

Ag 84 Yas
8/23 H

Agricultural Statistics

1972



United States Department of Agriculture

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS

1972



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1972

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402—Price \$3.25 (paper cover)
Stock Number 0100-02668

Agricultural Statistics, 1972

Prepared under the direction of the Yearbook Statistical Committee:
 MELVIN L. KOEHN, *Chairman*; EVELYN L. WOOD, *Secretary*;
 FRANK D. AIGNER, GROVER C. CHAPPELL, CALVIN GOLUMBIC,
 LAWRENCE A. JONES, JAMES R. KENDALL, EARL E. MILLER,
 IRVIN L. RICE, ALEXANDER SWANTZ, and LARRY F. THOMASSON.

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction.....	III	VI—Hay, seeds, and minor field crops—Continued	
Weights, measures, and conversion factors.....	VI	Popcorn.....	354
I—Grains:		Peppermint and spearmint.....	356
Food grains:			
Wheat.....	1		
Rye.....	19	VII—Cattle, hogs, and sheep:	
Rice.....	25	Cattle and calves.....	358
Feed grains:		Hogs.....	374
Corn.....	34	Sheep and lambs.....	386
Oats.....	44	Wool.....	400
Barley.....	51	Goats and mohair.....	408
Sorghums.....	63	Meats and meat products.....	410
Grain consumption.....	60	Hides.....	419
Feedstuffs.....	69	Livestock index numbers.....	423
		Animal units fed.....	424
II—Cotton, sugar, and tobacco:			
Cotton.....	74	VIII—Dairy and poultry products:	
Other fibers.....	93	Cows and dairy products.....	428
Sugar.....	99	Chickens.....	472
Sirups.....	116	Turkeys.....	487
Honey and beeswax.....	120	Eggs.....	494
Tobacco.....	124		
III—Oilseeds, fats, and oils:		IX—Farm resources, income, and expenses:	
Cottonseed.....	142	Farm property.....	504
Flaxseed.....	146	Population and employment.....	521
Peanuts.....	154	Farm production and distribution.....	525
Soybeans.....	162	Prices and income.....	544
Tung nuts.....	170	Costs and expenses.....	567
Olive oil.....	171		
Margarine.....	171	X—Taxes, insurance, cooperatives, and credit:	
Shortening.....	172	Taxes and insurance.....	574
Fats and oils.....	174	Credit and loan programs.....	587
		Rural electrification and telephones.....	612
IV—Vegetables and melons:			
Vegetables and melons.....	185	XI—Stabilization and price-support programs:	
Seasonal groupings of commercial		Price support.....	620
vegetable crops for fresh market.....	186	Allotments and acreage diversion.....	637
Vegetable shipments.....	234	Marketing agreements and orders.....	644
Vegetable consumption.....	238		
Commercial pack.....	243	XII—Agricultural conservation and forestry	
		statistics:	
		Conservation and pollution abatement	
V—Fruits, tree nuts, and horticultural specialties:		programs.....	645
Fruits and berries.....	248	Soil conservation programs.....	652
Tree nuts.....	307	Forestry.....	662
Tea, cacao beans, and coffee.....	312	Turpentine and rosin.....	677
Mushrooms.....	315		
Flowers.....	316	XIII—Consumption and family living:	
		Population.....	682
VI—Hay, seeds, and minor field crops:		Food consumption.....	683
Hay.....	318	Food and nutrition programs.....	692
Pasture and range.....	324	Prices at retail levels.....	696
Seeds.....	326		
Rates of seeding.....	337	XIV—Miscellaneous statistics:	
Beans, dry edible.....	338	Agricultural imports and exports.....	698
Peas, dry field.....	345	Weather statistics.....	716
Broomcorn.....	350	Commodity futures.....	729
Cowpeas.....	351	Fishery statistics.....	731
Hops.....	352	Refrigeration statistics.....	739
Mung beans.....	354	Alaska and Hawaii statistics.....	740
		Index.....	743

Introduction

Agricultural Statistics is published each year to meet the diverse needs for a reliable reference book on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns. Its tables of annual data cover a wide variety of facts in forms suited to most common use.

Inquiries concerning more current or more detailed data, past and prospective revisions, or the statistical methodology used should be addressed directly to the agency credited with preparing the table. Most of the data were prepared or compiled in the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A few tables were prepared in other Government agencies.

The historical series in this volume have been expanded to provide a more complete reference than in any other recent edition. Volumes with similar historical series were issued in 1967, 1962, 1957, 1952, and 1942. With the longer series carried here, there should be few occasions for the user to refer to earlier issues. Historical tables showing totals for the United States start with 1929, for the principal crops and with 1930 for January 1 livestock numbers. Most other basic tables showing national totals begin with 1944, 1949, or 1954 (livestock and poultry tables 1 year later) depending in part on the relative need for a long series.

Agricultural data for Alaska and Hawaii are included in the appropriate tables, where available. Certain statistics for these two States are found in chapter XIV.

U.S. foreign agricultural trade statistics include Government as well as non-Government shipments of merchandise from the United States and Territories to foreign countries. They do not include U.S. shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces abroad for their own use or shipments between the States and U.S. Territories. The world summaries of production and trade of major farm products are prepared by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce, official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, and the result of office research.

Three types of data are included in this volume. Statistics presented in many of the tables represent actual counts of the items covered. Most of the statistics relating to foreign trade and to Government programs, such as numbers and amounts of loans made to farmers, and amounts of loans made by the Commodity Credit Corporation, etc., are data of this type. A large number of other tables, however, contain data that are estimates made by the Department of Agriculture, which in many cases are supplemented by a third type of data obtained in census enumerations.

The estimates for crops, livestock, and poultry made by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are prepared mainly to give timely current State and national totals and averages. They are based on data obtained by sample surveys of farmers and of people who do business with farmers. The survey data are supplemented by information from the Censuses of Agriculture taken

every 5 years and check data from various sources. Being estimates, they are subject to revision as more data become available from commercial or Government sources. Unless otherwise indicated, the totals for the United States shown in the various tables on acreage, production, numbers, price, value, supplies, and disposition are based on official Department estimates. They exclude States for which no official estimates are compiled.

Revisions of the basic series from 1964 to 1969, based on an evaluation of the 1969 Census and other check data, were generally not completed in time for inclusion in this volume and will be carried in the next issue. Individual tables are labelled and footnoted to identify the few instances that 1969 Census data are included.

For census years, many tables carry both Bureau of the Census totals and Department of Agriculture estimates. Generally, where there are appreciable differences, between the Census totals and the Department's final estimates, the processes of checking and revising estimates have indicated that some sources provide more nearly complete information about some items than the Bureau of the Census has been able to obtain. For example, estimates of tobacco are often more precise than Census totals because the estimates are based on actual sales recorded by the USDA Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, and State Departments of Agriculture. Sugarbeet and sugarcane production and acreage estimates are adjusted to quantities actually reported by sugar factories. Check information on peanuts and rice is available from processors for areas sometimes including several States. In a number of other instances allowances have been made for known incompleteness of coverage by the Census Bureau.

The Department's estimates of inventory numbers for livestock and poultry historically related to January 1. The inventory data was shifted to December 1 for hogs and pigs in 1968, and for chickens and turkeys in 1971. Most recent censuses have not enumerated numbers on the Department's inventory date. The 1945 Census was taken as of January 1, but with the trying wartime conditions, was delayed over a considerable length of time in a number of States with the result that reported inventory numbers did not always represent the actual January 1 inventory. The 1950 Census was taken as of April 1, the 1954 and 1959 Censuses were taken in October and November, the 1964 Census in November and December, and the 1969 Census as of December 31. Census totals are adjusted to an equivalent basis on the inventory date, taking into account changes that occurred between the inventory date and the actual date of enumeration.

DEFINITIONS

"Farm value" as applied to crops in the various tables, is derived by multiplying production by the estimated season average price received by farmers for that portion of the commodity actually sold. In the case of fruits and vegetables, quantities not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors are not included in farm value. The term is used in the inventory tables on livestock and poultry to mean value of the number of head on farms on the inventory date. It is derived by multiplying the number of head by an estimated value per head as of that date.

The word "Year" (alone) in a column heading means calendar year. "Ton" when used in this book without qualifications means a short ton of 2,000 pounds.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

The following table on weights, measures, and conversion factors covers the most important agricultural products, or the products for which such information is most frequently asked of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. It does not cover all farm products nor all containers for any one product.

The information has been assembled from various sources within the Department and from State schedules of legal weights. For most products, particularly fruits and vegetables, there is a considerable variation in weight per unit of volume due to differences in variety or size of commodity, condition and tightness of pack, degree to which the container is heaped, etc. Effort has been made to select the most representative and fairest average for each product. For those commodities which develop considerable shrinkage, the point of origin weight or weight at harvest has been used.

The approximate or average weights as given in this table do not necessarily have official standing as a basis for packing or as grounds for settling disputes. Not all of them are recognized as legal weight. The table was prepared chiefly for use of workers in the U.S. Department of Agriculture who have need of conversion factors in statistical computations.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS
 (See explanatory text just preceding this table)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight	Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight
Alfalfa seed	Bushel	60	Cream, 40-percent butterfat	Gallon	8.38
	do	48	Cucumbers	Bushel	48
Apples	Northwest box ²	44	Dewberries	24-quart crate	36
	Fiberboard box, cell pack	37.44	Eggplant	Bushel	33
Apricots	Lug (Brentwood) ³	24	Eggs, average size	Case, 30 dozen	47.0
Western	4-basket crate ⁴	26	Escarole	Bushel	25
Artichokes:			Figs, fresh	Box, single layer ¹⁷	6
Globe	1/2 box	20	Flaxseed	Bushel	56
Jerusalem	Bushel	50	Flour, various	Bag	100
Asparagus	Crate	30	Grapefruit:		
	Lug ⁵	12-15	Florida and Texas	{ 1/2-box mesh bag	40
Bananas	Fiber folding box ⁶	40	Florida	{ 1-3/4-bushel box	85
Barley	Bushel	48	Texas	{ 1-2 1/2-bushel box	80
Beans:			California Desert		
Lima, dry	do	56	Valleys and Arizona	{ Box ¹⁸	19 64
Others, dry	do	60		{ Carton ²⁰	32
Lima, unshelled	Sack	100	California, other than Desert		
Snap	do	28-32	Valleys	{ Box ¹⁸	67
Beets:				{ Carton ²⁰	33 1/2
Without tops	do	50	Grapes:		
Bunched	Wirebound crate	45	Eastern	{ 4-quart climax basket	6
Berries, frozen pack:				{ 12-quart basket	18-20
Without sugar	50-gallon barrel	380	Western	{ Lug ²¹	28
3+1	do	425		{ 4-basket crate ²²	20
2+1	do	450	Hempseed	Bushel	44
Blackberries	24-quart crate	36	Hickory nuts	do	50
Bluegrass seed	Bushel	14-30	Honey	Gallon	11.84
Broccoli	Wirebound crate	20-25	Honeydew melons	Jumbo crate ²³	44
Broomcorn (6 bales per ton)	Bale	333	Hops	Bale, gross	200
Broomcorn seed	Bushel	44-50		Bushel	35
Brussels sprouts	Drums	25	Horseradish roots	Barrel	100
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	Hungarian millet seed	Bushel	48 and 50
Butter	Box	64	Kale	do	18
Cabbage	Open mesh bag	50	Kapok seed	do	35-40
	Wirebound crate ⁷	50	Lard	Tierce	375
Cantaloups	Western crate ⁸	80	Lemons:		
Carrots:	Jumbo crate ⁹	83	California and Arizona	{ Box ²⁴	19 76
Without tops	Bushel	50		{ Carton ²⁰	38
Castor beans	Open mesh bag	50	Lentils	Bushel	60
Castor oil	Bushel	41	Lettuce	Fiberboard box, carton	38-55
	Gallon	10 8	Lettuce, hothouse	24-quart basket	10
Cauliflower	W. G. A. crate, Fiberboard box, wrapper leaves removed, film-wrapped, 2 layers	50-60	Limes (Florida)	Box	80
Celery	Crate ¹¹	23-35	Linseed oil	Gallon	10 7.7
Cherries	(Lug (Campbell) ¹²)	16	Malt	Bushel	34
Clover seed	Lug	20	Maple syrup	Gallon	11.03
Corn:	Bushel	60	Meadow fescue seed	Bushel	24
Ear, husked	Bushel	13 70	Milk	Gallon	8.6
Shelled	do	56	Millet	Bushel	48-50
Meal	do	50	Molasses, edible	Gallon	11.72
Oil	Gallon	10 7.7	Molasses, inedible	do	11.74
Sirup	do	11.72	Mustard seed	Bushel	58-60
Sweet	[Mesh or paper bag, Wirebound crate]	45-50	Oats	do	32
Cotton	Bale, gross	14 500	Olives	Lug ²¹	25-30
Cottonseed	Bale, net	14 480	Olive oil	Gallon	10 7.6
Cottonseed oil	Bushel	15 32	Onions, dry	Sack	50
Cowpeas	Gallon	10 7.7	Onions, green bunched	Crate	60-65
Cranberries	Bushel	60	Onion sets	Bushel	28-32
	Barrel	100			
	1/4-barrel box ¹⁶	25	Oranges:		
			Florida and Texas	{ 1/2-box mesh bag	45
				{ Box ²⁵	90
			California and Arizona	{ Box ¹⁸	19 75
				{ Carton ²⁰	37 1/2

See footnotes on page IX.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight	Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight
		<i>Pounds</i>			<i>Pounds</i>
Orchardgrass seed	Bushel	14	Shallots	Crate (4-7 doz. bunches)	20-35
Palm oil	Gallon	10 7.7	Sorgo:	Bushel	50
Parsnips	Bushel	50	Seed	Gallon	11.55
	do	48	Sirup	Bushel	56
Peaches	Lug box ²¹	20	Sorghum grain ³⁰	do	60
	California fruit box	26 18	Soybeans	Gallon	10 7.7
Peanut oil	Gallon	10 7.7	Soybean oil	Spelt	40
Peanuts, unshelled:	Bushel	17	Spinach	Gallon	18-20
Virginia type			Strawberries	24-quart crate	36
Runners,	do	21		12-pint crate	9-11
southeastern			Sudangrass seed	Bushel	40
Spanish:			Sugarcane syrup	(sulfured or unsulfured)	
Southeastern	do	25		Gallon	11.45
Southwestern	do	25	Sunflower seed	Bushel	24 and 32
Pears:				do	31 55
California	do	48	Sweetpotatoes	Crate	50
Other	do	50	Tangerines, Florida	1/2-bushel box	47 1/2
Western	Box ²⁷	46	Timothy seed	Bushel	45
Peas:			Tobacco:		
Green, unshelled	Bushel	28-30	Maryland	Hogshead	775
Dry	do	60	Flue-cured	do	950
Peppers, green	{ do	25-30	Burley	do	975
Perilla seed	Fiberboard carton	30-34	Dark air-cured	do	1,150
Pineapples	Bushel	37-40	Virginia fire-cured	do	1,350
Plums and prunes:	Crate ²⁸	70	Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured	do	
California	4-basket crate ²⁹	28-34	Tomatoes	Case	1,500
Other	1/2-bushel basket	28		Bale	250-365
Popcorn:				Crate	150-175
On ear	Bushel	13 70		Lug box ²¹	60
Shelled	do	56		2-layer flat	32
Poppy seed	do	46		12-quart basket	21
				Gallon	20
Potatoes	Bushel	60		do	7.8
	Barrel	165			
	Bag	50			
	do	100			
Quinces	Bushel	48			
Rapeseed	do	50 and 60			
Raspberries	24-quart crate	36			
Redtop seed	Bushel	50 and 60			
Refiners' sirup	Gallon	11.45			
Rice:					
Rough	Bushel	45			
Milled	Bag	100			
Rosin	Barrel	162			
Rutabagas	Pocket or bag	100			
Rye	Drum, net	520			
Sesame seed	Bushel	56			
	do	56			
	do	46			

See footnotes on page IX.

CONVERSION FACTORS

Commodity	Unit	Approximate equivalent
Apples.....	1 pound dried.....	7 pounds fresh; beginning 1943, 8 pounds fresh
Do.....	1 pound chops.....	5 pounds fresh
Do.....	1 case canned ³²	1.4 bushels fresh
Applesauce.....	.....do ³²	1.2 bushels fresh
Apricots.....	1 pound dried.....	6 pounds fresh
Barley.....	1 metric ton ³³	45.9296 bushels
Barley flour.....	100 pounds.....	4.59 bushels barley
Beans, lima.....	1 pound shelled.....	2 pounds unshelled
Beans, snap or wax.....	1 case canned ³⁴	0.008 ton fresh
Buckwheat flour.....	100 pounds.....	3.47 bushels buckwheat
Calves.....	1 pound live weight.....	0.557 pound dressed weight (1954-63 average)
Cattle.....	.....do.....	0.561 pound dressed weight (1954-63 average)
Cane sirup.....	1 gallon.....	5 pounds sugar
Cherries, tart.....	1 case canned ³²	0.023 ton fresh
Chickens.....	1 pound live weight.....	0.72 pound ready-to-cook weight
Corn.....	1 metric ton ³³	39.368 bushels
Corn, shelled.....	1 bushel (56 lbs.).....	2 bushels (70 pounds) of husked ear corn
Corn, sweet.....	1 case canned ³⁴	0.030 ton fresh
Cornmeal:		
Degermed.....	100 pounds.....	3.16 bushels corn, beginning 1946
Nondegermed.....	.....do.....	2 bushels corn, beginning 1946
Cotton.....	1 pound ginned.....	3.26 pounds seed cotton, including trash ³⁵
Cottonseed meal.....	1 pound.....	2.10 pounds cottonseed
Cottonseed oil.....	.....do.....	5.88 pounds cottonseed
Dairy products:		
Butter.....	.....do.....	21.1 pounds milk
Cheese.....	.....do.....	10 pounds milk
Condensed milk, whole.....	.....do.....	2.3 pounds milk
Dry cream.....	.....do.....	19 pounds milk
Dry milk, whole.....	.....do.....	7.6 pounds milk
Evaporated milk, whole.....	.....do.....	2.14 pounds milk
Malted milk.....	.....do.....	2.6 pounds milk
Nonfat dry milk.....	.....do.....	11 pounds liquid skim milk
Ice cream ³⁶	1 gallon.....	15 pounds milk
Ice cream ³⁶ (eliminating fat from butter and concentrated milk).....	.....do.....	12 pounds milk
Eggs.....	1 case.....	47 pounds
Eggs, shell.....	.....do.....	39.5 pounds frozen or liquid whole eggs
Do.....	.....do.....	10.3 pounds dried whole eggs
Figs.....	1 pound dried.....	3 pounds fresh in California; 4 pounds fresh elsewhere
Flaxseed.....	1 bushel.....	About 2½ gallons oil
Grapefruit, Florida.....	1 case canned juice ³⁴	0.64 box fresh fruit
Hogs.....	1 pound live weight.....	0.579 pound dressed weight, excluding lard (1954-63 average)
Linseed meal.....	1 pound.....	1.51 pounds flaxseed
Linseed oil.....	.....do.....	2.77 pounds flaxseed
Malt.....	1 bushel (34 lbs.).....	1 bushel barley (48 lbs.)
Maple sirup.....	1 gallon.....	8 pounds maple sugar
Nuts:		
Almonds, imported.....	1 pound shelled.....	3-½ pounds unshelled
Almonds, California.....	.....do.....	2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2 pounds thereafter
Brazil.....	.....do.....	2 pounds unshelled
Cashews.....	.....do.....	4.55 pounds unshelled
Chestnuts.....	.....do.....	1.19 pounds unshelled
Filberts.....	.....do.....	2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2.5 pound thereafter
Pecans:		
Seedling.....	.....do.....	2.78 pounds unshelled
Improved.....	.....do.....	2.50 pounds unshelled
Pignolias.....	.....do.....	1.3 pounds unshelled
Pistachios.....	.....do.....	2 pounds unshelled
Walnuts:		
Black.....	.....do.....	5.88 pounds unshelled
Persian (English).....	.....do.....	2.67 pounds unshelled
Oats.....	1 metric ton ³³	68.8944 bushels
Oatmeal.....	100 pounds.....	7.6 bushels oats, beginning 1943
Oranges, Florida.....	1 case canned juice ³⁴	0.53 box fresh
Peaches, California, freestone.....	1 pound dried.....	5½ pounds fresh through 1918; 6 pounds fresh for 1919-23; and 6½ pounds fresh from 1929 to date
Peaches, California, clingstone.....	.....do.....	7½ pounds fresh
Peaches, clingstone.....	1 case canned ³²	1 bushel fresh
Do.....	.....do.....	0.0230 ton fresh
Peanuts.....	1 pound shelled.....	1½ pounds unshelled
Pears.....	1 pound dried.....	6½ pounds fresh
Pears, Bartlett.....	1 case canned ³²	1.1 bushels fresh
Do.....	.....do.....	0.026 ton fresh

See footnotes on page IX.

CONVERSION FACTORS—Continued

Commodity	Unit	Approximate equivalent
Peas, green	1 pound shelled	2½ pounds unshelled
Do	1 case canned ³⁴	0.009 ton fresh (shelled)
Prunes	1 pound dried	2.7 pounds fresh in California; 3 to 4 pounds fresh elsewhere
Raisins	1 pound	4.3 pounds fresh grapes
Rice, milled (excluding brewers)	100 pounds	152 pounds rough or unhulled rice
Rye	1 metric ton ³³	39,368 bushels
Rye flour	100 pounds	2.23 bushels rye, beginning 1947
Sheep and lambs	1 pound live weight	0.482 pound dressed weight (1954–63 average)
Soybeans	1 metric ton ³³	36,7437 bushels
Soybean meal	1 pound	1.27 pounds soybeans
Soybean oil	do	5.49 pounds soybeans
Sugar	1 ton raw	0.9346 ton refined
Tobacco	1 pound farm-sales weight	Various weights of stemmed and unstemmed, according to aging and the type of tobacco. (See circular 435, U.S. Dept. of Agr.)
Tomatoes	1 case canned ³⁴	0.018 ton fresh
Turkeys	1 pound live weight	0.80 pound ready-to-cook weight
Wheat	1 metric ton ³³	36,7437 bushels
Wheat flour	100 pounds	2.30 bushels wheat ³⁷
Wool, domestic apparel shorn	1 pound greasy	0.48 pound scoured
Wool, domestic apparel pulled	do	0.73 pound scoured

¹ Standard bushel used in the United States contains 2,150.42 cubic inches; the gallon, 231 cubic inches; the cranberry barrel, 5,826 cubic inches; and the standard fruit and vegetable barrel, 7,056 cubic inches. Such large-sized products as apples and potatoes sometimes are sold on the basis of a heaped bushel, which would exceed somewhat the 2,150.42 cubic inches of a bushel basket level full. This also applies to such products as sweetpotatoes, peaches, green beans, green peas, spinach, etc.

² Approximate inside dimensions, 10½ by 11½ by 18 inches.

³ Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 12½ by 16½ inches.

⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 16 by 16½ inches.

⁵ Approximate dimensions, 4½ by 13½ by 16½ inches.

⁶ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 12 by 32.

⁷ Inside dimensions vary. Common sizes are 13 by 13 by 22½ inches, and 13 by 15½ by 23 inches.

⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 18 by 21½ inches.

⁹ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 13 by 22½ inches.

¹⁰ This is the weight commonly used in trade practices, the actual weight varying according to temperature conditions.

¹¹ Approximate inside dimensions, 9¾ by 16 by 20 inches.

¹² Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 11½ by 14 inches.

¹³ The standard weight of 70 pounds is usually recognized as being about 2 measured bushels of corn, husked, on the ear, because it requires 70 pounds to yield 1 bushel, or 56 pounds, of shelled corn.

¹⁴ For statistical purposes the bale of cotton is 500 pounds or 480 pounds net weight. Prior to Aug. 1, 1946, the net weight was estimated at 478 pounds. Actual bale weights vary considerably, and the customary average weights of bales of foreign cotton differ from that of the American square bale.

¹⁵ This is the average weight of cottonseed, although the legal weight in some States varies from this figure of 32 pounds.

¹⁶ Approximate inside dimensions, 9½ by 10½ by 15 inches.

¹⁷ Approximate inside dimensions, 1¾ by 11 by 16½ inches.

¹⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 11½ by 11½ by 24 inches.

¹⁹ In California and Arizona from 1942 through 1953, the net weights as used by this Department were 77 pounds for oranges, 79 pounds for lemons, and 65 pounds for Desert Valleys grapefruit. Grapefruit in California areas, other than the Desert Valleys, averaged 68 pounds. The new weights effective in 1954 reflect the shift from the "box" to the ½-box carton as the container used.

²⁰ Approximate inside dimensions, 10½ by 10½ by 16½ inches for oranges or lemons, and 9¾ by 10½ by 16½ inches for grapefruit.

²¹ Approximate inside dimensions, 5¾ by 13½ by 16½ inches.

²² Approximate inside dimensions, 4¾ by 16 by 16½ inches.

²³ Approximate inside dimensions, 7¾ by 16 by 21½ inches.

²⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 9¾ by 13 by 25 inches.

²⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 12 by 12 by 24 inches.

²⁶ Approximate inside dimensions vary. Common size is 4½ by 11½ by 16½ inches.

²⁷ Approximate inside dimensions, 8½ by 11½ by 18 inches.

²⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 12 by 10½ by 33 inches.

²⁹ Inside dimensions vary. Ranges from 4 by 16 by 16½ inches to 6 by 16 by 16½ inches.

³⁰ Includes both sorghum grain (kafr, milo, hegari, etc.) and sweet sorghum varieties.

³¹ This average of 55 pounds indicates the usual weight of sweetpotatoes when harvested. Much weight is lost in curing or drying and the net weight when sold in terminal markets may be below 55 pounds.

³² Case of 24 No. 2½ cans.

³³ 1 metric ton is equivalent to 2,204.6 pounds.

³⁴ Case of 24 No. 303 cans.

³⁵ Varies widely by method of harvesting.

³⁶ The milk equivalent of ice cream per gallon is 15 pounds. Reports from plants indicate about 81 percent of the butterfat in ice cream is from milk and cream, the remainder being from butter and concentrated milk. Thus the milk equivalent of the milk and cream in a gallon of ice cream is about 12 pounds.

³⁷ This is equivalent to 4.51 bushels of wheat per barrel (196 pounds) of flour and has been used in conversions, beginning July 1, 1957. Because of changes in milling processes, the following factors per barrel of flour have been used for earlier periods: 1790–1879, 5 bushels; 1880–1908, 4.75 bushels; 1909–17, 4.7 bushels; 1918 and 1919, 4.5 bushels; 1920, 4.6 bushels; 1921–44, 4.7 bushels; July 1944–Feb. 1946, 4.57 bushels; March 1946–Oct. 1946, average was about 4.31 bushels; and Nov. 1946–June 1957, 4.57 bushels.

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF GRAIN

This chapter contains tables for wheat, rye, rice, corn, oats, barley, sorghum grain, and feedstuffs. Estimates are given of acreage, production, farm disposition, prices, farm value, stocks, foreign production and trade, and price-support operations. The United States tables on acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade for the most part extend back to 1929. Data on earlier years are available from the 1962 and 1967 editions of Agricultural Statistics. Estimates in greater detail are published regularly by the Crop Reporting Board for commodities treated in this chapter. Tables on popcorn are placed in chapter VI with "minor field crops."

Table 1.—Wheat: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929–71

Year	Acreage seeded ¹	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ⁽²⁾	Farm value	Average price per bushel, year beginning July, at—		Foreign trade, including flour, year beginning July ⁵	
							Kansas City ³	Minneapolis ⁴	Domestic exports ⁶	Imports for consumption ⁷
1929	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1929	67,177	63,392	12.9	800,649	1.04	853,778	1.20	1.30	153,245	12,956
1930	67,559	62,637	14.2	886,522	.671	595,247	.76	.82	131,475	19,059
1931	66,463	57,704	16.3	941,540	.391	368,270	.47	.71	135,797	12,886
1932	66,281	57,851	13.1	756,307	.382	289,230	.51	.61	41,211	9,382
1933	69,009	49,424	11.2	552,215	.744	410,770	.88	.91	37,002	11,494
1934	41,943	12.2	513,213							
1934	64,064	43,347	12.1	526,052	.848	446,085	.98	1.16	21,532	25,134
1935	69,611	51,305	12.2	628,227	.831	521,915	1.05	1.26	15,929	46,638
1936	73,970	49,125	12.8	629,880	1.02	645,465	1.21	1.47	21,584	47,924
1937	80,814	64,169	13.6	873,914	.962	840,706	1.11	1.28	107,194	3,561
1938	78,981	69,197	13.3	919,913	.562	516,636	.70	.79	115,784	9,623
1939	50,526	14.0	708,852							
1939	62,802	52,669	14.1	741,210	.691	512,427	.74	.97	54,274	10,430
1940	61,820	53,273	15.3	814,646	.682	555,547	.82	.90	40,557	11,024
1941	62,707	55,935	16.8	941,970	.944	889,561	1.12	1.10	35,833	15,576
1942	53,000	49,773	19.5	969,381	1.10	1,064,789	1.26	1.29	33,403	8,633
1943	55,984	51,355	16.4	843,818	1.36	1,148,845	1.45	1.55	51,108	147,311
1944	58,286	17.7	1,032,600							
1944	66,190	59,749	17.7	1,060,111	1.41	1,498,081	1.56	1.59	56,711	51,561
1945	69,192	65,167	17.0	1,107,623	1.49	1,660,891	1.60	1.71	318,695	13,591
1946	71,578	67,105	17.2	1,152,118	1.90	2,201,036	2.09	2.34	367,411	2,041
1947	78,314	74,519	18.2	1,358,911	2.29	3,109,445	2.52	2.88	479,752	149
1948	78,345	72,418	17.9	1,294,911	1.98	2,577,191	2.19	2.37	505,304	4,571
1949	71,163	14.1	1,006,569							
1949	83,905	75,910	14.5	1,098,415	1.88	2,061,897	2.16	2.37	308,170	11,840
1950	71,287	61,607	16.5	1,019,344	2.00	2,042,296	2.28	2.46	374,014	20,006
1951	78,524	61,873	16.0	988,161	2.11	2,088,739	2.43	2.50	479,643	37,412
1952	78,645	71,130	18.4	1,306,440	2.09	2,729,402	2.32	2.50	323,726	27,931
1953	78,931	67,840	17.3	1,173,071	2.04	2,390,936	2.27	2.57	220,164	8,523
1954 ⁸	51,362	17.7	908,928							
1954	62,539	54,356	18.1	983,900	2.12	2,082,485	2.37	2.68	274,758	5,052
1955	58,246	47,290	19.8	935,094	1.98	1,858,518	2.18	2.48	342,857	9,836
1956	60,655	49,768	20.2	1,005,397	1.97	1,976,239	2.21	2.42	536,960	7,660
1957	49,843	43,754	21.8	955,740	1.93	1,848,437	2.15	2.40	383,828	10,843
1958	56,017	53,047	27.5	1,457,435	1.75	2,543,688	1.94	2.24	422,404	8,154

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1.—Wheat: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71—Continued

Year	Acreage seeded ¹	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ⁽²⁾	Farm value	Average price per bushel, year beginning July, at—		Foreign trade, including flour, year beginning July ⁵	
							Kansas City ³	Minneapolis ⁴	Domestic exports ⁶	Imports for consumption ⁷
	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
1959	56,706	51,716	21.3	1,055,926						
1959	49,567	49,567	21.3	1,055,926	1.76	1,969,546	2.00	2.26	485,210	7,408
1960	54,906	51,879	26.1	1,354,709	1.74	2,361,212	1.94	2.16	631,138	8,138
1961	55,707	51,571	23.9	1,232,359	1.83	2,254,675	2.05	2.41	684,741	5,523
1962	49,274	43,688	25.0	1,091,958	2.04	2,225,738	2.25	2.47	603,717	5,143
1963	53,364	45,506	25.2	1,146,821	1.85	2,125,315	1.94	2.34	815,748	3,587
1964		47,958	25.4	1,217,792						
1964	55,672	49,762	25.8	1,283,371	1.37	1,756,969	1.57	1.79	684,874	843
1965	57,361	49,560	26.5	1,315,613	1.35	1,774,537	1.61	1.86	832,311	547
1966	54,395	49,867	26.3	1,311,702	1.63	2,140,655	1.85	2.01	712,786	1,292
1967	67,796	55,771	25.9	1,522,382	1.39	2,110,197	1.59	1.88	735,573	461
1968	62,486	55,262	28.5	1,576,251	1.24	1,951,515	1.46	1.76	519,097	485
1969	54,279	47,577	30.7	1,460,187	1.24	1,815,732	1.45	1.83	581,642	2,603
1970	49,488	44,141	31.0	1,370,225	1.33	1,826,060	1.58	1.90	715,499	267
1971 ⁹	54,643	48,453	33.8	1,639,516	1.32	2,167,711				

¹ Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 193 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.³ Hard Winter wheat at Kansas City quoted as follows: 1929-46, No. 2 Hard Winter, and 1947 to date, No. 2 Hard and Dark Hard Winter; computed by weighting selling prices by number of carlots sold, as reported in the Kansas City Grain Market Review.⁴ No. 1 Dark Northern Spring; computed by weighting selling prices by number of carlots sold, as reported in the Minneapolis Daily Market Record.⁵ Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Wheat flour is converted to grain equivalent.⁶ Includes flour milled from imported wheat. Excludes exports for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies.⁷ Includes wheat imported for milling in bond and subsequent export.⁸ Excludes some minor producing States and parts of other States where wheat was not asked separately.⁹ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1866-1928 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 1.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 4

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1971 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which begin late in 1971 and end early in 1972.² Harvested area as far as possible.³ Preliminary.⁴ A hectare is equivalent to 2.471 acres. A quintal of wheat is equivalent to 3.67 bushels and a metric ton of wheat is equivalent to 36,7437 bushels.⁵ Estimated totals include allowances for producing countries not shown.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 2.—Wheat: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969-71

State and division	Acreage seeded ¹			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
New York-----	196	165	141	182	153	130	7,280	6,579	5,200	1.19	1.36	1.34
New Jersey-----	48	42	40	34	32	33	1,292	1,216	1,551	1.24	1.36	1.42
Pennsylvania-----	344	310	295	327	298	286	11,609	9,834	10,296	1.27	1.42	1.49
North Atlantic-----	588	517	476	543	483	449	20,181	17,629	17,047	-----	-----	-----
Ohio-----	1,105	994	1,004	1,067	971	981	39,479	35,927	42,674	1.19	1.41	1.35
Indiana-----	925	805	781	870	774	735	33,930	29,799	33,075	1.14	1.30	1.33
Illinois-----	1,330	1,037	1,027	1,273	993	983	47,101	35,748	43,252	1.18	1.30	1.40
Michigan-----	679	584	590	628	565	570	25,120	22,035	20,520	1.20	1.40	1.35
Wisconsin-----	47	42	47	44	40	45	1,514	1,422	1,685	1.15	1.34	1.27
Minnesota-----	841	853	1,536	828	830	1,508	24,323	22,882	57,014	1.46	1.59	1.38
Iowa-----	50	43	40	40	40	36	1,320	1,400	1,332	1.17	1.25	1.33
Missouri-----	1,190	1,059	974	1,035	932	848	33,120	31,222	34,344	1.18	1.26	1.40
North Dakota-----	6,938	6,666	9,307	6,782	6,486	8,982	205,514	152,826	285,231	1.35	1.45	1.26
South Dakota-----	2,184	1,933	2,412	1,963	1,811	2,288	42,915	39,282	68,768	1.36	1.44	1.32
Nebraska-----	3,032	2,698	2,644	2,780	2,558	2,558	87,570	97,204	107,436	1.17	1.22	1.25
Kansas-----	10,767	9,690	9,593	9,849	9,061	9,061	305,319	299,013	312,605	1.19	1.25	1.30
North Central-----	29,088	26,404	29,955	27,159	25,061	28,595	847,225	768,760	1,007,936	-----	-----	-----
Delaware-----	22	23	27	20	21	25	760	798	975	1.18	1.31	1.44
Maryland-----	126	125	120	117	113	110	4,563	4,181	4,400	1.21	1.30	1.46
Virginia-----	173	180	212	157	165	190	6,751	7,260	8,360	1.26	1.35	1.42
West Virginia-----	17	17	16	14	14	13	420	462	429	1.27	1.41	1.56
North Carolina-----	227	234	318	198	198	270	8,316	8,514	11,610	1.23	1.33	1.46
South Carolina-----	88	86	134	82	81	126	3,034	2,835	5,040	1.25	1.31	1.45
Georgia-----	98	115	242	86	100	215	2,924	3,600	8,170	1.27	1.29	1.45
Florida-----	54	45	77	43	38	67	1,204	1,102	2,010	1.22	1.25	1.45
South Atlantic-----	805	825	1,146	717	730	1,016	27,972	28,752	40,994	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky-----	243	219	247	183	170	190	6,222	6,120	7,600	1.22	1.31	1.46
Tennessee-----	273	257	290	224	217	250	7,168	7,378	8,750	1.25	1.34	1.47
Alabama-----	121	117	164	85	83	120	2,465	2,324	3,480	1.20	1.26	1.48
Mississippi-----	153	164	203	125	145	171	3,875	4,930	5,130	1.16	1.27	1.50
Arkansas-----	380	418	368	301	325	306	9,030	10,725	9,639	1.17	1.23	1.44
Louisiana-----	82	78	98	38	33	45	874	957	1,035	1.17	1.28	1.53
Oklahoma-----	5,299	4,875	4,875	4,150	3,777	3,475	118,275	98,202	69,500	1.23	1.33	1.42
Texas-----	4,124	3,547	3,512	2,869	2,267	1,496	68,856	54,408	31,416	1.25	1.30	1.46
South Central-----	10,675	9,675	9,757	7,975	7,017	6,053	216,765	185,044	136,550	-----	-----	-----
Montana-----	3,809	3,506	4,516	3,645	3,383	4,314	96,794	85,167	112,011	1.23	1.31	1.22
Idaho-----	1,166	1,001	1,059	1,051	929	987	47,982	42,734	50,623	1.25	1.38	1.33
Wyoming-----	294	260	262	242	221	230	4,884	6,259	7,382	1.09	1.17	1.14
Colorado-----	3,117	2,877	2,816	2,168	2,342	2,541	45,511	66,684	70,920	1.13	1.19	1.19
New Mexico-----	288	297	347	159	184	160	4,293	5,152	4,000	1.29	1.35	1.40
Arizona-----	81	166	189	73	150	173	4,526	10,350	11,764	1.48	1.41	1.72
Utah-----	242	217	212	229	207	202	6,072	5,976	6,278	1.32	1.40	1.38
Nevada-----	13	16	13	11	14	11	630	810	625	1.39	1.39	1.50
Washington-----	2,890	2,413	2,584	2,462	2,203	2,489	95,242	97,075	118,921	1.30	1.48	1.37
Oregon-----	834	745	809	788	682	768	30,030	27,658	34,500	1.31	1.46	1.41
California-----	389	569	502	355	535	465	12,080	22,175	19,965	1.45	1.43	1.59
Western-----	13,123	12,067	13,309	11,183	10,850	12,340	348,044	370,040	436,989	-----	-----	-----
United States-----	54,279	49,488	54,643	47,577	44,141	48,453	1,460,187	1,370,225	1,639,516	1.24	1.33	1.32

¹ Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 3.—Wheat, by groups: Acreage and production, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Acreage seeded ¹			Acreage harvested			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	Winter wheat								
New York.....	196	165	141	182	153	130	7,280	6,579	5,200
New Jersey.....	48	42	40	34	32	33	1,292	1,216	1,551
Pennsylvania.....	344	310	295	327	298	286	11,609	9,834	10,296
North Atlantic.....	588	517	476	543	483	449	20,181	17,629	17,047
Ohio.....	1,105	994	1,004	1,067	971	981	39,479	35,927	42,674
Indiana.....	925	805	781	870	774	735	33,930	29,799	33,075
Illinois.....	1,330	1,037	1,027	1,273	993	983	47,101	35,748	43,252
Michigan.....	679	584	590	628	565	570	25,120	22,035	20,520
Wisconsin.....	33	27	30	31	26	29	1,085	988	1,189
Minnesota.....	20	24	33	18	22	31	468	594	868
Iowa.....	50	43	40	40	40	36	1,320	1,400	1,332
Missouri.....	1,190	1,059	974	1,035	932	848	33,120	31,222	34,344
North Dakota.....	110	58	81	96	48	68	2,448	1,248	2,040
South Dakota.....	740	599	641	622	522	553	15,861	14,094	19,908
Nebraska.....	3,032	2,698	2,644	2,780	2,558	2,558	87,570	97,204	107,436
Kansas.....	10,767	9,690	9,593	9,849	9,061	9,061	305,319	299,013	312,605
North Central.....	19,981	17,618	17,438	18,309	16,512	16,453	592,821	559,272	619,243
Delaware.....	22	23	27	20	21	25	760	798	975
Maryland.....	126	125	120	117	113	110	4,563	4,181	4,400
Virginia.....	173	180	212	157	165	190	6,751	7,260	8,360
West Virginia.....	17	17	16	14	14	13	420	462	429
North Carolina.....	227	234	318	198	198	270	8,316	8,514	11,610
South Carolina.....	88	86	134	82	81	126	3,034	2,835	5,040
Georgia.....	98	115	242	86	100	215	2,924	3,600	8,170
Florida.....	54	45	77	43	38	67	1,204	1,102	2,010
South Atlantic.....	805	825	1,146	717	730	1,016	27,972	28,752	40,994
Kentucky.....	243	219	247	183	170	190	6,222	6,120	7,600
Tennessee.....	273	257	290	224	217	250	7,168	7,378	8,750
Alabama.....	121	117	164	85	83	120	2,465	2,324	3,480
Mississippi.....	153	164	203	125	145	171	3,875	4,930	5,130
Arkansas.....	380	418	368	301	325	306	9,030	10,725	9,639
Louisiana.....	82	78	98	38	33	45	874	957	1,035
Oklahoma.....	5,299	4,875	4,875	4,150	3,777	3,475	118,275	98,202	69,500
Texas.....	4,124	3,547	3,512	2,869	2,267	1,496	68,856	54,408	31,416
South Central.....	10,675	9,675	9,757	7,975	7,017	6,053	216,765	185,044	136,550
Montana.....	2,445	1,638	1,913	2,311	1,548	1,827	60,086	41,796	54,810
Idaho.....	929	790	766	822	723	701	36,990	33,258	35,751
Wyoming.....	266	231	229	220	196	204	4,400	5,684	6,732
Colorado.....	3,075	2,829	2,740	2,133	2,300	2,484	44,793	65,550	69,552
New Mexico.....	288	297	347	159	184	160	4,293	5,152	4,000
Arizona.....	81	166	189	73	150	173	4,526	10,350	11,764
Utah.....	208	187	183	197	179	174	4,728	4,744	5,046
Nevada.....	6	10	7	5	9	6	300	630	450
Washington.....	2,590	2,305	2,284	2,177	2,100	2,198	89,257	94,500	109,900
Oregon.....	774	703	731	732	644	696	28,182	26,404	32,016
California.....	383	559	492	350	525	455	11,900	21,525	19,565
Western.....	11,045	9,715	9,881	9,179	8,558	9,078	289,455	309,593	349,586
United States.....	43,094	38,350	38,698	36,723	33,300	33,049	1,147,194	1,110,290	1,163,420
Durum wheat ³									
Minnesota.....	81	30	41	80	27	40	2,320	810	1,540
North Dakota.....	2,831	1,812	2,464	2,781	1,752	2,400	91,773	43,800	78,000
South Dakota.....	244	110	143	234	105	140	4,914	2,100	4,200
Montana.....	235	129	168	230	124	160	6,900	3,162	3,680
California.....	6	10	10	5	10	10	180	650	400
United States.....	3,397	2,091	2,826	3,330	2,018	2,750	106,087	50,522	87,820

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—Wheat, by groups: Acreage and production, by States, 1969–71—Continued

State and division	Other spring wheat								
	Acreage seeded			Acreage harvested			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Wisconsin.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
14	15	17	13	14	16	429	434	496	
Minnesota.....	740	799	1,462	730	781	1,437	21,535	21,478	54,606
North Dakota.....	3,997	4,796	6,762	3,905	4,686	6,514	111,293	107,778	205,191
South Dakota.....	1,200	1,224	1,628	1,107	1,184	1,595	22,140	23,088	44,660
North Central.....	5,951	6,834	9,869	5,755	6,665	9,562	155,397	152,778	304,953
Montana.....	1,129	1,739	2,435	1,104	1,711	2,327	29,808	40,209	53,521
Idaho.....	237	211	293	229	206	286	10,992	9,476	14,872
Wyoming.....	28	29	33	22	25	26	484	575	650
Colorado.....	42	48	76	35	42	57	718	1,134	1,368
Utah.....	34	30	29	32	28	28	1,344	1,232	1,232
Nevada.....	7	6	6	6	5	5	330	180	175
Washington.....	300	108	300	285	103	291	5,985	2,575	9,021
Oregon.....	60	42	78	56	38	72	1,848	1,254	2,484
Western.....	1,837	2,213	3,250	1,769	2,158	3,092	51,509	56,635	83,323
United States.....	7,788	9,047	13,119	7,524	8,823	12,654	206,906	209,413	388,276

¹ Acreage seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat.² Preliminary.³ Small additional quantities of durum wheat are grown in other than the States shown here but are included with "other spring" wheat.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 4.—Wheat: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969–71 ¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:									
Canada.....	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
10,104	5,052	7,781	18.4	17.9	18.3	18,623	9,023	14,253	
Guatemala.....	40	40	38	7.0	8.0	7.9	28	32	30
Mexico.....	715	715	615	28.0	30.8	31.7	2,000	2,200	1,950
United States.....	19,254	17,864	19,609	20.6	20.9	22.8	39,740	37,291	44,620
Total.....	30,114	23,671	28,043	20.1	20.5	21.7	60,390	48,546	60,853
South America:									
Argentina.....	5,191	3,332	4,137	13.5	12.8	12.6	7,020	4,250	5,200
Brazil.....	1,144	1,769	2,150	10.0	9.8	9.3	1,146	1,734	2,000
Chile.....	740	727	701	17.7	18.8	16.4	1,307	1,368	1,150
Colombia.....	73	46	42	11.0	10.9	10.7	80	50	45
Ecuador.....	80	75	70	8.8	8.8	8.6	70	66	60
Peru.....	150	146	150	9.3	8.7	9.3	140	127	140
Uruguay.....	336	337	338	12.0	11.5	8.5	403	388	287
Total.....	7,714	6,432	7,588	13.2	12.4	11.7	10,166	7,983	8,882
Europe:									
Belgium.....	199	192	200	38.2	38.3	45.8	761	735	915
France.....	4,034	3,760	4,029	35.8	34.4	37.5	14,459	12,922	15,100
Germany, West.....	1,494	1,493	1,544	40.2	37.9	46.3	6,000	5,662	7,142
Italy.....	4,218	4,138	3,952	22.6	23.3	25.5	9,536	9,630	10,070
Luxembourg.....	14	11	12	33.6	25.5	32.5	47	28	39
Netherlands.....	155	142	142	43.7	45.3	49.6	677	643	705
Total EEC.....	10,114	9,736	9,879	31.1	30.4	34.4	31,480	29,620	33,971

See footnotes on page 2.

Table 4.—Wheat: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969–71¹—Continued

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
Europe—Continued	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
Austria.....	287	275	274	33.1	29.5	35.5	950	810	974
Denmark.....	97	115	121	44.2	44.5	48.4	429	512	586
Finland.....	204	176	173	23.6	23.2	25.6	481	409	443
Greece.....	1,010	920	960	17.3	21.4	20.1	1,752	1,970	1,933
Ireland.....	82	95	92	39.6	35.4	35.3	325	336	325
Norway.....	4	4	3	27.5	30.0	33.3	11	12	10
Portugal.....	563	602	640	8.0	9.0	18.0	452	540	835
Spain.....	3,749	3,700	3,600	12.3	11.0	15.0	4,624	4,060	5,387
Sweden.....	263	265	237	34.9	36.3	40.7	917	962	964
Switzerland.....	97	95	94	35.7	32.7	35.6	346	311	335
United Kingdom.....	833	1,010	1,091	40.4	41.3	44.2	3,364	4,174	4,824
Total Western Europe.....	17,303	16,993	17,164	26.1	25.7	29.5	45,131	43,716	50,587
Albania.....	137			9.1			125		
Bulgaria.....	1,035	1,014	1,008	24.5	29.9	30.3	2,540	3,032	3,053
Czechoslovakia.....	1,054	1,081	1,136	30.9	29.4	35.0	3,257	3,174	3,978
Germany, East.....	560	598	600	35.5	35.7	34.2	1,987	2,132	2,050
Hungary.....	1,321	1,276	1,276	27.1	21.3	30.2	3,579	2,718	3,850
Poland.....	1,965	1,985	2,060	24.0	23.2	26.5	4,710	4,608	5,460
Romania.....	2,759	2,321	2,498	15.8	14.5	22.4	4,349	3,356	5,585
Yugoslavia.....	2,019	1,831	1,929	24.2	20.7	29.1	4,880	3,790	5,604
Total Eastern Europe ⁵	10,850	10,241	10,642	23.4	22.4	27.9	25,427	22,935	29,705
Total Europe ⁵	28,153	27,234	27,806	25.1	24.5	28.9	70,558	66,651	80,292
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	66,427	65,200	63,100	9.4	12.3	11.9	62,300	80,000	75,000
Africa:									
Algeria.....	2,193	2,352		6.0	6.3		1,323	1,480	
Egypt.....	523	548	569	24.2	29.5	30.3	1,268	1,617	1,724
Ethiopia.....	433			7.4			320		
Kenya.....	163	128	133	13.3	14.1	16.5	216	180	220
Morocco.....	1,764	1,879	1,800	9.1	10.0	12.3	1,612	1,870	2,207
South Africa.....	1,850	1,930	2,010	7.2	7.2	8.1	1,328	1,396	1,620
Sudan.....	83			12.0			100		
Tunisia.....	650	750	735	5.7	6.0	8.2	370	450	600
Total ⁵	7,659	8,095	7,855	8.5	9.1	10.2	6,537	7,403	7,981
Asia:									
Afghanistan.....	2,867	2,700		9.7	8.7		2,779	2,350	
China (Mainland).....	23,500	24,300	24,400	9.5	10.1	9.6	22,300	24,500	23,500
Cyprus.....	61	50	65	13.9	9.8	13.8	85	49	90
India.....	15,958	16,626	17,892	11.7	12.1	13.0	18,652	20,098	23,247
Iran.....	4,200	4,200	4,000	9.3	9.0	7.5	3,900	3,800	3,000
Israel.....	113	107	113	13.8	11.7	16.8	156	125	190
Japan.....	287	229	166	26.4	20.7	26.5	758	474	440
Jordan.....	221	245	291	8.3	3.1	7.2	183	77	209
Korea, Republic of.....	154	159	143	23.7	22.5	22.5	365	357	322
Lebanon.....	61	61	60	8.2	8.2	7.5	50	50	45
Nepal.....	150	150	150	15.1	16.7	11.7	227	250	175
Pakistan.....	6,272	6,349	6,103	10.7	11.7	10.8	6,711	7,399	6,588
Syria.....	900	850	875	7.8	5.9	6.9	700	500	600
Turkey.....	8,300	8,200	8,100	10.0	9.8	13.0	8,300	8,000	10,500
Total ⁵	65,133	66,306	66,808	10.2	10.4	10.7	66,355	69,114	71,756
Oceania:									
Australia.....	9,451	6,479	7,261	11.5	12.2	11.6	10,835	7,890	8,453
New Zealand.....	111	96	120	25.9	34.0	35.3	288	326	423
Total.....	9,562	6,575	7,381	11.6	12.5	12.0	11,123	8,216	8,876
World total ⁵	214,762	203,513	208,581	13.4	14.1	15.0	287,429	287,913	313,640

See footnotes on page 2.

Table 5.—Wheat, by groups: Acreage, yield, and production, United States, 1949–71

Year	Acreage seeded ¹	Acreage harvested	Yield per seeded acre	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Acreage seeded ²	Acreage harvested	Yield per seeded acre	Yield per harvested acre	Production
All wheat										
1949	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	83,905	75,910	13.1	14.5	1,098,415	61,177	54,414	14.0	15.8	858,127
1950	71,287	61,607	14.3	16.5	1,019,344	52,399	43,250	14.1	17.1	740,637
1951	78,524	61,873	12.6	16.0	988,161	56,145	40,093	11.6	16.2	650,822
1952	78,645	71,130	16.6	18.4	1,306,440	56,997	50,895	18.7	20.9	1,065,220
1953	78,931	67,840	14.9	17.3	1,173,071	57,087	46,933	15.5	18.9	885,032
1954	62,539	54,356	15.7	18.1	983,900	46,617	39,218	17.2	20.4	801,369
1955	58,246	47,290	16.1	19.8	937,094	44,297	33,707	15.9	20.9	705,636
1956	60,655	49,768	16.6	20.2	1,005,397	44,418	35,532	16.7	20.8	740,592
1957	49,843	43,754	19.2	21.8	955,740	37,420	31,670	19.0	22.5	711,798
1958	56,017	53,047	26.0	27.5	1,457,435	43,674	41,023	26.9	28.6	1,173,538
1959	56,706	51,716	19.7	21.6	1,117,735	43,615	39,562	21.0	23.2	917,752
1960	54,906	51,879	24.7	26.1	1,354,709	42,725	40,027	26.0	27.8	1,111,403
1961	55,707	51,571	22.1	23.9	1,232,359	43,489	40,754	24.7	26.4	1,074,807
1962	49,274	43,688	22.2	25.0	1,091,958	38,895	33,734	21.2	24.4	822,887
1963	53,364	45,506	21.5	25.2	1,146,821	42,289	34,807	21.6	26.3	914,090
1964	55,672	49,762	23.1	25.8	1,283,371	43,632	38,075	23.4	26.8	1,020,987
1965	57,361	49,560	22.9	26.5	1,315,613	45,142	37,586	22.5	27.1	1,017,085
1966	54,395	49,867	24.1	26.3	1,311,702	42,974	38,816	24.7	27.4	1,062,493
1967	67,796	58,771	22.5	25.9	1,522,388	54,127	45,406	22.3	26.6	1,206,808
1968	62,486	55,262	25.2	28.5	1,576,251	49,267	42,428	25.1	29.1	1,235,063
1969	54,279	47,577	26.9	30.7	1,460,187	43,094	36,723	26.6	31.2	1,147,194
1970	49,488	44,141	27.8	31.0	1,370,225	38,350	33,300	29.0	33.3	1,110,290
1971 ³	54,643	48,453	30.0	33.8	1,639,516	38,698	33,049	30.1	35.2	1,163,420
Durum wheat ⁴										
1949	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	3,767	3,570	10.4	10.9	39,072	18,961	17,926	10.6	11.2	201,216
1950	2,918	2,829	12.8	13.3	37,212	15,970	15,528	15.1	15.6	241,495
1951	2,586	2,518	13.4	13.8	34,762	19,793	19,262	15.3	15.7	302,577
1952	2,328	2,174	9.7	10.3	22,493	19,320	18,061	11.3	12.1	218,727
1953	2,103	1,865	6.2	7.0	12,967	19,741	19,042	13.9	14.4	275,072
1954	1,637	1,309	3.0	3.8	4,982	14,285	13,829	12.4	12.8	177,549
1955	1,385	1,348	14.1	14.5	19,580	12,564	12,235	16.9	17.3	211,878
1956	2,489	2,318	15.6	16.7	38,791	13,748	11,918	16.4	19.0	226,014
1957	2,370	2,286	16.9	17.5	39,935	10,053	9,798	20.3	20.8	204,007
1958	938	906	23.1	23.9	21,669	11,405	11,118	23.0	23.6	262,228
1959	1,217	1,141	16.6	17.7	20,192	11,874	11,013	15.1	16.3	179,791
1960	1,681	1,650	20.4	20.8	34,361	10,500	10,202	19.9	20.5	208,945
1961	1,788	1,624	11.9	13.1	21,339	10,430	9,193	13.1	14.8	136,213
1962	2,434	2,367	28.9	29.7	70,260	7,945	7,587	25.0	26.2	198,811
1963	2,054	1,999	25.0	25.7	51,427	9,021	8,700	20.1	20.8	181,304
1964	2,519	2,467	27.1	27.6	68,146	9,521	9,220	20.4	21.1	194,238
1965	2,361	2,296	29.6	30.4	69,866	9,858	9,678	23.2	23.6	228,662
1966	2,491	2,423	25.1	25.9	62,638	8,930	8,628	20.9	21.6	186,571
1967	2,826	2,754	23.5	24.1	66,443	10,843	10,611	23.0	23.5	249,131
1968	3,679	3,570	27.0	27.9	99,501	9,540	9,264	25.3	26.1	241,687
1969	3,397	3,330	31.2	31.9	106,087	7,788	7,524	26.6	27.5	206,906
1970	2,091	2,018	24.2	25.0	50,522	9,047	8,823	23.1	23.7	209,413
1971 ³	2,826	2,750	31.1	31.9	87,820	13,119	12,654	29.6	30.7	388,276

¹ "All wheat" acreage seeded includes winter wheat acreage abandoned and later reseeded to spring wheat for harvest in the same crop year.

² Acreage seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Includes Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, and California.

⁵ Includes small quantities of durum wheat grown in States other than those mentioned in footnote 4.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 2.

Table 6.—Wheat: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949-71

Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown			
			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Home use ¹	Sold from farms
1949	1,000 bushels 1,098,415	1,000 bushels 80,851	1,000 bushels 60,686	1,000 bushels 84,984	1,000 bushels 2,903	1,000 bushels 949,842
1950	1,019,344	87,904	65,478	74,222	2,836	876,808
1951	988,161	88,195	66,194	66,663	2,639	852,665
1952	1,306,440	89,091	68,704	64,860	2,576	1,170,300
1953	1,173,071	69,478	53,216	65,167	2,410	1,052,278
1954	983,900	64,788	47,672	49,639	2,191	884,398
1955	937,094	68,056	46,062	44,448	1,765	844,819
1956	1,005,397	57,995	41,535	41,287	1,597	920,978
1957	955,740	62,960	42,465	34,795	1,441	877,039
1958	1,457,435	64,287	44,272	42,541	1,212	1,369,410
1959	1,117,735	62,798	43,270	28,017	1,121	1,045,327
1960	1,354,709	64,229	42,183	24,902	976	1,286,678
1961	1,232,359	56,353	37,624	22,364	—	1,172,341
1962	1,091,958	61,440	36,936	16,087	—	1,038,935
1963	1,146,821	64,963	40,523	15,242	—	1,091,056
1964	1,283,371	65,572	41,198	31,422	—	1,210,751
1965	1,315,613	61,870	39,635	41,678	—	1,234,300
1966	1,311,702	78,430	46,822	26,089	—	1,238,791
1967	1,522,382	71,509	46,335	42,886	—	1,433,161
1968	1,576,251	61,334	39,723	60,834	—	1,475,694
1969	1,460,187	56,760	34,189	61,091	—	1,364,997
1970	1,370,225	63,247	36,068	61,878	—	1,272,279
1971 ²	1,639,516	64,041	36,938	73,079	—	1,529,499

¹ Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour. Discontinued after 1960.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 6.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 9

¹ Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808.² Includes emergency relief, economic development, and World Food Program.³ Authorized under The Charter Act of The Commodity Credit Corporation; Title III, P.L. 480; and other legislation.⁴ Authorized under Sec. 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 as amended, and Sec. 302, Title III, P.L. 480.⁵ Authorized under The Act for International Development, P.L. 87-195, and Mutual Security Acts, P.L. 665 and 165.⁶ Beginning 1957, includes bulgur.⁷ Beginning 1962, includes rolled wheat.⁸ Preliminary.

Table 7.—Wheat: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		
			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Sold from farms
	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
New York.....	5,200	385	181	676	4,343
New Jersey.....	1,551	101	38	109	1,404
Pennsylvania.....	10,296	664	425	2,677	7,194
Ohio.....	42,674	2,429	1,287	4,694	36,693
Indiana.....	33,075	1,811	1,195	3,308	28,572
Illinois.....	43,252	2,060	1,154	2,379	39,719
Michigan.....	20,520	1,418	624	2,257	17,639
Wisconsin.....	1,685	87	56	320	1,309
Minnesota.....	57,014	2,113	634	570	55,810
Iowa.....	1,332	74	48	266	1,018
Missouri.....	34,344	1,928	945	6,525	26,874
North Dakota.....	285,231	9,675	4,354	570	280,307
South Dakota.....	68,768	2,656	1,859	1,169	65,740
Nebraska.....	107,436	3,142	2,262	4,405	100,769
Kansas.....	312,605	9,090	7,363	7,815	297,427
Delaware.....	975	54	32	39	904
Maryland.....	4,400	239	124	528	3,748
Virginia.....	8,360	373	235	2,174	5,951
West Virginia.....	429	36	25	219	185
North Carolina.....	11,610	464	311	3,251	8,048
South Carolina.....	5,040	238	112	1,159	3,769
Georgia.....	8,170	551	303	2,941	4,926
Florida.....	2,010	126	48	201	1,761
Kentucky.....	7,600	482	231	2,432	4,937
Tennessee.....	8,750	563	298	2,800	5,652
Alabama.....	3,480	290	145	1,044	2,291
Mississippi.....	5,130	443	182	154	4,794
Arkansas.....	9,639	794	397	386	8,856
Louisiana.....	1,035	220	99	10	926
Oklahoma.....	69,500	5,314	2,923	2,363	64,214
Texas.....	31,416	3,287	1,808	628	28,980
Montana.....	112,011	4,113	2,756	3,248	106,007
Idaho.....	50,623	1,427	656	2,531	47,436
Wyoming.....	7,382	239	112	148	7,122
Colorado.....	70,920	1,992	1,434	3,901	65,585
New Mexico.....	4,000	284	185	120	3,695
Arizona.....	11,764	321	55	941	10,768
Utah.....	6,278	289	150	691	5,437
Nevada.....	625	22	7	169	449
Washington.....	118,921	2,683	1,100	1,427	116,394
Oregon.....	34,500	946	464	1,035	33,001
California.....	19,965	618	321	799	18,845
United States.....	1,639,516	64,041	36,938	73,079	1,529,499

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 8.—Wheat and wheat flour: United States imports, 1949–70

Year beginning July	Wheat		Flour (wheat equivalent) ²	Other products (wheat equivalent) ³	Total wheat, flour, and other products	Wheat for milling in bond and export as flour
	Suitable for milling ¹	Unfit for human consumption				
1949	1,000 bushels 1,003	1,000 bushels 174	1,000 bushels 90	1,000 bushels 16	1,000 bushels 2,206	1,000 bushels 9,621
1950					11,852	8,180
1951	1,475	11,647	5	26		
1952	1,016	29,921	109	44	31,549	5,907
1953		20,384	117	53	21,570	6,415
1954	999	4,300	133	79	5,511	3,089
1955	1,043	2,915	90	130	4,178	1,004
1956	960	8,710	90	136	9,896	75
1957	916	6,536	92	124	7,668	115
1958	838	9,722	94	153	10,807	41
1959	568	6,824	105	174	7,671	657
1960	1,042	5,889	162	211	7,304	310
1961	852	6,908	136	184	8,080	220
1962	819	4,612	92	203	5,726	7
1963	802	4,251	90	208	5,351	0
1964	710	2,877	88	246	3,921	0
1965	96	747	73	229	1,145	0
1966	4	543	103	284	934	0
(4)	892	400	87	375	1,754	0
1967	(4)	461	40	438	939	0
1968	(4)	485	101	484	1,070	0
1969	1,178	1,426	58	581	3,243	0
1970	13	254	137	724	1,128	0

¹ Imports of wheat of milling quality have been limited to a quota of 800,000 bushels per year since May 29, 1941, of which 795,000 bushels may come from Canada. Quantities in excess of the 800,000-bushel quota represent quota-free imports of seed wheat authorized by Presidential Proclamation 2550, April 16, 1942. During the war years 1943–44 and 1944–45 this import restriction was waived.

² Imports of flour have been limited to a quota of 4,000,000 pounds per year since May 29, 1941, of which 3,815,000 pounds may come from Canada (total quota is 93,200 bushels; wheat equivalent). Flour for special experimental purposes may be imported ex-quota. Excludes flour "free for export."

³ Consists of macaroni, spaghetti and similar products, and semolina.

⁴ Less than 500 bushels.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 8.

Table 9.—Wheat and wheat flour: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1954–70

Year beginning July	Public Law 480					Mutual Security (AID) ⁵	Total specified Government programs		
	Title I		Title II, disaster relief and other assistance ²	Title III					
	Foreign currency	Long-term dollar credit sales ¹	Barter ³	Foreign donations ⁴	Title IV, long-term dollar credit sales				
1954	1,000 bushels 23,756	1,000 bushels 93,429	1,000 bushels 11,503	1,000 bushels 46,494	1,000 bushels 2,928	1,000 bushels 60,076	1,000 bushels 146,598		
1955						64,580	239,582		
1956	200,747		12,280	86,768	13,439	71,300	384,534		
1957 ⁶	178,712		14,131	9,501	16,579	32,860	251,783		
1958	230,661		10,955	20,616	19,992	23,437	305,661		
1959	300,378		10,702	21,870	24,559	13,787	371,296		
1960	340,674		28,401	36,537	7,900	4,983	418,405		
1961	397,129		30,420	40,992	30,735	7,104	2,689	509,069	
1962 ⁷	415,253		34,715	8,079	34,281	5,684	1,433	499,445	
1963	398,931		27,622	19,439	38,035	11,441	402	495,870	
1964	445,221		17,371	3,545	34,101	49,708	194	550,140	
1965	381,637		26,328	5,078	29,646	89,859	472	533,020	
1966	213,956		45,474	1,869		40,872	877	303,048	
1967	224,682	112,056	48,767				1,295	386,800	
1968	80,250	118,831	55,018					254,099	
1969	68,730	146,611	52,684					268,025	
1970 ⁸	46,419	134,602	51,932					232,953	

See footnotes on page 8.

Table 10.—International Grains Arrangement: Recorded exports of wheat and flour (grain equivalent), crop year 1970-71¹

Member countries imports	Member countries exports									
	United States	Argentina	Australia	Canada	European Economic Community	Spain	Sweden	Japan	Others ²	Total
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
Australia.....					66					66
Austria.....				452	31		(3)			483
Barbados.....	10		35	377					(3)	422
Bolivia.....	793	5,558	1,699	2						8,052
Canada.....				(3)					3	3
Costa Rica.....	2,846									2,846
Denmark.....	19			59	134		10		54	276
Dominican Republic.....	4,089			35						4,124
Ecuador.....	2,949			306						3,255
European Economic Community:										
Belgium.....	6,541	187		8,907					1	15,636
France.....	6,640	906		2,319					1	9,866
Germany.....	24,738	26	16	21,904			(3)		9	46,693
Italy.....	13,880	19,113	1,033	11,128					1	45,155
Luxembourg.....							(3)			(3)
Netherlands.....	14,843	132	1,720	8,071					62	24,828
El Salvador.....	2,780					4				2,784
Finland.....	276								1	277
Greece.....	10			47	26				1	84
Guatemala.....	3,261									3,261
India.....	60,314	882	4,274	22,210	1					87,681
Iran.....	10,482		10,845	4						(3)
Ireland.....	1,396		939	2,338	209				350	5,232
Israel.....	13,850								15	13,865
Japan.....	105,225		31,522	37,799	29					174,575
Kenya.....	91								2	93
Korea.....	59,765		1,955							61,720
Lebanon.....	7,101	261	2,640	410	1,768		22		(3)	12,202
Libya.....	1	1,550	567		6,709				1	8,828
Mauritius.....	241		536		1,173				1	1,951
Mexico.....	5				14					19
Netherland Territories.....	1,122			202	66					1,390
Nigeria.....	10,955			490	87				8	11,540
Norway.....	2,401		6,995	3,620	192		2,572		282	16,062
Pakistan.....	24,343		5,844	4,067	4,109					(3)
Peru.....	9,211	3,523	4,437	9,026	551					26,748
Portugal.....	10,005			27	61				23	10,116
Portuguese Territories.....	2,293		3,949	311	578				55	7,186
Saudi Arabia.....	5,242		3,974	60	1,823					(3)
Spain.....	6,106	467			48				3	6,624
South Africa.....	(3)		1,605	3,940						5,545
Sweden.....				22	3				4	29
Switzerland.....	4,646	121	1,921	7,351	2,767		2			16,808
Trinidad and Tobago.....	2,232		1	514	278				18	3,043
Tunisia.....	8,014			2,112	3,330					13,456
Egypt.....	583		48,793	18,031	31,532	3,656	87		202	102,884
United Kingdom.....	50,446	115	63,598	61,042	5,448		2,128	3	1,766	184,546
United Kingdom Territories.....	2,528		4,590	2,234	259				6	10,929
United States.....				1,209	(3)				6	1,215
Venezuela.....	21,283			839						(3)
Total.....	503,556	32,841	203,488	231,465	61,296	3,656	4,821	1,315	2,875	1,045,313

¹ Represents exports during July 1970 through June 1971 under the terms of the International Grains Arrangement.² Denmark, 830; Finland, 1,039; Ireland, 125; Kenya, 6; Switzerland, 216; United Kingdom Territories, 659.³ Less than 500 bushels.

Export Marketing Service. Data from International Wheat Council Report of January 18, 1972.

Table 11.—Wheat: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning July	Supply										
	Carryover stocks, July 1			Total	Production	Imports ²	Total supply				
	Controlled by CCC		Privately held								
	Owned	Under loan or reseal ¹									
1949	227.2	16.3	63.8	307.3	1,098.4	2.2	1,407.9				
1950	327.7	33.5	63.5	424.7	1,019.3	11.6	1,455.6				
1951	196.4	11.2	192.3	399.9	988.2	31.5	1,149.6				
1952	143.3	11.6	101.1	256.0	1,306.4	21.6	1,584.0				
1953	470.0	22.5	113.0	605.5	1,173.1	5.5	1,784.1				
1954	774.6	75.3	83.6	933.5	983.9	4.2	1,921.6				
1955	975.9	14.1	46.2	1,036.2	937.1	9.9	1,983.2				
1956	950.7	28.9	53.9	1,033.5	1,005.4	7.7	2,046.6				
1957	823.9	12.8	72.1	908.8	955.8	10.8	1,875.4				
1958	834.9	18.2	28.3	881.4	1,457.4	7.7	2,346.5				
1959	1,146.6	96.1	52.4	1,295.1	1,117.7	7.3	2,420.1				
1960	1,195.4	92.0	26.0	1,313.4	1,354.7	8.1	2,676.2				
1961	1,242.5	125.4	43.4	1,411.3	1,232.4	5.7	2,649.4				
1962	1,096.6	95.0	130.4	1,322.0	1,092.0	5.3	2,419.3				
1963	1,082.5	96.6	16.1	1,195.2	1,146.8	4.0	2,346.0				
1964	828.9	62.6	9.9	901.4	1,283.4	1.1	2,185.9				
1965	607.7	74.7	134.9	817.3	1,315.6	.9	2,133.8				
1966	262.1	78.3	194.8	535.2	1,311.7	1.7	1,848.6				
1967	123.6	77.7	223.7	425.0	1,522.4	.9	1,948.3				
1968	102.3	220.9	216.2	539.4	1,576.2	1.1	2,116.7				
1969	162.7	453.0	202.9	818.6	1,460.2	3.2	2,282.0				
1970 ³	301.2	431.3	152.2	884.7	1,370.2	1.1	2,256.0				
1971 ³	369.9	191.7	168.6	730.2	1,639.5	1.2	2,370.9				
Disappearance											
Year beginning July	Domestic use			Exports of wheat, flour, and other products ⁶			Total disappearance				
	Food ⁴	Seed and feed ⁵	Total	Under Government programs ⁷	For dollars	Total ⁸					
1949	492.0	188.3	680.3	256.8	46.1	302.9	983.2				
1950	492.8	197.0	689.8	173.0	192.9	365.9	1,055.7				
1951	496.8	191.8	688.6	159.3	315.7	475.0	1,163.6				
1952	488.2	172.8	661.0	29.6	287.9	317.5	978.5				
1953	487.5	146.4	633.9	100.5	116.2	216.7	850.6				
1954	486.3	125.1	611.4	158.0	116.0	274.0	885.4				
1955	481.3	122.4	603.7	240.7	105.3	346.0	949.7				
1956	481.2	107.5	588.7	375.1	174.0	549.1	1,137.8				
1957	486.6	105.1	591.7	246.7	155.6	402.3	994.0				
1958	497.6	111.0	608.6	303.0	139.8	442.8	1,051.4				
1959	497.3	99.6	596.9	374.6	135.2	509.8	1,106.7				
1960	497.2	106.2	603.4	457.7	203.8	661.5	1,264.9				
1961	501.5	106.5	608.0	491.1	228.3	719.4	1,327.4				
1962	500.4	79.9	580.3	485.4	158.4	643.8	1,221.1				
1963	503.3	85.2	588.5	503.4	352.7	856.1	1,444.6				
1964	509.2	134.4	643.6	567.3	157.7	725.0	1,368.6				
1965	515.4	215.8	731.2	568.9	298.5	867.4	1,598.6				
1966	501.9	177.4	679.3	373.0	371.3	744.3	1,423.6				
1967	519.2	128.6	647.8	477.5	283.6	761.1	1,408.9				
1968	519.7	234.2	753.9	302.5	241.7	544.2	1,298.1				
1969	520.6	270.6	791.2	328.9	277.2	606.1	1,397.3				
1970 ³	519.4	268.9	788.3	324.2	413.3	737.5	1,525.8				

See footnotes on page 14.

Table 12.—Wheat: Supply and distribution, by classes, United States, 1961–70

Item	Year beginning July									
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970 ¹
All wheat:	<i>Million bushels</i>	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
Stocks, July 1.....	1,411	1,322	1,195	901	817	535	425	539	819	885
Production.....	1,232	1,092	1,147	1,284	1,316	1,312	1,522	1,577	1,460	1,370
Imports.....	6	5	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	1
Supply.....	2,649	2,419	2,346	2,186	2,134	1,849	1,948	2,117	2,282	2,256
Exports ²	719	644	856	725	867	744	761	544	606	739
Domestic disappearance ³	608	580	589	644	732	680	648	754	791	787
Stocks, June 30.....	1,322	1,195	901	817	535	425	539	819	885	730
Hard red winter:										
Stocks, July 1.....	1,104	1,085	936	670	532	267	252	314	524	625
Production.....	754	535	544	635	673	678	706	811	790	760
Supply.....	1,858	1,620	1,480	1,305	1,205	945	958	1,125	1,314	1,385
Exports ²	486	437	562	498	595	377	375	271	336	451
Domestic disappearance ³	287	247	248	275	343	316	269	330	353	384
Stocks, June 30.....	1,085	936	670	532	267	252	314	524	625	550
Soft red winter:										
Stocks, July 1.....	12	24	5	4	7	8	15	30	33	23
Production.....	202	156	218	223	185	217	274	224	194	183
Supply.....	214	180	223	227	192	225	289	254	227	206
Exports ²	56	41	84	80	45	68	121	50	28	26
Domestic disappearance ³	134	134	135	140	139	142	138	171	176	165
Stocks, June 30.....	24	5	4	7	8	15	30	33	23	15
Hard red spring:										
Stocks, July 1.....	237	187	195	180	200	186	114	143	163	129
Production.....	116	179	168	180	209	177	230	228	189	198
Imports.....	6	5	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	1
Supply.....	359	371	367	361	410	365	345	372	355	328
Exports ²	42	39	48	25	86	120	71	77	89	113
Domestic disappearance ³	130	137	139	136	138	131	131	132	137	124
Stocks, June 30.....	187	195	180	200	186	114	143	163	129	91
Durum:										
Stocks, July 1.....	20	5	46	41	68	54	29	24	41	78
Production.....	21	70	52	68	70	63	66	100	106	50
Supply.....	41	75	98	109	138	117	95	124	147	128
Exports ²	16	4	29	10	34	47	31	46	34	39
Domestic disappearance ³	20	25	28	31	50	41	40	37	35	35
Stocks, June 30.....	5	46	41	68	54	29	24	41	78	54
White:										
Stocks, July 1.....	38	21	13	6	10	4 20	4 15	4 28	4 58	4 30
Production.....	139	152	165	178	179	177	246	214	181	179
Supply.....	177	173	178	184	189	197	261	242	239	209
Exports ²	119	123	133	112	107	132	163	100	119	110
Domestic disappearance ³	37	37	39	62	62	50	70	84	90	79
Stocks, June 30.....	21	13	6	10	4 20	4 15	4 28	4 58	4 30	4 20

¹ Preliminary.² In addition to wheat grain, includes grain equivalent of flour made from U.S. wheat; also, semolina and macaroni in terms of wheat.³ Wheat for food (including for military use at home and abroad and shipments to U.S. Territories), feed, seed, and industry.⁴ Based largely on Pacific Northwest wheat survey, but includes allowance for white wheat in the East and other West.

Table 13.—Wheat: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹
	All wheat							
1949	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1950	454,286	318,302	193,579	65,861	692,544	582,006	465,514	358,853
1951	482,276	336,242	217,127	76,275	723,091	666,254	498,513	323,596
1952	478,604	335,838	199,174	63,387	647,217	518,053	319,999	192,591
1953	516,171	404,643	270,928	79,163	834,602	704,805	571,006	526,381
1954	564,495	425,043	297,139	103,162	978,000	909,198	831,332	830,344
1955	437,907	321,145	211,358	40,644	1,254,288	1,160,060	1,037,476	995,534
1956	426,667	319,244	217,032	67,318	1,355,129	1,248,216	1,104,461	966,169
1957	419,828	294,512	166,748	59,920	1,380,077	1,194,464	1,022,036	848,910
1958	397,542	294,550	177,848	51,193	1,209,949	1,090,253	945,819	830,180
1959	643,550	456,849	283,447	114,913	1,497,159	1,363,582	1,257,734	1,180,153
1960	419,800	327,540	203,273	95,867	1,678,361	1,546,140	1,357,752	1,217,583
1961	550,306	421,909	258,090	137,098	1,794,910	1,645,964	1,448,504	1,274,241
1962	466,889	359,251	211,852	102,444	1,849,986	1,623,079	1,430,357	1,219,562
1963	406,364	316,600	195,353	95,544	1,663,843	1,500,038	1,309,093	1,099,679
1964	410,988	310,198	153,641	75,669	1,532,621	1,304,088	1,052,158	825,716
1965	503,656	389,672	263,450	132,515	1,305,655	1,059,621	881,757	684,740
1966	558,292	405,314	255,582	130,771	1,145,702	930,676	661,743	404,399
1967	540,128	408,539	238,769	145,479	896,351	640,577	461,370	279,325
1968	604,612	507,611	362,427	230,379	954,667	704,490	477,090	309,000
1969	733,402	581,287	463,416	327,835	951,545	764,411	648,973	490,739
1970	755,030	611,116	456,995	306,877	1,120,209	923,375	740,747	577,780
1971 ³	670,063	531,190	384,213	239,029	1,124,797	883,878	679,337	491,202
	834,292	700,479	-----	-----	1,046,932	852,943	-----	-----
Durum wheat ⁴								
1961	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1962	54,117	48,204	40,587	17,697	16,342	16,967	18,162	28,177
1963	52,648	46,968	10,846	1,791	35,649	32,360	50,614	39,178
1964	57,043	47,873	39,921	19,519	47,335	46,500	42,213	48,249
1965	75,997	57,608	48,993	24,029	48,387	42,402	34,294	30,388
1966	61,896	39,769	28,617	18,349	33,806	24,342	16,646	10,530
1967	58,269	49,015	32,891	18,181	19,475	14,338	13,386	6,143
1968	90,798	64,864	50,664	29,599	18,451	21,030	17,429	11,582
1969	106,230	90,619	79,864	60,047	23,187	20,285	16,441	17,584
1970	80,341	66,774	53,776	36,883	25,591	24,803	22,856	16,817
1971 ³	101,322	90,386	-----	-----	27,070	25,050	-----	-----

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins, ships, and other storages under CCC control.³ Preliminary.⁴ Beginning Jan. 1, 1962, reported separately.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 13.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 11

¹ Under loan on July 1 from year-earlier crop and under reseal from previous crops. Includes small quantities sealed under bond in some years.² Includes full-duty wheat, wheat imported for feed, and dutiable flour and macaroni products in terms of wheat. Excludes wheat imported for milling in bond and export as flour.³ Preliminary.⁴ Includes shipments to U.S. Territories and wheat for military food use at home and abroad.⁵ Includes quantities of less than one million bushels used annually in distilled spirits and beer. Includes the quantities, "Totals used for seed," shown in table 6. The residual figure, after taking into account these 2 disappearance items, is assumed to roughly approximate total use for feed. The quantities, "Fed on farms where grown," are shown in table 6.⁶ Includes exports of flour and semolina and macaroni products in terms of wheat. Beginning 1961–62, includes bulgur and rolled wheat in terms of wheat.⁷ A breakdown of wheat and flour exports under the various Government programs is shown in table 9.⁸ Adjusted for transshipments of U.S. wheat through Canada, beginning 1961–62.Economic Research Service. Foreign trade figures from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce and U.S. Department of Agriculture. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 11.

Table 14.—Wheat and flour in terms of grain: International trade, 1968-70

Country	Year beginning July					
	1968		1969		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Principal exporters:						
Canada	319,450		328,562		420,385	
United States ²	539,980	919	605,573	2,976	728,260	588
Argentina	100,200		76,500	14,330	61,399	
Australia	195,770		271,867		342,488	
Uruguay	1,690	4,703	1,764		1,617	
Bulgaria	11,795	20,246	3,233	2,315	2,131	367
France	222,189	22,046	225,018	17,453	119,454	13,154
Italy	12,272	57,761	21,605	47,399	28,000	52,874
Romania	54,270	1,506	27,705		1,874	18,188
Spain	32,004	73	22,414	37	4,115	6,357
Sweden	13,411	1,764	9,921	1,874	7,753	2,829
U.S.S.R.	214,179	7,900	236,666	42,145	260,880	12,309
Algeria		25,721		1,286		23,883
Morocco		5,842		7,496		21,862
Syria		4,703		5,328		17,417
Tunisia	37	9,664		18,298		14,771
Turkey		73	20,246	32,041		33,069
Total ³	1,717,290	183,094	1,830,828	192,978	1,978,356	217,668
Principal importers:						
Jamaica		5,585		6,136		6,687
Trinidad and Tobago		3,050		3,638		3,417
Cuba		28,293		39,352		31,232
Brazil		87,597		76,059		65,404
Peru		20,466		23,075	37	23,847
Austria		1,102		882	404	3,197
Belgium and Luxembourg	6,136	30,828	12,934	43,027	9,076	38,287
Denmark	992	441	1,360	294	1,213	367
Finland	514	1,249	4,593	919	1,543	955
Germany, West	27,631	93,292	81,240	66,175	42,439	93,329
Greece	2,609	3,197	1,653	1,433	257	73
Ireland	37	7,569	37	4,115	73	5,201
Netherlands	20,797	46,995	27,190	50,451	22,744	48,134
Norway	110	12,383	184	14,036		14,587
Switzerland		13,191		18,115		18,298
United Kingdom	147	168,139	661	175,524	735	196,799
Yugoslavia	110	110		808		14,146
Egypt		71,283		81,571		109,864
South Africa		73	184	184	184	5,879
India	37	139,516	919	111,664	147	84,804
Indonesia		12,309		25,169		25,721
Israel		13,522		12,346		13,154
Japan	3,013	153,699	2,094	162,554	1,286	177,619
Korea, Republic of		35,972		61,362		64,301
Lebanon	184	11,170	257	11,427	257	13,117
Malaysia		9,811		13,264		13,264
Pakistan	73	27,778		39,867		39,279
Philippines		15,763		18,078		17,747
Total ³	62,390	1,014,383	133,306	1,070,525	80,395	1,128,799

¹ Preliminary.² United States exports exclude exports of flour milled in bond from imported wheat.³ Total for indicated countries only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 15.—Wheat and flour:¹ United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, 1968–70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Wheat:	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	Wheat flour, wholly of U.S. wheat:	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
Canada	(2)	(2)	(2)	Central America	706	534	555
Central America	10,682	11,103	14,145	Jamaica	621	530	396
Caribbean	5,820	6,242	8,206	Trinidad and Tobago	3	5	26
Brazil	28,723	33,288	28,823	Other Caribbean	1,823	837	693
Chile	3,416	436	5,122	Bolivia	2,450	4,393	140
Colombia	7,873	9,032	12,133	Brazil	956	1,185	1,033
Ecuador	2,180	1,960	2,748	Chile	684	321	429
Paraguay	1	1,116	1,636	Colombia	534	738	752
Peru	3,778	5,802	6,986	Guyana	814	8	22
Venezuela	24,140	25,145	20,949	Other Americas	859	777	779
Other Americas	4,838	6,735	1,816	Total Americas	9,450	9,328	4,825
Total Americas	91,451	100,859	102,564				
Austria				Greece	67	72	106
Belgium and Luxembourg	7,390	7,256	6,532	Italy	14	14	5
Finland	184	550	276	Netherlands	505	488	430
France	12,008	5,366	6,080	Poland	518	372	34
Germany, West	11,878	6,343	22,999	Portugal	234	116	49
Greece	435			United Kingdom	41	15	15
Ireland	81		1,295	Yugoslavia	2	2	2
Italy	16,513	9,228	17,097	Other Europe	483	346	319
Netherlands	22,332	24,234	21,526	Total Europe	1,864	1,425	960
Norway	645	2,258	2,380	Ceylon	10,988	6,212	2,098
Portugal	426	4,888	9,975	Iran	10	9	4
Spain		68	6,894	Japan	209	4	3
Switzerland	5,498	7,105	7,023	Jordan	2,079	3,439	2,938
United Kingdom	4,485	12,586	44,816	Korea, Republic of	7,188	4,578	3,417
Yugoslavia			14,056	Lebanon	1,647	667	856
Other Europe	9	298	18,108	Philippines	502	280	581
Total Europe	81,884	80,180	179,057	Saudi Arabia	3,720	4,146	4,869
India	85,099	85,042	53,109	Vietnam, South	6,097	7,602	5,196
Iran			8,812	Other Asia	11,808	20,476	20,596
Israel	10,211	12,247	13,151	Total Asia	44,248	47,413	40,558
Japan	67,365	87,517	105,739	Algeria	203	597	41
Korea, Republic of	48,145	35,776	58,451	Zaire ⁴	1,560	817	972
Lebanon	1,383	2,283	4,510	Ghana	42		9
Pakistan	18,555	36,283	24,018	Morocco	1,735	2,583	2,106
Philippines	18,355	16,646	16,623	Other Africa	1,398	2,587	2,198
Syria			3,369	Total Africa	4,938	6,584	5,326
China (Taiwan)	13,619	14,422	21,094	Oceania	100	87	71
Turkey	12,179	24,446	18,831	World total	60,600	64,837	51,740
Other Asia	4,953	9,301	13,545	Relief or charity ³	9,285	6,030	8,251
Algeria	9,627	8,322	11,637				
Morocco	2,526	6,915	19,885				
South Africa			456				
Tunisia	7,531	8,725	6,762				
Other Africa	6,463	11,751	14,905				
World total	479,346	540,715	676,518				
Relief or charity ³	3,553	2,914	2,067				

¹ Flour reported in terms of grain equivalent.

² Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.

³ Included in world total by country of destination.

⁴ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Table 16.—Wheat: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning July	Support price		Average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
1949	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949	1.95	90	1.88	380	34.6	248	328
1950	1.99	90	2.00	197	19.3	42	196
1951	2.18	90	2.11	213	21.5	91	143
1952	2.20	90	2.09	460	35.2	398	470
1953	2.21	91	2.04	553	47.1	486	775
1954	2.24	90	2.12	430	43.7	392	976
1955	2.08	82	1.98	318	34.0	277	951
1956	2.00	83	1.97	252	25.1	148	824
1957	2.00	80	1.93	256	26.8	194	835
1958	1.82	75	1.75	609	41.8	511	1,147
1959	1.81	77	1.76	317	28.3	182	1,195
1960	1.78	75	1.74	424	31.3	261	1,243
1961	1.79	76	1.83	271	22.0	120	1,097
1962	2.00	83	2.04	300	27.2	245	1,082
1963	⁴ 2.03	81	⁵ 2.06	172	15.0	85	829
1964	⁴ 1.78	71	⁵ 1.85	206	16.1	87	646
1965	⁴ 1.72	67	⁵ 1.82	173	13.1	11	340
1966	⁴ 1.90	74	⁵ 2.28	133	10.1	12	124
1967	⁴ 1.85	71	⁵ 1.99	282	18.5	64	102
1968	⁴ 1.83	69	⁵ 1.82	453	28.7	108	163
1969	⁴ 1.94	70	⁵ 1.93	411	28.2	55	301
1970	⁴ 2.01	71	⁵ 2.09	⁶ 254	⁶ 18.5	⁶ 4.9	363
1971	⁴ 1.88	64	⁵ 1.95				
1972	(?)						

¹ Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.³ Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.⁴ Represents the average loan level: \$1.82 for the 1963 crop, \$1.30 for the 1964 crop, and \$1.25 thereafter, plus the average marketing certificate payment per bushel paid to program participants.⁵ Represents the season average market price received by farmers plus the average marketing certificate payment per bushel paid to program participants.⁶ Preliminary.⁷ Loan rate \$1.25; certificate payment not available.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 17.—Wheat and wheat flour: Average price, selected markets and grades, 1949-70

Year beginning July	Wheat, price per bushel												Flour, per 100 pounds
	Portland, Oregon, No. 1, Soft White	Minneapolis, No. 1 Dark Northern Spring	Minneapolis, No. 2 Hard Amber Durum	St. Louis, No. 2 Red Winter	Kansas City, No. 2 Hard and Dark Hard Winter	Chicago, No. 2 Soft Red Winter	New York, No. 2 Hard Winter	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.
1949	2.19	2.37	2.30	2.17	2.16	1.98	2.50	2.238	2.00	2.18	6.56	5.63	
1950	2.23	2.46	2.40	2.34	2.28	2.20	2.64	2.342	1.94	2.08	6.90	5.98	
1951	2.42	2.50	2.51	2.47	2.43	2.30	2.77	2.395	2.28	2.31	7.15	5.82	
1952	2.39	2.50	2.92	2.27	2.32	2.23	2.67	2.451	2.21	2.37	7.02	5.74	
1953	2.31	2.57	3.49	2.03	2.27	1.91	2.61	2.472	1.89	1.86	7.23	6.36	
1954	2.36	2.68	3.92	2.22	2.37	2.05	2.70	2.578	1.72	1.61	7.35	6.82	
1955	2.19	2.48	2.79	2.13	2.18	2.00	2.52	2.395	1.72	1.49	5.13	6.22	
1956	2.41	2.42	2.59	2.27	2.21	2.15	2.64	2.380	1.72	1.49	5.68	6.04	
1957	2.26	2.40	2.41	2.20	2.15	2.15	2.56	2.298	1.64	1.62	5.64	6.10	
1958	2.02	2.24	2.36	1.95	1.94	1.88	2.35	2.146	1.68	1.56	5.14	5.68	
1959	2.00	2.26	2.46	2.01	2.00	1.90	2.42	2.229	1.70	1.49	5.03	5.44	
1960	2.04	2.16	2.32	1.98	1.94	1.90	2.46	2.125	1.65	1.51	5.04	5.36	
1961	2.10	2.40	3.20	2.07	2.05	2.00	2.60	2.344	1.78	1.61	5.37	5.70	
1962	2.17	2.47	2.56	2.14	2.25	2.14	2.74	2.406	1.81	1.62	5.65	5.92	
1963	2.08	2.34	2.35	2.05	1.94	1.84	2.62	2.224	1.85	1.69	5.25	5.52	
1964	1.51	1.79	1.69	1.51	1.57	1.46	2.08	1.683	1.86	1.60	5.41	5.68	
1965	1.53	1.86	1.75	1.64	1.61	1.50	2.14	1.747	1.82	1.58	5.66	6.01	
1966	1.76	2.01	2.09	1.77	1.85	1.82	2.33	1.958	1.94	1.72	5.92	6.46	
1967	1.62	1.88	2.05	1.47	1.59	1.47	2.08	1.834	1.79	1.58	5.46	6.12	
1968	1.47	1.76	1.93	1.32	1.46	1.25	1.92	1.758	1.80	1.58	5.62	6.05	
1969	1.49	1.83	1.68	1.43	1.45	1.26	2.00	1.731	1.77	1.47	5.74	6.26	
1970 ⁸	1.70	1.90	1.78	1.32	1.58	1.60	2.20	1.814	1.67	1.55	5.58	6.64	

¹ Markets are Chicago, Minneapolis, Kansas City, Omaha, St. Louis, and Duluth. Reporting of cash sales was discontinued by Duluth beginning 1967 and by St. Louis beginning 1969.

² Canadian Wheat Board quotations.

³ Basic export selling price of Australian Wheat Board bulk, f.o.b. basis.

⁴ March 1949-59, short patents.

⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled as follows: Grain Market News (C&MS); Minneapolis Daily Market Record; Kansas City Grain Market Review; Chicago Board of Trade; New York Journal of Commerce; Canadian Grain Statistics; The Wheat Industry of Australia and Bureau of Labor Statistics Wholesale Price Bulletin. Minneapolis, Kansas City, and Chicago prices are weighted averages. Foreign prices are converted to cents per bushel at current rates of exchange as reported by the Federal Reserve Board. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 17.

Table 18.—Rye: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71

Year	Acreage seeded for all purposes ¹	Acreage harvested for grain	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ²	Farm value	Average price per bushel of No. 2 rye at Minneapolis, year beginning July ³	Foreign trade, including flour and malt, year beginning July ⁴	
								Domestic exports	Imports for consumption
1929	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1929	3,053	11.8	34,303	0.857	30,353	0.90	2,800		1
1929	3,138	11.3	35,411	.444	20,165	.51	227		88
1930	3,646	12.4	45,383	.341	11,175	.42	909		1
1931	5,345	3,159	32,777	.280	10,952	.41	318		14
1932	5,401	3,350	39,099	.627	12,907	.69	21		12,063
1933	4,714	2,405	8.6						
1934		1,914	8.5	16,234					
1934	5,453	1,921	8.5	16,285	.720	11,731	.81	(5)	11,379
1935	6,210	4,066	14.0	56,938	.398	22,677	.50	9	2,334
1936	6,446	2,694	9.0	24,239	.812	19,686	.97	248	4,018
1937	7,235	3,825	12.8	48,862	.686	33,517	.74	6,578	14
1938	6,654	4,087	13.7	55,984	.338	18,928	.44	784	1
1939		5,556	10.1	55,844					
1939	7,206	3,822	10.1	38,562	.439	16,935	.56	732	(5)
1940	5,514	3,204	12.4	39,725	.420	16,679	.51	245	1,392
1941	6,142	3,573	12.3	43,878	.542	23,766	.65	23	8,758
1942	6,371	3,792	14.0	52,929	.603	31,934	.73	15	1,490
1943	5,311	2,652	10.8	28,680	.982	28,173	1.08	110	8,336
1944		2,025	10.6	21,849					
1944	4,415	2,132	10.6	22,525	1.09	24,597	1.22	1,747	4,146
1945	4,157	1,850	12.8	23,708	1.36	32,119	1.72	6,228	1,996
1946	3,396	1,597	11.6	18,487	1.94	35,456	2.55	573	1,641
1947	3,678	1,991	12.8	25,497	2.28	57,719	2.65	2,247	41
1948	3,725	2,058	12.6	25,886	1.43	37,697	1.57	5,431	6,794
1949		1,418	11.7	16,568					
1949	3,293	1,554	11.6	18,102	1.20	21,949	1.42	5,810	9,007
1950	3,664	1,753	12.2	21,403	1.31	28,256	1.62	5,928	3,045
1951	3,616	1,722	12.5	21,517	1.52	33,033	1.79	4,588	1,342
1952	3,186	1,393	11.6	16,146	1.72	27,902	1.91	320	5,564
1953	3,456	1,430	13.2	18,894	1.29	24,727	1.23	7	13,468
1954 ⁶		1,450	15.1	21,844					
1954	4,178	1,795	14.5	25,963	1.21	31,241	1.32	3,015	3,448
1955	5,133	2,049	14.2	29,089	1.06	30,801	1.10	7,029	3,393
1956	4,546	1,624	13.1	21,288	1.16	24,853	1.41	10,704	3,420
1957	4,415	1,718	16.6	28,516	1.08	30,827	1.30	3,534	3,255
1958	4,390	1,797	18.5	33,182	1.02	34,172	1.24	8,465	3,254
1959		1,392	15.7	21,809					
1959	4,013	1,457	15.8	23,076	1.00	23,354	1.24	5,266	4,222
1960	4,111	1,688	19.6	33,108	.882	29,683	1.09	7,723	2,678
1961	4,157	1,543	17.7	27,336	1.01	27,726	1.25	7,493	743
1962	4,880	1,981	20.5	40,698	.947	39,040	1.19	20,652	548
1963	4,376	1,588	18.4	29,178	1.08	31,891	1.31	10,043	649
1964		1,640	18.9	30,916					
1964	4,532	1,696	19.1	32,476	1.04	34,041	1.19	2,111	2,415
1965	4,212	1,469	22.6	33,223	.975	32,823	1.16	3,814	1,754
1966	3,960	1,275	21.8	27,775	1.06	29,881	1.22	4,392	1,627
1967	3,663	1,071	22.6	24,154	1.07	26,153	1.17	2,837	547
1968	3,454	1,014	23.0	23,365	1.02	24,016	1.16	1,246	1,114
1969	4,089	1,346	23.5	31,583	1.00	31,886	1.11	516	768
1970	4,346	1,495	26.0	38,819	.986	38,480	1.13	3,622	693
1971 ⁷	5,017	1,817	28.0	50,935	.846	43,999			

¹ Includes rye sown in preceding fall and in the spring of year shown.

² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1939 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

³ Average of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, as reported in the Minneapolis Daily Market Record.

⁴ Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Rye flour and malt converted to grain equivalent.

⁵ Less than 500 bushels.

⁶ Excludes some minor producing States and parts of other States where rye was not asked separately.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 17.

Table 19.—Rye: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning July	Support price		Season average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
1949.....	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949.....	1.27	72	1.20	1.2	6.6	0.9	0.5
1950.....	1.28	75	1.31	1.3	6.1	(4)	.1
1951.....	1.30	75	1.52	.5	2.4	(4)	.1
1952.....	1.42	80	1.72	.2	1.1	.1	.1
1953.....	1.43	85	1.29	5.4	28.7	5.6	2.5
1954.....	1.43	85	1.21	7.3	28.0	7.4	6.5
1955.....	1.18	70	1.06	12.8	43.8	13.2	11.4
1956.....	1.27	76	1.16	3.2	14.9	3.0	3.8
1957.....	1.18	70	1.08	7.7	26.9	7.6	6.1
1958.....	1.10	70	1.02	10.1	30.6	9.1	6.6
1959.....	.90	60	1.00	1.2	5.0	.7	5.3
1960.....	.90	60	.88	5.1	15.4	2.0	4.3
1961.....	1.02	69	1.01	1.6	6.0	.6	2.6
1962.....	1.02	70	.95	6.1	15.0	1.4	1.6
1963.....	1.07	75	1.08	1.5	5.3	.4	.8
1964.....	1.07	78	1.04	6.8	20.9	6.6	5.9
1965.....	1.02	73	.98	6.9	20.8	5.2	9.2
1966.....	1.02	73	1.07	2.4	8.6	1.6	7.3
1967.....	1.02	73	1.07	2.7	11.2	2.5	8.0
1968.....	1.02	72	1.02	4.6	19.7	3.0	11.5
1969.....	1.02	69	1.00	6.9	22.0	6.2	16.8
1970.....	1.02	68	⁵ .99	12.2	24.0	10.7	24.5
1971.....	.89	57	⁵ .85				
1972.....	.89						

¹ Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.³ Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.⁴ Less than 50,000 bushels.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 20.—Rye: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Acreage seeded ¹			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
New York	134	135	134	18	19	16	540	589	480	1.01	0.95	0.93
New Jersey	90	90	93	10	12	10	220	300	250	1.13	1.17	1.06
Pennsylvania	60	48	70	16	16	22	512	504	748	1.00	1.00	1.10
North Atlantic	284	273	297	44	47	48	1,272	1,393	1,478	-----	-----	-----
Ohio	116	116	122	16	15	15	448	405	465	1.04	1.08	1.02
Indiana	103	85	76	21	18	16	483	423	432	1.09	1.05	1.12
Illinois	105	106	98	25	27	28	588	594	644	1.04	1.09	1.08
Michigan	195	201	195	40	42	34	1,040	1,092	816	.93	.88	.88
Wisconsin	68	60	60	18	17	18	378	374	414	1.01	1.01	.93
Minnesota	94	109	185	84	100	170	2,142	2,700	4,590	.98	.98	.77
Iowa	18	22	20	5	5	6	110	130	144	.97	.90	.83
Missouri	101	101	103	16	17	18	368	391	414	.99	.98	1.01
North Dakota	259	210	318	230	191	300	5,175	5,539	9,750	.85	.86	.65
South Dakota	302	302	396	269	274	235	7,667	9,042	12,672	.92	.92	.72
Nebraska	256	300	350	150	210	235	2,925	5,460	6,580	.89	.89	.85
Kansas	169	210	270	59	86	120	1,121	1,892	2,640	.88	.89	.86
North Central	1,786	1,822	2,193	933	1,002	1,312	22,445	28,042	39,561	-----	-----	-----
Delaware	50	55	60	8	9	8	216	216	216	1.21	1.24	1.19
Maryland	98	103	105	15	15	14	420	375	364	1.22	1.23	1.19
Virginia	288	288	259	19	20	22	494	540	550	1.33	1.32	1.40
North Carolina	106	106	105	16	14	14	304	322	322	1.26	1.36	1.36
South Carolina	100	97	98	21	22	23	483	462	552	1.44	1.55	1.49
Georgia	325	341	361	72	72	85	1,692	1,656	1,955	1.83	1.76	1.87
South Atlantic	967	990	988	151	152	166	3,609	3,571	3,959	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky	66	66	60	7	7	7	175	189	196	1.28	1.32	1.31
Tennessee	52	52	49	6	5	5	120	110	110	1.32	1.36	1.50
Oklahoma	249	299	386	49	52	52	980	936	780	1.03	1.02	1.06
Texas	329	395	549	38	39	27	684	566	378	1.08	1.11	1.13
South Central	696	812	1,044	100	103	91	1,959	1,801	1,464	-----	-----	-----
Montana	19	18	17	7	8	7	175	136	189	.72	.72	.60
Idaho	14	14	13	7	8	7	210	224	210	1.07	1.10	1.17
Wyoming	31	29	30	15	14	17	195	280	425	.95	.89	.85
Colorado	134	184	220	38	82	100	608	1,722	1,800	.88	.87	.88
Washington	68	113	119	36	65	55	720	1,300	1,485	1.10	1.11	1.04
Oregon	90	91	96	15	14	14	390	350	364	1.07	1.14	1.13
Western	356	449	495	118	191	200	2,298	4,012	4,473	-----	-----	-----
United States	4,089	4,346	5,017	1,346	1,495	1,817	31,583	38,819	50,935	1.00	.986	.846

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of rye sown for all purposes, including spring-sown rye and acreage seeded in preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 21.—Rye: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:									
Canada-----	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tales ⁴	Quin- tales ⁴	Quin- tales ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
375	411	444	11.2	13.9	14.2	419	570	629	
United States-----	545	605	735	14.7	16.3	17.6	802	986	1,294
Total-----	920	1,016	1,179	13.3	15.3	16.3	1,221	1,556	1,923
South America:									
Argentina-----	528	242	426	7.1	5.0	5.9	377	121	250
Total-----	528	242	426	7.1	5.0	5.9	377	121	250
Europe:									
Belgium-----	22	21	26	33.6	31.0	33.1	74	65	86
France-----	154	127	142	20.1	21.9	20.4	309	278	289
Germany, West-----	873	865	855	33.1	30.8	35.5	2,889	2,665	3,032
Italy-----	38	35	29	18.7	19.4	19.0	71	68	55
Luxembourg-----	2	1	2	20.0	30.0	25.0	4	3	5
Netherlands-----	61	57	60	33.9	30.2	34.8	207	172	209
Total EEC-----	1,150	1,106	1,114	30.9	29.4	33.0	3,554	3,251	3,676
Austria-----	147	137	145	29.9	26.5	30.9	440	363	448
Denmark-----	39	44	42	32.3	30.5	35.7	126	134	150
Finland-----	70	65	59	18.0	20.2	22.4	126	131	132
Greece-----	8	6	7	10.0	11.7	11.4	8	7	8
Norway-----	1	2	1	40.0	25.0	50.0	4	5	5
Portugal-----	236	233	219	7.1	6.7	7.4	167	157	163
Spain-----	333	306	300	10.5	8.4	8.9	348	256	267
Sweden-----	70	80	82	26.0	28.4	36.3	182	227	298
Switzerland-----	15	11	12	28.7	40.9	35.0	43	45	42
United Kingdom-----	4	4	6	27.5	32.5	26.7	11	13	16
Total Western Europe-----	2,073	1,994	1,987	24.2	23.0	26.2	5,009	4,589	5,205
Bulgaria-----	24	22	20	11.7	12.7	12.0	28	28	24
Czechoslovakia-----	275	219	190	25.0	20.7	26.1	687	454	496
Germany, East-----	690	680	650	22.4	21.8	22.3	1,544	1,483	1,450
Hungary-----	183	149	127	12.8	10.4	16.9	234	155	215
Poland-----	4,174	3,413	3,711	19.6	15.9	21.1	8,166	5,433	7,830
Romania-----	42	44	47	11.2	9.5	11.1	47	42	52
Yugoslavia-----	124	112	110	10.9	11.3	12.2	135	127	134
Total Eastern Europe-----	5,512	4,639	4,855	19.7	16.6	21.0	10,841	7,722	10,201
Total Europe-----	7,585	6,633	6,842	20.9	18.6	22.5	15,850	12,311	15,406
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)-----	9,221	10,000	9,900	10.6	10.4	10.3	9,800	10,400	10,200
Asia:									
Turkey-----	700	650	700	11.0	10.5	12.9	770	680	900
Total-----	700	650	700	11.0	10.5	12.9	770	680	900
World total-----	18,954	18,541	19,047	14.8	13.5	15.1	28,018	25,068	28,679

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1971 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which begin late in 1971 and end early in 1972.

² Harvested area as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ A hectare is equivalent to 2.471 acres. A quintal of rye is equivalent to 3.94 bushels and a metric ton of rye is equivalent to 39.368 bushels.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 22.—Rye: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	8,249	4,566	3,237	1,957	9,400	12,640	9,856	7,564
1950	11,984	6,819	3,923	1,688	12,694	11,645	8,798	3,322
1951	10,473	6,531	3,478	1,611	10,076	9,202	7,251	2,326
1952	6,580	3,657	2,454	1,494	6,523	5,578	4,313	4,776
1953	10,955	6,828	5,582	3,655	10,201	14,879	13,150	11,333
1954	15,943	9,993	8,312	3,952	17,985	16,391	12,214	12,466
1955	19,880	13,740	10,979	2,354	18,907	14,852	12,632	14,311
1956	12,375	7,099	4,432	2,014	15,727	11,899	8,266	4,593
1957	16,489	10,249	8,212	2,573	14,108	9,873	7,291	7,288
1958	19,315	13,147	9,623	4,362	13,539	11,437	8,446	8,289
1959	13,224	7,266	5,122	1,865	15,682	12,755	8,781	8,634
1960	18,186	11,660	7,473	4,583	17,798	14,205	12,774	9,637
1961	14,639	7,795	4,337	1,905	15,209	11,685	10,334	5,983
1962	20,196	13,694	7,359	2,068	12,990	9,976	7,873	4,855
1963	11,189	5,608	3,458	1,712	11,707	9,157	7,369	3,591
1964	17,741	11,340	9,216	2,638	11,495	9,643	8,150	10,215
1965	18,182	13,141	9,945	3,955	17,822	15,677	14,869	15,056
1966	15,527	9,566	7,547	3,588	22,188	18,821	16,756	15,097
1967	12,331	8,747	6,829	3,744	20,998	19,010	16,407	14,288
1968	13,467	8,911	5,922	2,003	18,314	15,425	14,097	13,967
1969	16,370	11,107	7,605	2,903	21,946	18,729	16,981	18,333
1970	21,468	15,241	10,660	2,433	27,829	26,367	24,142	25,548
1971 ³	28,672	21,372	-----	-----	36,435	33,128	-----	-----

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 21.

Table 23.—Rye: Supply and distribution, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning July	Supply				Domestic disappearance					Exports
	Carry-over, July 1	Production	Imports	Total	Food ¹	Feed ²	Seed	Spirits and alcohol	Total	
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	8,265	18,102	9,007	35,374	4,738	5,583	4,860	4,862	20,043	5,810
1950	9,521	21,403	3,045	33,969	5,200	5,351	4,824	7,656	23,031	5,928
1951	5,010	21,517	1,342	27,869	5,390	5,477	4,269	4,208	19,344	4,588
1952	3,937	16,146	5,564	25,647	5,215	6,314	4,666	2,862	19,057	320
1953	6,270	18,894	13,468	38,632	5,029	7,834	5,659	5,114	23,636	8
1954	14,988	25,963	3,448	44,399	5,103	8,144	7,000	4,719	24,966	3,015
1955	16,418	29,089	3,393	48,900	5,045	9,351	6,181	4,629	25,206	7,029
1956	16,665	21,288	3,420	41,373	4,810	8,739	5,973	4,540	24,062	10,704
1957	6,607	28,516	3,255	38,378	4,670	10,161	5,948	4,204	24,983	3,534
1958	9,861	33,182	3,254	46,297	4,508	9,941	5,444	5,288	25,181	8,465
1959	12,651	23,076	4,222	39,949	4,571	8,436	5,641	5,536	24,184	5,266
1960	10,499	33,108	2,678	46,285	4,499	9,141	5,712	4,900	24,342	7,723
1961	14,220	27,336	743	42,299	4,550	11,279	6,596	4,493	26,918	7,493
1962	7,888	40,698	548	49,134	4,600	7,142	6,065	3,692	21,559	20,652
1963	6,923	29,178	649	36,750	4,728	6,711	6,282	3,683	21,404	10,043
1964	5,303	32,476	2,415	40,194	4,939	10,514	5,976	3,801	25,230	2,111
1965	12,853	33,223	1,754	47,830	5,222	9,774	5,616	4,393	25,005	3,814
1966	19,011	27,775	1,627	48,413	5,139	10,152	5,382	4,663	25,336	4,392
1967	18,685	24,154	547	43,386	5,734	6,979	5,060	4,744	22,517	2,837
1968	18,032	23,365	1,114	42,511	5,528	9,233	5,853	4,681	25,295	1,246
1969	15,970	31,583	768	48,321	5,389	10,628	6,273	4,279	26,569	516
1970 ³	21,236	38,819	693	60,748	5,417	13,420	6,873	3,435	29,145	3,622
1971 ³	27,981	50,935	1,000	79,916	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ From reports of U.S. Department of Commerce.² Residual item; roughly approximates total use as feed.³ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 22.

Table 24.—Rye: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed ¹	Disposition on farms where grown			
			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Home use ²	Sold from farms
	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
1949	18,102	4,860	1,817	3,754	31	12,500
1950	21,403	4,824	1,934	4,309	32	15,128
1951	21,517	4,269	1,624	3,980	31	15,882
1952	16,146	4,666	1,594	3,280	24	11,248
1953	18,894	5,659	1,661	3,185	17	14,031
1954	25,963	7,000	2,177	5,685	—	18,101
1955	29,089	6,181	2,013	5,168	—	21,908
1956	21,288	5,973	1,807	4,615	—	14,866
1957	28,516	5,948	1,883	5,721	—	20,912
1958	33,182	5,444	1,719	6,492	—	24,971
1959	23,076	5,641	1,701	4,564	—	16,811
1960	33,108	5,712	1,775	5,092	—	26,241
1961	27,336	6,596	1,868	4,512	—	20,956
1962	40,698	6,065	1,897	4,345	—	34,456
1963	29,178	6,282	1,855	3,307	—	24,016
1964	32,476	5,976	1,840	3,341	—	27,295
1965	33,223	5,616	1,556	3,331	—	28,336
1966	27,775	5,382	1,444	3,125	—	23,206
1967	24,154	5,060	1,266	2,667	—	20,221
1968	23,365	5,853	1,402	2,486	—	19,477
1969	31,583	6,273	1,604	3,304	—	26,675
1970	38,819	—	3 6,076	—	—	32,743
1971 ⁴	50,935	—	7,095	—	—	43,840

¹ Discontinued after 1969.² Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour. Discontinued after 1953.³ Not estimated separately.⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 23.

Table 25.—Rye: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Disposition on farms where grown		State	Production	Disposition on farms where grown	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>		<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
New York	480	139	341	Virginia	550	203	347
New Jersey	250	60	190	North Carolina	322	119	203
Pennsylvania	748	449	299	South Carolina	552	121	431
Ohio	465	163	302	Georgia	1,955	313	1,642
Indiana	432	164	258	Kentucky	196	53	143
Illinois	644	122	522	Tennessee	110	33	77
Michigan	816	220	596	Oklahoma	780	203	577
Wisconsin	414	186	228	Texas	378	102	276
Minnesota	4,590	321	4,289	Montana	189	38	151
Iowa	144	55	89	Idaho	210	29	181
Missouri	414	116	298	Wyoming	425	85	340
North Dakota	9,750	390	9,360	Colorado	1,800	468	1,332
South Dakota	12,672	760	11,912	Washington	1,485	104	1,381
Nebraska	6,580	1,053	5,527	Oregon	364	55	309
Kansas	2,640	766	1,874	United States	50,935	7,095	43,840
Delaware	216	63	153				
Maryland	364	142	222				

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 26.—Rice, rough: Acreage, yield, production, and value, United States, 1929–71

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Season average price per cwt. received by farmers ¹	Farm value
	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1929	860	2,069	17,790	2.22	39,474
1930	966	2,093	20,218	1.74	35,214
1931	965	2,080	20,076	1.08	21,642
1932	874	2,143	18,729	.93	17,416
1933	798	2,123	16,943	1.73	29,248
1934	812	2,164	17,571	1.76	30,854
1935	817	2,173	17,753	1.60	28,469
1936	981	2,285	22,419	1.85	41,567
1937	1,099	2,187	24,040	1.46	35,168
1938	1,076	2,196	23,628	1.42	33,630
1939	1,045	2,328	24,328	1.62	39,348
1940	1,069	2,291	24,495	1.80	44,208
1941	1,214	1,902	23,095	3.01	69,600
1942	1,457	1,996	29,082	3.61	105,082
1943	1,472	1,988	29,264	3.96	116,024
1944	1,480	2,093	30,974	3.93	121,614
1945	1,499	2,046	30,668	3.98	122,136
1946	1,582	2,054	32,497	5.00	162,644
1947	1,708	2,062	35,217	5.97	210,287
1948	1,804	2,122	38,275	4.88	186,682
1949	1,858	2,194	40,789	4.10	167,233
1950	1,637	2,371	38,820	5.09	197,438
1951	1,996	2,309	46,089	4.82	222,272
1952	1,997	2,413	48,193	5.87	282,897
1953	2,159	2,447	52,834	5.19	274,074
1954	2,550	2,517	64,193	4.57	293,030
1955	1,826	3,061	55,902	4.81	268,547
1956	1,569	3,151	49,459	4.86	240,293
1957	1,340	3,204	42,935	5.11	219,538
1958	1,415	3,164	44,760	4.68	209,425
1959	1,586	3,382	53,647	4.59	246,317
1960	1,595	3,423	54,591	4.55	248,445
1961	1,589	3,411	54,198	5.14	278,599
1962	1,773	3,726	66,045	5.04	332,624
1963	1,771	3,968	70,269	5.01	352,159
1964	1,786	4,098	73,166	4.90	358,634
1965	1,793	4,255	76,281	4.93	376,227
1966	1,967	4,322	85,020	4.95	421,018
1967	1,970	4,537	89,379	4.97	443,995
1968	2,353.4	4,422	104,075	5.00	520,888
1969	2,128.4	4,268	90,838	4.95	449,940
1970	1,814.7	4,615	83,754	5.17	432,916
1971 ²	1,817.9	4,638	84,315	5.22	440,173

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1948 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1924–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 25.

Table 27.—Rice, rough: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Missouri.....	1,000 acres 5.6	1,000 acres 4.8	1,000 acres 5.0	1,000 acres 5.4	1,000 acres 4.7	1,000 acres 4.9	1,000 cut. 248	1,000 cut. 207	1,000 cut. 235	Dollars 5.30	Dollars 5.40	Dollars 5.40
Mississippi.....	61	52	52	60	51	51	2,520	2,244	2,270	5.27	5.28	5.40
Arkansas.....	520	442	442	515	438	441	24,463	21,024	21,830	5.32	5.41	5.40
Louisiana.....	613	525	524	611	523	522	20,469	20,397	19,836	4.71	4.96	5.10
Texas.....	550	469	470	548	467	468	21,646	21,015	22,932	4.88	5.25	5.30
California.....	391	333	333	389	331	331	21,492	18,867	17,212	4.80	5.02	5.00
United States.....	2,140.6	1,825.8	1,826.0	2,128.4	1,814.7	1,817.9	90,838	83,754	84,315	4.95	5.17	5.22

¹ Preliminary.² Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 28.—Rice, rough: Acreage, yield per acre, and production in specified countries, 1969–71 ¹

Continent and country	Acreage ²			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:									
Costa Rica.....	1,000 acres 86	1,000 acres 89	1,000 acres 99	Pounds 1,589	Pounds 1,635	Pounds 1,648	1,000 metric tons ⁴ 26	1,000 metric tons ⁴ 66	1,000 metric tons ⁴ 74
Cuba.....	361	316	321	1,252	2,274	2,266	205	326	330
Dominican Republic.....	257	257	257	1,678	1,801	1,887	195	210	220
El Salvador.....	54	67	69	1,347	1,349	1,374	33	41	43
Guatemala.....	35	35	35	1,575	1,638	1,638	25	26	26
Honduras.....	12	12	17	1,102	1,102	778	6	6	6
Mexico.....	413	494	418	1,927	1,473	1,783	361	330	338
Nicaragua.....	96	106	111	1,339	1,414	1,430	67	68	72
Panama.....	311	301	309	1,163	1,135	1,177	164	155	165
United States.....	2,128	1,816	1,816	4,290	4,562	4,638	4,141	3,758	3,820
Total.....	3,753	3,493	3,452	3,089	3,147	3,253	5,259	4,986	5,094
South America:									
Argentina.....	252	190	230	3,561	3,342	3,019	407	288	315
Bolivia.....	86	91	94	1,487	1,502	1,806	58	62	77
Brazil.....	11,355	10,193	10,872	1,086	1,366	1,040	5,595	6,315	5,130
Chile.....	62	64	77	2,702	2,515	2,004	76	73	70
Colombia.....	620	576	581	2,471	2,809	2,922	695	734	770
Ecuador.....	269	210	198	1,910	1,932	1,949	233	184	175
Guyana.....	279	294	232	1,367	1,665	1,758	173	222	185
Peru.....	326	329	339	3,246	4,027	4,006	480	601	616
Surinam.....	89	89	89	2,973	2,973	2,973	120	120	120
Uruguay.....	69	91	69	4,281	3,392	3,387	134	140	106
Venezuela.....	309	272	272	1,741	1,978	1,670	244	244	206
Total.....	13,716	12,399	13,053	1,320	1,597	1,312	8,215	8,983	7,770
Europe:									
France.....	57	54	52	3,674	3,674	3,477	95	90	82
Italy.....	418	427	450	4,341	4,229	4,321	861	819	882
Total EEC.....	475	481	502	4,437	4,166	4,234	956	909	964
Greece.....	49	42	37	4,634	3,959	4,648	103	76	78
Portugal.....	91	104	101	4,264	4,134	4,147	176	195	190
Spain.....	163	155	156	5,640	5,581	5,653	417	400	400
Total Western Europe.....	778	785	796	4,681	4,437	4,520	1,652	1,580	1,632
Bulgaria.....	40	40	40	3,197	3,197	3,307	58	58	60
Hungary.....	54	57	57	2,409	1,740	1,740	59	45	45
Romania.....	72	69	74	2,082	2,287	2,145	68	70	72
Yugoslavia.....	17	20	22	2,205	2,094	2,205	17	19	22
Total Eastern Europe.....	183	186	193	2,434	2,276	2,273	202	192	199
Total Europe.....	961	971	989	4,253	4,023	4,082	1,854	1,772	1,831

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28.—Rice, rough: Acreage, yield per acre, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹—Continued

Continent and country	Acreage ²			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)-----	810	865	914				1,110	1,280	1,300
Africa:									
Chad-----	89	82	84	917	887	919	37	33	35
Egypt-----	1,236	1,186	1,186	4,561	4,580	4,647	2,557	2,464	2,500
Gambia-----	72	74	74	1,225	1,192	1,192	40	40	40
Ghana-----	121	138	146	1,111	943	1,072	61	59	71
Guinea-----	1,016	1,008	1,025	799	766	807	368	350	375
Ivory Coast-----	712	680	803	938	973	1,076	303	300	392
Liberia-----	450	450	457	558	583	627	114	119	130
Malagasy Republic-----	2,254	2,298	2,323	1,559	1,782	1,774	1,594	1,858	1,869
Mali-----	420	408	432	997	946	893	190	175	175
Morocco-----	22	12	2	3,006	2,205	3,307	30	12	3
Mozambique-----	259	259	259	1,362	1,362	1,362	160	160	160
Nigeria-----	620	630	650	1,245	1,473	1,458	350	421	430
Portuguese Guinea-----	115	115	-----	1,610	1,630	-----	84	85	-----
Senegal-----	222	222	230	1,341	1,192	1,198	135	120	125
Sierra Leone-----	790	778	788	1,136	1,204	1,195	407	425	427
Tanzania-----	230	230	230	1,150	1,150	1,150	120	125	125
Upper Volta-----	124	124	124	889	711	711	50	40	40
Zaire-----	321	334	334	893	924	924	130	140	140
Total-----	9,073	9,028	9,147	1,635	1,691	1,696	6,730	6,926	7,037
Asia:									
Afghanistan-----	580	580	580	2,072	2,186	2,186	545	575	575
Burma-----	12,244	12,399	12,854	1,438	1,445	1,415	7,985	8,128	8,250
Ceylon-----	1,658	1,658	1,658	1,795	1,928	1,928	1,350	1,450	1,450
China (Taiwan)-----	1,945	1,917	1,875	3,102	3,339	3,851	2,737	2,903	3,275
India-----	93,111	92,498	93,902	1,437	1,519	1,551	60,706	63,736	66,066
Indonesia-----	19,784	20,227	20,919	1,953	2,011	2,062	17,530	18,452	19,563
Iran-----	618	667	692	3,739	3,761	3,332	1,048	1,138	1,046
Iraq-----	751	751	751	1,321	1,321	1,321	450	450	450
Japan-----	8,090	7,223	6,659	4,771	4,842	4,493	17,508	15,865	13,570
Cambodia (Khmer Republic)-----	5,854	5,928	5,599	943	4,418	1,076	2,503	3,814	2,732
Korea, Republic of-----	3,039	3,039	3,039	4,049	4,041	4,208	5,582	5,571	5,800
Laos-----	2,224	2,224	2,251	798	803	803	805	810	820
Malaysia-----	1,240	1,317	1,337	2,528	2,511	2,529	1,422	1,500	1,534
Nepal-----	2,815	2,900	2,900	1,823	1,882	1,748	2,328	2,475	2,300
Pakistan-----	29,495	28,209	29,000	1,614	1,566	1,404	21,600	20,034	18,994
Philippines-----	7,692	7,692	8,204	1,500	1,532	1,391	5,233	5,344	5,177
Sabah-----	106	111	116	1,851	1,887	1,901	89	95	100
Sarawak-----	348	358	366	1,026	1,028	1,024	162	167	170
Thailand-----	18,740	18,780	19,274	1,578	1,558	1,533	13,410	13,270	13,400
Turkey (Europe and Asia)-----	136	166	173	3,242	3,267	3,250	200	246	255
Vietnam, South-----	5,980	6,224	6,301	1,886	2,019	2,029	5,115	5,700	5,800
Total (excluding Communist Asia) ⁵ -----	216,450	214,868	218,450	1,714	1,762	1,729	168,308	171,723	171,327
China (Mainland)-----	76,604	78,334	79,075	2,749	2,745	2,621	95,508	97,540	94,000
Oceania:									
Australia-----	99	106	104	5,500	6,011	6,169	247	289	291
Total-----	99	106	104	5,500	6,011	6,169	247	289	291
World total-----	321,466	320,064	325,184	1,970	2,322	1,957	287,231	293,499	288,650

¹ Crop year beginning Aug. 1. Crops harvested in Northern Hemisphere during the latter part of the year shown are combined with those harvested in Asia principally from November to May, and in the Southern Hemisphere harvested during the first part of the following year.

² Harvested area as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ A metric ton is 2,204.6 pounds.

⁵ Excluding North Korea and North Vietnam due to lack of reliable data.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 29.—Rice, rough: Supply and distribution, United States, 1949–71

Year begin- ning August	Supply						Distribution					
	Carryover stocks				Pro- duc- tion	Total	Disappearance				Ending stocks	
	Farm ¹	Mills	Ware- houses	Total			Seed	Milled	Ex- ports	Resid- ual ²		
	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>										
1949	455	756	1,211	40,769	41,980	1,832	37,122	696	365	40,015	1,965	
1950	818	1,147	1,965	38,820	40,785	2,295	35,829	469	108	38,485	2,300	
1951	1,195	1,105	2,300	46,089	48,389	2,340	43,611	471	1,186	47,608	781	
1952	249	532	781	48,193	48,974	2,575	45,044	673	94	48,198	776	
1953	485	291	776	52,834	53,610	3,103	46,660	846	426	50,183	3,427	
1954	2,202	1,225	3,427	64,193	67,620	2,222	52,294	703	3,665	58,884	8,736	
1955	16	3,975	4,745	8,736	55,902	64,638	1,988	42,078	1,188	1,090	46,344	18,294
1956	378	5,652	12,264	18,294	49,459	67,753	1,735	50,406	789	555	53,485	14,268
1957	373	4,878	9,017	14,268	42,935	57,203	1,849	43,657	280	890	46,676	10,527
1958	454	4,402	5,671	10,527	44,760	55,287	2,071	43,702	327	2,118	48,218	7,069
1959	218	3,645	3,206	7,069	53,647	60,716	2,092	49,525	385	901	52,903	7,813
1960	389	2,809	4,615	7,813	54,591	62,404	2,119	52,047	379	518	55,063	7,341
1961	85	2,940	4,316	7,341	54,198	61,539	2,350	55,387	79	583	58,399	3,140
1962	201	1,823	1,116	3,140	66,045	69,185	2,388	60,786	143	219	68,531	5,654
1963	167	2,343	3,144	5,654	70,269	75,923	2,458	68,264	105	91	70,736	5,187
1964	112	2,697	2,378	5,187	73,166	78,353	2,464	70,974	126	116	73,448	4,905
1965	141	2,402	2,362	4,905	76,281	81,186	2,702	70,595	169	2,240	75,706	5,480
1966	347	2,167	2,966	5,480	85,020	90,500	2,688	80,210	161	1,244	84,303	6,197
1967	226	2,869	3,102	6,197	89,379	95,576	3,235	88,116	205	561	92,117	3,459
1968	120	2,234	1,105	3,459	104,075	107,534	2,932	89,086	67	2,957	95,042	12,492
1969	331	4,295	7,866	12,492	90,888	103,330	2,510	86,544	193	868	90,115	13,215
1970	242	4,955	8,018	13,215	83,754	96,969	2,510	77,326	140	2,105	82,081	14,888
1971 ³	199	4,520	10,169	14,888	84,315	99,203	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Farm stocks not reported separately prior to 1955.² Includes feed, waste, loss, and shrinkage.³ Preliminary.Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 29.

Table 30.—Rice, milled: Supply and distribution, United States, 1949–70

Year begin- ning August	Supply					Distribution					
	Carry- over stocks	Produc- tion ¹	Im- ports ²	Total	Ex- ports ²	Ship- ments to Territo- ries	Con- sumed at breweries	Remain- ing for domestic food	Total	Ending stocks	
	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	
1949	767	25,727	42	26,536	10,718	3,954	3,276	7,613	25,561	975	
1950	975	24,775	544	26,294	9,036	3,485	3,367	8,888	24,756	1,538	
1951	1,588	31,286	389	33,213	16,933	3,610	3,395	8,370	32,308	905	
1952	905	31,318	243	32,466	16,722	3,602	3,165	8,455	31,944	522	
1953	522	31,821	290	32,633	15,198	3,256	3,170	8,561	30,185	2,448	
1954	2,448	36,180	45	38,673	9,391	3,876	3,882	8,962	26,111	12,562	
1955	12,562	28,289	135	40,986	12,056	3,677	4,176	9,739	29,648	11,338	
1956	11,388	35,174	268	46,780	25,637	3,634	3,549	9,993	42,818	3,967	
1957	3,967	30,523	165	34,655	12,609	3,732	3,348	9,623	29,312	5,343	
1958	5,343	30,491	115	35,949	13,528	3,309	3,278	9,844	29,959	5,990	
1959	5,990	34,896	550	41,436	20,327	3,630	3,488	10,939	38,384	3,052	
1960	3,052	36,928	203	40,183	20,643	2,835	3,482	11,280	38,240	1,943	
1961	1,943	39,688	274	41,905	20,835	2,551	3,361	13,586	40,333	1,572	
1962	1,572	43,276	27	44,875	25,190	2,970	2,911	12,326	43,397	1,478	
1963	1,478	49,146	13	50,637	30,020	2,798	2,767	13,360	48,945	1,692	
1964	1,692	51,041	338	53,071	30,489	2,820	3,095	14,672	51,076	1,995	
1965	1,995	50,942	482	53,419	31,135	2,752	3,391	14,150	51,428	1,991	
1966	1,991	58,382	6	60,379	37,432	2,764	3,828	14,671	58,695	1,684	
1967	1,684	64,080	5	65,769	41,215	2,605	3,952	15,579	63,351	2,418	
1968	2,418	65,240	8	67,666	34,100	3,130	4,215	16,598	64,943	2,728	
1969	2,723	62,349	159	65,231	34,820	3,324	5,089	13,670	62,903	2,328	
1970	2,328	56,870	1,064	60,262	34,279	2,630	4,999	15,602	57,510	2,752	

¹ Production of heads, second heads, screenings, and brewers' rice.² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.³ Based on bills of lading.Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 30.

Table 31.—Rice: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown			
			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Home use	Sold from farms
	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>
1949.....	40,769	1,832	837	207	94	39,631
1950.....	38,820	2,295	1,044	137	88	37,551
1951.....	46,089	2,340	1,155	153	68	44,713
1952.....	48,193	2,575	1,229	86	77	46,801
1953.....	52,834	3,103	1,616	81	62	51,075
1954.....	64,193	2,222	1,122	117	59	62,895
1955.....	55,902	1,988	855	119	65	54,863
1956.....	49,459	1,735	725	56	36	48,642
1957.....	42,935	1,849	804	52	35	42,044
1958.....	44,760	2,071	895	51	35	43,779
1959.....	53,647	2,092	882	39	26	52,700
1960.....	54,591	2,119	732	33	23	53,803
1961.....	54,198	2,350	911	30	(1)	53,257
1962.....	66,045	2,383	820	(1)	—	65,225
1963.....	70,269	2,458	708	—	—	69,561
1964.....	73,166	2,464	692	—	—	72,474
1965.....	76,281	2,702	639	—	—	75,642
1966.....	85,020	2,688	658	—	—	84,362
1967.....	89,379	3,235	576	—	—	88,803
1968.....	104,075	2,932	680	—	—	103,395
1969.....	90,838	2,510	559	—	—	90,279
1970.....	83,754	2,531	456	—	—	83,298
1971 ²	84,315	2,531	450	—	—	83,865

¹ Estimates discontinued.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 32.—Rice: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Farm disposition		State	Production	Total used for seed	Farm disposition	
			Used for seed on farms where grown	Sold from farms				Used for seed on farms where grown	Sold from farms
Missouri.....	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 235	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 7	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 1	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 234	Texas.....	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 22,932	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 541	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 60	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 22,872
Mississippi.....	2,270	72	13	2,257	California.....	17,212	500	175	17,037
Arkansas.....	21,830	681	150	21,680	United States.....	84,315	2,531	450	83,865
Louisiana.....	19,836	730	51	19,785					

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from other for such purposes.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 35

¹ Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.³ Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.⁴ Includes milled rice in rough rice equivalent.⁵ Less than 50,000 cwt.⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 36

¹ Includes countries not shown.² Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 33.—Rice, milled: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1954–70

Year beginning July	Public Law 480						Mutual security (AID) ⁵	Total specified Government programs		
	Title I		Title II, disaster relief and other assistance ²	Title III		Title IV, long-term dollar credit sales				
	Foreign currency	Long-term dollar credit sales ³		Barter ³	Foreign donations ⁴					
1954	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	166	476		
1955	2,530		305	5	749		922	6,338		
1956	18,020		1,932	205				21,465		
1957	5,049		566	644	2,235		67	6,206		
1958	3,883		485	13	592		56	6,760		
1959	9,873		68	2,012	741		161	12,758		
1960	11,873		543	754	1,427		94	14,447		
1961	8,246		382	347	1,751		499	9,216		
1962	12,696		471			770	345	13,825		
1963	13,634					1,072	123	14,829		
1964	11,187					759	66	12,012		
1965	7,204					716	4,049	11,969		
1966	15,498					2,763		18,261		
1967	12,659	4,439						17,098		
1968	6,276	13,343	208					20,916		
1969	9,565	10,675	143		22		55	20,460		
1970 ⁶	5,347	14,383					3,357	23,087		

¹ Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808.² Includes emergency relief and economic development.³ Authorized under the Charter Act of the Commodity Credit Corporation; Title III, P.L. 480; and other legislation.⁴ Authorized under Sec. 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 as amended, and Sec. 302, Title III, P.L. 480.⁵ Authorized under the Act for International Development, P.L. 87-195 and Mutual Security Acts, P.L. 665 and 165.⁶ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

Table 34.—Rice, milled No. 2: Average wholesale price per 100 pounds at selected markets, 1949–70

Year beginning August	Medium grains				Long grains				Short grains
	Arkansas mills	S.W. Louisiana mills ¹	Texas mills	New York	Arkansas mills	S.W. Louisiana mills ¹	Texas mills	New York	
1949	Dollars 7.70	Dollars 7.85	Dollars 8.15	Dollars 9.45	Dollars 9.85	Dollars 9.95	Dollars 10.25	Dollars 12.05	Dollars 7.50
1950	9.65	9.90	9.80	11.20	10.75	11.10	11.25	12.80	9.04
1951	9.90	9.85	9.95	11.30	10.40	10.35	10.35	12.00	9.35
1952	11.25	11.30	11.45	12.85	12.80	12.70	12.85	14.50	10.85
1953	9.00	9.00	9.20	10.15	10.60	10.50	10.90	12.20	9.10
1954	9.40	9.25	9.40	10.45	10.85	10.60	10.75	12.00	8.45
1955	8.85	8.70	9.15	10.15	10.05	9.85	10.30	11.60	8.20
1956	8.70	8.60	8.95	10.35	9.70	9.55	10.05	11.50	7.95
1957	9.55	9.50	9.80	11.20	10.25	10.10	10.60	12.00	7.95
1958	9.00	8.95	9.35	10.55	9.70	9.60	10.00	11.35	7.50
1959	8.05	8.15	8.35	9.65	9.20	9.25	9.45	10.95	8.45
1960	8.05	8.10	8.20	9.35	9.30	9.30	9.55	10.80	8.85
1961	9.20	9.30	9.40	10.20	9.90	9.85	10.25	11.30	9.50
1962	9.15	9.25	9.30	10.25	9.95	9.95	10.00	11.25	9.85
1963	8.55	8.75	8.80	9.85	10.05	10.10	10.30	11.65	9.90
1964	8.20	8.30	8.35	9.50	10.00	9.90	10.15	11.50	9.80
1965	8.10	8.10	8.15	9.55	9.90	10.00	10.05	11.45	10.00
1966	8.20	8.15	8.35	9.30	9.90	9.95	10.00	11.50	10.05
1967	8.65	8.35	8.65	9.95	10.05	9.90	10.05	12.05	10.25
1968	8.55	8.40	8.50	10.25	9.90	9.55	9.80	11.80	10.55
1969	8.60	8.55	8.65	10.25	10.00	9.60	9.90	11.75	10.50
1970	9.00	8.70	8.90	10.45	10.15	9.85	10.10	11.75	10.60

¹ Prior to 1953, New Orleans.² Year beginning October.Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 32.

Table 35.—Rice, rough: Price-support operations, United States, 1949-72

Year beginning August	Support price		Season average price per cwt. received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC July 31 ⁴
	Per cwt.	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
1949	Dollars 3.96	Percent 90	Dollars 4.10	Million cwt. 8.1	Percent 20.0	Million cwt. 2.5	Million cwt. 0.5
1950	4.56	90	5.09	.8	2.0	(5)	.4
1951	5.00	90	4.82	5.9	12.7	.5	.2
1952	5.04	90	5.87	.2	.4		(5)
1953	4.84	91	5.19	4.5	8.5	3.2	.9
1954	4.92	91	4.57	30.5	47.5	25.1	15.9
1955	4.66	86	4.81	26.3	47.0	23.5	27.1
1956	4.57	82	4.86	23.7	48.0	16.8	12.5
1957	4.72	82	5.11	13.6	31.6	11.0	12.0
1958	4.48	75	4.68	11.6	25.9	6.6	9.4
1959	4.38	75	4.59	12.3	22.9	7.0	6.8
1960	4.42	75	4.55	13.1	24.0	4.9	4.1
1961	4.71	78	5.14	6.4	11.8	(5)	.3
1962	4.71	76	5.04	12.2	18.5	1.8	1.9
1963	4.71	73	5.01	10.0	14.3	.8	1.4
1964	4.71	74	4.90	7.7	10.6	.8	1.0
1965	4.50	68	4.93	10.0	13.1	.4	.6
1966	4.50	66	4.95	14.4	16.8	.1	.1
1967	4.55	66	4.97	16.4	18.3	(5)	.1
1968	4.60	66	5.00	24.3	22.7	6.3	6.3
1969	4.72	65	4.95	22.4	24.5	2.9	5.8
1970	4.86	65	5.17	20.8	24.8	3.7	9.4
1971	5.07	65	5.22	31.0	36.8		
1972	€ 5.08	€ 65					

See footnotes on page 29.

Table 36.—Rice: United States exports, by country of destination, 1969 and 1970

Country of destination	Year beginning July		Country of destination	Year beginning July	
	1969	1970		1969	1970
Rice, paddy or rough:			Rice, milled, less than 75% broken—Continued		
Canada	40	960	Japan	4,982	
Mexico	41	51	Kuwait	2,456	2,833
Colombia	64	491	Malaysia	2,474	
Venezuela	17,550	12,132	Philippines	46	53
World total ¹	19,246	14,471	Saudi Arabia	1,217	822
Rice, milled, less than 75% broken:			Vietnam, South	1,185,533	563,091
Canada	37,999	19,423	British West Pacific Islands	4,535	
Mexico	198	1,111	Total Asia and Oceania ¹	2,110,738	1,326,777
Costa Rica	15	24	Zaire ²	9,789	3,386
Bahamas	8,552	6,144	Ghana	22,209	1,047
Dominican Republic		18	Guinea	11,462	25,726
Jamaica	36,279	41,454	Ivory Coast	500	955
Netherlands Antilles	4,140	4,861	Liberia	22,955	10,600
Chile	12,366	9,559	South Africa	29,815	14,771
Peru	40	99	World total ¹	2,411,898	1,544,741
Total Western Hemisphere ¹	103,328	110,650	Rice, milled, 75% and over broken:		
Belgium and Luxembourg	12,238	518	Canada	769	767
France	2,674	55	Jamaica	9	
Germany, West	13,300	4,200	Belgium and Luxembourg	273	
Netherlands	19,762	42	Germany, West	3,907	3,814
Portugal	459	152	United Kingdom	1,231	225
Sweden	3,109	3,748	Yemen (Aden)	1,801	
Switzerland	2,315	373	Nansei and Nanpo Islands	4,160	
United Kingdom	22,822	26,418	South Africa	417	3,726
Total Europe ¹	80,764	38,775	World total ¹	13,453	10,957
India	111,415				
Indonesia	747,649	723,398			

See footnotes on page 29.

Table 37.—Rice, milled equivalent:¹ International trade, 1968-70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Canada	92,594	92,594	94,799	94,799	94,799	94,799
El Salvador	50,706	2,981	24,251	518	6,614	93
Honduras	4,409	15,432	66	19,842		22,046
Mexico		236		10,825		35,274
Nicaragua	4,409	32,787	13,228	201	44,092	822
Panama	(3)	121	(3)	1,074	(3)	
United States	4,071,937	112	4,080,755	2,205	3,736,834	74,957
Barbados		15,432		15,432		6,614
Cuba	330,693			410,060		390,218
Dominican Republic		30,865				
Guadeloupe						
Jamaica		50,706		57,320		66,139
Netherlands Antilles		8,818		11,023		15,432
Trinidad and Tobago	75	59,525	86	66,139	84	52,910
Total	4,131,536	640,302	4,118,386	689,438	3,787,624	759,304
South America:						
Argentina	90,390		163,142		200,621	
Bolivia						
Brazil	315,261		132,277		209,439	
Guyana	211,644		163,142		147,710	
Chile		30,865		130,073		74,957
Colombia	84	527	35,274	578	11,023	6,614
Ecuador	22,046	8,818	11,023	8,818	11,023	
Peru		105,822		81,571		53
Surinam	66,139		33,061		44,092	
Uruguay	41,888		149,914		92,594	
Venezuela	72,758		19,842		132,277	
Total	820,205	146,032	707,683	221,040	848,779	81,624
Europe:						
Austria	2	130,073		77,162		92,594
Belgium and Luxembourg	28,660	99,208	30,865	108,026	33,069	105,822
Denmark		13,228	95	256		2,205
Finland		23,671		31,041		26,078
France	149,914	297,624	37,479	251,327	41,888	202,825
Germany, West	50,706	321,875	39,683	306,442	55,116	374,786
Greece	17,637	8,516	4,409	5,902	11,023	3,366
Italy	416,674	24,251	352,740	2,205	793,664	8,818
Netherlands	44,092	154,324	48,502	145,505	46,297	152,119
Norway		15,432		13,228		13,228
Portugal		77,162		70,548		26,455
Spain	222,667	11,023	110,436		154,324	
Sweden		26,455		26,455		30,865
Switzerland	2,205	50,706		61,729		50,706
United Kingdom		273,373		253,532	4,409	277,782
Total Western Europe	932,557	1,526,921	624,209	1,353,358	1,139,790	1,367,649
Czechoslovakia		220	149,914	(4)	169,756	(4)
Germany, East			103,617		101,413	110,231
Hungary		8,818	39,683		41,888	44,092
Poland			130,073		136,687	132,277
Romania			66,139		70,548	66,139
Yugoslavia			61,729		154,323	28,660
Total Eastern Europe and U.S.S.R.	17,856	551,155	11,023	674,615	(4)	553,359
Africa:						
Algeria			8,818		6,614	6,614
Angola		4,409	4,409	2,205	4,409	4,409
Cameroon			26,455		22,046	22,046
Comoro Islands			22,046		24,251	22,046
Zaire ³			38,970		3,748	42,920
Dahomey			13,228			6,614
Gambia			15,432		15,432	13,228
Ghana			68,343		61,729	50,706
Guinea						37,479
Ivory Coast		121	130,073	123	125,663	8
Kenya		4,409	6,605	2,205		2,205
Liberia			101,413		61,729	66,139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.—Rice, milled equivalent:¹ International trade, 1968–70—Continued

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Africa—Continued	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Malagasy Republic.....	152,119	2	114,640	94,800	147,710	44,092
Mauritius.....		135,690		142,926		46,297
Morocco.....	15,432	7	30,865	.291	17,637	
Mozambique.....	8,818		344		2,205	
Nigeria.....		694		2,205		2,205
Réunion.....		94,800		99,208		123,459
Senegal and Mauritania.....	187	407,855	51	321,875		260,145
Sierra Leone.....	11	37,479		15,432		44,092
Somali Republic.....		33,069		26,455		30,865
South Africa.....	174,165		4,409	178,574	2,205	152,119
Sudan.....		15,432		22,046		24,250
Togo.....		2,205		4,409		6,614
Tunisia.....		4,409		2,205		2,205
Egypt.....	1,256,635		1,565,282		1,444,027	
Uganda.....		2,205		8,818		8,818
Tanzania (Zanzibar).....		33,135		17,646		16,032
Total.....	1,442,141	1,376,939	1,720,124	1,262,511	1,620,406	1,209,764
Asia:						
Yemen (Aden).....	12,039	62,702	11,023	109,570		
Other Arabian Peninsula.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)
Israel.....		43,041		66,139		55,116
Jordan.....		38,872		41,888		41,888
Lebanon.....		39,683	796	63,934		46,297
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	4,409		2,205	28,660		22,046
Iraq.....				4,409		6,614
Syria.....		97,003	26	66,139		66,139
Brunei.....		24,251		26,455		4,409
North Borneo.....						
Sabah.....		99,208		123,459		
Burma.....	738,548		1,274,272		1,388,912	
Ceylon.....		815,508		680,646		1,197,110
China: Mainland.....	6 1,953,295	72,753	6 1,565,282	11,023	6 1,953,295	46,297
Taiwan.....	149,914		74,957	4,409	110,231	
Hong Kong.....	24,251		602,251	37,479	765,004	28,660
India.....	4,409		983,261	33,069	1,073,650	59,525
Cambodia (Khmer Republic).....	544,542			227,076		454,152
Laos.....		72,753			103,617	57,320
Vietnam, South.....		1,494,513			718,707	1,439,618
Indonesia.....		972,238			1,331,592	2,107,619
Japan.....	809		597,453	604,066	123,459	41,888
Korea, Republic of.....	2		544,107		1,391,116	1,653,466
Macao.....		30,865			33,069	33,069
Malaysia and Singapore.....	165,347		1,168,450	119,050	1,027,354	108,026
Pakistan.....	178,574		78,249	297,624	66,139	284,396
Philippines.....	81,571			2,205		2,205
Ryukyu Islands.....	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	(3)
Thailand.....	2,253,124			2,173,757		2,257,533
Tibet, Nepal, and Bhutan.....	(3)	(3)		(3)	(3)	
Total.....	6,110,834	7,927,161	6,422,887	7,860,438	7,958,685	9,850,251
Oceania:						
Australia.....	207,234	2,130	257,941	4,409	242,508	17,637
Fiji Islands.....		14,268		18,292		8,820
New Caledonia.....		(3)		(3)		(3)
Papua New Guinea.....		72,753		74,957		97,000
New Hebrides.....		(3)		(3)		(3)
New Zealand.....		8,818		8,818		11,023
Total.....	207,234	97,969	257,941	106,476	242,508	134,480
World total.....	13,661,347	12,266,479	13,862,253	12,167,876	15,597,792	13,956,431

¹ Includes milled, semi-milled, broken, and rough rice in terms of milled.² Preliminary.³ Not available.⁴ Less than 500 pounds.⁵ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).⁶ Returns of importing countries.

Table 38.—Corn: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71

Year	All corn			Corn for grain			Corn for silage			Foreign trade ²			
	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Acreage harvested	Bushels	Production	Season average price per bushel ¹	Dollars	Farm value of all corn	Dollars	Acreage harvested	Domestic exports ³	Imports for consumption
1929	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	\$2.130	\$788	1,000 dollars	1,000 tons	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1929	99,130	97,741	25.4	2,515,937	83,194	25.7	2,135,038	0.799	2,010,201	29,172	10,574	10,590	8,963
1929	103,915	101,465	20.5	2,080,130	85,525	24.5	1,757,207	.598	1,244,318	4,021	29,335	10,590	8,963
1930	109,304	107,866	26.5	2,575,927	91,131	24.5	2,229,903	.321	826,438	4,875	30,026	11,065	3,119
1931	113,024	110,577	26.5	2,380,352	97,213	26.5	2,378,685	.316	920,700	4,293	32,875	11,025	4,436
1932	109,830	107,476	22.6	2,307,532	92,130	22.8	2,104,725	.520	1,246,777	4,864	32,705	9,071	8,886
1933	100,563	92,193	15.7	1,448,920	62,277	18.7	1,169,438	.815	1,181,479	7,132	35,093	1,143	36,955
1934	99,974	93,154	14.0	2,259,363	82,551	24.2	2,001,589	.515	1,506,281	5,309	37,563	8,114	21,086
1935	101,959	97,174	16.2	1,505,689	67,833	18.6	1,258,673	1.04	1,571,859	8,539	33,690	16,590	432
1936	97,174	93,930	28.1	2,642,978	81,222	29.9	2,349,425	.518	1,368,474	5,543	37,322	7,165	130,782
1937	94,473	92,160	27.7	2,548,753	82,788	27.8	2,300,925	.321	1,239,619	4,456	35,187	4,916	34,369
1938	91,639	88,279	29.2	2,580,985	77,432	29.9	2,311,429	.568	1,465,117	4,440	22,533	6,118	4,422
1939	88,692	86,429	28.4	2,457,146	78,443	28.9	2,206,882	.618	1,518,719	5,514	33,200	4,458	4,284
1940	86,837	83,357	31.1	2,651,889	77,404	31.2	2,414,445	.751	1,991,103	4,735	34,615	5,251	14,849
1941	88,818	87,367	35.1	3,068,582	79,213	35.4	2,801,819	.917	2,813,722	4,023	33,751	3,930	19,988
1942	94,341	92,060	32.2	2,965,980	81,906	32.6	2,668,490	1.12	3,228,496	3,841	33,445	4,313	5,176
1943	94,259	92,060	32.8	2,583,429	83,356	33.4	2,783,422	1.12	4,162	33,518	5,992	10,269	407
1944	95,475	94,019	32.8	3,087,982	86,002	33.0	2,801,612	1.03	3,353,205	4,476	34,888	4,536	17,128
1945	89,261	87,625	32.7	2,868,795	77,928	33.1	2,577,419	1.23	3,651,929	4,495	35,214	5,202	21,948
1946	88,898	87,585	36.7	3,217,076	78,410	37.2	2,916,026	1.53	3,028,250	4,577	36,031	4,598	21,269
1947	85,038	82,888	28.4	2,354,739	73,802	28.6	2,108,320	2.16	5,082,055	4,637	34,290	4,419	9,518
1948	85,522	84,778	42.5	3,605,078	76,840	43.0	3,307,038	1.28	4,675,149	4,317	37,392	3,621	112,240
1949	83,356	80,186	37.8	3,237,749	75,133	37.0	2,778,207	1.22	4,297	3,867	3,807	3,688	724
1949	86,738	85,595	37.8	3,237,749	77,106	38.2	2,946,206	1.24	4,032,891	3,666,008	4,513	40,386	6,065
1950	82,839	81,818	37.6	3,074,914	72,398	38.2	2,764,071	1.52	4,707,393	4,222,365	4,937	41,002	4,483
1951	83,275	80,729	36.2	2,925,758	71,191	36.9	2,628,937	1.66	4,859,372	4,364,657	4,809	38,949	4,729
1952	82,230	80,940	40.7	3,291,904	71,353	41.8	2,980,703	1.52	5,039,302	5,361	43,174	4,226	140,466
1953	81,574	80,459	39.9	3,209,896	70,738	40.7	2,881,801	1.48	4,786,610	4,201,363	6,102	47,855	3,619
1954	73,123	—	—	—	66,736	39.1	2,612,911	—	—	3,297	38,607	3,607	96,254
1954	82,185	80,186	38.1	3,057,891	68,638	39.4	2,707,913	1.43	4,377,977	3,872,433	7,114	52,559	4,404
1955	80,932	79,367	40.6	3,219,546	68,462	42.0	2,872,950	1.35	4,312,504	3,848,649	6,961	52,974	3,944
1956	77,828	75,247	45.8	3,445,229	64,877	47.4	3,075,336	1.29	4,447,181	3,907,290	6,535	54,571	3,835
1957	73,180	71,864	47.3	3,389,649	63,065	48.3	3,045,355	1.11	3,865,518	3,293,496	6,122	54,072	2,677
1958	73,351	72,224	51.6	3,724,969	63,549	52.8	3,356,205	1.12	4,177,548	3,755,553	55,612	55,612	2,391

1956/9	79,616	62.8	3,697,191	6.828	67,067	2,723
82,742	81,902	51.2	4,197,398	70,065	53.8	2,723
81,425	80,678	53.5	4,314,415	62.8	3,824,598	4,013,126
65,919	65,405	62.4	57,634	62.8	5,906,949	4,419,622
65,017	64,474	64.7	55,726	64.7	5,997,803	4,357,230
68,771	68,177	67.9	59,227	67.9	4,021,235	4,021,235
65,823	65,388	65.6	53,754	62.9	5,361,142	5,361,142
65,119	64,565	65.3	55,332	62.9	5,484,253	5,484,253
66,306	65,828	66.3	73.8	73.8	4,084,342	4,084,342
67,193	67.193	67.193	74.3	11.7	4,731,871	4,731,871
60,557	60,557	60.557	76.6	1.16	5,105,667	5,105,667
55,880	55,880	55.880	78.6	1.17	7,921	7,921
65,126	65,126	65.126	59,3,273	1.24	4,939,670	4,939,670
64,398	64,398	64.398	83.9	1.08	8,343	8,343
57,224	57,224	57.224	83.6	1.08	94,116	94,116
67,094	67,094	67.094	71.6	1.08	1,078	1,078
74,097	74,097	74.097	86.8	1.06	619,559	619,559
			63,819	1.06	840	840
					5,890,293	5,890,293
					8,870	8,870
					109,659	109,659
					873	873

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1937 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government.

² Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Cornmeal converted to grain equivalent, measured at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

³ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning January 1946, and continuing into later years.

³ Includes shipments under continuing into later years.

4 Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1866-1928 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 38.

Table 39.—Corn: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Acreage planted for all purposes			Acreage harvested for grain			Grain production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine	16	19	22									
New Hampshire	15	16	16									
Vermont	74	78	86									
Massachusetts	31	32	34									
Rhode Island	5	5	5									
Connecticut	46	48	50									
New York	799	847	915	247	279	316	18,525	22,041	24,648	1.34	1.47	1.13
New Jersey	98	102	115	61	65	80	4,941	5,070	5,200	1.33	1.55	1.19
Pennsylvania	1,250	1,300	1,469	907	943	1,036	76,188	80,155	77,700	1.37	1.51	1.28
North Atlantic	2,334	2,447	2,712	1,215	1,287	1,432	99,654	107,266	107,548	-----	-----	-----
Ohio	3,022	3,247	3,767	2,740	3,014	3,526	232,900	232,078	313,814	1.18	1.36	1.04
Indiana	4,915	5,210	5,679	4,742	5,027	5,509	455,232	371,998	534,373	1.15	1.36	1.01
Illinois	10,081	10,312	10,470	9,698	9,940	10,170	950,404	735,564	1,037,340	1.18	1.37	1.06
Michigan	1,671	1,788	2,253	1,266	1,444	1,700	93,684	114,076	115,600	1.14	1.32	1.00
Wisconsin	2,715	2,769	3,074	1,684	1,794	2,099	139,772	143,520	203,603	1.16	1.37	1.11
Minnesota	4,964	5,300	6,572	4,139	4,594	5,725	351,315	390,490	475,175	1.05	1.18	.98
Iowa	10,449	10,668	12,231	9,514	9,990	11,570	932,372	859,140	1,180,140	1.11	1.25	1.03
Missouri	2,966	3,114	3,332	2,603	2,837	3,092	182,210	173,057	272,096	1.19	1.40	1.09
North Dakota	571	542	569	123	130	172		6,888	9,976	1.00	1.14	1.01
South Dakota	3,290	3,455	3,939	2,447	2,496	2,679	139,479	102,336	123,234	1.03	1.21	1.04
Nebraska	5,033	5,416	5,958	4,620	4,805	5,356	429,660	380,375	455,260	1.09	1.25	1.10
Kansas	1,535	1,689	1,660	1,236	1,285	1,311	91,464	79,670	120,612	1.13	1.31	1.11
North Central	51,212	53,510	59,504	44,812	47,356	52,909	4,005,880	3,568,800	4,841,223	-----	-----	-----
Delaware	184	195	216	170	185	200	13,260	13,600	10,800	1.25	1.48	1.18
Maryland	559	565	605	479	484	500	38,799	40,172	36,000	1.27	1.48	1.17
Virginia	613	650	670	432	458	461	33,264	31,144	31,348	1.28	1.50	1.22
West Virginia	81	87	101	49	52	59	3,087	3,120	3,599	1.36	1.49	1.21
North Carolina	1,459	1,610	1,725	1,281	1,400	1,520	87,108	70,000	86,640	1.29	1.55	1.14
South Carolina	458	490	510	402	402	454	18,894	10,854	24,516	1.33	1.58	1.20
Georgia	1,701	1,684	1,751	1,426	1,426	1,532	47,058	44,206	85,792	1.37	1.61	1.15
Florida	425	434	421	358	322	353	13,962	8,050	17,297	1.28	1.55	1.07
South Atlantic	5,480	5,715	5,999	4,597	4,729	5,079	255,432	221,236	295,992	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky	1,144	1,167	1,377	998	988	1,226	76,846	49,400	94,402	1.30	1.52	1.09
Tennessee	744	722	801	605	569	675	27,830	22,760	37,125	1.32	1.55	1.17
Alabama	738	686	686	619	545	613	17,332	12,535	25,746	1.36	1.58	1.15
Mississippi	390	332	325	318	248	272	9,858	6,944	10,608	1.37	1.56	1.24
Arkansas	62	57	48	47	45	41	1,501	1,575	1,517	1.26	1.45	1.25
Louisiana	162	172	143	134	147	120	3,886	4,998	4,320	1.35	1.48	1.28
Oklahoma	95	102	108	58	61	63	3,770	4,758	5,166	1.21	1.32	1.23
Texas	752	645	709	571	536	552	25,124	33,232	43,056	1.29	1.42	1.34
South Central	4,087	3,883	4,197	3,350	3,139	3,562	166,150	136,202	221,940	-----	-----	-----
Montana	65	62	75	6	4	7	420	288	532	1.24	1.40	1.30
Idaho	91	97	105	28	30	29	2,380	2,430	2,407	1.33	1.47	1.33
Wyoming	67	67	70	18	27	22	1,170	1,674	1,672	1.22	1.36	1.34
Colorado	577	622	719	302	350	406	27,935	33,600	34,916	1.18	1.32	1.15
New Mexico	52	47	52	17	17	17	1,054	1,071	935	1.40	1.47	1.32
Arizona	31	30	25	16	14	14	432	336	448	1.47	1.68	1.29
Utah	54	63	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nevada	4	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Washington	82	88	114	33	43	66	3,399	4,558	6,864	1.34	1.57	1.35
Oregon	35	38	43	10	12	12	780	864	960	1.40	1.65	1.40
California	305	332	405	194	216	264	17,848	21,168	24,816	1.44	1.60	1.48
Western	1,363	1,449	1,685	624	713	837	55,418	65,989	73,550	-----	-----	-----
United States	64,476	67,004	74,097	54,598	57,224	63,819	4,582,534	4,099,493	5,540,253	1.15	1.33	1.06

¹ Preliminary.² Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

CORN

Table 40.—Corn: Utilization for silage, hogging down, grazing, and forage, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Acreage harvested for silage			Silage production			Hogged, grazed, and forage		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
Maine	16	19	22	264	266	363			
New Hampshire	15	16	16	255	256	272			
Vermont	74	78	86	1,110	1,092	1,290			
Massachusetts	31	32	34	527	480	510			
Rhode Island	5	5	5	78	65	73			
Connecticut	46	48	50	782	744	750			
New York	532	543	578	7,448	7,602	8,381	14	11	12
New Jersey	33	33	32	446	462	400	3	3	2
Pennsylvania	326	326	411	4,890	5,053	5,754	6	7	5
North Atlantic	1,078	1,100	1,234	15,800	16,020	17,793	23	21	19
Ohio	243	211	224	3,451	2,722	3,226	9	6	7
Indiana	147	151	142	2,352	2,039	2,201	12	17	17
Illinois	262	287	260	3,799	3,444	3,900	20	23	20
Michigan	378	318	505	4,347	3,816	4,899	18	16	25
Wisconsin	953	934	932	10,483	10,274	11,464	29	18	17
Minnesota	786	676	795	8,410	7,166	9,143	14	15	13
Iowa	561	583	612	8,415	7,579	8,874	44	52	37
Missouri	180	196	193	1,980	1,862	2,413	37	41	35
North Dakota	353	335	322	1,800	1,809	1,932	89	70	68
South Dakota	749	876	1,107	5,243	5,256	7,528	66	53	118
Nebraska	334	521	512	4,843	4,689	6,144	26	36	30
Kansas	252	343	313	3,276	3,602	4,382	14	9	3
North Central	5,198	5,431	5,917	58,399	54,258	66,106	378	356	390
Delaware	12	8	13	174	104	137	1	1	1
Maryland	74	75	96	1,073	1,125	1,152	4	4	5
Virginia	165	178	191	2,475	2,225	2,674	11	10	11
West Virginia	29	32	38	450	464	570	2	1	2
North Carolina	140	135	130	1,960	1,553	1,755	31	38	40
South Carolina	26	27	22	299	243	253	20	32	26
Georgia	57	52	58	513	494	667	158	147	138
Florida	11	13	12	121	130	138	46	51	48
South Atlantic	514	520	560	7,065	6,338	7,346	273	284	271
Kentucky	126	130	129	1,764	1,560	1,806	6	23	11
Tennessee	102	114	100	1,275	1,254	1,350	18	17	19
Alabama	37	29	22	352	276	242	60	56	45
Mississippi	38	38	27	399	494	365	9	10	9
Arkansas	5	5	2	43	48	19	6	5	4
Louisiana	10	7	7	90	77	77	6	8	6
Oklahoma	30	37	41	480	666	615	4	2	1
Texas	114	77	85	1,596	1,232	1,360	23	9	28
South Central	462	437	413	5,999	5,607	5,834	132	130	123
Montana	44	46	47	550	644	667	13	11	19
Idaho	60	64	73	1,110	1,216	1,314	2	2	2
Wyoming	42	34	42	609	510	609	6	6	5
Colorado	238	246	262	3,927	4,182	4,061	11	16	29
New Mexico	29	24	29	450	420	435	4	4	4
Arizona	13	14	9	286	322	207	1	1	1
Utah	52	59	71	910	1,062	1,243	1	3	2
Nevada	4	3	2	60	45	31			
Washington	47	44	46	987	858	920	2	1	2
Oregon	22	23	28	374	391	490	2	2	2
California	107	113	137	1,980	2,147	2,603	4	3	4
Western	658	670	746	11,243	11,797	12,580	46	49	70
United States	7,910	8,158	8,870	98,506	94,020	109,659	852	840	873

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 41.—Corn: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
Canada-----	396	484	540	47.1	53.0	50.9	1,865	2,563	2,746
Costa Rica-----	73	71	72	10.1	8.5	8.5	74	60	61
El Salvador-----	194	206	208	14.4	17.6	18.0	279	363	375
Guatemala-----	836	844	844	8.8	9.0	9.3	736	760	782
Honduras-----	272	272	267	12.5	12.7	10.6	339	346	283
Mexico-----	7,250	7,700	7,800	9.0	11.3	11.5	6,500	8,700	9,000
Nicaragua-----	257	250	240	8.9	9.0	8.8	230	225	210
Panama-----	102	90	100	8.6	8.4	8.5	88	76	85
United States-----	22,096	23,159	25,828	52.7	45.0	54.5	116,401	104,131	140,728
Total-----	31,636	33,236	36,059	39.5	35.3	42.8	126,637	117,349	154,395
South America:									
Argentina-----	4,017	4,066	3,500	23.3	24.4	17.1	9,360	9,930	6,000
Brazil-----	10,503	11,489	11,000	13.5	11.8	13.2	14,161	13,500	14,500
Chile-----	74	77	83	32.3	33.5	30.1	239	258	250
Colombia-----	855	715	800	11.0	10.3	10.3	940	740	825
Ecuador-----	215	220	225	9.8	10.0	10.2	210	220	230
Paraguay-----	155	218	220	12.9	11.7	13.6	200	255	300
Peru-----	370	395	380	16.2	15.9	16.4	600	630	625
Uruguay-----	183	182	146	7.6	9.0	6.7	139	164	98
Venezuela-----	641	588	600	10.5	12.1	12.1	670	710	725
Total-----	17,238	18,160	17,164	15.5	14.7	13.9	26,749	26,637	23,783
Europe:									
France-----	1,184	1,489	1,635	48.3	49.8	50.8	5,723	7,420	8,300
Germany, West-----	81	99	116	49.4	51.1	51.2	400	506	594
Italy-----	1,000	1,026	958	45.1	46.1	46.6	4,506	4,729	4,469
Total EEC-----	2,265	2,614	2,709	46.9	48.4	49.3	10,629	12,655	13,363
Austria-----	117	124	125	59.7	49.4	57.8	698	612	722
Greece-----	147	159	163	29.3	33.3	36.0	430	530	586
Portugal-----	427	418	385	13.0	13.9	13.7	553	581	529
Spain-----	525	525	540	28.7	35.6	37.6	1,507	1,868	2,033
Total Western Europe-----	3,481	3,840	3,922	39.7	42.3	43.9	13,817	16,246	17,233
Bulgaria-----	578	635	650	41.0	37.4	40.6	2,371	2,375	2,637
Czechoslovakia-----	127	125	142	39.0	41.0	40.5	495	513	575
Hungary-----	1,255	1,189	1,317	37.9	33.8	35.9	4,754	4,013	4,730
Romania-----	3,293	3,084	3,178	23.3	21.2	24.4	7,676	6,538	7,762
Yugoslavia-----	2,397	2,352	2,426	32.6	29.5	29.6	7,821	6,933	7,179
Total Eastern Europe-----	7,650	7,385	7,713	30.2	27.6	29.7	23,117	20,370	22,883
Total Europe-----	11,131	11,225	11,635	33.2	32.6	34.5	36,934	36,616	40,116
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)-----	4,167	3,400	3,900	24.2	22.1	20.8	10,100	7,500	8,100
Africa:									
Egypt-----	623	632	-----	38.0	37.9	-----	2,366	2,393	-----
Kenya-----	1,250	1,250	1,100	11.5	12.0	11.8	1,433	1,500	1,300
Morocco-----	465	493	480	7.2	5.6	8.2	333	276	395
South Africa-----	5,050	4,936	5,311	12.1	17.4	17.1	6,135	8,582	9,100
Total ⁵ -----	14,397	14,986	15,145	12.6	14.1	14.2	18,205	21,140	21,462
Asia:									
China (Mainland)-----	10,000	10,000	-----	24.5	25.0	-----	24,500	25,000	-----
China (Taiwan)-----	19	23	22	23.7	24.8	18.6	45	57	41
India-----	5,862	5,839	5,500	9.7	12.7	11.8	5,674	7,413	6,500
Indonesia-----	2,384	3,017	2,687	9.5	9.6	9.6	2,271	2,888	2,138
Japan-----	14	12	11	28.6	27.5	26.4	40	33	29
Korea, Republic of-----	44	47	49	14.3	14.5	14.5	63	68	71
Pakistan-----	651	643	648	10.3	11.2	11.3	669	720	732
Philippines-----	2,420	2,392	2,398	8.3	8.4	9.2	2,008	2,004	2,200
Thailand-----	720	720	720	23.6	27.1	28.8	1,700	1,950	2,075
Turkey-----	659	648	650	15.2	16.0	16.9	1,000	1,040	1,100
Total ⁵ -----	23,434	23,941	23,235	16.6	17.5	17.4	38,873	41,988	40,336

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—Corn: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹—Continued

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
Oceania:									
Australia.....	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
Australia.....	82	86	89	22.7	27.6	28.9	186	237	257
New Zealand.....	8	15	18	71.3	70.0	72.2	57	105	130
Total.....	90	101	107	27.0	33.9	36.2	243	342	387
World total ⁵	102,093	105,049	107,245	25.2	23.9	26.9	257,741	251,572	288,579

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1971 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvest, which begins early in 1972.

² Harvested area as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ A hectare is equivalent to 2.471 acres. A quintal of corn is equivalent to 3.94 bushels and a metric ton of corn is equivalent to 39.368 bushels.

⁵ Estimated totals include allowances for producing countries not shown.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 42.—Corn: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949-72

Year	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 ¹
1949.....	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
2,479,619	1,754,996	1,229,498	696,149	93,418	57,195	37,589	116,863	
1950.....	2,283,352	1,560,533	1,017,191	470,146	400,451	379,418	362,575	374,320
1951.....	2,109,242	1,325,084	801,950	313,138	503,800	526,910	455,077	426,380
1952.....	1,900,496	1,057,363	602,098	171,970	465,200	459,276	369,906	315,151
1953.....	2,158,110	1,454,712	986,113	329,972	403,704	344,924	278,265	439,165
1954.....	2,148,016	1,475,346	989,888	359,355	537,757	519,005	416,991	560,326
1955.....	2,116,728	1,442,267	960,056	313,761	732,043	707,218	641,218	721,062
1956.....	2,206,858	1,489,340	986,587	299,326	867,313	814,521	753,013	865,400
1957.....	2,329,301	1,615,335	1,119,979	418,871	1,078,843	972,483	844,960	1,000,033
1958.....	2,450,429	1,671,647	1,026,560	343,037	1,143,158	1,116,935	1,064,507	1,126,307
1959.....	2,638,480	1,780,805	1,097,610	325,012	1,229,867	1,175,840	1,096,248	1,199,119
1960.....	2,981,490	2,016,159	1,293,369	451,965	1,362,051	1,319,189	1,228,702	1,335,001
1961.....	3,055,117	2,093,699	1,454,951	588,107	1,640,573	1,579,538	1,369,483	1,428,356
1962.....	3,018,577	2,152,826	1,559,048	578,295	1,472,939	1,236,387	923,892	1,074,257
1963.....	2,958,288	2,008,162	1,401,285	533,801	1,251,748	1,039,612	728,605	831,334
1964.....	3,209,565	2,269,686	1,513,667	681,101	1,135,189	1,008,777	862,813	855,421
1965.....	2,737,488	1,866,473	1,243,125	581,497	1,137,392	938,763	650,332	565,593
1966.....	3,084,863	2,122,751	1,323,576	529,705	956,475	740,542	459,284	310,538
1967.....	2,898,768	2,043,897	1,337,292	569,155	778,619	671,090	405,683	254,075
1968.....	3,391,263	2,394,728	1,646,440	781,762	866,061	809,946	530,578	380,493
1969.....	3,276,322	2,223,680	1,486,739	728,220	957,050	817,228	581,656	385,174
1970.....	3,233,278	2,223,238	1,403,519	569,390	993,137	767,827	519,562	429,593
1971.....	2,722,795	1,854,144	1,166,743	423,263	1,013,479	670,220	393,556	240,027
1972 ³	3,494,639	-----	-----	-----	1,147,501	-----	-----	-----

¹ Old crop only.

² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 42.

Table 43.—Corn: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Production		Disposition on farms where grown			
	All purposes ¹	Grain	Feed and seed		Home use	Sold from farms
			All purposes ¹	Grain		
1949	1,000 bushels 3,237,749	1,000 bushels 2,946,206	1,000 bushels 2,300,082	1,000 bushels 2,008,539	1,000 bushels 13,978	1,000 bushels 923,689
1950	3,074,914	2,764,071	2,273,770	1,962,927	12,161	788,983
1951	2,925,758	2,628,937	2,168,443	1,871,622	10,323	746,992
1952	3,291,994	2,980,793	2,208,784	1,897,583	8,655	1,074,555
1953	3,209,896	2,881,801	2,127,337	1,799,242	7,197	1,075,362
1954	3,057,891	2,707,913	2,001,549	1,651,571	6,019	1,050,323
1955	3,219,546	2,872,959	2,067,469	1,720,882	5,304	1,146,773
1956	3,445,029	3,075,336	2,187,702	1,818,009	4,677	1,252,650
1957	3,399,649	3,045,355	2,204,793	1,850,499	3,979	1,190,877
1958	3,724,969	3,356,205	2,372,006	2,003,242	3,390	1,349,573
1959	4,197,398	3,824,598	2,517,161	2,144,361	2,864	1,677,373
1960	4,314,415	3,906,949	2,534,942	2,127,476	2,425	1,777,048
1961	(²)	3,597,803	(²)	2,115,351	(²)	1,482,452
1962		3,606,311		2,043,973		1,562,338
1963		4,019,258		2,144,106		1,875,132
1964		3,484,253		1,780,769		1,703,484
1965		4,084,342		2,077,118		2,007,224
1966		4,117,355		2,038,496		2,078,859
1967		4,760,076		2,222,601		2,537,475
1968		4,393,273		2,066,472		2,326,801
1969		4,582,584		2,081,049		2,501,485
1970		4,099,493		1,862,708		2,236,785
1971 ³		5,540,253		2,433,855		3,106,398

¹ Includes grain equivalent of corn silage and forage, as well as grain corn.² Estimates discontinued.³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 43.

Table 44.—Corn: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production for grain	Disposition on farms where grown		State	Production for grain	Disposition on farms where grown	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
New York	1,000 bushels 24,648	1,000 bushels 14,049	1,000 bushels 10,599	Georgia	1,000 bushels 85,792	1,000 bushels 41,180	1,000 bushels 44,612
New Jersey	5,200	1,976	3,224	Florida	17,297	8,648	8,649
Pennsylvania	77,700	48,951	28,749	Kentucky	94,402	56,641	37,761
Ohio	313,814	141,216	172,598	Tennessee	37,125	22,646	14,479
Indiana	534,373	181,687	352,686	Alabama	25,746	15,963	9,783
Illinois	1,037,340	311,202	726,188	Mississippi	10,608	8,911	1,697
Michigan	115,600	53,176	62,424	Arkansas	1,517	971	546
Wisconsin	203,603	146,594	57,009	Louisiana	4,320	3,110	1,210
Minnesota	475,175	256,594	218,581	Oklahoma	5,166	2,066	3,100
Iowa	1,180,140	590,070	590,070	Texas	43,056	10,764	32,292
Missouri	272,096	144,211	127,885	Montana	532	420	112
North Dakota	9,976	5,686	4,290	Idaho	2,407	842	1,565
South Dakota	123,234	66,546	56,688	Wyoming	1,672	970	702
Nebraska	455,260	172,999	282,261	Colorado	34,916	11,173	23,743
Kansas	120,612	37,390	83,222	New Mexico	935	617	318
Delaware	10,800	1,620	9,180	Arizona	448	116	332
Maryland	36,000	12,960	23,040	Washington	6,864	1,098	5,766
Virginia	31,348	18,495	12,853	Oregon	960	480	480
West Virginia	3,599	3,059	540	California	24,816	1,489	23,327
North Carolina	86,640	25,992	60,645	United States	5,540,253	2,433,855	3,106,398
South Carolina	24,516	11,277	13,239				

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 45.—Corn: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October	Supply								Total supply		
	Carryover stocks, Oct. 1					Production	Imports ²				
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation ¹	Total							
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels		
1949	696	49	68	813	2,946	1	3,760				
1950	470	121	253	844	2,764	1	3,609				
1951	313	112	315	740	2,629	1	3,370				
1952	172	70	245	487	2,981	1	3,469				
1953	330	55	384	769	2,882	1	3,652				
1954	359	93	468	920	2,708	1	3,629				
1955	314	161	560	1,035	2,873	1	3,909				
1956	299	266	600	1,165	3,075	1	4,241				
1957	419	427	573	1,419	3,045	2	4,466				
1958	343	514	612	1,469	3,356	1	4,826				
1959	325	634	565	1,524	3,825	1	5,350				
1960	452	736	599	1,787	3,907	1	5,695				
1961	588	813	615	2,016	3,598	1	5,615				
1962	579	590	484	1,653	3,606	1	5,260				
1963	534	435	396	1,365	4,019	1	5,385				
1964	681	442	414	1,537	3,484	1	5,022				
1965	581	258	308	1,147	4,084	1	5,232				
1966	530	176	134	840	4,117	1	4,958				
1967	569	156	98	823	4,760	1	5,584				
1968	782	277	103	1,162	4,393	1	5,556				
1969	728	242	143	1,113	4,583	1	5,697				
1970 ³	569	319	111	999	4,099	4	5,102				
1971 ³	423	215	25	663	5,540	1	6,204				
Year beginning October	Disappearance								Total disappearance		
	Processed into food and industrial products					Seed	Live-stock feed ⁵	Total domestic use			
	Breakfast foods	Corn-meal and grits ⁴	Wet-process products	Alcohol and distilled spirits	For domestic use			Total exports ²			
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels		
1949	11	79	128	36	248	6	11	2,804	112	2,916	
1950	11	79	133	45	258	10	12	2,482	117	2,869	
1951	12	77	124	27	234	6	12	2,555	82	2,883	
1952	12	77	130	17	230	6	12	2,313	145	2,700	
1953	13	72	128	23	228	8	13	2,387	2,628	104	2,732
1954	13	74	139	22	237	11	12	2,242	2,491	103	2,594
1955	13	76	141	27	246	11	12	2,366	2,624	120	2,744
1956	14	86	140	29	250	19	11	2,377	2,638	184	2,822
1957	14	85	142	27	251	17	11	2,535	2,797	200	2,997
1958	15	92	152	34	277	16	13	2,782	3,072	230	3,302
1959	16	95	154	31	278	18	12	3,043	3,333	230	3,563
1960	16	96	155	33	284	16	11	3,092	3,387	292	3,679
1961	17	102	169	36	304	20	11	3,212	3,527	435	3,962
1962	18	105	179	28	311	19	11	3,157	3,479	416	3,895
1963	19	111	195	26	328	23	11	3,009	3,348	500	3,848
1964	19	110	201	28	338	20	11	2,956	3,305	570	3,875
1965	20	111	204	30	348	17	13	3,344	3,705	687	4,392
1966	21	117	205	33	355	21	14	3,279	3,648	487	4,135
1967	21	117	213	34	365	20	12	3,412	3,789	633	4,422
1968	22	114	220	33	374	15	12	3,521	3,907	536	4,443
1969	22	116	226	31	381	14	13	3,692	4,086	612	4,698
1970	22	119	230	24	380	15	17	3,526	3,923	516	4,439

¹ Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Additional CCC stocks are included in other off-farm positions. ² Grain and grain equivalent of corn products. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

³ Preliminary. ⁴ Estimated quantities used in producing cornmeal (including farm household use), flour, hominy grits, and flakes for human food and for the production of fermented malt liquors. Based on reports of the Bureau of the Census and the Internal Revenue Service. ⁵ Residual; includes minor uses and waste.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 46.

Table 46.—Corn and cornmeal: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, 1968–70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Corn:	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	Cornmeal:	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>
Canada ¹ -----	31,458	26,246	11,346	Canada-----	589,267	569,498	667,599
Other Americas-----	10,858	28,392	18,553	Dominican Republic-----	222,293	147,364	65,485
Total Americas-----	42,316	54,638	29,899	Brazil-----	188,086	132,965	71,585
Belgium and Luxembourg-----	20,954	27,195	30,176	Colombia-----	38,087	80,541	80,402
Germany, West-----	42,190	43,664	44,136	Venezuela-----	5,368	311	451
Greece-----	11,392	14,693	7,524	Other Americas-----	377,283	299,522	398,150
Ireland-----	755	2,308	383	Total Americas-----	1,420,384	1,230,201	1,286,672
Italy-----	60,424	48,759	41,384	Europe-----	70,497	73,090	28,450
Netherlands-----	102,780	87,275	91,261	India-----	10,051	105,732	-----
Norway-----	202	1,477	213	Korea, Republic of-----	117,364	146,425	82,384
Spain-----	6,602	32,115	500	Philippines-----	45,848	5,415	652
United Kingdom-----	65,084	72,378	55,832	Vietnam, South-----	357,473	148,054	127,735
Other Europe-----	310,383	33,063	44,364	Other Asia and Oceania-----	69,608	34,373	76,394
Total Europe-----	343,768	362,927	315,773	Morocco-----	475,867	645,885	102,378
India-----	48	1,537	1,038	Senegal-----	65,814	149,227	41,681
Israel-----	3,475	5,457	3,300	South Africa-----	70,265	51,948	64,206
Japan-----	107,551	176,858	131,965	Other Africa-----	1,522,919	510,044	907,127
Other Asia and Oceania-----	11,034	15,466	25,493	World total-----	4,226,090	3,100,394	2,717,679
Egypt-----	2,061	1,474	-----	Relief or charity ² -----	2,619,921	1,761,929	893,131
Other Africa-----	2,780	5,936	5,904				
World total-----	510,972	624,880	514,846				
Relief or charity ² -----	216	519	914				

¹ Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.² Included in world total by country of destination.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 48

¹ Average of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, as reported in trade papers published at the various markets.² Average of bulk-of-sales price for a day each week, compiled by Grain Division, Agricultural Marketing Service.³ Prior to 1962, prices are quoted at San Francisco, California.⁴ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 49.

Table 47.—Corn: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning October	Support price		Season average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ³		Acquired by CCC under support program ⁴	Owned by CCC Sept. 30
	Per bushel ¹	Percentage of parity ²		Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949	1.40	90	1.24	387	13.1	90	335
1950	1.47	90	1.52	54	2.0	1	403
1951	1.57	90	1.66	26	1.0	1	291
1952	1.60	90	1.52	417	14.0	375	236
1953	1.60	90	1.48	471	16.3	422	353
1954	1.62	90	1.43	259	9.6	251	681
1955	1.58	87	1.35	421	14.7	407	818
1956	1.50	85	1.29	477	15.5	474	932
1957	1.40	77	1.11	369	12.1	268	1,101
1958	1.36	77	1.12	381	11.4	267	1,153
1959	1.12	66	1.05	529	13.8	461	1,286
1960	1.06	65	1.00	637	16.3	475	1,327
1961	1.20	74	1.10	659	18.3	635	888
1962	1.20	75	1.12	591	16.4	460	810
1963	5 1.25	79	1.11	395	9.8	16	828
1964	5 1.25	81	1.17	216	6.2	12	540
1965	5 1.25	80	1.16	215	5.3	8	148
1966	5 1.30	81	1.24	264	6.4	12	139
1967	5 1.35	83	1.03	497	10.4	6 190	182
1968	5 1.35	81	1.08	404	9.2	6 25	295
1969	5 1.35	78	1.15	398	8.7	6 2	197
1970	5 1.35	75	1.33	324	7.9	-	97
1971	5 1.35	72	6 1.06	6 882	6 15.9	-	-
1972	5 1.35	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Support to cooperators; non-cooperators received program support for 3 years as follows: 1956 crop at \$1.25 per bushel, 1957 crop at \$1.10 per bushel, and 1958 crop at \$1.06 per bushel.

² Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.

³ Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. Percentage of production is on a grain basis.

⁴ Includes deliveries from original program, the reseed program and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.

⁵ Includes price-support payments of 18 cents in 1963, 15 cents in 1964, 20 cents in 1965, 30 cents in 1966 through 1970, 32 cents in 1971, and 40 cents in 1972. Payments are made on a designated portion of the base.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 48.—Corn: Average price per bushel, selected grades and markets, 1949–70

Year beginning October	No. 3 Yellow ¹			No. 2 Yellow ²			No. 3 White, Kansas City ¹
	Chicago	Kansas City	Minneapolis	Omaha	St. Louis	Stockton	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	1.29	1.24	1.19	1.21	1.35	1.72	1.44
1950	1.73	1.61	1.60	1.59	1.70	2.04	1.84
1951	1.83	1.82	1.73	1.77	1.85	2.26	2.10
1952	1.59	1.58	1.49	1.53	1.63	2.03	2.09
1953	1.53	1.55	1.43	1.46	1.55	1.98	1.72
1954	1.48	1.52	1.38	1.46	1.51	1.93	1.50
1955	1.24	1.41	1.24	1.38	1.37	1.85	1.47
1956	1.31	1.30	1.23	1.30	1.33	1.68	1.56
1957	1.21	1.18	1.05	1.12	1.34	1.57	1.75
1958	1.21	1.14	1.08	1.09	1.23	1.54	1.25
1959	1.17	1.10	1.03	1.07	1.17	1.52	1.15
1960	1.10	1.05	.99	1.01	1.14	1.48	1.23
1961	1.11	1.10	1.02	1.03	1.15	1.50	1.48
1962	1.19	1.20	1.11	1.13	1.26	1.54	1.22
1963	1.20	1.23	1.13	1.17	1.28	1.58	1.32
1964	1.26	1.30	1.20	1.26	1.34	1.61	1.55
1965	1.27	1.27	1.22	1.23	1.37	1.58	1.37
1966	1.36	1.37	1.29	1.30	1.41	1.60	1.49
1967	1.12	1.18	1.08	1.12	1.16	1.46	1.21
1968	1.17	1.17	1.14	1.16	1.23	1.55	1.63
1969	1.25	1.27	1.16	1.21	1.33	1.60	1.75
1970	4 1.44	1.42	1.34	1.40	1.45	1.73	2.01

See footnotes on page 42.

Table 49.—Oats: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71

Year	Acreage seeded ¹	Acreage harvested for grain ²	Yield per harvested acre	Production ³	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ³	Farm value	Average price per bushel at Chicago, year beginning July ⁴	Foreign trade, including meal, year beginning July ⁵	
								Domestic exports ⁶	Imports for consumption ⁷
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres		1,000 bushels	1,000 cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 cents	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1929	33,466	29.7		992,747					
1929	40,534	38,153	29.2	1,112,949	41.8	465,717	45	7,966	175
1930	42,608	39,847	32.0	1,274,592	32.2	409,990	36	3,123	659
1931	44,483	40,193	28.0	1,124,232	21.3	239,150	22	4,437	85
1932	45,549	41,700	30.1	1,254,584	15.7	196,383	19	5,361	28
1933	43,774	36,528	20.2	736,309	33.5	246,351	36	1,405	154
1934 ⁸	24,589	18.7		458,780					
1934	40,467	29,455	18.5	544,247	48.1	261,548	48	1,147	15,645
1935	43,599	40,109	30.2	1,210,229	26.4	319,560	29	1,430	110
1936	41,934	33,654	23.6	792,583	44.9	355,941	43	912	208
1937	39,827	35,542	33.1	1,176,744	30.2	355,482	32	12,331	23
1938	39,390	36,042	30.2	1,089,383	23.8	258,773	28	5,106	1,025
1939 ⁹	29,933	29.1		870,258					
1939	38,203	33,460	28.6	957,704	31.0	297,354	38	1,393	10,609
1940	39,315	35,431	35.2	1,246,450	30.3	377,319	36	1,256	10,224
1941	41,841	38,161	31.0	1,182,509	41.1	485,659	49	4,775	1,306
1942	43,018	38,197	35.2	1,342,681	48.8	655,738	56	3,184	58,788
1943	43,467	38,914	29.3	1,139,831	72.2	823,297	78	3,462	81,373
1944	35,425	29.4		1,041,112					
1944	44,141	39,741	28.9	1,149,240	69.2	815,376	74	5,016	68,671
1945	46,025	41,739	36.5	1,523,851	65.0	1,016,276	70	21,244	24,062
1946	46,515	42,812	34.5	1,477,573	80.5	1,195,146	90	25,984	967
1947	42,058	37,855	31.1	1,176,142	104.0	1,232,230	114	20,737	1,672
1948	43,838	39,280	36.9	1,450,186	71.7	1,048,437	77	25,128	19,274
1949	35,344	32.2		1,186,654					
1949	43,132	37,794	32.3	1,220,118	65.5	798,866	75	15,644	19,762
1950	45,044	39,306	34.8	1,369,199	78.8	1,081,043	90	6,747	30,231
1951	41,015	35,233	36.3	1,277,647	82.0	1,048,524	90	4,606	62,271
1952	42,341	37,012	32.9	1,217,433	78.9	952,688	84	4,112	68,593
1953	43,220	37,536	30.7	1,153,205	74.2	853,906	79	3,446	79,755
1954 ⁸	37,921	34.7		1,314,142					
1954	46,898	40,551	34.8	1,409,601	71.4	1,002,206	79	15,427	20,024
1955	47,494	39,027	38.3	1,495,978	60.0	889,985	65	29,084	3,088
1956	44,205	33,333	34.5	1,151,398	68.6	792,080	78	27,293	16,799
1957	41,840	34,065	37.9	1,289,880	60.5	783,121	69	28,019	24,532
1958	37,699	31,247	44.8	1,401,410	57.8	811,033	70	31,892	3,460
1959	26,573	37.7		1,001,092					
1959	35,064	27,758	37.8	1,050,051	64.6	677,186	76	45,351	1,987
1960	31,419	26,588	43.4	1,153,332	59.9	692,694	69	29,251	1,332
1961	32,314	23,886	42.3	1,010,314	64.2	649,553	71	21,075	1,145
1962	29,500	22,377	45.2	1,012,197	62.4	635,586	70	24,459	4,357
1963	28,084	21,308	45.3	965,510	62.2	608,219	66	5,711	3,965
1964	18,936	42.7		808,397					
1964	25,634	19,759	43.1	852,257	63.1	540,875	72	4,750	3,806
1965	24,010	18,479	50.2	926,851	62.2	585,453	75	36,975	3,487
1966	23,301	17,861	44.9	801,327	66.5	538,421	77	18,851	3,844
1967	20,646	16,017	49.3	789,196	65.9	525,257	76	10,068	3,205
1968	23,166	17,533	53.6	939,228	59.8	569,114	64	8,149	2,089
1969	23,532	17,930	53.0	950,023	58.6	564,629	62	5,252	1,820
1970	24,434	18,524	49.1	908,702	62.4	580,896	70	18,469	1,506
1971 ⁹	21,987	15,734	55.7	875,775	60.2	538,474			

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.

² Prior to 1949, includes an allowance for oats cut ripe for feeding, unthreshed.

³ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1948 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

⁴ Compiled as follows: 1929 to May 1942, Chicago Daily Trade Bulletin; June 1942 to 1951, Chicago Journal of Commerce and Chicago Wall Street Journal; and 1952 to date, Chicago Board of Trade. Computed from averages of daily quotations for No. 2 White, weighted by carlot sales.

⁵ Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Oatmeal converted to grain equivalent.

⁶ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning July 1946, and continuing in later years.

⁷ General imports, 1929-32. Includes "oats, unhulled, ground," beginning 1934.

⁸ Excludes some minor producing States and parts of other States where oats were not reported separately.

⁹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1866-1928 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 50.

Table 50.—Oats: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969-71

State and division	Acreage seeded ¹			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Maine.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Cents	Cents	Cents
Vermont.....	41 18	47 18	50 18	34 6	33 6	37 6	1,564 240	1,485 246	1,924 276	66 90	70 95	67 78
New York.....	410 16	398 12	363 10	365 10	358 8	330 7	20,440 400	22,554 400	19,800 343	74 77	82 86	78 85
New Jersey.....	488	464	459	444	435	431	22,644	24,795	23,274	73	78	78
Pennsylvania.....												
North Atlantic.....	973	939	900	859	840	811	45,288	49,480	45,617	-----	-----	-----
Ohio.....	671	597	603	560	515	520	32,480	29,870	34,840	61	70	66
Indiana.....	413	355	376	320	291	280	18,880	15,423	17,640	59	69	68
Illinois.....	1,126	935	1,197	703	612	600	42,883	34,272	36,000	58	66	65
Michigan.....	471	495	460	458	467	415	26,106	27,086	19,505	59	70	70
Wisconsin.....	1,764	1,764	1,588	1,687	1,687	1,535	102,907	104,594	93,635	64	72	68
Minnesota.....	3,545	3,510	3,100	3,388	3,354	3,000	189,728	167,700	177,000	56	59	56
Iowa.....	2,866	2,751	2,279	1,840	1,711	1,550	93,840	94,105	91,450	59	64	64
Missouri.....	260	312	359	170	224	240	6,290	9,184	11,280	70	76	73
North Dakota.....	2,682	2,897	2,173	2,511	2,687	2,015	143,127	115,541	110,825	52	52	47
South Dakota.....	2,657	2,737	2,521	2,357	2,496	2,329	109,601	102,336	125,766	55	57	55
Nebraska.....	695	702	630	561	578	517	24,404	24,276	26,367	62	65	64
Kansas.....	200	290	290	160	250	217	6,080	10,250	9,765	71	72	72
North Central.....	17,350	17,345	15,576	14,715	14,872	13,218	796,326	734,637	754,073	-----	-----	-----
Delaware.....	4	4	3	3	3	2	159	150	98	72	77	75
Maryland.....	33	30	32	28	26	28	1,540	1,456	1,596	72	76	79
Virginia.....	104	100	100	49	51	50	2,352	2,448	2,400	70	76	80
West Virginia.....	23	18	25	12	11	14	504	473	616	83	94	88
North Carolina.....	231	236	241	120	124	133	6,120	6,448	7,448	70	73	72
South Carolina.....	152	164	177	83	83	90	3,901	3,154	4,590	76	77	79
Georgia.....	200	184	202	94	88	85	4,888	4,048	4,505	79	77	79
Florida.....	27	29	32	11	12	17	495	564	833	80	65	70
South Atlantic.....	774	765	812	400	398	419	19,959	18,741	22,086	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	55	45	62	19	18	20	836	846	930	73	77	76
Tennessee.....	148	141	133	43	40	38	1,892	1,800	1,748	84	78	90
Alabama.....	116	110	110	29	28	32	1,102	1,064	1,312	80	79	80
Mississippi.....	100	130	120	50	60	40	2,500	3,360	1,720	69	69	74
Arkansas.....	117	152	96	68	88	59	4,556	5,632	3,186	71	68	75
Louisiana.....	62	66	66	28	39	31	1,120	1,872	1,271	76	71	82
Oklahoma.....	287	356	360	158	185	139	6,478	7,400	4,309	68	69	78
Texas.....	1,937	2,383	2,359	670	764	222	25,460	29,032	5,994	68	70	85
South Central.....	2,822	3,383	3,306	1,065	1,222	581	43,944	51,006	20,460	-----	-----	-----
Montana.....	460	644	354	291	428	210	14,550	17,976	8,400	53	54	54
Idaho.....	120	128	90	100	105	70	5,500	5,775	3,920	65	66	68
Wyoming.....	134	135	124	94	95	90	3,478	4,560	4,050	67	65	69
Colorado.....	171	210	150	93	128	73	3,906	5,120	2,993	70	70	71
Utah.....	31	29	27	22	20	17	1,210	1,160	935	78	76	79
Nevada.....	10	10	10	3	4	3	144	156	165	83	83	85
Washington.....	120	251	57	80	205	30	4,640	9,635	1,800	66	67	68
Oregon.....	170	158	153	113	106	110	6,328	5,406	6,380	70	71	73
California.....	397	437	428	95	101	102	4,750	5,050	4,896	81	78	84
Western.....	1,613	2,002	1,393	891	1,192	705	44,506	54,838	33,539	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	23,532	24,434	21,987	17,930	18,524	15,734	950,023	908,702	875,775	58.6	62.4	60.2

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.² Preliminary.³ Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate. by States.

Table 51.—Oats: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:									
Canada.....	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
Canada.....	3,098	2,893	2,877	18.5	19.6	20.2	5,728	5,673	5,817
Mexico.....	35	50	50	5.7	10.0	10.0	20	50	50
United States.....	7,256	7,497	6,368	19.0	17.6	20.0	13,790	13,190	12,712
Total.....	10,389	10,440	9,295	18.7	18.1	20.0	19,538	18,913	18,579
South America:									
Argentina.....	327	300	372	13.0	12.0	12.1	425	360	450
Chile.....	73	75	70	15.2	14.9	14.3	111	112	100
Uruguay.....	75	83	74	8.0	9.4	8.0	60	78	59
Total.....	475	458	516	12.5	12.0	11.8	596	550	609
Europe:									
Belgium.....	85	73	70	33.3	26.8	27.9	283	196	195
France.....	851	799	807	27.1	25.9	31.0	2,309	2,070	2,500
Germany, West.....	860	825	836	34.6	30.1	36.3	2,976	2,484	3,037
Italy.....	312	303	289	15.7	16.0	17.3	491	486	501
Luxembourg.....	14	12	12	31.4	25.8	29.2	44	31	35
Netherlands.....	82	55	45	39.3	36.5	44.4	322	201	200
Total EEC.....	2,204	2,067	2,059	29.2	26.5	31.4	6,425	5,468	6,468
Austria.....	102	102	98	28.2	26.7	29.0	288	272	284
Denmark.....	205	184	185	37.3	34.3	38.1	765	631	704
Finland.....	524	524	540	21.9	25.4	26.4	1,146	1,330	1,424
Greece.....	96	77	77	12.4	14.0	14.9	119	108	115
Ireland.....	77	77	61	31.7	28.1	31.1	244	216	190
Norway.....	55	68	84	25.6	33.4	33.2	141	227	279
Portugal.....	207	192	195	3.8	3.8	6.8	79	72	132
Spain.....	498	450	440	10.7	9.1	13.1	533	409	577
Sweden.....	479	509	543	23.6	33.1	32.8	1,129	1,685	1,781
Switzerland.....	10	8	10	36.0	36.3	35.0	36	29	35
United Kingdom.....	382	376	363	34.5	32.8	37.7	1,319	1,233	1,369
Total Western Europe.....	4,839	4,634	4,655	25.3	25.2	28.7	12,224	11,680	13,358
Bulgaria.....	76	71	70	10.3	13.8	14.3	78	98	100
Czechoslovakia.....	400	378	400	24.2	20.5	26.3	969	776	1,050
Germany, East.....	272	210	250	30.9	26.6	30.0	841	558	750
Hungary.....	48	44	45	16.7	13.0	18.9	80	57	85
Poland.....	1,367	1,530	1,330	22.4	21.0	24.1	3,063	3,209	3,205
Romania.....	131	131	127	10.5	8.9	10.8	137	117	137
Yugoslavia.....	273	283	265	11.3	10.9	11.8	308	309	312
Total Eastern Europe.....	2,567	2,647	2,487	21.3	19.4	22.7	5,476	5,124	5,639
Total Europe.....	7,406	7,281	7,142	23.9	23.1	26.6	17,700	16,804	18,997
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ⁵	9,300	9,200	9,500	11.5	12.4	12.0	10,700	11,400	11,400
Africa:									
Morocco.....	17	22	21	7.6	10.0	10.0	16	22	21
South Africa.....	268	220	200	3.1	5.5	4.5	110	121	89
Total ⁵	324	282	246	3.5	5.8	4.9	141	163	120
Asia:									
Japan.....	47	27	30	19.7	22.6	20.0	67	61	60
Turkey.....	381	320	310	13.3	13.0	14.5	468	415	450
Total ⁵	1,764	1,697	1,690	7.8	8.1	8.3	1,335	1,376	1,410
Oceania:									
Australia.....	1,593	1,553	1,351	9.4	10.4	9.6	1,678	1,613	1,296
New Zealand.....	15	18	18	27.6	27.2	30.0	58	49	54
Total.....	1,608	1,571	1,369	9.6	10.6	9.9	1,736	1,662	1,350
World total ⁵	30,419	30,929	29,758	16.4	16.4	17.6	51,746	50,868	52,465

See footnotes on page 48.

Table 52.—Oats: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Production	Farm disposition		Crop of—	Production	Farm disposition	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
		1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels			1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	1,220,118	943,917	276,201	1961	1,010,314	729,629	280,685
1950	1,369,199	1,040,156	329,043	1962	1,012,197	721,484	291,713
1951	1,277,647	971,087	306,560	1963	965,510	656,936	308,574
1952	1,217,433	925,247	292,186	1964	852,257	570,425	281,832
1953	1,153,205	855,028	298,177	1965	926,851	612,966	313,885
1954	1,409,601	1,022,710	386,891	1966	891,327	525,833	275,494
1955	1,495,978	1,103,486	392,492	1967	789,196	523,440	265,756
1956	1,151,398	837,081	314,317	1968	939,228	586,071	353,157
1957	1,289,880	945,630	344,250	1969	950,023	578,000	372,023
1958	1,401,410	1,020,444	380,966	1970	908,702	557,872	350,830
1959	1,050,051	770,741	279,310	1971 ¹	875,775	537,504	338,271
1960	1,153,332	813,298	340,034				

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967 table 53.

Table 53.—Oats: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Farm disposition		State	Production	Farm disposition	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
		1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels			1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
Maine	1,924	481	1,443	South Carolina	4,590	2,754	1,836
Vermont	276	221	55	Georgia	4,505	2,162	2,343
New York	19,800	14,058	5,742	Florida	833	555	275
New Jersey	343	274	69	Kentucky	920	616	304
Pennsylvania	23,274	18,386	4,888	Tennessee	1,748	1,136	612
Ohio	34,840	18,814	16,026	Alabama	1,312	945	367
Indiana	17,640	10,231	7,409	Mississippi	1,720	722	998
Illinois	36,000	21,240	14,760	Arkansas	3,186	892	2,294
Michigan	19,505	11,898	7,607	Louisiana	1,271	864	407
Wisconsin	93,635	77,717	15,918	Oklahoma	4,309	2,930	1,379
Minnesota	177,000	93,810	83,190	Texas	5,994	3,117	2,877
Iowa	91,450	64,015	27,435	Montana	8,400	6,216	2,184
Missouri	11,280	8,686	2,594	Idaho	3,920	784	3,136
North Dakota	110,825	57,629	53,196	Wyoming	4,050	2,632	1,418
South Dakota	125,766	72,944	52,822	Colorado	2,993	1,945	1,048
Nebraska	26,367	18,457	7,910	Utah	935	748	187
Kansas	9,765	7,226	2,539	Nevada	165	125	40
Delaware	98	86	12	Washington	1,800	936	864
Maryland	1,596	1,245	351	Oregon	6,380	2,424	3,956
Virginia	2,400	1,752	648	California	4,896	783	4,113
West Virginia	616	576	40				
North Carolina	7,448	4,469	2,979	United States	875,775	537,504	338,271

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 54.—Oats: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 <i>bushels</i>
1949	981,300	769,638	454,755	179,919	76,100	56,478	41,441	27,601
1950	1,103,985	859,095	532,973	252,421	77,922	61,545	45,320	33,805
1951	1,074,986	822,106	506,985	239,818	82,583	67,741	44,476	37,383
1952	971,279	764,897	443,258	213,597	98,208	72,826	49,712	35,434
1953	938,266	744,687	432,077	196,373	86,837	63,026	43,937	30,268
1954	1,116,083	873,604	525,246	237,214	114,255	93,207	67,805	65,479
1955	1,188,409	938,149	565,535	271,331	138,574	101,119	85,281	74,862
1956	924,543	698,648	412,943	192,841	127,867	89,156	65,281	46,748
1957	1,046,066	845,712	538,437	273,355	103,781	78,799	56,936	50,462
1958	1,188,375	942,139	581,898	297,062	132,492	97,044	79,388	69,145
1959	883,217	689,168	421,276	226,726	111,781	75,796	61,540	40,305
1960	960,326	765,414	483,528	267,647	121,272	85,124	74,128	56,791
1961	858,326	693,432	431,208	228,401	113,169	80,132	62,968	47,878
1962	853,700	688,926	424,174	230,301	109,399	77,099	61,523	42,535
1963	820,559	677,593	439,798	249,038	112,871	85,382	71,726	63,328
1964	728,806	604,466	389,532	213,738	120,316	87,774	71,050	62,770
1965	780,118	659,863	448,355	240,746	138,613	102,605	87,258	75,460
1966	677,685	556,765	354,567	198,940	156,250	105,110	87,895	71,346
1967	646,183	548,803	361,671	206,173	135,670	104,378	83,534	66,511
1968	782,012	660,692	442,820	275,218	154,655	123,227	109,377	99,949
1969	830,755	724,299	529,357	344,679	193,728	160,986	144,644	145,812
1970	849,794	702,007	502,003	310,748	246,292	210,771	199,540	200,822
1971 ³	805,614	686,456			280,502	249,868		

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 55.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 51

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1971 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvest, which begins late in 1971 and ends early in 1972.

² Harvested area as far as possible.³ Preliminary.⁴ A hectare is equivalent to 2.471 acres. A quintal of oats is equivalent to 6.89 bushels and a metric ton of oats is equivalent to 68,8944 bushels.⁵ Estimated totals include allowances for any missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 55.—Oats: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning July	Supply						
	Carryover stocks, July 1				Production	Imports ²	Total supply
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation ¹	Total			
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949	266	24		290	1,220	20	1,530
1950	180	28		208	1,369	30	1,607
1951	252	34	(3)	286	1,278	62	1,626
1952	240	37	(3)	277	1,217	69	1,563
1953	214	35	(3)	249	1,153	80	1,482
1954	196	30	1	227	1,410	20	1,657
1955	237	57	9	303	1,496	3	1,802
1956	271	68	7	346	1,151	17	1,514
1957	193	45	2	240	1,290	25	1,555
1958	274	46	4	324	1,401	3	1,728
1959	297	62	7	366	1,050	2	1,418
1960	227	39	1	267	1,153	1	1,421
1961	268	55	1	324	1,010	1	1,335
1962	228	46	2	276	1,012	4	1,292
1963	230	40	3	273	966	4	1,243
1964	249	58	5	312	852	4	1,168
1965	214	56	7	277	927	3	1,207
1966	241	66	9	316	801	4	1,121
1967	199	64	7	270	789	3	1,062
1968	206	60	7	273	939	2	1,214
1969	275	93	7	375	950	2	1,327
1970 ⁴	345	137	8	490	909	2	1,401
1971 ⁴	311	190	11	512	876	2	1,390

Year beginning July	Disappearance							
	Breakfast foods ⁵		Seed	Live- stock feed ⁶	Domestic disap- pearance	Exports ²	Total dis- appearance	
	Domestic use	Total				Grain	Oat products	
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949	33	37	109	1,164	1,306	12	4	16
1950	32	36	100	1,182	1,314	3	4	7
1951	33	36	105	1,206	1,344	2	3	5
1952	33	36	108	1,169	1,310	1	3	4
1953	33	36	118	1,101	1,252	(3)	3	3
1954	35	37	119	1,185	1,339	13	2	15
1955	35	38	111	1,281	1,427	26	3	29
1956	37	39	105	1,105	1,247	25	2	27
1957	38	40	95	1,070	1,203	26	2	28
1958	40	42	88	1,202	1,330	30	2	32
1959	42	44	79	985	1,106	43	2	45
1960	43	45	82	943	1,068	27	2	29
1961	44	46	75	919	1,038	19	2	21
1962	46	47	71	878	995	23	1	24
1963	45	46	65	815	925	5	1	6
1964	45	46	61	780	886	4	1	5
1965	45	46	60	749	854	36	1	37
1966	43	46	53	735	831	17	3	20
1967	44	48	60	675	779	6	4	10
1968	45	49	60	726	831	4	4	8
1969	45	49	62	724	832	1	4	5
1970	46	49	57	768	871	16	2	18

¹ Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Additional CCC stocks are included in other off-farm positions.

² Includes grain and grain equivalent of oat products. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

³ Less than 500,000 bushels.

⁴ Preliminary. Rough allowance for 1971–72 imports.

⁵ Used in production of oatmeal and other cereal preparations. Based on the reports of the Bureau of the Census.

⁶ Residual; includes other minor uses and waste.

Table 56.—Oats and oatmeal: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, 1968-70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Oats:				Oatmeal:			
Mexico	242	837	414	Mexico	2,336	2,885	2,888
Belgium and Luxembourg	414	67	3,342	Central America	8,336	10,691	5,387
Germany, West			5,478	Colombia	3,692	1,983	
Italy			1,407	Ecuador	92	4,028	508
Netherlands	2,333		2,048	Venezuela	8,193	6,303	2,199
Switzerland	509	84	460	Other Americas	17,119	15,177	19,319
Other countries	532	507	2,793	United Kingdom		6	3
World total ¹	3,788	1,495	15,528	Vietnam, South	24,721	18,533	10,587
				Other countries	16,282	9,962	13,790
				World total	80,771	69,568	54,631

¹ Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 57.—Oats: Price-support operations, United States, 1949-72

Year beginning July	Support price		Season average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
1949	Dollars 0.69	Percent 70	Dollars 0.655	Million bushels 41.0	Percent 3.4	Million bushels 3.0	Million bushels 12.1
1950	.71	75	.788	15.0	1.1	.4	9.0
1951	.72	75	.820	13.1	1.0	.6	4.8
1952	.78	80	.789	21.7	1.8	13.5	13.2
1953	.80	85	.742	56.0	4.9	43.5	15.6
1954	.75	85	.714	74.9	5.3	59.7	40.5
1955	.61	71	.600	69.1	4.6	36.3	58.5
1956	.65	75	.686	36.1	3.1	17.7	26.7
1957	.61	70	.605	61.8	4.8	42.9	26.7
1958	.61	69	.578	84.6	6.0	48.3	42.4
1959	.50	60	.646	8.3	.8	.1	14.5
1960	.50	60	.599	19.7	1.7	.5	9.0
1961	.62	74	.642	20.6	2.0	8.4	14.3
1962	.62	74	.624	32.0	3.2	19.0	17.1
1963	.65	76	.622	38.9	4.0	31.9	28.3
1964	.65	77	.631	44.9	5.3	25.1	42.2
1965	.60	70	.622	44.3	4.8	6.6	50.6
1966	.60	69	.665	22.9	2.9	6.0	48.0
1967	.63	71	.659	37.1	4.7	19.0	45.2
1968	.63	70	.598	94.8	10.1	65.0	61.1
1969	.63	67	.586	162.6	17.1		104.3
1970	.63	66	.624	113.0	12.4		168.9
1971	.54	55	.602	78.3	4.8		
1972	.54						

¹ Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.

² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.

³ Includes deliveries from original program, the reseal program and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.

* Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 58.—Barley: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1909–71

Year	Acreage seeded ¹	Acreage harvested for grain	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ²	Farm value	Price per bushel at Chicago, year beginning August ³	Price per bushel at Minneapolis, year beginning August ⁴	Foreign trade including barley, flour, and malt, year beginning July ⁵		
									Domestic exports	Imports for consumption ⁶	
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	
1909	7,699	22.5	173,069	0.559	96,675	0.67	4,454	5			
1909	7,697	22.5	173,044	.607	86,465	.92	9,507	187			
1910	7,546	18.9	142,419	.825	119,656	1.22	1,655	2,772			
1911	7,613	19.1	145,074	.509	100,311	.68	17,874	15			
1912	7,542	26.1	196,927	.525	83,402	.65	6,945	351			
1913	7,673	20.7	158,820	.536	95,335	.72	28,712	103			
1914	7,653	23.2	177,712	.536	95,335	.69	30,821	37			
1915	7,279	28.4	206,976	.520	107,726	1.19	20,319	461			
1916	7,623	20.9	159,157	.804	127,898	1.46	28,717	517			
1917	8,453	21.6	182,209	1.23	224,362	.72	29,324	24			
1918	9,198	24.5	225,067	.951	214,110	1.04					
1919	6,473	18.9	122,025				34,691	335			
1919	6,579	19.9	131,086	1.24	163,006	1.45					
1920	7,439	23.0	171,042	.849	145,232	.78	27,255	20			
1921	7,074	18.8	132,702	.479	63,530	.61	0.53	27,546	8		
1922	6,601	23.2	152,908	.499	76,319	.65	.56	21,909	38		
1923	7,151	22.2	158,994	.546	86,828	.72	.62	13,913	55		
1924	6,767	23.5	159,139								
1924	7,038	23.5	165,318	.742	122,617	.90	.83	28,543	48		
1925	8,186	23.5	192,466	.614	118,200	.72	.64	30,448	53		
1926	8,796	21.0	166,030	.579	96,093	.77	.68	19,655	49		
1927	9,513	25.3	239,071	.689	164,751	.91	.81	39,274	45		
1928	12,828	25.8	328,351	.568	186,730	.60	.62	60,295	45		
1929	12,891	20.4	263,590								
1929	14,703	20.7	280,637	.539	151,134	.62	.56	24,054	41		
1930	13,581	23.9	301,619	.405	122,178	.54	.46	11,443	1,413		
1931	13,820	17.9	200,280	.328	65,616	.40	.46	5,469	1,509		
1932	14,555	22.7	299,394	.221	66,178	.38	.34	9,399	1,406		
1933	14,200	15.9	152,839	.434	66,349	.72	.65	6,111	4,560		
1934	6,193	17.8	110,042								
1934	12,024	6,577	117,390	.686	80,521	1.05	.94	4,126	18,239		
1935	13,956	23.2	288,667	.379	109,372	.68	.59	9,926	7,885		
1936	12,837	8,329	147,740	.782	115,461	1.20	1.15	5,269	28,763		
1937	12,346	9,969	22.3	221,889	.542	120,257	.68	.68	17,775	5,853	
1938	12,171	10,610	24.2	256,620	.368	94,336	.53	.48	11,292	3,062	
1939	12,024	21.7	260,981								
1939	15,513	21.8	278,193	.405	112,541	.55	.49	4,827	2,694		
1940	15,689	23.0	311,278	.397	123,543	.48	1,987	2,335			
1941	15,857	25.4	362,568	.529	191,741	.65	3,421	2,323			
1942	19,686	16,958	25.3	429,450	.632	271,231	.78	2,178	27,245		
1943	17,474	14,900	21.7	322,913	.991	319,871	1.21	2,980	41,179		
1944	11,694	22.4	261,425								
1944	14,352	22.5	276,275	1.01	280,434	1.19	4,695	37,932			
1945	11,745	25.5	266,994	1.01	271,662	1.28	9,256	5,814			
1946	11,467	10,380	25.5	265,059	1.38	360,773	1.74	16,400	4,287		
1947	11,981	10,955	25.7	281,868	1.73	478,852	2.22	24,144	1,189		
1948	13,063	11,905	26.5	315,537	1.16	363,258	1.30	27,679	12,063		
1949	9,180	24.1	220,963								
1949	11,132	9,872	24.0	237,071	1.06	246,291	1.43	21,536	18,229		
1950	13,010	11,155	27.2	303,772	1.19	357,587	1.46	40,000	13,914		
1951	10,790	9,424	27.3	257,213	1.26	319,754	1.36	31,041	12,878		
1952	9,190	8,236	27.7	228,168	1.37	308,044	1.52	37,053	24,910		
1953	9,615	8,680	28.4	246,723	1.17	283,778	1.40	19,044	38,322		
1954 ⁷	12,556	28.3	354,716								
1954	14,740	13,370	28.4	379,254	1.09	408,828	1.32	43,463	24,109		
1955	16,293	14,523	27.8	403,065	.920	369,752	1.15	102,890	28,275		
1956	14,732	12,852	29.3	376,661	.990	370,508	1.20	61,842	26,542		
1957	16,398	14,872	29.8	442,761	.887	389,461	1.17	91,582	24,387		
1958	16,150	14,791	32.3	477,368	.900	426,902	1.15	116,685	14,311		
1959	14,199	28.1	388,312								
1959	16,766	14,869	28.3	420,203	.860	357,584	1.09	118,200	17,880		
1960	15,527	13,856	31.0	429,005	.840	355,248	1.07	85,702	15,252		
1961	15,623	12,806	30.6	392,441	.979	376,112	1.33	84,409	19,543		
1962	14,380	12,214	35.0	427,726	.915	385,871	1.11	67,500	5,404		
1963	13,452	11,236	35.0	392,833	.897	350,020	1.09	70,650	12,475		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58.—Barley: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1909-71—Continued

Year	Acreage seeded ¹	Acreage harvested for grain	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ²	Farm value	Price per bushel at Chicago, year beginning August ³	Price per bushel at Minneapolis, year beginning August ⁴	Foreign trade including barley, flour, and malt, year beginning July ⁵	
									Domestic exports	Imports for consumption ⁶
									1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
	9,805	36.9	362,198	362,198						
1964	11,652	10,277	37.6	386,059	0.947	362,098	-----	1.20	60,662	11,954
1965	10,099	9,144	42.9	392,279	1.02	395,389	-----	1.32	77,029	7,573
1966	11,134	10,205	38.5	393,186	1.05	408,394	-----	1.33	45,241	7,382
1967	10,002	9,177	40.6	372,898	1.00	368,511	-----	1.23	31,288	8,305
1968	10,477	9,709	43.6	422,959	.911	382,294	-----	1.16	13,181	9,967
1969	10,311	9,531	44.4	423,547	.872	368,814	-----	1.08	17,016	13,015
1970	10,420	9,628	42.6	409,780	.959	388,833	-----	1.22	78,220	9,338
1971 ⁸	11,064	10,135	45.6	462,484	.961	443,274	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date. Prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1940 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.³ From Bureau of Labor Statistics, wholesale price bulletins monthly quotations, August 1919–September 1927, Fair to Good Malting. Beginning October 1927, grade reported as Feeding, but as quality remained unchanged, no change was made in comparative prices; August 1934–1939, barley No. 2 Malting, at Minneapolis.⁴ No. 3 barley; average of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, as reported in the Minneapolis Daily Market Record.⁵ Compiled from Commerce and Navigation of the United States, 1909–17; Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States, 1918; Monthly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States, June issues, 1919–26; January and June issues, 1927–39; and official records of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.⁶ Barley: Imports for consumption, beginning 1909. Malt: General imports, 1909–13; imports for consumption, beginning 1914. Flour: Not reported prior to 1914; imports for consumption, beginning 1915.⁷ Excludes some minor producing States where barley was not reported separately.⁸ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1866–1908 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 59.

Table 59.—Barley: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Acreage seeded ¹			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
New York.....	14	11	10	13	10	9	624	510	423	.85	.92	1.00
New Jersey.....	42	41	41	20	21	20	1,100	1,050	1,100	.92	1.00	1.00
Pennsylvania.....	200	194	194	191	185	185	9,741	9,250	9,990	.90	.96	1.03
North Atlantic.....	256	246	245	224	216	214	11,465	10,810	11,513	-----	-----	-----
Ohio.....	24	21	20	20	17	16	920	850	800	.86	.92	.93
Indiana.....	11	11	17	10	10	15	380	430	630	.84	.89	.97
Illinois.....	16	14	20	15	13	17	600	533	816	.80	.88	.85
Michigan.....	25	25	22	23	23	20	1,081	1,127	860	.78	.79	.91
Wisconsin.....	36	34	37	35	33	36	1,925	1,683	2,052	.83	.89	.93
Minnesota.....	698	607	857	685	582	840	31,510	21,534	40,740	.80	.93	.85
Iowa.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	176	164	180	.86	.87	.82
Missouri.....	26	26	24	22	22	21	770	836	798	.88	.93	1.00
North Dakota.....	2,265	2,039	2,284	2,206	1,963	2,218	94,858	68,705	99,810	.73	.84	.77
South Dakota.....	370	389	472	344	368	455	12,040	12,144	18,655	.79	.84	.80
Nebraska.....	59	52	63	45	45	55	1,530	1,620	2,200	.88	.89	.85
Kansas.....	200	220	220	165	193	187	6,105	7,141	7,480	.82	.85	.95
North Central.....	3,734	3,442	4,040	3,574	3,273	3,884	151,895	116,767	175,021	-----	-----	-----
Delaware.....	29	30	28	20	21	21	960	882	966	.85	.81	1.00
Maryland.....	116	113	107	99	97	92	4,752	4,268	4,324	.85	.85	1.05
Virginia.....	134	131	132	117	116	111	5,850	5,916	5,439	.91	.93	1.06
West Virginia.....	10	12	12	9	11	11	396	484	495	.83	.92	1.13
North Carolina.....	63	70	90	55	63	78	2,750	3,276	4,134	.92	.98	1.06
South Carolina.....	23	24	31	19	21	26	855	882	1,222	.96	.97	1.00
Georgia.....	6	9	13	5	8	12	230	376	600	.96	.96	1.00
South Atlantic.....	381	389	413	324	337	351	15,793	16,084	17,180	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	52	54	74	41	43	60	2,050	2,322	3,540	.85	.87	1.01
Tennessee.....	25	24	29	17	18	23	612	720	943	.98	.87	1.07
Arkansas.....	4	2	2	2	1	1	62	32	32	.89	1.00	1.15
Oklahoma.....	479	565	627	422	490	470	14,770	18,130	11,750	.82	.87	1.07
Texas.....	146	197	167	94	132	66	3,290	4,224	1,320	.86	.89	1.13
South Central.....	706	842	899	576	684	620	20,784	25,428	17,585	-----	-----	-----
Montana.....	1,680	1,800	1,740	1,617	1,714	1,680	67,914	65,132	58,800	.71	.78	.84
Idaho.....	506	673	720	584	660	706	30,368	36,300	38,830	.92	.97	1.00
Wyoming.....	132	140	147	116	126	132	5,916	5,922	6,864	.97	.92	1.00
Colorado.....	340	340	424	289	321	360	11,994	14,445	15,300	.94	.96	.99
New Mexico.....	26	29	30	14	16	16	812	960	1,024	1.06	1.05	1.20
Arizona.....	166	163	139	144	140	119	10,224	10,640	9,044	1.23	1.21	1.34
Utah.....	135	136	137	128	129	129	6,912	7,353	7,611	1.06	1.07	1.09
Nevada.....	20	16	16	19	15	15	1,102	930	1,050	1.22	1.18	1.29
Washington.....	393	436	467	370	414	447	17,020	19,458	25,926	.88	.99	.96
Oregon.....	444	440	412	399	395	375	17,157	17,775	19,125	.94	1.03	1.05
California.....	1,302	1,328	1,235	1,153	1,188	1,087	54,191	61,776	57,611	1.21	1.22	1.31
Western.....	5,234	5,501	5,467	4,833	5,118	5,066	223,610	240,691	241,185	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	10,311	10,420	11,064	9,531	9,628	10,135	423,547	409,780	462,484	.872	.959	.961

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 60.—Barley: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quintals ⁴	Quintals ⁴	Quintals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
North America:									
Canada-----	3,859	4,064	6,154	21.4	22.3	23.2	8,249	9,051	14,257
Mexico-----	220	315	253	8.6	7.1	11.2	190	225	284
United States-----	3,857	3,896	4,102	23.9	22.9	24.5	9,221	8,923	10,069
Total-----	7,936	8,275	10,509	22.2	22.0	23.4	17,660	18,199	24,610
South America:									
Argentina-----	458	356	490	12.4	10.3	10.7	570	367	525
Chile-----	47	52	56	20.6	21.9	17.9	97	114	100
Colombia-----	52	61	71	14.4	14.8	15.5	75	90	110
Ecuador-----	110	110	110	9.1	10.0	9.1	100	110	100
Peru-----	180	181	180	9.4	9.0	9.2	170	163	165
Uruguay-----	39	41	52	10.5	11.0	9.0	41	45	47
Total-----	886	801	959	11.9	11.1	10.9	1,053	889	1,047
Europe:									
Belgium-----	170	170	170	35.9	31.0	34.2	610	527	581
France-----	2,858	2,929	2,673	33.1	27.3	33.5	9,452	8,009	8,950
Germany, West-----	1,386	1,475	1,505	37.0	32.2	38.4	5,130	4,754	5,774
Italy-----	175	180	182	16.7	17.5	20.2	292	315	367
Luxembourg-----	18	17	18	33.1	27.1	30.6	53	46	55
Netherlands-----	99	105	98	39.3	31.8	38.8	389	334	380
Total EEC-----	4,704	4,876	4,646	33.9	28.7	34.7	15,926	13,985	16,107
Austria-----	274	290	295	34.1	31.5	34.4	935	913	1,016
Denmark-----	1,307	1,352	1,370	40.2	35.6	40.0	5,255	4,813	5,474
Finland-----	402	404	408	20.9	23.1	25.8	842	933	1,054
Greece-----	311	343	377	17.0	22.7	21.0	529	779	793
Ireland-----	198	214	239	37.1	34.6	37.7	734	740	900
Norway-----	188	184	179	25.9	31.5	31.8	486	580	569
Portugal-----	119	105	105	4.5	5.1	8.2	54	54	86
Spain-----	2,164	2,157	2,200	18.3	14.3	21.0	3,969	3,092	4,611
Sweden-----	593	610	632	26.6	31.2	31.1	1,575	1,904	1,964
Switzerland-----	37	41	40	35.1	32.9	35.0	130	135	140
United Kingdom-----	2,413	2,243	2,288	35.9	33.4	37.5	8,663	7,496	8,576
Total Western Europe-----	12,710	12,819	12,779	30.8	27.6	32.3	39,098	35,424	41,290
Bulgaria-----	414	403	438	22.2	29.0	28.7	918	1,167	1,257
Czechoslovakia-----	778	803	813	32.1	28.4	33.5	2,499	2,280	2,724
Germany, East-----	642	640	640	32.2	30.1	31.3	2,067	1,926	2,000
Hungary-----	381	284	299	23.8	19.4	26.2	907	552	782
Poland-----	759	924	899	25.7	23.3	27.2	1,948	2,149	2,445
Romania-----	300	288	329	18.1	17.8	20.2	544	514	665
Yugoslavia-----	299	280	280	15.4	14.4	16.5	459	402	463
Total Eastern Europe-----	3,573	3,622	3,698	26.1	24.8	28.0	9,342	8,990	10,336
Total Europe-----	16,283	16,441	16,477	29.7	27.0	31.3	48,440	44,414	51,626
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)-----	22,484	21,300	21,800	11.9	14.4	14.1	26,800	30,600	30,700
Africa:									
Algeria-----	607	688	-----	8.2	5.1	-----	500	350	-----
Egypt-----	43	35	-----	24.4	23.7	-----	105	83	-----
Morocco-----	1,669	1,700	1,600	7.8	8.7	10.3	1,309	1,477	1,650
South Africa-----	50	38	38	4.0	8.7	9.2	20	33	35
Tunisia-----	345	410	390	2.3	3.7	3.6	80	150	140
Total ⁵ -----	3,714	3,871	3,668	7.7	7.6	8.7	2,864	2,943	3,175

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 60.—Barley: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹—Continued

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
Asia:									
Cyprus	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	1,000 hectares ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
India	83	60	90	12.7	9.3	13.3	105	56	120
Iran	2,758	2,765	2,597	8.8	9.8	11.0	2,424	2,716	2,865
Iraq	1,500	1,500	1,400	8.0	8.0	5.7	1,200	1,200	800
Israel	1,093	1,050		6.7	6.7		730	700	
Japan	25	17	16	8.0	7.6	11.3	20	13	18
Jordan	226	225	164	25.4	25.5	30.7	573	573	503
Korea, Republic of	83	59	76	6.4	2.7	5.0	53	16	38
Pakistan	949	911	839	21.8	21.7	22.1	2,066	1,974	1,857
Syria	184	191	186	6.3	6.7	6.6	115	128	122
Turkey	650	550	450	7.7	7.3	6.7	500	400	300
Total ⁵	2,735	2,650	2,700	13.5	12.5	15.2	3,700	3,300	4,100
	17,010	16,668	16,158	10.7	10.7	11.2	18,261	17,901	18,073
Oceania:									
Australia	1,578	2,000	2,516	11.3	11.8	12.2	1,780	2,351	3,078
New Zealand	58	69	87	30.2	32.9	32.9	175	227	286
Total	1,636	2,069	2,603	12.0	12.5	12.9	1,964	2,578	3,364
World total ⁵	69,949	69,425	72,174	16.7	16.9	18.4	117,043	117,524	132,595

¹ Years shown refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1971 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which begin late in 1971 and end early in 1972.

² Harvested area as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ A hectare is equivalent to 2.471 acres. A quintal of barley is equivalent to 4.59 bushels and a metric ton of barley is equivalent to 45.9296 bushels.

⁵ Estimated totals include allowances for producing countries not shown.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 61.—Barley: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Production	Farm disposition		Crop of—	Production	Farm disposition	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
		<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>			<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
1949	237,071	93,427	143,644	1961	392,441	118,534	273,907
1950	303,772	108,605	195,167	1962	427,726	130,358	297,368
1951	257,213	102,128	155,085	1963	392,833	110,814	282,019
1952	228,168	88,331	139,837	1964	386,059	91,400	294,659
1953	246,723	87,985	158,738	1965	392,279	92,529	299,750
1954	379,254	127,993	251,261	1966	393,186	103,503	289,683
1955	403,065	142,919	260,146	1967	372,898	103,591	269,307
1956	376,661	126,740	249,921	1968	422,959	108,866	314,093
1957	442,761	143,864	298,897	1969	423,547	114,019	309,528
1958	477,368	148,369	328,999	1970	409,780	112,470	297,310
1959	420,203	132,155	288,048	1971 ¹	462,484	126,662	335,822
1960	429,005	136,715	292,290				

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 62.

Table 62.—Barley: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Farm disposition		State	Production	Farm disposition	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
		<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>			<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
New York	423	182	241	South Carolina	1,222	648	574
New Jersey	1,100	484	616	Georgia	600	378	222
Pennsylvania	9,990	7,193	2,797	Kentucky	3,540	2,053	1,487
Ohio	800	560	240	Tennessee	943	745	198
Indiana	630	479	151	Arkansas	32	16	16
Illinois	816	473	343	Oklahoma	11,750	4,230	7,520
Michigan	860	499	361	Texas	1,320	356	964
Wisconsin	2,052	718	1,334	Montana	58,800	11,760	47,040
Minnesota	40,740	8,963	31,777	Idaho	38,830	11,261	27,569
Iowa	180	126	54	Wyoming	6,864	3,569	3,295
Missouri	798	670	128	Colorado	15,300	3,978	11,322
North Dakota	99,810	23,954	75,856	New Mexico	1,024	389	635
South Dakota	18,655	8,208	10,447	Arizona	9,044	1,809	7,235
Nebraska	2,200	1,320	880	Utah	7,611	5,252	2,359
Kansas	7,480	3,441	4,039	Nevada	1,050	588	462
Delaware	966	328	638	Washington	25,926	3,370	22,556
Maryland	4,324	2,421	1,903	Oregon	19,125	3,442	15,683
Virginia	5,439	3,699	1,740	California	57,611	5,761	51,850
West Virginia	495	445	50	United States	462,484	126,662	335,822
North Carolina	4,134	2,894	1,240				

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 63.—Barley: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning July	Supply							
	Carryover stocks, July 1				Production	Imports ²	Total supply	
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation ¹	Total				
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	
1949	59	42	—	101	237	18	356	
1950	30	47	3	80	304	14	398	
1951	40	51	3	94	257	13	364	
1952	38	35	—	73	228	25	326	
1953	25	26	—	51	247	38	336	
1954	36	34	1	71	379	24	474	
1955	44	86	1	131	403	28	562	
1956	39	77	1	117	377	27	521	
1957	42	81	4	127	443	24	594	
1958	63	96	10	169	477	14	660	
1959	66	110	20	196	420	18	634	
1960	56	98	13	167	429	15	611	
1961	65	74	13	152	392	20	564	
1962	48	68	7	123	428	5	556	
1963	67	70	9	146	393	13	552	
1964	59	60	13	132	386	12	530	
1965	38	55	7	100	392	8	500	
1966	46	54	5	105	393	7	505	
1967	57	61	4	122	373	8	503	
1968	72	62	4	138	423	10	571	
1969	115	80	4	199	424	13	636	
1970 ⁴	137	95	5	237	410	9	656	
1971 ⁴	81	70	5	156	462	10	628	

Year beginning July	Disappearance								
	Domestic use as malt		Seed ⁶	Live- stock feed ⁷	Domestic disap- pearance	Exports			
	For alcohol and alcoholic bever- ages ⁵	For food uses				Grain	Barley products	Total	
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	
1949	87	6	21	140	254	19	3	22	276
1950	95	6	18	145	264	35	5	40	304
1951	87	6	15	152	260	26	5	31	291
1952	82	6	16	134	238	32	5	37	275
1953	86	6	24	130	246	14	5	19	265
1954	83	6	26	185	300	39	4	43	343
1955	85	6	24	227	342	98	5	103	445
1956	84	6	26	216	332	57	5	62	394
1957	82	6	26	219	333	87	5	92	425
1958	84	6	26	231	347	112	5	117	464
1959	87	6	24	232	349	114	4	118	467
1960	85	6	25	257	373	83	3	86	459
1961	87	6	23	241	357	82	2	84	441
1962	86	6	21	230	343	64	3	67	410
1963	91	7	18	233	349	68	3	71	420
1964	95	7	16	251	369	58	3	61	430
1965	97	8	17	196	318	75	2	77	395
1966	103	8	16	211	338	43	2	45	383
1967	104	8	17	205	334	29	2	31	365
1968	108	8	16	227	359	11	2	13	372
1969	117	8	16	241	382	15	2	17	399
1970	110	8	18	287	423	75	2	77	500

¹ Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Additional CCC stocks are included in other off-farm positions. ² Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census. ³ Less than 500,000 bushels. ⁴ Preliminary. Rough allowance for 1971–72 imports. ⁵ Compiled from reports of the Internal Revenue Service. Includes small quantities of barley grain. ⁶ Based on acreage seeded to the following crop. ⁷ Residual; includes other minor uses and waste.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 64.

Table 64.—Barley: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949.....	145,264	104,999	68,834	30,094	102,304	86,401	64,558	49,505
1950.....	185,751	139,943	89,346	40,244	121,658	104,322	74,210	53,325
1951.....	171,690	124,401	77,980	37,977	96,955	79,365	54,012	35,372
1952.....	132,176	98,584	57,018	25,366	89,120	65,573	40,693	25,865
1953.....	150,939	109,102	75,867	35,393	86,817	69,535	48,550	35,751
1954.....	229,381	167,186	117,703	44,153	129,119	118,009	89,796	86,397
1955.....	260,759	191,882	116,645	39,391	145,745	114,962	88,333	77,657
1956.....	228,133	161,958	105,807	42,285	163,876	130,024	96,877	85,175
1957.....	279,203	211,995	151,128	63,017	189,991	149,259	113,229	105,608
1958.....	313,968	230,976	154,955	65,847	190,063	164,754	137,063	129,683
1959.....	265,541	197,095	119,703	55,698	195,920	163,079	124,879	111,511
1960.....	283,462	204,607	128,063	65,029	188,150	152,534	118,068	87,357
1961.....	242,080	179,788	98,269	47,695	191,361	154,293	117,754	75,760
1962.....	276,194	211,329	128,675	66,822	171,741	130,688	102,857	79,265
1963.....	257,340	195,061	126,942	58,527	163,426	130,418	101,794	73,043
1964.....	247,182	180,784	101,466	38,375	148,680	119,853	97,834	61,146
1965.....	243,804	184,514	99,174	46,132	143,530	116,298	93,961	58,631
1966.....	248,463	179,138	114,921	56,974	139,998	115,226	92,240	64,798
1967.....	232,580	184,640	129,092	71,524	148,900	118,539	89,266	66,144
1968.....	303,093	247,666	183,783	114,875	151,139	123,898	99,034	84,609
1969.....	314,135	264,586	198,512	136,699	190,794	162,151	133,599	100,306
1970.....	305,039	238,534	142,055	81,398	183,833	142,192	115,019	74,845
1971 ³	316,581	255,934	-----	-----	171,130	136,901	-----	-----

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 65.

Table 65.—Barley and malt: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, 1968–70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Barley:	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Malt:	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
Mexico.....	129	149	112	Canada.....	28	51	8
Belgium and Luxem- bourg.....	47	-----	3,067	Mexico.....	136	128	127
Denmark.....	-----	-----	3,833	Costa Rica.....	20	30	39
Germany, West.....	980	-----	5,849	Honduras.....	226	126	211
Italy.....	2,111	-----	11,964	Panama.....	8	11	24
Netherlands.....	-----	93	2,052	Dominican Republic.....	99	166	208
Poland.....	-----	-----	2,081	Jamaica.....	93	16	112
Spain.....	-----	-----	1,727	Ecuador.....	1	1	1
United Kingdom.....	-----	195	-----	Guyana.....	30	44	57
Other Europe.....	615	-----	11,173	Peru.....	32	-----	3
Israel.....	-----	-----	1,749	Venezuela.....	1,186	966	745
Japan.....	311	278	-----	Zaire ²	27	31	54
Korea, Republic of.....	3,226	806	403	Japan.....	63	-----	-----
Tunisia.....	703	-----	-----	Other countries.....	68	16	537
Other countries.....	3,032	13,845	30,760	World total.....	9	64	86
World total ¹	11,154	15,366	74,931	World total.....	2,026	1,650	2,212

¹ Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.² Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 66.—Barley: Average price per bushel for specified grades at selected markets, 1949–70

Year beginning August	Minneapolis ¹		Kansas City ²	Stockton ³	Chicago ²	Winnipeg ⁴
	No. 3	No. 2 Malting	No. 3	Feed barley	Feed barley	No. 3 Western
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	1.428	1.501	1.139	1.223	1.172	1.44
1950	1.459	1.543	1.366	1.458	1.302	1.37
1951	1.365	1.497	1.376	1.666	1.326	1.29
1952	1.522	1.528	1.358	1.619	1.316	1.35
1953	1.395	1.502	1.171	1.293	1.128	1.07
1954	1.316	1.414	1.195	1.233	1.159	1.20
1955	1.150	1.263	1.043	1.141	1.005	1.09
1956	1.197	1.260	1.147	1.215	1.140	1.061
1957	1.173	1.242	.935	1.079	1.179	.975
1958	1.154	1.194	1.017	1.198	1.022	1.016
1959	1.094	1.162	.934	1.120	.981	1.017
1960	1.073	1.157	.927	1.128	.918	1.020
1961	1.330	1.411	1.092	1.130	1.114	1.293
1962	1.113	1.181	1.077	1.210	1.042	1.161
1963	1.091	1.178	1.042	1.247	.988	1.074
1964	1.196	1.268	1.062	1.231	1.016	1.170
1965	1.316	1.321	1.132	1.258	1.143	1.221
1966	1.328	1.348	1.146	1.345	1.171	1.251
1967	1.226	1.236	1.077	1.192	1.007	1.132
1968	1.157	1.153	.952	1.240	.779	.961
1969	1.082	1.088	.922	1.262	.831	.980
1970 ⁵	1.215	1.224	1.104	1.380	1.049	1.043

¹ Average of daily prices weighted by carlots sales.² Average of daily prices.³ Prior to 1962, prices are quoted at San Francisco, California.⁴ Average spot price in U.S. currency.⁵ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 67.

Table 67.—Barley: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning July	Support price		Season average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949	1.09	72	1.06	33.0	13.9	16.3	31.5
1950	1.10	75	1.19	30.6	10.1	3.5	20.4
1951	1.11	75	1.26	16.9	6.6	2.2	9.0
1952	1.22	80	1.37	9.9	4.3	2.6	1.7
1953	1.24	85	1.17	45.2	18.3	32.4	14.1
1954	1.15	85	1.09	115.1	30.4	94.4	73.5
1955	.95	71	.920	96.0	23.8	77.2	60.5
1956	1.02	76	.990	77.1	20.5	64.4	72.5
1957	.94	69	.887	142.2	32.1	121.9	85.5
1958	.93	69	.900	107.3	22.5	69.9	97.2
1959	.77	60	.860	40.8	9.7	8.7	68.7
1960	.77	61	.840	49.7	11.6	16.9	50.9
1961	.93	75	.979	44.2	11.3	14.0	29.3
1962	.93	74	.915	39.9	9.3	26.3	38.4
1963	.96	76	.897	28.2	7.2	3.7	28.7
1964	.96	78	.947	15.0	3.9	.3	19.5
1965	.96	77	1.02	16.6	4.2	2.0	10.8
1966	1.00	78	1.05	16.5	4.2	2.0	5.9
1967	.90	68	1.00	48.3	12.9	17.0	5.9
1968	.90	67	.911	123.7	29.2	⁵ 70.0	26.7
1969	1.03	73	.872	52.4	12.4	⁶ 4.2	18.1
1970	1.03	70	.959	28.0	6.8		28.9
1971	.81	53	.961	⁶ 85.2	⁶ 18.1		
1972	1.10						

¹ Percentage of the parity prices as of the beginning of the marketing year. ² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. ³ Includes deliveries from original program, the resell program and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC. ⁴ Includes price-support payments per bushel of 14 cents in 1963, 12 cents in 1964, 16 cents in 1965, 20 cents in 1966, 1969, and 1970, and 32 cents in 1972. Barley was excluded from program in 1967, 1968, and 1971. Payments are made on a designated portion of the base. ⁵ Estimated. ⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 68.—Grains and grain products: Total and per capita civilian consumption as food, United States, 1929–71¹—Continued

Year	Wheat		Rye		Rice (milled) ⁴		Corn		Barley		Oats	Per capita consumption of oat food products	Total consumed ⁵	Per capita consumption of food products	Total consumed ⁵	Per capita consumption of food products		
	Per capita consumption of food products		Per capita consumption of rye flour		Per capita consumption		Per capita consumption of food products		Per capita consumption of food products									
	Total consumed ²	Flour ³	Cereal	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	
1929	515	177	3.2	2.8	7.0	5.8	155	30.5	3.1	7.8	6.2	1.7	35	5.2	16	4.9	4.9	
1930	506	171	3.2	2.7	6.5	5.3	145	28.3	3.0	7.4	6.8	1.5	41	6.0	18	5.4	5.4	
1931	497	168	3.2	2.6	7.4	5.8	135	26.6	2.7	6.7	6.5	1.3	44	6.4	19	5.8	5.8	
1932	503	170	3.1	2.7	6.6	5.3	131	26.5	2.7	5.8	5.3	1.1	40	5.7	14	4.3	4.3	
1933	486	162	2.6	2.9	7.6	6.1	135	25.7	2.5	7.3	6.6	1.4	35	5.0	10	2.8	2.8	
1934	468	157	3.0	2.6	5.5	4.4	127	25.3	2.0	7.3	6.2	1.4	32	4.5	7	2.2	2.2	
1935	477	158	3.1	2.5	7.6	7.3	0.7	116	24.7	1.4	6.9	2.4	1.2	29	4.0	5	1.6	1.6
1936	502	163	3.3	7.0	2.3	5.3	124	24.2	1.5	8.4	2.8	1.4	28	3.9	5	5	5	
1937	489	159	3.4	6.4	2.1	7.8	5.1	118	22.8	1.6	7.5	2.7	1.3	27	3.8	5	1.4	1.4
1938	495	160	3.4	6.3	2.1	7.8	6.1	119	22.1	1.7	7.7	2.6	1.3	28	3.8	4	1.3	1.3
1939	492	158	3.4	6.9	2.3	7.3	5.6	121	21.7	1.9	8.0	2.9	1.4	28	3.9	4	1.1	1.1
1940	484	155	3.3	7.3	2.4	7.8	5.9	122	21.8	1.9	7.9	2.9	1.3	29	4.0	4	1.1	1.1
1941	485	156	3.3	6.9	2.2	7.7	5.9	135	20.6	2.3	8.6	4.1	1.5	29	4.0	5	1.3	1.3
1942	488	167	3.3	7.9	2.5	7.0	5.3	154	19.8	2.5	13.9	4.7	1.7	35	4.8	5	1.5	1.5
1943	493	163	3.3	9.3	3.1	7.3	5.7	148	20.5	2.5	11.9	4.3	1.8	41	4.1	6	1.8	1.8
1944	452	149	3.2	7.9	2.6	6.9	5.4	143	19.2	2.5	11.6	3.9	1.4	31	3.2	5	1.4	1.4
1945	495	161	3.2	7.5	2.4	6.3	4.9	147	17.6	2.1	12.0	3.9	1.9	36	3.6	5	1.5	1.5
1946	494	166	3.2	5.7	1.8	5.4	4.0	147	15.2	1.9	11.9	3.8	1.8	33	3.2	8	1.5	1.5
1947	466	139	3.3	4.4	1.4	6.6	4.7	150	13.1	1.4	12.8	4.5	1.9	31	3.4	8	1.9	1.9
1948	469	137	3.2	4.6	1.4	6.1	4.9	127	12.8	1.5	8.3	4.1	1.7	31	3.3	6	1.5	1.5
1949	474	136	3.2	4.8	1.5	7.3	5.0	132	12.7	1.5	8.6	4.1	1.8	31	3.3	6	1.5	1.5
1950	481	135	3.1	4.9	1.5	7.6	5.1	135	11.8	1.6	9.2	4.5	1.9	31	3.3	6	1.4	1.4
1951	479	133	3.1	5.2	1.5	8.7	5.8	132	10.8	1.6	9.0	4.1	1.9	32	3.3	6	1.4	1.4
1952	480	132	3.0	5.4	1.5	8.1	5.3	130	10.4	1.6	8.7	3.9	1.8	32	3.3	6	1.3	1.3
1953	472	128	3.0	5.2	1.5	8.3	5.4	120	9.8	1.6	8.8	4.0	1.8	33	3.3	6	1.2	1.2
1954	473	126	3.0	5.0	1.4	8.4	5.3	128	9.3	1.7	8.8	3.8	1.8	33	3.2	5	1.1	1.1
1955	472	123	2.9	5.1	1.4	8.8	5.6	132	8.7	1.7	9.0	3.7	2.0	34	3.3	5	1.0	1.0
1956	468	121	2.8	4.9	1.3	9.6	5.8	135	8.3	1.7	9.0	3.4	2.0	36	3.3	5	1.0	1.0
1957	470	119	2.8	4.7	1.2	9.6	5.7	135	7.9	1.7	8.9	3.2	1.9	37	3.4	5	1.0	1.0
1958	484	121	2.8	4.6	1.2	9.1	5.4	141	7.4	1.8	9.5	3.7	1.9	40	3.6	5	1.0	1.0
1959	486	120	2.8	4.5	1.2	8.7	5.0	147	7.0	1.8	9.8	3.9	1.9	41	3.6	6	1.1	1.1
1960	489	118	2.8	4.6	1.1	10.8	6.1	151	6.6	1.9	10.1	3.7	1.8	42	3.6	6	1.1	1.1
1961	496	118	2.8	4.4	1.1	11.2	6.2	155	6.3	1.9	10.6	3.7	1.8	43	3.6	6	1.1	1.1

1962		115	2.9	4.7	1.1	13.4	7.4	164	6.1	2.0	11.5	3.9	1.8	44	3.7	6	1.2	
1963	491	115	2.9	4.7	1.1	12.2	6.6	180	5.9	2.1	12.3	4.5	1.8	45	3.7	6	1.1	
493	114	2.9	4.7	1.1	12.2	7.1	188	6.2	2.1	13.6	4.4	1.8	45	3.6	6	1.1		
501	114	2.9	4.8	1.1	13.2	7.1	188	6.2	2.1	13.6	4.4	1.8	45	3.6	6	1.1		
1964		113	2.9	5.1	1.1	14.5	7.6	194	6.6	2.2	13.7	4.5	1.8	44	3.4	6	1.2	
1965	502	113	2.9	5.1	1.1	14.5	7.6	194	6.6	2.2	14.0	4.6	1.8	44	3.3	6	1.2	
1966	499	112	2.9	5.3	1.2	14.1	7.3	196	6.9	2.2	14.0	4.6	1.8	43	3.2	6	1.2	
1967	507	112	2.9	5.4	1.2	14.6	7.5	202	7.2	2.3	14.8	4.7	1.9	43	3.2	6	1.2	
1968	510	112	2.9	5.8	1.3	15.4	7.9	210	7.4	2.3	14.8	4.7	1.9	44	3.2	6	1.2	
1969	513	112	2.9	5.4	1.2	16.4	8.3	215	7.4	2.3	15.4	4.9	1.9	44	3.2	6	1.2	
1970 ^g	509	110	2.9	5.5	1.2	13.4	6.7	226	7.4	2.3	15.8	5.0	1.9	44	3.2	6	1.2	
1971 ^g	515	110	2.9	5.3	1.2	15.4	7.6	226	7.4	2.3	16.2	5.2	1.9	44	3.2	6	1.2	
1971 ^h		515	2.9															

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Excludes quantities used in alcoholic beverages.³ Includes white, whole wheat, and semolina flour.⁴ Rice consumption for year beginning August previous to the year stated.⁵ Corn used in food products, excluding alcoholic beverages. Includes an allowance for the quantity used as hominy and grits.⁶ Oats used in oatmeal, prepared breakfast foods, infant foods, and minor food products.⁷ Barley used in malt for human food and as pearl barley, excluding quantities used in alcoholic⁸ Malt equivalent of barley food products.⁹ Preliminary. Estimates of corn syrup, sugar, and starch are unofficial estimates; industry data were not reported after April 1968.Economic Research Service. All figures are estimates based on data from private industry sources, the U.S. Department of Commerce, the Internal Revenue Service, and other Government agencies. Data for 1909-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 69.

GRAINS, 1972

Table 69.—Estimated stocks in principal exporting countries, July 1, 1959–71

Country and year	Wheat	Rye	Barley	Oats	Corn	Total
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
United States:						
1959	35,244	330	4,287	5,312	55,575	100,728
1960	35,761	254	3,636	3,875	64,059	107,585
1961	38,410	361	3,318	4,709	71,741	118,539
1962	35,979	200	2,688	4,010	63,067	105,944
1963	32,529	176	3,181	3,960	54,099	93,945
1964	24,532	135	2,865	4,534	60,638	92,702
1965	22,240	326	2,167	4,014	48,094	76,841
1966	14,565	483	2,281	4,590	45,255	67,204
1967	11,587	475	2,651	3,923	44,272	62,888
1968	14,681	458	2,997	3,958	55,296	77,390
1969	22,278	406	4,343	5,446	52,539	85,012
1970	24,076	539	5,160	7,119	48,848	85,742
1971 ¹	19,872	709	3,398	7,429	39,734	71,142
Canada:						
1959	16,874	279	3,157	2,390	(2)	22,700
1960	17,146	254	3,048	2,005	(2)	22,453
1961	17,554	229	2,830	2,236	(2)	22,849
1962	11,567	152	1,524	1,696	(2)	14,939
1963	14,142	127	2,286	2,776	(2)	19,331
1964	14,560	203	2,939	3,239	(2)	20,941
1965	14,884	224	2,158	2,440	232	19,938
1966	13,557	287	2,490	2,291	250	18,885
1967	16,999	239	3,288	1,787	275	22,588
1968	19,347	198	2,948	1,229	300	24,022
1969	24,189	231	4,526	2,012	213	31,171
1970	29,099	284	4,944	2,241	101	36,669
1971 ¹	22,154	330	3,347	2,015	55	27,901
Argentina:						
1959	4,354	508	544	435	5,080	10,921
1960	3,810	510	480	334	3,556	8,690
1961	2,722	254	435	580	3,556	7,547
1962	1,905	254	327	290	3,683	6,459
1963	2,585	205	305	360	3,175	6,630
1964	4,763	254	435	435	4,064	9,951
1965	7,185	230	110	290	3,505	11,320
1966	2,900	130	140	210	5,200	8,550
1967	1,570	70	150	160	4,600	6,550
1968	3,990	70	210	210	4,560	9,040
1969	2,625	100	155	140	4,195	7,215
1970	3,250	95	280	105	5,310	9,040
1971 ¹	2,890	60	115	215	6,800	10,080
Australia:						
1959	3,674	(2)	653	1,089	(2)	5,416
1960	3,946	(2)	261	653	(2)	4,860
1961	4,082	(2)	544	580	(2)	5,206
1962	2,667	(2)	327	510	(2)	3,504
1963	4,218	(2)	435	510	(2)	5,163
1964	3,184	(2)	261	870	(2)	4,315
1965	4,431	(2)	333	336	(2)	5,100
1966	3,279	(2)	295	550	(2)	4,124
1967	6,627	(2)	363	965	(2)	7,955
1968	4,805	(2)	348	363	(2)	5,016
1969	11,247	(2)	574	950	(2)	12,771
1970	12,299	(2)	627	1,215	(2)	14,141
1971 ¹	8,412	(2)	969	1,081	(2)	10,462
Total:						
1959	60,146	1,117	8,621	9,226	60,655	139,765
1960	60,663	1,018	7,425	6,867	67,615	143,588
1961	62,768	844	7,127	8,105	75,297	154,141
1962	52,118	606	4,866	6,506	66,750	130,846
1963	53,474	508	6,207	7,606	57,274	125,069
1964	47,039	592	6,500	9,078	64,700	127,909
1965	48,740	780	4,768	7,080	51,831	113,199
1966	34,311	900	5,206	7,641	50,735	98,793
1967	36,763	784	6,452	6,835	49,147	99,981
1968	42,323	726	6,503	5,760	60,156	115,488
1969	60,339	737	9,598	8,548	56,947	136,169
1970	68,724	918	11,011	10,680	54,259	145,592
1971 ¹	53,328	1,099	7,829	10,740	46,589	119,585

¹ Preliminary.² Production small and remaining stocks believed negligible.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. Data for 1954–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 70, are in millions of bushels (see conversion factors in "Weights, Measures, and Conversion Factors" table in front of book on pages VIII and IX).

Table 70.—Sorghum grain, silage, and forage: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969-71

State	Acreage planted for all purposes			Grain											
				Acreage harvested			Production			Price ² for crop of—					
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Dollars ³	Dollars ³	Dollars ³
Indiana.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	12,985 1.01	12,985 1.01	12,985 1.01	.91	1.03	.87
Illinois.....	20	20	90	10	13	72	650	845	5,400	12,750 1.01	12,750 1.01	12,750 1.01	1.06	1.12	.92
Iowa.....	22	30	200	7	15	170	420	840	12,750 1.01	12,750 1.01	12,750 1.01	.98	1.12	.92	
Missouri.....	58	43	143	36	26	100	2,952	2,002	8,500	.97	1.04	.90			
North Dakota.....	271	298	740	214	242	636	13,696	12,826	47,700	1.01	1.15	1.00			
South Dakota.....	10	7	3												
Nebraska.....	401	433	580	207	265	371	9,108	9,010	12,985 1.01	.91	1.03	.87			
Kansas.....	1,852	1,778	2,406	1,561	1,520	2,086	118,636	77,520	125,160 1.01	.96	1.08	.89			
Virginia.....	4,066	4,391	5,180	3,266	3,560	4,325	182,896	145,960	233,550 1.01	.99	1.12	.93			
North Carolina.....	23	27	57	14	15	41	770	675	1,968 1.01	1.09	1.29	.92			
South Carolina.....	72	77	165	49	49	120	2,744	2,597	6,000 1.01	1.10	1.36	1.01			
Georgia.....	30	30	65	9	9	31	324	288	1,209 1.01	1.15	1.40	.98			
Kentucky.....	50	54	135	14	19	69	560	684	2,760 1.01	1.12	1.32	.84			
Tennessee.....	16	18	60	8	9	38	392	486	2,470 1.01	1.02	1.20	.77			
Alabama.....	27	30	112	11	16	73	517	816	3,869 1.01	.98	1.20	.81			
Mississippi.....	46	58	116	17	22	70	561	748	2,520 1.01	1.04	1.23	.98			
Arkansas.....	85	167	200	28	116	150	1,344	6,032	6,900 1.01	1.12	1.28	.92			
Louisiana.....	111	245	294	72	190	256	2,880	9,500	12,032 1.01	1.05	1.14	1.00			
Oklahoma.....	47	87	120	32	74	96	1,088	2,960	3,360 1.01	1.15	1.09	.95			
Texas.....	986	931	1,200	542	542	750	25,474	23,306	27,000 1.01	1.09	1.15	1.06			
Colorado.....	7,538	7,010	7,641	6,196	5,886	5,827	309,800	329,616	303,004 1.01	1.10	1.13	1.16			
New Mexico.....	398	410	492	301	307	409	16,865	17,499	24,131 1.01	1.16	1.18	1.09			
Arizona.....	208	193	189	199	181	174	15,522	12,670	12,702 1.01	1.32	1.42	1.32			
California.....	448	421	434	421	396	405	29,049	29,304	28,755 1.01	1.31	1.46	1.34			
United States.....	17,457	17,268	21,272	13,525	13,732	16,601	747,280	696,454	895,349 1.01	1.07	1.15	1.03			

State	Silage						Forage					
	Acreage harvested			Production			Acres harvested					
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
Indiana.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 tons ⁴	1,000 tons ^{4}	1,000 tons ^{4}	1,000 tons ^{4}	1,000 tons ^{4}	1,000 tons ^{4}	9	9	9
Illinois.....	5	5	20	63	55	250	250	250	250	5	5	8
Iowa.....	13	11	33	195	165	479	479	479	479	8	5	7
Missouri.....	23	24	55	265	240	715	715	715	715	27	27	37
North Dakota.....	3	2	1	11	11	6	6	6	6	4	4	2
South Dakota.....	56	39	63	420	215	410	410	410	410	129	116	126
Nebraska.....	104	83	113	1,248	830	1,074	1,074	1,074	1,074	145	117	140
Kansas.....	269	264	337	3,363	2,112	3,707	3,707	3,707	3,707	462	453	440
Virginia.....	5	9	11	60	90	117	117	117	117	3	1	1
North Carolina.....	16	18	30	208	234	390	390	390	390	8	8	10
South Carolina.....	13	13	24	117	104	192	192	192	192	7	7	8
Georgia.....	19	20	35	209	190	420	420	420	420	15	13	24
Kentucky.....	2	4	13	28	52	169	169	169	169	5	4	8
Tennessee.....	6	5	19	63	55	228	228	228	228	8	7	13
Alabama.....	16	21	22	192	210	231	231	231	231	10	11	18
Mississippi.....	47	45	40	611	585	480	480	480	480	7	3	8
Arkansas.....	18	26	19	189	286	219	219	219	219	17	24	16
Louisiana.....	6	5	8	66	55	96	96	96	96	7	6	12
Oklahoma.....	26	28	30	260	252	285	285	285	285	389	310	370
Texas.....	70	55	107	700	605	963	963	963	963	1,096	906	1,324
Colorado.....	22	19	25	220	209	238	238	238	238	308	191	241
New Mexico.....	6	15	5	69	158	55	55	55	55	85	74	64
Arizona.....	5	9	9	105	162	135	135	135	135	1	1	4
California.....	16	15	17	304	270	323	323	323	323	9	8	10
United States.....	775	742	1,052	9,083	7,229	11,390	11,390	11,390	11,390	2,759	2,305	2,891

¹ Preliminary.

² For grain, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

³ Based on the reported price of grain sorghum.

⁴ Green weight.

Table 71.—Sorghum grain, forage, and silage: Acreage, yield, production, and value, United States, 1929-71

Year	Grain ²		Forage ⁴		Silage	
	Acreage planted for all purposes ¹	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Acreage harvested	Farm value
	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 acres	Dollars
1929	8,830	13.9	49,080	0.745	4,609	1,45
1930	9,447	14.2	37,561	0.553	20,788	5,683
1931	10,685	14.3	71,914	.300	21,573	6,326
1932	12,070	15.0	66,097	.298	19,180	6,180
1933	12,602	12.5	54,386	.506	27,515	6,697
1934	14,612	7.8	18,599	1.20	18,201	8,182
1935	15,492	12.5	57,610	.553	31,855	9,072
1936	13,355	2.73	10,8	.948	28,709	6,036
1937	13,001	9.15	14.2	.601	35,053	1.28
1938	15,561	4,699	14.3	.601	26,261	8,636
1939	4,639	11.2	5,242	.391	11,729	1.45
1940	4,700	11.2	5,280	.669	30,321	1.10
1941	6,374	13.5	85,824	.478	41,019	1.37
1942	18,800	6,015	18.9	.549	62,319	10,481
1943	17,726	5,901	18.3	.777	85,223	7,865
1944	18,488	8,067	15.9	1.14	124,885	8,404
1945	15,668	9,386	19.6	.914	168,898	7,586
1946	14,266	6,324	15.2	1.20	114,756	7,357
1947	11,277	6,669	15.9	1.06	106,025	1.40
1948	13,214	5,480	17.0	1.01	171,032	4,500
1949	11,064	6,602	22.3	1.13	166,994	3,621
1950	16,085	10,346	22.5	1.05	233,536	4,304
1951	15,028	8,544	19.1	1.32	215,468	4,550
1952	12,289	5,329	17.0	1.58	142,221	4,578
1953	14,630	6,235	18.4	1.16	131,384	4,680
1954	20,148	11,304	19.8	2.32	224,014	1.56
1955	20,148	11,718	20.1	1.26	296,063	5,053
1956	23,921	12,891	18.8	242,638	9,77	
1957	21,384	9,209	22.2	1.15	236,024	6,136
1958	26,886	19,682	28.8	.973	567,906	3,991
1959	16,624	36.2	631,012	.999	679,635	2,118
1960	20,675					

Table 72.—Sorghum grain: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1949-71

Crop of—	Production	Farm disposition		Crop of—	Production	Farm disposition	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels			1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	148,494	43,141	105,353	1961	480,208	120,753	359,455
1950	233,536	75,496	158,040	1962	510,284	126,127	384,157
1951	162,863	48,471	114,392	1963	585,394	135,636	449,758
1952	90,741	27,838	62,903	1964	489,796	106,215	383,581
1953	115,719	38,304	77,415	1965	672,698	148,371	524,327
1954	235,575	48,527	187,048	1966	714,992	133,420	581,572
1955	242,638	55,124	187,514	1967	755,936	152,164	603,722
1956	204,881	46,389	158,492	1968	739,695	141,275	598,420
1957	567,506	134,153	433,353	1969	747,280	160,337	586,943
1958	581,012	147,734	433,278	1970	696,454	140,734	555,720
1959	555,441	142,540	412,901	1971 ¹	895,349	251,337	644,012
1960	619,954	154,469	465,485				

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 73.

Table 73.—Sorghum grain: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Farm disposition		State	Production	Farm disposition	
		Feed and seed	Sold from farms			Feed and seed	Sold from farms
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels			1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
Indiana	5,400	4,158	1,242	Tennessee	3,869	2,708	1,161
Illinois	12,750	7,012	5,738	Alabama	2,520	1,940	580
Iowa	8,500	4,590	3,910	Mississippi	6,900	2,277	4,623
Missouri	47,700	22,896	24,804	Arkansas	12,032	2,406	9,626
South Dakota	12,985	5,843	7,142	Louisiana	3,360	1,176	2,184
Nebraska	125,160	30,038	95,122	Oklahoma	27,000	9,450	17,550
Kansas	233,550	77,071	156,479	Texas	303,004	60,601	242,403
Virginia	1,968	1,496	472	Colorado	10,624	3,400	7,224
North Carolina	6,000	1,800	4,200	New Mexico	24,131	3,620	20,511
South Carolina	1,209	967	242	Arizona	12,702	1,270	11,432
Georgia	2,760	1,932	828	California	28,755	3,451	25,304
Kentucky	2,470	1,235	1,235	United States	895,349	251,337	644,012

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 74.—Sorghum grain: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949-72

Year	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 ¹
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	53,685			6,802	33,235	30,057	18,909	11,872
1950	60,555			4,962	67,600	70,815	69,132	54,743
1951	78,412			7,823	134,828	94,983	59,609	30,282
1952	53,385			5,882	96,462	49,326	11,717	4,132
1953	25,358			3,594	30,282	18,550	7,574	3,902
1954	38,559			3,418	42,915	37,528	31,570	18,842
1955	59,979			6,317	138,018	120,645	93,123	68,674
1956	71,938		14,138	5,574	154,636	126,571	103,678	75,823
1957	58,599	26,866	8,558	3,358	145,497	111,933	90,407	76,069
1958	206,166	96,934	28,105	13,445	311,161	327,642	314,780	295,986
1959	183,917	97,447	33,073	18,507	528,191	511,022	494,522	491,155
1960	186,525	107,112	44,211	22,726	683,152	636,909	591,952	558,495
1961	216,907	108,983	54,390	32,414	815,483	750,808	699,580	669,515
1962	148,825	83,538	41,585	24,241	889,686	767,816	704,363	636,729
1963	177,636	101,716	50,667	34,815	846,514	725,258	643,767	619,811
1964	189,625	110,128	63,091	42,347	833,074	730,349	651,776	606,453
1965	154,258	98,008	61,564	47,442	797,589	669,893	595,677	518,093
1966	212,918	133,587	71,352	50,614	765,142	590,556	461,521	340,587
1967	234,168	133,178	81,980	44,414	586,872	393,312	253,553	199,486
1968	213,026	142,130	90,719	58,145	519,341	374,907	277,408	230,948
1969	221,739	129,823	83,816	53,206	523,364	413,366	302,491	235,040
1970	191,147	122,103	70,251	40,606	503,506	385,895	278,918	205,235
1971	154,765	89,628	36,259	13,548	459,066	268,081	141,300	77,140
1972 ³	252,014				463,096			

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 75.

Table 75.—Sorghum grain, No. 2 Yellow: Average market price per 100 pounds at selected markets, 1949-70

Year beginning October	Kansas City	Fort Worth	Los Angeles	Stockton	Year beginning October	Kansas City	Fort Worth	Los Angeles	Stockton
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	2.17	2.26	2.69	2.67	1960	1.77	2.04	2.23	¹ 2.30
1950	2.43	2.49	2.91	2.92	1961	1.87	2.06	2.31	2.38
1951	2.91	3.16	3.53	3.53	1962	1.94	2.13	2.36	2.43
1952	2.81	3.07	3.46	3.42	1963	2.01	2.29	2.47	2.53
1953	2.59	2.78	3.13	3.11	1964	2.08	2.39	2.58	2.59
1954	2.44	2.51	2.90	2.91	1965	1.98	2.27	2.45	2.44
1955	2.28	2.29	2.80	2.77	1966	2.11	2.40	2.56	2.58
1956	2.26	2.29	2.75	2.71	1967	1.96	2.27	2.45	2.44
1957	1.96	2.20	2.45	2.53	1968	1.97	2.31	2.53	2.50
1958	1.97	2.23	2.42	2.50	1969	2.07	2.42	2.64	2.62
1959	1.69	1.98	2.15	2.24	1970	2.32	2.73	2.99	2.94

¹ Prior to 1961, prices in San Francisco, California.Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 77.

Table 76.—Sorghum grain: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning October	Support price		Season average price per cwt. received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC Sept. 30
	Per cwt.	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
1949.....	Dollars 2.09	Percent 70	Dollars 2.02	Million cwt. 47.0	Percent 56.7	Million cwt. 46.9	Million cwt. 33.4
1950.....	1.87	65	1.88	33.8	25.8	9.8	9.6
1951.....	2.17	75	2.36	8.4	9.2	.2	.3
1952.....	2.38	80	2.82	2.1	4.1	.5	
1953.....	2.43	85	2.36	25.6	39.4	22.9	12.2
1954.....	2.28	85	2.25	64.1	48.6	61.7	38.1
1955.....	1.78	71	1.74	59.5	43.7	51.9	42.1
1956.....	1.97	75	2.05	22.3	19.4	18.2	42.0
1957.....	1.86	70	1.74	164.3	51.7	156.5	165.2
1958.....	1.83	68	1.78	154.4	47.5	144.5	269.6
1959.....	1.52	60	1.53	64.4	20.7	53.9	307.2
1960.....	1.52	61	1.49	113.6	32.7	97.9	372.8
1961.....	1.93	78	1.80	109.9	40.9	108.5	351.4
1962.....	1.93	77	1.82	122.8	43.0	121.7	351.0
1963.....	4 2.00	80	1.74	79.2	24.2	71.6	344.5
1964.....	4 2.00	82	1.87	46.4	16.9	42.0	302.1
1965.....	4 2.00	81	1.76	59.4	15.8	47.6	184.2
1966.....	4 2.05	80	1.82	15.5	3.9	5 .6	108.2
1967.....	4 2.14	83	1.77	36.6	8.6	5 5.0	107.8
1968.....	4 2.14	80	1.70	41.3	10.0	5 7.8	111.3
1969.....	4 2.14	76	1.91	23.5	5.6	5 1.1	87.6
1970.....	4 2.14	73	2.05	17.4	4.5		35.1
1971.....	4 2.21	71	5 1.84	5 82.7	5 9.3		
1972.....	4 2.29						

¹ Percentage of parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.² Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.³ Includes deliveries from original program, the reseed program and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.⁴ Includes price-support payments per hundredweight of 29 cents in 1963, 23 cents in 1964, 35 cents in 1965, 53 cents in 1966 through 1970, 51 cents in 1971, and 68 cents in 1972. Payments are made on a designated portion of the base.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 77.—Sorghum grain: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, 1968–70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	1,000 bushels 835	1,000 bushels 1,016	1,000 bushels 152	Asia:	1,000 bushels 4,969	1,000 bushels 6,640	1,000 bushels 262
Mexico.....	1,104	1,069	885	India.....	15,945	22,356	22,195
Others.....	567	3,069	11,622	Israel.....	67,494	76,980	100,587
Total Americas.....	2,506	5,154	12,659	Other countries.....	131	72	52
Europe:				Total Asia and Oceania.....	88,539	106,048	123,096
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	2,667	4,728	8,577	Africa:			
Germany, West.....	702	11	655	Ethiopia.....		58	
Ireland.....		202		Senegal.....	286	825	729
Netherlands.....	4,538	1,276	14,149	South Africa.....	4	16	27
Norway.....	592			Western Africa ¹	231	92	92
Poland.....	1,260		1,560	Other countries.....	62	228	1,907
Other countries.....	4,710	424	1,896	Total Africa.....	583	1,219	2,755
Total Europe.....	14,469	6,641	26,837	World total.....	106,097	119,062	165,347

¹ Not elsewhere classified.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 78.—Sorghum grain: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1949-71

Year beginning October	Supply			Disappearance					
	Carry-over stocks	Production	Total supply	Food and industrial uses ¹	Seed	Livestock feed ²	Domestic dis- appearance	Exports ³	Total dis- appearance
1949	19	148	167	10	2	63	75	32	107
1950	60	234	294	36	2	143	181	75	256
1951	38	163	201	12	2	115	129	62	191
1952	10	91	101	4	2	78	84	10	94
1953	7	116	123	5	2	79	86	15	101
1954	22	236	258	8	3	124	135	48	183
1955	75	243	318	8	3	160	171	66	237
1956	81	205	286	9	3	173	185	22	207
1957	79	568	647	9	3	269	281	57	338
1958	309	581	890	9	2	269	280	100	380
1959	510	555	1,065	12	2	372	386	98	484
1960	581	620	1,201	11	2	415	428	71	499
1961	702	480	1,182	9	2	411	422	99	521
1962	661	510	1,171	10	2	391	403	113	516
1963	655	585	1,240	11	2	471	484	107	591
1964	649	490	1,139	11	2	412	425	148	573
1965	566	673	1,239	11	2	569	582	266	848
1966	391	715	1,106	11	2	601	614	248	862
1967	244	756	1,000	11	2	532	545	166	711
1968	289	740	1,029	11	2	622	635	106	741
1969	288	747	1,035	7	2	654	663	126	789
1970 ⁴	246	696	942	7	2	698	707	144	851
1971 ⁴	91	895	986						

¹ Includes an allowance for wet-process products.² Residual; includes small quantities of other uses and waste.³ Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.⁴ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 79.

Table 79.—Feed grains: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1954-70

Year beginning July	Public Law 480						Mutual Security (AID) ⁵	Total specified Government programs		
	Title I		Title II, disaster relief and other assistance ²	Title III		Title IV, long-term dollar credit sales				
	Foreign currency	Long-term dollar credit sales ¹		Barter ³	Foreign donations ⁴					
1954	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	217	986		
	153	87	529				483	4,573		
1955	551	31	3,493	15			375	3,883		
1956	895	66	2,318	229			134	2,015		
1957	1,110	178	359	234			18	2,343		
1958	1,401	97	590	237			273	3,104		
1959	1,375	89	1,101	266			436	3,002		
1960	1,031	251	957	327			63	3,134		
1961	1,038	504	1,193	336			13	2,045		
1962	840	79	741	372			8	1,781		
1963	993	147	277	354	2		10	1,707		
1964	521	196	385	255	340		6	2,353		
1965	1,323	178	236	274	336		3	4,640		
1966	3,242	428	426	283	258		2	2,904		
1967	1,219	540	277	658	208		2,078			
1968	61	726	162	973	156					
1969	100	1,077	220	1,218	181			2,796		
1970 ⁶	86	773	410	1,590	123			2,982		

¹ Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808.² Includes emergency relief, economic development, and World Food Program.³ Authorized under the Charter Act of the Commodity Credit Corporation; Title III, P.L. 480; and other legislation.⁴ Authorized under Sec. 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 as amended, and Sec. 302, Title III, P.L. 480.⁵ Authorized under the Act for International Development, P.L. 87-195 and Mutual Security Acts, P.L. 665 and 165.⁶ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

Table 80.—Commercial feeds: Disappearance for feed, United States, 1949-70

Year beginning October	Oilseed cake and meal						Animal proteins			
	Soy- bean	Cotton- seed	Linseed	Peanut	Copra	Total	Tankage and meat meal	Fish meal	Dried milk ¹	Total
1949.	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949.....	4,517	2,382	670	94	204	7,867	842	324	185	1,351
1950.....	5,718	1,853	732	130	226	8,659	882	332	180	1,394
1951.....	5,640	2,650	520	99	220	9,129	946	438	175	1,559
1952.....	5,510	2,671	478	44	214	8,917	1,032	390	175	1,597
1953.....	4,965	2,926	526	63	196	8,676	1,078	438	450	1,966
1954.....	5,428	2,405	488	18	182	8,521	1,339	395	170	1,904
1955.....	6,042	2,511	439	27	160	9,179	1,557	462	170	2,189
1956.....	7,093	2,220	484	46	181	10,024	1,502	402	165	2,069
1957.....	7,962	2,097	475	45	187	10,766	1,388	409	163	1,960
1958.....	8,938	2,198	417	75	146	11,774	1,480	518	174	2,172
1959.....	8,450	2,330	304	60	133	11,277	1,664	448	153	2,265
1960.....	8,837	2,498	378	75	162	11,950	1,695	542	170	2,407
1961.....	9,232	2,622	330	54	138	12,376	1,760	622	165	2,547
1962.....	9,556	2,585	320	68	110	12,639	1,837	655	202	2,694
1963.....	9,138	2,696	327	79	93	12,333	1,940	737	214	2,891
1964.....	9,236	2,680	306	99	101	12,422	1,932	625	236	2,793
1965.....	10,274	2,563	284	108	109	13,338	1,960	627	275	2,862
1966.....	10,820	1,755	248	115	90	13,028	2,068	827	255	3,150
1967.....	10,753	1,462	183	133	119	12,650	2,059	1,083	250	3,392
1968.....	11,525	2,086	197	135	111	14,054	2,021	835	235	3,091
1969.....	13,582	1,794	182	122	83	15,763	2,014	567	230	2,811
1970 ²	13,467	1,693	258	173	99	15,690	2,039	605	260	2,904

Year beginning October	Mill products ³								Total commer- cial feeds
	Wheat mill- feeds	Gluten feed and meal	Rice mill- feeds	Brewers' dried grains	Distillers' dried grains	Dried and molasses beet pulp ⁴	Alfalfa meal	Total	
1949.	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949.....	4,754	916	214	233	352	352	1,094	7,915	17,133
1950.....	4,818	1,066	187	241	642	443	1,218	8,615	18,668
1951.....	4,974	911	243	223	339	396	1,178	8,264	18,952
1952.....	4,720	955	263	224	186	385	1,043	7,776	18,290
1953.....	4,669	1,001	273	228	244	497	1,210	8,122	18,764
1954.....	4,567	1,034	303	238	251	529	1,324	8,246	18,671
1955.....	4,487	1,072	238	246	286	478	1,249	8,056	19,424
1956.....	4,628	1,010	257	236	290	552	1,218	8,191	20,284
1957.....	4,715	1,030	242	225	280	655	1,284	8,431	21,157
1958.....	4,698	1,046	236	231	342	679	1,379	8,611	22,557
1959.....	4,833	1,142	267	239	359	746	1,357	8,943	22,485
1960.....	4,874	1,098	284	249	352	790	1,336	8,983	23,340
1961.....	4,932	1,237	315	266	380	892	1,338	9,360	24,283
1962.....	4,834	1,285	347	261	362	1,035	1,339	9,483	24,816
1963.....	5,051	1,368	373	276	382	1,203	1,322	9,975	25,199
1964.....	4,716	1,406	395	295	409	1,289	1,536	10,046	25,261
1965.....	4,612	1,481	395	304	426	1,153	1,652	10,023	26,223
1966.....	4,499	1,486	451	324	425	1,129	1,599	9,913	26,091
1967.....	4,490	1,514	476	336	447	1,130	1,550	9,943	25,985
1968.....	4,469	1,550	494	333	437	1,523	1,662	10,468	27,613
1969.....	4,633	1,574	490	360	428	1,600	1,545	10,630	29,204
1970 ²	4,499	1,610	436	361	382	1,550	1,581	10,419	29,013

¹ Includes dried skim milk, buttermilk, and whey for feed, but does not include any milk products fed on farms.² Preliminary.³ Other mill products that are not listed include screenings, hominy and oats feeds, etc., for which no statistics are available.⁴ Does not include wet sugarbeet pulp.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 80.

Table 81.—Feed concentrates: Supply, grain-consuming animal units, and supply and quantity fed per animal unit, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October ¹	Supply					Quantity fed to livestock	Animal units fed annually ⁵	Supply per animal unit	Quantity fed per animal unit
	Carry- over stocks of feed grains ²	Pro- duc- tion of feed grains	Other grains fed ³	By- prod- uct feeds ⁴	Total				
1949	30.4	111.9	4.0	21.0	167.3	118.3	102.5	1.63	1.14
1950	30.5	113.1	4.2	22.3	170.1	121.7	104.7	1.62	1.16
1951	28.6	104.8	4.6	22.9	160.9	124.1	104.2	1.54	1.19
1952	20.1	111.0	5.1	22.8	159.0	114.0	100.7	1.58	1.13
1953	27.0	108.3	4.2	23.5	163.0	116.5	99.4	1.64	1.17
1954	31.7	114.1	2.4	23.6	171.8	116.2	102.5	1.68	1.13
1955	39.1	120.8	2.8	24.4	187.1	122.3	104.0	1.80	1.18
1956	43.2	119.3	2.6	24.6	189.7	119.8	101.6	1.87	1.18
1957	48.8	132.4	2.5	25.9	209.6	129.0	100.0	2.10	1.29
1958	59.0	144.1	2.0	27.4	232.5	139.5	104.6	2.22	1.33
1959	67.5	149.5	2.0	27.8	246.8	144.7	103.6	2.38	1.40
1960	74.6	155.5	2.3	28.0	260.4	149.8	104.7	2.49	1.43
1961	85.0	139.8	2.2	29.2	256.2	151.8	106.0	2.42	1.43
1962	72.2	141.7	1.6	29.7	245.2	150.3	109.0	2.25	1.38
1963	64.4	153.8	2.0	30.2	250.4	148.2	108.3	2.31	1.37
1964	69.3	134.2	3.9	30.2	237.6	145.2	105.9	2.24	1.37
1965	54.8	157.4	3.9	31.1	247.2	161.0	106.3	2.33	1.51
1966	42.1	157.6	4.2	31.2	235.1	160.7	111.5	2.11	1.44
1967	37.1	176.0	4.9	31.1	249.1	161.8	111.5	2.23	1.45
1968	48.3	168.9	5.8	32.9	255.9	172.2	114.0	2.24	1.51
1969	50.0	174.6	7.4	34.7	266.7	181.3	115.3	2.31	1.57
1970 ⁶	48.4	158.6	7.8	34.6	249.4	179.0	118.8	2.10	1.51
1971	33.0	205.3	6.3	34.8	279.4	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ October-September feeding year for all items except oats and barley carryover and production, which are for the July-June marketing year.

² Corn and sorghum grain, Oct. 1; oats and barley, July 1.

³ Imported grains and domestic wheat and rye.

⁴ Mill byproducts, oilseed meals, animal protein feeds, and molasses.

⁵ Animal units fed during the October-September feeding year. For method of calculation, see National and State Livestock Feed Relationships, U.S. Department of Agriculture Statistical Bulletin No. 446.

⁶ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 82.—Feed grains: Average price per 100 pounds, selected markets and grades, 1949-70

Year beginning October	Kansas City				Chicago		
	Corn, No. 3 Yellow	Oats, No. 2 White	Barley, No. 3	Grain sor- ghum, No. 2 Yellow	Corn, No. 3 Yellow	Oats, No. 2 White	Barley, feed
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	2.21	2.51	2.43	2.17	2.30	2.53	2.47
1950	2.87	2.93	2.85	2.43	3.09	2.91	2.71
1951	3.26	3.05	2.94	2.91	3.26	2.84	2.82
1952	2.82	2.76	2.74	2.81	2.84	2.51	2.67
1953	2.76	2.61	2.45	2.59	2.74	2.43	2.35
1954	2.71	1.35	2.41	2.44	2.63	2.31	2.35
1955	2.52	2.27	2.21	2.28	2.21	2.24	2.14
1956	2.32	2.33	2.33	2.26	2.34	2.33	2.30
1957	2.11	2.10	1.96	1.96	2.16	2.13	2.09
1958	2.04	2.21	2.10	1.97	2.16	2.20	2.12
1959	1.97	2.25	1.94	1.69	2.09	2.36	2.01
1960	1.88	2.21	1.96	1.77	1.96	2.17	1.95
1961	1.97	2.36	2.26	1.87	1.98	2.19	2.35
1962	2.14	2.27	2.20	1.95	2.12	2.23	2.13
1963	2.20	2.31	2.17	1.98	2.14	2.17	2.07
1964	2.33	2.28	2.23	2.08	2.25	2.34	2.14
1965	2.27	2.46	2.37	1.97	2.26	2.38	2.42
1966	2.44	2.41	2.37	2.09	2.43	2.35	2.39
1967	2.11	2.25	2.22	1.99	1.99	2.25	2.01
1968	2.09	2.23	1.94	2.00	2.09	2.01	1.65
1969	2.26	1.90	1.94	2.10	2.42	2.21	1.74
1970	2.53	2.16	2.36	2.42	2.57	2.36	-----

Year beginning October	Minneapolis			Los Angeles		
	Corn, No. 3 Yellow	Oats, No. 2 White	Barley, No. 3	Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Barley, No. 2 Western ¹	Grain sor- ghum, No. 2 Yellow
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	2.12	2.44	2.28	3.08	2.63	2.69
1950	2.86	2.64	2.52	3.64	3.09	2.91
1951	3.09	2.77	2.58	4.03	3.57	3.53
1952	2.66	2.42	2.35	3.61	3.29	3.46
1953	2.55	2.32	2.04	3.50	2.78	3.13
1954	2.46	2.19	2.06	3.46	2.61	2.90
1955	2.27	2.14	2.37	3.39	2.46	2.80
1956	2.19	2.15	2.28	3.10	2.63	2.75
1957	1.87	1.98	2.26	2.94	2.36	2.45
1958	1.92	2.05	2.23	2.84	2.53	2.42
1959	1.83	2.12	2.05	2.79	2.43	2.15
1960	1.77	1.99	2.14	2.67	2.53	2.23
1961	1.86	2.06	2.46	2.60	2.58	2.31
1962	1.99	2.10	2.16	2.76	2.63	2.36
1963	2.02	2.02	2.06	2.82	2.67	2.47
1964	2.15	2.10	2.40	2.94	2.73	2.58
1965	2.19	2.18	2.54	2.89	2.80	2.45
1966	2.31	2.19	2.54	2.86	2.79	2.56
1967	1.93	2.22	2.26	2.68	2.52	2.45
1968	2.03	2.11	2.04	2.79	2.75	2.58
1969	2.06	1.96	2.10	2.89	2.68	2.64
1970	2.40	2.08	2.50	3.20	2.96	2.99

¹ Bulk basis.

Economic Research Service. Prices of corn and oats at Kansas City, Chicago, and Minneapolis were computed by weighting selling prices by reported number of carlots sold. Prices of barley and grain sorghum at Kansas City and of barley at Chicago and Minneapolis are the average of prices at the close of each day. Prices at Los Angeles are the average of prices on one day each week. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 83.

Table 83.—Feedstuffs: Average price per ton, bulk, in wholesale lots, at leading markets, 1949–70

Year beginning October	Soybean meal		Cottonseed meal		Linseed meal	Copra meal	Peanut meal	Meat meal	Tankage digester	Fish meal	Wheat bran	
	44% protein	49–50% protein	41% protein	41% protein	34% protein	20% protein	45% protein	50% protein	60% protein	60% protein		
	Decatur	Decatur	Fort Worth	Mem- phis	Minne- apolis	Los Angeles	S.E. mills	Chicago	Chicago	Los Angeles	Kansas City	
1949	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
1950	64.30	60.40	60.25	64.74	61.05	64.20	109.95	114.95	145.85	38.20		
1951	64.45	67.70	70.35	57.60	62.65	62.60	109.40	113.80	131.15	43.10		
1952	83.35	89.55	81.95	70.40	87.05	85.05	108.40	110.75	142.75	52.30		
1953	67.55	74.20	66.35	67.95	79.55	71.45	87.00	89.75	137.40	44.25		
1954	78.65	64.60	63.35	65.45	64.40	75.55	99.45	103.70	142.15	40.00		
1955	60.70	65.70	60.75	60.75	67.80	70.30	75.60	81.20	140.10	36.15		
1956	52.55	60.85	59.00	51.35	54.35	65.60	52.75	67.80	69.75	135.90	34.60	
1957	47.45	54.75	57.30	51.70	51.60	63.65	47.20	69.10	73.70	124.80	34.45	
1958	53.40	61.30	54.80	56.50	50.30	58.65	56.40	91.75	95.05	130.60	29.60	
1959	55.80	61.60	63.55	59.45	66.40	79.75	56.60	93.35	95.30	136.60	32.10	
1960	55.55	60.50	62.15	56.25	60.10	73.45	56.90	71.80	72.20	97.35	31.10	
1961	60.60	66.50	60.10	56.15	54.15	64.00	56.80	84.20	84.80	101.85	30.70	
1962	63.60	69.40	65.30	59.20	66.00	73.80	61.80	86.30	88.70	115.70	32.50	
1963	71.30	77.10	72.00	66.90	67.30	80.80	67.40	93.70	96.40	115.60	36.80	
1964	71.00	78.70	68.40	62.20	58.00	76.70	62.70	88.20	92.70	119.00	34.60	
1965	70.20	79.20	63.20	59.80	61.90	77.10	67.70	83.90	87.70	140.60	37.70	
1966	81.50	89.60	73.40	72.40	74.50	84.80	79.50	105.30	111.00	152.20	39.80	
1967	78.80	86.30	81.30	77.50	74.40	80.80	82.50	94.00	98.10	129.00	45.70	
1968	76.90	84.30	77.50	77.40	76.50	82.80	81.10	88.80	92.50	117.10	39.70	
1969	74.10	82.50	67.60	65.20	78.40	76.70	80.00	91.60	94.90	132.20	40.20	
1970	78.40	86.60	79.40	71.40	78.30	77.70	80.40	107.00	109.50	175.50	42.50	
	78.50	84.30	81.60	72.30	62.60	80.00	77.70	95.60	99.60	145.50	45.00	
Year beginning October	Wheat mid- dlings		Wheat shorts or mid- dlings		Wheat mill- run	Gluten feed	Distil- lers' dried grains		Brew- ers' dried grains	Alfalfa meal		
					Hominy feed	21% protein			Dehy- drated, 17% protein	Feeding molas- ses		
	Minne- apolis	Kansas City	Port- land	Chicago			Chicago	Cincin- nati	Mil- waukee	Kansas City	New Orleans	Index num- bers Jan.- Dec. 1967 = 100 ¹
1949	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	89.0
1950	43.55	44.40	46.05	46.85	45.70	58.30	43.05	55.20	34.65	15.85		
1951	48.35	49.50	46.50	45.30	55.30	54.40	41.75	54.50	39.80	54.75		98.4
1952	55.30	57.30	60.25	56.75	60.15	61.45	57.70	69.95	52.55	39.99		113.0
1953	45.60	47.70	50.20	54.15	52.95	67.25	51.80	50.55	40.55	17.84		94.3
1954	42.75	44.95	41.95	50.55	52.30	62.40	49.10	53.35	37.80	17.94		95.6
1955	40.55	42.70	41.30	45.60	48.40	58.80	58.80	63.25	46.60	17.55		84.8
1956	37.60	38.60	39.25	41.00	46.00	51.00	41.80	40.90	34.75	22.80		78.6
1957	36.10	36.25	39.10	40.50	42.50	52.90	44.95	51.35	39.80	39.46		78.8
1958	31.70	32.40	35.60	37.55	41.80	51.80	39.75	38.30	31.20	23.50		79.4
1959	35.10	36.55	40.60	39.30	40.40	50.20	41.65	50.15	32.05	20.76		83.6
1960	33.20	33.65	38.25	37.65	39.45	50.50	38.35	47.60	37.70	16.21		70.8
1961	32.45	32.20	38.00	38.30	38.55	55.10	41.85	45.15	36.65	23.11		81.4
1962	34.50	34.00	41.80	37.50	40.10	55.00	37.90	47.60	38.30	22.71		85.2
1963	38.40	38.80	40.40	43.20	42.70	60.20	44.20	48.40	39.00	35.16		94.5
1964	35.30	36.50	38.80	40.70	44.00	57.60	37.90	42.20	38.00	25.60		91.1
1965	39.10	39.40	44.60	43.00	44.60	60.20	42.10	40.30	37.60	14.92		90.7
1966	41.90	42.00	47.70	47.40	44.20	59.90	46.00	49.70	40.00	19.90		103.6
1967	39.80	39.70	41.80	44.90	39.00	52.70	45.90	39.10	37.20	25.60		97.3
1968	39.90	40.20	41.60	41.60	41.10	55.30	45.00	42.40	38.30	20.20		95.1
1969	42.30	42.50	42.60	47.80	43.20	57.90	48.90	45.30	40.00	24.80		103.7
1970	43.90	45.00	49.80	49.50	45.70	64.40	51.50	48.10	44.80	25.10		110.9

¹ Based on prices of the following feedstuffs at leading markets, weighted by average consumption: Soybean, cottonseed, linseed, copra, and peanut meals; bran, middlings, shorts, and millrun; gluten feed and meal; hominy feed; brewers' and distillers' dried grains; alfalfa meal; rice bran, and feeding molasses.

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF COTTON, SUGAR, AND TOBACCO

In addition to tables on cotton, sugar, and tobacco, this chapter includes tables on fibers other than cotton, sirups, sugar, honey, and beeswax. Most cottonseed data, however, are in the following chapter on oilseeds, fats, and oils.

Table 84.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929–71

Year	Cotton								Cottonseed		
	Acre- age planted ¹	Acre- age har- vested	Yield per har- vested acre	Produc- tion ²	Season average price per pound received by farmers ³	Farm value	Market price per pound, New Orleans, year beginning August ⁴	Foreign trade, year beginning August ⁵		Produc- tion	Farm value
								Domestic ex- ports ⁶	Im- ports for con- sump- tion ⁷		
1929	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Lb.	1,000 bales	Cents	1,000 dollars	Cents	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 tons	1,000 dollars
1929	44,448 <i>45,227</i>	43,232	164.2	14,574							
1930	44,329	42,444	157.1	13,932	9.46	658,981	10.08	7,133	112	6,028	133,054
1931	39,110	38,704	211.5	17,097	5.66	483,575	6.20	9,193	138	7,310	65,678
1932	36,494	35,891	173.5	13,003	6.52	423,975	7.26	8,895	136	5,815	60,202
1933	40,248	39,383	212.7	13,047	10.17	663,383	10.92	7,964	156	5,511	71,166
1934		<i>86,754</i>		<i>9,472</i>							
1934	27,860	26,866	171.6	9,636	12.36	595,572	12.44	5,037	112	4,256	140,574
1935	28,063	27,509	185.1	10,638	11.09	590,021	11.65	6,267	162	4,634	141,527
1936	30,627	29,755	199.4	12,399	12.36	766,222	12.79	5,689	265	5,472	182,230
1937	34,090	33,623	289.9	18,946	8.41	796,469	8.79	5,976	166	7,844	152,974
1938	25,018	24,248	235.8	11,943	8.60	513,704	8.73	3,512	157	4,950	107,874
1939		<i>22,811</i>		<i>11,481</i>							
1939	24,683	23,805	237.9	11,817	9.09	537,010	10.03	6,501	176	4,869	102,933
1940	24,871	23,861	252.5	12,566	9.89	621,310	11.06	1,174	202	5,286	114,817
1941	23,130	22,236	231.9	10,744	17.03	914,695	18.17	1,162	279	4,553	216,961
1942	23,392	22,602	272.4	12,817	19.05	1,220,320	19.96	1,540	180	5,202	237,221
1943	21,900	21,610	254.0	11,427	19.90	1,136,751	20.44	1,199	145	4,688	244,059
1944		<i>18,962</i>		<i>11,858</i>							
1944	20,221	19,617	299.4	12,230	20.73	1,267,857	21.69	1,997	193	4,902	258,163
1945	18,092	17,029	254.1	9,015	22.52	1,014,823	25.82	3,733	349	3,664	87,155
1946	18,638	17,584	235.7	8,640	32.64	1,409,668	34.55	3,656	284	3,514	252,697
1947	21,786	21,330	266.6	11,860	31.93	1,892,949	34.41	2,025	301	4,682	402,058
1948	23,576	22,911	311.3	14,877	30.38	2,260,089	31.94	4,960	173	5,945	399,755
1949		<i>26,599</i>		<i>15,419</i>							
1949	28,283	27,439	282	16,128	28.58	2,304,636	31.60	6,004	253	6,559	284,810
1950	18,866	17,843	269	10,014	40.07	2,005,684	42.30	4,280	189	4,105	354,593
1951	29,353	26,949	269	15,149	37.88	2,868,720	39.37	5,711	79	6,286	435,891
1952	28,065	25,921	280	15,139	34.59	2,617,644	34.40	3,181	195	6,190	430,959
1953	26,872	24,341	324	16,465	32.25	2,654,683	33.35	3,914	145	6,748	355,252
1954		<i>18,858</i>		<i>12,921</i>							
1954	20,052	19,251	341	13,697	33.61	2,301,358	33.96	3,585	150	5,709	344,175
1955	17,991	16,928	417	14,721	32.33	2,379,030	34.28	2,320	137	6,043	269,262
1956	17,077	15,615	409	13,310	31.75	2,112,625	33.64	7,916	191	5,407	288,864
1957	14,310	13,558	388	10,964	29.65	1,625,119	34.50	5,959	141	4,609	235,367
1958	12,379	11,849	466	11,512	33.23	1,912,311	34.31	2,895	137	4,798	210,262

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 84.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71—Continued

Year	Cotton								Cottonseed		
	Acre-age planted ¹	Acre-age harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production ²	Season average price per pound received by farmers ³	Farm value	Market price per pound, New Orleans, year beginning August ⁴	Foreign trade, year beginning August ⁵		Production	Farm value
								Domestic exports ⁶	Imports for consumption ⁷		
1959	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Lb.	1,000 bales	Cents	1,000 dollars	Cents	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 tons	1,000 dollars
1959	14,618	14,618	13,880								
1959	15,833	15,117	461	14,558	31.66	2,304,265	31.47	7,304	145	5,991	232,115
1960	16,080	15,309	446	14,272	30.19	2,154,165	30.55	6,857	159	5,886	249,977
1961	16,588	15,634	438	14,318	32.92	2,356,309	33.39	5,056	159	5,978	305,310
1962	16,293	15,569	457	14,867	31.90	2,370,480	33.17	3,429	137	6,139	293,845
1963	14,843	14,212	517	15,334	32.23	2,469,647	32.82	5,775	135	6,192	314,219
1964	18,915	14,733									
1964	14,835	14,055	517	15,182	29.76	2,258,491	30.37	4,195	118	6,237	293,838
1965	14,152	13,615	527	14,973	28.14	2,106,088	29.35	3,035	118	6,087	284,412
1966	10,349	9,552	480	9,575	20.84	997,467	21.91	4,832	105	3,960	261,008
1967	9,448	7,997	447	7,458	25.59	953,820		4,361	201	3,210	177,406
1968	10,912	10,160	516	10,948	22.15	1,212,021		2,416	113	4,640	234,492
1969	11,882	11,055	434	9,990	21.09	1,054,981		2,884	52	4,068	167,254
1970	11,945.2	11,160.0	438	10,192.1	21.98	1,121,622		3,897	37	4,068	229,606
1971 ⁸	12,354.9	11,470.9	438	10,473.0	¹⁰ 28.62	1,438,708				4,244	241,156

¹ Acreage in cultivation July 1 prior to 1944.² Census of Agriculture figures for all periods are in running bales, U.S. Department of Agriculture figures are in 480-pound net weight bales from 1969 to date; prior to 1969, in 500-pound gross weight bales.³ Net weight price for 1971; prior to 1971, gross weight price, including bagging and ties, except that extra-long staple cotton is included in net weight price. From 1933 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.⁴ Prices are for middling grade, $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch staple, through 1939; $\frac{15}{16}$ -inch staple, August 1940-July 1956; 1-inch staple, beginning August 1956; discontinued in 1967 crop year.⁵ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Equivalent bales of 500 pounds gross weight.⁶ Excluding linters.⁷ Imports for consumption beginning 1934; re-export not considered beginning this date.⁸ Acreage in cultivation July 1 less acres removed, as reported by the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, and natural abandonment on area not under contract.⁹ Preliminary.¹⁰ Average price to Apr. 1, 1972, including an allowance for unredeemed loans.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Production figures conform with Census annual ginning enumerations. Data for 1866-1928 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 85.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 85

¹ Preliminary.² Equivalent 480-pound net weight bales ginned.³ Beginning August 1971 (1971 crop), basis for upland cotton prices was changed from 500-pound gross weight to a 480-pound net weight bale; to compute comparable prices for previous periods multiply price by 1.04167. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.⁴ Average price to Apr. 1, 1972.⁵ American-Egyptian prior to 1970.⁶ 1969 acreage and production rounded to thousands.

Table 35.—Cotton: Acreage, production, and season average price per pound and per ton of cottonseed received by farmers, by States, 1969-71

State	Acreage planted				Acreage harvested				Production ² (480-pound net weight bales)				Price ³ for crop of—				Cottonseed							
	1969		1970		1969		1970		1969		1970		1969		1970		1969		1970		1969			
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars		
North Carolina	184	194	166	160	175	99	155	135	21.78	22.63	21.78	22.63	21.78	22.63	21.78	22.63	41	65	41	65	51.00	48.50		
South Carolina	350	381	287	290	320	211	275	211	21.30	22.39	21.30	22.39	21.30	22.39	21.30	22.39	87	110	87	110	50.40	52.50		
Georgia	410	426	385	380	385	282	374	282	19.71	21.66	19.71	21.66	19.71	21.66	19.71	21.66	107	121	107	121	39.40	47.00		
Tennessee	420	447	400	390	425	421	392	421	21.34	22.07	21.34	22.07	21.34	22.07	21.34	22.07	166	160	166	160	40.10	50.10		
Alabama	566	579	545	538	568	460	507	568	21.99	21.96	21.99	21.96	21.99	21.96	21.99	21.96	640	640	640	640	53.80	55.00		
Missouri	312	310	343	292	250	313	325	224	401	21.96	22.43	21.96	22.43	21.96	22.43	21.96	22.43	95	104	95	104	25.66	50.80	
Mississippi	1,225	1,235	1,185	1,190	1,190	1,325	1,319	1,631	1,631	22.18	21.94	22.18	21.94	22.18	21.94	22.18	21.94	530	530	530	530	38.30	55.00	
Kansas	1,090	1,180	1,055	1,070	1,140	1,137	1,098	1,136	21.96	22.27	21.96	22.27	21.96	22.27	21.96	22.27	621	621	621	621	41.19	50.40		
Louisiana	440	465	510	420	430	500	482	521	1,000	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	113	113	113	113	229	56.00	
Oklahoma	600	625	445	465	450	396	279	193	177	18.32	20.00	18.32	20.00	18.32	20.00	18.32	20.00	79	79	79	79	41.40	54.10	
Texas:																								
Upland	5,147.5	5,225.0	5,230.0	5,648.0	4,870.0	4,700.0	2,831.3	3,190.5	2,579.0	18.48	20.56	27.40	27.40	27.40	27.40	27.40	27.40	40.40	42.40	40.40	42.40	46.00	56.00	
American Pima	5,27.5	5,225.0	5,230.0	5,648.0	4,870.0	4,700.0	2,831.3	3,190.5	2,579.0	18.48	20.56	27.40	27.40	27.40	27.40	27.40	27.40	40.40	42.40	40.40	42.40	46.00	56.00	
All	5,175.0	5,281.8	5,265.7	5,675.0	4,886.0	4,755.4	2,869.3	3,209.1	2,614.3	18.68	20.08	27.66	27.66	27.66	27.66	27.66	27.66	1,190	1,190	1,190	1,190	1,242	1,050	
New Mexico:																								
Upland	147.0	139.0	135.0	131.5	126.0	130.0	145.0	132.3	133.0	24.07	23.66	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	41.10	42.90	41.10	42.90	47.20	56.50	
American Pima	16.0	15.5	21.5	14.5	15.3	20.6	12.2	10.6	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.3	25.34	25.34	25.34	25.34	32.27	62.80		
All	163.0	154.0	156.5	141.3	150.6	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3	64	64	64	64	65	65	
Arizona:																								
Upland	277.4	243.0	242.0	276.4	241.0	241.0	505.1	462.1	466.0	21.37	22.65	29.80	29.80	29.80	29.80	29.80	29.80	43.70	44.00	43.70	44.00	47.50	56.00	
American Pima	33.6	33.1	44.5	33.4	32.8	44.4	37.1	27.8	42.1	42.1	42.1	42.1	42.1	42.1	42.1	42.1	23.81	30.95	23.81	30.95	253	253		
All	311.0	276.1	286.5	310.0	273.8	285.4	632	489.9	508.1	22.44	23.81	30.95	30.95	30.95	30.95	30.95	30.95	221	221	221	221	35.80	60.00	
California:																								
Upland	706.5	665.0	760.0	700.6	662.0	741.0	1,312.6	1,160.0	1,117.0	23.24	24.28	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	41.10	42.90	41.10	42.90	47.20	56.50	
American Pima	5.5	6.0	4.4	4.4	5.5	6.0	1.312	1.160	1.117	23.25	24.28	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	38.50	39.30	38.50	39.30	43.50	53.00	
All	707.0	665.5	760.6	701.0	662.4	741.6	1,312	1,160	1,117	23.25	24.28	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	32.90	41.10	42.90	41.10	42.90	47.20	56.50	
Virginia:																								
Florida	5.5	4.8	4.8	5.0	4.3	4.2	2.1	3.4	2.2	21.50	21.50	21.50	21.50	21.50	21.50	21.50	21.50	38.50	39.30	38.50	39.30	43.50	53.00	
Illinois	13.6	13.3	11.5	9.7	8.2	9.3	9.4	7.4	11.7	20.30	20.30	20.30	20.30	20.30	20.30	20.30	20.30	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.3	49.00	
Kentucky	6.7	4.3	5.4	5.4	3.4	4.3	5.8	4.8	4.8	21.50	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	4.00	49.00	
Nevada	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	3.1	2.5	1.5	25.00	23.50	23.50	23.50	23.50	23.50	23.50	23.50	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	60.00	
United States:																								
Upland	11,804.3	11,869.3	12,252.6	10,979.5	11,085.5	11,369.9	9,912.8	10,134.8	10,374.9	20.94	21.86	28.46	28.46	28.46	28.46	28.46	28.46	41.10	42.94	41.10	42.94	41.10	56.40	
American Pima	777.6	755.9	102.3	75.3	104.0	101.0	77.4	87.3	98.1	40.30	43.25	45.47	45.47	45.47	45.47	45.47	45.47	4,068	4,068	4,068	4,068	28.62	56.80	
All	11,882	11,945.2	12,354.9	11,055	11,160.0	11,470.9	9,930	10,132.1	10,473.0	21.09	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	41.10	42.94	41.10	42.94	41.10	56.40	

See footnotes on page 75.

Table 86.—Cotton, American upland: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning August	Support price ¹		Season average price per pound received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ⁴	Owned by CCC July 31
	Per pound	Percentage of parity ²		Quantity	Percentage of production		
1949	Cents 27.23	Percent 90	Cents 28.57	1,000 bales ⁵ 3,190	Percent 20.1	1,000 bales ⁵ 85	1,000 bales ⁵ 3,137
1950	27.90	90	39.90	8	.1	3	76
1951	30.46	90	37.69	1,115	7.4	234	2
1952	30.91	90	34.17	2,307	15.5	1,671	236
1953	30.80	90	32.10	6,767	41.6	4,675	129
1954	31.58	90	33.52	2,273	16.7	1,610	1,670
1955	31.70	90	32.27	7,230	49.9	6,024	5,952
1956	29.34	82	31.63	4,829	36.9	3,676	4,829
1957	28.81	78	29.46	3,612	33.4	2,420	937
1958	31.23	81	33.09	6,776	59.7	5,993	984
1959	6 30.40	6 80	31.56	8,952	62.0	8,652	4,967
1960	6 28.97	6 75	30.08	8,320	58.6	7,792	1,678
1961	31.88	82	32.80	4,333	33.9	3,243	1,449
1962	31.88	81	31.74	6,809	46.2	4,719	3,750
1963	31.72	78	32.02	7,962	52.5	5,799	4,303
1964	7 32.80	80	29.62	7,288	48.5	4,824	6,557
1965	7 32.60	71	28.03	6,926	46.7	5,306	9,715
1966	7 29.63	73	20.64	3,094	32.6	1,415	6,677
1967	7 31.00	74	25.39	1,482	20.1	32	552
1968	7 31.93	-----	22.02	4,415	40.7	2,775	24
1969	7 34.44	-----	20.94	3,670	37.2	1,066	1,890
1970	7 36.95	-----	21.86	2,386	23.7	10	262
1971	7 35.00	-----	8 9 27.60	9 1,250	9 12.9	-----	-----
1972	7 9 35.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Basis Middling 7/8-inch through 1960; average of the crop through 1970; Middling 1-inch, micronaire 3.5-4.9, net weight for 1971 and succeeding years.

² Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.

³ Includes loans made and direct purchases.

⁴ Acquisitions from crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.

⁵ Running bales.

⁶ For cotton grown by farmers electing Choice A acreage allotments. Corresponding support level for Choice B for 1959 is 24.70 cents which is 65 percent of parity; for 1960, it is 23.18 cents which is 60 percent of parity.

⁷ Includes price-support payments as follows: To producers who planted within domestic allotment, 3.50 cents per pound in 1964 and 4.35 cents in 1965; to program participants on projected production from farm's domestic allotment, 9.42 cents in 1966, 11.53 cents in 1967, 12.24 cents in 1968, 14.73 cents in 1969, 16.80 cents in 1970; and on production from acreage planted within the farm base acreage allotment, 15 cents in 1971 and a minimum of 15 cents in 1972.

⁸ Average price to Dec. 1, 1971.

⁹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 87

¹ Harvest season beginning Aug. 1.

² Preliminary.

³ Bales of 480 pounds net.

⁴ Includes estimates for minor-producing countries not shown above and allowances for countries where data are not yet available.

⁵ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 87.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969–71¹

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1970 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
North America:									
United States.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales
El Salvador.....	11,058	11,160	11,463	434	437	442	9,990	10,166	10,548
Guatemala.....	122	155	175	818	774	713	208	250	260
Honduras.....	182	180	175	675	667	713	256	250	260
Mexico.....	12	8	10	600	540	576	15	9	12
Nicaragua.....	1,340	1,045	1,140	627	661	709	1,750	1,440	1,685
Total ⁴	240	212	250	620	781	787	310	345	410
	13,072	12,870	13,323	461	466	476	12,557	12,488	13,203
South America:									
Argentina.....	1,000	900	1,000	293	213	276	665	400	575
Brazil.....	6,800	6,100	6,700	215	177	226	3,050	2,250	3,150
Colombia.....	700	560	590	405	463	472	590	540	580
Ecuador.....	30	40	55	320	240	262	20	20	30
Paraguay.....	125	75	125	219	160	230	57	25	60
Peru.....	420	380	450	434	480	437	380	380	410
Venezuela.....	120	107	120	248	251	280	62	56	70
Total ⁴	9,303	8,189	9,092	250	217	260	4,840	3,697	4,926
Europe:									
Greece.....	375	326	325	658	744	798	514	505	540
Italy.....	20	12	15	192	200	160	8	5	5
Spain.....	340	250	235	374	461	409	265	240	200
Bulgaria.....	109	109	110	282	264	305	64	60	70
Yugoslavia.....	28	30	33	240	304	291	14	19	20
Total ⁴	932	787	778	456	518	528	885	849	855
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	6,300	6,800	6,800	686	762	784	9,000	10,800	11,100
Africa:									
Angola.....	200	200	200	324	360	360	135	150	150
Cameroon.....	265	225	225	254	128	256	140	60	120
Central African Republic.....	300	300	300	160	160	160	100	100	100
Chad.....	800	800	800	120	90	120	200	150	200
Zaire ⁵	250	250	250	173	184	184	90	96	96
Kenya.....	73	65	70	151	207	206	23	28	30
Malawi.....	85	85	85	169	169	198	30	30	35
Morocco.....	45	50	45	267	278	320	25	29	30
Mozambique.....	800	800	800	120	123	126	210	205	210
Nigeria.....	1,000	900	1,000	202	96	132	420	180	275
Rhodesia.....	250	250	250	461	461	461	240	240	240
South Africa.....	110	110	110	327	284	349	75	65	80
Sudan.....	1,300	1,325	1,325	405	419	417	1,096	1,156	1,150
Tanzania.....	500	500	500	312	278	288	325	290	300
Uganda.....	2,000	2,000	2,500	94	84	67	390	350	350
Egypt.....	1,680	1,650	1,600	714	679	660	2,500	2,335	2,200
Total ⁴	10,412	10,295	10,866	292	269	262	6,330	5,771	5,929
Asia and Oceania:									
Afghanistan.....	300	300	300	208	208	130	130	130	130
Australia.....	78	86	95	751	474	935	122	85	185
Burma.....	350	350	425	69	69	85	50	50	75
China (Mainland).....	12,300	12,500	12,500	265	265	265	6,800	6,900	6,900
India.....	19,400	19,000	19,000	121	111	126	4,900	4,400	5,000
Iran.....	940	790	900	363	419	320	710	690	600
Iraq.....	75	75	75	288	288	288	45	45	45
Israel.....	82	86	85	1,077	893	904	184	160	160
Korea, Republic of.....	20	45	45	480	224	224	20	21	21
Pakistan.....	4,375	4,320	4,400	272	269	312	2,475	2,425	2,860
Yemen (Aden).....	40	40	40	240	240	240	20	20	20
Syria.....	700	620	620	487	530	542	710	685	700
Thailand.....	150	120	160	256	220	285	80	55	95
Turkey.....	1,575	1,300	1,700	559	678	635	1,835	1,835	2,250
Total ⁴	40,525	39,740	40,453	215	212	224	18,124	17,535	19,078
World total ⁴	80,544	78,681	81,312	308	312	324	51,736	51,140	55,091
Foreign Free World ⁴	50,632	47,967	50,294	245	232	250	25,839	23,171	26,430
Communist countries ⁴	18,854	19,554	19,555	405	437	444	15,907	17,803	18,113

See footnotes on page 77.

Table 88.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning August	Supply					Distribution				
	Carryover, be- ginning of season		Gin- nings in season 1	Im- ports 2	Total supply	Consumption		Ex- ports 3	Carryover, end of season	
	Foreign	Total				Foreign	Total		Foreign	Total
	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4	1,000 bales 4
1949.....	69	5,287	15,921	245	21,453	182	8,851	5,771	98	6,846
1950.....	98	6,846	9,876	188	16,910	167	10,509	4,108	112	2,278
1951.....	112	2,278	15,069	72	17,419	84	9,196	5,515	69	2,789
1952.....	69	2,789	15,186	193	18,149	133	9,461	3,048	94	5,605
1953.....	94	5,605	16,402	142	22,149	131	8,576	3,760	75	9,728
1954.....	75	9,728	13,590	146	23,464	128	8,841	3,445	65	11,205
1955.....	65	11,205	14,680	137	26,022	123	9,210	2,214	39	14,529
1956.....	39	14,529	13,027	136	27,692	67	8,608	7,598	39	11,323
1957.....	39	11,323	10,920	141	22,384	73	7,999	5,717	35	8,737
1958.....	35	8,737	11,424	136	20,297	90	8,703	2,789	42	8,885
1959.....	42	8,885	14,554	131	23,570	107	9,025	7,182	37	7,559
1960.....	37	7,559	14,416	157	22,132	93	8,279	6,632	41	7,228
1961.....	41	7,228	14,448	158	21,834	112	8,954	4,915	42	7,831
1962.....	42	7,831	14,889	137	22,857	103	8,419	3,351	93	11,216
1963.....	93	11,216	15,299	113	26,628	99	8,609	5,662	72	12,378
1964.....	72	12,378	15,246	89	27,713	89	9,171	4,060	67	14,291
1965.....	67	14,291	14,860	104	29,255	91	9,497	2,942	62	16,862
1966.....	62	16,862	9,859	76	26,797	87	9,485	4,669	58	12,533
1967.....	58	12,533	7,215	145	19,893	95	8,982	4,206	46	6,448
1968.....	46	6,448	11,030	66	17,544	75	8,242	2,731	31	6,521
1969.....	31	6,521	9,903	49	16,473	41	7,991	2,768	27	5,760
1970.....	27	5,760	10,289	36	16,065	31	8,068	3,740	15	4,252
1971 ⁵	15	4,252								

¹ Ginnings during the 12 months, Aug. 1–July 31. Includes an allowance for "city crop" which consists of rebaled sample and pickings from cotton damaged by fire and weather.

² Total imports minus re-exports.

³ Total exports minus re-imports.

⁴ Domestic in running bales, and foreign in equivalent bales of 500 pounds.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 89.

Table 89.—Cotton: Mill consumption, by growths, United States, 1949–70

Year beginning August	Domestic			Foreign					All growths
	Upland 1	American Pima 2	Total	Egyptian	Peruvian	Indian	Other	Total	
	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3	Bales 3
1949.....	8,666,507	2,458	8,668,965	100,285	15,872	63,577	2,189	181,923	8,850,888
1950.....	10,453,385	34,457	10,487,842	102,731	16,019	47,045	779	166,574	10,654,416
1951.....	9,012,639	24,350	9,011,766	45,099	8,317	30,184	370	83,970	9,120,086
1952.....	9,280,659	10,513	9,291,172	76,382	14,958	41,361	3	132,704	9,423,876
1953.....	8,439,374	6,077	8,445,451	80,082	14,021	35,654	983	130,740	8,576,191
1954.....	8,705,121	8,631	8,713,752	85,530	17,083	24,587	506	127,706	8,841,458
1955.....	8,989,345	28,676	9,018,021	70,336	22,661	26,839	3,155	122,991	9,141,012
1956.....	8,598,980	67,013	8,660,993	28,010	15,571	19,914	3,713	67,208	8,728,201
1957.....	7,855,550	43,673	7,899,223	36,841	18,043	16,037	2,566	73,487	7,972,710
1958.....	8,535,301	45,677	8,580,978	43,623	19,469	18,750	7,729	89,571	8,670,549
1959.....	8,855,645	56,031	8,909,676	65,085	16,080	17,099	8,728	106,992	9,016,668
1960.....	8,083,942	75,156	8,159,098	60,019	12,214	(4)	21,129	93,362	8,252,460
1961.....	8,862,958	96,563	8,959,521	57,266	18,465	(4)	35,779	111,510	9,071,031
1962.....	8,198,178	88,898	8,288,076	49,198	20,927	(4)	32,665	102,820	8,390,896
1963.....	8,384,199	70,965	8,455,164	49,661	19,178	(4)	29,914	98,753	8,553,917
1964.....	9,000,053	81,336	9,081,389	48,933	22,037	(4)	18,506	89,476	9,170,865
1965.....	9,337,728	67,657	9,405,415	47,319	(4)	18,201	25,863	91,383	9,496,798
1966.....	9,297,954	64,077	9,362,031	44,626	(4)	16,304	25,872	86,802	9,448,833
1967.....	8,923,073	52,571	8,975,644	55,692	(4)	19,281	20,509	95,482	9,071,126
1968.....	8,066,550	73,392	8,139,942	38,699	(4)	22,218	13,748	74,665	8,214,607
1969.....	7,837,622	86,154	7,923,776	13,988	(4)	15,765	11,113	40,866	7,964,642
1970.....	7,958,398	78,765	8,037,163	15,401	(4)	11,608	3,596	30,605	8,067,768

¹ Includes sea island cotton.

² Name changed from "American-Egyptian," effective July 1, 1970.

³ Domestic in running bales, counting round as half bales, and foreign in equivalent bales of 500 pounds.

⁴ Not reported separately; shown under "Other."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 90.

Table 90.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance, by grade, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning August	White 1				Light Spotted 2				All Spotted	Other colored 3	All grades 4
	Strict Middling and higher	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Low Middling and lower	Strict Middling and higher	Middling	Strict Low Middling and lower	All Spotted			
Carryover:	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5	1,000 bales 5
1949	706	1,998	1,420	557	—	—	—	440	95	5,216	—
1950	761	2,377	2,108	630	—	—	—	751	118	6,745	—
1951	344	808	538	167	—	—	—	201	86	2,144	—
1952	211	595	502	534	—	—	—	632	232	2,709	—
1953	812	1,906	1,186	533	—	—	—	856	185	5,478	—
1954	1,397	3,501	2,249	1,443	—	—	—	836	124	9,550	—
1955	1,436	4,107	3,118	1,289	—	—	—	914	135	10,999	—
1956	1,275	4,502	4,151	2,085	—	—	—	2,170	199	14,382	—
1957	793	2,317	2,297	1,296	—	—	—	3,952	596	11,251	—
1958	587	1,212	1,219	763	433	901	1,410	1,214	853	8,592	—
1959	934	2,759	1,590	421	476	791	705	659	383	8,718	—
1960	1,332	2,997	1,225	379	440	469	217	160	171	7,390	—
1961	801	2,095	1,084	288	806	1,294	327	195	188	7,078	—
1962	1,364	2,861	1,121	403	387	650	362	297	280	7,725	—
1963	775	2,397	2,032	874	893	2,103	1,340	441	150	11,005	—
1964	989	2,747	2,080	788	827	2,093	1,561	842	183	12,110	—
1965	868	2,787	3,001	1,162	802	2,249	1,673	1,182	294	14,018	—
1966	445	1,963	2,418	1,214	766	3,772	3,828	1,857	302	16,565	—
1967	244	1,412	1,934	595	464	2,685	2,637	1,999	300	12,270	—
1968	128	876	1,290	486	146	1,107	990	1,002	221	6,246	—
1969	122	1,237	2,192	843	36	652	767	374	124	6,347	—
1970	105	1,127	1,977	738	66	576	815	144	87	5,635	—
1971	87	867	1,461	500	76	592	434	129	37	4,183	—
Ginnings:	973	4,312	5,219	2,094	—	—	—	2,783	524	15,905	—
1949	739	3,006	2,933	820	—	—	—	1,916	432	9,846	—
1950	1,081	4,840	4,140	1,814	—	—	—	2,659	492	15,026	—
1951	1,683	5,599	3,876	1,432	—	—	—	2,080	188	14,858	—
1952	2,162	5,717	4,175	2,757	—	—	—	1,207	235	16,253	—
1953	1,574	4,889	4,276	1,487	—	—	—	1,105	246	13,577	—
1954	946	4,078	4,504	2,273	—	—	—	2,387	313	14,501	—
1955	1,842	4,489	3,201	1,119	—	—	—	2,213	238	13,102	—
1956	891	2,732	2,329	910	237	773	1,384	1,024	521	10,801	—
1957	1,130	4,374	3,373	930	206	641	475	125	99	11,353	—
1958	1,306	4,749	3,959	1,358	322	1,218	1,054	166	314	14,446	—
1959	1,099	3,909	3,631	1,275	421	1,649	1,366	333	516	14,199	—
1960	1,663	4,676	2,483	848	483	1,668	1,429	459	554	14,263	—
1961	769	3,501	4,055	1,502	221	1,649	2,303	418	336	14,754	—
1962	919	3,782	4,462	1,637	221	1,989	1,576	256	287	15,129	—
1963	566	3,124	4,880	2,109	98	1,471	1,885	531	368	15,032	—
1964	319	2,791	4,931	2,050	73	1,694	2,282	356	351	14,847	—
1965	126	1,569	2,797	920	33	1,060	1,911	826	249	9,491	—
1966	91	1,378	2,580	680	33	973	1,080	389	166	7,370	—
1967	117	1,763	4,315	1,500	25	1,012	1,626	329	151	10,838	—
1968	54	1,416	3,905	1,422	6	498	1,908	371	280	9,860	—
1969	47	1,448	3,510	1,881	5	912	1,833	314	105	10,055	—
Supply: ⁶	1,679	6,310	6,639	2,651	—	—	—	3,223	619	21,121	—
1949	1,500	5,383	5,041	1,450	—	—	—	2,667	550	16,591	—
1950	1,425	5,648	4,678	1,981	—	—	—	2,860	578	17,170	—
1951	1,897	6,194	4,378	1,966	—	—	—	2,712	420	17,567	—
1952	2,074	7,623	5,361	3,200	—	—	—	2,063	420	21,731	—
1953	2,971	8,390	6,525	2,930	—	—	—	1,941	370	23,127	—
1954	2,382	8,185	7,622	3,562	—	—	—	3,301	448	25,500	—
1955	3,117	8,991	7,352	3,204	—	—	—	4,388	437	27,484	—
1956	1,684	5,049	4,626	2,206	237	773	1,384	4,976	1,117	22,052	—
1957	1,717	5,586	4,502	1,693	639	1,542	1,885	1,339	952	19,945	—
1958	2,240	7,508	5,549	1,779	798	2,009	1,759	825	697	23,164	—
1959	2,431	6,906	4,856	1,654	861	2,118	1,583	493	687	21,589	—
1960	2,464	6,771	3,567	1,136	1,289	2,962	1,756	654	742	21,341	—
1961	2,133	6,362	5,176	1,905	608	2,299	2,665	715	616	22,479	—
1962	1,694	6,179	6,494	2,511	1,114	4,092	2,916	697	437	26,134	—
1963	1,555	5,871	6,960	2,897	925	3,564	3,446	1,373	551	27,142	—
1964	1,187	5,577	7,933	3,212	875	3,943	3,056	1,538	645	28,866	—
1965	571	5,382	5,216	2,134	799	4,832	5,738	2,683	551	26,056	—
1966	335	2,790	4,515	1,276	496	3,658	3,717	2,387	467	19,641	—
1967	246	2,639	5,606	1,986	170	2,119	2,616	1,331	372	17,085	—
1968	176	2,654	6,098	2,265	41	1,150	2,674	745	404	16,207	—
1969	152	2,574	5,489	2,619	71	1,488	2,648	458	192	15,691	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 90.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance, by grade, United States, 1949–71—Continued

Year beginning August	White ¹				Light Spotted ²				All Spotted	Other colored ³	All grades ⁴
	Strict Middling and higher	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Low Middling and lower	Strict Middling and higher	Middling	Strict Low Middling and lower	All Spotted			
Disappearance: ⁷	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵	1,000 bales ⁵
1949	918	3,933	4,531	2,021	—	—	—	—	2,472	501	14,376
1950	1,156	4,575	4,503	1,283	—	—	—	—	2,466	464	14,447
1951	1,211	5,053	4,176	1,447	—	—	—	—	2,228	346	14,461
1952	1,085	4,288	3,192	1,433	—	—	—	—	1,856	235	12,089
1953	1,577	4,122	3,112	1,847	—	—	—	—	1,227	296	12,181
1954	1,535	4,283	3,407	1,641	—	—	—	—	1,027	235	12,128
1955	1,107	3,683	3,471	1,477	—	—	—	—	1,131	249	11,118
1956 ⁸	2,324	6,674	5,055	1,908	—	—	—	—	431	—159	16,233
1957 ⁸	1,097	3,837	3,407	1,443	-196	-128	-26	3,762	264	13,460	
1958	783	2,827	3,002	1,272	163	751	1,180	680	569	11,227	
1959	908	4,511	4,324	1,400	358	1,540	1,542	665	526	15,774	
1960	1,630	4,811	3,772	1,366	55	824	1,256	298	499	14,511	
1961	1,100	3,910	2,446	733	902	2,312	1,394	357	462	13,616	
1962 ⁸	1,358	3,965	3,144	1,031	-285	196	1,325	274	466	11,474	
1963 ⁸	705	3,432	4,414	1,723	287	1,999	1,355	-145	254	14,024	
1964	687	3,084	3,959	1,735	123	1,315	1,773	191	257	13,124	
1965 ⁸	742	3,613	5,514	1,998	109	172	128	-319	343	12,300	
1966	327	2,120	3,282	1,538	336	2,147	3,101	684	251	13,786	
1967	207	1,915	3,222	790	351	2,550	2,727	1,386	246	13,394	
1968	124	1,402	3,413	1,143	135	1,467	1,849	957	248	10,738	
1969 ⁸	71	1,527	4,121	1,527	-24	574	1,859	600	317	10,572	
1970 ⁸	65	1,707	4,027	2,119	-5	896	2,214	329	155	11,507	

¹ "Plus" grades of White included with straight grades.² Light Spotted included with Spotted prior to 1958.³ Includes all grades of Tinged, Stained, Light Gray, Gray, and Below Grade.⁴ U.S. Department of Commerce.⁵ Running bales.⁶ Carryover at the beginning of the season, plus ginnings.⁷ Supply minus carryover at the end of the season.⁸ Negative disappearance reflected in total.Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 91.

Table 91.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance of American upland, by staple lengths, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning August	1½ inch and shorter ¹	7/8 and 29/32 inch	15/16 and 31/32 inch	1 and 11/32 inches	1½ and 13/32 inches	1½ and 15/32 inches	1¾ and 17/32 inches	1½ inches and longer	All staple lengths ²
Carryover:	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³
1949	23	122	356	2,139	2,293	255	18	10	5,216
1950	54	512	704	2,351	2,751	297	50	26	6,745
1951	14	105	191	668	849	247	48	22	2,144
1952	72	453	384	955	691	102	30	22	2,709
1953	207	867	681	1,730	1,802	150	30	11	5,478
1954	187	1,326	1,376	3,104	3,157	354	36	10	9,550
1955	220	1,759	1,743	3,419	3,266	526	55	11	10,999
1956	449	2,202	2,046	4,168	4,761	677	68	11	14,382
1957	249	1,521	2,003	4,718	2,446	280	26	8	11,251
1958	124	1,431	2,157	3,088	1,588	177	20	7	8,592
1959	50	1,491	2,181	2,411	2,347	224	12	2	8,718
1960	6	185	1,239	2,279	3,417	240	21	3	7,390
1961	1	45	552	3,030	3,274	166	9	1	7,078
1962	3	198	1,177	2,154	3,798	373	17	5	7,725
1963	2	633	2,220	3,189	4,730	219	8	4	11,005
1964	13	1,400	2,273	4,253	4,017	142	9	3	12,110
1965	25	1,341	2,973	4,576	4,829	258	14	2	14,018
1966	25	2,074	3,834	5,790	4,483	343	12	4	16,565
1967	8	1,179	3,733	4,243	2,744	323	35	5	12,270
1968	9	490	1,691	1,641	2,002	372	32	9	6,246
1969	0	73	748	1,281	3,317	898	26	4	6,347
1970	2	58	269	1,001	3,742	530	29	4	5,635
1971	0	44	244	496	2,966	410	18	5	4,183

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 91.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance of American upland, by staple lengths, United States, 1949-71—Continued

Year beginning August	$\frac{1}{16}$ inch and shorter ¹	$\frac{7}{8}$ and $\frac{23}{32}$ inch	$\frac{15}{16}$ and $\frac{31}{32}$ inch	1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ inches	$1\frac{1}{16}$ and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches	$1\frac{1}{8}$ and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches	$1\frac{1}{16}$ and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches	$1\frac{1}{4}$ inches and longer	All staple lengths ²
Ginnings:	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³
1949	615	2,403	2,376	4,956	5,069	314	64	18	15,905
1950	176	1,074	1,092	3,002	4,212	206	67	17	9,846
1951	288	2,080	1,625	5,264	5,446	258	59	6	15,026
1952	499	1,889	1,714	5,292	5,135	293	34	2	14,858
1953	81	1,608	2,172	5,814	6,100	364	23	1	16,253
1954	264	1,756	1,918	5,298	3,890	415	32	4	13,577
1955	372	1,683	1,561	3,807	6,506	547	22	3	14,501
1956	162	1,049	1,580	5,198	4,641	458	12	2	13,102
1957	56	837	1,866	3,499	4,131	406	5	1	10,801
1958	13	505	2,466	3,178	4,681	504	5	1	11,353
1959	21	830	2,596	3,808	6,706	479	5	1	14,446
1960	2	340	3,031	4,095	6,222	503	4	2	14,199
1961	2	591	3,261	3,075	6,829	491	9	5	14,263
1962	3	778	3,061	3,645	6,843	408	10	6	14,754
1963	17	1,419	2,436	4,199	6,707	332	17	2	15,129
1964	49	1,196	2,194	4,338	6,820	430	4	1	15,034
1965	9	1,042	2,947	3,555	6,859	418	7	10	14,849
1966	8	735	1,814	1,642	4,888	346	38	20	9,491
1957	2	382	1,321	1,109	3,807	672	51	26	7,370
1968	1	126	1,509	1,707	5,676	1,771	38	10	10,838
1969	7	549	1,128	1,590	5,894	678	13	1	9,860
1970	2	386	1,634	1,541	5,773	707	7	5	10,055
Supply: ⁴									
1949	638	2,615	2,732	7,095	7,362	569	82	28	21,121
1950	230	1,586	1,796	5,353	6,963	503	117	43	16,591
1951	302	2,185	1,816	5,932	6,295	505	107	28	17,170
1952	571	2,342	2,098	6,247	5,826	395	64	24	17,567
1953	288	2,565	2,853	7,544	7,902	514	53	12	21,731
1954	451	3,082	3,294	8,402	7,047	769	68	14	23,127
1955	592	3,442	3,304	7,226	9,772	1,073	77	14	25,500
1956	611	3,251	3,626	9,366	9,402	1,135	80	13	27,484
1957	305	2,358	3,869	8,217	6,577	686	31	9	22,052
1958	137	1,936	4,623	6,266	6,269	681	25	8	19,945
1959	71	2,321	4,777	6,219	9,053	703	17	3	23,164
1960	8	325	4,270	6,374	9,639	743	25	5	21,589
1961	3	636	3,813	6,105	10,103	657	18	6	21,341
1962	6	976	4,238	5,799	10,641	781	27	11	22,479
1963	20	2,053	4,656	7,388	11,435	552	25	5	26,134
1964	63	2,596	4,467	8,501	10,837	572	13	4	27,142
1965	35	2,383	5,920	8,132	11,688	676	20	12	28,866
1966	33	2,808	5,647	7,433	9,372	689	51	23	26,056
1967	10	1,561	5,055	5,353	6,550	995	86	31	19,641
1968	9	615	3,200	3,348	7,680	2,143	70	20	17,085
1969	8	622	1,875	2,871	9,211	1,576	39	5	16,207
1970	3	444	1,903	2,542	9,515	1,238	37	9	15,691
Disappearance: ⁵									
1949	586	2,095	2,025	4,746	4,623	278	21	2	14,376
1950	216	1,481	1,605	4,685	6,114	256	69	21	14,447
1951	230	1,732	1,432	4,977	5,604	403	77	6	14,461
1952	364	1,475	1,417	4,517	4,024	245	34	13	12,089
1953	101	1,239	1,477	4,440	4,745	160	17	2	12,181
1954	231	1,323	1,551	4,983	3,781	243	13	3	12,128
1955	143	1,240	1,258	3,058	5,011	396	9	3	11,118
1956	362	1,730	1,623	4,648	6,956	855	54	5	16,233
1957	181	927	1,712	5,129	4,989	509	11	2	13,460
1958	87	445	2,442	3,855	3,922	457	13	6	11,227
1959 ⁶	65	2,136	3,538	3,940	5,636	463	-4	0	15,774
1960	7	480	3,718	3,344	6,365	577	16	4	14,511
1961	0	438	2,636	3,951	6,305	284	1	1	13,616
1962	4	343	2,018	2,610	5,911	562	19	7	11,474
1963	7	652	2,383	3,135	7,419	410	16	2	14,024
1964 ⁶	37	1,255	1,494	4,015	6,008	314	-1	2	13,124
1965	10	310	2,087	2,340	7,203	333	8	9	12,300
1966	24	1,629	1,914	3,189	6,620	367	16	18	13,786
1967	1	1,071	3,384	3,712	4,547	623	54	22	13,394
1968	9	542	2,452	2,067	4,363	1,245	44	16	10,738
1969	6	564	1,607	1,870	5,468	1,046	10	1	10,572
1970	3	400	1,659	2,047	6,547	828	19	4	11,507

¹ Includes "no staple" and "perished staple."² U.S. Department of Commerce.³ Running bales.⁴ Carryover at the beginning of the season, plus ginnings.⁵ Supply minus carryover at the end of the season.⁶ Negative disappearance reflected in total.

Table 92.—Cotton, American Pima:¹ Carryover and ginnings, by grade and staple length, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning August	Grade					Staple length (inches)					All grades and all lengths (²)
	1 and 2	3 and 4	5 and 6	7 and 8	9 and 10	1½ and shorter	1¾	1½	1½	1¾ and longer	
Carryover:											
1949	1,000 bales ³										
1950	1.2	0.6	0.1			0.4					1.9
1951	12.3	5.5	2.9	0.4	.2	0.5	0.1	.3	2.4		2.8
1952	4.2	2.9	1.4	1.1	.7	1.0	.9	3.8	4.6		10.3
1953	.6	14.0	14.0	3.1	.2		2.0	20.4	9.5		31.9
1954	39.0	39.2	20.2	3.9	.4		6.1	50.4	45.2	.9	102.7
1955	57.3	56.8	22.0	3.6	.2		9.4	70.5	59.0	1.0	139.9
1956	31.9	51.0	18.4	7.1	.1		14.1	61.4	29.0	4.0	108.5
1957	13.1	10.8	6.8	1.1			8.4	20.0	2.1	1.3	31.8
1958	8.5	71.7	23.7	5.2	1.0		40.4	60.0	8.7	1.0	110.1
1959	36.7	79.0	5.3	1.7	.6		13.7	69.3	39.5	.8	123.3
1960	28.4	89.5	10.7	2.9	1.8	2.3	53.8	72.3	4.3	.6	133.3
1961	15.6	85.1	8.4	.3	.1	.5	38.4	61.3	7.8	1.5	109.5
1962	26.5	34.6	1.3	1.1	.6	4.6	8.0	45.8	5.4	.3	64.1
1963	30.8	71.8	11.0	2.7	1.4	2.0	32.4	69.8	13.1	.4	117.7
1964	25.9	144.1	17.1	6.0	2.6	15.5	151.4	24.0	4.8	(4)	195.7
1965	30.8	146.4	21.5	4.8	1.6	7.2	179.7	16.3	1.4	.5	205.1
1966	10.6	132.2	81.4	9.5	1.8	20.9	162.4	45.6	6.6	(4)	235.5
1967	36.4	136.3	27.8	4.3	.3	8.0	151.8	13.3	31.8	.2	205.1
1968	27.0	101.1	21.7	4.4	1.4	3.3	77.4	45.8	28.8	.3	155.6
1969	17.6	102.6	18.8	2.8	.7	5.8	109.1	19.1	8.5	(4)	142.5
1970	9.1	55.0	27.5	5.2	.9	4.5	80.2	8.8	4.1	.1	97.7
1971 ⁵	6.1	32.0	12.3	3.0	.2	1.4	43.3	8.0	.8	.1	53.6
Ginnings:											
1949	2.4	1.1	.3	.1				.5	3.2	.2	3.9
1950	30.2	19.3	5.9	1.7	5.1	4.6	3.5	17.4	36.4	.3	62.2
1951	22.1	13.3	7.4	2.4	.8	1.2	1.0	10.8	32.7	.3	46.0
1952	44.3	31.3	14.3	3.2	.4	.2	2.0	31.4	59.8	.1	93.5
1953	34.9	23.4	5.3	.8	.1	.2	4.1	27.5	31.8	.9	64.5
1954	18.7	15.2	5.5	1.2	.3	.1	5.9	20.5	14.3	.1	40.9
1955	11.8	25.7	3.2	.5	.3	.5	22.0	18.5	.5	(4)	41.5
1956	18.1	26.9	2.9	.9	.3	.5	20.1	27.9	.6	(4)	49.1
1957	7.3	54.5	15.0	2.5	.4	.8	26.6	49.6	2.7	(4)	79.7
1958	4.6	67.8	8.7	.7	.1	.5	25.7	55.5	.2		81.9
1959	19.2	40.6	8.3	.8	.2	1.6	26.4	40.6	.5		69.1
1960	12.1	47.8	5.1	.6	.4	1.0	25.9	39.1	(4)		66.0
1961	8.7	43.3	6.5	1.6	1.0	2.7	28.4	30.0	(4)		61.1
1962	17.5	75.6	10.9	3.8	2.0	4.2	76.5	29.1	(4)		109.8
1963	16.2	113.5	20.2	8.6	2.7	18.8	139.1	3.3	(4)		161.2
1964	25.0	77.5	7.6	4.3	2.1	12.7	101.0	2.8	(4)		116.5
1965	11.3	56.9	13.4	2.6	1.1	7.9	74.5	2.9			85.3
1966	11.9	46.9	9.7	2.1	.6	7.0	61.3	2.9			71.2
1967	8.2	46.7	8.9	2.7	1.8	5.5	50.0	12.8			68.3
1968	5.4	57.7	10.4	2.6	2.1	4.9	56.4	16.9			78.2
1969	4.4	45.6	21.5	3.8	1.5	4.3	60.6	11.9			76.8
1970	2.6	43.0	8.4	2.4	0.7	4.0	40.0	13.1			57.1
1971 ⁵	.8	71.5	16.4	4.1	3.1	7.9	70.5	17.5			95.9

¹ Name changed from "American-Egyptian," effective July 1, 1970.

² U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals include small quantities of sealand and sea island cotton.

³ Running bales.

⁴ Less than 50 bales.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 93.

Table 93.—Cotton, upland: Grade index and average staple length of upland cotton ginned, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning August	Grade index ¹	Average staple ²	Year beginning August	Grade index ¹	Average staple ²
1949.....	94.2	32.0	1961.....	95.7	32.9
1950.....	94.7	32.6	1962.....	93.9	32.8
1951.....	94.0	32.4	1963.....	94.6	32.7
1952.....	95.8	32.3	1964.....	93.2	32.8
1953.....	95.0	32.6	1965.....	93.0	32.8
1954.....	95.6	32.2	1966.....	92.0	33.0
1955.....	93.2	32.6	1967.....	92.8	33.4
1956.....	96.0	32.7	1968.....	92.6	33.9
1957.....	91.7	32.6	1969.....	91.0	33.5
1958.....	96.7	32.8	1970.....	91.6	33.4
1959.....	95.8	32.8	1971 ³	89.8	33.8
1960.....	95.4	32.9			

¹ Computed by weighting the quantity in each grade by the 1937–39 average price per pound for such grade of $15\frac{1}{16}$ -inch staple. Converted to an index with Middling White equaling 100. For 1958 and subsequent years, constants for Plus, Light Spotted, and Light Gray set at mid-points between full grade weights.

² Averages calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple length designation. For example, $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch=28, $2\frac{1}{2}$ -inch=29, etc. Averages are in terms of thirty-seconds inches.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967* table 94.

Table 94.—Cotton, upland: Grade index and average staple length of upland cotton ginned, by States, 1967–71

State	Grade index ¹					Average staple length (32ds of an inch) ²				
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²
Missouri.....	90.7	94.0	93.2	91.4	93.3	34.4	34.7	34.4	34.0	34.9
North Carolina.....	91.2	91.4	88.5	88.4	85.1	34.3	33.8	34.2	33.9	34.2
South Carolina.....	92.2	91.3	87.3	87.6	85.3	34.6	34.5	34.5	34.1	34.7
Georgia.....	91.9	91.1	86.1	86.8	85.3	33.7	33.9	33.5	33.3	33.9
Florida.....	90.5	91.2	89.0	86.1	85.8	33.5	33.9	33.6	33.3	34.0
Tennessee.....	91.0	93.9	93.1	91.6	91.9	34.1	33.8	33.7	33.8	34.2
Alabama.....	89.5	93.0	91.1	90.2	89.6	33.3	33.7	33.6	33.5	34.1
Mississippi.....	92.8	92.0	92.4	89.6	90.8	34.5	34.6	34.5	34.4	34.9
Arkansas.....	90.1	92.7	92.5	90.0	92.0	34.4	34.6	34.6	34.2	35.0
Louisiana.....	94.5	93.7	94.7	91.6	92.2	34.0	34.3	34.2	34.1	34.6
Oklahoma.....	92.9	90.4	91.3	91.5	83.4	31.0	32.1	31.5	31.4	31.1
Texas.....	93.0	92.2	87.0	91.7	84.6	31.7	32.2	31.5	31.4	31.1
New Mexico.....	96.1	96.2	93.7	95.1	94.1	36.3	36.2	36.1	35.9	35.8
Arizona.....	93.6	95.3	93.4	96.0	93.7	34.0	34.7	34.0	34.2	34.2
California.....	93.6	92.4	94.6	96.2	96.6	35.1	35.7	34.9	35.3	35.6
All other.....	95.5	96.4	95.3	93.8	91.8	36.4	35.2	34.9	34.6	34.4
United States.....	92.8	92.6	91.0	91.6	89.8	33.4	33.9	33.5	33.4	33.8

¹ Computed by weighting the quantity in each grade by the 1937–39 average price per pound for such grade of $15\frac{1}{16}$ -inch staple. Converted to an index with Middling White equaling 100.

² Preliminary.

³ Average calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple-length designations. For example, $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch=28, $2\frac{1}{2}$ -inch=29, etc.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 95.—Cotton: International trade, 1967–70¹

Country	1967		1968		1969		1970 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Principal exporting countries:	1,000 bales ³							
Nicaragua.....	429	0	452	0	271	0	364	0
Mexico.....	1,239	2	1,631	2	1,227	3	760	1
United States.....	4,361	149	2,825	68	2,878	52	3,897	37
Brazil.....	836	0	1,765	0	1,933	0	1,011	5
Peru.....	283	0	376	0	344	0	260	0
U.S.S.R.....	2,500	500	2,200	600	2,200	1,200	2,400	900
British East Africa.....	549	0	457	0	643	0	637	0
Zaire ⁴	0	20	25	0	40	0	50	0
Egypt.....	1,171	0	1,087	0	1,463	0	1,450	0
Sudan.....	794	0	848	0	1,081	0	1,038	0
Pakistan.....	887	18	574	1	393	20	473	40
Syria.....	491	0	549	0	594	0	615	0
Turkey.....	1,040	0	953	0	1,188	0	1,079	0
Total.....	14,580	689	13,742	671	14,205	1,275	14,034	983
Principal importing countries:								
Canada.....	0	361	0	347	0	333	0	340
Austria.....	1	99	0	96	0	107	0	112
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	3	311	4	308	5	329	5	305
France.....	2	1,085	6	1,145	30	1,099	20	1,039
Germany, West.....	73	1,331	85	1,127	70	1,195	70	1,084
Italy.....	0	994	0	986	0	1,058	0	875
Netherlands.....	95	372	42	286	11	266	4	279
Poland.....	0	624	0	698	0	551	0	772
Portugal.....	0	360	0	426	0	415	0	392
Spain.....	60	160	0	312	10	187	10	300
Sweden.....	2	87	5	64	5	56	5	53
Switzerland.....	0	186	0	211	5	197	3	198
United Kingdom.....	0	902	0	778	0	743	0	743
Hong Kong.....	0	760	0	777	0	721	0	833
India.....	171	644	137	377	165	722	150	650
Japan.....	0	3,499	6	3,131	10	3,448	10	3,669
Total.....	407	11,775	285	11,069	311	11,427	277	11,644

¹ Crop year beginning Aug. 1.² Preliminary.³ 480 pounds net.⁴ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 96.—Cotton and cotton linters: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1968–70

Country of origin	Year beginning August			Country of origin	Year beginning August		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Cotton, raw:	Bales ¹	Bales ¹	Bales ¹	Cotton linters:	Bales ¹	Bales ¹	Bales ¹
Egypt.....	17,384	11,343	8,797	El Salvador.....	4,202	4,407	971
India.....	10,883	9,417	7,240	Guatemala.....	4,836	4,115	3,579
Mexico.....	18,255	18,519	644	Mexico.....	98,324	72,768	29,751
Pakistan.....	5,952	1,470	3,201	Nicaragua.....	8,656	6,671	530
Peru.....	8,519	6,539	6,938	U.S.S.R.....	7,353	1,547	0
Other countries.....	6,590	4,658	9,845	Other countries.....	14,510	65,945	37,836
Total.....	67,583	51,946	36,665	Total.....	137,881	155,453	72,667

¹ 480 pounds net.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 97.—Cotton: United States exports, by country of destination, 1968–70

Country of destination	Year beginning August			Country of destination	Year beginning August		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
	1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹		1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹
Austria.....	0	0	0	Australia.....	0	(?)	8
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	30	19	48	Canada.....	116	191	310
Denmark.....	1	(?)	(?)	Chile.....	(?)	1	2
Finland.....	3	7	2	Colombia.....	0	(?)	(?)
France.....	91	31	63	Cuba.....	0	0	0
Germany, West.....	32	27	67	Ethiopia.....	9	1	3
Italy.....	65	49	59	Hong Kong.....	201	64	205
Netherlands.....	20	19	35	India.....	176	266	215
Norway.....	5	1	3	Indonesia.....	110	253	202
Poland.....	112	54	0	Israel.....	1	(?)	2
Portugal.....	9	2	5	Japan.....	557	652	878
Spain.....	5	4	20	Korea, Republic of.....	459	471	512
Sweden.....	53	39	30	Pakistan.....	1	17	6
Switzerland.....	33	16	35	Philippines.....	123	152	142
United Kingdom.....	49	39	98	South Africa.....	9	4	20
Yugoslavia.....	56	0	2	China (Taiwan).....	264	198	419
Other Europe.....	7	51	81	Thailand.....	68	57	149
Total Europe.....	571	358	548	Uruguay.....	0	0	0
				Other countries.....	160	193	276
				Total.....	2,825	2,878	3,897

¹ 480 pounds net.² Less than 500 bales.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 98.—Cotton, American upland: Percentage distribution of micronaire readings, by specified groups, United States, 1963–71

Year beginning August	Micronaire groups						
	2.6 and below	2.7 to 2.9	3.0 to 3.2	3.3 to 3.4	3.5 to 4.9	5.0 to 5.2	5.3 and above
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1963.....	0.8	2.5	5.1	4.0	80.0	6.0	1.6
1964.....	.8	1.9	4.9	4.5	76.8	7.9	3.2
1965.....	1.7	4.0	6.4	4.3	73.6	7.5	2.5
1966.....	2.2	4.5	6.6	4.2	66.7	10.9	4.9
1967.....	2.4	6.1	9.8	6.5	69.6	4.6	1.0
1968.....	1.1	3.3	6.2	4.4	76.5	7.0	1.5
1969.....	.8	1.5	3.0	2.5	76.9	11.5	3.8
1970.....	.3	1.1	2.9	2.8	83.7	7.5	1.7
1971 ¹	2.4	5.4	6.4	3.6	77.0	4.1	1.1

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 99.—Cotton, American upland: Spot prices in cents per pound for specified grades of one-inch staple, 1954–70¹

Year beginning August	White				Light Spotted			Spotted	
	Strict Middling	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Low Middling	Strict Middling	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Strict Middling	Middling
1954.....	Cents 35.45	Cents 35.02	Cents 33.40	Cents 30.92	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents 33.11	Cents 31.23
1955.....	36.10	35.45	33.03	30.27	-----	-----	-----	32.76	30.73
1956.....	34.24	33.53	30.61	27.48	-----	-----	-----	29.89	27.73
1957.....	35.21	34.39	30.52	26.60	-----	-----	-----	29.79	27.00
1958.....	35.13	34.47	31.11	27.30	-----	-----	-----	30.25	27.39
1959.....	32.52	31.93	29.16	26.78	30.66	29.12	26.85	28.67	26.51
1960.....	31.51	30.96	28.83	27.31	29.80	28.71	27.32	28.21	26.90
1961.....	34.25	33.67	32.34	31.03	32.99	32.21	31.01	31.42	30.45
1962.....	34.06	33.52	31.93	30.40	32.70	31.88	30.43	30.76	28.78
1963.....	33.64	33.18	31.58	30.02	32.35	31.58	30.13	30.29	29.38
1964.....	31.20	30.73	29.15	27.57	29.90	29.16	27.71	27.78	26.99
1965.....	30.07	29.60	27.94	26.41	28.73	27.97	26.55	26.54	25.81
1966.....	22.51	22.08	20.25	18.71	21.11	20.32	18.93	18.86	18.20
1967.....	25.38	24.83	22.97	21.25	23.90	23.01	21.42	21.25	20.57
1968.....	23.38	22.90	20.73	19.16	21.97	21.00	19.34	19.46	18.77
1969.....	22.53	22.15	20.45	19.05	21.87	20.66	19.40	19.48	18.92
1970.....	23.92	23.55	22.44	21.47	23.14	22.62	21.85	21.93	21.52

¹ Averages for the designated spot markets.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 100.—Cotton, American upland: Spot prices in cents per pound for specified staple lengths of Middling, 1954–70¹

Year beginning August	7/8 inch	29/32 inch	15/16 inch	31/32 inch	1 inch	11/32 inches	11/16 inches	13/32 inches
1954.....	Cents 31.99	Cents 32.79	Cents 33.88	Cents 34.35	Cents 35.02	Cents 35.68	Cents 36.17	Cents 37.37
1955.....	32.09	32.93	34.38	34.79	35.45	36.16	36.72	37.45
1956.....	30.00	30.94	32.35	32.87	33.53	34.27	35.02	35.91
1957.....	30.54	31.57	32.93	33.62	34.39	35.26	36.12	36.97
1958.....	30.84	31.73	32.96	33.73	34.47	35.34	36.14	36.98
1959.....	28.55	29.28	30.26	31.11	31.93	32.69	33.46	33.94
1960.....	28.16	28.70	29.43	30.20	30.96	31.71	32.43	32.82
1961.....	31.43	31.89	32.43	33.02	33.67	34.46	35.08	35.44
1962.....	31.30	31.76	32.26	32.82	33.52	34.33	34.93	35.28
1963.....	30.88	31.35	31.85	32.42	33.18	34.00	34.68	35.06
1964.....	28.44	28.91	29.39	29.96	30.73	31.69	32.40	32.94
1965.....	27.25	27.73	28.19	28.79	29.60	30.61	31.46	32.09
1966.....	19.22	19.69	20.20	20.84	22.08	23.22	24.73	25.40
1967.....	19.22	19.71	20.53	22.06	24.83	28.22	30.60	31.48
1968.....	18.68	19.22	20.09	21.10	22.90	24.89	26.93	27.52
1969.....	18.92	19.37	20.15	20.97	22.15	23.49	25.10	25.57
1970.....	21.24	21.70	22.29	22.90	23.55	24.59	25.66	25.95

¹ Averages for the designated spot markets.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 101.—Cotton, American upland: High, low, and season average spot price per pound for the base quality, 1949–70¹

Season beginning August	Middling 1 inch			Season beginning August	Middling 1 inch		
	Average	High	Low		Average	High	Low
	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>		<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
1949	31.83	39.05	29.48	1960	30.96	32.91	30.09
1950	42.58	45.25	36.21	1961	33.67	34.18	32.94
1951	39.42	43.43	34.10	1962	33.52	34.16	32.95
1952	34.52	40.76	31.71	1963	33.18	33.42	31.78
1953	33.55	34.59	32.39	1964	30.73	31.71	30.27
1954	33.88	34.90	33.10	1965	29.60	30.27	29.41
1955	34.38	35.65	32.20	1966	22.08	22.65	21.82
1956	33.53	34.08	32.93	1967	24.83	27.13	22.64
1957	34.39	34.98	33.18	1968	22.90	25.11	21.87
1958	34.47	34.86	32.75	1969	22.15	23.01	21.39
1959	31.93	32.47	31.38	1970	23.55	25.45	22.54

¹ Averages for the designated spot markets.Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 102.Table 102.—Cotton, American upland: Spot price per pound for the base quality in designated markets, 1961–70¹

Market	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
	<i>Cents</i>	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Greenville	34.23	34.23	33.76	31.29	29.90	22.29	25.13	23.55	22.70	24.02
Charleston	34.08	34.02	33.59	31.21	29.88	22.25				
Augusta	34.39	34.20	33.67	31.18	29.90	22.21	25.47	23.60	22.93	24.25
Atlanta	34.16	34.12	33.58	31.14	30.21	22.37	25.66	23.56	22.54	23.84
Montgomery	34.18	34.08	33.57	31.12	30.24	22.31	26.08	23.55	22.37	23.83
New Orleans	33.39	33.17	32.82	30.37	29.35	21.91				
Little Rock	33.62	33.35	33.07	30.80	29.49	22.04	24.71	23.19	22.13	23.63
Memphis	33.66	33.46	33.10	30.66	29.45	22.10	25.32	23.09	22.28	23.78
Greenwood	33.63	33.59	33.32	30.86	29.69	22.19	24.54	23.04	22.11	23.68
Galveston	33.35	33.31	32.93	30.37	29.38	22.02				
Dallas	33.36	33.31	32.73	30.29	29.25	21.84	24.47	22.34	21.93	23.29
Houston	33.27	33.30	32.80	30.27	29.35	21.86	24.37	22.50	21.93	23.40
Lubbock	32.94	32.98	32.53	30.18	29.06	21.84	23.92	22.28	21.91	23.28
Phoenix ²	32.38	32.28	32.28	29.99	28.90	21.55	23.89	21.95	21.43	22.72
Fresno	33.12	33.37	33.89	31.15	30.01	22.37	22.42	22.25	21.52	22.91
Average	33.67	33.52	33.18	30.73	29.60	22.08	24.83	22.90	22.15	23.55

¹ Year beginning August. Average of monthly averages. Prices are for Middling 1-inch.² Designated August 1962.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 103.—Cotton: Average cost per 500-pound gross weight bale to farmers for ginning cotton (including bagging and ties), by States, 1961–70¹

Kind of cotton and State	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Upland:	<i>Dollars</i>	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Missouri.....	19.87	19.77	19.52	19.40	18.82	20.70	20.48	20.73	19.47	22.33
Virginia.....	12.00	11.99	12.21	12.38	12.44	13.25				
North Carolina.....	13.54	13.57	13.73	14.46	15.02	14.99	15.08	17.77	16.85	17.92
South Carolina.....	13.78	14.17	14.25	14.18	14.84	14.95	15.37	17.07	16.40	17.51
Georgia.....	13.37	13.28	13.50	13.63	13.79	14.08	13.65	14.26	14.09	14.95
Florida.....	14.24	13.44	15.86	14.48	14.04	14.40	14.31	14.34	14.59	14.62
Tennessee.....	15.42	15.71	15.28	15.50	15.00	18.59	18.42	17.62	17.51	19.70
Alabama.....	12.24	12.44	12.72	12.77	13.26	13.55	13.36	14.32	14.72	15.69
Mississippi.....	14.47	14.69	14.76	14.50	15.19	15.91	16.08	16.07	16.96	17.39
Arkansas.....	17.67	17.71	17.20	17.62	17.88	18.31	18.00	18.49	19.23	19.42
Louisiana.....	15.89	16.31	16.01	16.63	16.53	17.29	17.48	17.17	17.49	17.72
Oklahoma.....	19.87	19.79	19.20	20.10	19.13	20.70	19.25	19.39	19.49	19.40
Texas.....	17.94	18.27	18.11	17.96	18.84	19.65	19.48	19.36	20.07	20.00
New Mexico.....	17.06	17.36	17.65	17.78	19.84	20.27	19.21	19.41	19.24	20.01
Arizona.....	18.23	18.38	19.48	18.76	18.79	20.78	20.64	20.08	21.82	22.16
California.....	17.84	18.56	18.58	19.05	18.82	19.41	21.36	21.44	22.31	22.78
All upland cotton.....	16.83	17.08	16.80	16.78	17.30	18.25	18.60	18.64	19.15	19.40
American Pima ²	28.76	28.72	27.06	26.30	28.55	27.09	28.13	29.23	33.35	30.61

¹ Crop year beginning Aug. 1. Includes bagging and ties, drying of seed cotton, and use of lint cleaners.² Name changed from "American-Egyptian," effective July 1, 1970.

Agricultural Marketing Service and Economic Research Service.

Table 104.—Cotton: Average spot price per pound in specified foreign countries, 1959–71¹

Market and description	Year beginning August						
	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Alexandria, Egypt: Giza 66, G/FG ²	Cents 42.52	Cents 38.67	Cents 35.30	Cents 29.66	Cents 30.44	Cents 34.70	Cents 29.28
Alexandria, Egypt: Menoufi, G/FG ²	45.92	45.36	41.00	33.83	37.15	41.70	38.62
Bombay, India: Vidarba, Fine ³	21.74	21.59	21.64	23.91	25.13	25.30	27.28
Karachi, Pakistan: 289F Sind., S.G., Fine.....	21.99	23.03	23.29	22.33	22.25	26.54	24.41
Karachi, Pakistan: 4F Punjab R.G., Fine.....	20.12	21.45	20.52	19.38	19.62	23.74	21.62
Lima Peru: Tanguis, Type 5.....	31.13	26.19	25.81	27.58	29.80	28.08	25.39
Lima, Peru: Pima, Type 1.....	37.86	37.66	34.54	32.19	34.91	35.37	33.39
Sao Paulo, Brazil: Type 5.....	20.31	22.52	20.22	15.32	14.89	19.82	20.99
Matamoros, Mexico: Middling 1½ ⁴	25.47	25.87	25.56	25.06	25.63	25.05	24.09

Market and description	Year beginning August					
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Alexandria, Egypt: Giza 66, G/FG ²	Cents 28.45	Cents 32.13	Cents 36.00	Cents 35.31	Cents 34.02	Cents 37.59
Alexandria, Egypt: Menoufi, G/FG ²	40.00	44.37	50.23	50.54	48.45	49.25
Bombay, India: Vidarba, Fine ³	22.79	24.14	24.58	27.69	(5)	(5)
Karachi, Pakistan: 289F Sind., S.G., Fine.....	22.09	23.37	26.05	26.07	(5)	(5)
Karachi, Pakistan: 4F Punjab R.G., Fine.....	19.15	18.78	22.42	22.79	(5)	(5)
Lima, Peru: Tanguis, Type 5.....	28.73	27.73	24.18	24.61	29.77	33.82
Lima, Peru: Pima, Type 1.....	35.73	39.00	40.32	41.13	35.47	40.90
Sao Paulo, Brazil: Type 5.....	21.08	25.19	20.91	21.44	28.31	30.00
Matamoros, Mexico: Middling 1½ ⁴	24.54	26.53	23.46	23.77	27.65	31.21

¹ All prices are averages of 52 weekly quotations except 1971, which is for 30 weeks. Export taxes are excluded except for Matamoros.² Egyptian Cotton Commission official export selling prices since May 31, 1962. Giza 66 replaced Ashmouni Aug. 5, 1965; Menoufi replaced Karnak July 9, 1964.³ Jarila Fine prior to Sept. 2, 1965.⁴ Matamoros District cotton in standard density bales ex-warehouse Brownsville, Texas, prior to July 31, 1971, gross weight basis. Tampico-Altamira (M 1½") replaced Matamoros (M 1½") June 22, 1967. Since June 1967, Mexican crop-price quotations periodically switch to other areas of greater current market activity.⁵ Not quoted.Foreign Agricultural Service. Data for 1954–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 105.

Table 105.—Cotton linters: Supply, distribution, and season average price, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning August	Supply			Distribution		Price per pound ¹			Chemical grade	
	Stocks Aug. 1	Produc- tion	Imports	Total	Con- sumption	Exports	Felting linters			
							High grade	Medium grade		
1,000 bales ²	Cents	Cents	Cents							
1949.....	495	1,710	200	2,405	1,616	189	10.49	6.76	3.61	
1950.....	452	1,244	103	1,799	1,396	92	22.00	17.19	14.19	
1951.....	264	1,768	113	2,145	1,306	226	12.50	8.93	7.41	
1952.....	548	1,799	339	2,686	1,359	107	12.00	7.04	4.33	
1953.....	1,111	2,003	164	3,278	1,324	237	10.30	5.29	3.22	
1954.....	1,543	1,699	185	3,427	1,474	256	8.17	4.55	2.77	
1955.....	1,491	1,703	204	3,398	1,789	396	8.06	4.37	2.71	
1956.....	1,025	1,507	135	2,668	1,438	334	9.14	6.38	4.38	
1957.....	824	1,256	139	2,219	1,102	185	8.82	6.38	3.31	
1958.....	810	1,335	172	2,317	1,210	243	8.29	5.31	2.08	
1959.....	544	1,665	164	2,373	1,446	329	7.53	5.86	2.92	
1960.....	465	1,582	124	2,171	1,281	339	7.95	5.82	3.30	
1961.....	468	1,627	183	2,278	1,338	250	8.30	6.66	4.92	
1962.....	576	1,646	113	2,335	1,328	351	7.59	6.30	2.91	
1963.....	550	1,598	164	2,312	1,358	322	7.90	6.24	2.57	
1964.....	601	1,652	153	2,406	1,386	301	7.98	5.98	2.52	
1965.....	671	1,580	193	2,444	1,453	283	7.77	5.89	3.13	
1966.....	641	1,129	200	1,969	1,157	179	9.39	7.89	5.69	
1967.....	637	883	129	1,650	1,090	176	9.28	7.26	4.38	
1968.....	365	1,307	131	1,802	1,125	171	8.34	5.88	3.47	
1969.....	432	1,176	142	1,750	1,128	184	6.68	4.55	2.78	
1970.....	342	1,147	67	1,556	920	171	7.32	5.01	2.75	
1971 ³	413	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

¹ Uncompressed in carload lots, f.o.b. mill points.² Bales are running bales except imports, which are 500-pound bales; includes production at oil mills, gins, and other delinting plants. Beginning 1959, "Supply" items are principally in 600-pound gross weight bales and "Distribution" items are in running bales.³ Preliminary.Agricultural Marketing Service. Supply and distribution figures compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 107.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 106

¹ Estimates for Southern Hemisphere countries include unginned cotton.² Includes cotton destroyed or unaccounted for.³ Bales of 480 pounds net (500 pounds gross).⁴ Running bales except imports, which are in bales of 480 pound net.⁵ Ginning in season of 9,870,000 running bales plus city crop of 40,000 bales.⁶ Imports for consumption.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 106.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, by countries, 1970-71

Country	Beginning stocks Aug. 1 ¹	Production	Imports	Total supply	Consumption ²	Exports	Ending stocks July 31 ¹	Total distribution
	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³
Exporting countries:								
Mexico	524	1,440	1	1,965	650	760	555	1,965
Nicaragua	32	345		377	20	357		377
El Salvador	41	250	5	296	52	223	21	296
Guatemala	2	250	3	255	34	220	1	255
Argentina	674	400	37	1,111	490	209	412	1,111
Brazil	1,483	2,250	5	3,738	1,375	1,011	1,352	3,738
Colombia	168	540	7	715	362	175	178	715
Paraguay	6	25		31	20	11		31
Peru	337	380		717	100	260	357	717
Other Western Hemisphere	11	15	3	29	14	13	2	29
Angola	70	150		220	10	160	50	220
Chad	47	150		197	1	150	46	197
Central African Republic	58	100		158	2	110	46	158
Cameroun	38	60		98		90	8	98
Malawi	13	30		43	15	20	8	43
Rhodesia	115	240		355	75	200	80	355
Sudan	848	1,156		2,004	90	1,038	876	2,004
Uganda	134	350		484	60	313	111	484
Egypt	474	2,335		2,809	900	1,450	459	2,809
Nigeria	268	180		448	184	191	73	448
Tanzania	31	290		321	30	284	7	321
Mozambique	104	205		309	27	175	107	309
Other Africa	72	373	20	465	160	265	40	465
Afghanistan	16	130		146	70	60	16	146
Burma	4	50		54	50		4	54
Iran	77	690		767	265	450	52	767
Israel	36	160	5	201	110	91		201
Pakistan	799	2,425	40	3,264	2,140	473	651	3,264
Syria	72	685		757	130	615	12	757
Turkey	367	1,835		2,202	848	1,079	275	2,202
Other Asia	23	77		100	49	32	19	100
Greece	148	505	52	705	254	328	123	705
Total "free world countries" above	7,092	18,071	178	25,341	8,587	10,813	5,941	25,341
United States ⁴	5,760	⁵ 10,269	⁶ 37	16,066	8,074	3,740	4,252	16,066
U.S.S.R.	1,200	10,800	900	12,900	8,300	2,400	2,200	12,900
Total exporting countries	14,052	39,140	1,115	54,307	24,961	16,953	12,393	54,307
Importing countries:								
Canada	46			340	386	345		386
Chile	17			140	157	138		157
Other Western Hemisphere	31	114	73	218	189	9	20	218
Austria	17			112	129	108		129
Belgium	68			305	373	300	5	373
Finland	74			62	136	60		136
France	216		1,039	1,255	1,072	20	163	1,255
Germany, West	382		1,084	1,466	1,052	70	344	1,466
Italy	384	5	875	1,264	950		314	1,264
Netherlands	26		279	305	250	4	51	305
Portugal	96		392	488	427		61	488
Spain	94	240	300	634	555	10	69	634
Sweden	41		53	94	54	5	35	94
Switzerland	135		198	333	200	3	130	333
United Kingdom	193		743	936	747		189	936
Yugoslavia	75	19	435	529	460		69	529
Other Europe	18		57	75	59		16	75
Australia	122	85	38	245	132	19	94	245
Hong Kong	116		833	949	750		199	949
India	1,992	4,400	650	7,042	5,270	150	1,622	7,042
Japan	929		3,669	4,598	3,531	10	1,057	4,598
Korea, Republic of	75	21	557	653	570		83	653
Philippines	28		147	175	165		10	175
China (Taiwan)	321	3	657	981	630		351	981
Other Asia	121	61	598	780	643	5	132	780
Ethiopia	9	35	25	69	60		9	69
South Africa	45	65	175	285	245		40	285
Other Africa	41	52	98	191	126	24	41	191
Total "free world countries" above	5,712	5,100	13,934	24,746	19,088	334	5,324	24,746
Communist importing countries	1,516	7,003	3,279	11,798	10,130		1,668	11,798
Total importing countries	7,228	12,103	17,213	36,544	29,218	334	6,992	36,544
Afloat	400			400		200	200	400
World total	21,680	51,243	18,328	91,251	54,179	17,487	19,585	91,251
Foreign Free World (all countries)	12,804	23,171	14,112	50,087	27,675	11,147	11,265	50,087

See footnotes on page 90.

Table 107.—Cotton: Estimated world stocks, by principal surplus and deficit countries, 1962-71¹

Country	Stocks on hand Aug. 1									
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²
Surplus countries:	<i>1,000 bales ³</i>									
United States ⁴ -----	7,831	11,216	12,378	14,291	16,862	12,533	6,448	6,521	5,760	4,252
Mexico-----	225	240	343	518	378	520	575	684	524	555
El Salvador-----	65	55	50	98	35	35	27	84	41	21
Nicaragua-----	12	54	52	36	7	91	92	13	32	0
Iran-----	55	30	24	31	35	53	52	87	77	52
Pakistan-----	360	200	200	170	295	492	550	702	799	651
Syria-----	70	68	62	51	58	36	25	66	72	12
Turkey-----	85	95	128	240	180	200	235	492	367	275
Argentina-----	410	474	395	590	640	470	370	519	674	412
Brazil-----	975	875	850	760	1,070	856	1,506	1,716	1,483	1,352
Peru-----	300	295	320	400	307	315	422	391	337	357
Zaire ⁵ -----	20	23	11	14	17	22	22	37	37	23
Tanzania, Kenya, and Uganda-----	10	86	86	91	130	79	88	165	175	126
Egypt-----	250	350	335	372	375	235	244	312	474	459
Sudan-----	660	546	240	434	575	725	771	908	848	876
Other countries ⁶ -----	1,514	1,210	1,923	1,976	2,121	2,274	1,924	2,104	2,352	2,970
Total surplus countries-----	12,842	15,817	17,397	20,072	23,085	18,936	13,351	14,801	14,052	12,393
Deficit countries:										
Canada-----	96	67	103	92	126	120	91	63	46	41
Belgium and Lux- embourg-----	175	121	84	82	75	55	56	54	68	68
France-----	335	320	349	256	252	289	257	266	216	163
Germany, West-----	386	354	459	400	322	331	455	372	382	344
Italy-----	303	308	331	262	293	378	354	333	384	314
Netherlands-----	100	90	125	101	87	101	94	51	26	51
Portugal-----	40	70	49	117	105	62	56	94	96	61
Spain-----	370	270	188	135	200	153	75	207	94	69
Sweden-----	78	67	67	51	46	53	63	54	41	35
Switzerland-----	115	105	122	117	101	133	135	148	135	130
United Kingdom-----	275	263	421	306	260	197	273	239	193	189
Yugoslavia-----	111	100	81	100	88	122	89	128	75	69
Hong Kong-----	90	124	190	139	130	138	148	150	116	199
India-----	1,600	2,050	2,350	2,216	2,130	1,962	2,305	2,065	1,992	1,622
Japan-----	705	770	790	820	698	1,013	1,176	846	929	1,057
Korea, Republic of-----	65	60	18	40	44	50	50	70	75	83
Australia-----	24	30	40	67	90	84	158	180	122	94
Other countries ⁷ -----	1,680	1,748	1,777	2,121	2,092	2,275	2,313	2,400	2,238	2,403
Total deficit countries-----	6,548	6,917	7,544	7,422	7,139	7,516	8,148	7,720	7,228	6,992
Afloat-----	300	200	400	200	200	400	400	400	400	200
World total-----	19,690	22,934	25,341	27,694	30,424	26,852	21,899	22,921	21,680	19,585

¹ Estimates for Southern Hemisphere countries include unginned cotton.² Preliminary.³ In bales of 480 pounds net except United States, which is in running bales.⁴ Running bales.⁵ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).⁶ Mostly U.S.S.R., Mozambique, and Nigeria.⁷ Mostly China and Eastern Europe.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. Data for 1957-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 109.

Table 108.—Cotton, wool, silk, rayon, and non-cellulosic man-made fibers: Consumption, total and per capita, United States, 1929–71

Year	Total					Per capita				
	Cotton	Wool ¹	Silk ²	Rayon and acetate ³	Non cellulosic fibers ³	Cotton	Wool ¹	Silk ²	Rayon and acetate ³	Non-cellulosic fibers ³
1929	3,425.3	368.1	96.8	133.4	—	28.1	3.0	0.8	1.1	—
1930	2,616.6	263.2	80.6	119.3	—	21.3	2.1	.7	1.0	—
1931	2,654.9	311.0	87.5	159.3	—	21.4	2.5	.7	1.3	—
1932	2,463.7	230.1	74.8	155.4	—	19.7	1.8	.6	1.2	—
1933	3,050.7	317.1	70.4	217.3	—	24.3	2.5	.6	1.7	—
1934	2,659.5	229.7	60.4	207.0	—	21.0	1.8	.5	1.6	—
1935	2,755.4	417.5	72.4	273.7	—	21.7	3.3	.6	2.0	—
1936	3,471.4	406.1	67.5	343.2	—	27.1	3.2	.5	2.5	—
1937	3,646.6	380.8	64.2	329.5	—	28.3	3.0	.5	2.4	—
1938	2,918.3	284.5	57.1	340.1	—	22.5	2.2	.4	2.5	—
1939	3,628.6	396.5	55.3	473.0	—	27.7	3.0	.4	3.5	—
1940	3,959.1	407.9	47.6	494.4	4.3	30.0	3.1	.4	3.6	(4)
1941	5,192.1	648.0	25.6	605.9	11.6	38.9	4.9	.2	4.4	0.1
1942	5,633.1	603.6	.2	635.8	23.1	41.8	4.5	(4)	4.6	.2
1943	5,270.6	636.2	(5)	677.5	35.3	38.6	4.7	(4)	4.8	.3
1944	4,790.4	622.8	(5)	726.7	45.8	34.6	4.5	(4)	5.1	.3
1945	4,515.8	645.1	1.0	795.3	49.8	32.3	4.6	(4)	5.5	.4
1946	4,809.1	737.5	13.5	901.1	53.2	34.0	5.2	.1	6.2	.4
1947	4,665.6	698.2	3.2	1,006.5	51.4	32.4	4.8	(4)	6.9	.4
1948	4,463.5	693.1	7.4	1,168.0	71.7	30.4	4.7	.1	7.8	.5
1949	3,839.1	500.4	4.0	1,007.9	94.0	25.7	3.4	(4)	6.7	.6
1950	4,682.7	634.8	10.5	1,374.7	143.8	30.9	4.2	.1	8.9	.9
1951	4,868.6	484.2	7.2	1,281.0	197.5	31.5	3.1	(4)	8.3	1.3
1952	4,470.9	466.4	12.6	1,237.3	252.8	28.5	3.0	.1	7.7	1.6
1953	4,456.1	494.0	7.8	1,240.9	282.7	27.9	3.1	(4)	7.7	1.8
1954	4,127.3	384.1	8.5	1,175.1	333.2	25.4	2.4	.1	7.2	2.1
1955	4,382.4	413.8	11.0	1,454.6	447.8	26.5	2.5	.1	8.8	2.7
1956	4,362.6	440.8	12.7	1,224.8	502.5	25.9	2.6	.1	7.3	3.0
1957	4,060.4	368.8	8.3	1,202.7	589.8	23.7	2.2	(4)	7.0	3.4
1958	3,866.9	331.1	5.3	1,162.4	601.8	22.2	1.9	(4)	6.7	3.5
1959	4,334.5	435.3	8.0	1,293.8	770.9	24.5	2.5	(4)	7.3	4.4
1960	4,190.9	411.0	6.9	1,081.7	793.0	23.2	2.3	(4)	6.0	4.4
1961	4,081.5	412.1	6.7	1,155.6	899.0	22.2	2.2	(4)	6.3	4.9
1962	4,188.0	429.1	6.5	1,291.2	1,121.6	22.5	2.3	(4)	6.9	6.0
1963	4,040.2	411.7	6.4	1,471.0	1,304.0	21.4	2.2	(4)	7.8	6.9
1964	4,244.4	356.7	6.7	1,555.8	1,606.4	22.1	1.9	(4)	8.1	8.4
1965	4,477.5	387.0	5.8	1,593.3	2,020.8	23.1	2.0	(4)	8.2	10.4
1966	4,630.5	370.2	4.6	1,723.2	2,366.9	23.6	1.9	(4)	8.3	12.0
1967	4,423.0	312.5	2.8	1,520.4	2,724.9	22.3	1.6	(4)	7.7	13.7
1968	4,146.5	329.7	4.0	1,710.8	3,594.7	20.7	1.6	(4)	8.5	17.9
1969	3,932.7	312.8	3.3	1,623.8	3,928.4	19.4	1.5	(4)	8.0	19.4
1970 ⁶	3,814.8	240.3	1.8	1,426.1	4,075.2	18.6	1.2	(4)	7.0	19.9
1971 ⁶	3,947.5	191.5	1.7	1,509.7	5,025.7	19.1	.9	(4)	7.3	24.3

¹ Apparel and carpet wool, scoured basis.

² Imports for consumption.

³ Domestic shipments plus imports for consumption. Includes producers' waste consumed by mills. Non-cellulosic fibers also include textile glass fiber.

⁴ Less than 0.05 pound.

⁵ Less than 50,000 pounds.

⁶ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data on man-made fibers from *Textile Organon*, Calendar year data divided by population on July 1, including Armed Forces overseas, to calculate per capita consumption. Data for 1919–28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1962, table 108.

Table 109.—Rayon, raw silk, and cotton yarn: Price per pound; production, imports, exports, and consumption of rayon; imports of raw silk, United States, 1949–71

Year	Rayon ¹					Raw silk		Cotton yarn
	Production	Imports for con- sump- tion	Exports ²	Con- sump- tion ³	Price per pound ⁴		Imports for con- sump- tion	Price per pound ⁷
					Filament yarn ⁵	Staple fiber ⁶		
1949	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Dollars
995.7	16.0	16.8	1,007.9	73.3	35.8	4.0	2.61	80.8
1950	1,259.4	96.4	15.0	1,374.7	73.1	36.1	10.5	3.11
1951	1,294.2	94.4	15.6	1,281.0	78.0	40.0	7.2	4.80
1952	1,135.8	68.5	14.3	1,237.3	78.0	39.7	12.6	5.16
1953	1,196.9	68.7	14.9	1,240.9	78.0	35.0	7.8	5.30
1954	1,085.7	60.5	13.7	1,175.1	78.0	34.0	8.5	4.92
1955	1,260.7	174.3	17.1	1,454.6	82.0	33.7	11.0	4.59
1956	1,147.9	93.4	19.4	1,224.8	86.2	32.0	12.7	4.49
1957	1,139.4	84.7	24.2	1,202.7	91.0	30.3	8.3	4.49
1958	1,034.9	84.1	17.8	1,162.4	80.8	31.0	5.3	4.09
1959	1,166.8	116.9	16.4	1,293.8	79.8	32.3	8.0	4.10
1960	1,028.5	61.6	26.9	1,081.7	82.0	29.9	6.9	4.60
1961	1,095.2	38.8	35.9	1,155.6	82.0	27.2	6.7	5.20
1962	1,272.1	53.5	48.7	1,291.2	82.0	27.0	6.5	6.03
1963	1,348.8	118.2	44.6	1,471.0	82.0	27.2	6.4	7.18
1964	1,431.8	119.7	36.2	1,555.8	82.0	28.0	6.7	5.72
1965	1,527.0	84.0	30.5	1,593.3	83.5	28.0	5.8	6.86
1966	1,519.0	118.5	24.6	1,623.2	85.0	28.0	4.6	8.14
1967	1,388.1	92.7	22.5	1,520.4	85.0	28.0	2.8	(10)
1968	1,594.3	139.6	23.0	1,710.8	90.0	28.0	4.0	(10)
1969	1,576.2	95.3	21.0	1,623.8	93.0	28.0	3.3	(10)
1970 ¹¹	1,373.2	80.6	46.1	1,426.1	93.0	28.0	1.8	(10)
1971 ¹¹	1,392.6	86.5	37.1	1,509.7	98.0	28.0	1.7	(10)
								70.4

¹ Includes filament yarn and staple fiber.

² Producers' exports.

³ Domestic shipments plus imports for consumption. Includes producers' waste consumed by mills.

⁴ Wholesale prices f.o.b. producer plants.

⁵ Viscose, 150 denier, 1st quality.

⁶ Viscose, 1½ denier.

⁷ Japanese silk, white 20/22.

⁸ Carded knitted 30/1 on cones or tubes.

⁹ Estimated from Bureau of Labor Statistics seasonal indexes.

¹⁰ Not available.

¹¹ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled as follows: Exports, imports, production, and consumption of rayon from the *Textile Organon*; prices from bulletins of the U.S. Department of Labor and the *Textile Organon*. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 111.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 112

¹ Includes wild or tussah, and raw silk in skeins.

² Silk waste, noils, and cocoons.

³ Beginning 1963, not entirely comparable with preceding years because of change in schedule classification.

⁴ Includes weights of all classes added without conversion to an equivalent fiber basis.

⁵ Includes erin vegetal, New Zealand or phormium fiber, broomroot, rice straw and rice fiber, coir, and other unmanufactured vegetable fiber.

⁶ Tons of 2,240 pounds.

⁷ Estimated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 113.

Table 110.—Man-made fibers: Production of filament yarn and staple fiber in selected countries and world total, 1949–70

Year	United States	Canada	Western Germany	Japan	United Kingdom	Italy	France	Netherlands	USSR	Other countries	World
Rayon and acetate											
<i>Filament yarn:</i>											
1949	800.6	32.7	104.4	66.7	167.5	110.2	102.4	42.4	15.5	197.2	1,639.6
1950	953.9	37.9	109.0	103.2	190.2	110.8	99.7	47.9	31.2	235.7	1,919.5
1951	958.2	40.5	124.3	137.9	207.1	143.6	125.9	53.7	44.7	285.9	2,121.8
1952	828.8	39.3	99.3	142.6	144.7	89.5	91.1	47.3	53.1	295.8	1,831.1
1953	886.9	44.1	119.6	163.3	204.2	117.2	103.3	55.9	68.6	324.7	2,087.8
1954	706.8	44.5	132.8	184.9	200.4	139.4	117.6	65.1	83.9	366.0	2,041.4
1955	865.1	48.0	150.2	195.4	202.6	141.6	122.2	68.7	98.0	406.8	2,298.6
1956	749.6	47.7	150.6	227.4	192.5	144.9	117.9	66.9	125.5	428.4	2,251.4
1957	714.3	46.2	157.9	267.6	184.4	150.4	127.7	70.1	148.0	453.3	2,319.9
1958	635.7	39.5	142.2	185.8	142.5	135.6	124.1	69.7	175.5	464.4	2,115.0
1959	737.7	46.8	160.4	255.9	177.6	163.1	116.4	69.6	194.0	487.5	2,409.0
1960	654.5	43.0	164.4	314.7	186.5	179.6	121.2	76.0	223.0	530.6	2,493.5
1961	641.7	39.8	166.3	311.2	174.5	184.8	124.5	75.0	231.0	552.9	2,501.7
1962	726.1	45.6	171.1	301.1	176.8	193.7	127.9	71.4	249.0	586.0	2,648.7
1963	709.7	49.5	173.4	293.6	188.5	196.1	129.1	73.9	290.0	610.7	2,714.5
1964	777.5	53.2	172.7	298.7	212.5	201.3	130.7	83.4	335.5	661.4	2,926.9
1965	825.0	58.6	172.9	306.9	216.4	188.6	120.8	86.3	362.9	690.6	3,029.0
1966	799.8	49.0	171.8	311.0	206.1	192.4	123.0	82.9	399.7	701.8	3,037.5
1967	734.7	42.0	144.9	320.6	202.8	199.4	109.5	72.8	422.9	723.9	2,973.5
1968	805.2	46.1	157.3	313.6	214.8	201.8	109.5	78.9	452.9	748.1	3,128.2
1969	774.4	39.9	170.7	312.4	212.9	205.0	117.3	81.5	480.2	756.7	3,151.0
1970	730.8	30.6	169.4	299.6	200.5	186.4	113.8	75.5	489.6	768.0	3,064.2
<i>Staple fiber:</i>											
1949	195.1	5.3	184.1	59.6	116.8	79.9	56.7	22.3	20.0	367.4	1,107.2
1950	305.5	15.4	248.5	149.7	171.8	116.6	80.3	24.3	20.2	493.6	1,625.9
1951	336.0	17.1	281.7	230.8	165.2	144.1	103.2	26.1	30.4	551.6	1,886.2
1952	307.0	22.8	219.1	262.2	123.6	80.1	72.9	23.0	50.4	542.8	1,703.9
1953	310.0	20.3	268.0	357.5	198.2	117.0	99.8	25.5	61.8	593.0	2,051.1
1954	378.9	26.3	296.3	448.1	223.0	136.1	112.3	25.9	80.9	720.8	2,448.6
1955	395.6	30.7	346.0	536.8	228.7	147.7	121.7	27.9	126.0	763.6	2,724.7
1956	398.3	28.7	377.8	689.5	239.3	181.0	116.8	27.4	136.5	805.5	3,000.8
1957	425.1	27.7	393.2	699.3	235.7	171.1	137.5	26.9	154.0	857.3	3,127.8
1958	399.2	25.9	330.2	531.4	208.9	167.4	153.7	27.0	162.5	892.4	2,898.6
1959	429.1	38.9	361.0	590.1	246.8	179.7	125.7	30.8	171.0	954.9	3,128.0
1960	374.0	32.3	371.3	638.4	266.1	176.5	140.2	32.6	209.5	1,014.7	3,255.6
1961	453.5	33.9	366.9	664.9	240.3	197.5	147.5	32.9	269.0	1,022.1	3,428.5
1962	546.0	42.3	395.9	634.9	258.5	224.9	146.0	30.5	287.5	1,099.6	3,666.1
1963	639.1	47.4	437.6	716.2	286.9	245.0	180.7	37.3	296.0	1,143.2	4,029.4
1964	654.3	54.4	469.9	763.6	319.0	269.3	192.3	41.6	335.2	1,218.9	4,318.5
1965	702.0	55.7	457.3	775.4	302.9	223.4	162.8	42.1	364.3	1,244.5	4,330.4
1966	719.2	51.6	430.0	790.5	276.4	205.4	151.3	40.9	398.4	1,269.2	4,332.9
1967	653.4	54.2	376.5	809.7	304.7	201.1	128.2	21.7	448.0	1,337.1	4,334.6
1968	789.1	55.3	392.8	766.1	356.0	209.2	147.4	0	482.0	1,458.5	4,656.4
1969	801.8	55.3	380.9	781.6	342.8	233.1	171.0	0	491.6	1,439.3	4,697.4
1970	642.4	50.2	300.3	785.2	354.4	203.0	174.0	0	516.5	1,483.4	4,509.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—Man-made fibers: Production of filament yarn and staple fiber in selected countries and world total, 1949–70—Continued

Year	United States	Canada	Western Germany	Japan	United Kingdom	Italy	France	Netherlands	USSR	Other countries	World
Non-cellulosic ¹											
Filament yarn:	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1950.....	100.0	3.5	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.2	3.7	-----	1.0	2.0	119.9
1951.....	138.9	4.5	.5	.6	8.7	1.8	6.4	0.8	1.0	4.4	167.6
1952.....	163.5	5.6	2.0	1.4	11.4	2.3	5.9	2.0	2.0	5.5	201.6
1953.....	195.4	7.4	4.9	3.8	12.9	3.8	8.9	2.2	2.0	9.0	250.3
1954.....	225.8	9.2	9.4	9.2	19.2	6.3	12.3	3.2	3.0	12.1	309.7
1955.....	274.0	9.3	16.8	15.8	30.0	8.8	16.1	4.2	15.0	15.4	405.4
1956.....	273.1	10.7	19.6	28.4	34.4	13.1	21.1	5.5	16.5	18.8	441.2
1957.....	335.0	14.8	26.0	45.5	47.5	16.6	25.8	6.5	18.0	23.8	559.5
1958.....	320.0	17.6	34.6	51.6	48.4	25.8	33.7	8.0	20.0	32.6	592.3
1959.....	412.2	21.0	46.7	75.9	57.3	40.1	44.2	10.0	21.5	45.2	774.1
1960.....	437.4	24.7	61.9	102.9	82.1	52.9	59.3	12.5	23.5	61.5	918.7
1961.....	497.2	31.7	80.2	138.6	87.5	64.1	65.8	16.8	33.5	79.4	1,094.8
1962.....	627.4	36.2	104.5	171.5	114.0	91.4	83.9	22.3	50.0	106.5	1,407.7
1963.....	712.8	41.8	135.2	239.5	141.7	107.3	101.8	27.8	61.0	148.8	1,717.7
1964.....	847.6	48.5	175.2	333.6	165.6	129.8	115.7	39.5	86.5	194.1	2,156.1
1965.....	997.7	61.8	210.0	365.2	181.0	132.4	102.3	37.0	119.5	255.2	2,482.1
1966.....	1,164.7	72.6	247.0	441.2	222.0	160.3	124.4	74.6	153.9	322.1	2,982.3
1967.....	1,215.4	88.9	293.4	564.4	218.4	183.1	125.1	84.4	187.9	391.4	3,357.4
1968.....	1,662.1	109.2	429.5	655.5	319.9	203.4	141.2	111.7	211.2	505.8	4,349.5
1969.....	1,766.9	116.0	527.1	793.1	346.7	235.8	164.7	125.0	227.5	691.2	4,994.0
1970.....	1,793.4	115.4	604.2	1,004.8	373.0	221.4	180.2	125.0	233.7	864.4	5,535.5
Staple fiber: ²											
1950.....	45.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.0	0.2	0.1	1.1	1.0	2.5	57.5
1951.....	66.2	2.0	5.1	7.3	4.3	3.5	.4	.4	2.0	5.2	96.4
1952.....	92.2	2.8	6.8	7.7	6.3	3.1	2.3	0	3.0	6.5	130.7
1953.....	101.6	3.5	7.0	12.8	6.5	5.1	4.4	.2	5.0	8.7	154.8
1954.....	118.0	3.5	7.0	15.2	7.3	11.7	6.0	.3	6.0	10.1	185.1
1955.....	181.1	4.0	8.8	20.6	10.5	11.7	10.9	.6	4.5	11.9	264.6
1956.....	223.7	4.3	11.4	38.3	15.4	13.9	15.9	1.0	6.0	15.0	344.9
1957.....	291.2	7.0	16.5	52.8	25.5	21.3	25.1	1.9	8.0	20.2	469.5
1958.....	274.3	7.1	19.3	58.3	18.8	18.6	28.4	2.8	8.0	23.2	458.8
1959.....	380.5	10.9	38.5	110.2	28.2	20.3	41.7	5.5	9.5	29.2	674.5
1960.....	416.8	15.9	53.8	169.5	52.3	28.7	60.3	7.5	9.5	46.1	860.4
1961.....	403.0	14.8	63.6	209.8	58.4	40.6	85.2	8.6	18.5	59.9	942.4
1962.....	535.8	19.9	102.5	242.3	68.8	59.2	82.0	18.4	25.0	77.2	1,231.1
1963.....	635.1	21.9	106.1	304.9	90.6	77.2	101.5	27.4	33.0	99.1	1,496.8
1964.....	798.6	23.7	131.1	423.1	113.1	104.4	117.5	32.4	39.0	131.9	1,914.8
1965.....	1,064.7	29.8	185.5	495.7	146.3	122.4	122.2	40.5	51.4	192.7	2,451.2
1966.....	1,250.5	36.3	224.0	600.8	174.0	167.5	150.7	45.0	58.4	279.2	2,986.4
1967.....	1,446.7	35.0	262.4	750.9	189.4	187.5	151.8	42.1	67.5	347.9	3,481.2
1968.....	1,970.1	56.2	367.4	913.3	273.6	240.9	189.5	59.2	78.3	493.8	4,642.3
1969.....	2,262.4	66.7	470.6	1,054.3	306.3	298.2	226.5	78.2	86.2	679.0	5,528.4
1970.....	2,259.6	66.3	484.7	1,369.8	375.4	325.2	257.9	73.3	113.8	861.2	6,187.2

¹ Includes nylon, acrylic, modacrylic, polyester, and other man-made fibers.² Includes textile glass fiber.Economic Research Service. Compiled from the *Textile Organon*. Rayon and acetate data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 112.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 113

¹ Excludes mainland China, Manchuria, and U.S.S.R. Excludes mesta.² Preliminary.Foreign Agricultural Service. Import data compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Production data prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 115.

Table 111.—Silk and vegetable fibers (except cotton): United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1970 and 1971

Commodity imported and country of origin	1970	1971 ¹	Commodity imported and country of origin	1970	1971 ¹
Raw silk: ²			Crin vegetal:		
Japan	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Morocco	Tons ⁵	Tons ⁵
Korea, Republic of	93	21	Total	59	29
Italy	385	63			
Brazil	382	133	Abaca or manila:		
Other countries	75	38	Mexico	587	0
Total	14	35	Indonesia	93	0
	919	290	Philippines	18,966	14,732
Waste and advanced waste: ³			Thailand	588	0
Japan	323	1,133	India	17	0
Italy	529	211	Malaysia	293	0
Brazil	66	—	Ecuador	610	1,442
United Kingdom	2	—	Total	21,154	16,174
Other countries	7	11			
Korea, Republic of		53	Sisal and henequen:		
Total	927	1,408	Mexico	26,841	39,128
Flax, unmanufactured: ⁴	Tons ⁵	Tons ⁵	Haiti	6,950	3,238
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,373	1,266	Brazil	13,815	8,806
Netherlands	10	18	Other Americas	70	514
United Kingdom	0	2	Europe	111	50
Canada	144	0	Indonesia	516	374
Other countries	29	0	Angola, Portugal and Guinea	122	266
Total	1,556	1,286	Tanzania, Kenya, and Uganda	9,705	7,568
Hemp, unmanufactured: ⁵			Mozambique	49	274
Spain	4	0	Madagascar Republic	393	641
India	0	45	Other Africa	67	20
Total ⁶	4	45	Total	58,639	60,879
Sunn, unmanufactured:			Istle or tampico, unmanufactured:		
India	234	607	Mexico	619	177
Mexico	262	0	Total ⁶	619	177
Other countries	24	0			
Total ⁶	520	607	Coir, unmanufactured:		
Jute and jute butts, unmanufactured:			Mexico	1,147	1,625
Other Americas	0	207	Other Americas	56	144
Pakistan	16,328	10,719	Ceylon	1,254	510
Thailand	11,619	5,356	India	3	259
Other Asia	932	596	Other Asia and Africa	4	3
Europe	279	282	Other countries	323	19
Total	29,158	17,160	Total	2,787	2,560
Kapok:			Other vegetable fibers: ⁷		
Ecuador and Mexico	2	5	Mexico	3,055	3,065
Indonesia	864	857	Dominican Republic	0	6
Thailand	10,643	11,226	Other Americas	2	15
Other Asia	10	100	Europe	29	30
Other countries	0	10	India	35	16
Total	11,519	12,198	Sierra Leone	874	607
			Nigeria	10	0
			Malagasy Republic	78	105
			Other Africa and Asia	8	84
			Total	4,091	3,928

¹ Preliminary.² Includes wild or tussah, and raw silk in skeins.³ Silk waste, noils, and cocoons.⁴ Includes all classes; weight added without conversion to an equivalent fiber basis.⁵ Long tons of 2,240 pounds.⁶ Includes data for countries not shown.⁷ Includes broomroot fiber, rice straw and rice fiber, raffia, maguey or cantala, piassava, other palm and palm-type fibers, other unmanufactured fibers, and other crude straw and crude fibrous vegetable substances.

Table 112.—Silk and vegetable fibers (except cotton): Imports for consumption, United States, 1949–71

Year	Silk		Vegetable fibers, unmanufactured							
	Raw ¹	Waste ²	Flax ^{3 4}	Hemp ^{3 4}	Jute and jute butts	Abaca or manila ³	Sisal and henequen ³	Istle or tam-pico ³	Kapok ³	Other fibers ^{3 5}
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶	Tons ⁶
1949	2,766	1,252	2,786	76	61,618	43,167	126,300	6,360	1,889	7,091
1950	7,677	2,923	4,955	236	77,692	55,433	153,677	9,254	3,636	12,147
1951	4,784	2,819	4,945	466	105,117	81,644	169,662	8,990	1,889	14,002
1952	7,604	5,525	2,892	782	44,155	67,622	178,551	7,849	3,207	7,937
1953	5,442	3,223	3,434	899	92,996	53,215	155,375	3,416	3,352	10,045
1954	6,821	1,893	3,171	90	55,945	32,220	144,872	2,624	3,615	7,825
1955	7,802	3,642	3,579	218	52,340	34,808	147,365	1,851	2,788	7,372
1956	7,882	6,131	3,546	146	75,346	38,346	131,672	817	3,778	7,582
1957	5,873	2,838	3,211	221	59,722	43,138	124,910	1,136	3,657	6,702
1958	4,347	1,094	1,897	75	37,450	41,010	117,206	1,266	4,520	5,757
1959	6,598	1,472	1,724	30	68,876	40,205	125,186	7,286	7,142	6,111
1960	6,454	429	2,140	65	54,599	20,804	95,979	3,535	9,450	9,265
1961	5,867	824	2,708	61	22,249	28,055	103,308	276	10,208	4,973
1962	5,277	1,213	2,541	139	77,864	26,600	108,339	3,257	11,629	9,024
1963	4,406	1,988	2,211	34	77,307	28,026	90,992	6,963	11,966	4,679
1964	4,423	2,272	2,193	40	72,972	26,299	82,551	875	13,004	4,521
1965	3,639	2,665	2,536	64	41,490	34,736	86,860	1,260	23,871	3,376
1966	3,510	1,113	2,609	88	51,058	33,406	78,369	341	12,984	3,928
1967	2,506	294	1,841	59	43,095	27,459	67,013	495	14,309	4,948
1968	2,194	1,782	1,977	108	49,770	21,670	73,990	582	17,776	3,808
1969	1,906	1,479	1,538	69	33,754	21,390	53,798	400	9,798	4,253
1970	919	927	1,556	4	29,158	21,154	58,639	619	11,519	4,091
1971 ⁷	290	1,408	1,286	45	17,160	16,174	60,879	177	12,198	3,928

See footnotes on page 94.

Table 113.—Jute and hard fibers: Imports for consumption in the United States, and world production, 1949–71

Year	Jute		Abaca		Sisal and henequen	
	Imports for consumption (raw)	World ¹ production	Imports for consumption (raw)	World production	Imports for consumption (raw)	World production
1949	139	2,670	—	—	183	283
1950	174	3,824	—	—	251	342
1951	236	4,531	183	318	380	1,032
1952	99	4,692	151	297	400	1,080
1953	208	2,691	119	283	348	1,104
1954	125	3,407	72	251	324	1,185
1955	117	4,484	78	265	330	1,304
1956	169	4,619	86	291	295	1,388
1957	133	4,200	97	283	280	1,469
1958	84	4,629	92	212	263	1,533
1959	155	4,160	90	245	280	1,656
1960	122	3,625	47	234	215	1,704
1961	50	5,545	63	194	231	1,691
1962	174	5,052	70	222	243	1,776
1963	173	5,337	63	262	204	1,822
1964	163	5,119	59	247	185	1,915
1965	93	4,932	78	263	195	1,770
1966	114	5,374	75	239	177	1,815
1967	97	5,411	62	209	150	1,733
1968	111	4,323	49	180	166	1,627
1969	76	5,117	48	168	121	1,719
1970	65	4,815	47	204	131	1,683
1971 ²	38	4,572	36	184	88	1,625

See footnotes on page 96.

Table 114.—Sugarbeets: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and products, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price ²	Farm value	Products				Molasses	
	Planted	Harvested					Sugar, refined basis ³	Pulp				
								Molasses	Dried	Wet		
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 gallons		
1929.....	772	688	10.6	7,315	7.08	51,804	1,018	111	48	-----		
1930.....	821	776	11.9	9,199	7.14	65,698	1,208	150	60	1,458	-----	
1931.....	760	713	11.1	7,903	5.94	46,948	1,156	99	75	1,112	-----	
1932.....	812	764	11.9	9,070	5.26	47,705	1,357	116	134	1,340	-----	
1933.....	1,036	983	11.2	11,030	5.13	56,599	1,642	141	134	1,715	-----	
1934.....	945	770	9.8	7,519	5.16	38,776	1,160	130	92	1,198	-----	
1935.....	809	763	10.4	7,908	5.76	45,565	1,185	125	74	1,454	-----	
1936.....	855	776	11.6	9,028	6.05	54,636	1,304	157	73	1,543	-----	
1937.....	813	753	11.6	8,759	5.26	46,101	1,283	166	51	1,600	-----	
1938.....	985	925	12.4	11,497	4.65	53,478	1,674	219	105	1,858	-----	
1939.....	993	918	11.7	10,781	4.76	51,342	1,641	175	98	1,711	-----	
1940.....	971	912	13.4	12,194	5.11	62,287	1,758	182	110	1,676	25,920	
1941.....	796	755	13.7	10,342	6.43	66,522	1,488	176	102	1,257	22,712	
1942.....	1,048	954	12.2	11,685	6.84	79,905	1,617	149	134	1,390	25,862	
1943.....	619	550	11.9	6,547	8.81	57,674	935	92	62	1,009	24,040	
1944.....	633	555	12.1	6,718	10.60	71,156	979	72	99	923	35,937	
1945.....	775	713	12.1	8,616	10.20	87,539	1,191	121	95	1,142	40,943	
1946.....	905	802	13.2	10,582	11.10	117,840	1,422	153	127	1,446	43,708	
1947.....	968	879	14.2	12,503	11.80	148,080	1,719	203	91	1,834	34,265	
1948.....	800	694	13.6	9,424	10.60	99,639	1,280	199	76	1,385	38,038	
1949.....	768	687	14.8	10,196	10.80	110,369	1,461	204	96	1,389	40,852	
1950.....	1,014	925	14.6	13,535	11.20	151,290	1,878	293	113	1,777	61,333	
1951.....	758	691	15.2	10,482	11.70	122,483	1,448	231	88	1,764	45,578	
1952.....	719	665	15.3	10,169	12.00	121,970	1,407	253	67	1,593	38,583	
1953.....	794	745	16.2	12,084	11.60	140,364	1,697	324	100	1,641	47,628	
1954.....	964	876	16.1	14,082	10.80	152,151	1,909	355	139	1,823	52,351	
1955.....	798	740	16.5	12,231	11.16	136,502	1,625	354	108	1,368	52,061	
1956.....	831	785	16.6	12,995	11.94	155,109	1,837	428	106	1,378	51,955	
1957.....	916	878	17.7	15,505	11.22	173,986	2,045	480	138	1,538	63,121	
1958.....	935	891	17.0	15,150	11.74	177,807	2,056	484	158	1,372	67,324	
1959.....	955	905	18.8	17,015	11.24	191,186	2,187	591	148	1,482	76,920	
1960.....	976	957	17.2	16,421	11.58	190,109	2,290	613	152	1,298	79,079	
1961.....	1,129	1,077	16.4	17,704	11.16	197,547	2,247	712	131	1,276	98,211	
1962.....	1,182	1,103	16.5	18,250	12.78	233,194	2,417	676	316	1,141	96,643	
1963.....	1,285	1,235	18.9	23,328	12.22	285,011	2,893	1,004	183	1,560	124,602	
1964.....	1,459	1,395	16.8	23,389	11.79	275,660	3,073	1,114	160	1,769	132,093	
1965.....	1,314	1,248	16.8	20,915	11.95	249,836	2,705	989	178	1,433	116,589	
1966.....	1,240	1,161	17.5	20,342	12.80	260,355	2,643	933	186	1,390	113,755	
1967.....	1,197	1,122	17.1	19,197	13.55	260,114	2,464	923	188	1,035	99,826	
1968.....	1,476	1,410	18.0	25,363	13.81	350,207	3,255	1,292	251	1,248	136,694	
1969.....	1,647	1,541	18.0	27,736	12.72	352,868	3,112	1,359	255	1,139	162,314	
1970.....	1,478	1,413	18.7	26,378	14.84	390,813	2,999	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1971 ⁴	1,404	1,336	20.1	26,874	15.40	413,858	3,271	-----	-----	-----	-----	

¹ Relates to year of harvest, but for California beginning with 1952, includes some acreage harvested in the beginning of the following year.

² Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. Price-support payments for 1944-45 and 1947 are included.

³ Calculated on the basis that 1.07 tons of raw sugar is required to produce one ton of refined sugar.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 116.

Table 115.—Sugarbeets: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969-71

Continent and country	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production ²		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:									
Canada.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
79	69	81	12.4	12.1	12.1	12.1	978	832	984
United States.....	1,550	1,339	1,450	16.2	17.8	16.0	25,162	23,894	23,151
Total.....	1,629	1,408	1,531	16.0	17.6	15.8	26,140	24,726	24,135
South America:									
Chile.....	100	94	94	16.3	12.9	13.2	1,635	1,218	1,243
Uruguay.....	25	37	39	11.0	13.9	11.4	275	513	445
Total.....	125	131	133	15.3	13.2	12.7	1,910	1,731	1,688
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	222	222	227	19.0	17.4	22.2	4,220	3,871	5,038
France.....	902	936	981	18.1	17.3	18.3	16,299	16,200	18,000
Germany, West.....	766	768	786	17.5	17.4	17.8	13,445	13,356	13,968
Italy.....	719	697	647	14.6	13.7	13.0	10,521	9,557	8,400
Netherlands.....	254	258	253	18.4	18.4	21.7	4,676	4,739	5,500
Total EEC.....	2,863	2,881	2,894	17.2	16.6	17.6	49,161	47,723	50,906
Austria.....	116	108	96	17.3	18.0	15.7	2,005	1,947	1,511
Denmark.....	128	116	126	15.6	16.3	17.8	2,004	1,892	2,240
Finland.....	35	37	43	9.6	11.9	10.6	336	442	455
Ireland.....	61	62	72	15.4	15.8	16.5	938	982	1,190
Spain.....	492	536	531	10.3	10.1	10.6	5,078	5,415	5,630
Sweden.....	98	94	99	15.0	16.6	18.4	1,469	1,560	1,825
Switzerland.....	22	22	22	17.8	17.2	20.4	392	379	450
United Kingdom.....	457	463	470	-----	13.8	14.6	6,035	6,413	6,855
Total Western Europe.....	4,272	4,319	4,353	15.8	15.5	16.3	67,418	66,753	71,062
Bulgaria.....	143	160	160	11.6	11.0	11.6	1,656	1,754	1,850
Czechoslovakia.....	434	435	432	12.2	13.8	13.4	5,809	6,000	5,800
Germany, East.....	474	395	370	10.2	11.1	10.1	4,856	4,400	3,750
Hungary.....	240	185	183	13.7	11.4	12.0	3,301	2,113	2,200
Poland.....	1,013	978	964	11.1	12.6	10.7	11,321	12,346	10,335
Romania.....	465	477	494	7.3	6.6	7.9	3,783	3,140	3,900
Yugoslavia.....	235	210	210	15.5	14.0	14.3	3,637	2,948	3,005
Total Eastern Europe.....	3,004	2,840	2,813	11.4	11.5	11.0	34,363	32,701	30,840
Total Europe.....	7,276	7,159	7,166	14.0	13.9	14.2	101,781	99,454	101,902
U.S.S.R.....	8,327	8,206	8,327	8.5	10.0	9.8	71,109	82,000	82,000
Asia:									
Japan.....	146	133	133	14.2	17.5	16.3	2,073	2,324	2,170
Turkey.....	252	304	390	13.3	14.0	14.9	3,356	4,254	5,800
Total.....	398	437	523	13.6	15.0	15.2	5,429	6,578	7,970
Grand total.....	17,755	17,341	17,680	11.6	12.4	12.3	206,369	214,489	217,695

¹ Preliminary.² Quantity processed.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 116.—Sugarbeets: Acreage, production and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Ohio.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Ohio.....	38,900	41,000	42,500	38,100	39,100	41,200	654	735	906	12.10	12.00	12.00
Michigan.....	93,500	93,200	89,300	92,600	89,900	82,500	1,504	1,913	1,403	13.10	12.20	12.20
Minnesota.....	165,600	155,600	114,600	164,300	150,500	106,800	2,352	1,811	1,613	13.90	14.30	14.30
North Dakota.....	95,700	94,900	76,600	95,100	93,300	74,500	1,331	1,070	1,155	13.90	14.60	14.60
Nebraska.....	92,800	85,200	88,800	87,300	78,700	77,600	1,673	1,365	1,428	11.60	14.80	14.80
Kansas.....	49,000	45,300	41,200	40,400	43,900	39,300	696	706	688	8.40	14.20	14.20
Texas.....	49,700	30,800	22,600	37,500	28,800	20,300	718	575	461	7.60	12.60	12.60
Montana.....	68,900	58,000	50,300	67,500	56,900	47,100	1,206	922	918	13.90	15.20	15.20
Idaho.....	207,500	175,100	171,800	185,600	168,300	164,200	3,373	3,104	3,202	14.50	15.60	15.60
Wyoming.....	68,800	61,200	64,200	67,400	59,000	62,000	1,254	955	1,234	13.70	15.20	15.20
Colorado.....	204,000	159,000	151,000	180,700	145,200	139,000	3,224	2,383	2,502	8.70	14.90	14.90
Arizona.....	33,600	20,600	11,700	30,800	19,600	10,700	557	279	218	10.00	12.60	12.60
Utah.....	35,200	31,700	25,500	31,800	29,100	24,800	558	479	459	13.80	15.50	15.50
Washington.....	66,000	67,200	79,600	64,000	61,600	77,400	1,692	1,197	1,974	15.00	17.00	17.00
Oregon.....	25,600	22,200	20,600	23,800	20,300	20,100	565	424	464	14.20	15.50	15.50
California ³	320,000	327,200	351,000	305,000	320,700	346,500	6,046	8,342	8,212	13.50	15.40	15.40
Other States.....	32,300	10,200	2,400	28,600	8,000	2,200	333	118	37	12.50	13.00	13.00
United States ⁴	1,647,100	1,478,400	14,03,700	1,540,500	1,413,300	1,336,200	27,736	26,378	26,874	12.72	14.84	15.40

¹ Preliminary.² Does not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. See table 120.³ Relates to year of harvest. Includes some acreage harvested the following spring.⁴ U.S. total rounded to hundreds for acreage.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 117.—Sugarbeet seed: Acreage, yield, production, average price per pound received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1949–71

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Average price per pound received by farmers	Farm value	Foreign trade		
						Imports	Exports ¹	Cwt.
1949.....	Acres	Pounds	Cwt.	Cents	1,000 dollars	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
1949.....	5,758	3,442	198,165	14.56	2,885	39	39	28,087
1950.....	2,423	3,552	85,331	14.02	1,196	7	7	230
1951.....	2,003	3,610	72,306	13.77	996	8	8	1,028
1952.....	1,738	3,315	57,616	14.33	826	0	0	122
1953.....	1,426	3,302	47,090	14.25	671	397	397	1,282
1954.....	3,489	3,166	110,462	14.39	1,591	300	300	4,732
1955.....	3,801	3,004	114,187	14.21	1,622	33	33	2,531
1956.....	3,334	2,648	88,279	14.13	1,247	62	62	149
1957.....	3,619	2,613	94,547	14.27	1,349	17	17	453
1958.....	4,381	2,507	109,832	15.89	1,745	0	0	1,393
1959.....	4,157	2,689	111,788	16.22	1,813	0	0	6,378
1960.....	4,078	3,054	124,545	17.13	2,134	0	0	2,491
1961.....	3,481	2,745	95,541	17.30	1,653	0	0	5,861
1962.....	3,174	2,943	93,416	17.58	1,642	3	3	842
1963.....	3,372	2,801	94,447	18.01	1,700	20	20	243
1964.....	5,021	2,661	133,614	17.78	2,376	226	226	406
1965.....	3,296	2,333	93,363	18.13	1,693	1,510	1,510	-----
1966.....	4,741	2,932	139,020	18.34	2,549	860	860	-----
1967.....	3,503	2,438	85,412	18.38	1,570	330	330	-----
1968.....	3,100	2,244	69,553	18.68	1,299	1,270	1,270	-----
1969.....	5,550	2,548	141,427	18.47	2,612	1,590	1,590	-----
1970.....	5,907	2,575	152,076	18.59	2,828	217	217	-----
1971.....	4,016	2,620	105,224	19.34	2,035	98	98	-----

¹ Beginning 1965, sugarbeet seed not maintained as a separate commodity by the Census Bureau.Agricultural Research Service. Data on domestic production compiled from reports furnished by beet sugar companies and their subsidiaries and by others engaged in sugarbeet seed production. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 118.

Table 118.—Sugarbeet seed: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1969-71¹

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Arizona	Acres 1,974	Acres 2,063	Acres 1,290	Pounds 2,737	Pounds 2,506	Pounds 3,579	Cwt. 54,017	Cwt. 51,711	Cwt. 46,170
Oregon	3,302	3,396	2,218	2,442	2,644	2,121	80,645	89,797	47,044
Utah	274	448	508	2,469	2,359	2,364	6,765	10,568	12,010
All States	5,550	5,907	4,016	2,548	2,575	2,620	141,427	152,076	² 105,224

¹ Commercial seed production from fall plantings overwintered in the field.² Includes 139 cwt. of several multigerm pollinators produced on 11.2 acres. All seed intended for sugar production was mono-germ and hybrid.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports furnished by beet sugar companies and their subsidiaries and by others engaged in sugarbeet seed production.

Table 119.—Sugarbeets and sugarcane for sugar: Season average price received by farmers and Sugar Act payments, per ton, in continental United States, 1949-71¹

Crop year	Sugarbeets			Sugarcane for sugar		
	Prices received by farmers	Sugar Act payments	Total	Prices received by farmers	Sugar Act payments	Total
1949	Dollars 10.82	Dollars 2.47	Dollars 13.29	Dollars 6.25	Dollars 1.13	Dollars 7.38
1950	11.18	2.41	13.59	7.80	1.20	9.00
1951	11.69	2.40	14.09	6.37	1.01	7.38
1952	11.99	2.35	14.34	6.96	1.11	8.07
1953	11.62	2.34	13.96	7.25	1.19	8.44
1954	10.80	2.31	13.11	6.95	1.17	8.12
1955	11.16	2.31	13.47	6.51	1.11	7.62
1956	11.94	2.34	14.28	8.04	1.22	9.26
1957	11.22	2.29	13.51	6.90	1.13	8.03
1958	11.74	2.31	14.05	7.48	1.19	8.67
1959	11.24	2.30	13.54	7.13	1.11	8.24
1960	11.58	2.31	13.89	7.41	1.13	8.54
1961	11.16	2.26	13.42	7.71	1.19	8.90
1962	12.78	2.25	15.03	8.40	1.11	9.51
1963	12.22	2.20	14.42	10.20	1.15	11.35
1964	11.79	2.20	13.99	6.93	1.01	7.84
1965	11.95	2.18	14.13	7.90	1.12	9.02
1966	12.80	2.16	14.96	8.49	1.11	9.60
1967	13.55	2.17	15.72	9.38	1.16	10.54
1968	13.81	2.16	15.97	9.29	1.16	10.45
1969	12.72	2.02	14.74	9.94	1.18	11.12
1970	14.84	2.06	16.90	10.50	1.17	11.67
1971 ²	15.50	2.12	17.62	11.11	1.15	12.26

¹ Payments with respect to crop deficiency and acreage abandonment are not included; see table 750 for these data.² Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 121.

Table 120.—Sugarbeets and sugarcane for sugar: Season average price received by farmers, and Sugar Act payments, per ton, by States, 1969 and 1970¹

Commodity and State	1969			1970		
	Prices received by farmers	Sugar Act payments	Total	Prices received by farmers	Sugar Act payments	Total
SUGARBEETS						
Maine	Dollars 16.10	Dollars 2.17	Dollars 18.27	Dollars 2.09	Dollars 2.09	Dollars 12.09
New York	13.00	2.24	15.24	—	—	—
New Jersey	13.00	2.02	15.02	—	1.49	—
Pennsylvania	13.00	1.72	14.72	—	1.67	—
Ohio	12.10	2.14	14.24	12.00	2.09	14.29
Michigan	13.10	2.36	15.46	12.20	2.09	16.52
Minnesota	13.90	2.22	16.12	14.30	2.22	15.84
Iowa	14.00	2.04	16.04	13.70	2.14	12.73
Missouri	12.90	2.34	15.24	10.50	2.23	12.92
North Dakota	13.90	2.29	16.19	14.60	2.25	16.85
Nebraska	11.60	1.97	13.57	14.80	2.12	16.92
Kansas	8.40	1.64	10.04	14.20	1.90	16.10
Texas	7.60	1.45	9.05	12.60	1.86	14.46
Montana	13.90	2.22	16.12	15.20	2.17	17.37
Idaho	14.50	2.22	16.72	15.60	2.21	17.81
Wyoming	13.70	2.13	15.83	15.20	2.16	17.36
Colorado	8.70	1.82	10.52	14.90	2.09	16.99
New Mexico	8.50	1.55	10.05	12.60	1.80	14.40
Arizona	10.00	1.75	11.75	12.60	1.86	14.46
Utah	13.80	2.24	16.04	15.50	2.22	17.72
Washington	15.00	2.13	17.13	17.00	2.17	19.17
Oregon	14.20	2.08	16.28	15.50	2.10	17.60
California	13.50	1.82	15.32	15.40	2.06	17.46
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR						
Florida	10.24	.99	11.23	11.94	1.08	13.02
Louisiana	9.66	1.36	11.02	9.33	1.25	10.58

¹ Payments with respect to crop deficiency and acreage abandonment are not included; see table 750 for these data.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 124¹ Grinding generally begins in January; December grindings are included in the following year. About one-third of the crop is 18 months' growth; two-thirds is 12 months' growth.² Beginning 1965, data not reported.³ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 126.**FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 125**¹ Harvesting begins in October, the length of the growing season being about 11 months.² Total harvested acreage includes acreage for both centrifugal and noncentrifugal sugar.³ Cane production divided by harvested acreage.⁴ Cane production as reported.⁵ As reported from 1954 to 1957; other years computed.⁶ A metric ton is equivalent to 187.787 gallons.⁷ Preliminary.Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. Data for 1945-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 127.

Table 121.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage, yield, production, value, and production of cane sugar and molasses, United States, 1954-71¹

Year ²	Acreage harvested			Yield of cane per acre			Production		
	For sugar	For seed	Total	For sugar	For seed	For sugar and seed	For sugar	For seed	Total
1954	1,000 acres 393.1	1,000 acres 19.7	1,000 acres 412.8	Tons 41.5	Tons 23.1	Tons 49.6	1,000 tons 16,315	1,000 tons 456	1,000 tons 16,771
1955	378.0	17.1	390.1	44.7	25.0	43.9	16,689	427	17,116
1956	341.1	19.1	360.2	46.7	24.6	45.5	15,924	469	16,393
1957	365.3	18.0	383.3	43.2	23.1	42.3	15,782	416	16,198
1958	337.5	21.4	358.9	40.7	23.3	39.7	13,735	499	14,324
1959	406.8	26.0	432.8	40.0	23.3	39.0	16,260	605	16,865
1960	407.5	29.1	436.6	38.7	24.7	37.7	15,750	718	16,468
1961	441.4	29.7	471.1	42.5	28.9	41.6	18,749	858	19,607
1962	477.2	35.9	513.1	40.2	24.0	39.1	19,178	860	20,038
1963	542.8	33.8	576.6	42.4	31.2	41.8	23,034	1,053	24,087
1964	655.9	27.7	683.6	37.1	26.6	36.6	24,317	736	25,053
1965	583.3	33.7	617.0	39.1	26.1	38.4	22,785	878	23,663
1966	590.2	35.0	625.2	40.0	26.4	39.2	23,590	925	24,515
1967	596.2	31.4	627.6	43.1	30.3	42.5	25,699	982	26,615
1968	577.3	28.5	605.8	41.6	28.1	41.0	24,025	800	24,825
1969	502.8	32.8	535.6	43.2	27.5	42.2	21,714	901	22,695
1970	551.1	32.8	583.9	41.8	28.7	41.1	23,055	941	23,996
1971 ³	613.6	40.7	654.3	39.1	25.5	38.2	23,974	1,039	25,019

Year ²	Farm value			Sugar production			Molasses made		
	Season average price per ton received by farmers ⁴	Raw value ⁵		Refined basis ⁶	Black-strap (80° Brix)	Edible	Total ⁷		
		Of cane used for sugar	Of cane used for sugar and seed						
1954	Dollars 6.95	1,000 dollars 47,846	1,000 dollars 50,935	1,000 tons 1,687	Pounds 207	1,000 gallons 98,658	1,000 gallons 2,820	1,000 gallons 101,478	
1955	6.51	44,332	47,108	1,714	205	1,602	99,974	3,193	103,167
1956	8.04	48,324	52,052	1,861	209	1,553	92,931	2,334	95,315
1957	6.90	43,732	46,555	1,617	205	1,511	94,465	2,553	97,018
1958	7.48	46,223	49,910	1,344	196	1,256	92,833	3,084	95,917
1959	7.13	48,821	52,183	1,591	196	1,487	99,391	2,714	102,105
1960	7.41	52,919	57,160	1,566	199	1,484	97,694	3,379	101,073
1961	7.71	70,549	75,980	1,930	208	1,822	116,455	3,075	119,530
1962	8.40	78,623	84,350	1,972	206	1,843	122,825	2,772	125,597
1963	10.20	132,975	142,092	2,284	198	2,134	145,249	2,685	147,934
1964	6.53	94,460	98,015	2,326	191	2,174	160,967	2,648	163,615
1965	7.90	95,155	100,516	2,322	204	2,170	143,111	2,583	145,674
1966	8.49	107,199	113,410	2,448	208	2,287	142,724	2,477	145,201
1967	9.33	137,414	144,438	2,648	206	2,475	158,627	2,486	161,093
1968	9.29	118,382	124,091	2,447	204	2,286	150,057	2,532	152,589
1969	9.94	108,068	115,209	2,254	208	2,107	132,337	2,121	134,458
1970	10.50	132,341	139,993	2,416	210	2,258	138,668	2,517	141,180
1971 ³	11.15	139,960	149,215	2,452	204	2,291	100,500	-----	145,500

¹ Includes Hawaii for acres harvested, yield per acre, production of sugarcane for sugar, and sugar production; includes molasses production for Hawaii. Also includes Hawaii from 1959 to date for acres harvested, yield, and production of sugarcane for seed. Price and value not available for Hawaii.

² The growth of 9 months in Louisiana, 12 months in Florida, and 18-24 months in Hawaii. Sugarcane harvest usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana; in Florida, by March following the season of growth; and in Hawaii, the harvest takes place throughout the year.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act.

⁵ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

⁶ Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar.

⁷ Sirup production not included. See table 136.

Statistical Reporting Service. Of the total sugar produced in Louisiana about 25 percent consists of direct consumption sugar marketed "as made" without further refining. Data for 1949-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 123.

Table 122.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and production of cane sugar and molasses, by States, 1969-71

State	Sugarcane for sugar and seed ¹											
	Acreage harvested			Yield of cane per acre			Cane production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
For sugar:												
Florida	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Florida	153.6	171.3	193.5	33.8	33.1	31.0	5,199	5,671	5,998	10.24	11.94	12.04
Louisiana	236.0	266.0	305.0	24.1	26.0	21.5	5,676	6,927	6,558	9.66	9.33	10.33
Hawaii	113.2	113.8	115.1	95.8	91.9	99.2	10,839	10,457	11,418	—	—	—
United States	502.8	551.1	613.6	43.2	41.8	39.1	21,714	23,055	23,974	—	—	—
For seed:												
Florida	6.5	7.1	10.5	33.8	33.1	31.0	220	235	326	—	—	—
Louisiana	21.0	20.0	24.0	24.1	26.0	21.5	506	520	516	—	—	—
Hawaii	5.3	5.7	6.2	33.0	32.6	31.7	175	186	197	—	—	—
United States	32.8	32.8	40.7	27.5	28.7	25.5	901	941	1,039	—	—	—
For sugar and seed:												
Florida	160.1	178.4	204.0	33.8	33.1	31.0	5,419	5,906	6,324	—	—	—
Louisiana	257.0	286.0	329.0	24.1	26.0	21.5	6,182	7,447	7,074	—	—	—
Hawaii	118.5	119.5	121.3	92.9	89.1	95.8	11,014	10,643	11,621	—	—	—
United States	535.6	583.9	654.3	42.2	41.1	38.2	22,615	23,996	25,019	—	—	—

Products of cane harvested for sugar

State	Sugar per ton of cane (raw value ⁴)			Sugar produced (raw value ⁴)			Equivalent refined ⁵			Molasses ⁶		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
Florida	206	230	218	535	652	654	500	609	611	34,589	37,722	42,500
Louisiana	189	174	173	537	602	567	502	563	530	41,671	48,315	45,000
Hawaii	218	222	216	1,182	1,162	1,231	1,105	1,086	1,150	58,198	55,143	58,000
United States	208	210	204	2,254	2,416	2,452	2,107	2,258	2,291	134,458	141,180	145,500

¹ The growth of 9 months in Louisiana, 12 months in Florida, and 18-24 months in Hawaii. Sugar campaign usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana; in Florida, by March following the season of growth; and in Hawaii, the harvest takes place throughout the year.

² Preliminary.

³ Does not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. See table 120.

⁴ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

⁵ Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar.

⁶ Blackstrap (80° Brix), high-test molasses from frozen cane, and edible molasses.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 126

¹ Includes sugar used in manufacture of other commodities.

² Adjusted for changes in invisible stocks (estimated) held by manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service and Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 128.

Table 123.—Sugar, cane and beet: Production, United States and Republic of the Philippines, 1949–71

Crop year ¹	United States						Republic of the Philippines, cane sugar ³	
	Beet sugar (raw value ²), continental United States	Cane sugar (raw value ²)				Total cane and beet sugar		
		Continental United States	Puerto Rico	Hawaii	Virgin Islands			
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	
1949	1,563	519	1,288	956	5	4,331	730	
1950	2,009	560	1,299	961	11	4,840	693	
1951	1,549	417	1,238	996	8	4,208	935	
1952	1,505	605	1,372	1,020	12	4,514	1,077	
1953	1,816	630	1,182	1,099	14	4,741	1,134	
1954	2,043	610	1,204	1,077	10	4,944	1,434	
1955	1,739	572	1,166	1,140	10	4,627	1,372	
1956	1,966	557	1,152	1,100	13	4,788	1,219	
1957	2,188	532	990	1,085	15	4,810	1,143	
1958	2,200	578	934	765	6	4,483	1,378	
1959	2,340	615	1,087	975	12	5,029	1,512	
1960	2,450	630	1,019	936	7	5,042	1,519	
1961	2,404	858	1,110	1,092	17	5,481	1,451	
1962	2,586	852	1,009	1,120	11	5,578	1,618	
1963	3,096	1,183	989	1,101	16	6,385	1,714	
1964	3,288	1,147	989	1,179	16	6,619	1,856	
1965	2,894	1,104	897	1,218	4	6,117	1,767	
1966	2,828	1,214	883	1,234	5	6,164	1,590	
1967	2,636	1,457	818	1,191	—	6,102	1,718	
1968	3,483	1,209	645	1,232	—	6,569	1,759	
1969	3,330	1,071	483	1,182	—	6,066	1,760	
1970	3,209	1,252	460	1,162	—	6,083	2,124	
1971 ⁴	3,500	1,195	324	1,230	—	6,249	2,280	

¹ Crop year generally coincides with the calendar year except that small proportions of continental U.S. beet and cane sugar are processed early in the following year and that the Philippine crop year starts in October of the preceding year.

² Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

³ Raw sugar, as made.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 125.

Table 124.—Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production, Puerto Rico, 1949–71

Year ¹	Acreage in cane		Sugarcane harvested		Sugar produced (raw value ³)		Blackstrap molasses produced
	Grown ²	Harvested	Yield per acre	Total	Total	Per ton of sugarcane	
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Pounds	1,000 gallons
1949	376	353	31.1	10,998	1,288	234	59,633
1950	382	367	28.9	10,615	1,299	245	49,522
1951	391	366	28.7	10,501	1,238	236	60,256
1952	423	392	32.0	12,537	1,372	219	69,755
1953	423	385	26.4	10,171	1,182	232	59,858
1954	424	367	29.6	10,880	1,204	221	61,585
1955	439	361	27.3	9,873	1,166	236	56,279
1956	407	353	29.2	10,306	1,152	224	56,900
1957	389	361	24.1	8,709	990	227	52,566
1958	387	328	27.7	9,067	934	206	56,915
1959	383	345	29.5	10,182	1,087	214	60,961
1960	372	328	30.5	10,001	1,019	204	58,631
1961	362	328	32.8	10,754	1,110	206	62,610
1962	343	309	31.3	9,663	1,009	209	56,204
1963	338	303	33.4	10,123	989	195	61,548
1964	329	303	32.3	9,802	989	202	64,563
1965	288	306	8,807	897	204	57,278	
1966	273	34.7	9,465	883	187	60,846	
1967	263	31.0	8,160	818	200	52,099	
1968	237	27.8	6,590	645	196	43,977	
1969	180	32.7	5,897	483	164	41,459	
1970	189	31.2	5,891	460	156	45,414	
1971	153	29.9	4,582	324	141	31,031	

See footnote on page 103.

Table 125.—Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production in Republic of the Philippines, 1949-71

Crop year ¹	Sugarcane				Sugar produced			Molasses	
	Acreage		Production for centrifugal sugar		Centrifugal as made	Muscovado and panocha	Centrifugal sugar made per ton sugarcane ⁵		
	Total ²	Harvested for centrifugal sugar	Yield per acre ³	Total ⁴					
1949	346	316	19.18	6,062	685	36	226	151,598	
1950	417	382	21.41	8,177	935	51	229	202,290	
1951	496	466	21.36	9,952	1,077	62	216	276,680	
1952	547	517	20.21	10,477	1,134	68	217	267,920	
1953	655	545	23.92	13,038	1,434	76	220	341,248	
1954	661	528	23.71	12,516	1,372	58	219	333,257	
1955	596	468	23.23	10,871	1,219	60	224	262,179	
1956	580	444	22.39	9,941	1,143	73	230	223,245	
1957	599	463	25.30	11,712	1,378	75	235	316,941	
1958	623	484	27.82	13,467	1,512	78	225	364,026	
1959	597	504	27.29	13,754	1,529	64	222	352,647	
1960	584	525	24.64	12,941	1,563	70	241	337,385	
1961	592	535	26.74	14,306	1,618	41	226	360,623	
1962	640	588	26.90	15,685	1,714	50	219	446,074	
1963	760	722	24.13	17,421	1,856	52	213	541,787	
1964	870	809	19.38	15,680	1,767	62	225	535,162	
1965	790	735	19.92	14,640	1,590	63	217	421,994	
1966	769	708	23.78	16,840	1,718	62	204	443,430	
1967	810	756	22.47	16,989	1,759	63	207	502,875	
1968	847	793	22.86	18,130	1,760	65	194	566,670	
1969	986	932	25.35	23,630	2,124	66	180	809,863	
1970	1,087	1,033	25.35	26,191	2,280	65	174	890,000	
1971 ⁷	1,137	1,080	25.36	27,392	2,440	68	178	950,000	

See footnote on page 103.

Table 126.—Sugar, cane and beet (raw value): Production, stocks, trade, and supply available for consumption in continental United States, 1949-71

Year	Production	Visible stocks beginning of period	Receipts from—		Commercial exports and shipments ¹	Department of Agriculture net purchases for export	Domestic disappearance			Pounds
			Foreign sources	Territories			Livestock feed and alcohol	Military and civilian use	Per capita consumption (refined) ²	
1949	2,115	1,496	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	96.4
1950	2,466	1,759	3,783	2,173	60	—	—	—	8,165	100.6
1951	2,042	1,839	3,725	1,918	82	—	—	—	7,764	94.0
1952	2,105	1,763	3,898	2,004	29	—	—	—	8,156	97.1
1953	2,373	1,617	3,883	2,249	32	—	—	—	8,299	97.2
1954	2,611	1,639	3,799	2,096	20	—	—	9	8,302	95.6
1955	2,387	1,930	4,027	2,155	37	8	19	—	8,516	96.3
1956	2,511	2,010	4,256	2,249	44	100	19	8,803	—	97.8
1957	2,560	1,905	4,277	1,947	30	—	7	8,708	—	95.0
1958	2,815	1,880	4,891	1,459	60	—	33	9,017	—	96.8
1959	2,822	1,878	4,674	1,947	57	—	34	9,135	—	96.4
1960	4,012	2,083	4,885	903	46	—	24	9,434	—	97.6
1961	4,268	2,449	4,407	996	55	—	32	9,612	—	97.7
1962	4,399	2,319	4,682	915	66	—	31	9,709	—	97.2
1963	4,870	2,377	4,594	891	30	—	7	9,791	—	96.6
1964	5,587	2,633	3,633	809	21	—	14	9,917	—	96.5
1965	5,371	2,867	4,028	834	89	—	41	10,035	—	96.4
1966	5,288	2,857	4,495	717	65	—	79	10,258	—	97.4
1967	5,294	2,796	4,804	705	72	—	199	10,338	—	97.1
1968	5,628	2,959	5,131	504	79	—	82	10,739	—	99.8
1969	5,482	3,050	4,886	342	82	—	68	10,855	—	99.9
1970	5,874	2,875	5,296	353	66	—	83	11,235	—	102.2
1971 ³	5,700	2,825	5,560	200	80	—	50	11,250	—	101.6

See footnotes on page 105.

Table 127.—Sugar: Production in specified countries, 1969–71¹

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²
CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) ³	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) ³ —Continued	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America (cane):				Europe (beet unless otherwise indicated)—Continued			
Canada (beet).....	134	105	128	Albania.....	16	17	15
Mexico.....	2,347	2,491	2,359	Bulgaria.....	204	227	249
United States:				Czechoslovakia.....	726	771	771
Continental (beet).....	3,016	3,039	2,948	Germany, East.....	522	499	517
Continental (cane).....	972	1,136	1,134	Hungary.....	454	272	318
Hawaii.....	1,054	1,089	1,066	Poland.....	1,527	1,505	1,404
Puerto Rico.....	417	286	295	Romania.....	454	381	445
Virgin Islands of U.S.	0	0	0	Yugoslavia.....	494	385	424
British Honduras.....	68	63	65	Total Eastern Europe.....	4,397	4,057	4,143
Costa Rica.....	151	155	168	Total Europe.....	14,997	14,419	15,360
El Salvador.....	117	159	170	U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	8,850	9,526	9,526
Guatemala.....	184	204	219	Africa (cane):			
Honduras.....	53	61	68	Ethiopia.....	77	82	92
Nicaragua.....	141	170	163	Egypt.....	408	408	454
Panama.....	73	75	73	Zaire ⁴	41	45	45
Cuba.....	8,528	5,897	5,443	Kenya.....	125	130	127
Dominican Republic.....	1,014	1,089	1,089	Tanzania.....	91	100	100
Antigua.....	5	11	8	Uganda.....	148	150	145
Bahamas.....	23	0	23	Malagasy Republic.....	100	104	115
Barbados.....	158	137	122	Mauritius.....	576	620	658
Guadeloupe.....	160	151	120	Mozambique.....	272	281	272
Haiti.....	60	68	64	Reunion.....	249	209	245
Jamaica.....	376	406	363	Rhodesia.....	136	150	150
Martinique.....	27	28	30	South Africa.....	1,622	1,399	1,740
St. Kitts.....	27	24	35	Swaziland.....	157	163	154
Trinidad and Tobago.....	220	217	244	Other Africa ⁵	543	587	597
Total North America.....	19,325	17,061	16,397	Total Africa.....	4,545	4,428	4,894
South America (cane unless otherwise indicated):				Asia (cane unless otherwise indicated):			
Argentina.....	961	963	975	Iran (beet and cane).....	556	614	630
Bolivia.....	113	82	118	Turkey (Europe and Asia) (beet).....	544	643	903
Brazil.....	4,593	5,431	5,405	China: Mainland (cane and beet).....	1,996	2,087	2,268
Chile (beet).....	191	224	192	Taiwan.....	615	833	780
Colombia.....	702	688	740	Burma.....	91	113	113
Ecuador.....	209	227	249	India.....	5,008	4,619	4,173
Guyana.....	316	386	363	Indonesia.....	758	726	680
Paraguay.....	48	73	80	Japan (beet and cane).....	419	455	413
Peru.....	789	855	855	Pakistan.....	696	688	707
Surinam.....	15	14	14	Philippines.....	1,927	2,068	2,214
Uruguay (beet and cane).....	44	65	68	Ryukyu Islands.....	249	216	136
Venezuela.....	424	434	530	Thailand.....	446	603	667
Total South America.....	8,405	9,442	9,589	Other Asia (cane and beet) ⁶	116	114	118
Europe (beet unless otherwise indicated):				Total Asia.....	13,421	13,779	13,802
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	687	612	780	Oceania (cane):			
France.....	2,698	2,695	3,044	Australia.....	2,099	2,371	2,458
Germany, West.....	2,068	2,054	2,201	Fiji.....	315	363	381
Italy.....	1,384	1,197	1,096	Total Oceania.....	2,414	2,734	2,839
Netherlands.....	767	713	805	World total (cane).....	42,701	41,752	41,700
Total EEC.....	7,604	7,271	7,926	World total (beet).....	29,256	29,637	30,707
Austria.....	318	325	295	World total (cane and beet).....	71,957	71,389	72,407
Denmark.....	304	291	338				
Finland.....	54	54	59				
Greece.....	146	187	163				
Ireland.....	147	150	163				
Portugal:							
Azores and Madeira.....	23	23	18				
Spain (cane and beet).....	795	794	880				
Sweden.....	207	219	272				
Switzerland.....	65	63	76				
United Kingdom.....	937	985	1,027				
Total Western Europe.....	10,600	10,362	11,217				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 127.—Sugar: Production in specified countries, 1969–71¹ —Continued

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²
NON-CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (as produced) ⁷	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	NON-CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (as produced) ⁷ —Continued	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:				Asia:			
Costa Rica.....	41	42	42	Burma.....	145	145	145
El Salvador.....	27	13	13	China: Mainland.....	726	726	726
Guatemala.....	45	45	45	Taiwan.....	24	26	26
Mexico.....	115	115	113	India.....	6,000	6,500	6,350
Nicaragua.....	12	13	12	Indonesia.....	308	308	295
Panama.....	3	2	2	Japan.....	5	4	3
Total.....	243	230	227	Pakistan.....	14	14	14
South America:				Philippines.....	711	711	721
Colombia.....	670	700	730	Ryukyu Islands.....	60	59	62
Ecuador.....	40	41	41	Thailand.....	210	180	350
Peru.....	13	13	13	Vietnam, South.....	9	9	9
Venezuela.....	38	36	36	Total.....	8,212	8,682	8,701
Total.....	761	790	820	Total of above countries.....	9,216	9,702	9,748

¹ Years shown are crop-harvesting years. Campaigns beginning not earlier than May of year shown, nor later than April of following year, are included in the same crop year. The entire season's production of each country is credited to the May/April year in which harvesting and sugar production began.

² Preliminary.

³ Centrifugal sugar, as distinguished from noncentrifugal, includes cane and beet sugar produced by the centrifugal process, which is the principal kind moving in international trade.

⁴ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

⁵ "Other Africa" includes Algeria, Afars-Issas, Somal Republic, Sudan, Angola, Congo (Brazzaville), Liberia, Tunisia, Ghana, Malawi, Zambia, Morocco, Nigeria, and Cameroon.

⁶ "Other Asia" includes Afghanistan, Israel, Syria, South Vietnam, Iraq, Lebanon, Ceylon, Nepal, and the Republic of Korea.

⁷ Noncentrifugal sugar includes all types of sugar produced by other than centrifugal process which is largely for consumption in the relatively few areas where produced. The estimates include such kinds known as piloncillo, panela, papelon, chancaca rapadura, jaggery, gur, muscovado, panocha etc.

Foreign Agricultural Service, Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 128.—Sugar, cane and beet (raw value): Imports and domestic marketings, by source of supply, continental United States, 1969–71¹

Country or area of supply	1969	1970	1971 ²	Country or area of supply	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
Argentina.....	79	79	74	Peru.....	300	456	482
Australia.....	193	206	205	Philippines.....	1,124	1,298	1,592
Brazil.....	641	638	605	South Africa.....	57	61	60
British West Indies and Guyana.....	227	217	209	China (Taiwan).....	80	86	85
Colombia.....	68	68	63	Other countries.....	131	133	131
Costa Rica.....	75	75	71	Total foreign countries.....	4,849	5,177	5,371
Dominican Republic.....	693	678	656	Domestic areas:			
Ecuador.....	93	91	87	Mainland (beet).....	3,216	3,569	3,443
El Salvador.....	47	46	44	Mainland (cane).....	1,169	1,308	1,256
Fiji Islands.....	42	45	45	Hawaii.....	1,160	1,145	1,088
French West Indies.....	72	68	64	Puerto Rico.....	341	352	143
Guatemala.....	64	63	60	Virgin Islands.....	-----	-----	-----
Haiti.....	17	22	23	Total domestic areas.....	5,886	6,375	5,929
India.....	77	82	81	Grand total.....	10,735	11,552	11,300
Mexico.....	655	653	618				
Nicaragua.....	70	75	71				
Panama.....	44	37	45				

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar. Imports and domestic marketings under annual sugar requirements determinations and quotas, pursuant to the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended. These comprise all sugar marketings except importations for re-export, livestock feed, and alcohol production, which were 125,388 tons in 1969, 132,695 tons in 1970, and 180,089 tons in 1971.

² Preliminary.

Table 129.—Sugar, cane (raw): ¹ Refiners' stocks, receipts, meltings and direct consumption deliveries, continental United States, 1949-72

Year	Jan. 1 stocks	Receipts ²	Meltings	Deliveries for direct consumption
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949	224	5,597	5,485	2
1950	333	5,836	5,911	3
1951	256	5,476	5,436	2
1952	294	5,760	5,860	3
1953	191	6,058	6,058	3
1954	188	5,755	5,692	1
1955	270	6,086	6,097	3
1956	256	6,327	6,303	³ 24
1957	256	6,066	6,037	4
1958	281	6,228	6,169	4
1959	335	6,407	6,334	3
1960	407	6,528	6,490	4
1961	441	6,791	6,622	14
1962	596	7,048	7,033	12
1963	600	7,294	6,845	22
1964	1,027	6,166	6,585	10
1965	598	6,763	6,832	15
1966	513	7,254	7,183	15
1967	569	7,635	7,376	17
1968	812	7,759	7,720	17
1969	834	7,251	7,373	17
1970	695	7,780	7,655	16
1971 ⁴	804	7,857	8,029	10
1972 ⁴	781			

¹ Expressed in raw value, the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.² Receipts include refiners' total offshore raw sugar receipts in continental U.S. ports, whether entered through the customs or held pending availability of quota, and raw cane sugar produced from sugarcane in the continental United States.³ Includes 22,000 tons delivered for export.⁴ Preliminary.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 131.Table 130.—Sugar, cane and beet (refined): Stocks, production or receipts, and deliveries, continental United States, 1949-72 ¹

Item and year	Cane sugar refineries ²	Beet sugar factories	Importers of direct consumption sugar ³	Mainland cane sugar mills ⁴	Total
JAN. 1 STOCKS ⁵	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949	148	971	17	29	1,165
1950	175	1,045	20	27	1,267
1951	191	1,185	12	58	1,446
1952	179	1,098	43	38	1,358
1953	187	1,062	18		1,267
1954	203	1,049	11		1,263
1955	198	1,221	20		1,439
1956	251	1,215	18		1,484
1957	221	1,194	11		1,426
1958	248	1,154	17		1,419
1959	245	1,152	29		1,426
1960	296	1,143	37		1,476
1961	279	1,400	67		1,746
1962	229	1,185	58		1,472
1963	236	1,278	26		1,540
1964	327	958	40		1,325
1965	215	1,585	23		1,823
1966	208	1,603	24		1,835
1967	215	1,423	16		1,654
1968	249	1,335	32		1,616
1969	256	1,292	11		1,559
1970	251	1,321	9		1,581
1971	237	1,266	4		1,507
1972 ⁶	255	1,255	1		1,511

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 130.—Sugar, cane and beet (refined): Stocks, production or receipts, and deliveries, continental United States, 1949–72¹—Continued

Item and year	Cane sugar refineries ²	Beet sugar factories	Importers of direct consumption sugar ³	Mainland cane sugar mills ⁴	Total
PRODUCTION OR RECEIPTS					
1949	1,000 tons 5,154	1,000 tons 1,463	1,000 tons 483	1,000 tons 125	1,000 tons 7,225
1950	5,558	1,775	509	128	7,970
1951	5,107	1,531	490	90	7,219
1952	5,488	1,422	521	131	7,562
1953	5,675	1,624	537	—	7,836
1954	5,326	1,858	539	—	7,723
1955	5,700	1,680	525	—	7,905
1956	5,934	1,832	548	—	8,314
1957	5,684	1,891	553	—	8,128
1958	5,801	2,094	588	—	8,483
1959	5,953	2,088	632	—	8,673
1960	6,074	2,281	594	—	8,949
1961	6,198	2,222	303	—	8,723
1962	6,586	2,351	281	—	9,218
1963	6,423	2,450	211	—	9,084
1964	6,148	3,150	204	—	9,502
1965	6,368	2,845	207	—	9,420
1966	6,885	2,647	180	—	9,512
1967	6,868	2,551	302	—	9,721
1968	7,209	2,840	193	—	10,242
1969	6,874	3,034	147	—	10,055
1970	7,143	3,281	139	—	10,563
1971 ⁴	7,325	3,206	108	—	10,639
DELIVERIES ⁷					
1949	5,127	1,390	481	126	7,124
1950	5,541	1,634	518	98	7,791
1951	5,119	1,618	459	110	7,306
1952	5,480	1,457	545	116	7,598
1953	5,659	1,637	544	117	7,957
1954	5,370	1,687	527	112	7,696
1955	5,655	1,686	527	36	7,904
1956	5,955	1,853	555	88	8,451
1957	5,657	1,932	547	57	8,193
1958	5,804	2,096	575	46	8,521
1959	5,902	2,096	624	42	8,664
1960	6,091	2,023	564	38	8,716
1961	6,247	2,437	312	55	9,051
1962	6,579	2,258	313	46	9,196
1963	6,332	2,771	197	50	9,350
1964	6,260	2,523	219	58	9,060
1965	6,374	2,827	206	65	9,472
1966	6,678	2,826	187	55	9,746
1967	6,834	2,639	286	54	9,813
1968	7,201	2,883	214	48	10,346
1969	6,879	3,005	148	49	10,081
1970	7,158	3,336	144	57	10,695
1971 ⁶	7,306	3,218	111	51	10,686

¹ All sugars converted to refined basis.² Includes Hawaiian sugar for direct consumption.³ Includes Puerto Rican sugar for direct consumption.⁴ Sugar for direct consumption only. Mainland cane sugar mills stocks and production not separately reported.⁵ Stocks include sugar in bond and in customs custody and control.⁶ Preliminary.⁷ Includes deliveries for export, for livestock feed, and for use in alcohol.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 132.

Table 131.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): Stocks in specified countries, 1969–71

Country	Date ¹	Sugar-making season			Country	Date ¹	Sugar-making season		
		1969	1970	1971 ²			1969	1970	1971 ²
		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons			1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Chile.....	Apr. 1	152	172	65	Ireland.....	Oct. 1	101	93	66
Colombia.....	May 1	52	34	29	Japan.....	Oct. 1	336	328	633
South Africa.....	May 1	55	91	80	Netherlands.....	Oct. 1	181	153	109
Argentina.....	June 1	265	220	178	Philippines.....	Oct. 1	56	210	186
Australia.....	June 1	200	336	427	Sweden.....	Oct. 1	189	116	96
Brazil.....	June 1	1,402	1,226	1,696	Switzerland.....	Oct. 1	200	151	161
Mauritius.....	June 1	11	15	8	United States and insular areas.....	Oct. 1	1,498	1,266	1,664
Ecuador.....	July 1	112	65	63	Uruguay.....	Oct. 1	34	43	45
Spain.....	July 1	230	219	208	El Salvador.....	Nov. 1	45	38	71
Greece.....	July 1	83	94	99	Guatemala.....	Nov. 1	32	32	42
Finland.....	Aug. 1	117	114	113	India.....	Nov. 1	1,397	2,236	2,022
Guyana.....	Aug. 1	24	23	24	Mexico.....	Nov. 1	548	316	371
Italy.....	Aug. 1	218	330	394	Thailand.....	Nov. 1	80	122	222
Turkey.....	Aug. 1	511	299	212	Egypt.....	Nov. 1	27	30	12
Canada.....	Sept. 1	230	254	163	Dominican Republic.....	Dec. 1	127	224	269
United Kingdom.....	Sept. 1	484	498	508	Barbados.....	Jan. 1	3	3	3
Venezuela.....	Sept. 1	112	90	107	Haiti.....	Jan. 1	2	3	4
Yugoslavia.....	Sept. 1	446	342	108	Jamaica.....	Jan. 1	29	34	38
Austria.....	Oct. 1	39	84	67	Nicaragua.....	Jan. 1	5	7	33
Belgium.....	Oct. 1	79	42	30	Peru.....	Jan. 1	86	63	66
Costa Rica.....	Oct. 1	38	45	34	Trinidad and Tobago.....	Jan. 1	3	4	3
Denmark.....	Oct. 1	57	60	26	Total.....		12,059	12,769	13,150
France.....	Oct. 1	869	1,262	1,059					
Germany, West.....	Oct. 1	843	846	794					
Iran.....	Oct. 1	451	530	542					

¹ All stock carryover dates apply to the year indicated at the head of each column, except for Jan. 1 and Apr. 1, which apply to the following year.

² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 132.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): International trade, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons					
North America:						
British Honduras.....	62	1	50	2	61	2
Canada.....	24	863	16	947	15	950
Costa Rica.....	62	5	63	9	67	5
El Salvador.....	81	(2)	76	(2)	48	(2)
Guatemala.....	56	(2)	50	(2)	59	(2)
Honduras.....	17	3	2	1	10	0
Mexico.....	641	0	604	0	578	0
Nicaragua.....	42	1	62	1	71	(2)
Panama.....	33	0	40	0	32	0
United States.....	1	4,526	1	4,324	1	4,766
Caribbean:						
Antigua.....	6	0	4	(2)	4	(2)
Barbados.....	196	1	121	2	145	2
Cuba.....	4,613	0	4,799	0	6,906	
Dominican Republic.....	605	0	618	0	793	0
Guadeloupe.....	143	0	127	0	170	0
Haiti.....	25	0	16	0	20	0
Jamaica.....	390	0	299	0	307	0
Martinique.....	28	0	18	0	18	0
Netherlands Antilles.....	0	8	0	7	0	8
St. Kitts.....	34	0	33	0	25	0
Trinidad and Tobago.....	206	(2)	204	1	180	(2)
Other countries ³	0	15	0	14	0	18
Total North America.....	7,265	5,423	7,203	5,308	9,510	5,751
South America:						
Argentina.....	133	0	58	0	121	0
Bolivia.....	10	0	10	0	7	0
Brazil.....	1,026	0	1,099	0	1,126	0
Chile.....	0	72	0	294	0	100
Colombia.....	237	0	145	0	143	0
Ecuador.....	63	0	98	0	90	0
Guyana.....	299	(2)	356	(2)	322	(2)
Paraguay.....	(2)	0	(2)	0	(2)	0
Peru.....	466	0	270	0	403	0
Uruguay.....	0	55	0	57	0	73
Venezuela.....	70	0	29	1	38	1
Other countries ³	20	13	22	11	25	11
Total South America.....	2,324	140	2,087	363	2,275	185
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	198	52	204	43	270	12
France.....	718	377	583	330	1,034	367
Germany, West.....	127	285	96	181	117	193
Italy.....	0	52	0	251	0	387
Netherlands.....	15	200	28	183	107	180
Total EEC.....	1,058	966	911	988	1,528	1,139
Austria.....	0	19	0	16	0	9
Denmark.....	153	1	49	8	44	3
Finland.....	55	215	60	217	57	213
Greece.....	0	74	0	49	0	18
Iceland.....	0	13	0	11	0	11
Ireland.....	16	50	16	34	18	31
Malta.....	0	20	0	12	0	20
Norway.....	0	195	0	165	0	129
Portugal.....	0	210	0	177	0	253
Spain ⁴	0	324	0	260	0	135
Sweden.....	19	152	36	122	28	128
Switzerland.....	10	283	9	198	9	238
United Kingdom.....	223	2,075	203	2,149	200	2,111
Total Western Europe.....	1,534	4,597	1,284	4,406	1,884	4,438
Bulgaria.....	100	364	100	358	100	403
Czechoslovakia.....	312	218	300	224	350	254
Germany, East.....	169	313	175	223	170	514
Hungary.....	18	14	51	10	23	37
Poland.....	691	20	321	29	321	13
Romania.....	68	54	113	68	57	99
Yugoslavia.....	14	73	47	37	61	11
Total Eastern Europe.....	1,372	1,056	1,107	949	1,082	1,331
Total Europe.....	2,906	5,653	2,391	5,355	2,966	5,769

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 132.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): International trade, 1968-70—Continued

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons 1,460	1,000 metric tons 1,755	1,000 metric tons 1,388	1,000 metric tons 1,335	1,000 metric tons 1,517	1,000 metric tons 3,005
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....						
Africa						
Algeria.....	0	242	0	200	0	245
Angola.....	14	0	15	0	12	0
Egypt.....	62	53	85	16	20	45
Ethiopia ⁵	1	2	4	(?)	13	(?)
Ghana.....	0	93	0	73	0	125
Kenya.....	(?)	26	(?)	9	(?)	23
Liberia.....	0	4	0	4	0	6
Libya.....	0	34	0	73	0	60
Malagasy Republic.....	60	(?)	64	(?)	52	(?)
Mauritius.....	596	(?)	596	(?)	582	(?)
Morocco.....	2	281	0	253	9	273
Mozambique.....	132	5	170	0	178	0
Nigeria.....	(?)	39	0	72	0	93
Reunion.....	105	0	62	0	60	0
Rhodesia.....	75	0	75	0	50	0
Sierra Leone.....	0	28	0	24	0	28
Somali Republic.....	0	8	0	0	0	0
South Africa ⁶	960	0	699	1	772	1
Sudan.....	0	172	0	86	0	135
Tanzania.....	(?)	6	(?)	3	(?)	5
Togo.....	(?)	12	(?)	9	(?)	8
Tunisia.....	0	94	0	87	0	100
Uganda.....	3	(?)	28	(?)	5	(?)
Other countries ³	210	350	262	341	250	353
Total Africa.....	2,220	1,449	2,060	1,251	2,003	1,500
Asia:						
Yemen (Aden).....	4	66	6	44	3	45
Afghanistan.....	0	10	0	40	0	54
Burma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceylon.....	0	246	0	340	0	265
China: Mainland.....	266	432	166	445	86	530
Taiwan.....	669	0	531	0	410	0
Cyprus.....	0	14	0	17	0	18
Hong Kong.....	18	136	17	116	10	92
India.....	164	0	106	0	357	0
Indonesia.....	0	108	0	78	0	90
Iran ⁷	0	123	0	75	0	66
Iraq.....	0	265	0	276	0	241
Israel.....	0	148	0	118	0	118
Japan.....	47	2,045	30	2,225	6	2,596
Jordan.....	0	77	0	73	0	58
Korea, Republic of.....	2	160	2	202	8	229
Lebanon.....	5	26	0	48	0	50
Malaysia.....	0	355	0	355	0	380
Pakistan.....	0	222	0	140	70	0
Philippines.....	906	0	772	0	1,227	0
Singapore.....	31	237	20	180	29	123
Syria.....	0	55	0	100	0	120
Thailand.....	0	0	15	0	16	0
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	28	0	156	0	43	0
Vietnam, South.....	0	206	0	193	0	200
Other countries ³	0	145	0	150	0	150
Total Asia.....	2,140	5,076	1,821	5,215	2,265	5,425
Oceania:						
Australia.....	1,624	0	2,064	0	1,388	0
Fiji.....	347	0	322	0	325	0
New Zealand.....	0	146	0	153	0	160
Other countries ³	0	15	0	15	0	15
Total Oceania.....	1,971	161	2,386	168	1,713	175
World total.....	20,286	19,657	19,336	18,995	22,249	21,810

¹ Preliminary. ² Less than 500 tons. ³ Includes trade of other countries not shown separately. ⁴ Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla considered provinces of Spain after Jan. 1, 1953. ⁵ Ethiopian calendar year. ⁶ Beginning 1965, Swaziland is not included. ⁷ Iranian calendar year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 133.—Sugar (raw and refined): Average price per pound at specified markets, 1949–71

Year	Wholesale price, cane sugar					Retail price, granu- lated, United States ⁴	Year	Wholesale price, cane sugar					Retail price, granu- lated, United States ⁴
	Raw, 96° centrifugal			Refilled	Raw, 96° centrifugal			Refined					
	Carib- bean ports ¹	New York, c.i.f. basis ²	New York, duty paid	New York ³	Carib- bean ports ¹	New York, c.i.f. basis ²	New York, duty paid	New York ³	Carib- bean ports ¹	New York, c.i.f. basis ²	New York, duty paid	New York ³	
1949.....	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
4.16	5.31	5.8	7.82	9.5	1961.....	2.91	5.68	6.3	9.21	11.8			
4.98	5.43	5.9	7.84	9.7	1962.....	2.98	5.82	6.4	9.41	11.7			
5.67	5.56	6.1	8.21	10.1	1963.....	8.50	7.56	8.2	11.70	13.6			
4.17	5.76	6.3	8.45	10.3	1964.....	5.87	6.27	6.9	10.47	12.8			
3.41	5.79	6.3	8.55	10.6	1965.....	2.12	6.12	6.8	10.02	11.8			
3.26	5.59	6.1	8.55	10.5	1966.....	1.86	6.36	7.0	10.15	12.0			
3.24	5.45	6.0	8.42	10.4	1967.....	1.99	6.65	7.3	10.41	12.1			
3.48	5.59	6.1	8.60	10.6	1968.....	1.98	6.90	7.5	10.60	12.2			
5.16	5.74	6.2	8.97	11.0	1969.....	3.37	7.12	7.8	11.22	12.4			
3.50	5.77	6.3	9.10	11.3	1970.....	3.75	7.45	8.1	11.74	13.0			
2.97	5.74	6.2	9.14	11.4	1971.....	4.55	7.90	8.5	12.24	13.6			
1960.....	3.14	5.80	6.3	9.25	11.6								

¹ F.o.b. and stowed. Prior to 1961, Havana, Cuba.² Quotations are on a cost, insurance, and freight basis.³ Average wholesale price per pound less 2 percent cash discount.⁴ Averages of prices reported by urban dealers as of the 15th of the month. Derived from reported price for 5-pound container.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from the following sources: New York Journal of Commerce; U.S. Department of Labor retail prices series; and reports of the New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 135.

Table 134.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): United States imports, by country of origin, 1969–71¹

Country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ²	Country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ²
North and South America, including Caribbean area:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	Other countries:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Argentina.....	52	72	63	Australia.....	197	182	182
Brazil.....	631	607	560	Fiji.....	37	49	0
Colombia.....	72	73	50	India.....	59	45	88
Costa Rica.....	62	66	81	Netherlands.....	0	0	9
Cuba.....	0	0	0	Philippines.....	965	1,268	1,407
Dominican Republic.....	616	648	630	South Africa.....	56	74	54
Ecuador.....	81	74	81	China (Taiwan).....	71	76	64
French West Indies.....	54	60	49	Other.....	75	59	115
Guatemala.....	47	66	65	Total other countries.....	1,460	1,753	1,919
Haiti.....	15	20	24	World total.....	4,324	4,766	4,821
Mexico.....	585	572	529				
Nicaragua.....	53	67	74				
Panama.....	38	32	41				
Peru.....	258	387	348				
West Indies and Guyana.....	198	170	196				
Other America.....	102	99	111				
Total.....	2,864	3,013	2,902				

¹ Includes raw sugar imports and refined sugar imports converted to raw basis.² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 135.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): United States exports, by country of destination, 1969-71

Country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North and South America, including Caribbean areas:	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Europe—Continued	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric Tons
Canada.....	153	382	79	United Kingdom.....	28	26	19
Bermuda.....	3	0	0	Other countries.....	34	28	22
Netherlands Antilles.....	78	86	108	Total.....	99	99	76
Bahamas.....	47	34	23	Other countries:			
Mexico.....	23	9	4	Korea, Republic of.....	2	100	18
British Honduras.....	49	148	0	Japan.....	43	25	3
Other countries.....	109	106	67	Liberia.....	0	3	0
Total.....	462	765	281	Pacific Islands ²	165	123	0
Europe:				Morocco.....	0	0	0
Iceland.....	0	0	5	Vietnam, South.....	19	0	6
Germany, West.....	8	13	9	Other.....	164	124	90
Greece.....	1	2	2	Total other.....	393	375	117
France.....	28	30	19	World total.....	954	1,239	474

¹ Preliminary.² Nansei, Nanpo, and Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 136.—Sugarcane sirup: Acreage, yield, production, price per gallon received by farmers, and value, United States, 1954-68

Year	Acreage harvested for sirup	Yield per acre	Production	Price ¹	Farm value	Year	Acreage harvested for sirup	Yield per acre	Production	Price ¹	Farm value
	1,000 acres	Gallons	1,000 gallons	Cents	1,000 dollars		1,000 acres	Gallons	1,000 gallons	Cents	1,000 dollars
1954.....	24	197	4,730	104	5,107	1962.....	10	284	2,702	106	3,008
1955.....	19	263	4,990	105	5,444	1963.....	8	335	2,814	123	3,556
1956.....	18	220	3,965	109	4,468	1964.....	8	360	2,989	111	3,415
1957.....	14	216	3,135	115	3,746	1965.....	8	352	2,923	116	3,486
1958.....	13	270	3,617	110	4,163	1966.....	6	337	2,121	122	2,653
1959.....	13	274	3,676	109	4,142	1967.....	6	395	2,346	125	2,962
1960.....	13	275	3,519	108	3,968	1968.....	7	386	2,661	124	3,294
1961.....	11	303	3,303	108	3,745	1969 ²					

¹ Based on sales to Dec. 1. Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.² Estimates discontinued.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 138.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 139

¹ Production of cane sirup, sorghum sirup, and edible molasses is of the fall of the preceding year. Estimates of sorghum discontinued, beginning 1961; cane sirup discontinued, beginning 1969.² Does not include varying quantities produced on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.³ U.S. Department of Commerce molasses and sugar sirups series, less liquid sugar imports reported to Sugar Division, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.⁴ Includes the following shipments of honey from territories: 60,000 gallons in 1949 and 30,000 gallons in 1950; discontinued in 1951.⁵ Unofficial estimates.⁶ Preliminary.⁷ Assumed to be largely refiners' sirup. Beginning 1965, data not available because of change in export classification.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 142.

Table 137.—Maple sirup and sugar: Trees tapped, production, season average price received by farmers, value, and imports, United States, 1949–71

Year	Trees tapped ¹	Production		Yield of sirup per tree ¹	Price per gallon of sirup ⁴	Farm value ⁵	Imports for consumption	
		Sirup ²	In terms of sugar ³				Sirup ⁶	Sugar
	1,000 trees	1,000 gallons	1,000 pounds	Gallons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949	8,390	1,625	13,000	0.19	4.47	7,309	4,124	7,056
1950	8,090	2,035	16,302	.25	4.13	8,469	5,282	6,549
1951	7,301	1,764	14,116	.24	4.23	7,504	3,561	5,875
1952	6,802	1,621	12,968	.24	4.40	7,184	5,749	8,577
1953	6,335	1,220	9,758	.19	4.72	5,789	4,873	9,138
1954	6,391	1,672	13,376	.26	4.63	7,741	4,996	6,643
1955	6,138	1,578	12,624	.26	4.68	7,383	5,044	6,024
1956	5,666	1,529	12,232	.27	4.79	7,328	7,090	6,769
1957	5,346	1,697	13,576	.32	4.44	7,545	8,348	4,912
1958	4,612	1,392	11,136	.30	4.51	6,276	7,235	6,006
1959	4,517	1,137	9,096	.27	4.80	5,456	7,620	7,408
1960		1,143	9,144		4.96	5,669	10,009	5,742
1961		1,524	12,192		4.78	7,290	9,967	5,979
1962		1,460	11,680		4.70	6,865	10,252	3,730
1963		1,143	9,144		4.86	5,559	11,778	4,960
1964		1,546	12,368		5.02	7,763	7,349	5,391
1965		1,266	10,128		5.04	6,389	9,700	4,688
1966		1,476	11,808		4.96	7,319	10,341	5,986
1967		979	7,832		5.33	5,213	12,656	4,140
1968		983	7,864		5.48	5,391	10,893	5,238
1969		1,032	8,256		6.15	6,350	13,069	4,674
1970		1,110	8,880		6.83	7,575	10,549	3,561
1971 ⁷		962	7,696		7.10	6,825	6,360	4,096

¹ Beginning 1960, data discontinued.² Includes sirup later made into sugar.³ Assuming that 1 gallon of sirup is equivalent to 8 pounds of sugar.⁴ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.⁵ Includes combined value of sugar and sirup, 1949–53, and value of sirup used in production of sugar, 1954 to date.⁶ A gallon of sirup weighs about 11 pounds.⁷ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 140.

Table 138.—Maple sirup: Production, by States, 1969–71

State	Syrup made ¹			State	Syrup made ¹		
	1969	1970	1971		1969	1970	1971
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons		1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
Maine	8	10	8	Ohio	84	92	110
New Hampshire	44	51	38	Michigan	78	94	86
Vermont	290	305	240	Wisconsin	65	100	56
Massachusetts	29	32	25	United States	1,032	1,110	962
New York	348	332	305				
Pennsylvania	86	94	94				

¹ Includes sirup later made into sugar. Does not include production on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 139.—Edible sirups, molasses, and honey: Production, foreign trade, and indicated domestic consumption, United States, 1949–71

Year	Production ¹						Imports				
	Sirups						Honey	Total	Maple sirup	Edible molasses and cane sirup ³	Honey
	Corn	Cane	Sorghum	Maple ⁽²⁾	Refiners	Edible molasses					
1949	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1949	120,699	11,245	5,586	1,599	3,901	4,017	19,268	166,315	374	1,197	4,821
1950	130,448	9,745	3,539	2,006	4,005	3,314	19,780	172,837	479	2,214	4,1050
1951	131,831	8,775	3,671	1,742	4,971	4,339	21,923	177,252	323	2,050	692
1952	127,405	5,510	2,856	1,603	3,405	3,284	23,091	167,154	522	5,710	720
1953	131,767	5,540	2,418	1,208	3,907	4,077	18,996	167,913	442	1,793	831
1954	133,071	4,805	2,552	1,672	3,814	2,958	18,372	167,244	371	2,015	777
1955	138,226	4,730	2,405	1,578	3,853	2,820	21,666	175,278	457	2,305	837
1956	141,504	4,990	3,594	1,529	3,882	3,193	18,169	176,861	643	2,046	406
1957	142,089	3,965	2,516	1,697	3,620	2,384	20,477	176,748	757	573	404
1958	153,481	3,135	2,282	1,392	4,892	2,553	22,116	189,851	656	1,286	335
1959	162,197	3,617	2,286	1,137	3,999	3,084	20,083	196,403	691	2,138	383
1960	169,776	3,676	1,943	1,143	4,134	2,714	20,611	203,997	910	1,884	1,049
1961	180,397	3,519	—	1,524	3,846	3,379	21,721	214,386	904	911	768
1962	201,259	3,303	—	1,460	2,691	3,075	21,189	232,977	929	3,860	604
1963	215,573	2,702	—	1,143	2,769	2,772	22,647	247,606	1,068	1,706	221
1964	238,832	2,814	—	1,546	2,862	2,685	21,323	270,062	666	2,119	417
1965	243,682	2,989	—	1,266	2,994	2,648	20,654	274,233	879	3,349	1,127
1966	252,337	2,923	—	1,476	2,493	2,563	20,916	282,708	938	3,061	806
1967	255,860	2,121	—	979	2,402	2,477	18,860	282,699	1,147	1,065	1,416
1968	274,000	2,346	—	966	2,561	2,466	16,899	299,238	988	3,732	1,427
1969	282,000	2,661	—	1,032	2,235	2,532	23,873	314,333	1,185	2,266	1,244
1970	292,000	—	—	1,110	1,695	2,121	19,651	316,577	956	2,165	749
1971 ⁶	304,000	—	—	962	1,883	2,517	17,426	326,788	577	2,470	967

Year	Exports				Indicated domestic consumption							
	Corn sirup	Edible molasses and sirup, including maple ⁷	Honey	Total	Syrups				Indicated domestic consumption			
					Corn	Maple	Sorghum ¹	Cane and refiners' sirup, and edible molasses	Honey	Total		
1949	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1949	3,952	575	103	4,630	116,747	1,973	5,586	19,785	19,986	164,077		
1950	3,761	242	801	4,804	126,687	2,485	3,539	19,036	20,292	171,776		
1951	4,287	231	1,075	5,593	127,544	2,065	3,671	19,904	21,540	174,724		
1952	3,101	153	1,968	5,222	124,304	2,125	2,856	17,756	21,843	168,884		
1953	3,241	267	2,789	6,297	128,526	1,650	2,418	15,050	17,038	164,682		
1954	3,233	272	2,061	5,566	129,838	2,043	2,552	13,320	17,088	164,841		
1955	3,386	248	1,739	5,373	134,840	2,035	2,405	13,460	20,764	173,504		
1956	3,189	249	1,548	4,986	135,315	2,172	3,594	13,862	17,027	174,970		
1957	2,745	250	1,681	4,676	139,344	2,454	2,516	10,292	19,290	173,806		
1958	2,396	165	1,902	4,463	151,085	2,048	2,282	11,701	20,549	187,665		
1959	2,245	155	1,062	3,462	159,952	1,828	2,286	12,683	19,404	196,153		
1960	1,836	182	797	2,815	167,940	2,053	1,943	12,226	20,863	205,025		
1961	1,370	173	607	2,150	179,027	2,428	—	11,482	21,882	214,819		
1962	1,514	140	1,158	2,812	199,745	2,389	—	12,789	20,635	235,558		
1963	2,055	192	2,125	4,372	213,518	2,211	—	9,757	20,743	246,229		
1964	1,632	205	760	2,597	237,200	2,212	—	10,275	20,980	270,667		
1965	1,003	1,166	2,169	242,679	2,145	—	11,980	20,615	277,419			
1966	1,038	1,219	2,257	251,299	2,414	—	11,040	20,503	285,256			
1967	1,113	986	2,099	254,747	2,126	—	8,065	19,200	284,228			
1968	5,100	864	1,964	272,900	1,954	—	11,105	17,462	303,421			
1969	5,100	833	2,133	280,700	2,217	—	9,694	24,284	316,895			
1970	5,100	688	1,688	291,000	2,066	—	5,981	19,712	318,759			
1971 ⁶	5,100	639	1,639	303,000	1,539	—	6,870	17,754	329,163			

See footnotes on page 116.

FEED AND INDUSTRIAL MOLASSES

119

Table 140.—Feed and industrial molasses: Mainland production, inshipments and foreign trade, and total market supplies in the United States, 1949–71

Year	Production in mainland areas						Shipments from offshore domestic areas		
	Main- land cane	Do- mestic beet	Refiners' black- strap	Citrus	Hydrol	Total	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Total
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1949	44,362	40,852	32,944	7,259	19,031	144,448	42,523	43,589	86,112
1950	44,814	61,333	34,326	7,929	21,388	169,790	41,076	31,224	72,300
1951	44,350	45,578	32,775	11,926	18,411	153,040	41,572	49,951	91,523
1952	51,901	38,583	36,221	9,333	18,063	154,101	37,942	52,252	90,194
1953	48,682	47,628	36,123	7,382	18,792	158,607	47,558	32,651	80,209
1954	46,050	52,351	31,836	8,804	17,873	156,914	46,530	37,558	84,088
1955	49,187	52,061	32,954	8,422	15,502	158,126	50,413	44,232	94,045
1956	38,067	51,955	35,343	7,878	16,851	150,094	49,401	34,726	84,127
1957	42,532	63,171	32,024	10,474	16,249	164,450	54,140	20,439	74,579
1958	40,300	67,324	32,233	6,328	20,336	166,521	43,974	26,611	70,585
1959	42,826	76,920	33,416	7,669	21,494	182,325	60,239	24,238	84,477
1960	46,686	79,079	32,224	5,155	23,324	186,468	49,692	30,289	79,981
1961	60,075	98,211	35,620	5,949	23,153	233,008	50,653	38,618	89,271
1962	65,274	96,643	37,679	9,581	23,595	232,772	54,911	27,471	82,382
1963	89,876	124,602	35,150	5,396	27,939	282,963	51,563	16,590	68,153
1964	103,287	132,093	34,898	4,469	29,992	304,739	52,658	18,190	70,843
1965	84,722	116,589	36,915	8,564	26,740	273,530	51,861	21,104	72,965
1966	82,952	113,755	39,443	9,788	23,125	269,063	60,271	8,124	68,395
1967	97,206	99,826	37,936	17,291	20,400	272,659	55,662	5,619	61,281
1968	87,121	136,694	46,113	9,063	21,000	299,991	66,157	7,008	73,165
1969	74,139	155,700	42,700	13,732	21,000	307,271	48,430	4,778	53,208
1970	86,037	158,700	46,600	11,808	22,000	325,145	56,937	3,193	60,130
1971 ¹	87,500	146,300	45,000	10,215	22,000	311,015	50,111	1,452	51,563

Year	United States imports from foreign countries					Mainland exports ²	Total market supplies available
	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Mexico	Other	Total		
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1949	161,872	17,743	23,595	11,566	214,776	2,233	443,103
1950	186,784	16,828	21,184	19,045	243,841	2,331	483,600
1951	130,472	16,693	25,195	56,029	228,389	2,649	470,303
1952	186,676	27,946	21,547	59,952	296,121	897	539,519
1953	291,352	26,199	31,829	61,385	410,765	1,563	648,018
1954	202,940	23,516	37,810	76,142	340,408	4,843	576,567
1955	232,696	34,573	43,277	67,266	377,812	4,863	625,720
1956	232,329	31,652	29,820	58,288	352,089	879	585,431
1957	117,471	21,789	40,059	52,217	231,536	2,545	468,020
1958	188,428	24,761	46,539	74,580	334,308	2,166	569,248
1959	90,497	47,426	61,651	82,563	282,137	2,372	546,567
1960	228,643	62,281	75,635	83,087	449,646	3,032	713,063
1961	12,417	53,834	70,807	123,437	280,495	2,220	570,554
1962	3	51,705	63,987	148,368	264,063	2,265	576,952
1963	42,926	93,175	134,322	270,423	5,475	616,064	
1964	32,591	86,404	147,426	266,421	4,339	637,664	
1965	41,329	95,564	131,123	268,016	2,536	611,975	
1966	47,533	99,312	167,312	314,157	1,586	650,029	
1967	40,171	130,705	179,672	350,548	996	683,492	
1968	28,914	94,335	244,842	368,091	3,077	738,170	
1969	44,363	112,481	204,819	361,663	2,992	719,150	
1970	34,325	81,387	266,147	381,859	1,447	765,687	
1971 ¹	27,293	105,878	266,593	399,764	1,718	760,624	

¹ Preliminary.² Does not include exports from Hawaii and Puerto Rico.

Table 141.—Honey: Colonies of bees, yield per colony, production of honey and beeswax, average price per pound received by beekeepers, and foreign trade in honey, United States, 1949–71¹

Year	Number of colonies	Honey yield per colony	Production		Prices		Honey im- ports and inshipments for con- sumption ²	Honey domestic exports
			Honey	Beeswax	All honey	Beeswax		
			<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
1949.....	5,578	40.6	226,334	4,139	15.0	37.6	9,666	1,212
1950.....	5,601	41.5	232,431	4,261	15.3	42.8	12,329	9,433
1951.....	5,546	46.4	257,522	4,692	16.0	50.4	8,174	12,670
1952.....	5,493	49.5	272,011	4,812	16.2	43.1	8,483	23,357
1953.....	5,520	40.5	223,770	4,081	16.5	41.0	9,785	32,850
1954.....	5,461	39.7	216,789	4,018	17.0	44.1	9,152	24,280
1955.....	5,252	48.6	255,222	4,620	17.8	51.2	9,856	20,458
1956.....	5,195	41.2	214,035	4,096	19.0	54.6	4,781	18,240
1957.....	5,199	46.4	241,218	4,482	18.7	57.0	4,755	19,799
1958.....	5,152	50.6	260,522	4,695	17.4	46.0	3,947	22,409
1959.....	5,109	46.3	236,578	4,215	17.0	44.4	4,509	12,507
1960.....	5,005	48.5	242,802	4,372	17.9	44.0	12,363	9,394
1961.....	4,992	51.3	255,868	4,720	18.0	44.1	9,042	7,151
1962.....	4,900	50.9	249,608	4,805	17.4	44.1	7,111	13,646
1963.....	4,849	55.0	266,778	4,828	18.0	44.2	2,601	25,035
1964.....	4,840	51.9	251,188	4,672	18.6	44.3	4,917	8,949
1965.....	4,783	51.1	244,549	4,749	17.8	44.9	13,344	13,806
1966.....	4,772	51.9	247,642	4,739	17.4	46.6	9,538	14,333
1967.....	4,819	46.3	223,300	4,541	15.6	58.8	16,767	11,674
1968.....	4,770	41.9	200,081	3,960	16.9	61.6	16,898	8,104
1969.....	4,737	59.7	282,653	5,462	17.4	61.1	14,726	9,868
1970.....	4,592	50.7	232,672	4,607	17.4	60.2	8,864	8,152
1971 ³	4,346	47.5	206,326	3,757	21.9	61.2	11,446	7,564

¹ Includes Hawaii.² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics 1967*, table 144.

Table 142.—Honey: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1969–71

Continent and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	Europe:	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
Canada.....	871	1,384	6,204	Germany, West.....	88	105	169
Dominican Republic.....	9	372	418	Greece.....	73	72	75
Guatemala.....	203	11	0	Ireland.....	18	12	5
Haiti.....	0	0	18	Italy.....	7	9	7
Mexico.....	9,122	5,910	3,326	Spain.....	7	0	2
Other countries.....	421	161	0	United Kingdom.....	18	19	30
South America:				Other countries.....	66	68	166
Argentina.....	3,288	640	909	Africa, total.....	0	0	0
Brazil.....	127	0	0	Asia, total.....	15	73	40
Chile.....	353	0	1	Oceania, total.....	40	28	34
Other countries.....	0	0	42	Total.....	14,726	8,864	11,446

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census

Table 143.—Honey: Colonies of bees, yield per colony, and production of honey and beeswax, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	1970				1971			
	Number of colonies	Honey yield per colony	Production		Number of colonies	Honey yield per colony	Production	
			Honey	Beeswax			Honey	Beeswax
	Thousands	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Thousands	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Maine	4	24	96	2	4	35	140	3
New Hampshire	5	21	105	3	4	32	128	4
Vermont	7	44	308	6	7	37	259	5
Massachusetts	9	24	216	4	9	25	225	5
Rhode Island	2	23	46	1	2	22	44	1
Connecticut	8	21	168	5	8	24	192	3
New York	136	65	8,840	150	125	57	7,125	100
New Jersey	33	52	1,716	33	34	38	1,292	22
Pennsylvania	96	39	3,744	67	89	40	3,560	64
North Atlantic	300	51	15,239	271	282	46	12,965	207
Ohio	124	34	4,216	63	124	30	3,720	71
Indiana	82	49	4,018	72	80	37	2,960	62
Illinois	76	60	4,560	114	65	55	3,575	72
Michigan	116	60	6,960	132	115	70	8,050	121
Wisconsin	121	105	12,705	203	117	99	11,583	174
East North Central	519	63	32,459	584	501	60	29,888	500
Minnesota	177	110	19,470	350	156	78	12,168	195
Iowa	131	98	12,838	249	126	91	11,466	206
Missouri	96	39	3,744	75	86	43	3,698	78
North Dakota	58	113	6,554	131	59	77	4,543	95
South Dakota	118	115	13,570	231	110	96	10,560	158
Nebraska	109	88	9,592	173	114	55	6,270	113
Kansas	47	60	2,820	65	49	60	2,940	50
West North Central	736	93	68,588	1,274	700	74	51,645	895
Delaware	4	34	136	3	3	30	90	2
Maryland	27	36	972	17	23	38	874	14
Virginia	92	22	2,024	32	85	32	2,720	44
West Virginia	89	23	2,047	41	87	26	2,262	25
North Carolina	201	24	4,824	135	191	36	6,876	138
South Carolina	62	15	930	24	61	25	1,525	26
Georgia	174	32	5,568	111	162	35	5,670	57
Florida	364	69	25,116	452	342	65	22,230	400
South Atlantic	1,013	41	41,617	815	954	44	42,247	706
Kentucky	71	24	1,704	43	70	29	2,030	43
Tennessee	145	14	2,030	41	141	24	3,384	68
Alabama	85	26	2,210	42	82	20	1,640	33
Mississippi	57	28	1,596	56	55	21	1,155	38
Arkansas	93	26	2,418	58	91	31	2,821	54
Louisiana	82	40	3,280	56	70	35	2,450	44
Oklahoma	60	27	1,620	32	60	41	2,460	49
Texas	244	42	10,248	236	222	40	8,880	222
South Central	837	30	25,106	564	791	31	24,820	551
Montana	76	105	7,980	160	76	55	4,180	84
Idaho	179	41	7,339	169	156	39	6,084	116
Wyoming	30	75	2,250	36	31	60	1,860	48
Colorado	42	68	2,856	63	40	55	2,200	46
New Mexico	15	37	555	8	13	48	624	9
Arizona	59	45	2,655	69	53	56	2,968	36
Utah	50	36	1,800	32	48	30	1,440	27
Nevada	7	72	504	8	8	70	560	10
Washington	93	45	4,185	117	90	29	2,610	81
Oregon	72	51	3,672	73	68	34	2,312	42
California	559	28	15,652	360	531	37	19,647	393
Western	1,182	42	49,448	1,095	1,114	40	44,485	892
48 States	4,587	50.7	232,457	4,603	4,342	47.5	206,050	3,751
Hawaii	5	43	215	4	4	69	276	6
United States	4,592	50.7	232,672	4,607	4,346	47.5	206,326	3,757

Table 144.—Honey and beeswax: Average price per pound received by beekeepers, by States, 1970 and 1971

State	Honey prices							Beeswax prices, 1971
	Wholesale, extracted, 1971			Retail, ex- tracted, 1971	All 1 comb, 1971	All 1 chunk, 1971	All honey	
	Bulk	Pack- aged	All				1970	1971
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Maine.....	44	44	51	63	58	46.9	48.5	65
New Hampshire.....	45	45	50	68	65	45.7	50.7	65
Vermont.....	20	34	34	40	61	56	34.8	36.1
Massachusetts.....	22	39	37	49	66	70	39.2	42.2
Rhode Island.....	21	36	30	46	-----	36.5	38.3	60
Connecticut.....	25	42	32	47	-----	31.4	35.5	75
New York.....	20	29	21	38	52	50	16.5	22.6
New Jersey.....	22	28	26	47	68	65	31.4	33.7
Pennsylvania.....	20	26	21	37	45	48	20.2	25.2
Ohio.....	18	26	19	33	45	41	17.6	21.3
Indiana.....	20	30	20	37	50	48	17.4	21.7
Illinois.....	21	29	24	35	49	38	21.5	25.4
Michigan.....	19	28	19	38	54	-----	15.2	20.5
Wisconsin.....	20	29	21	33	-----	-----	15.2	21.0
Minnesota.....	17	28	17	31	51	46	16.0	19.1
Iowa.....	19	28	19	37	46	40	15.8	20.5
Missouri.....	22	28	26	33	49	47	29.6	33.0
North Dakota.....	20	26	20	32	50	45	16.2	21.4
South Dakota.....	20	31	21	31	-----	-----	15.4	21.0
Nebraska.....	19	26	19	28	55	44	15.8	19.0
Kansas.....	21	28	21	35	-----	-----	16.5	23.2
Delaware.....	23	30	30	44	55	59	37.9	41.2
Maryland.....	21	33	29	42	54	53	31.0	33.3
Virginia.....	21	33	23	38	43	44	21.0	25.3
West Virginia.....	21	31	29	35	42	39	30.8	33.8
North Carolina.....	18	37	30	38	44	42	26.3	31.7
South Carolina.....	19	36	35	40	39	36	34.3	36.2
Georgia.....	18	35	18	43	37	37	17.6	20.6
Florida.....	16	32	17	37	-----	35	15.8	18.6
Kentucky.....	21	38	30	44	43	43	40.6	41.1
Tennessee.....	18	34	19	42	42	40	17.8	21.2
Alabama.....	15	29	16	37	41	37	23.6	25.6
Mississippi.....	14	31	19	38	40	38	18.9	22.8
Arkansas.....	22	30	26	40	45	42	27.5	30.8
Louisiana.....	16	26	18	35	-----	-----	14.3	18.2
Oklahoma.....	22	31	31	42	48	43	32.1	35.0
Texas.....	14	30	15	35	50	45	15.6	17.9
Montana.....	21	27	21	33	-----	-----	15.6	21.4
Idaho.....	17	27	17	30	-----	38	14.8	18.1
Wyoming.....	20	28	20	28	-----	-----	14.8	20.7
Colorado.....	19	29	21	34	51	45	17.0	22.4
New Mexico.....	19	31	20	37	-----	-----	14.8	20.2
Arizona.....	17	28	18	32	-----	-----	13.0	18.3
Utah.....	17	25	18	29	-----	-----	18.1	21.4
Nevada.....	20	21	20	37	-----	-----	14.6	20.2
Washington.....	18	28	18	29	50	45	14.2	19.2
Oregon.....	18	28	19	31	49	-----	17.2	21.5
California.....	17	23	17	35	-----	-----	14.2	18.1
48 States.....	18.2	31.2	19.6	36.7	46.4	40.7	17.4	21.9
Hawaii.....	19	34	21	34	-----	-----	15.0	21.7
United States.....	18.2	31.2	19.6	36.7	46.4	40.7	17.4	21.9
								61.2

¹ Prices for wholesale and retail comb and chunk honey discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 145.—Honey and beeswax: Average wholesale prices for specified types and locations, 1962–71¹

Item and location	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
EXTRACTED HONEY, PER POUND²										
Florida White to Extra Light										
Amber Orange:	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Florida Points ³	14.0	14.5	14.7	13.2	12.5	-----	15.5	17.8	14.2	20.0
New York City ⁴	15.9	17.5	17.2	17.4	16.3	-----	20.7	19.8	-----	-----
California White to Water White										
Orange:										
Southern California Points ³	12.7	13.3	13.6	11.6	11.3	11.7	12.1	13.1	14.7	19.8
California Light Amber to Extra										
Light Amber Alfalfa:										
Southern Points ³	10.5	14.1	13.0	10.5	10.0	10.5	11.3	12.3	14.5	20.0
White to Water White Sweetclover										
Alfalfa: ⁵										
Western States ⁶	12.8	14.7	14.0	13.2	13.3	13.2	13.6	15.0	14.4	18.5
White Clover:										
New York and North Central										
States ³	14.7	13.5	14.0	13.7	14.0	14.0	14.2	14.8	14.6	19.0
COMB HONEY, PER 24-SECTION CASE										
White Clover No. 1 and Fancy, wrapped:	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars	Dol-lars
New York and North Central States ⁷	9.26	9.69	9.77	9.86	9.82	9.95	10.83	10.71	11.08	9.50
BEESWAX, PER POUND⁸										
Southern California.....	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Intermountain Region.....	42.4	42.9	45.2	44.1	46.2	55.1	61.3	65.3	59.7	61.7
White Clover Belt (North Central).....	44.0	44.5	46.0	46.0	48.6	57.5	63.2	66.3	60.3	63.5
Average.....	43.2	43.2	44.4	44.4	47.2	57.6	61.9	65.8	58.5	61.4

¹ Simple average of average monthly prices.² Except where otherwise stated, price to beekeepers, f.o.b. shipping point or delivered nearby market.³ Price paid beekeepers in large lots; mostly trucklots.⁴ Sales by original receivers to bottlers, confectioners, bakers, or jobbers.⁵ Price paid beekeepers or other shippers; mostly in trucklots or carlots.⁶ Intermountain States through 1970; does not include California.⁷ Price paid beekeepers for large lots but mostly less than trucklots.⁸ "Average yellow" or lighter beeswax price to beekeepers, f.o.b. shipping point or delivered nearby market.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 146.—Beeswax, crude: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1969–71

Continent and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Africa—Continued	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Canada.....	207	208	143	Sudan.....	53	11	17
Dominican Republic.....	323	380	359	Tanzania.....	45	0	22
El Salvador.....	48	12	17	Western Portuguese Africa.....	0	22	9
Guatemala.....	0	0	14	Other countries.....	11	25	0
Haiti.....	68	77	63	Europe:			
Mexico.....	837	553	434	Belgium-Luxembourg.....	26	0	11
Other countries.....	0	1	0	France.....	11	28	44
South America:				Italy.....	0	0	44
Argentina.....	22	0	0	Portugal.....	22	33	246
Brazil.....	602	995	367	Spain.....	11	0	11
Chile.....	610	498	369	Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	44	33	11
Peru.....	6	0	0	Other countries.....	0	29	0
Other countries.....	0	0	0	Asia and Oceania:			
Africa:				Japan.....	0	0	7
Angola.....	569	455	419	New Zealand.....	2	0	0
Egypt.....	110	66	0	Other countries.....	3	0	0
Ethiopia.....	806	271	409	Total.....	4,436	3,697	3,016

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 147.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Season average price per pound received by farmers	Farm value	Foreign trade, year beginning July ²	
						Domestic exports	Imports for consumption
	Acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
<i>1929</i>	<i>1,888,365</i>	<i>771</i>	<i>1,456,510</i>				
1929	1,198,000	774	1,532,676	18.3	280,996	600,181	63,181
1930	2,124,200	776	1,648,037	12.8	210,852	591,035	75,425
1931	1,988,100	787	1,565,088	8.2	128,582	432,361	73,375
1932	1,404,600	725	1,018,011	10.5	107,356	399,966	59,545
1933	1,739,400	789	1,371,965	13.0	178,418	472,630	55,784
<i>1934</i>	<i>1,237,117</i>	<i>826</i>	<i>1,021,449</i>				
1934	1,273,100	852	1,084,589	21.3	225,084	374,658	58,270
1935	1,439,100	905	1,302,041	18.4	238,966	432,668	67,895
1936	1,440,900	807	1,162,838	23.6	273,944	416,884	69,309
1937	1,752,800	895	1,569,023	20.4	320,111	459,564	68,021
1938	1,600,700	866	1,385,573	19.6	270,492	473,757	76,085
<i>1939</i>	<i>1,853,230</i>	<i>917</i>	<i>1,699,728</i>				
1939	1,999,700	940	1,880,629	15.4	288,889	342,154	80,732
1940	1,410,200	1,036	1,460,441	16.1	234,453	179,627	77,843
1941	1,306,500	966	1,261,839	26.4	333,085	279,008	70,970
1942	1,377,300	1,023	1,408,394	36.9	519,503	281,941	81,412
1943	1,458,000	964	1,406,190	40.5	569,974	336,926	71,240
<i>1944</i>	<i>1,630,221</i>	<i>1,091</i>	<i>1,778,769</i>				
1944	1,749,900	1,115	1,950,940	42.0	819,803	445,828	77,036
1945	1,820,700	1,094	1,991,108	42.6	848,216	535,878	76,077
1946	1,960,800	1,181	2,314,807	45.1	1,044,230	592,015	92,408
1947	1,851,600	1,138	2,107,160	43.6	917,889	411,370	74,970
1948	1,553,600	1,274	1,979,581	48.2	954,698	451,091	88,455
<i>1949</i>	<i>1,532,298</i>	<i>1,155</i>	<i>1,769,769</i>				
1949	1,623,200	1,213	1,969,100	45.9	904,531	480,596	86,808
1950	1,599,000	1,269	2,029,557	51.7	1,048,545	477,398	94,008
1951	1,779,900	1,310	2,331,585	51.1	1,191,320	517,739	105,627
1952	1,771,800	1,273	2,256,073	49.9	1,125,022	448,257	105,930
1953	1,632,900	1,261	2,059,230	52.3	1,076,362	458,537	105,362
<i>1954</i>	<i>1,557,239</i>	<i>1,234</i>	<i>1,921,526</i>				
1954	1,667,500	1,346	2,243,735	51.1	1,146,830	461,550	109,753
1955	1,495,400	1,466	2,192,852	53.2	1,165,643	577,665	115,336
1956	1,363,500	1,596	2,175,556	53.7	1,168,841	500,677	121,638
1957	1,121,800	1,486	1,667,544	56.1	935,992	472,824	125,656
1958	1,077,900	1,611	1,736,418	59.9	1,040,386	473,288	152,038
<i>1959</i>	<i>1,108,274</i>	<i>1,486</i>	<i>1,848,513</i>				
1959	1,152,780	1,558	1,796,415	58.3	1,048,043	456,647	156,875
1960	1,141,530	1,703	1,944,175	60.9	1,183,802	504,231	164,206
1961	1,174,390	1,755	2,061,392	63.8	1,314,961	520,010	165,338
1962	1,224,080	1,891	2,314,782	58.9	1,363,822	473,294	161,969
1963	1,175,720	1,994	2,343,799	57.7	1,352,053	532,060	165,613
<i>1964</i>	<i>1,025,162</i>	<i>1,933</i>	<i>1,987,204</i>				
1964	1,077,810	2,067	2,227,932	59.2	1,318,943	483,987	183,919
1965	976,900	1,898	1,854,568	65.1	1,206,734	472,184	173,919
1966	973,900	1,937	1,886,819	66.4	1,252,890	626,635	184,898
1967	959,800	2,050	1,967,911	66.8	1,315,500	564,802	218,886
1968	880,280	1,943	1,710,398	69.5	1,188,644	515,970	210,716
1969	919,860	1,961	1,804,184	71.8	1,295,760	571,044	210,052
1970	899,330	2,121	1,907,803	72.8	1,389,730	554,698	223,940
1971 ³	840,240	2,034	1,708,913	78.5	1,342,237		

¹ Production figures are on a farm-sales-weight basis.² Includes all unmanufactured on a declared weight basis.³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Foreign trade data compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1866-1928 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 150.

Table 148.—Tobacco: Acreage, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
Massachusetts	2,300	2,220	1,610	3,154	3,562	2,879	333.7	331.3	324.9
Connecticut	5,600	5,500	4,700	7,252	8,657	7,780	320.7	315.0	299.8
Pennsylvania	20,000	18,000	17,000	37,500	31,950	27,200	30.0	31.0	36.0
Ohio	9,100	8,350	8,600	21,897	20,844	17,060	64.7	67.3	73.2
Indiana	5,900	5,400	5,400	14,750	14,580	12,069	70.4	71.4	81.1
Wisconsin	7,400	8,800	10,600	13,154	18,436	22,525	41.8	51.1	54.9
Missouri	2,150	2,000	2,100	5,203	5,200	5,040	70.0	68.0	80.5
Maryland	28,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	29,430	29,680	75.1	78.6	(²)
Virginia	73,000	68,300	67,300	134,629	125,844	118,365	70.2	69.5	76.4
West Virginia	1,950	1,700	1,400	3,578	3,256	2,044	68.0	71.0	80.0
North Carolina	386,400	391,100	346,000	715,968	815,520	727,145	72.1	71.7	77.5
South Carolina	68,500	67,500	63,000	136,658	141,075	133,245	72.8	71.9	75.8
Georgia	60,600	66,750	59,630	97,892	133,305	115,119	77.3	76.7	71.9
Florida	15,650	15,000	13,150	26,028	28,923	25,630	121.2	104.7	103.8
Kentucky	173,400	157,100	159,200	436,802	411,871	356,322	68.0	70.7	78.9
Tennessee	59,160	53,830	51,760	120,798	114,269	105,605	65.0	69.6	75.7
Alabama	530	570	590	800	892	1,035	66.0	71.0	73.0
Louisiana	220	210	200	121	189	170	79.0	80.0	82.0
United States	919,860	899,330	840,240	1,804,184	1,907,803	1,708,913	71.8	72.8	78.5

¹ Preliminary.

² For prices on a type basis, see tables 149 and 151.

³ Evaluated at 83.2 cents per pound, the average auction sales through May 8, 1972, to obtain 1971 farm value in table 147.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 149.—Tobacco: Acreage, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by class and type, 1969-71

Class and type	Type No.	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
		1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Flue-cured:					<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
Old and Middle Belts	11	204,000	201,000	189,400	361,220	370,890	355,225	71.5	70.2	77.3
Eastern North Carolina Belt	12	185,000	187,000	159,000	350,575	417,945	354,570	72.6	72.7	78.0
N.C. Border and S.C. Belt	13	116,000	117,300	107,000	224,058	246,651	230,925	72.8	71.8	77.4
Georgia-Florida Belt	14	71,830	78,770	70,390	116,953	157,475	137,070	73.5	74.9	75.8
Total	11-14	576,830	584,070	525,790	1,052,806	1,192,961	1,077,790	72.4	72.0	77.2
Fire-cured:										
Virginia Belt	21	5,000	5,000	5,000	6,700	6,150	5,900	53.1	52.0	54.8
Eastern District	22	14,300	13,600	15,200	25,820	24,396	29,875	48.4	54.8	61.0
Western District	23	4,660	4,080	4,310	8,253	6,528	7,736	47.3	53.1	60.1
Total	21-23	23,960	22,680	24,510	40,773	37,074	43,511	48.9	54.0	60.0
Air-cured (light):										
Burley Belt	31	237,700	216,400	213,500	591,395	560,545	472,576	69.6	72.2	80.9
Southern Maryland Belt	32	28,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	29,430	29,680	75.1	78.6	(?)
Total	31-32	265,700	243,400	241,500	619,395	589,975	502,256	69.8	72.6	81.1
Air-cured (dark):										
One Sucker Belt	35	7,100	5,850	6,100	13,279	10,926	11,224	40.7	47.5	47.3
Green River Belt (Ky.)	36	3,000	2,400	2,450	4,830	4,440	4,459	39.4	42.5	46.4
Virginia Sun-cured Belt	37	1,100	1,000	900	1,348	1,100	1,080	52.8	53.8	54.1
Total	35-37	11,200	9,250	9,450	19,457	16,466	16,763	41.2	46.5	47.5
Cigar filler:										
Pennsylvania Seed-leaf	41	20,000	18,000	17,000	37,500	31,950	27,200	30.0	31.0	36.0
Ohio Miami Valley types	42-44	1,700	1,650	1,900	2,805	2,888	3,325	32.5	38.0	41.0
Total	41-44	21,700	19,650	18,900	40,305	34,838	30,525	30.2	31.6	36.5
Cigar binder:										
Connecticut Valley Broadleaf	51	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,686	2,210	2,340	59.0	67.0	67.0
Connecticut Valley Havana seed	52	400	370	310	608	722	636	56.0	61.0	60.0
Southern Wisconsin	54	3,700	4,400	5,300	6,438	9,394	12,031	40.2	50.3	55.6
Northern Wisconsin	55	3,700	4,400	5,300	6,716	9,042	10,494	43.4	52.0	54.0
Total	51-55	9,000	10,470	12,210	15,448	21,368	25,501	44.3	53.1	56.1
Cigar wrapper:										
Connecticut Valley shadegrown	61	6,300	6,050	4,700	8,112	9,287	7,683	400.0	400.0	400.0
Georgia-Florida shade-grown ³	62	4,950	3,550	2,980	7,767	5,645	4,714	280.0	270.0	262.0
Total	61-62	11,250	9,600	7,680	15,879	14,932	12,397	341.3	350.9	348.0
Total cigar types	41-62	41,950	39,720	38,790	71,632	71,138	68,423	102.2	105.1	100.2
Miscellaneous:										
Louisiana-Perique	72	220	210	200	121	189	170	79.0	80.0	82.0
United States	All	919,860	899,330	840,240	1,804,184	1,907,803	1,708,913	71.8	72.8	78.5

¹ Preliminary.² Evaluated at 83.2 cents per pound, the average auction sales through May 8, 1972.³ Includes fire-cured wrapper.

Table 150.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹

Continent and country	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²
North America:	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Canada-----	133	108	98	1,864	2,050	2,247	247,465	221,863	220,110
United States-----	920	898	851	1,961	2,121	2,078	1,804,184	1,907,803	1,751,312
Puerto Rico-----	6	5	4	1,277	1,259	1,676	7,920	6,454	4,821
Costa Rica-----	4	3	3	1,073	983	1,000	3,411	2,950	3,000
El Salvador-----	1	1	1	1,356	1,454	1,462	1,239	1,861	1,900
Guatemala-----	4	4	6	1,295	1,230	1,026	4,734	5,330	6,180
Honduras-----	10	10	10	446	549	563	4,409	5,428	5,629
Mexico-----	87	91	77	1,576	1,528	1,716	136,906	138,883	132,430
Nicaragua-----	3	3	3	1,081	1,117	1,111	3,350	3,350	3,500
Panama-----	2	2	2	1,172	1,029	1,058	1,825	1,752	1,800
Cuba-----							79,963		
Dominican Republic-----	44	50	52	1,064	996	1,029	46,297	49,714	53,002
Haiti-----	6	6	6	417	417	417	2,500	2,500	2,500
Jamaica-----	12	12	12	828	868	904	10,250	10,750	11,300
Total-----	1,339	³ 1,323	³ 1,215				2,354,453	³ 2,458,638	³ 2,258,384
South America:									
Argentina-----	133	171	190	871	851	682	116,187	145,541	130,071
Bolivia-----	2	2	2	892	892	892	2,205	2,205	2,205
Brazil-----	471	482	484	868	896	899	415,210	431,880	435,000
Chile-----	6	9	6	1,855	1,788	1,924	11,599	16,943	12,190
Colombia-----	58	58	57	1,646	1,677	1,678	95,900	97,002	95,900
Paraguay-----	49	35	34	1,070	1,275	1,232	52,910	44,092	41,887
Peru-----	6	6	11	953	1,040	1,039	5,653	6,063	11,552
Uruguay-----	1	1	1	669	669	669	661	661	661
Venezuela-----	19	23	23	1,110	1,124	1,147	20,945	26,261	25,600
Total-----	745	787	808				721,270	770,648	755,066
Europe:									
Belgium-----	2	1	2	2,685	2,900	2,855	4,054	4,213	7,055
France-----	48	48	49	2,053	2,150	1,973	99,570	102,708	96,584
Germany, West-----	8	8	9	2,073	2,214	2,157	16,721	18,197	19,500
Italy-----	115	106	110	1,507	1,639	1,594	173,458	173,061	175,266
Total EEC-----	173	163	170				293,803	298,179	298,405
Austria-----	1	1	1	2,029	1,907	1,960	1,493	1,314	1,323
Greece-----	249	242	234	681	864	843	169,765	208,950	197,224
Spain-----	32	34	39	1,236	1,539	1,301	39,540	51,980	50,871
Switzerland-----	2	2	2	2,412	2,230	2,400	4,806	4,409	4,800
Total Western Europe-----	457	442	446				509,407	564,832	552,623
Bulgaria-----	291			729			212,414		
Germany, East-----	11			1,364			15,000		
Hungary-----	50	52		1,194	1,233		60,185	60,185	
Poland-----	113	117	121	1,763	1,600	1,420	199,847	187,391	171,959
Yugoslavia-----	119	106	102	781	887	1,025	92,593	94,125	104,886
Total Eastern Europe-----	³ 745	³ 729	³ 732				³ 706,439	³ 762,239	³ 755,045
Total Europe-----	1,202	1,171	1,178				1,215,846	1,327,071	1,307,668
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)-----	515	589	627	1,002	1,010	1,012	515,876	595,242	634,925
Africa:									
Algeria-----	30	32	32	500	500	502	15,220	16,000	16,000
Libya-----	2	2	2	1,690	1,690	1,750	3,550	3,550	3,500
Morocco-----	3	8	7	883	1,028	936	2,937	7,954	6,856
Tunisia-----	8	8	8	653	719	724	4,993	5,511	5,500
Angola-----	13	16	16	695	700	750	9,012	11,023	12,100
Cameroon-----	15	15	14	892	892	897			
Central African Rep. and Congo (Brazzaville)-----	10	10	10	374	380	380	3,700	3,750	3,750
Zaire ⁴ -----	7	7	7	595	595	595	4,400	4,400	4,400
Kenya-----	1	1	1	1,293	1,614	1,614	1,260	1,800	1,800
Madagascar-----	16	12	13	784	891	889	12,445	11,122	12,000
Malawi-----	80	102	128	334	480	482	26,602	49,053	61,750
Mauritius-----	1	1	1	1,647	1,535	1,460	1,637	975	930
Mozambique-----	14	20	14	609	706	700	8,598	14,200	10,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 150.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969-71¹—Continued

Continent and country	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²	1969	1970 ²	1971 ²
Africa—Continued	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Nigeria	42	52	94	537	506	407	22,793	26,400	38,400
Rwanda and Burundi	5	5	5	660	660	660	3,500	3,500	3,500
Rhodesia	115	115	115	1,198	1,198	1,198	137,300	137,300	137,300
Tanzania	47	46	48	546	609	625	25,666	28,000	30,000
Uganda	18	15	15	535	500	526	9,632	7,496	8,157
Zambia	16	15	17	736	759	861	11,793	11,144	14,300
South Africa	105	111	106	794	673	716	83,200	74,800	76,059
Total	³ 571	³ 616	³ 676	-----	-----	-----	³ 409,016	³ 438,756	³ 466,852
Asia:									
Cyprus	5	5	6	446	440	444	2,258	2,200	2,530
Iran	41	34	41	937	1,079	1,051	38,715	37,211	43,387
Iraq	44	55	43	602	625	512	26,500	33,000	22,000
Israel	8	7	6	574	500	479	4,630	3,527	3,086
Jordan	13	11	10	391	241	446	5,251	2,562	4,409
Lebanon	16	17	17	906	961	947	14,771	15,983	16,094
Syria	26	26	31	753	858	802	19,841	22,046	25,000
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	778	754	766	407	431	425	316,658	324,702	325,399
China (Mainland)	1,658	-----	995	-----	-----	-----	1,650,000	-----	-----
Burma	145	132	133	715	704	713	103,616	92,953	94,798
Ceylon	30	35	33	587	630	600	17,635	22,046	20,200
China (Taiwan)	30	27	21	1,531	1,679	1,839	45,214	45,856	38,680
India	1,087	1,082	1,089	732	687	708	795,861	743,171	771,390
Indonesia	593	516	516	483	465	448	286,590	240,300	231,480
Japan	187	174	162	2,041	1,905	2,035	382,520	331,603	330,040
Korea, Republic of	97	107	101	1,351	1,163	1,585	130,501	124,139	159,542
Pakistan	272	270	262	1,342	1,335	1,330	364,470	360,390	348,632
Philippines	240	260	259	835	838	600	200,619	217,814	155,424
Thailand	219	212	228	437	448	432	95,891	95,102	98,344
Vietnam, South; Laos; Cambodia(KhmerRep.)	92	100	78	642	647	639	57,160	62,235	47,685
Total	³ 5,588	³ 5,506	³ 5,490	-----	-----	-----	³ 4,562,901	³ 4,481,640	³ 4,492,620
Oceania:									
Australia	26	27	27	1,284	1,408	1,444	34,072	37,553	39,050
New Zealand	5	5	5	1,492	1,426	1,599	7,604	7,165	8,000
Total	31	32	32	-----	-----	-----	41,676	44,718	47,050
World total	9,991	10,024	10,026	-----	-----	-----	9,821,038	10,116,713	9,962,565

¹ Production harvested within the calendar year specified. Farm-sales weight is about 10 percent above dry weight which is normally reported in trade statistics.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes estimates for countries where data are not yet available, and producing countries not shown.

⁴ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 151.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1959–71 (farm-sales-weight basis)

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Pro- duction	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Ex- ports ²	Do- mestic	
Total flue-cured, types 11–14:				1,000 Acres	1,000 Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents
1959.....	693,350	1,559	1,080,719	2,210,373	3,291,092	1,185,022	419,213	765,809	58.3
1960.....	691,760	1,808	1,250,635	2,066,070	3,356,705	1,266,559	474,630	791,929	60.4
1961.....	698,470	1,801	1,257,894	2,090,146	3,348,037	1,266,975	485,452	781,523	64.3
1962.....	729,800	1,930	1,408,448	2,081,062	3,489,510	1,207,940	430,940	777,000	60.1
1963.....	694,470	1,975	1,371,462	2,281,570	3,653,032	1,266,654	498,368	768,286	58.0
1964.....	627,570	2,211	1,387,804	2,386,378	3,774,182	1,218,829	444,063	774,766	58.5
1965.....	562,300	1,883	1,058,972	2,555,353	3,614,323	1,175,488	423,116	752,372	64.6
1966.....	607,000	1,825	1,107,861	2,438,835	3,546,696	1,274,172	587,116	687,056	66.9
1967.....	610,260	2,070	1,263,159	2,272,524	3,535,683	1,220,970	533,261	3,687,709	64.2
1968.....	533,020	1,841	981,541	2,301,535	3,283,076	1,197,067	525,285	3,671,782	66.6
1969.....	576,830	1,825	1,052,806	2,100,113	3,152,919	1,180,488	534,636	645,852	72.4
1970.....	584,070	2,042	1,192,961	1,972,431	3,165,392	1,173,441	533,344	3,640,097	72.0
1971 ⁴	526,290	2,045	1,076,416	1,976,459	3,052,875	1,173,441	533,344	3,640,097	72.2
Total fire-cured, types 21–23:									77.2
1959.....	35,200	1,508	53,088	121,782	174,870	51,493	24,016	27,477	38.2
1960.....	33,200	1,369	45,444	123,377	168,821	55,079	27,211	27,868	42.5
1961.....	35,400	1,499	53,064	113,742	166,806	57,601	34,898	22,703	40.0
1962.....	36,100	1,500	54,155	109,205	163,360	49,906	24,758	25,148	38.7
1963.....	34,300	1,630	55,923	113,454	169,377	51,088	28,312	22,776	36.8
1964.....	32,100	1,716	55,070	118,289	173,359	53,021	27,288	25,733	41.4
1965.....	30,850	1,497	46,180	120,338	166,518	53,822	32,857	20,965	42.9
1966.....	26,950	1,772	47,742	112,696	160,438	54,313	31,003	23,310	42.1
1967.....	22,700	1,604	36,417	106,125	142,542	52,001	33,785	18,216	45.2
1968.....	22,790	1,689	38,502	90,541	129,043	46,521	24,299	22,222	50.5
1969.....	23,960	1,702	40,773	82,522	123,295	49,656	29,555	20,101	48.9
1970.....	22,680	1,635	37,074	73,639	110,713	48,500	32,971	15,529	54.0
1971 ⁴	24,700	1,775	43,848	62,213	106,061	-----	-----	60.0	
Virginia fire-cured, type 21:									
1959.....	7,600	1,320	10,032	22,537	32,569	10,393	5,396	4,997	37.6
1960.....	7,300	1,220	8,906	22,176	31,082	10,144	6,183	3,961	39.4
1961.....	7,500	1,300	9,750	20,938	30,688	10,835	5,347	5,488	38.8
1962.....	7,600	1,255	9,538	19,853	29,391	9,155	5,102	4,053	38.8
1963.....	6,600	940	6,204	20,236	26,440	9,654	6,550	3,104	35.5
1964.....	7,300	1,245	9,088	16,786	25,874	10,286	6,309	3,977	43.1
1965.....	7,600	1,260	9,576	15,588	25,164	8,271	5,298	2,973	39.9
1966.....	6,000	1,255	7,530	16,893	24,423	9,584	7,339	2,245	41.2
1967.....	5,400	1,290	6,966	14,839	21,805	10,070	6,677	3,393	40.9
1968.....	4,900	1,205	5,904	11,735	17,639	7,788	4,676	3,112	46.9
1969.....	5,000	1,340	6,700	9,851	16,551	6,754	5,053	1,701	53.1
1970.....	5,000	1,230	6,150	9,797	15,947	6,988	4,635	2,353	52.0
1971 ⁴	5,000	1,250	6,250	8,959	15,209	-----	-----	54.8	
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, types 22–23:									
1959.....	27,600	1,560	43,056	99,245	142,301	41,100	18,620	22,480	38.3
1960.....	25,900	1,411	36,538	101,201	137,739	44,935	21,028	23,907	43.3
1961.....	27,900	1,552	43,314	92,804	136,118	46,766	29,551	17,215	40.2
1962.....	28,500	1,566	44,617	89,352	133,969	40,751	19,656	21,095	38.7
1963.....	27,700	1,795	49,719	93,218	142,937	41,434	21,762	19,672	36.9
1964.....	24,800	1,854	45,982	101,503	147,485	42,735	20,979	21,756	41.0
1965.....	23,250	1,574	36,604	104,750	141,354	45,551	27,559	17,992	43.6
1966.....	20,950	1,919	40,212	95,803	136,015	44,729	23,664	21,065	42.2
1967.....	17,300	1,702	29,451	91,286	120,737	41,931	27,108	14,823	46.2
1968.....	17,890	1,822	32,598	78,806	111,404	38,733	19,623	5,110	51.1
1969.....	18,960	1,797	34,073	72,671	106,744	42,902	24,502	18,400	48.1
1970.....	17,680	1,749	30,924	63,842	94,766	41,512	28,336	13,176	54.4
1971 ⁴	19,700	1,909	37,598	53,254	90,852	-----	-----	60.8	
Burley, type 31:									
1959.....	301,000	1,669	502,306	1,224,251	1,726,557	535,128	36,347	498,781	60.6
1960.....	295,700	1,639	484,713	1,191,429	1,676,142	548,805	41,327	507,478	64.3
1961.....	318,900	1,820	580,335	1,127,337	1,707,672	570,253	45,171	525,082	66.5
1962.....	338,600	1,993	674,854	1,137,419	1,812,273	584,377	53,461	530,916	58.6
1963.....	338,500	2,231	755,146	1,227,896	1,983,042	570,874	57,425	513,449	59.2
1964.....	306,600	2,022	619,794	1,412,168	2,031,962	616,252	55,654	560,598	60.3
1965.....	277,100	2,116	586,299	1,415,710	2,002,009	606,665	57,128	549,537	67.0
1966.....	240,700	2,437	586,672	1,395,344	1,982,016	600,477	56,388	544,089	66.9
1967.....	237,700	2,274	540,635	1,381,539	1,922,174	598,069	53,376	544,693	71.8
1968.....	237,550	2,372	563,367	1,324,105	1,887,472	570,997	54,923	516,074	73.7
1969.....	237,700	2,488	591,395	1,316,475	1,907,870	565,167	58,118	507,049	69.6
1970.....	216,400	2,500	560,545	1,342,703	1,903,248	557,418	54,414	503,004	72.2
1971 ⁴	215,500	2,334	503,015	1,345,830	1,848,845	-----	-----	80.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 151.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1959–71 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Pro- duction	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Ex- ports ²	Do- mestic	
Maryland, type 32:									
1959	40,000	780	31,200	72,034	103,234	32,325	11,935	20,390	61.6
1960	37,500	925	34,688	70,909	105,597	35,567	12,014	23,553	63.8
1961	40,000	970	38,800	70,030	108,830	32,651	11,909	20,742	62.0
1962	41,000	990	40,590	76,179	116,769	30,724	11,179	19,545	55.8
1963	34,500	1,000	34,500	86,045	120,545	30,986	12,479	18,507	43.2
1964	39,000	1,085	42,315	89,559	131,874	32,942	9,577	23,365	62.0
1965	33,500	1,150	38,525	98,932	137,457	37,716	10,971	26,745	65.5
1966	35,000	1,030	36,050	99,741	135,791	40,209	16,479	23,730	48.6
1967	31,500	1,030	32,445	95,582	128,027	36,046	15,733	20,313	62.4
1968	30,000	1,065	31,950	91,981	123,931	48,685	10,351	38,334	69.8
1969	28,000	1,000	28,000	75,246	103,246	41,285	12,234	29,051	75.1
1970	27,000	1,090	29,430	61,961	91,391	39,545	11,842	27,703	78.6
1971 ⁴	28,000	1,060	29,680	51,846	81,526	—	—	—	—
Total dark air-cured, types 35–37:									
1959	15,300	1,407	21,531	68,550	90,081	23,908	5,790	18,118	34.5
1960	14,800	1,353	20,031	66,173	86,204	24,003	5,034	18,969	37.5
1961	15,600	1,460	22,779	62,201	84,980	24,638	4,934	19,704	38.0
1962	16,100	1,540	24,788	60,342	85,130	21,843	3,302	18,541	36.3
1963	15,300	1,654	25,301	63,287	88,588	23,241	3,480	19,761	33.2
1964	14,100	1,735	24,468	65,347	89,815	23,608	4,355	19,253	37.3
1965	13,100	1,566	20,511	66,207	86,718	21,768	3,921	17,847	37.2
1966	12,100	1,880	22,754	64,950	87,704	23,048	4,740	18,308	37.6
1967	10,700	1,569	16,785	64,656	81,441	19,340	3,317	16,023	41.2
1968	10,950	1,757	19,240	62,101	81,341	18,484	2,302	16,182	47.8
1969	11,200	1,737	19,457	62,857	82,314	25,296	2,585	22,711	41.2
1970	9,250	1,780	16,466	57,018	73,484	20,504	3,571	16,933	46.5
1971 ⁴	9,500	1,803	17,130	52,980	70,110	—	—	—	47.5
One sucker, type 35:									
1959	9,000	1,559	14,034	42,794	56,828	15,781	4,342	11,439	34.7
1960	8,700	1,405	12,220	41,047	53,267	15,383	3,972	11,411	38.4
1961	9,000	1,512	13,610	37,884	51,494	16,248	3,628	12,620	39.1
1962	9,200	1,623	14,933	35,246	50,179	12,833	2,399	10,434	36.7
1963	9,200	1,771	16,295	37,346	53,641	14,306	2,263	12,043	33.0
1964	8,100	1,856	15,034	39,335	54,369	14,775	2,808	11,967	37.8
1965	7,500	1,585	11,891	39,594	51,485	13,538	2,910	10,628	37.5
1966	7,200	1,976	14,228	37,947	52,175	14,823	3,310	11,513	37.8
1967	6,500	1,608	10,452	37,352	47,804	11,370	2,387	8,983	42.3
1968	6,750	1,873	12,642	36,434	49,076	10,428	1,477	8,951	49.5
1969	7,100	1,870	13,279	38,648	51,927	17,619	1,925	15,694	40.7
1970	5,850	1,868	10,926	34,308	45,234	13,216	2,049	11,167	47.5
1971 ⁴	6,200	1,892	11,730	32,018	43,748	—	—	—	47.3
Green river, type 36:									
1959	4,200	1,265	5,313	20,810	26,123	6,220	1,164	5,056	34.0
1960	4,300	1,400	6,020	19,903	25,923	6,642	737	5,905	35.4
1961	4,500	1,550	6,975	19,281	26,256	6,264	1,025	5,239	35.3
1962	4,700	1,610	7,567	19,902	27,559	6,715	635	6,080	35.1
1963	4,600	1,710	7,866	20,844	28,710	6,863	873	5,990	34.0
1964	4,300	1,775	7,632	21,847	29,479	7,185	1,215	5,970	35.5
1965	3,800	1,745	6,681	22,294	28,925	6,230	732	5,498	36.1
1966	3,500	2,010	7,035	22,695	29,730	6,583	1,044	5,539	36.3
1967	3,000	1,675	5,025	23,147	28,172	6,428	579	5,849	37.9
1968	3,100	1,740	5,394	21,744	27,138	6,720	579	6,141	42.7
1969	3,000	1,610	4,830	20,418	25,248	5,865	394	5,471	39.4
1970	2,400	1,850	4,440	19,383	23,823	6,007	1,278	4,729	42.5
1971 ⁴	2,400	1,800	4,320	17,816	22,136	—	—	—	46.4
Virginia sun-cured, type 37:									
1959	2,100	1,040	2,184	4,946	7,130	1,907	284	1,623	34.4
1960	1,800	995	1,791	5,223	7,014	1,978	325	1,653	37.9
1961	2,100	1,045	2,194	5,036	7,230	2,126	281	1,845	39.8
1962	2,200	1,040	2,288	5,104	7,392	2,295	268	2,027	37.4
1963	1,500	760	1,140	5,097	6,237	2,072	344	1,728	31.4
1964	1,700	1,060	1,802	4,165	5,967	1,648	332	1,316	41.2
1965	1,800	1,105	1,989	4,319	6,308	2,000	279	1,721	39.2
1966	1,400	1,065	1,491	4,308	5,799	1,642	386	1,256	42.3
1967	1,200	1,090	1,308	4,157	5,465	1,542	351	1,191	45.2
1968	1,100	1,095	1,204	3,923	5,127	1,336	246	1,090	53.2
1969	1,100	1,225	1,348	3,791	5,139	1,812	266	1,546	52.8
1970	1,000	1,100	1,100	3,327	4,427	1,281	244	1,037	53.8
1971 ⁴	900	1,200	1,080	3,146	4,226	—	—	—	54.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 151.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1959–71 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Pro- duction	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Ex- ports ²	Do- mestic	
Total continental cigar filler, types 41–44:				1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents
1959	34,900	1,730	60,378	121,406	181,784	54,598	89	54,509	31.0
1960	35,300	1,680	59,300	127,186	186,486	53,991	114	53,877	28.0
1961	35,600	1,717	61,134	132,495	193,629	50,533	70	50,463	27.2
1962	34,200	1,972	67,455	143,096	210,551	58,500	252	58,248	24.0
1963	31,900	1,837	58,586	149,032	207,618	53,317	489	52,828	21.7
1964	30,700	1,683	51,654	157,301	208,955	62,565	545	62,020	27.0
1965	30,700	1,848	56,720	146,390	203,110	59,118	1,784	57,334	24.2
1966	26,200	1,701	44,557	143,992	188,549	60,738	1,495	59,243	25.4
1967	23,300	1,801	41,959	127,811	169,770	48,164	645	47,519	28.1
1968	23,050	1,766	40,699	121,606	162,305	46,291	855	45,436	30.1
1969	21,700	1,857	40,305	116,014	156,319	50,033	635	49,398	30.2
1970	19,650	1,773	34,838	106,286	141,124	46,288	224	46,064	31.6
1971 ⁴	18,900	1,817	34,350	94,836	129,186	-----	-----	-----	36.5
Pennsylvania seedleaf filler, type 41:									
1959	31,000	1,725	53,475	104,285	157,760	48,035	89	47,946	31.5
1960	31,000	1,700	52,700	109,725	162,425	47,562	114	47,448	28.0
1961	31,000	1,725	53,475	114,863	168,338	45,396	70	45,326	27.0
1962	30,000	2,000	60,000	122,942	182,942	51,952	252	51,700	23.5
1963	28,000	1,850	51,800	127,971	179,771	44,633	489	44,144	21.0
1964	27,000	1,700	45,900	138,138	184,038	54,618	545	54,073	27.0
1965	27,000	1,900	51,300	129,420	180,720	52,973	1,784	51,189	24.0
1966	28,000	1,675	38,525	127,747	166,272	53,981	1,495	52,486	25.0
1967	21,000	1,825	38,325	112,291	150,616	41,920	645	41,275	28.0
1968	21,000	1,775	37,275	108,696	145,971	40,896	855	40,041	30.0
1969	20,000	1,875	37,500	105,075	142,575	45,309	635	44,674	30.0
1970	18,000	1,775	31,950	97,266	129,216	42,218	224	41,994	31.0
1971 ⁴	17,000	1,825	31,025	86,998	118,023	-----	-----	-----	36.0
Miami Valley (Ohio) filler, types 42–44:									
1959	3,900	1,770	6,903	17,121	24,024	6,563	-----	6,563	27.3
1960	4,300	1,535	6,600	17,461	24,061	6,429	-----	6,429	28.1
1961	4,600	1,665	7,659	17,632	25,291	5,137	-----	5,137	28.3
1962	4,200	1,775	7,455	20,154	27,609	6,548	-----	6,548	28.2
1963	3,900	1,740	6,786	21,061	27,847	8,684	-----	8,684	27.1
1964	3,700	1,555	5,754	19,163	24,917	7,947	-----	7,947	26.7
1965	3,700	1,465	5,420	16,970	22,390	6,145	-----	6,145	26.2
1966	3,200	1,885	6,032	16,245	22,277	6,757	-----	6,757	28.0
1967	2,300	1,580	3,634	15,520	19,154	6,244	-----	6,244	29.0
1968	2,050	1,670	3,424	12,910	16,334	5,395	-----	5,395	31.0
1969	1,700	1,650	2,805	10,939	13,744	4,724	-----	4,724	32.5
1970	1,650	1,750	2,888	9,020	11,908	4,070	-----	4,070	38.0
1971 ⁴	1,900	1,750	3,325	7,838	11,163	-----	-----	-----	41.0
Puerto Rican filler, type 46: ⁷									
1959	26,300	1,068	28,100	42,386	70,486	26,728	480	26,248	31.6
1960	28,500	965	27,500	43,758	71,258	28,007	100	27,907	33.7
1961	27,000	1,137	30,700	43,251	73,951	32,388	76	32,312	36.8
1962	28,500	1,249	35,600	41,563	77,163	27,971	-----	27,971	38.0
1963	30,000	1,067	32,000	49,192	81,192	29,800	196	29,604	40.8
1964	30,800	1,231	37,900	51,392	89,292	26,68	-----	26,658	37.2
1965	17,000	951	16,174	62,634	78,808	27,024	-----	27,024	32.1
1966	9,000	1,338	12,038	51,784	63,822	23,355	-----	23,355	31.3
1967	7,600	1,419	10,786	40,467	51,253	16,903	-----	16,903	33.1
1968	5,950	1,282	7,626	34,350	41,976	16,152	-----	16,152	33.3
1969	4,085	1,303	6,104	25,824	31,928	12,645	-----	12,645	33.6
1970	3,200	1,397	4,500	19,283	23,783	8,799	-----	8,799	36.5
1971 ⁴	3,000	1,350	4,050	14,984	19,034	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total cigar binder, types 51–55:									
1959	18,900	1,511	28,567	80,733	109,300	29,451	2,125	27,326	36.3
1960	18,350	1,511	27,735	79,849	107,584	27,592	2,745	24,847	32.9
1961	16,640	1,678	27,920	79,992	107,912	26,952	1,754	25,198	31.8
1962	14,730	1,691	24,915	80,960	105,875	28,416	1,167	27,249	33.3
1963	13,550	1,767	23,945	77,459	101,404	30,804	1,583	29,221	35.0
1964	13,700	1,862	25,503	70,600	96,103	25,344	2,628	22,716	37.3
1965	13,500	1,793	24,206	70,759	94,965	25,057	2,451	22,606	32.7
1966	11,120	1,804	20,061	69,908	89,969	23,549	1,899	21,650	36.7
1967	9,780	1,924	18,819	66,420	85,239	25,250	2,555	22,695	37.1
1968	9,260	1,821	16,863	59,989	76,852	27,601	753	26,848	41.0
1969	9,000	1,716	15,448	49,251	64,699	22,447	539	21,938	44.3
1970	10,470	2,041	21,368	42,252	63,620	19,326	343	18,933	53.1
1971 ⁴	12,010	2,001	24,036	44,294	68,330	-----	-----	-----	56.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 151.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1959–71 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports ²	Domestic	
Connecticut Valley broadleaf, type 51:									
1959	2,800	1,620	4,536	20,041	24,577	4,177	226	3,951	45.0
1960	2,100	1,730	3,633	20,400	24,033	4,655	303	4,352	44.0
1961	1,700	1,800	3,000	19,378	22,438	3,395	148	3,447	43.3
1962	1,500	1,920	2,880	18,843	21,723	6,231	162	6,069	53.5
1963	1,800	2,050	3,690	15,492	19,182	4,611	255	4,356	51.0
1964	1,900	1,975	3,752	14,571	18,323	3,644	-----	3,644	50.0
1965	1,900	1,830	3,477	14,679	18,156	4,247	-----	4,247	46.5
1966	1,300	2,075	2,698	13,909	16,607	4,761	-----	-----	52.0
1967	1,100	1,785	1,964	11,846	13,810	5,348	-----	-----	55.0
1968	1,200	1,765	2,118	8,462	10,580	4,348	-----	-----	60.0
1969	1,200	1,405	1,686	6,232	7,918	3,606	-----	-----	59.0
1970	1,300	1,700	2,210	4,312	6,522	2,137	-----	-----	67.0
1971 ⁴	1,300	1,800	2,340	4,385	6,725	-----	-----	-----	67.0
Connecticut Valley Havana Seed, type 52:									
1959	1,700	1,865	3,170	14,526	17,696	4,873	714	4,159	41.2
1960	1,650	1,947	3,213	12,823	16,036	4,199	1,798	2,401	42.5
1961	1,240	1,932	2,396	11,837	14,233	3,279	1,091	2,188	40.6
1962	1,130	2,140	2,418	10,954	13,372	3,277	735	2,542	42.5
1963	1,050	2,168	2,276	10,095	12,371	4,101	1,300	2,801	41.6
1964	900	2,118	1,906	8,270	10,176	3,585	-----	3,585	43.8
1965	700	2,125	1,488	6,591	8,079	2,667	-----	2,667	44.5
1966	520	2,200	1,144	5,412	6,556	2,013	-----	-----	49.5
1967	380	1,915	728	4,543	5,271	2,520	-----	-----	53.0
1968	360	1,950	702	2,751	3,453	752	-----	-----	58.0
1969	400	1,520	608	2,701	3,309	610	-----	-----	56.0
1970	370	1,950	722	2,699	3,421	655	-----	-----	61.0
1971 ⁴	310	2,050	636	2,766	3,402	-----	-----	-----	60.0
Southern Wisconsin, type 54:									
1959	5,800	1,595	9,251	20,906	30,157	7,957	300	7,657	29.3
1960	5,700	1,510	8,607	22,200	30,807	7,473	200	7,273	28.0
1961	5,400	1,670	9,018	23,334	32,352	9,010	100	8,910	28.7
1962	4,900	1,770	8,673	23,342	32,015	7,721	50	7,671	29.3
1963	4,600	1,800	8,280	24,294	32,574	9,654	6	9,648	30.0
1964	4,600	1,890	8,694	22,920	31,614	8,942	-----	8,942	32.2
1965	4,700	1,805	8,484	22,672	31,156	8,733	-----	8,733	29.7
1966	3,900	1,895	7,390	22,423	29,813	9,112	-----	-----	34.3
1967	3,800	1,905	7,239	20,701	27,940	8,071	-----	-----	34.4
1968	3,700	1,990	7,363	19,869	27,232	7,641	-----	-----	36.8
1969	3,700	1,740	6,438	19,591	26,029	9,344	-----	-----	40.2
1970	4,400	2,135	9,394	16,685	26,079	7,323	-----	-----	50.3
1971 ⁴	5,200	2,150	11,180	18,756	29,936	-----	-----	-----	55.6
Northern Wisconsin, type 55:									
1959	8,600	1,350	11,610	25,260	36,870	12,444	885	11,559	37.1
1960	8,900	1,380	12,282	24,426	36,708	11,265	444	10,821	30.6
1961	8,300	1,620	13,446	25,443	38,889	11,068	415	10,653	29.6
1962	7,200	1,520	10,944	27,821	38,765	11,187	220	10,967	29.1
1963	6,100	1,590	9,699	27,578	37,277	12,438	22	12,416	31.6
1964	6,300	1,770	11,151	24,839	35,990	9,173	-----	9,173	35.8
1965	6,200	1,735	10,757	26,817	37,574	9,410	-----	9,410	28.9
1966	5,400	1,635	8,829	28,164	36,993	7,663	-----	-----	32.4
1967	4,500	1,975	8,888	29,330	38,218	9,311	-----	-----	34.1
1968	4,000	1,670	6,680	28,907	35,587	14,860	-----	-----	37.9
1969	3,700	1,815	6,716	20,727	27,443	8,887	-----	-----	43.4
1970	4,400	2,055	9,042	18,556	27,598	9,211	-----	-----	52.0
1971 ⁴	5,200	1,900	9,880	18,387	28,267	-----	-----	-----	54.0
Total cigar wrapper, types 61–62:									
1959	14,000	1,325	18,551	20,309	38,860	14,967	3,847	11,120	204.0
1960	14,600	1,480	21,309	23,893	45,202	17,774	3,441	14,333	194.0
1961	13,400	1,429	19,150	27,428	46,578	21,227	5,890	15,337	214.0
1962	13,200	1,464	19,325	25,351	44,676	19,543	4,916	14,627	233.0
1963	12,900	1,449	18,696	25,133	43,829	21,680	6,325	15,355	240.0
1964	13,800	1,530	21,120	22,149	43,269	21,712	4,304	17,408	245.0
1965	15,600	1,488	22,898	21,557	44,455	19,987	5,116	14,871	241.0
1966	14,600	1,440	21,018	24,468	45,486	20,789	4,226	16,563	257.0
1967	13,600	1,292	17,577	24,697	42,274	20,754	4,935	15,819	308.0
1968	13,450	1,343	18,068	21,520	39,588	19,923	3,868	16,055	275.7
1969	11,250	1,411	15,879	19,665	35,544	14,124	1,876	12,248	341.3
1970	9,600	1,555	14,932	21,420	36,352	14,343	1,873	12,470	350.9
1971 ⁴	7,680	1,555	11,942	22,009	33,951	-----	-----	-----	348.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 151.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1959-71 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Pro- duction	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Ex- ports ²	Do- mestic	
Connecticut Valley shade-grown, type 61:									
Acres	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>
1959	8,200	1,307	10,717	12,970	23,687	7,498	2,485	5,013	210.0
1960	8,400	1,425	11,970	16,189	28,159	11,229	2,470	8,759	190.0
1961	7,700	1,342	10,336	16,930	27,266	12,068	3,300	8,768	235.0
1962	7,900	1,505	11,891	15,198	27,089	11,043	2,798	8,245	250.0
1963	7,800	1,538	11,994	16,046	28,040	14,108	4,071	10,037	260.0
1964	8,400	1,605	13,478	13,932	27,410	13,152	3,093	10,059	250.0
1965	9,300	1,567	14,576	14,258	28,834	12,551	3,262	9,289	250.0
1966	8,800	1,555	13,682	16,283	29,965	13,953	3,483	10,470	295.0
1967	8,500	1,124	9,553	16,012	25,565	12,844	3,287	9,557	360.0
1968	8,400	1,215	10,210	12,721	22,931	10,789	1,729	9,060	280.0
1969	6,300	1,288	8,112	12,142	20,254	8,015	1,012	7,003	400.0
1970	6,050	1,535	9,287	12,239	21,526	7,638	981	6,657	400.0
1971 ⁴	4,700	1,538	7,228	13,888	21,116	-----	-----	-----	400.0
Georgia-Florida shade-grown, type 62:									
1959	5,800	1,351	7,834	7,339	15,173	7,469	1,362	6,107	195.0
1960	6,200	1,506	9,339	7,704	17,043	6,545	971	5,574	200.0
1961	5,700	1,546	8,814	10,498	19,312	9,159	2,590	6,569	190.0
1962	5,300	1,403	7,434	10,153	17,587	8,500	2,118	6,382	205.0
1963	5,100	1,314	6,702	9,087	15,789	7,572	2,254	5,318	205.0
1964	5,400	1,415	7,642	8,217	15,859	8,560	1,211	7,349	235.0
1965	6,300	1,321	8,322	7,299	15,621	7,436	1,854	5,582	225.0
1966	5,800	1,265	7,336	8,185	15,521	6,836	743	6,093	185.0
1967	5,100	1,573	8,024	8,685	16,709	7,910	1,648	6,262	245.0
1968	5,050	1,556	7,858	8,799	16,657	9,134	2,139	6,995	270.0
1969	4,950	1,569	7,767	7,523	15,290	6,109	864	5,245	280.0
1970	3,550	1,590	5,645	9,181	14,826	6,705	892	5,813	270.0
1971 ⁴	2,980	1,582	4,714	8,121	12,835	-----	-----	-----	262.0
Total tobacco, types 11-72: ⁸									
1959	1,179,080	1,547	1,824,515	3,962,330	5,786,845	1,953,716	503,962	1,449,754	57.9
1960	1,170,030	1,685	1,971,675	3,833,129	5,804,804	2,057,501	566,761	1,490,740	60.5
1961	1,201,390	1,741	2,092,092	3,747,303	5,839,395	2,083,500	590,367	1,493,133	63.4
1962	1,252,580	1,876	2,350,382	3,755,895	6,106,277	2,029,501	530,139	1,499,362	58.6
1963	1,205,720	1,970	2,375,799	4,073,757	6,449,556	2,078,550	608,861	1,469,689	57.5
1964	1,108,610	2,044	2,265,871	4,374,006	6,638,838	2,081,161	548,796	1,532,365	58.8
1965	993,900	1,882	1,870,742	4,558,677	6,429,419	2,026,873	537,707	1,489,166	64.8
1966	982,900	1,932	1,898,857	4,402,546	6,301,403	2,120,837	703,599	1,417,238	66.2
1967	967,370	2,045	1,978,697	4,180,566	6,159,263	2,037,721	647,793	1,389,928	66.7
1968	886,230	1,939	1,718,024	4,108,364	5,826,388	1,991,964	622,795	1,369,169	69.3
1969	924,545	1,958	1,810,288	3,848,528	5,658,816	1,961,204	640,392	1,320,812	71.7
1970	902,530	2,119	1,912,303	3,697,612	5,609,915	1,928,296	638,755	1,289,541	72.8
1971 ⁴	845,780	2,063	1,744,637	3,066,127	5,410,764	-----	-----	-----	78.5

¹ July 1 for flue-cured types 11-14 and cigar types 61 and 62; Oct. 1 for all other types.

² Farm-sales weight of exports is subject to revision. Exports by rehandling trade included in totals of types from which they are made. Exports and domestic use not separately available for individual types 51, 52, 54, and 55.

³ Domestic disappearance adjusted for tobacco still on farms at end of marketing year.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Includes fire loss of an estimated 4.7 million pounds.

⁶ Includes fire loss of an estimated 2 million pounds.

⁷ Puerto Rican crop planted in the fall of the year shown and harvested the following spring.

⁸ Includes Perique.

Economic Research Service. Basic export data from the official reports of the Department of Commerce. Data for 1954-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 154.

Table 152.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1968–72 (farm-sales-weight basis)¹

Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	
Flue-cured, types 11–14:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Miami Valley (Ohio) filler, types 42–44:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	
1968.....	2,843,634	2,588,334	2,301,535	2,627,902	1968.....	14,177	15,322	14,476	12,910	
1969.....	2,611,821	2,387,964	2,100,113	2,492,552	1969.....	11,417	13,674	11,954	10,939	
1970.....	2,442,820	2,207,211	1,972,430	2,410,003	1970.....	9,600	11,670	10,407	9,020	
1971.....	2,503,866	2,234,212	1,976,459	2,312,364	1971.....	8,704	9,798	8,753	7,838	
1972.....	2,511,875	-----	-----	1972.....	7,228	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Virginia fire-cured type 21:	14,568	16,489	14,462	11,735	Puerto Rican filler, type 46: ²	37,144	36,559	38,593	34,350	
1968.....	13,343	14,317	12,231	9,851	1968.....	29,548	30,159	31,051	25,824	
1969.....	9,754	13,053	11,285	9,797	1969.....	23,244	24,415	23,532	19,283	
1970.....	9,952	12,414	11,185	8,959	1970.....	18,674	14,020	18,361	14,984	
1971.....	10,408	-----	-----	1971.....	11,305	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, type 22:	62,946	80,774	71,878	63,225	Connecticut Valley	9,019	11,293	9,506	8,462	
1968.....	56,923	75,244	65,218	58,929	Broadleaf, type 51:	7,011	7,950	6,986	6,232	
1969.....	48,553	68,260	60,195	52,766	1968.....	6,080	5,340	5,000	4,312	
1970.....	44,552	63,212	56,063	45,816	1969.....	4,320	4,749	4,734	4,385	
1971.....	40,682	-----	-----	1971.....	5,263	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, type 23:	17,458	21,484	18,673	15,581	Connecticut Valley	4,678	4,229	2,930	2,751	
1968.....	13,734	16,596	15,023	13,742	Havana Seed,	2,746	3,058	2,848	2,701	
1969.....	11,262	15,070	12,907	11,076	1968.....	3,014	2,809	2,799	2,699	
1970.....	9,505	12,397	10,913	7,438	1969.....	2,958	3,090	2,956	2,766	
1971.....	6,666	-----	-----	1970.....	2,716	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Burley, type 31:	1,865,768	1,625,801	1,480,082	1,324,105	Southern Wisconsin, type 54:	18,468	23,515	21,905	19,869	
1968.....	1,606,885	1,607,899	1,462,720	1,316,475	1968.....	18,709	23,489	21,833	19,591	
1969.....	1,588,174	1,630,619	1,495,744	1,342,703	1969.....	17,579	22,186	19,611	16,685	
1970.....	1,654,154	1,627,671	1,488,410	1,345,830	1970.....	16,787	23,750	21,539	18,756	
1971.....	1,564,907	-----	-----	1971.....	17,713	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Maryland, type 32:	86,276	78,560	97,135	91,981	1968.....	29,089	34,020	31,457	28,907	
1968.....	81,520	69,957	83,700	75,246	1969.....	21,586	27,064	24,069	20,727	
1969.....	66,665	54,441	70,006	61,961	1970.....	19,376	23,936	21,701	18,556	
1970.....	50,064	41,092	62,893	51,846	1971.....	19,563	23,474	21,049	18,387	
1971.....	46,021	-----	-----	1972.....	18,986	-----	-----	-----	-----	
One Sucker, type 35:	38,376	41,781	39,074	36,434	Connecticut Valley shade-grown, type 55:	19,897	15,862	12,721	16,267	
1968.....	38,411	44,846	40,682	38,648	1968.....	17,145	16,039	12,142	14,929	
1969.....	39,715	42,865	38,045	34,308	1969.....	15,590	14,368	12,239	15,124	
1970.....	36,186	38,217	34,932	32,018	1970.....	15,312	15,314	13,888	14,170	
1971.....	33,400	-----	-----	1971.....	14,160	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Green River, type 36:	23,078	24,516	23,029	21,744	1968.....	11,651	11,125	8,799	9,150	
1968.....	21,815	23,672	21,796	20,418	1969.....	9,666	8,642	7,523	9,709	
1969.....	20,057	21,923	20,502	19,383	1970.....	10,250	10,707	9,181	10,299	
1970.....	19,324	21,081	19,490	17,816	1971.....	10,625	9,845	8,121	8,838	
1971.....	17,368	-----	-----	1972.....	8,739	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Virginia sun-cured, type 37:	4,461	4,771	4,385	3,923	Georgia and Florida	1968.....	583	754	706	636
1968.....	4,341	4,535	4,209	3,791	1969.....	488	682	607	561	
1969.....	3,821	4,153	3,754	3,327	1970.....	550	566	537	619	
1970.....	3,593	3,668	3,387	3,146	1971.....	698	825	635	676	
1971.....	3,412	-----	-----	1972.....	580	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Pennsylvania Seedleaf, type 41:	100,298	129,836	120,025	108,696	Perique, type 72:	1968.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
1968.....	96,573	122,234	115,218	105,075	1969.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1969.....	91,780	115,471	109,431	97,266	1970.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1970.....	86,680	108,712	98,798	86,998	1971.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1971.....	79,193	-----	-----	1972.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 152.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1968–72 (farm-sales-weight basis) —Continued

Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1
Other miscellaneous domestic, type 73:					Foreign-grown cigarette and smoking tobacco, types 91–93 ³				
1968-----	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1968-----	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1969-----	2,999	4,059	6,817	5,424	1969-----	403,337	459,448	441,833	402,542
1970-----	5,295	5,138	5,979	5,959	1970-----	416,477	408,160	451,246	423,025
1971-----	5,452	4,901	6,279	6,167	1971-----	412,221	425,807	428,396	405,829
1972-----	5,538	5,456	5,772	5,669	1972-----	385,599	385,931	399,865	367,340
Foreign-grown cigar-leaf, types 81–89	5,325	-----	-----	1972-----	339,113	-----	-----	-----	-----
1968-----	77,896	83,122	97,865	90,918					
1969-----	90,948	93,898	93,228	96,075					
1970-----	94,807	102,052	104,844	99,141					
1971-----	98,868	103,670	102,414	98,285					
1972-----	82,929	-----	-----	-----					

¹ Stocks shown have been converted to a farm-sales-weight basis—the equivalent of weight at the time of sale by grower—thereby making these data of leaf-tobacco stocks comparable with data of leaf-tobacco production.

² Stocks on the island of Puerto Rico are included.

³ These tobaccos were previously grouped together and designated type 90.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 153.—Tobacco products: Cigars, cigarettes, chewing and smoking tobacco, and snuff, manufactured in the United States, 1954–71

Year	Cigars		Cigarettes		Chewing tobacco				Smok-ing tobacco	Snuff	Total chewing, smoking, and snuff
	Large, weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 ¹	Small, weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000	Large, weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000	Small, weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 ²	Plug	Twist	Fine-cut	Loose-leaf ³			
1954-----	Millions	Millions	Millions	Millions	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1954-----	6,029	61	(4)	401,848	36,942	4,921	2,941	36,585	83,718	38,543	83,718
1955-----	6,004	59	(4)	412,309	36,503	4,474	2,954	35,977	79,991	39,221	199,120
1956-----	5,998	64	.1	424,246	33,033	4,268	2,879	35,501	71,517	37,712	184,910
1957-----	6,145	49	(4)	442,327	21,647	3,967	2,819	33,951	70,540	36,068	178,992
1958-----	6,469	170	(4)	470,068	29,561	3,765	2,881	33,019	76,038	34,796	180,059
1959-----	6,857	530	(4)	489,865	28,547	3,622	3,038	32,990	73,180	34,286	175,662
1960-----	6,991	149	(4)	506,944	26,408	3,419	3,072	31,972	73,839	34,599	173,309
1961-----	6,642	158	(4)	528,332	26,024	3,268	3,200	32,747	74,152	33,759	173,150
1962-----	6,683	164	(4)	535,496	25,990	2,903	3,287	32,541	70,935	33,170	168,826
1963-----	6,716	281	(4)	550,558	24,948	2,935	3,343	34,007	70,447	31,844	167,524
1964-----	8,737	974	(4)	539,908	26,852	2,813	3,523	34,013	82,437	31,443	180,081
1965-----	7,899	441	(4)	556,806	24,651	2,850	3,710	33,918	71,781	29,710	166,621
1966 ⁵ -----	7,165	445	(4)	567,264	24,285	2,739	3,916	34,256	67,347	29,501	162,044
1967-----	6,859	434	(4)	576,183	23,741	2,572	4,065	34,028	64,766	29,323	158,495
1968-----	7,184	523	1.0	579,493	22,926	2,567	4,268	35,666	66,275	27,057	158,759
1969-----	6,937	743	1.0	557,647	23,349	2,466	4,480	39,494	63,865	27,585	161,239
1970-----	7,095	933	1.1	583,250	21,987	2,439	4,824	39,539	69,370	26,522	164,681
1971 ⁶ -----	6,722	1,135	.5	576,425	20,588	2,359	5,149	43,314	60,519	26,425	158,354

¹ Cigars produced in bonded manufacturing warehouses are included.

² "King size" cigarettes included in this category.

³ Formerly designated "Scrap."

⁴ Less than 500,000.

⁵ Excise tax on chewing and smoking tobacco and snuff discontinued after 1965. Data now reported by Agricultural Marketing Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, and are not strictly comparable with prior year.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Treasury Department. Data for 1949–53 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 157.

Table 154.—Tobacco products: Consumption, total and per capita (18 years of age and over) in the United States, 1954–71¹

Year	Cigarettes		Cigars ²		Smoking, chewing, and snuff ³		All tobacco products ³	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
	<i>Billions</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Billions</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1954	387	3,546	6.0	55	134	1.23	1,322	12.12
1955	396	3,597	6.1	55	135	1.22	1,322	11.99
1956	406	3,650	6.0	54	125	1.12	1,298	11.65
1957	422	3,755	6.2	55	121	1.07	1,287	11.44
1958	449	3,953	6.5	57	121	1.07	1,332	11.73
1959	467	4,073	7.0	61	117	1.02	1,346	11.73
1960	484	4,171	7.1	61	115	.99	1,372	11.82
1961	503	4,266	7.0	60	116	.98	1,414	12.00
1962	508	4,265	7.1	59	113	.95	1,407	11.80
1963	524	4,345	7.3	60	111	.92	1,421	11.78
1964	511	4,194	9.1	75	120	.99	1,406	11.53
1965	529	4,258	8.6	70	110	.88	1,429	11.51
1966	541	4,287	8.3	66	108	.86	1,404	11.12
1967	549	4,280	8.1	63	107	.83	1,385	10.79
1968	546	4,186	7.9	61	108	.83	1,380	10.59
1969	529	3,993	8.0	60	110	.83	1,330	10.04
1970	536	3,970	8.1	60	113	.83	1,300	9.63
1971 ⁴	555	4,040	7.8	57	112	.82	1,302	9.48

¹ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and consumption by overseas forces.² Weighing over 3 pounds per 1,000.³ Unstemmed-processing weight equivalent.⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. No adjustments made for quantities lost, destroyed, bartered, etc., under war and postwar conditions, but such adjustments probably would be small in relation to totals. Data for 1949–53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 158.

Table 155.—Cigarettes and cigars: Total output, domestic consumption, tax-exempt removals, and exports, United States, 1949–71

Year	Cigarettes				Cigars ³			
	Total output	Domestic consump- tion ¹	Tax-exempt removals ²		Total output ⁴	Domestic consump- tion ¹	Tax-exempt removals ²	
			Total	Exports			Total	Exports
1949	385.0	351.8	33.2	19.5	5,607	5,557	46	3
1950	392.0	360.2	31.8	14.3	5,558	5,538	47	2
1951	418.8	379.7	38.9	16.8	5,774	5,710	85	3
1952	435.5	394.1	40.0	16.4	6,027	5,968	102	3
1953	423.1	386.8	37.0	16.2	6,131	6,052	90	6
1954	401.8	368.7	33.1	15.4	6,076	5,962	89	8
1955	412.3	382.1	30.3	15.1	6,087	6,019	82	6
1956	424.2	393.2	31.0	15.7	6,092	5,979	72	9
1957	442.3	409.4	32.8	17.0	6,267	6,145	79	9
1958	470.1	436.4	33.7	18.1	6,608	6,425	87	9
1959	489.9	453.7	35.8	19.6	7,001	6,896	103	10
1960	506.9	470.1	37.0	20.2	7,187	6,958	105	11
1961	528.3	488.1	39.6	22.2	6,998	6,936	118	16
1962	535.5	494.5	41.1	24.1	7,269	6,950	126	19
1963	550.6	509.6	41.1	23.6	7,344	7,171	143	33
1964	539.9	497.4	42.6	25.1	9,566	8,959	193	44
1965	556.8	511.5	44.2	23.1	8,841	8,513	180	55
1966	567.3	522.5	46.1	23.4	8,243	8,175	193	73
1967	576.2	527.8	49.0	23.7	8,061	7,972	197	76
1968	579.5	523.0	53.8	26.5	8,257	7,827	169	66
1969	557.6	510.5	47.1	25.0	8,023	7,868	169	65
1970	583.3	532.8	51.2	29.2	8,376	8,010	152	54
1971 ³	576.4	528.9	49.2	31.8	7,914	7,758	131	53

¹ As indicated by taxable removals and imports. ² In addition to exports, tax-exempt removals include principally shipments to forces overseas, to United States possessions, and ships' stores. ³ Includes cigarillos but excludes small (approximately cigarette-size) cigars. ⁴ Includes cigars shipped to mainland United States from Puerto Rico. ⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from annual and monthly reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Treasury Department, and the Commerce Department. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 159.

Table 156.—Tobacco: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72¹

Year	Flue-cured, types 11–14				Burley, type 31			
	Support price per pound	Season average price per pound received by farmers	Put under support ²		Support price per pound	Season average price per pound received by farmers	Put under support ²	
			Quantity	Percentage of production			Quantity	Percentage of production
1949	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Percent	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Percent
1949	42.5	47.2	104	9.3	40.3	45.2	39	7.0
1950	45.0	54.7	78	6.2	45.7	49.0	44	8.9
1951	50.7	52.4	142	9.8	49.8	51.2	97	15.7
1952	50.6	50.3	243	17.8	49.5	50.3	104	16.0
1953	47.9	52.8	151	11.9	46.6	52.5	102	18.1
1954	47.9	52.7	130	9.9	46.4	49.8	221	33.2
1955	48.3	52.7	299	20.2	46.2	58.6	73	15.6
1956	48.9	51.5	320	22.5	48.1	63.6	6	1.2
1957	50.8	55.4	108	11.1	51.7	60.3	17	3.4
1958	54.6	58.2	145	13.4	55.4	66.1	11	2.4
1959	55.5	58.3	55	5.1	57.2	66.6	13	2.6
1960	55.5	60.4	52	4.1	57.2	64.3	8	1.7
1961	55.5	64.3	70	5.6	57.2	66.5	10	1.8
1962	56.1	60.1	237	16.8	57.8	58.6	64	9.4
1963	56.6	58.0	277	20.2	58.3	59.2	202	26.8
1964	57.2	58.5	285	20.7	58.9	60.3	110	17.8
1965	57.7	64.6	71	6.8	59.5	67.0	42	7.2
1966	58.8	66.9	75	6.7	60.6	66.9	63	10.6
1967	59.9	64.2	282	22.6	61.8	71.8	64	11.9
1968	61.6	66.6	128	12.9	63.5	73.7	56	10.0
1969	63.8	72.4	97	9.2	65.8	69.6	158	26.7
1970	66.6	72.0	144	12.2	68.6	72.2	47	9.4
1971	69.4	³ 77.2	56	5.2	71.5	³ 80.9	(4)	
1972	72.7				74.9			

¹ This table does not show support operations for all tobacco. Only burley and flue-cured are shown because they are substantially more important in the total tobacco picture than other types which are also supported.

² Title to the tobacco obtained under the price-support program is retained in most cases by the Producers' Cooperative Association handling price-support loans.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Less than 500,000 pounds.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 157.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969 ¹		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Canada	47,377	3,924	52,370	4,759	48,649	4,625
United States	598,800	221,471	577,486	209,715	510,358	215,614
Costa Rica	153	144	253	179	319	191
El Salvador	393	3,435	300	1,820	300	2,000
Guatemala	260	319	1,962	500	1,200	1,000
Honduras	4,740	191	5,659	305	4,809	300
Mexico	9,899	1,383	18,249	230	23,730	—
Nicaragua	584	567	1,304	126	1,200	200
Cuba	36,041	—	25,000	—	20,000	—
Dominican Republic	36,332	1,860	38,256	2,705	42,227	3,373
Jamaica	1,151	2,536	572	2,470	600	2,500
Trinidad and Tobago	2	1,415	(2)	1,452	(2)	1,379
Total	735,732	237,245	721,411	224,261	653,392	234,182
South America:						
Argentina	30,467	2,025	32,101	1,913	33,726	743
Brazil	85,231	2	106,193	21	118,032	14
Chile	—	2,602	—	3,097	—	2,590
Colombia	19,147	1	28,648	1	38,847	2
Guyana	—	749	—	679	—	700
Paraguay	33,084	(2)	35,317	(2)	34,808	10
Peru	552	4,182	955	3,616	900	3,000
Surinam	—	281	—	396	—	400
Uruguay	—	6,691	—	8,283	—	10,077
Venezuela	57	224	315	140	300	102
Total	168,538	16,757	203,529	18,146	226,613	17,638
Europe:						
Belgium	4,560	66,517	2,928	72,152	6,252	72,140
France	2,553	105,318	2,173	97,512	2,207	139,926
Germany, West	10,388	306,194	11,498	339,742	15,711	270,229
Italy	15,508	13,483	19,400	38,784	24,505	37,072
Netherlands	3 14,136	101,830	3 15,240	106,842	3 14,345	121,130
Total EEC	47,145	593,342	51,239	655,032	63,020	640,497
Austria	478	30,805	549	30,229	308	25,787
Denmark	3 492	37,143	3 319	33,534	3 538	37,003
Finland	3 15	13,573	(2)(2)	17,743	3 13	13,256
Greece	154,777	207	156,511	136	140,442	291
Ireland	270	17,870	—	22,300	—	10,000
Malta	—	167	—	46	—	50
Norway	3 483	16,676	3 516	10,988	3 206	13,305
Portugal	—	18,304	—	13,463	—	14,332
Spain	—	67,574	—	69,224	—	79,125
Canary Islands	305	37,334	537	38,636	293	39,103
Sweden	79	22,998	366	19,436	615	30,355
Switzerland	28	47,245	30	53,253	8,091	86,635
United Kingdom	3 2,802	328,266	3 2,800	305,401	3 5,175	283,556
Yugoslavia	34,968	135	30,059	6,006	40,712	9,819
Total	241,842	1,231,639	242,926	1,275,427	259,413	1,283,114
Africa:						
Algeria	3,307	9,700	2,000	8,000	2,000	8,000
Morocco	(2)	9,132	—	12,308	—	8,956
Tunisia	441	6,897	400	7,000	200	6,000
Egypt	—	29,820	—	31,356	—	30,000
Angola	1,125	284	3,620	500	3,500	400
Cameroon	3,527	2,227	2,826	1,943	3,000	2,000
Congo (Brazzaville)	500	1,000	500	1,000	500	1,000
Zaire ⁴	36	4,751	9	6,913	—	6,500
Ghana	—	4,781	—	429	—	1,000
Malagasy Republic	5,450	1,127	6,120	1,237	5,333	1,228
Malawi	35,506	7,156	32,144	6,658	35,000	7,000
Mozambique	3,051	500	2,935	500	3,000	1,000
Nigeria	159	915	100	523	9	1,200
Rhodesia	57,000	—	50,000	—	70,000	—
Sierra Leone	—	2,514	—	2,500	—	2,000
Zambia	7,808	—	8,307	134	10,000	—
South Africa	22,113	8,537	28,158	8,133	24,355	19,716
Total	146,023	89,341	137,119	89,134	156,897	96,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 157.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1968–70—Continued

Continent and country	1968		1969 ¹		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Asia:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Cyprus.....	1,634	1,477	3,431	1,400	3,224	1,563
Lebanon.....	7,211	1,170	11,019	1,958	9,899	1,144
Yemen (Aden).....	3,000	8,000	2,000	8,000	2,000	8,500
Syria.....	2,000	800	4,463	1,111	3,000	1,000
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	173,202		153,730		162,335	
Cambodia (Khmer Republic).....		600		700		500
Ceylon.....	1,340	305	709	216	500	200
China (Taiwan).....	6,556	9,162	5,973	5,146	6,942	10,401
Hong Kong.....	3,377	10,200	3,685	14,338	3,200	12,000
India.....	114,812	727	120,509	690	110,230	44
Indonesia.....	20,503	4,409	12,566	43,221	20,377	6,036
Japan.....	14,875	60,082	14,160	72,939	14,348	72,741
Korea, Republic of.....	34,487	1,000	39,592	1,300	41,034	953
Laos.....		1,804		1,493		1,500
Malaysia, West.....	322	9,187	146	12,421	597	10,966
Pakistan.....	9,102	3,043	5,077	2,250	3,585	2,000
Philippines.....	94,015	7,436	72,732	11,389	85,091	9,780
Singapore.....	3,268	47,853	6,552	40,905	3,400	15,000
Thailand.....	22,351	29,969	18,809	26,866	24,877	28,000
Vietnam, South.....		16,576		12,000		12,000
Total.....	508,455	213,800	472,153	258,343	492,239	194,328
Oceania:						
Australia.....	815	27,900	368	33,931	564	28,476
New Zealand.....	52	7,215	16	7,522	5	4,845
Total.....	867	35,115	384	41,453	569	33,321
World total.....	1,801,457	1,823,897	1,777,522	1,906,764	1,789,123	1,858,583

¹ Preliminary. ² Less than 500 pounds. ³ Re-exports. ⁴ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 158.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1969–71

Classification and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Classification and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Cigarette leaf:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cigar wrapper:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Brazil.....	562	3,686	1,332	Honduras.....	216	235	348
Greece.....	29,231	28,706	29,166	Nicaragua.....	109	218	233
Yugoslavia.....	14,627	15,819	21,674	Cameroon.....	263	223	166
Lebanon.....	3,179	3,976	6,898	Other countries.....	201	157	215
Syria.....	217	1,025	1,232	Total.....	789	833	962
Turkey.....	94,210	91,013	101,471	Scrap:			
Korea, Republic of.....	2,818	1,725	1,815	Dominican Republic.....	5,622	6,601	6,484
Other countries.....	2,968	3,602	4,717	Brazil.....	3,685	3,778	4,098
Total.....	147,812	149,552	168,305	Colombia.....	4,654	4,357	4,550
Cigar filler:				Turkey.....	8,177	10,660	10,116
Unstemmed:				Philippines.....	22,789	22,318	27,187
Dominican Republic.....	219	530	308	Other countries.....	10,313	14,462	19,625
Brazil.....	402	531	244	Total.....	55,240	62,176	72,060
Other countries.....	1,706	1,974	2,698	Stems:			
Stemmed:				Canada.....	458	3	240
Honduras.....	751	799	682	Colombia.....	75	90	90
Dominican Republic.....	567	719	1,037	France.....	0	158	111
Other countries.....	1,137	1,109	1,441	Other countries.....	559	140	351
Total.....	4,782	5,662	6,410	Total.....	1,092	391	792
				Grand total.....	209,715	218,614	248,529

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 159.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, total and by types, 1969-71

Type and country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Type and country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Total unmanufactured:				Flue-cured—Continued			
Canada	1,797	2,239	2,135	Pakistan	0	658	971
Panama	572	496	545	Philippines	6,697	3,403	2,698
Jamaica	1,649	2,110	1,960	Singapore	1,584	1,773	1,733
Trinidad and Tobago	368	571	836	Thailand	21,564	16,758	17,511
Chile	2,200	1,980	2,179	Vietnam, South	8,900	7,834	13,055
Uruguay	1,058	970	728	Australia	18,515	8,603	9,384
Belgium and Luxembourg	17,442	12,442	16,313	New Zealand	2,134	3,960	2,750
France	8,628	8,982	10,107	Other countries	12,069	11,035	11,265
Germany, West	102,154	92,645	99,961	Total	429,618	368,154	340,877
Italy	19,546	3,099	16,387	Burley:			
Netherlands	33,564	26,562	28,116	Chile	831	862	946
Austria	3,604	4,044	1,621	Belgium and Luxembourg	1,725	1,397	760
Denmark	19,112	18,110	16,680	France	973	1,129	686
Finland	5,886	4,983	4,800	Germany, West	13,813	11,316	10,575
Ireland	10,501	10,195	8,966	Italy	7,829	627	5,428
Norway	7,197	8,063	4,309	Netherlands	1,637	708	1,342
Portugal	6,333	4,889	2,690	Austria	541	222	826
Spain	4,128	3,048	5,225	Denmark	2,550	3,553	2,350
Sweden	13,900	19,486	14,706	Finland	1,199	976	1,019
Switzerland	26,352	24,672	17,509	Norway	659	682	423
United Kingdom	134,198	95,465	87,845	Portugal	2,293	1,765	132
Germany, East	1,303	396	631	Sweden	3,037	3,557	2,083
Libya	1,414	3,601	3,208	Switzerland	5,218	3,632	2,674
Egypt	2,582	624	1,207	Zaire ²	344	575	460
Angola	1,073	1,467	1,316	Hong Kong	674	934	147
Cameroon	230	1,198	1,520	Japan	4	162	1,102
Ghana	306	1,268	2,274	Philippines	3,289	3,129	1,922
Nigeria	395	824	852	Thailand	2,696	3,390	1,398
Zaire ²	2,453	4,383	1,957	Other countries	2,699	2,769	2,262
Israel	1,446	1,792	1,147	Total	52,011	41,385	36,535
China (Taiwan)	9,049	8,593	9,585	Dark-fired Kentucky-			
Hong Kong	4,204	4,279	2,745	Tennessee:			
Indonesia	1,050	908	575	Belgium and Luxembourg	1,349	1,504	648
Japan	40,935	58,630	18,583	France	3,409	2,002	2,844
Malaysia	8,698	9,279	8,774	Germany, West	563	486	373
Philippines	10,137	7,325	4,729	Italy	0	435	121
Singapore	2,198	2,477	2,202	Netherlands	10,451	8,791	10,150
Thailand	24,260	20,148	18,908	Denmark	223	239	316
Vietnam, South	10,809	10,778	17,201	Ireland	188	101	85
Australia	20,169	10,209	10,851	Norway	241	93	71
New Zealand	2,461	5,035	3,754	Canary Islands	16	69	77
Other countries	12,125	12,093	17,684	Sweden	652	0	239
Total	577,486	510,358	473,321	Switzerland	1,327	852	656
Flue-cured:				United Kingdom	32	38	86
Canada	482	1,164	1,086	Morocco	194	139	154
Jamaica	1,620	2,047	1,776	Tunisia	56	0	284
Chile	1,366	1,117	1,230	Cameroon	0	55	333
Uruguay	924	849	609	Ghana	225	431	1,523
Belgium and Luxembourg	12,685	8,037	11,981	Nigeria	0	25	100
France	2,642	3,088	2,148	Zaire ²	502	1,977	463
Germany, West	79,759	71,013	80,298	Vietnam, South	107	660	549
Italy	11,642	1,945	10,311	Papua New Guinea	142	94	152
Netherlands	18,917	15,158	15,192	Other countries	1,466	1,713	394
Austria	2,952	3,736	421	Total	21,143	19,704	19,622
Denmark	13,502	10,805	11,376	Black Fat:			
Finland	3,434	3,349	2,899	Cameroon	230	570	490
Ireland	8,838	8,843	6,599	Nigeria	89	297	563
Norway	4,351	4,685	2,320	Western Africa	439	949	913
Portugal	2,381	2,634	2,338	Other countries	368	846	496
Spain	3,305	2,996	5,093	Total	1,126	2,662	2,462
Sweden	6,778	8,844	7,280	Dark-fired Virginia and sun-cured:			
Switzerland	12,987	10,094	5,384	Belgium and Luxembourg	24	0	36
United Kingdom	111,388	83,470	73,301	Germany, West	562	876	393
Libya	1,099	2,868	2,556	Netherlands	123	55	7
Egypt	2,429	624	1,181				
Syria	110	882	1,972				
China (Taiwan)	8,770	8,593	9,491				
Hong Kong	3,230	2,987	2,320				
Indonesia	1,049	908	403				
Japan	34,708	46,320	13,418				
Cambodia (Khmer Republic)	92	11	1,562				
Malaysia	6,715	7,063	6,965				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 159.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, total and by types, 1969-71—Continued

Type and country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Type and country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Dark-fired Virginia and sun-cured—Continued	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cigar binder—Continued	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Austria.....	103	70	144	Venezuela.....	32	9	30
Denmark.....	0	33	27	Belgium and Luxembourg.....	0	8	14
Norway.....	1,843	2,244	1,431	Germany, West.....	171	135	0
Sweden.....	400	438	188	Netherlands.....	82	76	27
Switzerland.....	209	207	388	Canary Islands.....	99	49	8
United Kingdom.....	517	489	211	Switzerland.....	18	27	6
Czechoslovakia.....	0	4	26	Other countries.....	464	26	6
Other countries.....	602	72	391				
Total.....	4,383	4,488	3,182	Total.....	868	335	124
Maryland:				Cigar filler:			
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	1,435	1,036	1,153	Canada.....	327	76	16
France.....	0	0	121	France.....	252	247	155
Germany, West.....	2,172	2,234	1,381	New Zealand.....	24	20	89
Italy.....	7	0	526	Other countries.....	9	60	7
Netherlands.....	73	418	44				
Norway.....	82	210	58	Total.....	612	403	267
Portugal.....	1,250	421	212	Perique:			
Spain.....	221	51	123	Canada.....	16	0	11
Switzerland.....	4,918	7,330	5,270	Germany, West.....	31	46	7
Other countries.....	257	93	57	Sweden.....	15	0	20
Total.....	10,415	11,793	8,945	United Kingdom.....	33	64	52
One sucker:				Australia.....	0	39	29
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	106	175	161	Other countries.....	18	62	29
Zaire ²	115	170	150				
Papua New Guinea.....	2	107	111	Total.....	113	211	148
Other countries.....	212	53	136	Trimmings, stems, and scrap:			
Total.....	435	505	558	Canada.....	461	652	547
Green River:				Haiti.....	0	9	361
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	0	3	25	Guyana.....	17	78	119
Germany, West.....	0	0	761	Peru.....	365	271	88
United Kingdom.....	146	95	107	Surinam.....	32	77	84
Zaire ²	127	196	74	Belgium and Luxembourg.....	39	229	1,458
Other countries.....	167	34	103	France.....	1,285	2,497	4,123
Total.....	440	328	1,070	Germany, West.....	4,158	6,155	5,794
Cigar wrapper:				Netherlands.....	2,281	1,329	1,306
Canada.....	451	320	413	Austria.....	8	16	229
Jamaica.....	23	22	23	Denmark.....	2,797	3,450	2,580
Venezuela.....	7	18	20	Finland.....	1,096	657	774
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	79	51	77	Ireland.....	1,494	1,222	2,252
Germany, West.....	835	361	440	Norway.....	21	108	0
Netherlands.....	0	20	19	Canary Islands.....	43	24	18
Canary Islands.....	298	114	89	Sweden.....	3,018	6,646	4,898
Switzerland.....	50	8	15	Switzerland.....	1,625	2,522	3,115
United Kingdom.....	127	232	924	United Kingdom.....	21,859	11,010	15,069
Germany, East.....	43	46	159	Libya.....	287	674	652
Australia.....	34	40	50	Ghana.....	20	36	134
New Zealand.....	16	23	31	Jordan.....	158	68	290
Other countries.....	259	315	277	Hong Kong.....	300	358	278
Total.....	2,222	1,570	2,537	Japan.....	6,171	12,139	4,057
Cigar binder:				Malaysia.....	1,973	2,175	1,809
Canada.....	2	5	33	Philippines.....	0	777	95
Total.....	54,100	58,820	56,994	Singapore.....	613	694	469

¹ Preliminary.² Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF OILSEEDS, FATS, AND OILS

This chapter includes information on cottonseed, flaxseed, olive oil, peanuts, soybeans, tung nuts, margarine, and fats and oils. Most butter statistics are included in the chapter on dairy and poultry statistics. Lard data are mostly in the chapter on livestock.

Table 160.—Cottonseed: Cotton acreage, cottonseed yield, production, farm disposition, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1929–71

Year	Harvested acreage of cotton	Cottonseed					
		Yield of seed per harvested acre	Production	Total sales to oil mills	Other ¹	Price ²	Farm value
1929	43,232	296	6,406	4,692	1,384	30.93	198,164
1930	42,444	284	6,028	4,278	1,333	22.07	133,054
1931	38,704	378	7,310	4,795	1,690	8.98	65,678
1932	35,891	324	5,815	3,998	1,272	10.35	60,202
1933	29,383	375	5,511	3,796	1,352	12.91	71,166
1934	26,866	317	4,256	3,211	838	33.08	140,574
1935	27,509	337	4,634	3,450	884	30.54	141,527
1936	29,755	368	5,472	4,215	953	33.30	182,230
1937	33,623	467	7,844	5,963	1,223	19.50	152,974
1938	24,248	408	4,950	3,815	690	21.79	107,874
1939	23,805	409	4,869	4,070	799	21.14	102,933
1940	23,861	443	5,286	4,490	796	21.72	114,817
1941	22,236	410	4,553	3,960	593	47.65	216,961
1942	22,602	460	5,202	4,516	686	45.60	237,221
1943	21,610	434	4,688	3,984	704	52.10	244,059
1944	19,617	500	4,902	4,362	540	52.70	258,163
1945	17,029	430	3,664	3,162	502	51.10	187,155
1946	17,584	400	3,514	3,071	443	72.00	252,697
1947	21,330	439	4,682	4,071	611	85.90	402,058
1948	22,911	519	5,945	5,382	563	67.20	399,755
1949	27,439	478	6,559	5,868	691	43.40	284,810
1950	17,843	460	4,105	3,502	603	86.60	354,593
1951	26,949	467	6,286	5,546	740	69.30	435,891
1952	25,921	478	6,190	5,581	609	69.60	430,959
1953	24,341	554	6,748	6,330	418	52.70	355,252
1954	19,251	593	5,709	5,229	480	60.30	344,175
1955	16,928	714	6,043	5,556	487	44.60	269,262
1956	15,615	692	5,407	4,980	427	53.40	288,864
1957	13,558	680	4,609	4,274	335	51.10	235,367
1958	11,849	810	4,798	4,382	416	43.80	210,262
1959	15,117	794	5,991	5,505	486	38.80	232,115
1960	15,309	769	5,856	5,402	484	42.60	249,977
1961	15,634	765	5,978	5,622	356	51.10	305,310
1962	15,569	789	6,139	5,803	336	47.90	293,845
1963	14,212	872	6,192	5,851	341	50.70	314,219
1964	14,055	887	6,237	5,929	308	47.10	293,838
1965	13,615	527	6,087	5,836	251	46.70	284,412
1966	9,552	829	3,960	3,743	217	65.90	261,008
1967	7,997	803	3,210	3,017	193	55.20	177,406
1968	10,180	913	4,640	4,441	199	50.50	234,492
1969	11,055	757	4,068	3,863	205	41.10	167,254
1970	11,160.0	729	4,068	3,832	236	56.40	229,606
1971 ³	11,470.9	740	4,244	4,018	226	56.80	241,156

¹ Includes planting seed, some sales between farms, shrinkage, losses, and other uses.

² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1924–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 166.

Table 161.—Cottonseed: Production and season average price per ton received by farmers and farm disposition, by States, 1969–71

State	Production			Total sales to oil mills			Other ²			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North Carolina	41	65	49	38	61	45	3	4	4	40.70	51.00	48.50
South Carolina	85	87	110	79	82	105	6	5	5	40.40	50.80	52.30
Georgia	107	121	153	101	114	146	6	7	7	39.20	47.60	50.10
Tennessee	166	160	212	160	153	205	6	7	7	40.10	53.80	55.00
Alabama	181	204	256	171	195	246	10	9	10	40.20	50.80	51.00
Missouri	132	95	169	126	88	161	6	7	8	38.30	47.60	55.10
Mississippi	530	631	663	491	590	621	39	41	42	43.20	56.40	57.80
Arkansas	462	419	495	444	400	471	18	19	24	42.10	57.30	56.60
Louisiana	195	205	229	188	197	220	7	8	9	41.40	54.10	56.00
Oklahoma	113	79	75	104	72	67	9	7	8	45.30	58.20	56.80
Texas	1,190	1,242	1,050	1,118	1,142	970	72	100	80	41.80	55.00	56.50
New Mexico	64	54	59	61	51	56	3	3	3	45.50	61.00	62.80
Arizona	253	200	221	248	194	216	5	6	5	39.80	60.00	60.00
California	540	499	494	526	487	481	14	12	13	37.70	66.90	63.00
Other States ³	9	7	9	8	6	8	1	1	1	39.80	50.80	56.70
United States	4,068	4,068	4,244	3,863	3,832	4,018	205	236	226	41.10	56.40	56.80

¹ Preliminary.² Includes planting seed, exports, some sales between farms, shrinkage, losses, and other uses.³ Virginia, Florida, Illinois, Kentucky, and Nevada.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 162.—Cottonseed: Quality of cottonseed and number of samples graded, United States, 1954–70¹

Year beginning August	Cottonseed quality analysis ²						Quantity ³	Quality ⁴	Average grade ⁵	Samples graded ⁶
	Oil	Ammonia	Linters	Moisture	Free fatty acids	Foreign matter				
1954	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Index	Index	Number	
1954	18.2	4.12	11.4	9.2	0.7	1.0	102.07	99.2	101.5	128,983
1955	18.9	3.95	10.4	10.4	.7	.9	102.96	98.9	102.0	101,174
1956	18.9	4.12	10.2	9.1	.5	.8	103.51	99.5	103.0	79,071
1957	18.8	3.78	10.0	12.5	2.5	1.3	100.81	92.9	93.5	74,016
1958	19.0	3.76	10.4	11.5	1.4	1.0	102.09	97.0	99.0	72,076
1959	18.8	3.89	10.2	11.4	1.3	.9	102.10	97.1	100.0	87,772
1960	18.6	3.98	9.7	11.7	1.6	1.1	100.70	95.7	96.0	83,410
1961	18.8	3.83	10.1	10.9	.9	1.2	101.16	98.0	99.5	92,251
1962	18.2	3.96	10.1	11.1	1.4	1.1	98.54	97.6	96.5	98,390
1963	18.7	4.05	10.3	9.3	.7	1.1	103.55	99.2	103.0	86,035
1964	18.4	3.98	10.4	10.6	.9	1.1	102.07	98.5	100.5	91,881
1965	18.0	4.00	10.3	11.1	1.2	1.2	100.49	97.9	98.5	108,828
1966	18.2	3.97	10.8	10.7	.9	1.3	101.84	98.8	101.0	71,072
1967	18.4	3.89	10.7	10.1	.9	1.3	101.97	98.5	100.5	45,838
1968	18.0	3.91	11.2	10.6	.7	1.2	100.91	98.9	100.0	67,254
1969	17.9	3.97	11.1	10.6	.9	1.3	101.03	98.3	99.5	62,522
1970	17.8	3.92	11.3	10.8	1.6	1.3	100.52	97.1	98.0	60,118

¹ United States averages not fully representative of entire crop because of relatively small volume of seed graded in some areas.² These basic factors are combined to form indexes of quantity and quality which in turn are used to determine the official grade of cottonseed in accordance with the United States Official Standards for Grades.³ The quantity index measures the oil and cake or meal in the cottonseed, taking into account variations in the quantity of oil, protein, and linters.⁴ The quality index measures the deterioration in oil and meal and takes into account the excesses of moisture and foreign matter.⁵ The average grade is the product of the quantity index times the quality index. The base grade is 100.0.⁶ Samples graded by licensed chemists under the supervision of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Table 163.—Cottonseed: Production in specified countries and the world, 1969-71

Continent and country	Year beginning August ¹			Continent and country	Year beginning August ¹		
	1969	1970	1971 ²		1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:				Africa—Continued			
United States	3,690	3,713	3,974	Central African Republic	37	44	44
El Salvador	74	89	96	Chad	88	66	88
Guatemala	102	105	110	Zaire ³	40	43	43
Honduras	6	4	5	Malawi	15	14	15
Mexico	762	627	679	Mozambique	88	91	93
Nicaragua	143	160	191	Nigeria	186	80	122
Other countries	15	15	15	Rhodesia	106	106	106
Total	4,792	4,713	5,070	South Africa	34	29	35
South America:				Sudan	442	453	455
Argentina	294	177	254	Tanzania	143	128	132
Brazil	1,370	994	1,392	Egypt	921	884	910
Colombia	260	239	256	Uganda	172	154	154
Paraguay	34	11	26	Other countries	182	164	191
Peru	165	167	169	Total	2,560	2,348	2,507
Venezuela	31	31	31	Asia and Oceania:			
Other countries	16	10	25	Afghanistan	60	60	60
Total	2,170	1,629	2,153	Australia	52	36	73
Europe:				Burma	24	24	36
Greece	236	234	249	China (Mainland)	2,875	2,915	2,915
Italy	4	3	3	India	2,225	1,920	2,182
Spain	117	106	88	Iran	314	305	265
Bulgaria	30	28	28	Iraq	20	20	20
Other countries	15	18	16	Israel	61	62	65
Total	402	389	384	Pakistan	1,093	1,071	1,171
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	3,600	4,365	4,485	Syria	303	303	309
Africa:				Thailand	39	19	22
Angola	44	66	66	Turkey	640	640	775
Cameroon	62	26	53	Other countries	45	39	40
Total				Total	7,751	7,414	7,938
World total				World total	21,275	20,858	22,536

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest.² Preliminary.³ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Data for countries other than the United States, the United Arab Republic, and the Sudan were calculated from lint-production estimates.

Table 164.—Cottonseed: Crushings and output of products, United States, 1949-70

Year beginning August	Quantity crushed	Cottonseed products				Year beginning August ¹	Quantity crushed	Cottonseed products			
		Crude oil	Cake and meal	Linters ¹	Hulls			Crude oil	Cake and meal	Linters ¹	Hulls
				1,000 million pounds	1,000 running bales					1,000 million pounds	1,000 running bales
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons					1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949	5,712	1,847	2,555	1,703	1,338	1960	5,352	1,808	2,505	1,582	1,217
1950	3,723	1,197	1,669	1,226	857	1961	5,539	1,865	2,506	1,627	1,325
1951	5,476	1,751	2,548	1,748	1,234	1962	5,833	1,942	2,734	1,661	1,352
1952	5,563	1,825	2,672	1,777	1,199	1963	5,887	1,981	2,790	1,597	1,340
1953	6,256	2,074	2,961	1,984	1,388	1964	5,926	1,999	2,770	1,656	1,357
1954	5,249	1,735	2,561	1,682	1,139	1965	5,734	1,896	2,695	1,580	1,299
1955	5,588	1,894	2,631	1,688	1,249	1966	3,791	1,261	1,801	1,103	867
1956	4,959	1,685	2,390	1,499	1,073	1967	3,107	1,036	1,450	935	734
1957	4,247	1,438	1,958	1,246	966	1968	4,363	1,425	1,985	1,306	1,025
1958	4,439	1,518	2,061	1,335	1,029	1969	3,925	1,282	1,835	1,234	905
1959	5,491	1,861	2,547	1,652	1,257	1970 ²	3,728	1,211	1,729	1,147	872

¹ Production of linters is the output at oil mills only; this is slightly smaller than total output, including that at delinting plants. ² Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Compiled from annual reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 167.

Table 165.—Cottonseed oil and cottonseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, years beginning October, 1968–70

Continent and country of destination	Cottonseed oil ¹			Cottonseed cake and meal		
	1968	1969	1970 ²	1968	1969	1970 ²
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons
North America:						
Bermuda	21	34	29	0	0	11
Canada	15,442	27,907	26,463	2,445	3,914	1,288
Panama Canal Zone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica	0	0	3	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	10	7,615	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	5	0	0	0	0	0
Haiti	1	0	38	0	0	0
Jamaica	2	30	58	40	0	0
Mexico	6	33,820	6,974	335	2,074	18,434
Netherlands Antilles	7	7	13	0	0	0
Panama	198	200	178	0	0	0
Other countries	952	917	3,505	10	5	114
Total	16,644	70,530	37,261	2,830	5,993	19,847
South America:						
Brazil	3	32	27	0	0	0
Colombia	1	0	19	0	0	0
Ecuador	230	0	9	0	0	0
Peru	3	2	64	0	0	0
Surinam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	70,414	44,319	62,185	0	0	0
Other countries	8	14	0	56	226	0
Total	70,659	44,367	62,306	56	226	0
Europe:						
Austria	0	3	0	0	0	0
Belgium and Luxembourg	6	5,627	687	0	12,320	0
Denmark	1	2	0	0	0	0
France	24	33	75	0	0	0
Germany, West	15,319	36,253	56,478	76	91	0
Poland	0	22,967	31,869	0	13	0
Ireland	0	0	2	0	0	0
Italy	17	35	6	0	0	0
Netherlands	10,201	33,884	21,786	0	0	0
Norway	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	7,456	13,456	23,440	0	0	6,962
Switzerland	4	0	4,724	0	0	0
United Kingdom	54	70,145	35,732	0	0	0
Yugoslavia	0	1,357	0	21	26	0
Other countries	6	19	736	0	0	0
Total	33,088	183,781	175,535	97	12,450	6,962
Africa:						
Morocco	0	12,208	8,810	0	0	0
Egypt	17,158	71,723	78,277	0	0	0
Other countries	17	25	664	0	0	0
Total	17,175	83,956	87,751	0	0	0
Asia:						
Hong Kong	73	20	70	18	0	0
India	0	2,314	0	0	90	0
Indochina	12	1,323	0	0	0	0
Iran	7	38,991	1,653	0	0	0
Israel	18	0	5	0	0	0
Japan	316	5,503	1,102	11,975	51	42
Korea, Republic of	127	261	178	0	0	0
Nansei and Nanpo Islands	144	66	21	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	17,810	0	0	0	0
Philippines	122	120	45	0	0	31
Saudi Arabia	49	46	25	24	0	0
Turkey	185	0	0	0	0	0
Other countries	301	3,330	57	28	17	14
Total	1,354	69,784	3,156	12,045	158	87
Oceania:						
Grand total	139,133	452,707	371,252	15,028	18,827	26,896

¹ Crude and refined oil combined as such. Includes shipments under P.L. 480 as reported by the Census Bureau. ² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 166.—Cottonseed oil, meal, and linters: Average price at specified points, 1949-70

Year beginning August	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton ³	Linters ⁴	Year beginning August	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton ³	Linters ⁴
	Crude ¹	Refined ²				Crude ¹	Refined ²		
1949.....	Cents	Cents	Dollars	Cents	1960.....	Cents	Cents	Dollars	Cents
1949.....	12.51	14.66	63.20	5.61	1960.....	11.79	13.64	55.10	4.10
1950.....	20.39	22.87	77.70	16.21	1961.....	12.50	14.09	59.25	5.25
1951.....	12.98	15.38	83.90	8.68	1962.....	10.50	12.51	65.60	3.85
1952.....	14.25	16.29	77.70	5.95	1963.....	10.00	11.58	63.35	3.50
1953.....	13.56	15.61	64.90	4.58	1964.....	11.60	12.99	59.90	3.90
1954.....	13.39	15.26	66.55	3.94	1965.....	13.00	14.58	68.80	4.20
1955.....	13.13	15.15	51.30	3.76	1966.....	13.00	14.68	77.50	6.60
1956.....	13.39	15.54	52.10	5.08	1967.....	12.80	14.14	77.40	5.60
1957.....	13.58	15.49	55.60	4.36	1968.....	11.60	12.96	65.20	4.60
1958.....	11.67	13.36	60.55	3.43	1969.....	12.20	16.33	71.10	3.70
1959.....	10.03	11.86	55.65	3.85	1970.....	14.80	18.81	72.60	3.80

¹ In tank, f.o.b. southeastern mills.² Nearby futures. Prime summer yellow, bleachable, tank-car deliveries, New York.³ On basis of 41 percent protein, bulk, carlots, Memphis.⁴ Weighted average price of linters per pound.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter; and reports of the U.S. Labor and Agriculture Departments. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 169.

Table 167.—Flaxseed: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage har- vested	Yield per har- vested acre	Produc- tion	Season average price per bushel re- ceived by farmers ¹	Farm value	Average price per bushel of No. 1 flax- seed at Minne- apolis, year be- ginning August ²	Foreign trade, in- cluding linseed oil in terms of seed, year beginning July ³	
								Domes- tic ex- ports	Imports for con- sump- tion ⁴
1929.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1929.....	3,386	2,966	5.1	15,046	2.81	44,777	3.11	115	19,945
1930.....	4,481	3,780	5.2	15,924	1.61	34,950	1.76	70	7,827
1931.....	3,773	2,431	4.8	11,755	1.17	13,715	1.36	47	13,851
1932.....	2,720	1,988	5.8	11,511	.88	10,149	1.18	42	6,215
1933.....	1,837	1,341	5.1	6,904	1.63	11,230	1.87	38	18,479
1934.....	998	5.6	5.598						
1934.....	1,609	1,002	5.7	5,719	1.70	9,732	1.90	43	15,499
1935.....	2,419	2,126	7.0	14,914	1.42	21,181	1.73	55	15,451
1936.....	2,572	1,125	4.7	5,331	1.90	10,112	2.14	58	26,120
1937.....	1,330	927	7.6	7,070	1.87	13,196	2.07	43	17,873
1938.....	1,032	905	8.9	8,032	1.59	12,783	1.78	43	18,748
1939.....	2,081	9.0	18,829						
1939.....	2,339	2,171	9.0	19,606	1.46	28,692	1.65	239	13,213
1940.....	3,364	3,182	9.7	30,924	1.42	43,793	1.65	276	11,202
1941.....	3,462	3,266	9.8	32,133	1.79	57,482	2.11	2,213	23,273
1942.....	4,698	4,408	9.3	40,976	2.36	96,560	2.58	4,402	9,248
1943.....	6,182	5,691	8.8	50,009	2.83	141,554	3.05	15,339	21,244
1944.....	2,477	8.4	20,765						
1944.....	2,887	2,610	8.3	21,665	2.91	62,941	3.10	9,682	6,470
1945.....	3,953	3,785	9.1	34,557	2.89	99,912	3.14	228	8,120
1946.....	2,641	2,432	9.3	22,588	4.03	91,153	4.82	60	9,894
1947.....	4,264	4,129	9.8	40,618	6.15	249,843	6.38	1,417	1,418
1948.....	5,121	4,973	11.0	54,803	5.71	312,975	5.98	5,380	731
1949.....	4,813	8.4	40,189						
1949.....	5,348	5,048	8.5	42,976	3.63	156,073	3.92	2,236	6
1950.....	4,274	4,090	9.8	40,236	3.34	134,531	3.88	4,177	(5)
1951.....	4,116	3,904	8.9	34,696	3.72	128,841	4.10	5,576	2
1952.....	3,445	3,304	9.1	30,184	3.73	112,458	4.08	355	(5)
1953.....	4,759	4,170	8.2	37,656	3.64	136,926	3.86	17,668	22
1954.....	5,179	5,179	6.9	35,495					
1954.....	5,947	5,663	7.3	41,274	3.05	125,937	3.39	24,378	(5)
1955.....	5,148	4,914	8.2	40,415	2.90	117,349	3.19	17,463	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 167.—Flaxseed: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71—Continued

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ¹	Farm value	Average price per bushel of No. 1 flaxseed at Minneapolis, year beginning August ²	Foreign trade, including linseed oil in terms of seed, year beginning July ³	
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1956.....	5,786	5,473	8.6	47,037	2.99	140,846	3.26	6,373	1
1957.....	5,481	4,793	5.2	25,113	2.94	73,744	3.30	13,481	4
1958.....	3,862	3,679	10.2	37,409	2.69	100,582	3.01	6,414	(5)
1959.....	2,848	6.9	19,597						
1959.....	3,268	2,932	7.2	21,237	3.00	63,795	3.38	11,129	(5)
1960.....	3,437	3,342	9.1	30,402	2.65	80,533	3.02	8,145	(5)
1961.....	2,975	2,514	8.8	22,178	3.26	72,405	3.57	1,584	2
1962.....	3,102	2,808	11.5	32,230	2.83	91,252	3.05	4,765	2
1963.....	3,379	3,172	9.8	31,041	2.76	85,702	3.01	4,288	1
1964.....	2,651	8.2	27,739						
1964.....	2,965	2,825	8.6	24,401	2.82	68,901	3.09	7,517	2
1965.....	2,868	2,775	12.8	35,402	2.80	99,168	3.06	9,373	2
1966.....	2,679	2,576	9.1	23,390	2.89	67,620	3.19	13,332	3
1967.....	2,061	1,975	10.1	20,036	2.95	59,099	3.20	7,576	3
1968.....	2,183	2,098	12.9	27,067	2.81	75,930	3.08	13,472	(5)
1969.....	2,673	2,616	13.4	35,122	2.65	93,084	2.86	7,818	1
1970.....	3,004	2,888	10.4	29,970	2.40	71,803	2.63	5,879	2
1971 ⁶	1,662	1,580	11.8	18,653	2.33	43,382			

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1943 to date, allowance made for loans unredeemed at the end of the crop marketing season; from 1948 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

² Prices are averages of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, compiled from Minneapolis Daily Market Record.

³ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Linseed oil converted to flaxseed equivalent on the basis of oil yield per bushel of flaxseed crushed.

⁴ General imports, 1929-32; imports for consumption, beginning 1933.

⁵ Less than 500 bushels.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 173.

Table 168.—Flaxseed: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969-71

State	Acreage planted ¹			Acreage harvested			Production			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Minnesota.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Iowa.....	405	425	245	388	407	240	5,820	4,477	3,480	2.69	2.49	2.40
North Dakota.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	18	18	2.75	2.51	2.40
South Dakota.....	1,488	1,711	895	1,455	1,644	861	18,188	16,440	9,041	2.62	2.36	2.25
Texas.....	656	715	465	652	704	460	9,454	7,392	5,980	2.68	2.44	2.40
Montana.....	102	107	43	100	90	10	1,300	1,125	70	2.65	2.30	2.32
California.....	18	43	13	17	40	8	221	440	64	2.44	2.15	2.05
United States.....	3	2	-----	3	2	-----	120	78	-----	3.35	3.10	-----
	2,673	3,004	1,662	2,616	2,888	1,580	35,122	29,970	18,653	2.65	2.40	2.33

¹ Includes acreage planted in preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 169.—Flaxseed:¹ Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1969–71

Continent and country	Harvested acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
North America:									
Canada	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Quin-tals ³	Quin-tals ³	Quin-tals ³	1,000 metric tons ³	1,000 metric tons ³	1,000 metric tons ³
2,341	3,368	2,010	2,99	3.99	3.69	3.24	700	1,243	652
United States	2,616	2,888	1,530	3.41	2.64	3.00	892	761	474
Mexico	37	47	59	2.70	6.38	6.78	10	30	40
Total	4,994	6,303	3,649	3.21	3.23	3.20	1,602	2,034	1,166
South America:									
Argentina	1,954	2,060	1,161	3.28	3.30	2.41	640	680	280
Brazil ⁴	109	79	25	2.84	2.78	2.00	31	22	5
Chile ⁴	2	2	—	5.00	5.00	—	1	1	—
Uruguay ⁴	277	226	201	3.79	3.41	3.63	105	77	73
Total ⁵	2,342	2,367	1,389	3.32	3.30	2.58	777	780	359
Europe:									
Belgium ⁶	38	20	33	2.63	2.50	3.64	10	5	12
France ⁷	102	95	—	2.16	1.68	—	22	16	19
Italy ⁶	3	2	2	3.33	5.00	—	1	1	—
Netherlands ⁶	22	13	18	2.73	2.31	2.78	6	3	5
Spain ⁶	10	10	10	4.00	3.00	4.00	4	3	4
Other countries	3	3	3	—	—	—	0	0	0
Total Western Europe ⁵	178	143	176	2.42	1.96	2.33	43	28	41
Czechoslovakia ⁶	92	77	77	2.07	2.08	2.08	19	16	16
Germany, East ⁶	26	26	26	1.92	1.92	1.92	5	5	5
Hungary	33	35	35	3.94	4.00	4.00	13	14	14
Poland ⁶	247	243	242	2.31	2.67	2.27	57	65	55
Romania	178	160	160	2.13	2.63	2.63	38	42	42
Other countries	0	0	0	—	—	—	0	0	0
Total Eastern Europe	576	541	540	2.29	2.62	2.44	132	142	132
Total Europe ⁵	754	684	716	2.32	2.49	2.42	175	170	173
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ⁶	3,897	3,830	3,830	1.16	1.23	1.23	451	471	470
Africa:									
Ethiopia ⁸	277	277	—	2.17	2.17	—	60	60	—
Morocco	10	15	15	7.00	2.00	2.00	7	3	3
Tunisia ⁶	15	15	15	1.33	1.33	1.33	2	2	2
Egypt ⁶	40	22	30	4.25	4.55	4.33	17	10	13
Total ⁵	342	329	337	2.51	2.28	2.31	86	75	78
Asia:									
Iran	14	14	—	4.29	4.29	—	6	6	—
Iraq	44	44	32	3.18	2.73	2.50	14	12	8
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ⁶	42	32	30	2.86	2.19	2.33	12	7	7
India ⁶	4,193	4,455	4,529	.78	1.05	1.00	329	469	455
Pakistan ⁹	52	50	52	2.12	2.20	2.12	11	11	11
Other countries	0	0	0	—	—	—	0	0	0
Total ⁵	4,345	4,595	4,658	.86	1.10	1.05	372	505	487
Oceania:									
Australia ⁸	122	93	48	3.03	2.80	3.75	37	26	18
New Zealand	12	12	12	8.33	1.00	1.00	10	12	12
Total ⁹	134	105	60	3.51	3.62	5.00	47	38	30
World total ⁵	16,808	18,213	14,639	2.09	2.24	1.89	3,510	4,073	2,763

See footnotes on page 149.

Table 170.—Flaxseed: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown	
			Used for seed	Sold from farms				Used for seed	Sold from farms
	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>			<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
Minnesota-----	3,480	165	114	3,366	Montana-----	64	7	2	62
Iowa-----	18	0	0	18	California-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Dakota-----	9,041	496	312	8,729	United States-----	18,653	1,004	643	18,010
South Dakota-----	5,980	328	213	5,767					
Texas-----	70	8	2	68					

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 169

¹ Harvests of the Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere countries in 1971 was combined with the Southern Hemisphere harvest which began late in 1971 and ended early in 1972. Estimates do not include China where annual production probably varies from 25,000 to 50,000 tons.

² Preliminary.

³ A quintal of flaxseed is equivalent to 3.94 bushels; a metric ton of flaxseed is equivalent to 39.368 bushels.

⁴ Seeded area.

⁵ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries.

⁶ Includes fiber flax area and seed production.

⁷ Acreage includes that harvested for seed and that portion of fiber acreage which is harvested for seed as well as fiber. Production includes seed from fiber flax.

⁸ Flaxseed from acreage grown for seed only.

⁹ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 172

¹ Old crop only.

² Stocks at mills, elevators, and warehouses, at processing plants, and at terminals.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1947-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 175.

Table 171.—Flaxseed: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1949-71

Year beginning July	Supply				Disappearance				Total domes- tic dis- appear- ance ³	
	Stocks, July 1	Produc- tion	Imports	Total	Total used for seed	Farm disposition		Exports	Crush- ings ²	
						Used for seed on farms where grown ¹	Sold			
1949	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	
1949	19,364	42,906	2	62,342	2,769	1,708	41,268	1,991	37,400	
1950	16,969	40,236	(4)	57,205	2,745	1,636	38,600	2,874	42,261	
1951	12,287	34,696	(4)	46,983	2,321	1,453	33,243	4,169	30,248	
1952	10,484	30,184	(4)	40,668	3,218	1,744	28,440	4,199	25,191	
1953	10,973	37,656	22	48,651	3,916	2,210	35,446	2,388	27,836	
1954	14,213	41,274		55,487	3,431	2,192	39,082	8,176	32,304	
1955	11,195	40,415	1	51,611	3,876	2,323	38,092	10,444	34,948	
1956	4,122	47,037	1	51,160	3,625	2,271	44,766	2,548	26,195	
1957	19,381	25,113	4	44,498	2,556	1,596	23,517	9,035	27,322	
1958	8,744	37,409	(4)	46,153	2,281	1,397	36,012	6,005	22,394	
1959	14,615	21,237	(4)	35,852	2,398	1,390	19,847	8,326	23,218	
1960	2,962	30,402	0	33,364	2,082	1,278	29,124	6,963	19,953	
1961	5,296	22,178	(4)	27,474	2,195	1,272	20,906	1,502	19,046	
1962	3,608	32,230	(4)	35,839	2,383	1,379	30,851	4,335	21,010	
1963	8,388	31,041	0	39,429	2,084	1,296	29,745	3,576	19,447	
1964	13,111	24,401	0	37,518	2,023	1,232	23,169	6,524	20,775	
1965	10,927	35,402	0	46,329	1,929	1,183	34,219	5,270	22,714	
1966	15,318	23,390	(4)	38,708	1,480	944	22,446	7,465	19,657	
1967	9,254	20,036	(4)	29,290	1,576	930	19,106	5,044	15,918	
1968	6,968	27,067	(4)	34,035	1,958	1,122	25,945	9,736	14,400	
1969	9,799	35,122	(4)	44,921	2,116	1,267	33,855	5,731	14,448	
1970	21,847	29,970	(4)	51,817	1,274	846	29,124	3,332	18,946	
1971 ³	26,823	18,653	(4)	45,476	1,004	643	18,010			

¹ Included in total used for seed. ² From domestic and imported seed. ³ Total supply minus exports and stocks July 1 of following year. ⁴ Less than 500 bushels. ⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service and Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 174.

Table 172.—Flaxseed: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949-71

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ²				1,000 bushels
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 ¹	
1949	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	14,893	12,217	9,285	1,777	35,767	29,678	21,947	15,192	
1950	22,102	10,492	7,269	1,646	21,902	28,045	19,398	10,641	
1951	20,899	11,650	9,210	3,829	13,036	17,248	11,415	6,655	
1952	12,912	9,429	7,167	1,939	19,953	17,435	12,346	9,034	
1953	21,809	16,714	14,366	5,699	19,188	18,466	13,330	8,514	
1954	25,171	15,895	13,919	3,008	13,578	15,713	10,039	8,187	
1955	21,631	16,399	7,698	949	22,118	18,063	12,524	3,173	
1956	27,249	21,119	16,626	2,483	16,533	18,370	13,950	16,898	
1957	12,671	8,578	6,611	1,556	14,202	12,948	8,672	7,188	
1958	19,867	14,864	12,728	3,020	17,285	15,048	10,986	11,595	
1959	9,086	6,992	5,190	832	13,305	8,750	4,421	2,130	
1960	12,553	9,261	5,273	1,410	13,555	12,148	10,041	3,886	
1961	8,589	6,859	4,379	1,328	9,317	8,884	4,978	2,280	
1962	15,165	11,407	7,492	1,587	11,811	13,037	11,335	6,801	
1963	12,618	10,443	7,697	1,443	23,070	19,160	16,509	11,673	
1964	12,720	8,571	6,540	2,467	18,400	14,645	10,994	8,460	
1965	20,487	13,953	10,809	3,448	14,879	18,812	15,828	11,870	
1966	9,838	7,508	5,523	1,399	18,856	14,300	13,369	7,855	
1967	8,796	6,785	4,324	1,304	14,549	11,424	9,027	5,664	
1968	14,796	9,065	5,994	2,093	12,442	12,449	9,945	7,706	
1969	18,367	13,010	10,453	4,504	20,918	18,693	17,491	17,343	
1970	15,315	11,467	9,094	3,218	28,270	28,152	25,025	23,605	
1971 ³	9,197	7,067			31,353	27,941			

See footnotes on page 149.

Table 173.—Flaxseed: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning July	Support price		Season average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	1,000 bushels	Percent	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	3.74	90	3.63	11,930	27.8	9,651	13,374
1950	2.57	60	3.34	1,005	2.5	1	3,163
1951	2.65	60	3.72	1,876	5.4	10	152
1952	3.77	80	3.73	5,471	18.1	4,941	5,161
1953	3.79	80	3.64	19,027	50.5	17,645	8,798
1954	3.14	70	3.05	10,369	25.1	8,754	6,839
1955	2.91	65	2.90	8,594	21.3	31	21
1956	3.09	69	2.99	17,489	37.2	16,728	13,494
1957	2.92	64	2.94	4,437	17.7	3,502	3,173
1958	2.78	64	2.69	15,142	40.5	13,107	6,898
1959	2.38	60	3.00	444	2.1	2	67
1960	2.38	62	2.65	3,136	10.3	8	1
1961	2.80	74	3.26	914	4.1	(4)	
1962	2.90	76	2.83	7,023	21.8	5,853	5,327
1963	2.90	75	2.76	12,923	41.6	11,219	10,616
1964	2.90	76	2.82	6,394	26.2	4,028	2,449
1965	2.90	75	2.80	11,303	31.9	9,430	12,382
1966	2.90	73	2.89	2,255	9.6	1,034	4,553
1967	2.90	73	2.95	2,707	13.5	1,207	2,115
1968	2.90	72	2.81	6,231	23.0	4,998	6,925
1969	2.75	64	2.64	13,066	37.2	12,307	16,651
1970	2.50	58	2.40	13,912	46.4	13,366	26,726
1971	2.50	56	5 2.33	5 6,621	5 35.5	-----	-----
1972	2.50	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.² Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases.³ Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.⁴ Less than 500 bushels.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 174.—Linseed oil and meal: Average price, New York and Minneapolis, 1949–71

Year begin-ning July	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton		Year begin-ning July	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton	
	New York ¹	Minne-apolis ²	New York ³	Minne-apolis ⁴		New York ¹	Minne-apolis ²	New York ³	Minne-apolis ⁴
	Cents	Cents	Dollars	Dollars		Cents	Cents	Dollars	Dollars
1949	19.5	17.7	80.20	68.20	1961	16.3	15.2	80.45	62.70
1950	20.6	18.8	79.70	64.80	1962	14.1	13.0	85.60	67.50
1951	18.9	16.7	86.95	71.70	1963	14.0	13.0	79.90	61.20
1952	17.8	15.0	96.10	77.90	1964	14.7	13.7	75.10	59.10
1953	17.6	14.8	85.25	69.80	1965	14.0	12.9	86.80	70.55
1954	16.4	13.6	82.60	65.90	1966	13.8	12.8	96.05	76.40
1955	17.0	14.0	75.45	55.05	1967	14.2	13.1	94.35	75.50
1956	16.5	13.1	71.05	53.15	1968	13.2	12.1	91.50	71.10
1957	17.8	14.2	71.40	49.00	1969	12.7	11.8	89.95	69.00
1958	16.4	12.9	82.60	63.65	1970	11.0	9.6	85.75	65.40
1959	17.0	13.5	81.25	62.95	1971 ⁵	10.2	8.8	85.80	65.60
1960	14.0	12.9	71.35	53.35					

¹ Raw oil, drums, carlots. Beginning 1960, prices are reported in tanks.² Raw oil in tank cars.³ Carlots, 34 percent protein (bagged 1944–54; bulk beginning 1955).⁴ Carlots, 32 to 37 protein (bagged 1944–54; bulk beginning 1955).⁵ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 177.

Table 175.—Flaxseed and products: Flaxseed crushed; production, imports, and exports of linseed oil, cake, and meal; and July 1 stocks of oil, United States, 1949–71

Year begin- ning July	Flaxseed crushed					Linseed oil				Linseed cake and meal		
	July- Sept.	Oct.- Dec.	Jan.- Mar.	Apr.- June	Total	Stocks, July 1	Pro- duction	Imports for con- sump- tion	Ex- ports	Pro- duction	Imports for con- sump- tion	Ex- ports
	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	
1949	11,375	9,916	8,265	7,843	37,399	381	728	(1)	5	694	10	11
1950	11,027	10,666	9,975	10,591	42,259	588	844	(1)	26	770	1	15
1951	8,902	8,458	6,737	6,153	30,250	679	609	(1)	28	547	5	22
1952	6,179	7,887	6,616	4,510	25,192	679	507	(1)	3	460	44	(2)
1953	5,963	8,121	7,474	6,281	27,839	619	551	0	303	500	1	12
1954	10,199	9,315	7,363	5,427	32,304	345	632	0	318	592	0	66
1955	7,722	10,670	9,448	7,108	34,948	139	695	0	140	643	0	145
1956	4,187	10,286	7,153	4,569	26,195	142	532	0	78	484	3	75
1957	9,409	7,172	6,108	4,633	27,322	99	535	0	87	505	8	12
1958	5,431	6,988	5,829	4,154	22,394	112	448	0	8	409	4	14
1959	7,839	6,539	5,133	3,707	23,218	97	465	(1)	55	426	2	67
1960	4,082	5,467	4,761	5,643	19,953	90	399	0	24	378	2	39
1961	5,225	5,282	4,768	3,771	19,046	94	391	0	2	358	2	16
1962	4,314	6,029	5,217	5,450	21,010	105	428	0	9	388	1	54
1963	3,476	5,389	5,068	5,514	19,447	131	394	0	14	360	1	33
1964	5,614	5,836	5,257	4,068	20,775	144	418	(1)	20	381	1	80
1965	5,036	5,861	5,792	6,025	22,714	198	463	(1)	84	398	1	115
1966	4,807	5,539	4,593	4,718	19,657	241	405	(1)	121	363	6	111
1967	3,650	4,811	4,046	3,411	15,918	196	331	-----	53	293	(2)	92
1968	3,119	4,432	3,714	3,135	14,400	201	300	-----	77	262	1	86
1969	3,364	3,882	3,375	3,827	14,448	131	292	-----	43	258	2	75
1970 ³	4,124	4,256	4,916	5,650	18,946	129	382	-----	53	344	2	94
1971 ³	4,650	5,053	-----	-----	204	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Less than 500,000 pounds.

² Less than 500 tons.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 178.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 179

¹ Peanuts in the shell. Southern Hemisphere peanut crop, which is harvested from April to June, is combined with that of the Northern Hemisphere harvested from September through December of the same year.

² Harvested areas as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ A metric ton is 2,204.6 pounds.

⁵ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available.

⁶ Planted area.

⁷ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

⁸ Commercial crop.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 176.—Flaxseed, linseed oil, and linseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, years beginning July 1, 1968-70

Continent and country of destination	Flaxseed			Linseed oil ²			Linseed cake and meal		
	1968	1969	1970 ¹	1968	1969	1970 ¹	1968	1969	1970 ¹
North America:									
Canada-----	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons
Mexico-----	1,085	2,495	1,601	804	591	802	50	0	0
Panama-----	6	51	42	5,940	633	247	0	145	76
Trinidad-----	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	496	0
Other countries-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total-----	1,091	2,546	1,643	6,778	1,246	1,061	56	646	81
South America:									
Colombia-----	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Ecuador-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peru-----	0	0	0	26	12	13	0	0	20
Venezuela-----	0	0	0	318	335	362	8	0	6
Other countries-----	0	0	0	16	24	9	0	0	0
Total-----	0	0	0	360	383	384	8	0	26
Europe:									
Belgium-----	809	219	118	2	2	0	0	0	0
Denmark-----	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
France-----	109	115	41	13	0	0	2,628	4,034	4,423
Germany, West-----	4,313	1,654	380	212	395	26	4,007	27,537	70,505
Italy-----	0	0	0	941	183	226	0	0	0
Netherlands-----	2,430	1,004	1,149	56,677	9,939	20,055	76,372	33,529	16,415
Poland-----	0	0	0	0	7,993	20,564	0	2,326	0
Spain-----	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden-----	0	0	0	15	17	9	0	0	0
Switzerland-----	85	67	0	0	0	0	860	2,193	0
United Kingdom-----	0	0	0	8,640	19,279	9,071	0	5,020	0
Other countries-----	353	126	0	0	28	0	1,513	0	2,727
Total-----	8,645	3,185	1,688	66,500	37,836	50,851	85,380	74,639	94,070
Africa-----	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,322	3,327	0	0	0	0
Asia:									
Japan-----	0	0	0	28	16	38	54	0	98
Korea, Republic of-----	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0
Philippines-----	0	0	0	106	75	58	0	0	0
Other countries-----	0	0	0	207	66	92	0	0	0
Total-----	0	0	0	341	210	188	54	0	98
Oceania:									
Australia-----	0	0	0	663	3	3	0	0	0
Other countries-----	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Total-----	0	0	0	665	4	3	0	0	0
Grand total-----	9,736	5,731	3,331	76,966	43,006	52,487	85,498	75,285	94,275

¹ Preliminary.² Crude and refined combined as such.³ Less than 500 bushels.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 177.—Peanuts: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71

Crop of—	Total planted acreage ¹	Acreage grown alone for all purposes	Acreage not harvested for nuts ²	Peanuts harvested for nuts ³					Foreign trade, year beginning July ⁴	
				Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production ⁵	Price ⁶	Farm value	Exports	Imports for consumption ⁷
				1,000 acres	1,000 pounds	Cents	dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	
1929	2,064	1,627	802	1,262	711.7	598,197	3.73	33,333	3,679	15,437
1930	1,851	1,433	805	1,073	649.9	697,350	3.51	24,482	2,645	14,040
1931	2,299	1,773	859	1,440	733.2	1,055,515	1.62	17,144	3,345	2,304
1932	2,649	2,042	1,145	1,501	627.0	941,195	1.55	14,587	5,128	358
1933	2,350	1,717	1,133	1,217	673.5	819,620	2.85	23,328	1,103	600
1934	2,627	2,015	1,113	1,514	670.0	1,014,355	3.28	33,293	301	365
1935	2,546	1,972	1,049	1,497	770.1	1,152,795	3.14	36,181	284	315
1936	2,741	2,127	1,081	1,660	759.0	1,260,020	3.72	46,931	256	2,046
1937	2,542	1,967	1,004	1,538	801.5	1,282,755	3.30	40,630	741	8,480
1938	2,803	2,236	1,111	1,692	761.7	1,288,740	3.27	42,126	605	8,462
1939	3,106	2,563	1,198	1,905	636	1,213,110	3.40	41,224	601	8,661
1940	3,108	2,599	1,056	2,052	861	1,766,590	3.33	55,550	637	6,409
1941	2,945	2,451	1,045	1,900	776	1,475,205	4.66	68,746	6,071	2,834
1942	4,701	4,329	1,346	3,355	654	2,192,500	6.08	133,245	3,224	4,024
1943	5,150	4,775	1,622	3,528	617	2,175,420	7.12	155,025	20,625	1,560
1944	4,088	3,851	1,020	3,058	678	2,080,525	8.04	167,352	22,088	57,715
1945	4,058	3,853	895	3,160	646	2,042,235	8.27	168,875	62,767	34,639
1946	4,086	3,883	945	3,141	649	2,038,005	9.13	185,364	249,460	3
1947	4,282	4,094	905	3,377	646	2,181,695	10.1	220,210	581,548	21
1948	3,971	3,824	675	3,296	709	2,335,840	10.5	246,180	739,276	9
1949	2,594	2,762	586	2,308	808	1,864,780	10.4	193,496	242,575	11
1950	2,731	2,633	469	2,262	900	2,035,285	10.9	221,881	67,441	13
1951	2,606	2,510	624	1,982	837	1,655,885	10.4	173,240	15,552	0
1952	1,909	1,838	466	1,443	940	1,355,800	10.9	147,511	2,862	0
1953	1,846	1,796	331	1,515	1,039	1,574,175	11.1	174,742	251,704	11
1954	1,881	1,824	494	1,357	727	1,008,495	12.2	122,793	11,546	126,618
1955	1,913	1,882	244	1,669	928	1,545,326	11.7	151,985	2,251	65,730
1956	1,862	1,824	478	1,354	1,161	1,607,462	11.2	179,922	100,978	5,900
1957	1,777	1,746	296	1,451	969	1,435,549	10.4	148,855	62,700	2,680
1958	1,726	1,702	210	1,516	1,197	1,814,242	10.6	192,979	61,374	2,247
1959	1,598	1,576	163	1,435	1,061	1,523,218	9.56	145,542	84,880	613
1960	1,546	1,526	151	1,395	1,232	1,718,011	10.0	171,991	84,802	66
1961	1,538	1,524	140	1,398	1,185	1,657,098	10.9	151,543	40,583	2,567
1962	1,521	1,507	120	1,400	1,228	1,719,320	11.0	158,314	42,142	2,496
1963	1,511	1,498	115	1,396	1,391	1,942,088	11.2	217,785	101,434	2,132
1964		1,487	90	1,357	1,502	2,099,144	11.2	235,006	190,672	2,261
1965		1,517	82	1,435	1,661	2,383,971	11.4	272,248	281,487	1,344
1966		1,488	70	1,418	1,700	2,410,391	11.3	217,702	243,580	2,428
1967		1,472	71	1,402	1,765	2,473,385	11.4	252,661	225,041	2,563
1968		1,493	57	1,436	1,771	2,542,841	11.9	302,258	124,231	2,114
1969		1,507	56	1,451	1,743	2,525,744	12.3	311,337	156,206	653
1970		1,518	51	1,467	2,081	2,979,465	12.8	382,503	314,082	1,896
1971 ¹⁰		1,529	75	1,454	2,067	3,008,693	13.6	405,870	-----	-----

¹ Acres grown alone, plus 1/2 the interplanted acres. Beginning 1964, interplanted acreage discontinued.² Mostly hogged.³ For data on peanut-vine hay, see table 394.⁴ Beginning 1959, net weight basis.⁵ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production.⁶ Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Trade data are on the basis of "in the shell," converted at ratio of 1 to 1 1/2 through 1944; beginning 1945, ratio of 1 to 1.55.⁷ General imports, 1929-32; imports for consumption, beginning 1933.⁸ Excludes 3,371,850 pounds "free for export."⁹ Beginning January 1947, includes exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad.¹⁰ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 183.

Table 178.—Peanuts: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State and area	Acreage grown alone for all purposes			Peanuts harvested for nuts ²					
				Acreage harvested			Yield per acre		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Virginia.....	1,000 acres 103	1,000 acres 103	1,000 acres 103	1,000 acres 102	1,000 acres 102	1,000 acres 92	Pounds 2,325	Pounds 3,060	Pounds 2,365
North Carolina.....	170	170	170	167	167	155	2,055	2,670	2,100
Total (Va.-N.C. area).....	273	273	273	269	269	247	2,157	2,818	2,199
South Carolina.....	13.5	14	15.3	13	13.8	15	1,550	1,880	2,000
Georgia.....	518	518	518	502	507	510	1,885	2,220	2,490
Florida.....	77	74	74	53	53	54	1,605	2,075	2,590
Alabama.....	192	195	199	187	190	194	1,525	1,660	2,070
Mississippi.....	2	4	9.5	2	4	9.5	600	1,100	1,785
Total (S.E. area).....	802.5	805	815.8	757	767.8	782.5	1,767	2,059	2,375
Oklahoma.....	123	122	122	120	116	119	1,700	1,655	1,840
Texas.....	301	310	310	297	306	297	1,310	1,405	1,235
New Mexico.....	7.8	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.2	8	2,270	2,230	2,070
Total (S.W. area).....	431.8	440.3	440.1	424.7	430.2	424	1,438	1,488	1,421
United States.....	1,507.3	1,518.3	1,528.9	1,450.7	1,467.0	1,453.5	1,743	2,031	2,067

Peanuts harvested for nuts—Continued

State and area	Production ³			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	Cents	Cents
Virginia.....	237,150	312,120	217,580	13.1	13.6	14.0
North Carolina.....	343,185	445,890	325,500	13.1	13.2	14.0
Total (Va.-N.C. area).....	580,335	758,010	543,080	13.1	13.4	14.0
South Carolina.....	20,150	25,944	30,000	12.5	12.7	14.1
Georgia.....	946,270	1,125,540	1,269,900	12.2	12.8	13.5
Florida.....	85,065	109,975	139,860	12.0	13.0	14.0
Alabama.....	285,175	315,400	401,580	11.7	12.8	13.8
Mississippi.....	1,200	4,400	16,958	22.0	15.0	12.5
Total (S.E. area).....	1,337,860	1,581,259	1,858,298	12.1	12.8	13.6
Oklahoma.....	204,000	191,980	218,960	12.2	12.2	13.4
Texas.....	389,070	429,930	366,795	11.9	12.2	12.8
New Mexico.....	17,479	18,286	16,560	13.3	14.4	14.5
Total (S.W. area).....	610,549	640,196	602,215	12.0	12.3	13.1
United States.....	2,528,744	2,979,465	3,003,693	12.3	12.8	13.6

¹ Preliminary.

² For data on peanut-vine hay, see table 394.

³ Net weight basis.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 179.—Peanuts:¹ Acreage and production in specified countries and the world, 1969-71

Continent and country	Harvested acreage ²			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:						
United States	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
United States	1,451	1,467	1,462	1,147	1,351	1,357
Mexico	99	143	—	72	77	80
Cuba	37	37	—	15	15	—
Dominican Republic	177	183	198	73	79	83
Other countries	27	28	30	8	10	10
Total ⁵	1,791	1,858	1,865	1,315	1,532	1,545
South America:						
Argentina	602	520	765	217	234	388
Brazil ⁶	1,516	1,375	—	754	928	800
Paraguay	54	49	—	15	14	—
Uruguay	8	8	7	3	2	2
Other countries	56	58	62	25	27	37
Total ⁵	2,236	2,010	2,584	1,014	1,205	1,242
Europe:						
Total (including U.S.S.R.)	31	32	34	22	22	24
Africa:						
Sudan	1,081	935	—	382	353	—
Egypt	51	45	—	43	38	—
Angola	116	116	—	32	32	—
Cameroon	492	492	—	188	190	—
Chad	400	395	—	115	115	—
Congo (Brazzaville)	49	49	—	20	20	—
Central African Republic	222	259	—	75	85	—
Ghana	184	191	—	66	57	—
Zaire ⁷	791	791	—	200	200	—
Dahomey	173	173	—	30	25	—
Gambia	395	371	—	116	119	—
Guinea	72	72	—	25	25	—
Ivory Coast	131	119	124	42	36	40
Malagasy Republic	121	121	—	45	45	—
Mali	247	247	—	120	100	—
Mozambique ⁸	469	494	—	119	—	—
Niger	791	717	—	280	236	240
Nigeria	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,360	775	1,000
Portuguese Guinea	222	222	—	65	65	—
Malawi	605	494	—	212	153	—
Rhodesia	420	420	—	122	—	—
Zambia	198	235	—	62	42	103
Upper Volta	509	509	—	100	100	—
Senegal	2,370	2,440	2,718	800	554	875
Tanzania ⁹	74	49	—	10	5	—
Togo ⁹	111	111	—	18	18	—
Uganda	605	618	—	234	234	—
South Africa ⁶	849	978	933	343	303	380
Other countries	250	251	256	86	87	93
Total ⁵	14,998	14,914	15,391	5,310	4,232	5,106
Asia:						
Israel	8	12	15	12	20	25
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	37	37	40	38	37	40
China: Mainland	4,900	5,190	5,315	2,350	2,650	2,700
Taiwan	226	216	—	101	122	—
Burma ⁶	1,510	1,521	—	444	421	—
India	17,607	18,021	—	5,130	6,065	5,800
Indonesia	902	992	1,174	382	419	475
Japan ⁶	147	149	142	126	124	125
Pakistan ⁶	186	200	220	115	91	135
Philippines	77	80	85	15	17	18
Thailand	277	284	—	180	220	—
Other countries	248	250	257	114	108	107
Total ⁵	26,125	26,952	27,284	9,007	10,294	10,193
Oceania: Australia	79	87	86	17	43	33
World total ⁵	45,260	45,853	47,244	16,685	17,328	18,143

See footnotes on page 152.

Table 180.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning August	Support price		Season average price per pound received by farmers	Put under support ²³		Owned by CCC July 31 ³
	Per pound	Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production	
	Cents	Percent		Cents	Million pounds	Million pounds
1949	10.53	90	10.4	1,556	83.4	5
1950	10.8	90	10.9	1,792	88.1	7
1951	11.528	88	10.4	794	47.9	142
1952	11.97	90	10.9	115	8.5	92
1953	11.88	90	11.1	457	29.0	30
1954	12.24	90	12.2	14	1.4	—
1955	12.24	90	11.7	315	20.3	37
1956	11.35	86	11.2	392	24.4	152
1957	11.07	81	10.4	253	17.6	119
1958	10.66	81	10.6	400	22.0	198
1959	9.675	75	9.56	368	24.2	174
1960	10.062	79	10.0	352	20.5	104
1961	11.05	86	10.9	245	14.8	70
1962	11.07	82	11.0	360	20.9	107
1963	11.2	80	11.2	451	23.2	107
1964	11.2	79	11.2	645	30.7	65
1965	11.2	77	11.4	733	30.7	89
1966	11.35	77	11.3	814	33.8	114
1967	11.35	75	11.4	685	27.7	12
1968	12.012	78	11.9	699	36.4	(4)
1969	12.375	76	12.3	622	24.6	(4)
1970	12.75	75	5 12.8	1,084	36.4	11
1971	13.425	75	5 13.6	5 1,236	5 41.3	—
1972	5 13.95	5 75	—	—	—	—

¹ Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year. ² Includes loans made and direct purchases. ³ Includes shelled peanuts converted to farmers' stock basis. ⁴ Less than 500,000 pounds. ⁵ Preliminary. ⁶ Minimum price representing 75 percent of the parity price for April 1972. Subject to upward adjustment at the beginning of the marketing year (Aug. 1, 1972) if a combination of the parity price and supply percentage results in a higher legal minimum price.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 181.—Peanuts: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71¹

Crop of—	Production harvested for nuts	Total used for seed ²	Disposition on farms where grown			
			For seed ²	Fed and lost	Household use	Sold
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949	1,864,780	152,445	65,947	17,659	20,592	1,760,582
1950	2,035,285	145,150	51,176	15,365	19,882	1,948,862
1951	1,658,885	109,254	35,258	6,569	18,275	1,598,783
1952	1,355,800	103,840	31,720	2,732	16,128	1,305,220
1953	1,574,175	106,480	31,809	3,695	15,008	1,523,663
1954	1,008,495	119,836	33,918	2,836	14,050	957,691
1955	1,548,326	106,207	33,958	3,784	13,419	1,497,165
1956	1,607,462	103,470	31,722	3,066	11,735	1,560,939
1957	1,435,549	103,952	33,098	3,792	10,432	1,388,227
1958	1,814,242	105,665	33,503	2,281	9,314	1,769,144
1959	1,523,218	106,148	34,761	2,243	8,299	1,477,915
1960	1,718,011	102,103	32,915	2,216	7,340	1,675,540
1961	1,657,099	114,095	32,767	2,309	6,398	1,615,625
1962	1,719,320	119,976	33,871	2,201	5,837	1,677,411
1963	1,942,088	123,688	33,580	2,326	5,123	1,901,059
1964	2,099,144	130,791	33,023	2,520	4,443	2,059,158
1965	2,383,971	137,044	31,900	2,825	4,044	2,345,202
1966	2,410,391	139,777	27,339	2,675	3,463	2,376,914
1967	2,473,385	145,645	26,600	2,740	3,074	2,440,971
1968	2,542,841	153,685	22,405	2,275	2,773	2,515,388
1969	2,528,744	162,765	22,223	1,870	2,712	2,501,939
1970	2,979,465	181,439	20,704	1,956	2,853	2,953,952
1971	3,003,693	194,237	18,771	1,865	2,823	2,980,234

¹ Gross weight basis, 1949–58; net weight basis, 1959–70. ² Seed used for planting the crop of the following year. The difference between total seed and seed used on farms where grown represents peanuts purchased for seed and is duplicated under "Sold." ³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 183.

Table 182.—Peanuts: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 1949-71

Year beginning August	Peanuts crushed ¹ (shelled oil stock)	Peanut oil				Peanut cake and meal			
		Stocks Aug. 1 ²	Production of crude	Imports	Exports ³	Stocks Aug. 1 ⁴	Production	Imports	Exports
1949-----	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949-----	414,286	7,245	183,720	0	61,004	2,337	278,338	6,157	93,560
1950-----	403,312	23,334	186,102	0	39,276	5,223	294,895	8,569	55,303
1951-----	162,673	38,060	129,824	0	42,072	9,742	200,356	5,857	5,414
1952-----	133,074	17,354	54,744	(5)	1,766	2,710	87,233	11,554	64
1953-----	208,589	4,771	83,421	1,531	8,634	3,968	127,269	415	2,792
1954-----	71,834	18,726	25,541	26,833	666	6,860	46,707	990	2,640
1955-----	182,534	16,159	74,610	10,944	2,321	3,137	108,894	0	46,748
1956-----	186,152	31,915	76,309	0	24,032	11,527	113,635	0	40,852
1957-----	168,451	11,568	67,278	3,471	4,495	6,394	102,365	0	6,692
1958-----	237,310	10,322	97,432	7,227	8,535	3,327	142,195	0	0
1959-----	210,813	21,400	86,149	0	12,106	4,390	126,561	0	0
1960-----	258,009	14,100	104,439	1	11,965	9,644	153,469	-----	-----
1961-----	182,308	24,200	70,113	4,883	160	6,630	111,296	-----	-----
1962-----	214,568	18,500	86,262	728	3,389	9,356	131,067	-----	-----
1963-----	268,376	33,800	111,287	0	52,565	5,341	154,945	-----	-----
1964-----	340,672	20,500	141,327	1	86,798	11,329	192,698	-----	-----
1965-----	373,547	19,800	155,591	2	23,273	5,195	206,610	-----	-----
1966-----	418,292	51,900	172,840	4	3,536	6,360	232,796	-----	-----
1967-----	483,992	47,800	199,205	(5)	5,752	19,122	266,341	-----	-----
1968-----	491,447	34,500	205,222	(5)	25,747	9,148	275,210	-----	-----
1969-----	437,127	33,700	181,961	(5)	35,663	8,876	243,848	-----	-----
1970-----	600,855	25,337	253,544	(5)	43,999	7,738	340,351	-----	-----
1971-----	-----	54,987	-----	-----	21,587	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Does not include unshelled farmers stock as follows (1,000 pounds): 27,184 in 1949, 55,652 in 1950, and 198,480 in 1951.² Crude plus refined.³ Reported as edible peanut oil and crude peanut oil; in this tabulation added without converting.⁴ Holding at producing mills only.⁵ Less than 500 pounds.⁶ Total for August 1957 through December 1957; not separately reported since December 1957.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 184.

Table 183.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Stocks, production, and quantity milled, United States, 1949-71

Year beginning August	Stocks Aug. 1 ¹	Pro- duc- tion harvested for nuts ²	Total supply	Milled ^{1,3}	Year beginning August	Stocks Aug. 1 ¹	Pro- duc- tion harvested for nuts ²	Total supply	Milled ³
1949-----	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1961-----	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949-----	69,876	1,864,780	1,934,656	1,608,570	1961-----	11,040	1,657,099	1,668,139	1,531,270
1950-----	44,922	2,035,285	2,080,207	1,677,122	1962-----	8,161	1,719,320	1,727,481	1,595,394
1951-----	124,236	1,658,885	1,783,121	1,347,742	1963-----	13,994	1,942,088	1,956,082	1,782,550
1952-----	239,838	1,355,800	1,595,638	1,170,966	1964-----	10,652	2,099,144	2,109,796	1,971,510
1953-----	233,096	1,574,175	1,807,271	1,529,000	1965-----	7,444	2,383,971	2,391,415	2,239,764
1954-----	80,740	1,008,495	1,089,235	908,824	1966-----	11,515	2,410,391	2,421,906	2,157,124
1955-----	5,232	1,548,326	1,553,558	1,224,974	1967-----	6,514	2,473,385	2,479,899	2,258,972
1956-----	113,584	1,607,462	1,721,046	1,456,610	1968-----	7,359	2,542,841	2,550,200	2,275,008
1957-----	60,611	1,435,549	1,496,160	1,248,980	1969-----	9,056	2,528,744	2,537,800	2,267,926
1958-----	46,957	1,814,242	1,861,199	1,583,246	1970-----	2,809	2,979,465	2,982,274	2,615,892
1959-----	68,726	1,523,218	1,591,944	1,443,312	1971 ⁴ -----	14,233	2,991,749	3,005,982	-----
1960-----	7,204	1,718,011	1,725,215	1,577,998	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Beginning Aug. 1, 1966, net weight basis.² Gross weight basis, 1949-58; net weight basis, 1959-70.³ Excludes peanuts milled for seed.⁴ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 185.

Table 184.—Shelled peanuts (all grades): Supply and disposition, United States, 1949-71

Year beginning August	Supply						Disposition			
	Stocks, Aug. 1		Production		Imports	Total	Ex- ports ¹	Crushed	Edible use	
	Edible	Oil stock	Edible	Oil stock					Total	Per capita
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>						
1949	75,345	9,002	622,157	448,238	5	1,154,747	118,721	414,286	520,428	3.5
1950	82,250	19,062	681,934	403,086	6	1,186,338	47,091	403,312	595,931	3.9
1951	118,491	21,513	588,926	160,098	0	889,028	3,884	162,673	613,894	3.9
1952	103,239	5,338	626,451	117,709	0	852,737	1,088	133,074	600,370	3.8
1953	113,218	4,987	636,859	360,837	5	1,115,906	164,196	208,589	615,011	3.8
1954	121,922	6,188	494,265	67,835	120,777	810,987	5,262	71,834	611,425	3.7
1955	121,004	1,462	649,446	171,418	2,396	945,726	1,318	182,534	595,414	3.6
1956	164,301	2,159	767,747	222,279	3,863	1,160,349	62,483	186,152	667,379	3.9
1957	239,356	4,979	706,288	121,869	1,724	1,074,216	31,652	168,451	684,959	4.0
1958	188,014	1,140	889,553	177,060	1,450	1,257,217	41,493	237,310	685,488	3.9
1959	278,552	14,374	816,759	155,154	0	1,264,839	48,768	210,813	739,926	4.1
1960	255,505	8,827	885,500	179,951	73	1,329,856	57,172	258,008	794,596	4.4
1961	216,924	3,155	889,037	137,405	1,415	1,247,936	24,161	182,308	808,705	4.4
1962	231,082	1,680	894,119	181,672	570	1,309,123	28,978	214,568	826,617	4.4
1963	236,871	2,089	951,296	243,028	214	1,433,498	67,594	268,376	849,228	4.4
1964	245,571	2,729	1,098,481	259,299	501	1,606,581	122,476	340,672	913,507	4.7
1965	225,965	3,961	1,229,627	317,001	383	1,776,937	175,221	373,547	969,893	5.0
1966	249,316	8,960	1,176,829	361,026	577	1,796,708	166,316	418,292	947,326	4.8
1967	245,678	19,096	1,272,713	347,543	557	1,885,587	148,295	483,992	1,004,966	5.0
1968	219,717	28,617	1,252,042	352,057	769	1,853,202	79,623	491,447	1,031,940	5.1
1969	226,758	23,434	1,284,838	315,672	335	1,851,037	100,051	437,127	1,062,857	5.2
1970	238,325	12,677	1,373,076	482,274	204	2,106,556	213,027	600,855	979,467	4.8
1971	290,965	27,081								

¹ Includes shipments to Puerto Rico; 1960-64 data include shipments to Virgin Islands.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 186.**Table 185.—Cleaned peanuts (roasting stock): Supply and disposition, United States, 1949-71**

Year beginning August	Supply				Disposition		
	Stocks Aug. 1	Production	Imports	Total	Exports ¹	Domestic disappearance	
						Total	Per capita
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1949	11,351	71,521	3	82,875	4,612	63,919	0.42
1950	14,344	75,783	3	90,130	1,591	65,687	.43
1951	22,852	71,923	0	94,775	2,372	77,006	.49
1952	15,397	77,146	0	92,543	1,232	78,303	.49
1953	13,008	77,271	3	90,282	434	74,502	.46
1954	15,346	68,010	0	83,356	554	67,456	.41
1955	15,346	64,072	1,272	80,690	281	62,511	.37
1956	17,898	70,683	2	88,583	14,183	50,813	.30
1957	23,587	71,677	8	95,272	3,580	70,370	.41
1958	21,322	72,606	0	93,928	3,198	78,016	.44
1959	12,715	90,774	613	104,102	4,228	79,732	.45
1960	20,142	80,094	9	100,245	399	80,229	.44
1961	19,617	84,624	531	104,772	369	82,349	.44
1962	22,054	77,600	1,455	101,109	1,860	84,267	.45
1963	14,982	86,731	1,801	103,514	1,981	84,164	.44
1964	17,369	83,050	1,485	101,904	9,143	78,243	.40
1965	14,518	93,837	751	109,106	4,553	90,846	.46
1966	13,707	92,173	1,512	107,392	964	92,850	.47
1967	13,578	93,328	1,708	108,614	363	92,879	.46
1968	15,372	103,380	871	119,623	992	103,766	.51
1969	14,865	107,026	201	122,092	1,530	104,503	.51
1970	16,059	119,146	1,269	136,474	6,436	114,072	.55
1971	15,966						

¹ Includes shipments to Puerto Rico; data through 1964 include shipments to Virgin Islands.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 187.

Table 186.—Peanuts: Average f.o.b. price per pound of cleaned and shelled peanuts by approximate crop years, 1961–70¹

Classification	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Virginia-North Carolina area (Virginia and North Carolina):										
Cleaned Virginias:	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Jumbo	19	23½	21½	24	21¾	23½	22¾	24¼	24¾	23¼
Fancy	17½	18½	19	18½	18½	21	19½	21½	20½	21½
Shelled Virginias:										
Extra large	23½	22½	24¼	25½	23½	27½	26½	25½	26½	25½
Medium	21½	20½	21½	21½	20½	22½	24½	24½	23½	22½
No. 1	19½	19½	19½	19½	19½	19½	21	22½	21½	21½
No. 2	16½	16½	16½	18½	18½	18½	18½	19½	19½	20½
Southeastern area (Georgia, Alabama, and Florida):										
Shelled:										
Spanish No. 1	18½	18½	20	20½	19½	19½	20½	21½	21½	21½
Spanish No. 2	17½	16½								
U.S. Splits ²										
Runner No. 1	18½	18½	19½	20½	19½	19½	20½	21½	22	21½
Runner No. 2	17	16½								
U.S. Splits ²										
Southwestern area (Texas and Oklahoma):										
Shelled:										
Spanish No. 1	18½	18½	19½	20½	19½	19½	19½	21½	22	21½
Spanish U.S. Splits ²	17½	16½	17½	18½	18½	18½	18½	19½	20½	21½
New Mexico handpicked Valencias ³	17½	16½	17½	17½	17½	18	18½	19½	20	20½

¹ Crop year begins about Oct. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina area; in August in the Southeastern and the Southwestern States. Prices are for prompt shipment.

² U.S. Splits replace U.S. No. 2 due to change in marketing practices. No information available for prior years.

³ No U.S. grade standards apply to Valencia peanuts.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 187.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Average price per pound to growers, 1949–71¹

Crop year ²	Virginia type (Va.-N.C.)	South-eastern Runner	South-eastern Spanish	South-western Spanish	New Mexico Valencias	Crop year ²	Virginia type (Va.-N.C.)	South-eastern Runner	South-eastern Spanish	South-western Spanish	New Mexico Valencias
1949 ²	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	1961 ⁴	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1949 ²	12.0	10.0	10.8	10.2		1961 ⁴	12.1	10.7	11.5	11.7	14.3
1950 ² ³	13.0	10.0	11.1	10.5		1962 ⁴	12.2	10.3	11.5	10.6	12.8
1951 ² ³	12.7	9.8	10.8	10.7		1963 ⁴	11.5	10.9	12.0	11.3	12.3
1952 ²	11.9	10.2	10.7	12.0		1964 ⁴	12.8	11.0	12.0	11.2	12.7
1953 ²	11.8	10.1	11.3	11.1		1965 ⁴	12.1	11.0	12.0	11.3	12.0
1954 ²	13.2	11.4	12.4	14.0		1966	12.2	10.6	11.6	11.3	11.4
1955	14.2	10.6	11.6	11.4		1967	11.9	11.4	11.8	10.9	12.4
1956	12.6	10.5	11.9	12.3		1968	13.0	11.5	12.5	11.8	13.0
1957	11.4	10.1	11.4	11.4		1969	13.4	12.4	12.2	12.4	13.6
1958	11.0	9.8	10.8	11.0		1970	13.8	13.0	13.4	12.5	13.9
1959	10.2	8.8	9.6	9.9	10.3	1971 ⁴ ⁵	14.2	14.6	13.9	13.6	13.8
1960	11.2	9.2	10.1	10.2	10.8						

¹ Prices for the years prior to 1956 are for "Base Grade" quality as described in USDA price-support announcements; for 1956 and later years, they are based on average quality factors for each crop year as described in the price-support schedules and summaries of inspections as reported by the Federal-State Inspection Service.

² Crop year begins about Oct. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina Section; in August in the Southeastern and in the Southwestern States.

³ Prices are for "Quota" stocks only.

⁴ Principal quality factors for the 1971 crop are as follows: Virginia type—71 percent sound mature kernels and 34 percent extra-large kernels; Spanish type—Southeast, 71 percent sound mature kernels and Southwest, 70 percent sound mature kernels; Runner type—75 percent sound mature kernels; Valencias—64 percent sound mature kernels.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 190.

Table 188.—Peanuts: Shelled (raw basis) by types, used in primary products and apparent disappearance of peanuts (cleaned in shell), United States, 1954–70

Type, and year beginning August	Shelled uses					Apparent disappearance (cleaned in shell) ³
	Peanut butter ^{1,2}	Peanut butter sandwiches	Salted	Candy	Other	
Virginia:						
1954.	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1955.	63,031	-----	108,144	37,227	2,868	211,270
1956.	35,647	-----	100,534	36,559	2,053	174,793
1957.	50,913	3,575	113,542	44,238	3,096	215,364
1958.	91,790	5,127	124,740	45,382	5,317	272,356
1959.	52,102	4,888	129,040	38,616	3,998	228,644
1960.	53,313	5,313	134,478	43,998	2,981	241,784
1961.	57,702	5,010	133,105	48,037	3,948	247,802
1962.	41,640	5,395	133,905	44,069	3,651	228,660
1963.	50,343	6,191	139,038	40,794	3,640	240,006
1964.	51,987	6,951	141,860	40,265	4,312	245,375
1965.	55,221	6,253	141,283	44,870	4,200	251,827
1966.	69,871	7,565	150,476	51,389	5,506	284,807
1967.	68,663	7,970	163,676	54,861	5,371	300,541
1968.	48,585	7,925	168,652	58,815	5,533	289,510
1969.	38,415	8,548	173,447	57,444	4,940	282,794
1970.	47,355	6,983	177,319	58,679	7,834	298,170
Runner:	50,294	7,894	176,816	58,729	5,895	299,629
1954.	166,153	-----	3,015	19,115	2,812	191,095
1955.	153,636	-----	7,721	18,733	3,948	184,038
1956.	171,305	8,362	2,749	17,867	5,255	205,538
1957.	158,320	7,527	990	13,689	4,997	185,523
1958.	180,695	7,573	590	17,807	6,623	213,288
1959.	172,285	7,738	1,327	17,491	6,989	205,830
1960.	219,727	9,009	2,225	17,995	6,594	255,550
1961.	239,742	8,542	2,260	25,097	7,748	283,389
1962.	226,986	9,172	2,697	27,878	9,770	276,503
1963.	241,020	9,580	2,930	32,601	7,582	293,713
1964.	241,217	9,988	4,199	29,546	7,399	292,349
1965.	235,617	9,925	3,965	32,093	8,668	290,268
1966.	210,146	9,890	5,116	41,144	7,703	273,999
1967.	239,313	10,335	5,087	51,096	8,449	314,280
1968.	212,443	9,795	6,408	62,177	9,608	300,431
1969.	209,676	10,318	6,217	71,252	9,600	307,063
1970.	232,567	9,941	5,820	95,373	7,743	351,444
Spanish:						
1954.	70,745	-----	32,095	54,501	3,596	160,937
1955.	136,378	-----	38,072	63,305	3,510	241,265
1956.	101,163	3,907	46,038	71,742	2,499	225,349
1957.	107,002	3,140	45,235	78,018	2,782	236,177
1958.	129,401	3,566	50,649	79,075	2,804	265,495
1959.	138,812	4,503	54,491	79,797	3,610	281,213
1960.	144,011	3,698	54,302	78,685	3,729	284,425
1961.	152,386	3,751	52,219	79,245	3,935	291,536
1962.	151,101	3,716	55,265	78,123	4,147	292,352
1963.	169,068	4,146	54,649	76,540	3,361	307,764
1964.	183,655	4,024	56,966	86,118	4,253	335,016
1965.	194,002	4,012	58,918	96,577	4,139	357,648
1966.	201,578	4,756	59,929	102,422	4,325	373,010
1967.	225,830	4,133	58,891	106,235	3,259	398,348
1968.	273,892	3,735	60,168	106,751	3,954	448,500
1969.	283,483	4,354	57,375	106,444	3,714	455,370
1970.	257,489	7,481	56,168	89,137	3,933	414,208
All types:						
1954.	299,929	-----	143,254	110,843	9,276	563,302
1955.	325,661	-----	146,327	118,597	9,511	600,096
1956.	323,381	15,844	162,329	133,847	10,850	646,251
1957.	357,112	15,794	170,965	137,089	13,096	694,056
1958.	362,198	16,027	180,279	135,498	13,425	707,427
1959.	366,111	17,554	190,296	141,286	13,580	728,827
1960.	421,440	17,717	189,632	144,717	14,271	787,777
1961.	433,768	17,688	188,384	148,411	15,334	803,585
1962.	428,430	19,079	197,000	146,795	17,557	808,861
1963.	462,075	29,677	199,439	149,406	15,255	846,852
1964.	480,093	20,265	202,448	160,534	15,852	879,192
1965.	499,490	21,502	213,359	180,059	18,313	932,723
1966.	480,387	22,616	228,721	198,427	17,399	947,550
1967.	513,728	22,393	232,630	216,146	17,241	1,002,138
1968.	524,750	22,078	240,023	226,372	18,502	1,031,725
1969.	540,514	21,655	240,911	236,375	21,148	1,060,603
1970.	540,350	25,317	238,804	243,239	17,571	1,065,281

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 189.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929-71

Year	Total planted acreage ¹	Acreage grown alone for all purposes	Acreage grazed, plowed under, etc.	Soybeans for beans					Foreign trade, year beginning July	
				Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers ²	Farm value		
									Domestic exports	Imports
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1929	1,962					8,661				
1929	2,807	2,429	325	708	13.3	9,438	1.88	17,736		75
1930	3,473	3,072	337	1,074	13.0	13,929	1.37	19,058		50
1931	4,304	3,835	391	1,141	15.1	17,260	.50	8,589	3,1,853	54
1932	4,165	3,704	426	1,001	15.1	15,158	.54	8,213	3,2,758	20
1933	3,957	3,537	407	1,044	12.9	13,509	.94	12,698		6
1934	5,692					23,015				
1934	6,207	5,764	424	1,556	14.9	23,157	.99	23,014	3,19	5
1935	7,503	6,966	544	2,915	16.8	48,901	.73	35,565	3,3,153	4
1936	7,183	6,127	1,708	2,359	14.3	33,721	1.27	42,857	1	17
1937	7,464	6,332	1,409	2,586	17.9	46,164	.85	39,091	4,1,332	3
1938	8,587	7,318	1,828	3,035	20.4	61,906	.67	41,645	3,571	2
1939	8,965					87,591				
1939	10,920	9,565	2,015	4,315	20.9	90,141	.81	73,049	11,833	2
1940	11,782	10,487	2,156	4,807	16.2	78,045	.90	70,224	85	1
1941	11,345	10,068	1,910	5,889	18.2	107,197	1.55	166,042	540	(5)
1942	14,912	13,696	2,397	9,894	19.0	187,524	1.61	301,137	697	(5)
1943	15,428	14,191	1,854	10,397	18.3	190,133	1.81	345,032	961	(5)
1944	12,407					187,726				(5)
1944	14,050	13,118	1,228	10,245	18.8	192,121	2.05	393,893		(5)
1945	13,807	13,056	1,127	10,740	18.0	193,167	2.08	402,234	5,042	4
1946	12,434	11,706	1,003	9,932	20.5	203,395	2.57	522,140	6,3,842	(5)
1947	13,755	13,052	1,052	11,411	16.3	186,451	3.33	621,477	2,985	(5)
1948	12,617	11,987	824	10,682	21.3	227,217	2.27	516,069	18,449	7
1949				10,148	20.9	212,440				
1949	12,456	11,872	844	10,482	22.3	234,194	2.16	506,474	17,034	4
1950	15,640	15,048	870	13,807	21.7	299,249	2.47	737,760	26,904	2
1951	15,655	15,176	1,147	13,615	20.8	283,777	2.73	773,405	16,009	1
1952	16,374	15,958	854	14,435	20.7	298,839	2.72	811,376	30,395	2
1953	16,719	16,394	853	14,829	18.2	269,169	2.72	733,271	41,498	19
1954			16,444	19.7		324,065				
1954	18,872	18,541	949	17,047	20.0	341,075	2.46	840,767	51,087	1
1955	19,981	19,674	656	18,620	20.1	373,682	2.22	830,909	71,097	(5)
1956	21,998	21,700	854	20,620	21.8	449,251	2.18	980,299	76,686	
1957	22,186	21,038	885	20,857	23.2	483,425	2.07	1,002,641	87,936	2
1958	25,330	25,108	885	23,993	24.2	580,250	2.00	1,160,112	102,829	2
1959			22,080	23.4		515,628				
1959	23,579	23,349	597	22,631	23.5	532,899	1.96	1,046,468	131,891	1
1960	24,638	24,440	543	23,655	23.5	555,085	2.13	1,184,910	143,171	4
1961	27,951	27,787	541	27,003	25.1	678,554	2.28	1,543,909	147,473	(5)
1962	28,558	28,418	497	27,608	24.2	669,186	2.34	1,564,352	171,001	(5)
1963	29,596	29,462	470	28,615	24.4	699,165	2.51	1,735,076	187,568	1
1964			29,846	22.4		669,714				
1964	31,721	31,605	465	30,793	22.8	700,921	2.62	1,836,441	208,666	(5)
1965		35,227	778	34,449	24.5	845,608	2.54	2,151,305	256,584	(5)
1966		37,294	748	36,546	25.4	928,481	2.75	2,553,612	251,785	(5)
1967		40,776	1,009	39,767	24.5	976,060	2.49	2,432,564	265,237	(5)
1968		42,037	933	41,104	26.8	1,103,129	2.43	2,679,210	290,712	(5)
1969		42,198	1,216	40,982	27.5	1,126,314	2.35	2,647,499	405,100	(5)
1970		42,945	889	42,056	26.7	1,123,740	2.85	3,204,650	424,237	(5)
1971	43,176	767	42,409	27.6	1,169,361	2.96	3,464,906			

¹ Acres grown alone, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ the interplanted acres. Beginning 1965, interplanted acreage discontinued; data for soybean hay for earlier years are included in table 394.

² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. From 1942 to date, allowance made for loans unredeemed at the end of the crop marketing season; from 1948 to date, includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

³ Inspections for export by Federal licensed inspectors; first reported in October 1931.

⁴ Not separately classified by Department of Commerce prior to Jan. 1, 1937.

⁵ Less than 500 bushels.

⁶ Includes exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad, beginning January 1947.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Statistical returns from the Bureau of the Census. Foreign trade from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 192.

Table 190.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Grown alone for all purposes			Soybeans for beans					
				Acreage harvested			Yield per acre		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
New York	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels
New Jersey	5	6	7	5	6	7	21.0	20.0	21.0
Pennsylvania	49	52	54	46	50	51	28.0	24.5	28.0
Ohio	27	30	34	25	28	32	30.0	32.0	29.0
Indiana	2,380	2,434	2,507	2,344	2,414	2,494	29.0	28.5	30.5
Illinois	3,333	3,300	3,400	3,311	3,278	3,377	32.5	31.0	33.5
Michigan	6,846	6,848	7,190	6,730	6,800	7,150	33.5	31.0	33.0
Wisconsin	528	539	561	514	524	540	23.0	26.0	20.5
Minnesota	180	155	130	174	153	128	19.0	21.0	22.0
Iowa	3,108	3,140	2,889	3,068	3,099	2,851	24.5	26.5	23.0
Missouri	5,632	5,709	5,456	5,450	5,680	5,440	33.0	32.5	32.0
North Dakota	188	184	211	185	181	208	16.0	15.0	14.0
South Dakota	256	253	243	243	247	240	24.5	17.5	21.0
Nebraska	777	824	650	766	812	640	33.5	22.0	25.0
Kansas	866	1,074	880	852	1,005	871	23.0	15.0	20.5
Delaware	165	165	155	162	162	152	29.0	21.0	28.0
Maryland	210	216	222	205	213	217	33.0	24.0	30.0
Virginia	383	372	384	361	339	353	25.0	19.0	23.5
North Carolina	1,000	981	1,059	885	867	936	26.5	24.0	24.0
South Carolina	992	1,023	1,084	959	988	1,047	22.5	20.5	21.5
Georgia	514	550	660	467	528	635	24.0	22.5	25.5
Florida	174	188	211	169	184	207	27.0	28.0	28.0
Kentucky	520	582	768	485	558	742	28.0	27.0	29.5
Tennessee	1,268	1,281	1,371	1,193	1,217	1,302	24.0	23.0	26.0
Alabama	683	642	700	641	609	662	23.0	23.5	26.5
Mississippi	2,357	2,358	2,429	2,290	2,313	2,359	22.0	24.0	23.0
Arkansas	4,307	4,393	4,305	4,228	4,313	4,266	20.5	22.5	21.5
Louisiana	1,696	1,730	1,695	1,608	1,688	1,644	19.0	22.5	23.0
Oklahoma	220	200	155	204	177	150	17.0	17.0	21.0
Texas	282	170	114	262	158	103	29.0	28.0	27.0
United States	42,198	42,945	43,176	40,982	42,056	42,409	27.5	26.7	27.6

Soybeans for beans—Continued

State	Production			Price ² for crop of—		
				1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
New York	105	120	147	2.10	2.65	2.75
New Jersey	1,288	1,225	1,428	2.34	2.79	2.80
Pennsylvania	750	896	928	2.30	2.90	2.90
Ohio	67,976	68,799	76,067	2.36	2.84	3.00
Indiana	107,608	101,618	113,130	2.29	2.85	2.95
Illinois	225,455	210,800	235,950	2.38	2.90	3.00
Michigan	11,822	13,624	11,070	2.33	2.84	3.00
Wisconsin	3,306	3,213	2,816	2.35	2.73	2.95
Minnesota	75,166	82,124	65,573	2.37	2.79	2.95
Iowa	179,850	184,600	174,080	2.36	2.82	2.95
Missouri	81,900	88,358	97,335	2.32	2.84	2.95
North Dakota	2,960	2,715	2,912	2.28	2.72	2.85
South Dakota	5,954	4,323	5,040	2.26	2.72	2.95
Nebraska	25,661	17,864	16,000	2.24	2.78	2.90
Kansas	19,596	15,075	17,856	2.22	2.74	2.90
Delaware	4,698	3,402	4,256	2.31	2.88	2.95
Maryland	6,765	5,112	6,510	2.30	2.90	2.95
Virginia	9,025	6,441	8,296	2.37	2.91	2.90
North Carolina	23,453	20,808	22,464	2.37	2.90	2.85
South Carolina	21,578	20,254	22,511	2.37	2.89	2.90
Georgia	11,208	11,880	16,193	2.44	2.95	2.90
Florida	4,563	5,152	5,796	2.40	2.90	2.95
Kentucky	13,580	15,066	21,889	2.32	2.85	2.95
Tennessee	28,632	27,991	33,852	2.31	2.79	2.90
Alabama	14,743	14,312	17,543	2.31	2.82	2.90
Mississippi	50,380	55,512	54,257	2.39	2.92	3.00
Arkansas	86,674	97,043	91,719	2.41	2.88	3.00
Louisiana	30,552	37,980	37,812	2.36	2.87	3.00
Oklahoma	3,468	3,009	3,150	2.17	2.67	2.80
Texas	7,598	4,424	2,781	2.18	2.61	2.90
United States	1,126,314	1,123,740	1,169,361	2.35	2.85	2.96

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Table 191.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1969–71¹

Continent and country	Acreage ²			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:									
Canada	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	Quin- tals ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴	1,000 metric tons ⁴
Canada	322	335	360	6.49	8.45	7.61	209	283	274
United States ⁵	40,982	42,956	42,409	7.48	7.27	7.50	30,653	30,583	31,825
Mexico	420	297	297	7.14	8.08	8.08	300	240	240
South America:									
Argentina	70	64	66	4.57	4.22	8.94	32	27	59
Brazil	2,239	2,940	4,568	4.72	4.53	4.60	1,057	1,332	2,100
Colombia	138	128	163	7.25	7.42	7.36	100	95	120
Paraguay ⁶	69	98	141	6.52	5.31	5.25	45	52	74
Europe:									
Romania	133	195	247	3.83	4.67	—	51	91	—
Yugoslavia	11	17	—	4.55	2.94	—	5	5	—
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,095	2,137	2,162	2.07	2.82	—	434	603	—
Africa:									
Nigeria ⁷	96	—	—	3.54	—	—	34	25	—
Tanzania ⁸	12	12	—	3.33	3.33	—	4	4	—
South Africa ^{6,9}	33	23	23	2.12	1.30	1.30	7	3	3
Asia:									
Iran	36	32	—	1.11	2.19	1.11	4	7	—
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	20	27	30	5.50	4.44	4.33	11	12	13
China:									
Mainland	19,768	19,768	19,768	3.14	3.49	3.49	6,200	6,900	6,900
Taiwan	112	106	110	5.98	6.13	6.36	67	65	70
Cambodia (Khmer Rep.)	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia	1,465	1,658	1,730	2.66	2.94	2.25	389	488	390
Japan ⁶	254	236	248	5.35	5.34	4.92	136	126	122
Korea, Republic of ⁶	754	731	778	3.04	3.17	3.16	229	232	246
Philippines	4	4	4	2.50	2.50	2.50	1	1	1
Thailand	119	205	215	5.13	3.41	3.44	61	70	74
Other countries	1,071	1,111	1,121	2.65	2.69	2.75	284	299	308
Total, excluding Romania, "Other Europe," U.S.S.R., mainland China, North Korea, and North Vietnam ¹⁰	47,222	49,147	51,394	7.07	6.85	6.94	33,368	33,676	35,686
World total ¹⁰	70,235	72,290	74,617	5.74	5.75	5.84	40,319	41,546	43,612

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest. Southern Hemisphere crops which are harvested in the early part of the year are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested the latter part of the same year.

² Harvested acreage as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ A quintal of soybeans is equivalent to 3.67 bushels; a metric ton of soybeans is equivalent to 36.7437 bushels.

⁵ Acreage harvested for beans.

⁶ Planted area.

⁷ Quantities purchased by the Nigerian Marketing Boards for exports.

⁸ Sales.

⁹ European farms only.

¹⁰ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 188

¹ Excludes peanut butter made by manufacturers for own use in candy and/or peanut butter sandwiches.

² Beginning August 1956, excludes peanut butter used in sandwiches.

³ Apparent disappearance represents stocks beginning of year plus production, minus stocks at end of year.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 191.

Table 192.—Soybeans for beans: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown			Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		
			For seed	Fed to livestock	Sold from farms				For seed	Fed to livestock	Sold from farms
1949.....	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1961.....	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
234,194	234,194	18,893	11,244	2,466	220,484	1962.....	678,554	33,319	19,303	1,332	657,919
299,249	299,249	18,979	12,729	2,311	284,209	1962.....	669,186	34,614	19,681	1,148	648,357
283,777	283,777	19,780	12,538	2,011	269,228	1963.....	699,165	36,011	20,117	898	678,150
298,839	298,839	20,689	13,204	1,773	283,862	1964.....	700,921	40,285	21,219	853	678,849
269,169	269,169	22,900	12,837	1,358	254,974	1965.....	845,608	42,867	21,890	866	822,852
341,075	341,075	23,446	13,505	1,590	325,980	1966.....	928,481	47,057	23,262	957	904,262
373,682	373,682	25,768	15,249	1,650	356,783	1967.....	976,060	47,840	22,641	948	952,471
449,251	449,251	26,422	16,186	1,654	431,411	1968.....	1,103,129	47,653	21,671	846	1,080,612
483,425	483,425	29,531	18,211	1,460	463,754	1969.....	1,126,314	48,895	20,922	866	1,104,506
580,250	580,250	27,402	17,003	1,900	561,347	1970.....	1,123,740	48,310	20,200	1,039	1,102,501
532,899	532,899	29,292	16,920	1,512	514,467	1971.....	1,169,361	51,095	21,180	1,046	1,147,135
555,085	555,085	32,520	18,580	1,267	535,238						

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced, and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 195.

Table 193.—Soybeans for beans: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		
			For seed	Fed to livestock	Sold from farms
New York.....	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
New Jersey.....	147	14	4	9	134
Pennsylvania.....	1,428	108	43	7	1,378
Ohio.....	928	77	37	37	854
Indiana.....	76,067	3,487	1,569	76	74,422
Illinois.....	113,130	4,076	2,038	226	110,866
Michigan.....	235,950	7,975	4,147	-----	231,803
Wisconsin.....	11,070	750	315	44	10,711
Minnesota.....	2,816	187	75	113	2,628
Iowa.....	65,573	3,464	1,905	131	63,537
Missouri.....	174,080	6,422	2,697	-----	171,383
North Dakota.....	97,335	4,940	2,124	-----	95,211
South Dakota.....	2,912	246	86	-----	2,826
Nebraska.....	5,040	306	171	20	4,849
Kansas.....	16,000	960	547	16	15,437
Delaware.....	17,856	1,116	603	36	17,217
Maryland.....	4,256	165	99	9	4,148
Virginia.....	6,510	216	97	13	6,400
North Carolina.....	8,296	443	213	41	8,042
South Carolina.....	22,464	1,293	323	112	22,029
Georgia.....	22,511	1,309	759	45	21,707
Florida.....	16,193	900	315	16	15,862
Kentucky.....	5,796	257	39	12	5,745
Tennessee.....	21,889	1,056	243	22	21,624
Alabama.....	33,852	1,793	412	34	33,406
Mississippi.....	17,543	900	162	18	17,363
Arkansas.....	54,257	2,400	432	-----	53,825
Louisiana.....	91,719	4,180	1,463	-----	90,256
Oklahoma.....	37,812	1,750	140	9	37,672
Texas.....	3,150	180	81	9	3,060
	2,781	125	41	-----	2,740
United States.....	1,169,361	51,095	21,180	1,046	1,147,135

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 194.—Soybeans: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1949–72

Year	On farms				Off farms ^a			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 ^b	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 ^b
1949	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	75,013	53,143	9,692	2,221	105,025	62,773	30,761	960
1950	61,959	45,804	7,190	1,241	117,844	75,749	39,027	1,666
1951	101,643	48,048	10,004	2,677	130,023	95,244	42,147	1,484
1952	104,544	60,313	5,889	1,972	116,011	70,023	39,287	1,617
1953	83,819	59,749	20,417	5,732	142,629	87,402	41,899	4,382
1954	81,580	37,351	3,645	538	108,688	80,656	31,969	807
1955	148,345	113,263	32,755	3,931	110,951	62,086	33,705	6,018
1956	116,614	60,323	7,107	1,991	158,189	116,538	57,072	1,736
1957	166,920	114,608	36,299	3,615	160,307	100,793	50,855	6,274
1958	190,111	117,449	26,909	2,187	192,099	138,261	80,811	18,892
1959	202,137	125,884	35,915	17,072	289,336	198,683	121,558	45,012
1960	196,643	141,710	41,758	3,404	255,677	166,645	94,155	19,814
1961	171,858	72,392	11,395	1,823	249,453	189,252	80,905	4,368
1962	257,700	164,380	40,688	13,753	262,168	191,375	111,446	43,806
1963	225,921	134,600	36,289	3,946	303,282	207,489	101,551	11,096
1964	260,421	190,607	72,598	15,144	297,510	185,825	98,216	16,767
1965	190,728	98,001	22,982	7,568	334,820	249,035	108,485	22,131
1966	284,310	149,747	19,155	4,412	334,554	225,888	114,867	31,227
1967	344,394	217,410	84,610	41,626	377,041	240,500	114,170	48,511
1968	350,634	235,811	120,586	60,699	432,333	301,182	164,389	105,618
1969	409,127	276,142	141,138	71,772	547,779	449,748	314,153	252,637
1970	371,510	209,243	78,930	40,804	683,425	525,001	324,876	189,256
1971	392,182	247,102	90,890	20,699	533,012	369,063	190,832	78,225
1972 ^c	395,334	-----	-----	491,372	-----	-----	-----	-----

^a Old crop only. Beginning 1965, estimates are for Sept. 1.^b Stocks at mills, elevators, and warehouses, at processing plants, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports or stored in their own bins.^c Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1942–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 197.

Table 195.—Soybeans: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 1949–71

Year beginning October	Soybeans crushed					Soybean oil			Soybean cake and meal		
	Oct.- Dec.	Jan.- Mar.	Apr.- June	July- Sept.	Total	Stocks Oct. 1	Pro- duction	Exports and ship- ments	Stocks Oct. 1	Pro- duction	Exports
1949	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949	51,950	50,637	47,991	44,687	195,265	113	1,937	291	13	4,586	47
1950	67,056	72,353	61,185	51,416	251,990	113	2,454	490	35	5,897	181
1951	67,851	68,043	58,428	50,057	244,379	171	2,444	271	36	5,704	42
1952	65,901	60,666	57,162	50,674	234,403	194	2,396	93	52	5,551	47
1953	62,326	58,903	50,632	41,297	213,158	174	2,350	71	57	5,051	67
1954	65,113	60,785	63,161	59,950	249,009	127	2,711	50	62	5,705	272
1955	74,651	74,338	72,089	62,048	283,126	179	3,143	556	37	6,546	400
1956	81,507	83,980	78,497	71,986	315,950	227	3,431	807	111	7,510	443
1957	85,728	89,045	92,391	86,642	353,806	286	3,800	804	55	8,284	300
1958	101,435	106,664	104,127	89,000	401,226	281	4,251	930	48	9,490	512
1959	105,462	99,877	97,761	90,317	393,417	298	4,338	953	58	9,152	649
1960	110,801	108,347	99,113	83,956	402,217	308	4,420	1,721	83	9,452	590
1961	113,729	116,118	109,380	99,613	488,838	677	4,790	11,308	78	10,342	1,064
1962	125,530	123,507	116,044	109,417	474,498	618	5,091	11,165	94	11,127	1,476
1963	119,137	104,343	106,671	110,766	440,917	920	4,822	11,106	159	10,609	1,478
1964	131,139	121,617	116,197	104,121	473,074	578	5,146	11,337	122	11,286	2,036
1965	141,237	144,717	138,699	117,730	542,383	297	5,800	948	106	12,901	2,604
1966	143,653	142,106	145,507	135,054	566,320	462	6,076	1,105	132	13,483	2,657
1967	152,600	148,090	140,960	130,777	572,427	596	6,032	993	138	13,660	2,899
1968	162,479	149,442	155,465	147,837	615,223	540	6,531	899	145	14,581	3,044
1969	188,968	184,637	193,571	177,961	743,137	415	7,904	1,449	157	17,596	4,035
1970	200,759	191,422	188,632	180,452	761,265	543	8,261	1,782	137	18,035	4,559
1971 ^c	183,309	-----	-----	-----	755	-----	-----	146	-----	-----	-----

^a Includes estimates of foreign donations not reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.^b Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 198.

Table 196.—Soybeans: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1953–71

Year beginning September	Supply					
	Stocks by position				Production	Total
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation ¹	Total		
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1953				22,400	269,169	291,569
1954				8,100	341,075	349,175
1955				22,600	373,682	396,282
1956				21,000	449,251	470,251
1957				31,600	483,425	515,025
1958				42,800	580,250	623,050
1959				87,800	532,899	620,699
1960				51,800	555,085	606,885
1961				27,100	678,554	705,654
1962				78,300	669,186	747,486
1963				46,000	699,165	745,165
1964				67,300	700,921	768,221
1965	7,568	22,131	0	29,699	845,608	875,307
1966	4,412	31,227	0	35,639	928,481	964,120
1967	41,626	48,511	0	90,137	976,060	1,066,197
1968	60,699	105,589	29	166,317	1,103,129	1,269,446
1969	71,772	247,311	5,326	324,409	1,126,314	1,450,723
1970 ²	40,804	180,518	8,738	230,060	1,123,740	1,353,800
1971 ²	20,699	78,223	2 ²	98,924	1,169,361	1,268,285
Year beginning September	Disappearance					
	Seed	Crushed ³	Feed and residual	Net exports ⁴	Total	
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1953	22,900	217,668	2,771	40,130	283,469	
1954	23,446	241,437	4,386	57,306	326,575	
1955	25,768	281,900	-966	68,580	375,282	
1956	26,422	313,582	14,816	83,731	438,551	
1957	29,531	350,985	3,342	88,367	472,225	
1958	27,402	398,832	4,009	105,007	535,250	
1959	29,292	394,004	5,672	139,931	568,899	
1960	32,520	406,137	6,458	134,670	579,785	
1961	33,319	431,351	13,264	149,420	627,354	
1962	34,614	472,751	13,658	180,463	701,486	
1963	36,011	436,821	17,832	187,201	677,865	
1964	40,285	478,980	7,082	212,175	738,522	
1965	42,867	537,477	8,733	250,591	839,668	
1966	47,057	559,403	5,932	261,591	873,983	
1967	47,840	576,390	9,073	266,577	899,880	
1968	47,653	605,920	4,688	286,776	945,037	
1969	48,895	737,349	1,817	432,602	1,220,663	
1970 ²	51,960	760,224	9,540	433,152	1,254,876	

¹ Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Other CCC-owned grain included in the estimates by positions.

² Preliminary.

³ Reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Imports negligible.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1942-52 for marketing year beginning October in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 199.

Table 197.—Soybeans, soybean oil, and soybean oilseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, crop years 1968-70¹

Continent and country of destination	Soybeans			Soybean oil ³			Soybean oilseed cake and meal		
	1968	1969	1970 ²	1968	1969	1970 ²	1968	1969	1970 ²
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons
North America:									
Barbados.....	0	0	0	10	10	32	0	0	0
Canada.....	37,856	69,952	42,162	29,049	51,041	50,038	262,857	270,924	242,124
Haiti.....	0	0	0	19,155	19,194	25,993	0	153	0
Jamaica.....	0	(4)	(4)	11,589	15,248	10,470	7,325	11,610	18,981
Mexico.....	824	5,004	2,192	4,168	18,189	765	870	2,756	116,271
Netherlands Antilles.....	0	0	73	871	880	3,984	0	0	788
Panama.....	0	(4)	37	352	16,590	23,163	1,358	1,035	3,487
Total ⁵	38,680	75,352	44,824	98,893	151,081	147,203	285,983	302,382	424,348
South America:									
Bolivia.....	0	0	0	300	2,415	2,252	0	0	0
Chile.....	0	0	0	30,513	37,797	57,738	0	3,307	10,074
Colombia.....	0	0	837	7,514	16,620	16,836	0	0	0
Ecuador.....	0	0	0	8,793	12,187	22,847	0	0	0
Peru.....	0	202	0	9,473	59,016	111,022	0	1	0
Surinam.....	0	0	0	13	63	15	200	140	300
Venezuela.....	1,650	2,070	3,042	2,724	62	356	88	33	2,948
Total ⁵	1,654	2,272	3,883	71,254	139,125	219,491	319	3,481	13,322
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	10,237	16,115	13,222	11	7	58	166,856	218,959	308,810
Czechoslovakia.....	240	470	115	0	2	0	2,205	36,241	99,446
Denmark.....	11,797	18,408	21,442	33	7	12	18,267	32,507	85,621
France.....	284	4,988	13,223	50	11	0	471,844	622,850	712,083
Germany, West.....	30,515	41,778	52,980	121	1,856	208	636,521	855,857	994,358
Greece.....	0	0	2	0	0	12,125	272	0	0
Iceland.....	0	0	0	45	60	90	0	0	0
Ireland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,154	60,440	36,535
Italy.....	16,428	25,413	25,978	113	117	57	231,901	309,498	330,791
Netherlands.....	40,660	57,397	57,381	309	835	672	515,845	659,042	675,391
Norway.....	4,247	5,434	7,462	0	24	44	2	116	2,216
Poland.....	1,381	4,928	3,063	4,332	10,205	7,186	102,994	109,899	112,304
Spain.....	31,172	36,349	38,691	0	0	0	96,082	34,128	10,746
Sweden.....	3	8	309	14	9	16	298	1,130	62
Switzerland.....	380	495	188	0	0	1,971	64,336	111,771	69,144
United Kingdom.....	4,840	7,510	5,892	1,355	12,423	10,027	38,539	42,945	100,110
Yugoslavia.....	0	0	1,127	7	1,272	271,123	143,311	173,840	186,821
Total ⁵	152,731	220,856	244,431	7,484	37,790	304,779	2,639,543	3,509,244	3,930,351
Africa:									
Algeria.....	0	(4)	0	2,700	1,052	0	0	0	0
Morocco.....	0	0	0	28,136	52,866	89,135	0	0	0
South Africa.....	0	0	184	131	432	2,442	4	0	17
Egypt.....	0	0	0	0	28,606	2,214	1,750	3,582	6,001
Total ⁵	0	(4)	307	107,277	212,881	211,166	1,754	3,582	6,146
Asia:									
India.....	0	0	0	327,946	247,625	284,169	553	88	540
Israel.....	6,541	8,279	12,793	34,199	37,672	41,084	28	27	0
Japan.....	69,883	101,382	102,791	1,512	11,484	164	19,531	83,905	21,962
Korea, Republic of.....	632	1,338	2,519	2,111	3,154	4,059	3,923	20,120	26,057
Pakistan.....	0	0	2	113,799	355,038	278,067	0	0	0
Philippines.....	0	0	0	64	148	416	43,844	49,076	53,824
China (Taiwan).....	16,590	21,226	19,582	0	8,817	18,231	0	0	0
Turkey.....	0	0	0	369	6,335	31,481	0	0	0
Total ⁵	93,703	133,911	139,526	582,296	870,315	851,789	91,288	182,485	152,116
Oceania:									
New Zealand.....	1	0	0	72	118	6	0	0	0
Total ⁵	6	211	181	2,358	8,511	7,860	25,441	34,257	33,050
Grand total.....	286,774	432,602	433,152	869,562	1,419,703	1,742,288	3,044,328	4,035,431	4,559,333

¹ For soybeans, year begins Sept. 1; for soybean oil and oilseed cake and meal, year begins Oct. 1. ² Preliminary. ³ Crude and refined oil combined as such. Includes shipments under P.L. 480 as reported by the Census Bureau. ⁴ Less than 500 bushels. ⁵ Includes small quantities exported to countries not shown.

Table 198.—Soybeans: Price-support operations, United States, 1949–72

Year beginning September ¹	Support price		Season average price per bushel received by farmers	Put under support ³		Acquired by CCC under support program ⁴	Owned by CCC Aug. 31 ¹
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ²		Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	1,000 bushels	Percent	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1949	2.11	90	2.16	16,065	6.9	41	7
1950	2.06	80	2.47	14,967	5.0	29	1
1951	2.45	90	2.73	11,133	3.9	57	1
1952	2.56	90	2.72	14,100	4.7	3,858	1,980
1953	2.56	90	2.72	31,790	11.8	7	13
1954	2.22	80	2.46	41,413	12.1	15,550	6,570
1955	2.04	70	2.22	30,133	8.1	2	17
1956	2.15	75	2.18	65,729	14.6	27,315	5,166
1957	2.09	70	2.07	90,552	18.7	44,509	13,882
1958	2.09	70	2.00	140,215	24.2	87,253	44,240
1959	1.85	64	1.96	52,386	9.8	3,844	9,665
1960	1.85	64	2.13	25,617	4.6	7	0
1961	2.30	80	2.28	132,465	19.5	60,506	42,517
1962	2.25	76	2.34	68,780	10.3	1,186	1,654
1963	2.25	75	2.51	72,835	10.4	12,191	3,039
1964	2.25	74	2.62	28,573	4.1	8	9
1965	2.25	74	2.54	86,517	10.2	29	9
1966	2.50	78	2.75	153,521	16.5	26,421	7,340
1967	2.50	76	2.49	201,371	20.6	84,361	29,435
1968	2.50	74	2.43	340,271	30.8	170,102	171,423
1969	2.25	62	2.35	179,499	15.9	232	150,191
1970	2.25	60	2.85	146,420	13.0	37	2,491
1971	2.25	56	2.96	5 167,187	5 14.3		
1972	2.25	55					

¹ Year beginning October through 1964; CCC-owned stocks as of Sept. 30 through 1965.² Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.³ Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases.⁴ Acquisitions through loans and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 199.—Soybeans, soybean oil, and meal: Average price at specified markets, 1949–70

Year beginning October	Soybeans, per bushel ¹	Oil, domestic, per pound		Meal, per ton	Year beginning October	Soybeans, per bushel	Oil, domestic, per pound		Meal, per ton
	No. 2 Yellow, Chicago ¹	Crude, tanks, mid- western mills	Edible, tanks, New York ²	44 percent protein, bulk, Decatur		No. 2 Yellow, Chicago ¹	Crude, tanks, mid- western mills	Edible, tanks, New York ²	44 percent protein, bulk, Decatur
	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Dollars	1960	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Dollars
1949	2.29	12.3	16.6	64.30	1960	2.17	11.3	13.1	60.60
1950	2.61	17.8	23.6	64.45	1961	2.43	9.5	11.4	63.60
1951	2.98	11.3	16.6	83.35	1962	2.54	8.9	10.7	71.25
1952	2.88	12.1	18.6	67.55	1963	2.74	8.5	10.3	71.00
1953	2.71	13.5	19.0	78.65	1964	2.82	11.3	13.2	70.20
1954	2.77	11.9	18.8	60.70	1965	2.63	11.8	13.8	81.50
1955	2.40	12.5	18.7	52.55	1966	2.92	10.1	12.1	78.80
1956	2.34	12.7	18.3	47.45	1967	2.64	8.4	10.7	76.90
1957	2.24	10.8	16.6	53.40	1968	2.56	8.3	10.2	74.10
1958	2.14	9.5	14.8	55.80	1969	2.68	11.0	12.9	78.40
1959	2.16	8.3	10.1	55.55	1970	2.98	12.9	15.6	78.50

¹ Prices are weighted by carlot sales.² Quotations are price-per-pound drums prior to Jan. 1959.Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 202.

Table 200.—Tung nuts: Production, season average price per ton received by growers, value, tung oil production, stocks, domestic disappearance, and foreign trade, United States, 1944–71

Year	Tung nuts ¹			Tung oil				
	Production	Price	Farm value	Production	Stocks Dec. 31	Domestic disappearance	Imports for consumption	Exports and re-exports
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
1944.....	26,680	102.00	2,730	2,558	20,203	² 10,109	1,771	1,567
1945.....	37,080	98.90	3,667	10,353	6,514	22,672	339	1,709
1946.....	57,400	96.90	5,564	11,046	16,847	35,632	36,207	1,288
1947.....	52,200	64.90	3,452	12,680	37,777	106,077	121,564	7,237
1948.....	58,500	49.10	2,873	16,837	47,174	129,799	133,282	10,924
1949.....	57,900	63.70	5,603	22,449	20,921	103,339	64,963	10,281
1950.....	36,500	111.00	4,034	23,467	39,043	109,386	112,484	8,443
1951.....	49,060	106.00	5,212	12,667	15,786	61,219	30,154	4,859
1952.....	132,100	79.80	10,542	23,151	15,879	51,966	29,869	961
1953.....	120,000	66.80	8,011	43,153	30,946	51,176	23,485	395
1954.....	51,050	59.40	3,032	32,647	51,468	48,365	36,475	238
1955.....	6,200	64.00	397	10,224	28,537	50,601	21,054	3,608
1956.....	103,460	53.40	5,524	13,174	20,052	51,261	31,306	1,704
1957.....	82,650	52.30	4,323	30,315	30,107	48,484	29,170	966
1958.....	146,700	53.20	7,810	30,751	47,900	40,882	28,352	426
1959.....	110,600	52.40	5,797	40,600	39,100	48,474	23,316	24,243
1960.....	42,600	62.50	2,661	29,900	30,700	39,715	23,355	21,944
1961.....	111,540	87.30	9,741	16,000	11,800	40,358	26,894	21,436
1962.....	22,800	122.00	2,786	28,000	17,400	33,529	21,219	10,090
1963.....	73,500	65.50	4,814	11,800	15,300	30,663	19,466	2,703
1964.....	123,300	61.70	7,607	24,500	35,700	31,290	29,149	1,959
1965.....	33,300	60.50	2,016	26,700	52,400	32,277	23,266	988
1966.....	82,900	57.90	4,804	14,300	63,700	32,569	30,373	802
1967.....	40,100	66.10	2,650	25,400	70,700	36,754	19,934	1,580
1968.....	17,000	67.00	1,139	5,000	60,700	37,736	16,673	1,942
1969.....	18,800	61.40	1,154	5,000	54,902	31,404	22,464	1,848
1970.....	11,710	66.60	780	4,000	47,710	28,233	18,151	2,110
1971 ³				100	44,703	23,282	22,239	1,962

¹ Data on tung nuts in Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana; includes Georgia, 1944–61.

² Factory consumption.

³ Estimates discontinued, beginning 1971.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data on tung oil from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 203.

Table 201.—Tung nuts: Production and season average price per ton received by growers, 4 principal States, 1969–71¹

State	Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970 ²	1971 ³	1969	1970 ²	1971 ³
Florida.....	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Florida.....	15,700	-----	-----	60.00	-----	-----
Alabama.....	400	-----	-----	62.00	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	1,300	-----	-----	69.00	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	1,400	-----	-----	69.00	-----	-----
United States.....	18,800	11,710	-----	61.00	66.60	-----

¹ Production and price in terms of air-dried nuts in the husk.

² States not published separately to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

³ Estimates discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. The yield of oil from unhusked tung nuts varies from year to year but is usually estimated at around 16 percent of the weight of the nuts. Production and supply of tung oil appear in table 200.

Table 202.—Olive oil:¹ Production in specified countries and the world, 1968-71

Country	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²	Country	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Europe:					Africa:				
France	2	2	4	2	Algeria	22	18	22	13
Greece	194	154	156	190	Morocco	18	50	16	30
Italy	537	385	471	424	Tunisia	51	55	25	90
Portugal	81	53	72	67	Libya	28	6	13	1
Spain	259	480	358	475	Total	119	129	76	134
Yugoslavia	7	2	1	1	Argentina	13	12	19	10
Total	1,080	1,076	1,062	1,159	Other countries	8	5	5	3
Middle East:					World total	1,335	1,385	1,254	1,445
Israel	3	1	4	1					
Jordan	18	9	5	10					
Syria	22	22	26	15					
Lebanon	12	5	7	3					
Turkey	60	126	50	110					
Total	115	163	92	139					

¹ Production in marketing year beginning Nov. 1; excludes sulfur oil.² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 203.—Margarine, actual weight: Supply and disposition, United States, 1949-71

Year	Supply			Exports and shipments	Disposition			
	Production	Stocks, Jan. 1	Total supply		Domestic disappearance			
					Military	Civilian ¹		
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	
1949	862		862	27	4	851	5.8	
1950	937	13	950	27	11	918	6.1	
1951	1,041	14	1,055	26	34	996	6.6	
1952	1,286	19	1,305	27	54	1,219	7.9	
1953	1,292	25	1,317	29	30	1,256	8.1	
1954	1,364	22	1,386	8	5	1,346	8.5	
1955	1,334	27	1,361	8	6	1,323	8.2	
1956	1,370	24	1,394	9	4	1,354	8.2	
1957	1,463	28	1,490	10	8	1,446	8.6	
1958	1,573	26	1,599	9	3	1,549	9.0	
1959	1,611	38	1,649	10	2	1,604	9.2	
1960	1,695	34	1,729	10	11	1,676	9.4	
1961	1,724	33	1,756	8	7	1,708	9.4	
1962	1,726	33	1,759	9	2	1,709	9.3	
1963	1,794	39	1,833	9	2	1,785	9.6	
1964	1,857	36	1,893	9	2	1,835	9.7	
1965	1,904	48	1,952	8	11	1,891	9.9	
1966	2,110	42	2,152	14	46	2,038	10.5	
1967	2,114	53	2,167	15	47	2,046	10.5	
1968	2,141	60	2,201	10	12	2,130	10.8	
1969	2,182	49	2,231	12	13	2,154	10.8	
1970	2,230	52	2,282	13	2	2,223	11.0	
1971 ²	2,290	46	2,336	13	1	2,264	11.1	

¹ Prior to 1950, based upon data from Internal Revenue Service.

² Includes estimated quantities exported in food packages through CARE and other nongovernmental relief agencies; does not include quantities mailed abroad by individuals.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 206.

Table 204.—Margarine: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1949–71

Year	Vegetable oils							Animal fats and oils		Total ¹
	Soy-bean oil	Cotton-seed oil	Peanut oil	Corn oil	Coco-nut oil	Safflower oil	Other	Lard	Beef fats	
1949	257	431						4	7	701
1950	312	418	7	1			2	4	9	764
1951	473	334	16	4	1		2	4	7	851
1952	652	354	3	(2)				5	8	1,046
1953	726	275	2	1	7		14	8	13	1,046
1954	665	397	2	(2)	5		18	7	10	1,106
1955	746	278	2	(2)	6		17	13	9	1,071
1956	752	283	3	1	8		25	31	6	1,111
1957	874	237	3	(2)	5		27	25	9	1,182
1958	1,070	145	4	1	4		21	16	8	1,269
1959	1,094	124	3	20	4		3	36	8	1,291
1960	1,105	136	4	55	4		1	56	6	1,367
1961	1,062	139	3	89	3		11	72	6	1,386
1962	1,058	106	4	99	5	6	37	70	10	1,394
1963	1,049	104	4	136	4	22	36	84	11	1,451
1964	1,139	101	10	150	6	12	5	64	13	1,500
1965	1,112	114	4	161	5	10	14	100	14	1,535
1966	1,294	106	6	157	12	46	1	82	5	1,710
1967	1,249	78	5	176	15	42	4	125	10	1,703
1968	1,240	70	4	179	14	42	3	153	15	1,720
1969	1,332	76	3	172	15	44	3	86	13	1,744
1970	1,410	68		185	10	22	1	90	9	1,794
1971 ²	1,385	63		186	7	19	2	159	10	1,831

¹ Includes 2 million pounds of secondary oils other than vegetable stearine in 1952, 3 million in 1953, 1954, 1955, and 1956, and 2 million in 1957 and 1958.

² Less than 500,000 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 207.

Table 205.—Shortening: Supply and disposition, United States, 1949–71

Year	Supply			Disposition					Pounds
	Factory and warehouse stocks, Jan. 1	Production	Total supply ¹	Exports	Shipments to U.S. Territories ²	Military	Civilian	Civilian, per person	
1949	67	1,487	1,554	324	2	12	1,435	9.7	
1950	82	1,710	1,792	11	2	20	1,656	11.0	
1951	104	1,403	1,507	11	2	28	1,365	9.0	
1952	101	1,611	1,713	8	2	47	1,562	10.2	
1953	94	1,675	1,768	13	3	62	1,597	10.2	
1954	94	1,961	2,055	14	3	45	1,870	11.8	
1955	120	1,975	2,095	39	3	47	1,803	11.5	
1956	143	1,842	1,985	9	3	54	1,797	10.9	
1957	122	1,808	1,930	13	4	37	1,756	10.4	
1958	120	2,006	2,126	29	4	30	1,935	11.3	
1959	127	2,252	2,380	32	5	32	2,196	12.6	
1960	115	2,313	2,428	26	5	39	2,238	12.6	
1961	120	2,456	2,576	487	5	51	2,311	12.8	
1962	123	2,689	2,812	4131	8	39	2,469	13.4	
1963	165	2,584	2,749	461	5	39	2,525	13.5	
1964	119	2,664	2,783	16	5	43	2,598	13.7	
1965	121	2,792	2,913	40	5	57	2,695	14.0	
1966	117	3,181	3,298	30	12	59	3,079	15.9	
1967	119	3,226	3,345	28	11	58	3,108	15.9	
1968	139	3,312	3,451	34	10	53	3,211	16.2	
1969	143	3,481	3,624	23	9	54	3,398	17.0	
1970	139	3,588	3,727	25	12	60	3,496	17.3	
1971 ³	133	3,515	3,643	20	10	61	3,429	16.8	

See footnotes on page 173.

Table 206.—Shortening: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1949–71

Year	Vegetable oils								Animal fats		Vege-table stea-rine	Glycer- ides	Total primary and second- ary fats and oils
	Cot-ton- seed oil	Soy- bean oil	Coco- nut oil	Peanut oil	Corn oil	Palm oil	Saf- flower oil	Other ¹	Lard	Beef fats			
1949	532	713	20	12	1	—	—	3	118	31	64	—	1,494
1950	549	841	0	12	1	—	—	27	177	31	89	—	1,727
1951	335	731	20	21	1	—	—	25	200	23	48	—	1,405
1952	388	851	33	6	1	—	—	2	232	34	66	—	1,613
1953	376	903	2	4	1	—	—	4	227	46	82	35	1,681
1954	640	918	15	5	1	—	—	20	142	89	99	39	1,969
1955	439	930	4	6	3	—	—	15	334	118	99	40	1,988
1956	323	782	6	6	2	—	—	8	459	141	90	38	1,855
1957	272	796	8	6	4	—	—	3	376	226	95	37	1,824
1958	239	1,055	12	5	3	—	—	2	318	252	86	39	2,011
1959	320	1,143	20	1	5	—	—	5	493	257	(2)	(2)	2,244
1960	365	1,169	10	2	4	—	—	3	480	268	—	—	2,302
1961	356	1,160	26	3	14	11	—	11	530	348	—	—	2,459
1962	367	1,362	27	1	7	16	4	3	571	338	—	—	2,696
1963	330	1,228	19	3	3	14	3	5	594	413	—	—	2,611
1964	378	1,388	18	5	8	11	6	2	446	430	—	—	2,693
1965	403	1,471	20	3	8	13	6	—	456	388	—	—	2,768
1966	370	1,734	38	14	8	38	4	4	491	491	—	—	3,192
1967	273	1,741	40	24	12	61	7	3	576	506	—	—	3,243
1968	248	1,842	41	21	10	72	2	2	601	487	—	—	3,326
1969	248	2,101	47	16	13	110	5	8	475	483	—	—	3,505
1970	276	2,182	45	16	12	85	(3)	7	430	546	—	—	3,599
1971 ⁴	168	2,047	56	15	5	140	1	9	520	517	—	—	3,479

¹ Includes fish oils which have been negligible in recent years. ² Not reported separately beginning 1959. ³ Less than 500,000 pounds. ⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 209.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 205

¹ Includes imports, which are negligible.

² Shipments to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands only.

³ Includes estimated exports through nongovernmental relief agencies.

⁴ Includes estimates of foreign donations not reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 208.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 208

¹ Beginning 1959, excludes fats and oils used in fatty acids, many of which are used in drying-oil products.

² Beginning 1969, not reported separately.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. These estimates include utilization in paints, varnishes, floor coverings, printing inks, core oil, resins, insulation, linings, packings, caulking compounds, oilcloth, and other coated fabrics. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Interior Departments. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 211.

Table 207.—Food fats and oils (including fat content of butter): Supply and disposition, United States, 1949–71¹

Year	Stocks, Jan. 1	Produc- tion ²	Imports	Food uses of other fats and oils ³	Total supply	Ex- ports ^{2,4}	Nonfood use	Net domestic disappearance of fats and oils for food ⁵	
								Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1949.....	910	8,486	21	149	9,566	1,663	523	6,349	42.3
1950.....	1,035	8,426	80	193	9,734	1,279	553	6,973	46.0
1951.....	895	8,743	41	188	9,867	1,896	496	6,531	42.3
1952.....	1,144	8,968	46	218	10,376	1,373	579	6,906	44.0
1953.....	1,518	9,038	47	203	10,806	1,221	553	7,018	44.0
1954.....	2,032	9,144	69	252	11,497	1,940	496	7,354	45.2
1955.....	1,707	9,865	85	229	11,886	2,401	503	7,575	45.8
1956.....	1,405	10,482	51	268	12,206	2,953	495	7,611	45.2
1957.....	1,114	10,528	54	280	11,976	2,771	453	7,586	44.4
1958.....	1,166	10,627	77	299	12,169	2,557	480	7,886	45.3
1959.....	1,246	12,055	67	232	13,600	3,800	508	8,179	46.2
1960.....	1,318	12,321	71	224	13,929	3,944	546	8,168	45.2
1961.....	1,272	12,334	84	279	13,969	3,358	531	8,299	45.2
1962.....	1,782	13,331	90	336	15,533	4,463	544	8,513	45.6
1963.....	2,015	13,651	49	307	16,054	4,319	579	8,759	46.3
1964.....	2,396	14,051	72	307	16,826	3,633	572	9,124	47.6
1965.....	1,497	14,267	49	347	16,160	5,205	621	9,294	47.9
1966.....	1,041	14,504	65	488	16,098	4,273	655	9,777	49.8
1967.....	1,363	14,546	78	557	16,574	4,579	635	9,777	49.2
1968.....	1,583	14,924	91	552	17,150	4,794	680	10,252	51.1
1969.....	1,423	15,817	69	623	17,932	5,417	661	10,461	51.6
1970.....	1,393	18,304	69	534	20,300	7,346	669	10,570	53.1
1971 ⁶	1,415	18,576	102	600	20,793	8,184	675	10,767	52.0

¹ Includes butter (fat content), lard, and beef fats; cottonseed, peanut, soybean, corn, and olive oils; and minor oils such as sesame. Stocks and exports also include margarine, shortening, vegetable stearine, and secondary edible oils. ² Production and exports also include oil equivalent of exported soybeans, cottonseed, and peanuts for crushing abroad. ³ Chiefly coconut, palm kernel, and palm oils. ⁴ Includes shipments to U.S. Territories. ⁵ In some years disappearance cannot be computed from data contained in this table, as adjustments have been made because additional items have been incorporated in stock data.

⁶ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 210.

Table 208.—Drying-oil industries: Fats and oils used, United States, 1949–71

Year	Linseed oil	Soybean oil	Tung oil	Fish oil	Castor oil	Oiticica oil	Other primary fats and oils	Sec- ondary fatty materials	Tall oil	Total ¹
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1949.....	428	220	103	26	51	12	8	73	53	974
1950.....	590	213	109	33	66	12	24	60	70	1,178
1951.....	665	194	61	28	33	12	12	57	84	1,151
1952.....	536	209	51	36	41	11	11	50	87	1,033
1953.....	536	242	51	34	39	10	13	69	93	1,086
1954.....	495	209	48	23	33	8	16	60	116	1,017
1955.....	504	226	51	33	63	12	24	89	123	1,125
1956.....	513	194	51	32	73	11	20	67	146	1,107
1957.....	437	191	48	33	79	11	13	93	128	1,032
1958.....	427	158	41	30	64	10	12	81	111	934
1959.....	448	184	46	21	83	9	13	35	84	924
1960.....	351	172	38	49	85	15	7	31	86	833
1961.....	365	163	38	73	75	7	6	32	96	855
1962.....	374	166	32	70	92	16	9	28	104	891
1963.....	388	173	31	22	101	5	17	31	105	879
1964.....	372	188	31	41	111	10	23	24	102	902
1965.....	328	203	34	80	107	8	4	23	117	909
1966.....	310	214	33	130	89	8	1	24	114	923
1967.....	315	192	37	65	92	1	5	43	107	859
1968.....	251	193	38	122	89	11	8	47	109	865
1969.....	271	191	31	63	61	12	22	88	738	
1970.....	230	169	28	24	43	4	49	75	627	
1971 ³	276	143	23	28	32	3	44	71	625	

Table 209.—Total fats and oils (including fat content of butter): Supply, disposition, and utilization, United States, 1949-71

Year	Supply				Disposition		
	Production from domestic materials ¹	Imports and production from imported materials	Stocks, Jan. 1	Total	Exports ^{1,2}	Domestic disappearance	
1949	11,828	1,104	3,696	14,628	2,248	4 10,199	
1950	12,056	1,320	5 2,178	15,554	2,045	4 11,523	
1951	12,414	1,160	5 1,986	15,560	2,446	4 10,751	
1952	12,341	1,001	5 2,363	15,705	2,279	4 10,762	
1953	12,806	1,001	5 2,664	16,471	2,655	4 10,805	
1954	13,269	994	5 3,012	17,275	3,943	4 11,062	
1955	14,364	1,056	5 2,264	17,684	4,102	4 11,600	
1956	15,422	984	5 1,982	18,388	4,950	4 11,704	
1957	15,275	1,008	5 1,734	18,017	4,670	4 11,685	
1958	15,089	1,047	5 1,662	17,798	3,893	4 12,096	
1959	17,023	1,032	5 1,809	19,864	5,376	4 12,163	
1960	17,352	1,075	6 2,325	20,752	5,965	12,649	
1961	17,611	1,145	2,138	20,894	5,194	12,898	
1962	18,712	1,171	2,814	22,697	6,007	13,735	
1963	19,338	1,104	3,193	23,635	6,551	13,584	
1964	20,672	1,131	3,599	25,402	8,211	14,368	
1965	20,532	1,189	2,721	24,442	7,481	14,538	
1966	21,013	1,359	2,445	24,817	6,725	15,312	
1967	21,004	1,316	2,794	25,114	7,248	15,145	
1968	21,496	1,390	2,668	25,562	7,354	15,698	
1969	22,431	1,411	2,405	26,247	7,613	16,393	
1970	25,024	1,465	2,236	28,725	10,095	16,180	
1971	25,355	1,474	2,349	29,378	10,681	16,220	

Year	Utilization (not adjusted for trade and change in stocks of shortening, margarine, soap, and secondaries)									
	Food uses					Nonfood uses				
	Butter (fat content)	Lard (direct)	Shortening	Margarine	Other	Total	Soap ⁷	Drying-oil products	Other industrial	Total
1949	1,273	1,762	1,494	701	1,189	6,419	1,817	974	944	3,735
1950	1,327	1,906	1,705	764	1,314	7,016	1,857	1,193	1,220	4,271
1951	1,213	1,896	1,405	851	1,197	6,562	1,571	1,151	1,312	4,034
1952	1,102	1,826	1,613	1,046	1,381	6,968	1,416	1,032	1,296	3,744
1953	1,104	1,778	1,681	1,048	1,426	7,035	1,349	1,086	1,290	3,726
1954	1,187	1,629	1,969	1,106	1,528	7,418	1,223	1,018	1,394	3,635
1955	1,237	1,642	1,988	1,075	1,717	7,658	1,158	1,124	1,673	3,955
1956	1,215	1,626	1,855	1,112	1,820	7,628	1,064	1,107	1,915	4,086
1957	1,176	1,592	1,824	1,182	1,851	7,624	1,037	1,032	2,017	4,085
1958	1,182	1,642	2,010	1,269	1,844	7,947	946	934	2,263	4,143
1959	1,145	1,538	2,244	1,291	2,028	8,246	867	924	2,483	4,274
1960	1,112	1,361	2,302	1,367	2,094	8,236	892	833	2,694	4,419
1961	1,112	1,398	2,456	1,386	2,260	8,614	855	855	2,598	4,308
1962	1,131	1,320	2,696	1,394	2,534	9,075	796	876	3,147	4,819
1963	1,083	1,194	2,611	1,451	2,470	8,809	797	860	3,186	4,843
1964	1,098	1,197	2,693	1,500	2,855	9,343	803	903	3,366	5,072
1965	1,040	1,226	2,768	1,535	2,955	9,524	746	909	3,317	4,972
1966	911	1,072	3,192	1,710	2,917	9,802	731	926	3,749	5,406
1967	881	1,056	3,243	1,704	3,017	9,901	714	855	3,580	5,149
1968	958	1,108	3,326	1,720	3,148	10,260	703	869	3,866	5,438
1969	908	1,012	3,505	1,744	3,620	10,789	789	775	3,692	5,256
1970	888	935	3,599	1,794	3,945	11,161	759	627	4,289	5,675
1971	859	888	3,479	1,831	3,952	11,009	774	625	3,984	5,383

¹ Includes oil equivalent of cottonseed, soybeans, peanuts, and flaxseed exported for crushing abroad. ² Includes commercial exports, voluntary or civilian relief, re-exports, and shipments to U.S. Territories. ³ Stocks differ slightly from end of preceding year because of minor change in reporting procedure. ⁴ Includes Government stockpiling. ⁵ Excludes stocks of coconut, palm, castor, and sperm oils held by the Government for stockpiling of strategic materials. ⁶ Includes General Services Administration stockpile of coconut oil. ⁷ Excludes an estimate of oil equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber. This use is included in "Other industrial."

Economic Research Service. Computed from reports of the Commerce, Interior, and Agriculture Departments. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 212.

Table 210.—Fats, oils, and oilseeds (fat or oil equivalent): World production and exports, 1968–71

Commodity	World production ¹				World exports ³		
	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²	1968	1969	1970 ²
Edible vegetable oils: ⁴	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Cottonseed.....	2,155	2,485	2,375	2,365	219	265	305
Peanut.....	3,330	3,025	3,230	3,305	1,159	888	S10
Soybean.....	5,215	5,840	5,960	6,155	1,975	2,049	2,919
Sunflower.....	3,705	3,705	3,780	3,570	1,200	1,098	835
Rapeseed.....	1,805	1,475	1,855	2,415	389	386	481
Sesame.....	600	565	595	715	93	108	100
Safflower.....	265	175	220	235	31	24	23
Olive ⁵	1,335	1,385	1,250	1,445	6 82	6 92	6 104
Corn.....	255	270	280	300	15	17	20
Total.....	18,710	18,925	19,545	20,505	5,163	4,927	5,597
Palm oils: ⁷							
Coconut.....	2,150	2,040	2,110	2,400	1,247	1,072	1,093
Palm kernel.....	365	385	410	465	300	317	331
Palm.....	1,405	1,570	1,790	2,015	668	738	759
Babassu kernel ⁸	65	101	102	107	9	15	17
Total.....	3,985	4,096	4,412	4,987	2,224	2,142	2,200
Industrial oils:							
Linseed ⁹	755	920	1,140	1,245	354	428	420
Castor ⁹	365	365	350	325	228	256	236
Oiticica.....	29	2	16	0	11	7	10
Tung.....	125	130	117	128	42	48	35
Olive residue ¹⁰	146	148	115	141	(11)	(11)	(11)
Total.....	1,450	1,565	1,738	1,839	635	739	701
Animal fats:							
Butter (fat content).....	4,050	4,000	3,850	3,900	481	481	562
Lard ¹²	4,065	3,960	4,005	4,230	421	441	445
Tallow and grease ¹³	4,250	4,255	4,425	4,620	1,446	1,417	1,557
Total.....	12,365	12,215	12,280	12,750	2,348	2,339	2,564
Marine oils:							
Whale.....	92	76	69	69	38	26	32
Sperm whale.....	122	130	140	128	90	96	64
Fish (including liver).....	1,110	914	1,052	1,095	6 722	6 627	6 558
Total.....	1,324	1,120	1,261	1,292	850	749	654
Total all commodities.....	37,834	37,921	39,236	41,373	11,220	10,896	11,716

¹ Years indicated are those in which the predominant share of the given oil or fat was produced from its related raw material.² Preliminary.³ Exports from producing countries.⁴ Production series revised for all commodities except olive and corn oils.⁵ Excludes olive residue oil.⁶ Net exports.⁷ Production estimated on the basis of exports and information available on consumption in the various producing areas.⁸ Mill production only.⁹ Production series revised.¹⁰ Includes quantities of refined oil for edible purposes.¹¹ Not separately classified.¹² Production relates to rendered lard only in most countries.¹³ Export series revised; figures include edible and inedible tallow and greases but exclude animal oils.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 211.—Fats, oils, oilseeds, and oilseed cake and meal: Exports of selected items, United States, 1954–70

Year beginning July	Lard	Inedible animal tallow, greases, and oils ¹	Tallow, edible	Oilseeds and nuts				
				Cotton- seed	Flaxseed	Peanuts unshelled	Peanuts shelled	Soybeans
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1954	516,123	1,240,991	9,649	42,333	457,856	533	7,298	3,065,220
1955	637,462	1,467,638	19,973	31,617	584,864	132	1,368	4,265,820
1956	561,335	1,469,234	9,255	22,198	142,702	14,374	55,873	4,601,185
1957	400,008	1,160,667	5,888	12,246	505,957	3,504	38,191	5,276,168
1958	655,876	1,204,334	5,866	7,880	336,302	2,889	37,733	6,169,730
1959	673,600	1,712,270	16,338	17,004	466,236	4,600	51,761	7,913,440
1960	490,052	1,650,862	5,946	11,118	389,917	375	54,340	8,590,249
1961	432,879	1,820,539	5,624	11,868	84,089	380	25,944	8,848,395
1962	444,276	1,650,708	4,716	22,414	242,758	1,860	25,988	10,260,086
1963	668,412	2,179,239	3,686	14,928	200,237	1,013	64,788	11,254,106
1964	442,514	2,283,010	4,952	13,792	365,358	8,773	117,354	12,519,947
1965	182,505	1,985,906	3,362	18,040	295,104	5,866	177,820	15,395,030
1966	168,940	2,149,506	6,122	10,424	418,026	852	157,889	15,107,093
1967	189,395	2,186,123	4,757	6,528	282,456	390	144,936	15,914,237
1968	209,330	2,113,337	9,705	7,562	545,196	721	79,684	17,442,706
1969 ²	302,480	2,024,675	6,288	37,521	320,919	1,515	99,801	24,365,993
1970 ²	386,590	2,440,865	10,931	87,947	186,548	6,064	198,822	25,454,204

Year beginning July	Vegetable oils							Oilseed cake and meal	
	Cocoa butter	Coconut oil	Cotton- seed oil ³	Linseed oil	Marga- rine	Peanut oil	Soybean oil ⁴	Soybean	Other
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons
1954	8,067	10,357	564,335	317,569	3,766	888	36,188	197,395	207,201
1955	1,853	8,763	565,025	139,673	4,234	1,057	371,340	401,340	372,293
1956	1,529	8,707	464,788	78,034	4,704	25,403	928,332	447,124	138,961
1957	649	9,829	5298,348	87,152	4,503	4,515	627,496	317,424	27,325
1958	310	7,872	254,954	8,176	4,053	6,751	795,525	456,464	22,620
1959	141	8,885	560,870	54,949	4,326	13,051	1,039,709	638,904	228,566
1960	356	4,467	404,462	23,640	3,595	10,332	856,879	595,063	104,506
1961	111	2,114	426,492	1,684	3,024	6 11,016	1,026,345	966,134	28,163
1962	230	986	406,823	8,770	2,904	2,014	1,292,642	1,391,469	159,566
1963	112	5,576	475,351	14,382	2,995	41,150	1,032,454	1,320,040	85,389
1964	68	2,332	684,325	19,949	2,967	94,539	1,386,960	2,124,110	234,216
1965	300	4,502	389,210	83,702	3,509	21,732	1,009,898	2,524,447	283,741
1966	364	4,530	76,212	120,858	3,973	3,469	1,051,727	2,504,689	149,296
1967	249	5,212	50,652	52,171	5,042	6,172	1,016,808	2,856,790	154,489
1968	526	4,770	113,701	76,966	3,754	11,206	892,027	2,990,221	169,797
1969 ²	1,544	6,153	443,276	43,006	4,649	47,643	1,164,702	3,753,614	135,451
1970 ²	2,313	10,980	304,558	52,486	2,967	30,527	1,772,451	4,293,921	209,591

¹ Includes inedible tallow, inedible animal oils not elsewhere classified, and inedible animal greases and fats, not elsewhere classified, through 1964. Beginning 1965, data include tallow and grease (except wool grease) and choice white grease; lard and tallow oil; lard, oleo, and tallow stearine; unrendered animal fats, and animal fats and oils, not elsewhere classified.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes the following estimated quantities exported under Title III, P.L. 480 (Foreign Donations) (thousand pounds): 12,232 in 1960, 69,932 in 1961, 39,207 in 1962, 1,438 in 1963, and 107,705 in 1964. Beginning January 1965, donations included as reported by the Census Bureau.

⁴ Includes the following estimated quantities exported under Title III, P.L. 480 (Foreign Donations) (thousand pounds): 18,128 in 1960, 152,781 in 1961, 92,466 in 1962, 18,004 in 1963, and 74,379 in 1964. Beginning January 1965, donations included as reported by the Census Bureau.

⁵ Includes food exported for relief or charity.

⁶ Includes an estimated 10,192 thousand pounds exported under Title III, P.L. 480 (Foreign Donations).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments. Data for 1949-53 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 214.

Table 212.—Oilseeds, oils, and oilseed cake and meal: Imports of selected items, United States, 1954–70

Year beginning July	Oilseeds					
	Castor beans	Copra	Flaxseed	Peanuts unshelled	Peanuts shelled ¹	Poppy seed
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1954	102,403	671,876	6	-----	81,688	6,343
1955	60,448	668,625	38	1,272	41,597	6,815
1956	30,579	617,052	40	2	3,866	7,455
1957	30,521	669,109	241	8	1,749	7,036
1958	22,158	623,117	7	-----	1,517	7,300
1959	11,912	724,222	11	613	10	8,805
1960	457	791,850	0	9	112	7,288
1961	15,515	714,805	3	528	1,475	7,414
1962	11,005	631,830	71	1,458	782	2,703
1963	2,814	517,874	24	1,801	356	6,810
1964	9	624,234	70	1,485	670	8,081
1965	2,940	580,323	0	751	617	6,573
1966	79	546,194	40	1,512	591	6,737
1967	21	669,772	146	1,708	552	7,139
1968	8	590,735	19	871	764	7,449
1969 ²	13	465,232	37	201	342	5,575
1970 ²	7	516,327	45	1,091	206	6,391

Year beginning July	Oilseeds—Continued			Vegetable oils			
	Rapeseed	Sesame seed	Soybeans	Cocoa butter	Castor oil	Coconut oil	Linseed oil
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1954	5,798	11,908	45	433	91,447	149,368	(3)
1955	813	13,996	110	4,146	82,564	167,238	-----
1956	3,338	14,466	29	8,358	99,802	190,912	(3)
1957	637	13,961	121	9,469	110,707	190,876	2
1958	726	13,391	101	12,120	89,938	226,018	1
1959	622	15,920	28	11,650	115,421	171,915	2
1960	1,494	23,758	260	13,946	106,071	137,403	3
1961	702	18,036	30	20,141	119,104	204,333	42
1962	3,282	24,067	25	22,449	97,935	373,051	6
1963	513	23,935	33	12,697	86,997	415,017	17
1964	1,097	23,746	16	17,133	126,721	443,922	18
1965	1,074	28,292	28	18,385	123,376	446,694	40
1966	433	31,482	24	22,297	93,967	501,809	39
1967	1,756	34,899	46	19,645	87,691	430,443	15
1968	1,677	35,605	12	15,899	140,232	444,214	6
1969 ²	1,043	45,044	56	28,384	147,057	521,239	2
1970 ²	315	45,034	35	35,893	84,337	553,460	28

Year beginning July	Vegetable oils—Continued						Total oil- seed cake and meal
	Olive oil	Palm oil	Palm kernel oil	Peanut oil	Rapeseed oil	Tung oil	
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1954	60,377	67,964	55,412	25,448	6,071	29,884	245,791
1955	53,628	36,361	39,167	12,383	3,427	21,502	204,872
1956	44,668	17,071	47,189	-----	4,910	38,629	241,584
1957	48,022	27,697	54,607	1,620	3,584	31,130	252,111
1958	47,505	44,401	50,306	9,076	2,789	21,401	417,003
1959	55,108	35,681	84,050	-----	2,313	22,201	96,403
1960	54,013	51,667	81,436	1	3,474	22,502	107,320
1961	55,825	56,621	88,862	4,882	3,657	25,198	200,149
1962	44,115	28,800	85,542	728	5,025	14,980	109,786
1963	54,351	7,105	74,970	0	4,400	26,038	110,374
1964	55,792	6,077	90,401	1	3,876	30,397	57,432
1965	45,558	25,923	101,935	2	6,291	24,612	108,685
1966	56,708	95,235	106,913	4	8,658	26,425	165,566
1967	57,947	54,497	107,244	7	7,761	18,405	103,845
1968	60,237	132,303	114,147	33	11,410	16,703	76,702
1969 ²	60,515	151,782	87,025	45	6,614	19,576	23,026
1970 ²	64,599	200,238	97,829	25	12,173	25,387	8,930

See footnotes on page 179.

Table 213.—Inedible animal tallow, greases, and oils:¹ United States exports by country of destination, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Portugal	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Dominican Republic	14,111	14,638	14,865	Spain	17,335	18,366	29,225
El Salvador	17,935	16,429	23,902	Switzerland	144,462	118,887	139,512
Guatemala	24,114	25,914	27,038	United Kingdom	10,539	12,467	19,908
Haiti	11,345	28,839	36,039	Poland	51,083	66,012	61,562
Honduras	13,281	16,068	16,850	Other countries	11,545	54,058	49,104
Jamaica	8,126	16,113	11,490		1,423	7,612	4,949
Mexico	8,297	10,171	12,175	Total	446,613	680,929	716,604
Nicaragua	43,790	75,514	39,223				
Other countries	8,165	12,828	13,257				
	6,757	10,918	10,848				
Total	155,921	227,432	205,687				
South America:							
Argentina	163	78	28,534	Africa:			
Brazil	92	5,285	70,405	Algeria	26,246	24,634	45,392
Bolivia	119	311	1,324	Ghana	47,345	23,118	36,450
Chile	45	12	8,386	Ivory Coast	1,361	1,361	
Colombia	57,864	32,514	80,671	Morocco	23,515	34,671	32,002
Ecuador	25,672	29,701	25,698	Nigeria	2,568	5,205	2,659
Peru	21,911	21,239	34,031	Senegal	6,846	9,637	13,925
Venezuela	12,856	13,626	22,146	Egypt	105,593	135,021	125,567
Other countries	394	687	800	South Africa	23,620	14,478	15,980
Total	119,116	103,453	271,995	Other countries	11,745	6,486	13,168
Europe:				Total	248,839	254,611	285,143
Belgium and Lux-							
embourg	12,323	42,504	78,133	Asia:			
France	5,523	17,246	22,234	Iran	28,444	34,043	33,497
Germany, West	45,770	47,155	43,071	Iraq	3,635	4,871	9,855
Italy	50,584	86,834	61,498	China (Taiwan)	43,734	50,178	25,805
Netherlands	89,039	197,858	193,510	India	193,678	189,575	336,374
Total (European				Japan	457,345	446,047	400,034
Economic Com-				Korea, Republic of	85,348	112,771	159,472
munity)	203,239	391,597	398,446	Pakistan	46,608	109,691	91,015
Greece	3,693	6,776	6,909	Philippines	13,357	13,359	10,735
Norway	3,294	5,154	6,989	Turkey (Europe and Asia)	51,152	10,019	50,513
				Other countries	848	3,707	8,655
				Total	924,149	974,261	1,125,955
Oceania							
				Oceania	87	88	566
				Grand total ³	1,894,725	2,240,770	2,605,950

¹ Includes inedible tallow and choice white grease; inedible lard oil, tallow oil, lard stearine, oleo stearine, and tallow stearine; and animal fats, oils, and greases, n.e.c.

² Preliminary.

³ May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 212

¹ Beginning 1955, includes blanched or roasted peanuts.

² Preliminary.

³ Less than 500 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–53 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 215.

Table 214.—Inedible tallow and grease: Supply and disposition, United States, and price per pound at Chicago, 1949-71

Year	Supply				Exports	Disposition			Price of inedible tallow, No. 1, at Chicago, per pound		
	Stocks, Jan. 1	Apparent produc- tion ¹	Imports	Total		Factory consumption					
						Total	Use in soap	Other use			
1949.....	317	2,132	2	2,451	433	1,666	1,346	321	5.5		
1950.....	352	2,272	2	2,626	536	1,807	1,363	444	7.6		
1951.....	283	2,256	3	2,542	537	1,663	1,195	468	10.6		
1952.....	345	2,318	1	2,664	748	1,541	1,084	457	4.4		
1953.....	375	2,690	1	3,065	1,197	1,568	1,026	542	3.7		
1954.....	300	2,679	4	2,983	1,162	1,559	907	652	6.1		
1955.....	262	2,965	3	3,231	1,296	1,635	864	771	6.6		
1956.....	299	3,232	1	3,533	1,493	1,686	813	873	6.1		
1957.....	353	3,122	3	3,473	1,384	1,815	789	1,026	6.8		
1958.....	278	2,937	(2)	3,216	1,115	1,805	727	1,077	6.9		
1959.....	296	3,264	2	3,562	1,462	1,775	729	1,032	5.4		
1960.....	325	3,507	(2)	3,832	1,696	1,832	746	1,086	4.5		
1961.....	305	3,645	1	3,951	1,805	1,737	721	1,016	5.4		
1962.....	408	3,745	2	4,155	1,596	2,163	683	1,479	4.5		
1963.....	397	4,058	3	4,455	1,874	2,206	684	1,522	4.7		
1964.....	377	4,688	2	5,067	2,399	2,301	691	1,610	5.9		
1965.....	366	4,383	2	4,751	2,127	2,210	651	1,559	7.2		
1966.....	414	4,480	1	4,895	1,975	2,473	667	1,806	6.5		
1967.....	447	4,753	6	5,206	2,222	2,559	643	1,916	4.6		
1968.....	425	4,745	6	5,176	2,237	2,580	639	1,941	4.2		
1969.....	359	4,655	6	5,020	1,896	2,775	639	2,140	6.0		
1970.....	348	4,905	7	5,260	2,243	2,621	602	2,019	7.1		
1971.....	396	5,210	5	5,611	2,609	2,623	588	2,035	6.6		

¹ Computed from factory consumption, foreign trade, and stocks; beginning October 1966 through 1969, production as reported by the Census Bureau.

² Less than 500,000 pounds.

Economic Research Service. Computed from unrounded numbers. Stocks, consumption, and trade from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Prices from the National Provisioner and Wall Street Journal. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 217.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 215

¹ Mainly salad and cooking oils. Beginning 1959, includes all food fats and oils used other than butter, lard, margarine, or shortening.

² Including only the fat content of butter, estimated at 80.5 percent of total weight, and of margarine for which the fat content varies slightly each year.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Fat equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber, is included with "Other industrial products." Prior to 1949, most of the fats and oils used in synthetic detergents is believed to have been reported as used in soap. Beginning 1949, this use of fats and oils is entirely included in "Other industrial products."

⁵ Paints, varnishes, floor coverings, oilcloth, printing inks, core oils, synthetic resins, insulation, linings, packings, coated fabrics (other than oilcloth), caulking, and other protective coatings.

Economic Research Service. Computed from reports of the Commerce, Interior, and Agriculture Departments. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 218.

Table 215.—Fats and oils: Use in products for civilian consumption, United States, 1949–71

Year	Food products											
	Butter (actual weight)		Lard excluding use in margarine, shortening, and nonfood products		Margarine (actual weight)		Shortening		Edible oils ¹		All food products ²	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
1949	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1949	1,549	10.5	1,744	11.8	851	5.8	1,435	9.7	1,163	7.9	6,287	42.6
1950	1,614	10.7	1,891	12.6	918	6.1	1,656	11.0	1,297	8.6	6,890	45.9
1951	1,445	9.6	1,855	12.3	996	6.6	1,365	9.0	1,168	7.7	6,366	42.1
1952	1,316	8.6	1,817	11.8	1,219	7.9	1,562	10.2	1,339	8.7	6,765	44.1
1953	1,329	8.5	1,772	11.4	1,256	8.1	1,597	10.2	1,415	9.1	6,876	44.1
1954	1,410	8.9	1,627	10.2	1,346	8.5	1,870	11.8	1,514	9.5	7,238	45.5
1955	1,460	9.0	1,639	10.1	1,323	8.2	1,863	11.5	1,704	10.5	7,447	45.9
1956	1,439	8.7	1,623	9.8	1,354	8.2	1,797	10.9	1,800	10.9	7,475	45.2
1957	1,406	8.4	1,589	9.4	1,446	8.6	1,756	10.4	1,824	10.8	7,469	44.4
1958	1,418	8.3	1,640	9.6	1,549	9.0	1,935	11.3	1,804	10.5	7,770	45.3
1959	1,371	7.9	1,536	8.8	1,604	9.2	2,196	12.6	1,945	11.2	8,068	46.2
1960	1,332	7.5	1,359	7.7	1,676	9.4	2,238	12.6	2,034	11.5	8,055	45.2
1961	1,335	7.4	1,393	7.7	1,708	9.4	2,311	12.8	2,022	11.2	8,173	45.1
1962	1,342	7.3	1,314	7.2	1,709	9.3	2,469	13.4	2,155	11.7	8,399	45.7
1963	1,281	6.9	1,190	6.4	1,785	9.6	2,525	13.5	2,450	13.1	8,639	46.3
1964	1,297	6.8	1,193	6.3	1,835	9.7	2,598	13.7	2,724	14.4	8,994	47.5
1965	1,232	6.4	1,225	6.4	1,891	9.9	2,695	14.0	2,711	14.1	9,147	47.7
1966	1,099	5.7	1,071	5.5	2,038	10.5	3,079	15.9	2,973	15.3	9,659	49.8
1967	1,076	5.5	1,055	5.4	2,046	10.5	3,108	15.9	2,956	15.1	9,632	49.2
1968	1,117	5.7	1,106	5.6	2,130	10.8	3,211	16.2	3,133	16.0	10,082	51.0
1969	1,081	5.4	1,011	5.1	2,154	10.8	3,398	17.0	3,336	16.7	10,333	51.9
1970	1,061	5.2	939	4.7	2,223	11.0	3,496	17.3	3,666	18.2	10,741	53.3
1971 ³	1,034	5.1	887	4.3	2,264	11.1	3,429	16.8	3,695	18.0	10,653	52.2
Year	Industrial products											
	Soap ⁴		Drying-oil products ⁵		Other industrial products ⁴		All industrial products		All products			
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Weight	Weight	Weight	
									Including actual weight of butter and margarine	Including only fat content of butter and margarine	Per capita ²	
1949	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1949	1,758	11.9	964	6.5	856	5.8	3,576	24.2	10,318	9,863	66,8	66.8
1950	1,804	12.0	1,182	7.9	1,153	7.7	4,140	27.6	11,416	11,030	73.4	73.4
1951	1,505	10.0	1,129	7.5	1,217	8.1	3,850	25.5	10,679	10,216	67.6	67.6
1952	1,352	8.8	1,010	6.6	1,231	8.0	3,593	23.4	10,846	10,358	67.5	67.5
1953	1,291	8.3	1,064	6.8	1,274	8.2	3,631	23.3	11,001	10,507	67.4	67.4
1954	1,177	7.4	1,001	6.3	1,349	8.5	3,527	22.2	11,295	10,765	67.7	67.7
1955	1,115	6.9	1,104	6.8	1,621	10.0	3,840	23.7	11,829	11,287	69.5	69.5
1956	1,038	6.3	1,089	6.6	1,835	11.1	3,962	24.0	11,976	11,437	69.2	69.2
1957	994	5.9	1,015	6.0	1,950	11.6	3,959	23.5	11,980	11,428	67.9	67.9
1958	914	5.3	920	5.4	2,155	12.6	3,989	23.3	12,335	11,759	68.6	68.6
1959	862	4.9	910	5.2	2,462	14.1	4,235	24.3	12,889	12,303	70.5	70.5
1960	860	4.8	821	4.6	2,590	14.5	4,271	24.0	12,911	12,325	69.2	69.2
1961	830	4.6	846	4.7	2,546	14.1	4,223	23.3	12,994	12,399	68.4	68.4
1962	774	4.2	867	4.7	3,073	16.7	4,714	25.6	13,706	13,117	71.4	71.4
1963	775	4.2	852	4.6	3,154	16.9	4,780	25.6	14,030	13,422	71.9	71.9
1964	773	4.1	888	4.7	3,313	17.5	4,972	26.3	14,574	13,969	73.8	73.8
1965	706	3.7	895	4.6	3,215	16.8	4,816	25.1	14,201	13,963	72.8	72.8
1966	719	3.7	908	4.7	3,703	19.1	5,329	27.5	15,253	14,988	77.3	77.3
1967	706	3.6	844	4.3	3,684	18.8	5,234	26.7	15,475	14,868	76.0	76.0
1968	689	3.5	850	4.3	3,705	18.8	5,245	26.5	15,962	15,327	77.6	77.6
1969	678	3.4	765	3.8	3,982	19.9	5,425	27.2	16,390	15,743	79.1	79.1
1970	679	3.4	620	3.1	3,974	19.7	5,272	26.1	16,657	16,014	79.4	79.4
1971 ³	677	3.3	619	3.0	3,944	19.3	5,240	25.7	16,549	15,893	77.8	77.8

See footnotes on page 180.

Table 216.—Fats, oils, tall oil, and glycerin: Wholesale price per pound, 1967-71

Item and market	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Butter, creamery, Grade A, (92-score) bulk, New York	67.7	67.9	68.5	70.6	69.4
Butter, creamery, Grade B, (92 & 93-score) bulk, Chicago	66.8	66.8	67.4	69.4	68.3
Butter, creamery, Grade A, (92-score) prints, San Francisco	79.8	79.9	81.4	84.7	84.3
Castor oil, dehydrated, tanks, New York	27.3	31.4	29.0	28.0	28.4
Coconut oil, crude, tank cars, Pacific Coast mills ¹	13.5	16.7	13.6	16.3	13.6
Coconut oil, refined, tanks, New York		17.3	15.6	18.4	16.1
Cod oil, spots, drums, New York	9.1	8.2	8.0	8.2	
Codliver oil, medicinal U.S.P., barrels, New York	19.5	19.5	19.5	20.7	22.4
Corn oil, refined, tanks, New York	15.4	18.5	17.2	19.7	22.9
Corn oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. midwestern mills	12.4	15.2	14.0	16.5	19.8
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. southeastern mills	11.8	13.1	11.0	13.5	15.3
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Mississippi Valley	11.8	13.0	10.8	13.4	15.2
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, Texas	11.7	12.7	10.7	13.2	14.9
Cottonseed oil, p.s.y., bleachable, tank cars, New York ²	13.5	14.2	12.6		
Cottonseed oil, refined, tanks, New York	14.5	16.4	15.0	17.5	19.5
Degras, lanolin, technical, drums, New York	22.0	22.0	22.0	28.7	43.7
Glycerin, soapsy, tanks, New York	16.1	16.3	16.2		
Grease, A white, tank cars, delivered Chicago	5.5	5.0	6.9	8.0	7.6
Grease, yellow, tank cars, delivered Chicago	4.6	4.2	6.0	7.3	6.7
Lard, loose, tank cars, Chicago	7.8	6.2	9.7	11.6	10.8
Lard, prime steam, tierces, Chicago	7.8	6.2	9.7	11.6	10.7
Lard, refined, 1-pound cartons, Chicago	13.6	12.2	15.4	16.8	15.7
Linseed oil, raw, tank cars, Minneapolis	12.9	12.7	12.0	11.0	8.9
Linseed oil, raw, tanks, New York	14.0	13.8	13.1	12.0	10.3
Margarine, colored, delivered Eastern United States	25.7	25.6	26.0	28.9	30.8
Margarine, yellow quarters, f.o.b. Chicago	25.8	23.9	17.2	22.2	22.5
Margarine, white, domestic vegetable, Chicago	22.8	21.2	15.6	19.6	21.2
Menhaden oil, light pressed, tanks, New York	10.7	9.6	9.5	10.3	10.5
Oiticica oil, drums, f.o.b. New York	19.0	13.8	14.6	18.5	18.3
Oiticica oil, tanks, New York	17.0	10.4	12.6	16.5	16.3
Olive oil, imported, edible, drums, New York	38.1	38.7	38.7	40.0	40.7
Palm oil, clarified, drums, f.o.b. New York	14.8	14.5	12.5	15.9	15.1
Peanut oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. southeastern mills	11.9	13.2	13.7	15.9	17.4
Peanut oil, refined, tanks, New York	14.4	15.9	16.6	18.9	20.6
Rapeseed oil, refined (denatured), tanks, New York	15.2	14.4	13.8	16.4	17.5
Safflower oil, nonbreak tanks, East Coast	14.6	14.7	15.6	16.3	18.3
Sesame oil, refined, drums, New York	39.2	36.0	35.0	38.2	39.0
Shortening, all vegetable, hydrogenated, 440-lb. drums, New York	20.7	20.8	21.9	23.3	24.9
Shortening, all vegetable, hydrogenated, 3-lb. tins, delivered Eastern United States	26.5	25.5	25.9	29.4	32.0
Soybean oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. midwestern mills	9.6	8.2	9.1	12.0	12.6
Soybean oil, refined, tanks, New York	11.8	10.2	11.0	13.8	14.3
Sperm oil, natural, 45°, drums, New York	14.5	14.5	15.5	21.7	28.0
Tall oil, crude, tanks, works	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.8
Tall oil, refined, tanks, works	7.5	7.5	7.5	8.2	8.5
Tallow, edible, loose, Chicago	7.5	6.3	9.3	11.2	10.8
Tallow, inedible, packers' prime, tank cars, c.a.f. Chicago	5.1	4.6	6.4	7.7	7.2
Tallow, No. 1, inedible, Chicago	4.6	4.2	6.0	7.1	6.6
Tung oil, imported, drums, carlots, f.o.b. New York	16.5	15.4	17.1	25.6	20.8
Tung oil, imported, tanks, New York	14.4	11.8	15.1	22.3	13.8

¹ Prices as originally quoted have been adjusted to include the 3-cent-per-pound tax on first domestic processing. Public Law 89-388 suspends the 3-cent tax imposed by section 4511 (as beginning Oct. 1, 1957).

² Nearby futures.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter; the National Provisioner; The Journal of Commerce (New York); Wall Street Journal; and the U.S. Department of Labor. Excise taxes and duties are included where applicable.

Table 217.—Fats and oils: Index numbers of wholesale prices, leading markets, United States, 1947-71
 [1967 = 100]

Year	16 items, ex- clud- ing butter	17 major fats and oils												
		All items	Classified by origin				Classified by use							
			Ani- mal	Vegetable		Edible			Industrial					
				Do- mestic origin	For- eign origin	Butter	Lard	Other	All edible	Soap fats	Dry- ing oils	Other uses	All indus- trial	
1947	250.6	173.6	160.1	235.3	128.5	102.5	288.4	230.2	152.2	280.3	201.0	223.2	253.1	
1948	231.4	169.2	156.0	223.6	136.7	110.5	259.5	224.7	153.4	255.1	172.9	221.0	227.0	
1949	123.5	108.0	105.0	120.7	94.4	90.2	144.7	109.8	102.7	120.5	135.2	117.0	126.5	
1950	141.8	116.5	110.8	140.4	100.1	90.3	151.7	141.5	110.1	147.7	123.7	139.8	139.5	
1951	179.3	140.5	134.3	165.2	119.2	102.6	206.3	167.3	129.9	186.7	161.7	184.5	178.9	
1952	115.7	114.1	114.6	117.4	94.9	107.1	126.3	113.8	113.7	98.2	140.1	115.1	113.9	
1953	125.9	112.9	107.8	128.1	109.6	96.8	152.2	129.2	112.4	107.6	123.0	115.0	113.4	
1954	138.1	113.4	111.3	128.2	90.2	87.6	200.8	129.9	111.3	122.5	112.3	119.5	119.2	
1955	119.3	102.9	101.3	115.3	79.6	85.0	135.9	117.5	99.4	122.1	99.3	114.4	114.5	
1956	125.8	107.7	103.1	127.2	81.9	87.6	141.4	129.6	105.2	116.7	111.0	116.8	115.4	
1957	129.6	110.1	108.1	121.6	90.7	88.5	158.0	124.6	106.1	126.5	116.0	124.0	123.5	
1958	123.9	106.8	105.3	111.8	98.2	87.5	145.3	114.1	101.5	132.9	110.2	119.8	125.2	
1959	106.2	98.8	97.2	98.5	111.1	88.8	101.5	100.2	94.3	119.8	104.2	114.9	114.5	
1960	100.1	95.6	96.0	93.1	95.5	88.2	112.8	93.1	93.4	100.9	103.5	101.0	101.7	
1961	113.9	103.9	101.0	116.5	87.3	89.3	122.8	114.5	101.7	106.8	118.2	104.9	109.7	
1962	99.4	94.9	95.2	96.6	86.9	87.8	111.1	95.6	93.3	93.2	116.0	88.2	98.7	
1963	98.3	94.0	94.4	92.3	92.3	87.2	106.1	92.2	91.2	99.0	110.0	92.8	102.1	
1964	110.0	101.2	102.9	94.7	95.2	88.2	124.4	96.4	95.6	122.3	104.0	105.0	119.1	
1965	129.5	112.7	112.5	111.5	109.0	90.5	149.3	115.4	105.5	142.9	109.4	122.8	136.8	
1966	126.3	115.3	115.1	119.6	92.6	100.3	142.9	121.5	113.9	128.4	106.8	112.4	124.8	
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1968	90.9	94.4	94.6	93.1	118.5	100.1	79.5	93.6	95.6	90.9	94.4	102.2	91.3	
1969	104.2	103.1	110.4	92.6	102.5	101.0	123.6	94.9	101.2	111.0	91.3	104.1	108.0	
1970	129.4	119.7	122.2	118.5	127.3	103.9	148.8	122.5	115.7	135.5	102.4	127.2	130.6	
1971	130.7	119.9	118.2	125.8	108.0	102.3	137.4	129.6	116.4	135.2	95.2	119.9	129.2	

Economic Research Service.

Table 218.—Soap: Fats, oils, and tall oil used in manufacture, United States, 1949-71

Year	Inedible tallow and greases	Palm oil	Coconut oil	Palm kernel oil	Secondary fats and oils ¹	Tall oil	Total saponifi- able ma- terials
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1949	1,346	1	282	(2)	244	14	1,887
1950	1,363	3	257	(2)	293	13	1,929
1951	1,195	3	197		237	22	1,654
1952	1,084	3	204	(2)	179	15	1,485
1953	1,026	4	175	23	161	14	1,403
1954	907	8	175	6	159	12	1,267
1955	864	12	173	5	145	14	1,213
1956	813	4	177	1	123	17	1,135
1957	789	2	173		110	12	1,086
1958	727	1	161		94	12	995
1959	729	5	144	11	41	23	953
1960	746	10	145	12	25	15	953
1961	721		140	14	23	12	911
1962	683	1	141	5	19	10	859
1963	684	1	152		14	8	861
1964	691		158		19	8	875
1965	651		145		16	9	820
1966	667		150		13	9	839
1967	643		146		17	8	813
1968	639		154		10	9	812
1969	635		150		8	4	796
1970	602		164		12	1	779
1971 ³	588		166		17	3	774

See footnotes on page 184.

Table 219.—Soap and synthetic detergents: Estimated sales, total and per capita, 1947–70¹

Year	Estimated sales						Percentage of distribution	
	Total			Per capita				
	Soap (non- liquid) ²	Synthetic detergent ³	Total	Soap ²	Synthetic detergent ³	Total	Soap	Synthetic detergent
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Percent
1947	3,512	408	3,920	24.4	2.8	27.2	90	10
1948	3,083	636	3,724	21.1	4.3	25.4	83	17
1949	2,905	864	3,769	19.5	5.8	25.3	77	23
1950	2,882	1,443	4,325	18.9	9.5	28.4	67	33
1951	2,441	1,565	4,006	15.8	10.1	25.9	61	39
1952	2,210	1,856	4,066	14.0	11.8	25.8	54	46
1953	1,923	2,118	4,041	12.0	13.2	25.2	48	52
1954	1,692	2,468	4,160	10.4	13.1	25.5	41	59
1955	1,590	2,780	4,370	9.6	16.8	26.3	36	64
1956	1,540	3,230	4,770	9.1	19.1	28.2	32	68
1957	1,430	3,500	4,930	8.3	20.3	28.7	29	71
1958	1,370	3,550	4,920	7.8	20.3	28.1	28	72
1959	1,250	3,820	5,070	7.0	21.5	28.5	25	75
1960	1,230	3,940	5,170	6.8	21.8	28.6	24	76
1961	1,180	4,110	5,290	6.4	22.4	28.8	22	78
1962	1,210	4,420	5,630	6.5	23.7	30.2	22	78
1963	1,190	4,540	5,730	6.3	24.0	30.3	21	79
1964	1,140	4,730	5,870	5.9	24.6	30.6	19	81
1965	1,110	4,870	5,980	5.7	25.0	30.7	19	81
1966	1,100	5,000	6,100	5.6	25.4	31.0	18	82
1967	1,110	5,200	6,310	5.6	26.1	31.7	18	82
1968	1,110	5,350	6,460	5.5	26.6	32.1	17	83
1969	1,070	5,490	6,560	5.3	27.0	32.3	16	84
1970 ⁴	1,050	5,650	6,700	5.1	27.6	32.7	16	84

¹ Estimates of the Soap and Detergent Association. Data are on the built, finished-weight basis.² Excludes scouring cleansers, liquid soaps, and reported exports where possible.³ Includes only those solid and liquid with end-uses and characteristics similar to soap, and excludes scouring cleaners and shampoos where possible. Liquids converted to pounds on the basis of 8 pounds per gallon.⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 218

¹ Includes beef fats, vegetable tallow, and babassu.² Less than 500,000 pounds.³ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Fats, oils, and tall oil compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 220.

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF VEGETABLES AND MELONS

This chapter contains statistics on potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and commercial vegetables and melons.

For potatoes and sweetpotatoes, the estimates of acreage, production, value, and farm disposition pertain to the total crop and include quantities produced both for sale and for use as food, feed, and seed on farms where grown. Potato statistics are shown on a within-year seasonal grouping of winter, early spring, late spring, early summer, late summer, and fall crops, by States. Some States have production in more than one seasonal group.

For processing vegetables, the estimates of acreage, production, and value for each of the 10 crops relate to production used by commercial canners, freezers, and other processors, except dehydrators. These estimates include raw products grown by processors themselves and those grown under contract or purchased on the open market. This production and the actual or equivalent acreage harvested are not duplicated in the fresh market estimates for the same commodities. The production of those vegetables used for processing for which regular processing estimates are not made, is included in the fresh market estimates.

Beginning in 1968, commercial vegetables for fresh market include 22 principal vegetable and melon crops in the major producing States. Earlier years include the following 5 additional crops: lima beans, beets, kale, green peas, and shallots. These estimates relate to crops which are grown primarily for sale and they do not include vegetables and melons produced in farm and nonfarm gardens. The bulk of the production of the principal vegetable and melon crops is for consumption in the fresh state. However, quantities used by processors of artichokes, broccoli, brussels sprouts, carrots, cauliflower, celery, garlic, onions, and green peppers are included, and separate estimates of commercial processing are not made for these crops. The commercial estimates of the principal crops include local market production from areas near consuming centers as well as production from well-recognized commercial areas which specialize in producing supplies for shipment to distant markets.

Beginning in 1954, for fresh market vegetables and melons, value per unit and total value are on a f.o.b. basis, except garlic, for which values are reported annually on a field run basis at packing-house door. For processed vegetables prior to 1964, value per unit and total value refer to average price received by growers at receiving point; beginning in 1964, value per unit and total value are at processing plant door.

Annual estimates of national commercial production of all vegetables are presented in table 220. The estimates for fresh market vegetables include production for sale of principal fresh market crops in major producing States in the regular monthly reporting program, allowances for production of principal crops in minor producing States, greenhouse vegetable production, and production of all other vegetables in all States. These figures show that the regular program of releases of commercial fresh market vegetable estimates for principal crops in major producing States account for over four-fifths of the national commercial output of all fresh vegetables and melons. The total national commercial production of each of the principal vegetable and melon crops and aggregate production of minor vegetables is published by the Statistical Reporting Service, but production estimates by States, and comparable data on acreage and value, are not available.

The seasonal nature of the production of vegetables and melons for fresh market and their perishability created a need for information on supplies available during specific periods of the year to facilitate orderly marketing. Vegetable and melon estimates are classified according to the season or period within the season when the bulk of each crop is usually harvested. The forecasts and estimates of acreage and production therefore provide a measure of supplies available in specific seasonal periods. The seasonal groupings used are as follows:

Seasonal Classifications Used for Vegetable and Melon Crops

Dates refer to period of most active harvest

Classifications Most Commonly Used

Winter: January, February, March.

Spring: April, May, June.

Early Spring: April 1–May 15.

Late Spring: May 16–June 30.

Summer: July, August, September.

Early Summer: July 1–August 15.

Late Summer: August 16–September 30.

Fall: October, November, December.

Early Fall: October 1–November 15.

Late Fall: November 16–December 31.

Classifications Used for Certain Short Season Crops

Early Spring: April.

Early Summer: July.

Mid-Spring: May.

Mid-Summer: August.

Late Spring: June.

Late Summer: September.

In practice, the beginning and ending of these seasons are not fixed dates but approximations. There is necessarily some overlapping in the marketing seasons for individual crops, and weather frequently disturbs normal harvesting schedules. Consequently, the classifications employed are less precise than the dates indicate.

Table 220.—Vegetables, commercial: Production of all vegetables, United States, 1929–71

Year	For fresh market ¹	For processing ²	Total	Year	For fresh market ¹	For processing ²	Total
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>		<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1929.....	8,946,700	3,033,410	11,980,110	1951.....	11,282,050	7,222,000	18,504,050
1930.....	9,047,000	3,332,030	12,379,030	1952.....	11,415,450	6,708,300	18,123,750
1931.....	8,836,100	3,380,150	11,216,250	1953.....	11,948,700	6,634,000	18,582,700
1932.....	8,944,800	2,043,120	10,987,920	1954 ³	11,857,700	5,901,000	17,758,700
1933.....	8,201,400	1,982,770	10,184,170	1955.....	12,069,900	6,178,400	18,248,300
1934.....	9,178,600	2,636,070	11,814,670	1956.....	12,481,250	8,376,320	20,857,570
1935.....	8,955,700	3,352,280	12,307,980	1957.....	11,964,100	6,808,540	18,772,640
1936.....	9,074,300	3,323,140	12,397,440	1958.....	12,445,300	7,496,310	19,941,610
1937.....	9,156,800	3,833,510	12,992,310	1959.....	12,150,850	6,935,740	19,086,590
1938.....	9,602,900	3,623,300	13,226,200	1960 ⁴	13,057,400	7,373,080	20,430,480
1939.....	9,621,300	3,435,200	13,056,500	1961.....	12,716,450	8,170,310	20,886,760
1940.....	9,765,100	4,017,900	13,783,000	1962.....	12,580,600	9,356,700	21,937,300
1941.....	9,404,400	5,048,400	14,452,800	1963.....	12,840,950	8,021,760	20,862,710
1942.....	9,959,100	5,750,400	15,709,500	1964.....	12,475,950	8,134,840	20,610,790
1943.....	9,826,800	4,983,700	14,810,500	1965.....	12,816,350	8,457,160	21,273,510
1944.....	11,175,850	5,302,500	16,478,350	1966.....	12,532,950	8,940,230	21,473,180
1945.....	11,657,900	5,267,500	16,925,400	1967.....	13,059,000	9,975,440	23,034,440
1946.....	12,325,650	6,311,500	18,637,150	1968.....	13,117,450	12,094,830	25,212,280
1947.....	11,122,800	5,549,800	16,672,600	1969.....	13,157,900	9,382,400	22,540,300
1948.....	11,587,350	5,467,100	17,054,450	1970.....	13,289,150	9,366,350	22,655,500
1949.....	11,136,600	5,445,600	16,582,200	1971 ⁵	13,302,700	10,035,400	23,338,100
1950.....	11,728,250	5,219,800	16,948,050				

¹ Commercial production, including greenhouse production, of all fresh market vegetables and melons in all States. Includes the production shown in table 221 for the principal vegetable crops (28 prior to 1954, 27 from 1954 to 1968 and 22 from 1968 to date). Does not include production for home consumption in farm and nonfarm gardens. Production by States, and acreage and value data not available.

² Production in all States of the 10 principal vegetables for processing shown in table 223. Production of other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

³ Beginning 1954, includes Hawaii.

⁴ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska. Discontinued in 1969.

⁵ Preliminary.

Table 221.—Vegetables, commercial: Acreage, production, and value of principal crops, United States, 1944–71

Year	Acreage ¹			Production ⁴			Value ⁵		
	For fresh market ²	For processing ³	Total	For fresh market ²	For processing ³	Total	For fresh market ²	For processing ³	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944	2,055,080	1,939,720	3,994,800	8,791,300	5,302,500	14,093,800	570,507	193,295	763,802
1945	2,066,080	1,918,960	3,985,040	9,181,000	5,267,500	14,448,500	670,578	201,362	871,940
1946	2,219,060	2,057,870	4,276,930	9,783,000	6,311,500	16,094,500	613,106	251,941	865,047
1947	2,001,460	1,867,500	3,868,960	8,684,800	5,549,800	14,234,600	663,753	212,494	876,247
1948	1,973,250	1,699,050	3,672,300	9,130,400	5,467,100	14,597,500	637,737	216,311	854,048
1949	2,140,040	1,712,730	3,852,770	9,449,600	5,422,300	14,871,900	666,760	207,914	874,674
1950	2,148,920	1,573,580	3,722,500	10,028,550	5,175,000	15,203,550	630,287	203,420	833,707
1951	1,954,150	1,846,000	3,800,150	9,550,950	7,206,700	16,757,650	753,126	308,411	1,061,537
1952	1,969,950	1,802,070	3,772,020	9,672,600	6,695,900	16,368,500	841,891	275,397	1,117,288
1953	2,045,560	1,800,330	3,845,890	10,354,450	6,600,000	16,954,450	740,692	275,565	1,016,257
1954	2,076,280	1,707,660	3,783,940	10,354,550	5,901,000	16,255,550	751,705	240,790	992,495
1955	2,026,760	1,694,280	3,721,040	10,472,850	6,178,400	16,651,250	808,649	251,447	1,060,096
1956	1,978,110	1,811,710	3,789,820	10,731,300	8,376,320	19,107,620	831,382	317,289	1,148,671
1957	1,945,300	1,740,540	3,685,840	10,142,850	6,808,540	16,951,390	865,278	271,622	1,136,900
1958	1,952,160	1,629,910	3,582,070	10,533,550	7,496,310	19,029,860	786,811	280,173	1,066,984
1959 ⁶	1,861,800	1,572,040	3,433,840	10,321,600	6,935,740	17,257,340	824,648	259,404	1,084,052
1960	1,815,670	1,567,700	3,383,370	11,024,800	7,373,080	18,397,880	837,459	287,161	1,124,620
1961	1,739,985	1,718,160	3,458,145	10,682,600	8,170,310	18,852,910	873,941	336,175	1,210,116
1962	1,700,490	1,714,780	3,415,270	10,679,200	9,356,700	20,035,900	904,969	362,392	1,267,361
1963	1,073,033	1,604,820	2,677,855	9,998,150	8,021,760	19,019,910	912,838	320,724	1,233,562
1964	1,668,575	1,604,968	3,273,535	10,620,450	8,134,840	18,755,290	961,523	349,444	1,310,967
1965	1,646,415	1,644,530	3,290,945	10,991,050	8,457,160	19,448,210	1,017,892	405,944	1,423,836
1966	1,617,015	1,806,650	3,423,665	10,730,200	8,940,230	19,670,430	1,137,043	433,401	1,570,444
1967	1,634,770	1,939,570	3,574,340	11,127,600	9,975,440	21,103,040	1,151,239	530,446	1,681,685
1968	1,577,730	2,011,740	3,589,470	11,089,700	12,004,830	23,184,530	1,164,124	599,890	1,764,014
1969	1,630,000	1,716,950	3,346,950	11,095,300	9,382,400	20,477,700	1,248,160	451,323	1,699,483
1970	1,603,640	1,613,470	3,217,110	11,268,600	9,366,350	20,634,950	1,207,660	442,726	1,650,386
1971 ⁷	1,535,910	1,645,100	3,181,010	11,194,750	10,035,400	21,230,150	1,358,655	480,136	1,838,791

¹ Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.

² Acreage, production, and farm value of the following 27 crops (28 prior to 1954) for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons prior to 1954, honeydew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Lima beans, beets, kale, green peas, and shallots discontinued in 1968.

³ Acreage, production, and farm value of the following 10 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, pimientos prior to 1954, spinach, and tomatoes. Production of other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

⁴ Production for fresh market prior to 1967 includes some quantities not marketed because of low prices or other economic factors which are excluded in computing value. Production since 1967 is the quantity sold.

⁵ Value for all fresh market vegetables, except garlic, on f.o.b. basis. For processed vegetables, beginning 1964, value at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

⁶ Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii; Alaska discontinued in 1968.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 224.

Table 222.—Vegetables, commercial: Acreage of principal crops, by States, 1969–71¹

State and division	For fresh market ²			For processing ⁴			Total		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres 9,500	Acres 9,440	Acres 9,410	Acres 9,500	Acres 9,440	Acres 9,410
Maine									
New Hampshire	1,400	1,400	1,300	70	10	-----	1,400	1,400	1,300
Vermont							70	10	-----
Massachusetts	13,630	14,100	14,400	1,100	940	860	14,730	15,040	15,260
Connecticut	8,820	8,750	8,950				8,820	8,750	8,950
New York	64,050	63,090	60,160	83,290	80,490	75,850	147,340	143,580	136,010
New Jersey	54,860	52,360	53,230	52,920	49,310	44,820	107,780	101,670	98,050
Pennsylvania	19,480	18,120	17,740	28,770	26,520	26,700	48,250	44,640	44,440
North Atlantic	162,240	157,820	155,780	175,650	166,710	157,640	337,890	324,530	313,420
Ohio	24,350	24,090	23,870	36,040	36,440	35,530	60,390	60,530	59,400
Indiana	12,200	12,220	12,800	31,010	29,070	28,900	43,210	41,290	41,700
Illinois	10,000	9,750	9,700	108,700	104,000	106,360	118,700	113,750	116,060
Michigan	45,850	46,450	44,790	56,110	54,200	60,670	101,960	100,650	105,460
Wisconsin	7,800	8,200	8,200	311,870	308,580	316,160	319,670	316,780	324,360
Minnesota	2,350	2,500	2,380	183,280	178,610	178,490	185,630	181,110	180,870
Iowa	90	80	80	8,510	10,940	10,360	8,600	11,020	10,440
Missouri	12,000	14,200	12,600	690	770	890	12,690	14,970	13,490
North Dakota				40	40	20	40	40	20
South Dakota				940	690	690	940	690	690
Nebraska				420	410	280	420	410	280
Kansas				130	100	-----	130	100	-----
North Central	114,640	117,490	114,420	737,740	723,850	738,350	852,380	841,340	852,770
Delaware	3,100	1,700	1,800	35,900	36,800	38,700	39,000	38,500	40,500
Maryland	12,550	11,550	11,700	54,940	47,850	45,860	67,490	59,400	57,560
Virginia	22,270	21,790	20,700	14,080	13,340	13,260	36,350	35,130	33,960
West Virginia				30	40	40	30	40	40
North Carolina	43,950	45,910	46,050	29,930	30,390	29,610	73,880	76,300	75,660
South Carolina	48,300	44,700	43,450	4,420	10,580	9,910	52,720	55,280	53,360
Georgia	53,000	47,500	47,200	1,800	2,300	2,050	54,800	49,800	49,250
Florida	272,890	254,150	252,220	12,060	15,450	13,600	284,950	269,600	263,820
South Atlantic	456,060	427,300	423,120	153,160	156,750	153,030	609,220	584,050	576,150
Kentucky	700	600	750	4,350	4,180	4,100	5,050	4,780	4,850
Tennessee	4,320	3,920	3,910	15,680	15,150	16,480	20,000	19,070	20,390
Alabama	26,400	26,300	24,410	8,980	10,500	8,300	35,380	36,800	32,710
Mississippi	10,500	9,900	10,500	12,500	10,600	9,400	23,000	20,500	19,900
Arkansas	9,800	9,800	9,800	13,430	11,400	10,490	23,230	21,200	20,290
Louisiana	10,700	10,550	10,400	1,340	1,140	890	12,040	11,690	11,290
Oklahoma	11,500	12,500	12,500	5,560	6,500	5,900	17,060	19,000	18,400
Texas	225,200	225,800	196,700	23,700	19,100	17,440	248,900	244,900	214,140
South Central	299,120	299,370	268,970	85,540	78,570	73,000	384,660	377,940	341,970
Montana				1,500	900	700	1,500	900	700
Idaho	3,700	4,300	4,200	42,780	38,520	41,910	46,480	42,820	46,110
Wyoming				1,220	2,060	950	1,220	2,060	950
Colorado	20,270	19,550	18,440	6,660	6,390	5,150	26,930	25,940	23,590
New Mexico	13,300	10,000	8,000	900	750	930	14,200	10,750	8,930
Arizona	79,250	74,410	68,510	430	370	380	79,680	74,780	68,890
Utah	900	1,000	950	7,980	8,300	7,900	8,880	9,300	8,850
Washington	11,420	12,140	11,530	150,930	113,790	111,090	162,350	125,930	122,620
Oregon	16,600	16,200	17,280	115,760	106,360	110,040	132,360	122,560	127,320
California	451,300	462,800	443,600	236,700	210,150	244,030	688,000	672,950	687,630
Western	596,740	600,400	572,510	564,860	487,590	523,080	1,161,600	1,087,990	1,095,590
Total	1,628,800	1,602,380	1,534,800	1,716,950	1,613,470	1,645,100	3,345,750	3,215,850	3,179,900
Hawaii		1,200	1,260	1,110	-----	-----	1,200	1,260	1,110
United States	1,630,000	1,603,640	1,535,910	1,716,950	1,613,470	1,645,100	3,346,950	3,217,110	3,181,010

¹ Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.² Acreage of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.³ Preliminary.⁴ Acreage of the following 10 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Table 223.—Vegetables, commercial: Production of principal crops, by States, 1969-71

State and division	For fresh market ¹			For processing ³			Total		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Maine									
New Hampshire	5,250	5,600	4,900	12,250	13,650	13,300	12,250	13,650	13,300
Massachusetts	64,500	67,500	68,650	9,650	10,150	10,950	5,450	5,750	4,900
Connecticut	41,500	40,350	37,500				74,150	77,650	79,600
New York	498,850	570,100	527,050	369,450	384,800	366,900	868,300	954,900	893,950
New Jersey	267,050	259,550	245,600	283,100	344,100	272,050	550,150	603,650	517,650
Pennsylvania	79,150	80,600	80,800	190,150	202,550	168,550	269,300	283,150	249,350
North Atlantic	956,300	1,023,700	964,500	864,800	955,400	831,750	1,821,100	1,979,100	1,796,250
Ohio	120,000	130,550	129,900	503,250	630,850	700,500	623,250	761,400	830,400
Indiana	95,550	101,400	100,450	320,500	351,250	348,450	416,050	452,650	448,900
Illinois	49,950	47,250	45,250	387,400	314,900	405,400	437,350	362,150	450,650
Michigan	352,350	368,550	344,650	195,900	209,150	199,050	548,250	577,700	543,700
Wisconsin	113,200	128,550	127,050	845,100	881,300	1,002,850	958,300	1,009,850	1,129,900
Minnesota	35,700	37,800	39,950	624,450	600,350	598,600	660,150	638,150	638,550
Iowa	50	50	50	43,600	57,550	60,650	43,650	57,600	60,700
Missouri	60,200	62,650	63,100	1,550	1,450	2,150	61,750	64,100	65,250
North Dakota				150	100	50	150	100	50
South Dakota				4,000	2,300	2,950	4,000	2,300	2,950
Nebraska				1,950	1,050	1,000	1,950	1,050	1,000
Kansas				500	1,150		500	1,150	
North Central	827,000	876,800	850,400	2,928,350	3,051,400	3,321,650	3,755,350	3,928,200	4,172,050
Delaware	12,450	17,850	16,200	64,200	80,000	66,550	76,650	97,850	82,750
Maryland	73,450	73,700	68,050	173,900	181,250	146,600	247,350	254,950	214,650
Virginia	73,100	73,300	70,100	67,000	59,300	56,600	140,100	132,600	126,700
West Virginia				350	400	400	350	400	400
North Carolina	164,650	163,250	168,500	80,100	78,750	90,300	244,750	242,000	258,800
South Carolina	156,800	150,800	163,000	10,200	28,950	27,750	167,000	179,750	190,750
Georgia	195,800	185,150	176,200	4,600	5,450	4,500	200,400	190,600	180,700
Florida	1,597,500	1,424,650	1,545,600	52,350	62,400	54,350	1,649,850	1,487,050	1,599,950
South Atlantic	2,273,750	2,088,700	2,207,650	452,700	496,500	447,050	2,726,450	2,585,200	2,654,700
Kentucky	3,000	2,850	3,650	12,500	22,050	21,050	15,500	24,900	24,700
Tennessee	21,600	20,750	21,300	29,850	34,400	38,050	51,450	55,150	59,350
Alabama	92,200	93,400	83,350	17,600	19,800	13,550	109,800	113,200	96,900
Mississippi	36,000	35,850	33,000	27,600	33,300	21,700	63,600	69,150	54,700
Arkansas	41,000	42,950	43,200	28,650	27,250	22,750	69,650	70,200	65,950
Louisiana	36,050	36,600	36,700	3,000	2,750	2,800	39,050	39,350	39,500
Oklahoma	46,000	43,750	50,000	15,050	17,400	14,600	61,050	61,150	64,600
Texas	1,045,100	1,130,000	1,108,100	116,400	100,350	99,650	1,161,500	1,230,350	1,207,750
South Central	1,320,950	1,406,150	1,379,300	250,650	257,300	234,150	1,571,600	1,663,450	1,613,450
Montana				2,300	1,200	1,100	2,300	1,200	1,100
Idaho	84,200	98,900	97,650	174,600	161,300	161,800	258,800	260,200	259,450
Wyoming				4,600	4,700	1,650	4,600	4,700	1,650
Colorado	196,450	188,750	172,800	37,050	40,150	32,850	233,500	228,900	205,650
New Mexico	136,300	103,150	94,600	9,800	7,100	9,950	146,100	110,250	104,550
Arizona	679,150	621,450	627,500	2,200	2,200	2,000	681,350	623,650	629,500
Utah	13,500	15,000	10,950	55,100	45,900	40,100	68,600	60,900	51,050
Washington	125,100	130,300	110,200	463,450	305,050	317,950	588,550	435,350	428,150
Oregon	238,900	229,450	237,400	534,900	448,550	463,250	773,800	678,000	700,650
California	4,231,850	4,473,500	4,430,550	3,601,900	3,589,600	4,170,800	7,833,750	8,063,100	8,600,700
Western	5,705,450	5,860,500	5,781,650	4,885,900	4,605,750	5,200,800	10,591,350	10,466,250	10,982,450
Total	11,083,450	11,255,850	11,183,500	9,382,400	9,366,350	10,035,400	20,465,850	20,622,200	21,218,900
Hawaii	11,850	12,750	11,250				11,850	12,750	11,250
United States	11,095,300	11,268,600	11,194,750	9,382,400	9,366,350	10,035,400	20,477,700	20,634,950	21,230,150

¹ Production of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.

² Preliminary.

³ Production of the following 10 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Table 224.—Vegetables, commercial: Value of principal crops, by States, 1969–71

State and division	For fresh market ¹			For processing ³			Total		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine				1,174	1,474	1,415	1,174	1,474	1,415
New Hampshire	329	600	555	17	12		546	612	555
Massachusetts	9,266	9,948	10,638	583	682	717	9,849	10,630	11,355
Connecticut	6,602	6,222	6,097				6,602	6,222	6,097
New York	51,442	42,413	48,424	16,982	16,850	16,027	68,424	59,263	64,451
New Jersey	33,007	32,804	37,101	19,801	21,994	17,481	52,808	54,798	54,582
Pennsylvania	8,658	8,589	9,479	8,374	8,888	7,753	17,032	17,477	17,232
North Atlantic	109,504	100,576	112,294	46,931	49,900	43,393	156,435	150,476	155,687
Ohio	16,246	16,401	16,853	20,694	26,149	29,958	36,940	42,550	46,811
Indiana	8,037	7,325	7,928	12,775	14,484	14,158	20,812	21,809	22,086
Illinois	3,995	4,094	3,655	19,583	16,652	20,009	23,578	20,746	23,664
Michigan	41,490	32,918	40,686	17,648	18,696	17,239	59,138	51,614	57,925
Wisconsin	7,200	6,930	7,792	40,735	43,390	46,612	47,935	50,320	54,404
Minnesota	2,069	1,715	2,137	21,596	19,966	20,174	23,665	21,681	22,311
Iowa	20	21	20	1,243	1,492	1,733	1,263	1,513	1,753
Missouri	4,449	4,293	4,968	126	134	231	4,575	4,427	5,199
North Dakota				14	11	6	14	11	6
South Dakota				218	128	130	218	128	130
Nebraska				179	111	112	179	111	112
Kansas				37	41		37	41	
North Central	83,506	73,697	84,039	134,848	141,254	150,362	218,354	214,951	234,401
Delaware	1,113	657	483	5,799	6,999	5,935	6,912	7,656	6,418
Maryland	6,295	5,728	5,509	9,304	9,605	8,482	15,599	13,991	
Virginia	9,695	10,212	11,479	3,364	3,052	3,064	13,059	13,264	14,543
West Virginia				14	17	17	14	17	17
North Carolina	18,087	18,582	21,284	7,489	7,136	8,402	25,576	25,718	29,686
South Carolina	14,317	15,829	17,330	833	2,262	2,158	15,150	18,091	19,488
Georgia	9,990	11,165	10,228	415	469	400	10,405	11,634	10,628
Florida	226,849	197,594	229,248	2,449	3,156	3,570	229,298	200,750	232,818
South Atlantic	286,346	259,767	295,561	29,667	32,696	32,028	316,013	292,463	327,589
Kentucky	726	758	1,066	1,239	2,486	1,864	1,965	3,244	2,930
Tennessee	3,041	3,368	3,766	2,630	3,147	3,266	5,671	6,515	7,032
Alabama	8,089	8,269	8,310	1,138	1,703	1,471	9,227	9,972	9,781
Mississippi	1,103	1,175	1,325	2,419	3,180	2,081	3,522	4,355	3,406
Arkansas	4,641	6,818	9,719	2,095	2,125	1,786	6,736	8,943	11,505
Louisiana	4,406	5,135	5,392	218	212	338	4,624	5,347	5,730
Oklahoma	1,941	1,689	1,970	908	1,023	1,009	2,849	2,712	2,979
Texas	95,272	111,112	118,056	5,549	5,111	5,841	100,821	116,223	123,897
South Central	119,219	138,324	149,604	16,196	18,987	17,656	135,415	157,311	167,260
Montana				251	118	110	251	118	110
Wyoming	7,163	4,620	6,670	6,315	5,971	6,330	13,478	10,591	13,000
Colorado				126	198	172	126	198	172
New Mexico	15,850	15,433	15,643	2,318	2,558	2,205	18,168	17,991	17,848
Arizona	13,944	9,117	11,626	339	245	340	14,283	9,362	11,966
Utah	89,209	63,990	86,908	158	198	173	89,367	64,188	87,081
Washington	10,695	10,740	10,528	32,750	25,451	28,185	43,445	36,191	38,713
Oregon	18,647	14,011	17,151	32,024	26,864	27,862	50,671	40,875	45,013
California	490,223	513,902	564,942	147,197	136,305	169,482	637,420	650,207	734,424
Western	646,842	632,487	714,216	223,681	199,889	236,697	870,523	832,376	950,913
Total	1,245,417	1,204,851	1,355,714	451,323	442,726	480,136	1,696,740	1,647,577	1,835,850
Hawaii		2,743	2,809	2,941			2,743	2,809	2,941
United States	1,248,160	1,207,660	1,358,655	451,323	442,726	480,136	1,699,483	1,650,386	1,838,791

¹ Value of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.

² Preliminary.

³ Value of the following 10 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Table 225.—Artichokes, globe, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ²		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1944	Acres 6,400	Cwt. 50	1,000 320	Dollars 8.25	1,000 2,640	1958	Acres 9,400	Cwt. 35	1,000 329	Dollars 10.22	1,000 3,361
1945	6,400	42	269	8.38	2,251	1959	9,400	40	376	9.09	3,419
1946	7,200	32	230	9.38	2,160	1960	9,300	45	418	8.88	3,712
1947	7,300	40	292	7.50	2,190	1961	8,500	60	510	8.90	4,539
1948	7,400	46	340	8.75	2,978	1962	8,000	55	440	9.54	4,197
1949	6,700	38	255	10.10	2,576	1963	8,000	60	480	9.85	4,728
1950	7,100	40	284	9.75	2,769	1964	8,700	65	566	10.08	5,704
1951	7,200	36	259	10.00	2,590	1965	9,200	70	644	8.95	5,761
1952	7,800	44	343	8.75	3,001	1966	8,900	75	668	8.76	5,853
1953	8,600	40	344	9.00	3,096	1967	9,600	76	730	8.87	6,472
1954	9,000	40	360	7.60	2,736	1968	9,600	60	576	10.00	5,772
1955	8,900	40	356	8.50	3,026	1969	10,100	65	657	10.60	6,946
1956	9,400	34	320	9.60	3,072	1970	11,000	61	671	10.30	6,920
1957	9,400	35	329	8.64	2,843	1971 ³	11,000	72	792	9.72	7,697

¹ California only. Includes production for fresh market and processing.² F.o.b. basis.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 228.

Table 226.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	Total crop						For fresh market				For processing			
	Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Value ²		Production ¹	Value ²		Production ¹	Value ³		Production ¹	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total		Per ton	Total
1944	Acres 127,330	Cwt. 25	1,000 3,216	Dollars 9.37	1,000 30,125	1,000 1,377	Dollars 11.30	1,000 15,554	Tons 91,940	Dollars 158.50	1,000 14,571			
1945	122,480	26	3,243	10.37	33,644	1,234	13.27	16,359	100,470	172.00	17,285			
1946	118,810	29	3,490	10.59	36,961	1,293	12.51	16,159	109,860	189.40	20,802			
1947	117,230	27	3,138	9.34	29,315	1,322	12.37	16,333	90,810	143.00	12,982			
1948	119,390	24	2,868	9.63	27,620	1,142	11.57	13,198	86,290	167.10	14,422			
1949	127,290	26	3,277	10.11	33,137	1,152	12.15	13,992	106,260	180.20	20,145			
1950	131,620	25	3,321	11.39	37,833	1,197	12.90	15,441	106,190	210.90	22,392			
1951	131,120	24	3,127	12.80	40,015	1,018	14.13	14,388	105,410	243.10	25,627			
1952	131,830	23	3,052	11.56	35,294	1,111	13.47	14,967	97,030	209.50	20,327			
1953	134,940	23	3,038	11.19	34,010	1,165	12.89	15,015	93,620	202.90	18,995			
1954	143,700	21	3,067	12.02	36,872	1,025	13.43	13,767	102,140	226.00	23,105			
1955	151,340	24	3,594	12.80	46,806	1,007	14.86	14,967	129,280	246.00	31,839			
1956	152,730	23	3,495	12.23	42,758	1,151	14.19	16,327	117,140	226.00	26,431			
1957	155,700	23	3,623	10.68	38,678	1,333	12.94	17,251	114,470	187.00	21,427			
1958	158,090	22	3,535	10.86	38,385	1,307	12.84	16,778	111,400	194.00	21,607			
1959	161,150	23	3,627	11.22	40,682	1,243	13.66	16,974	119,220	198.86	23,708			
1960	156,960	24	3,762	11.82	44,464	1,230	13.63	16,769	126,600	218.76	27,695			
1961	147,650	25	3,692	12.99	47,948	1,098	15.15	16,634	129,700	241.43	31,314			
1962	145,970	25	3,721	13.39	49,831	1,043	15.80	16,481	133,900	249.07	33,350			
1963	145,170	26	3,756	14.01	52,639	1,037	16.33	16,936	135,950	262.62	35,703			
1964	144,730	24	3,523	12.72	44,801	1,000	14.77	14,770	126,150	238.06	30,031			
1965	133,230	26	3,411	14.95	49,213	1,027	16.27	16,713	119,200	287.10	32,500			
1966	130,510	26	3,412	17.44	57,913	842	20.12	16,939	128,500	330.57	40,974			
1967	129,100	24	3,041	17.80	54,150	822	21.10	17,324	110,950	332.00	36,826			
1968	125,400	26	3,235	18.80	60,840	918	21.90	20,097	115,850	352.00	40,743			
1969	123,830	24	2,918	19.70	57,475	850	23.50	19,999	103,400	362.00	37,476			
1970	119,980	23	2,781	19.90	55,445	952	22.30	21,242	91,450	374.00	34,203			
1971 ⁴	119,240	23	2,755	23.10	63,608	904	29.10	26,317	92,550	403.00	37,291			

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value: 120,000 cwt. (6,000 tons) in 1965, and 91,000 cwt. (4,550 tons) in 1966. Excludes 44,000 cwt. (2,200 tons) not marketed in 1969. ² Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis. ³ Beginning 1964, processing price and value at processing plant door. ⁴ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 229.

Table 227.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969-71

Season and State	Acreage ¹			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	Acres 44,700	Acres 42,900	Acres 43,000	1,000 cut. 1,296	1,000 cut. 1,330	1,000 cut. 1,290	Dollars per cut. 20.40	Dollars per cut. 20.10	Dollars per cut. 24.60
Spring: California-----									
Late spring: Massachusetts--	900	900	900	18	21	20	22.60	24.30	25.00
New Jersey-----	22,700	19,800	17,400	3,477	337	278	19.40	22.10	24.40
Illinois-----	9,000	9,600	9,500	144	163	124	17.60	16.10	16.90
Michigan-----	13,900	14,800	15,600	209	192	187	21.00	21.00	24.10
Maryland-----	3,900	3,800	4,000	62	61	64	19.00	18.40	21.00
Washington-----	17,400	17,900	19,000	505	519	627	18.00	18.90	21.00
Oregon-----	1,300	1,200	1,300	30	25	32	16.70	17.40	19.10
Other States ⁴ -----	10,030	9,080	8,540	177	133	133	20.90	20.30	21.30
Total or average-----	79,130	77,080	76,240	1,622	1,451	1,465	19.10	19.80	21.70
United States-----	123,830	119,980	119,240	2,918	2,781	2,755	19.70	19.90	23.10

Season and State	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Spring: California-----	1,000 cut. 536	1,000 cut. 679	1,000 cut. 630	Dol- lars per cut. 23.90	Dol- lars per cut. 21.60	Dol- lars per cut. 30.10	Tons 38,000	Tons 32,550	Tons 33,000	Dol- lars per ton 358.00	Dol- lars per ton 372.00	Dol- lars per ton 388.00
Late spring: Massachusetts--	18	21	20	22.60	24.30	25.00						
New Jersey-----	3,148	118	128	22.20	22.70	26.50	16,450	10,950	7,500	364.00	437.00	452.00
Illinois-----	11	10	9	26.40	28.90	28.90	6,650	7,650	5,750	337.00	305.00	320.00
Michigan-----	15	14	9	21.00	24.80	27.10	9,700	8,900	8,900	420.00	414.00	480.00
Maryland-----	1	2	2	21.40	24.00	25.70	3,050	2,950	3,100	379.00	364.00	416.00
Washington-----	71	88	86	22.50	24.00	26.90	21,700	21,550	27,050	345.00	356.00	401.00
Oregon-----							1,500	1,250	1,600	333.00	348.00	382.00
Other States ⁵ -----	50	20	20	25.40	29.60	29.70	6,350	5,650	5,650	382.00	373.00	396.00
Total or average-----	314	273	274	22.90	24.10	26.80	65,400	58,900	59,550	365.00	375.00	411.00
United States-----	850	952	904	23.50	22.30	29.10	103,400	91,450	92,550	362.00	374.00	403.00

¹ Fresh market and processing asparagus is frequently harvested from the same acreage; therefore it is not practical to make individual acreage estimates for these segments.

² Preliminary.

³ Excludes the following quantity not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—late spring, New Jersey, 44.

⁴ Mostly for processing; includes Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Minnesota, Iowa, Delaware, Virginia, and Arkansas.

⁵ Fresh market includes Pennsylvania, Ohio, Iowa, and Delaware. Processing includes Indiana, Minnesota, Iowa, Delaware, Virginia, and Arkansas.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 228.—Beans, green lima (for processing) commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per ton, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Wisconsin-----	Acres 8,300	Acres 6,600	Acres 5,300	Tons ² 8,400	Tons ² 6,400	Tons ² 6,650	Dollars per ton 156.00	Dollars per ton 160.00	Dollars per ton 155.00
Delaware-----	13,400	15,500	16,000	11,100	11,450	10,900	144.00	173.00	141.00
Maryland-----	3,300	1,600	2,200	2,800	1,250	1,950	147.00	140.00	148.00
Washington-----	6,800	3,700	3,600	10,450	5,500	2,900	165.00	164.00	173.00
California-----	25,500	20,300	22,900	40,050	31,450	32,500	211.00	214.00	224.00
Other States ³ -----	25,880	22,930	21,130	25,900	22,700	24,350	161.00	162.00	165.00
United States-----	83,180	70,630	71,130	98,700	78,750	79,250	179.00	184.00	185.00

¹ Preliminary.² Shelled basis; 2 pounds of lima beans in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled beans.³ New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Idaho, and Oregon.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 229.—Beans, green lima, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	For fresh market ¹					For processing					
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ²	Value ³		Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Produc- tion	Value ⁴		
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total	
1944-----	Acres 25,100	Cwt. ⁵ 21	519	1,000 cwt. ⁵	Dollars 9.06	1,000 dollars 4,706	Acres 58,510	Pounds ⁶ 1,034	Tons ⁶ 30,240	Dollars 124.11	1,000 dollars 3,753
1945-----	23,450	23	550	11.75	6,422	59,930	1,173	35,140	35,140	121.20	4,259
1946-----	26,150	26	666	9.78	6,237	70,290	1,369	48,120	128.26	6,172	
1947-----	25,700	24	620	7.91	4,746	82,570	1,378	56,910	142.19	8,092	
1948-----	24,700	25	621	8.66	5,269	86,000	1,623	69,780	160.81	11,222	
1949-----	26,450	25	667	7.99	5,258	115,000	1,653	95,040	145.90	13,867	
1950-----	23,550	27	634	6.87	4,219	97,100	1,691	82,100	136.10	11,176	
1951-----	20,550	25	507	8.00	4,058	107,100	1,777	95,170	146.20	13,916	
1952-----	18,200	25	459	9.18	4,140	94,000	1,912	89,850	148.40	13,330	
1953-----	18,020	24	429	8.77	3,762	111,290	1,933	107,570	152.80	16,441	
1954-----	16,520	24	398	8.60	3,423	113,420	1,838	104,250	149.50	15,584	
1955-----	15,850	24	375	7.13	2,611	101,180	1,751	88,600	142.70	12,642	
1956-----	14,580	24	356	8.73	3,090	100,440	2,151	108,010	150.10	16,217	
1957-----	13,300	25	333	8.98	2,963	90,650	2,044	92,650	141.80	13,137	
1958-----	13,300	26	345	8.32	2,844	81,680	2,175	88,810	140.90	12,510	
1959-----	16,800	22	374	9.72	3,636	78,510	2,105	82,640	133.33	11,018	
1960-----	17,150	25	437	8.08	3,530	91,810	2,247	103,150	143.42	14,794	
1961-----	16,500	24	399	8.73	3,485	100,070	2,313	115,710	144.91	16,768	
1962-----	15,600	25	387	9.07	3,510	92,030	2,356	108,430	151.06	16,379	
1963-----	14,900	25	374	8.70	3,238	71,650	2,308	84,850	148.36	12,588	
1964-----	13,250	25	333	9.96	3,306	75,910	2,076	78,810	181.58	14,310	
1965-----	11,900	25	303	10.35	3,137	83,970	2,297	96,450	176.75	17,048	
1966-----	11,200	25	279	11.70	3,263	96,950	2,155	104,450	174.23	18,198	
1967-----	10,900	26	288	11.70	3,373	97,310	2,380	115,680	178.00	20,543	
1968-----	10,500	25	259	11.90	3,076	104,710	7,10	115,300	194.00	22,360	
1969-----						83,180	1.19	98,700	179.00	17,659	
1970-----						70,630	1.11	78,750	184.00	14,491	
1971 ⁸ -----						71,130	1.11	79,250	185.00	14,645	

¹ Estimates discontinued in 1969. ² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 4 in 1945, 28 in 1946, 20 in 1947, 13 in 1948, 9 in 1949, 20 in 1950, 8 in 1952, 9 in 1955, 2 in 1956, 3 in 1957, 3 in 1958, 2 in 1963, and 1 in 1964. ³ Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis. ⁴ Beginning 1964, processing price and value at processing plant door. ⁵ In the shell. ⁶ Shelled basis; 2 pounds of lima beans in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled beans. ⁷ Beginning 1968, yield on tonnage basis. ⁸ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 232.

Table 230.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Value ²		Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Produc- tion	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
1944	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 <i>dollars</i>
215,400	25	5,365	7.57	40,415	160,570	1.39	222,820	222,820	99.31	22,128
1945	198,800	28	5,691	8.47	45,934	129,210	1.65	213,050	104.94	22,358
1946	199,350	30	6,069	7.83	45,414	124,970	1.72	214,870	113.38	24,361
1947	197,850	28	5,660	7.20	36,962	104,380	1.66	173,080	103.73	17,953
1948	192,200	30	5,738	8.13	43,786	106,360	1.81	193,020	122.22	23,591
1949	188,400	31	5,788	7.34	41,447	126,450	2.09	264,200	111.70	29,520
1950	185,900	30	5,623	7.53	41,560	121,220	2.18	263,820	106.40	28,075
1951	184,250	32	5,932	8.13	43,947	120,520	2.27	273,510	113.50	31,049
1952	161,400	31	4,935	9.23	45,555	114,920	2.09	240,470	121.20	29,151
1953	151,050	34	5,081	9.08	45,744	149,040	2.14	319,390	124.70	39,888
1954	152,800	34	5,262	8.18	42,888	153,900	2.2	346,430	119.50	41,396
1955	151,700	36	5,527	7.93	42,159	134,490	2.3	305,690	111.10	33,976
1956	133,380	35	4,644	9.17	41,913	137,810	2.5	338,630	119.00	40,282
1957	126,370	37	4,731	9.21	43,177	153,380	2.4	361,310	117.00	42,260
1958	123,700	36	4,410	8.05	34,298	153,360	2.4	365,000	110.50	40,327
1959 ⁴	119,300	36	4,258	9.26	39,040	162,270	2.3	365,860	106.55	38,982
1960	121,030	37	4,494	8.74	38,951	173,680	2.3	406,970	108.31	44,080
1961	117,870	38	4,484	8.84	38,873	189,260	2.5	478,550	104.95	50,224
1962	111,110	37	4,118	9.52	38,867	182,610	2.5	450,790	101.81	45,895
1963	106,730	38	4,106	9.67	39,272	194,040	2.4	474,430	99.68	47,291
1964	102,440	39	4,005	10.07	38,881	216,930	2.2	469,880	101.73	47,800
1965	96,930	40	3,884	10.74	40,094	230,660	2.3	540,680	96.63	52,244
1966	97,660	37	3,633	11.97	43,464	245,480	2.1	521,920	100.82	52,618
1967	98,190	39	3,797	11.50	43,724	274,010	2.3	636,790	102.00	64,726
1968	91,500	38	3,434	12.50	42,936	267,110	2.35	626,700	99.80	62,563
1969	89,700	37	3,328	12.90	43,030	238,290	2.39	568,450	99.50	56,565
1970	86,890	36	3,149	13.10	41,142	227,770	2.50	570,150	95.60	54,480
1971 ⁵	85,310	36	3,090	14.40	44,539	240,850	2.48	596,550	93.00	55,468

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 30 in 1944, 269 in 1945, 278 in 1946, 528 in 1947, 360 in 1948, 141 in 1949, 102 in 1950, 529 in 1951, 44 in 1953, 18 in 1954, 208 in 1955, 73 in 1956, 43 in 1957, 150 in 1958, 44 in 1959, 35 in 1960, 85 in 1961, 35 in 1962, 45 in 1963, 143 in 1964, 152 in 1965, and 3 in 1966; excludes 38 in 1968. ² Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis. ³ Beginning 1964, processing price and value at processing plant door. ⁴ Includes Hawaii from 1959 through 1967. ⁵ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 233.

Table 231.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969–71

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET									
Winter: Florida	Acres 15,300	Acres 13,000	Acres 13,400	1,000 cwt. 566	1,000 cwt. 286	1,000 cwt. 375	Dollars per cwt. 13.10	Dollars per cwt. 19.60	Dollars per cwt. 17.70
Early spring: Florida	12,700	12,100	12,000	419	399	432	10.00	13.50	13.60
Mid-spring:									
South Carolina	3,200	3,100	3,000	96	102	99	12.90	14.10	12.00
Georgia	2,600	2,500	2,700	62	65	76	12.80	12.70	10.80
Alabama	650	600	560	15	14	14	14.30	12.40	10.10
Louisiana	2,100	2,100	2,100	53	63	48	12.10	13.80	12.70
Total or average	8,550	8,300	8,360	226	244	237	12.80	13.60	11.60
Late spring:									
New Jersey	3,200	3,400	3,300	134	136	129	12.30	10.30	13.70
Maryland	1,400	1,500	1,300	45	54	40	10.30	8.72	11.60
Virginia	2,300	2,300	2,100	87	85	80	10.20	10.10	10.70
North Carolina	3,200	3,100	2,900	96	93	87	9.93	11.00	11.10
California	1,100	1,200	1,000	105	102	80	15.00	16.40	17.90
Total or average	11,200	11,500	10,600	467	470	416	11.80	11.50	13.20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 231.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969-71—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET—continued									
Summer:				1,000 <i>Acres</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
Massachusetts	750	800	800	26	32	30	18.10	16.80	17.80
Connecticut	650	700	800	26	28	28	17.80	16.80	19.20
New York	6,100	6,100	6,100	275	268	256	13.00	10.80	14.20
Pennsylvania	800	840	800	48	55	48	12.00	12.50	14.40
Ohio	1,600	1,400	1,300	80	77	72	12.30	12.00	13.30
Michigan	2,600	2,600	2,300	88	94	81	12.20	11.10	13.70
Virginia	400	400	400	16	16	16	11.50	10.00	11.60
North Carolina	5,600	5,800	5,800	224	232	232	12.20	12.00	12.60
Georgia	1,200	1,200	1,300	42	44	51	13.50	12.70	13.60
Tennessee	1,500	1,300	1,200	65	60	52	10.70	8.41	10.50
Alabama	750	700	650	23	22	15	15.50	11.90	17.00
Total or average	21,950	21,840	21,450	913	928	881	12.80	11.70	13.70
Early fall:									
New Jersey	2,300	2,000	1,700	74	76	60	12.10	12.50	12.20
Maryland	650	600	600	27	19	24	10.60	10.40	10.60
Virginia	4,000	4,000	4,100	136	120	123	12.20	11.70	12.90
North Carolina	550	600	400	19	16	14	11.20	12.50	14.80
South Carolina	1,200	1,400	1,200	42	46	36	11.00	11.30	17.00
Louisiana	500	550	300	18	19	8	11.90	12.70	17.40
California	1,300	1,200	1,200	117	114	114	15.60	15.80	19.50
Total or average	10,500	10,350	9,500	433	410	379	12.80	13.00	15.20
Late fall: Florida	9,500	9,800	10,000	304	412	370	19.00	12.80	16.10
United States	89,700	86,890	85,310	3,328	3,149	3,090	12.90	13.10	14.40
FOR PROCESSING									
New York	48,500	49,200	45,400	97,000	102,850	98,950	89.50	89.60	88.60
Pennsylvania	6,200	5,800	6,400	12,400	11,600	13,650	99.30	101.00	98.10
Delaware	9,100	6,200	7,700	14,550	15,250	14,100	95.50	95.00	73.40
Maryland	8,700	8,400	9,000	13,900	18,650	17,000	92.20	96.00	76.20
Virginia	2,100	1,900	2,500	3,350	4,000	4,250	98.60	106.00	111.00
North Carolina	1,400	1,900	1,700	3,650	3,800	2,550	87.20	90.30	116.00
Illinois	9,400	9,000	9,000	23,500	16,850	17,300	98.40	95.90	97.50
Michigan	11,200	10,100	12,400	19,050	20,000	25,050	90.50	94.70	90.80
Wisconsin	45,400	44,100	50,100	95,350	99,650	129,750	85.70	79.70	77.50
Tennessee	10,500	10,900	11,800	17,850	23,850	23,000	101.00	107.00	106.00
Arkansas	7,200	5,500	5,000	12,250	11,150	8,400	91.30	101.00	107.00
Oklahoma	2,000	2,000	2,300	3,800	3,400	3,950	82.80	89.20	107.00
Texas	5,100	4,300	3,200	9,200	8,000	6,900	99.40	96.40	91.40
Colorado	2,100	1,700	1,700	5,250	4,600	5,200	81.90	92.70	86.10
Washington	3,300	2,900	2,700	11,550	10,900	8,350	112.00	99.40	99.50
Oregon	28,700	27,700	30,600	143,500	132,150	126,700	110.00	104.00	104.00
California	10,600	7,100	7,500	26,500	16,600	19,800	142.00	116.00	122.00
Other States ²	26,790	29,070	31,850	55,800	66,850	71,650	99.30	100.00	97.30
United States	238,290	227,770	240,850	568,450	570,150	596,550	99.50	95.60	93.00
Grand total	327,990	314,660	326,160	734,850	727,600	751,050	³ 136.00	³ 131.00	³ 133.00

¹ Preliminary.

² Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Ohio, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Idaho, and Utah.

³ Derived value per ton.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 232.—Beets, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	For fresh market ¹						For processing						
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ²	Value ³		Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Produc- tion	Value ⁴		Per ton	Total	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total			
1944	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 <i>cwt.</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 <i>dollars</i>			
1944	14,040	95	1,328	1.67	2,226	18,240	9.23	168,300	20.72	3,487			
1945	12,070	98	1,179	1.88	2,223	18,100	10.23	185,100	19.94	3,690			
1946	12,490	98	1,229	1.75	2,019	16,460	8.63	142,000	18.59	2,640			
1947	10,060	102	1,028	1.69	1,749	10,370	7.32	75,900	19.87	1,508			
1948	10,150	101	1,023	2.29	2,350	13,500	7.04	95,000	22.81	2,167			
1949	10,170	90	915	2.20	2,015	18,860	8.17	154,000	20.60	3,176			
1950	8,840	102	904	2.21	1,916	20,050	8.99	180,200	20.80	3,747			
1951	6,590	98	646	2.78	1,784	16,860	9.10	153,500	21.10	3,236			
1952	5,860	119	695	3.10	2,152	16,760	7.85	131,500	21.70	2,859			
1953	6,780	114	775	2.76	1,998	17,930	9.18	164,600	20.10	3,301			
1954	6,220	110	685	4.32	2,820	16,120	9.3	149,700	20.60	3,078			
1955	5,840	106	620	4.13	2,492	18,320	7.9	144,300	20.60	2,974			
1956	5,880	108	634	4.34	2,752	20,720	9.5	196,900	19.20	3,782			
1957	4,450	120	536	4.11	2,178	17,250	9.5	163,600	19.10	3,127			
1958	4,500	116	523	3.55	1,859	16,160	9.5	153,200	17.70	2,715			
1959	3,700	119	439	3.72	1,632	14,190	10.3	146,700	18.45	2,707			
1960	4,000	126	505	4.09	2,067	14,780	9.9	145,860	19.24	2,806			
1961	3,750	125	469	4.16	1,951	17,240	10.6	182,560	18.57	3,390			
1962	3,550	114	404	3.75	1,515	17,120	12.2	208,840	18.70	3,905			
1963	3,150	123	388	4.46	1,729	18,700	11.3	211,410	17.21	3,638			
1964	2,940	123	361	4.68	1,688	16,220	11.0	177,790	19.04	3,385			
1965	2,700	123	331	5.23	1,730	14,530	12.3	178,510	18.32	3,271			
1966	2,800	116	326	4.15	1,352	17,050	11.4	193,910	19.98	3,874			
1967	2,750	107	294	4.09	1,202	17,630	11.7	206,350	20.50	4,226			
1968		1,800	134	241	5.22	1,259	21,160	12.70	269,200	23.80	6,394		
1969							17,930	12.24	219,550	22.00	4,831		
1970							15,000	13.71	205,650	21.30	4,379		
1971 ⁵							13,590	13.91	189,100	21.40	4,040		

¹ Estimates discontinued in 1969.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 76 in 1946, 37 in 1950, 4 in 1951, 50 in 1953, 32 in 1954, 16 in 1955, and 6 in 1957.³ Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 235.

Table 233.—Beets (for processing), commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per ton, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
New York	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
New York	4,700	3,900	3,900	69,350	77,450	72,550	20.00	17.70	18.30
Wisconsin	6,600	5,800	5,800	72,600	60,500	67,650	20.30	21.50	21.50
Texas	2,700	1,900	1,600	18,500	15,900	11,250	26.40	25.20	25.80
Oregon	2,400	2,100	1,600	42,700	35,850	29,300	25.50	26.00	26.00
Other States ²	1,530	1,300	690	16,400	15,950	8,350	24.00	23.50	24.70
United States	17,930	15,000	13,590	219,550	205,650	189,100	22.00	21.30	21.40

¹ Preliminary.² New Jersey, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, Virginia, Colorado, Washington, and California.

Statistical Reporting Service.

BROCCOLI

197

Table 234.—Broccoli, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ²		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ³	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cut.	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cut.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	13,200	54	712	8.38	5,959	1958	40,580	53	2,168	7.73	16,762
1945	13,650	52	705	10.26	7,235	1959	41,550	50	2,065	7.87	16,252
1946	18,700	50	930	8.69	8,090	1960	41,980	57	2,372	7.92	18,780
1947	15,900	47	756	9.17	6,919	1961	40,950	58	2,362	8.02	18,944
1948	17,600	48	840	9.38	7,882	1962	37,350	55	2,064	8.22	16,972
1949	39,550	46	1,833	9.04	16,654	1963	41,450	59	2,448	7.85	19,224
1950	39,550	47	1,865	8.36	15,593	1964	38,100	61	2,323	7.97	18,522
1951	35,950	45	1,631	9.38	15,298	1965	37,470	59	2,211	8.31	18,369
1952	42,830	53	2,272	8.57	19,465	1966	39,280	68	2,677	8.68	23,247
1953	42,720	51	2,159	7.82	16,882	1967	43,360	64	2,782	8.88	24,696
1954	35,700	49	1,763	7.82	13,783	1968	42,100	72	3,012	8.97	27,005
1955	39,660	53	2,105	7.91	16,659	1969	37,060	68	2,509	10.20	25,549
1956	44,200	53	2,356	7.79	18,357	1970	40,300	77	3,104	9.73	30,188
1957	39,570	47	1,857	7.36	13,666	1971 ⁴	42,550	76	3,224	10.90	35,035

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli. Includes production for fresh market and processing. Prior to 1949, data pertain only to Arizona, Pennsylvania, and California.

² Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 46 in 1970.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 237.

Table 235.—Broccoli, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Winter:									
Texas	Acres 2,300	Acres 2,500	Acres 2,100	1,000 cut. 55	1,000 cut. 50	1,000 cut. 78	Dollars per cut. 10.70	Dollars per cut. 14.10	Dollars per cut. 13.30
Arizona	650	800	1,000	42	52	60	13.00	15.90	15.50
Total or average	2,950	3,300	3,100	97	102	138	11.70	15.00	14.30
Early spring:									
California	11,800	16,300	17,200	885	1,467	1,548	10.40	9.05	10.70
Fall:									
New York and New Jersey	310	300	250	16	16	12	14.20	12.30	13.30
Oregon	3,200	2,800	3,400	195	199	224	9.24	9.20	9.83
California	18,800	17,600	18,600	1,316	3 1,320	1,320	10.00	10.10	10.90
Total or average	22,310	20,700	22,250	1,527	1,535	1,538	9.96	10.00	10.80
United States	37,060	40,300	42,550	2,509	3,104	3,224	10.20	9.73	10.90

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli. Includes production for fresh market and processing.

² Preliminary.

³ Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1970—fall, California, 46.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 236.—Brussels sprouts, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1949-71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ²		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ³	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1949-----	5,000	92	459	10.94	5,023	1961-----	5,700	124	706	9.25	6,533
1950-----	6,400	70	446	10.06	4,487	1962-----	6,000	110	659	10.36	6,824
1951-----	5,600	94	524	9.87	5,170	1963-----	6,200	110	681	10.01	6,817
1952-----	4,800	88	423	10.64	4,502	1964-----	6,200	118	730	10.62	7,752
1953-----	5,900	115	676	10.01	6,767	1965-----	6,400	119	760	11.98	7,967
1954-----	6,350	100	633	7.41	4,693	1966-----	6,900	106	734	11.86	8,704
1955-----	5,000	93	467	8.38	3,915	1967-----	6,600	104	685	11.50	7,874
1956-----	6,400	118	755	8.29	6,259	1968-----	6,800	94	638	11.60	7,427
1957-----	6,300	99	622	6.77	4,212	1969-----	6,500	89	579	11.50	6,673
1958-----	5,050	113	573	8.52	4,882	1970-----	5,950	99	587	13.50	7,929
1959-----	5,560	123	686	8.30	5,696	1971 ⁴ -----	6,140	102	628	12.90	8,071
1960-----	5,510	130	716	8.92	6,385						

¹ Includes production for fresh market and processing.

² Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.
³ Includes the following quantity not marketed:

³ Includes the following quantity not marketed which is excluded in computing value: 95,000 cwt. in 1965.
⁴ Preliminary.

4 Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 237.—Brussels sprouts, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969-71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Fall:									
New York	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.
1,100	850	740	77	51	34	8.06	8.16	8.50	
California	5,400	5,100	5,400	502	536	594	12.10	14.00	13.10
United States	6,500	5,950	6,140	579	587	628	11.50	13.50	12.90

¹ Includes production for fresh market and processing.

2 Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 238.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969-71

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
TOTAL CROP²									
Winter:	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.
Florida-----	17,600	16,700	17,600	4,048	2,923	3,608	2.85	5.45	3.83
Texas-----	21,000	19,000	20,500	2,625	3,040	3,383	3.63	5.61	3.73
Arizona-----	1,500	1,000	1,400	165	210	175	4.11	5.61	4.02
California-----	4,400	4,600	4,100	770	1,081	882	3.48	5.19	3.17
Total or average-----	44,500	41,300	43,600	7,608	7,254	8,048	3.21	5.48	3.72
Early spring:									
South Carolina-----	1,900	800	750	124	128	109	3.39	6.29	5.73
Georgia-----	2,600	2,500	2,500	312	275	275	2.49	4.32	4.31
Mississippi-----	500	400	500	40	52	60	2.25	4.17	3.38
Louisiana-----	2,200	1,800	2,200	242	189	286	2.96	4.55	3.93
California-----	2,800	3,400	3,300	672	884	809	3.15	4.77	4.05
Total or average-----	10,000	8,900	9,250	1,390	1,528	1,539	2.96	4.77	4.17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 238.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969–71—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
TOTAL CROP ² —con.				1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.
Late spring:									
Ohio	Acres 380	Acres 360	Acres 380	80	77	72	3.19	5.69	3.81
Missouri	800	800	800	92	92	92	3.17	3.59	3.46
Maryland	750	750	750	120	116	116	2.65	3.42	3.75
Virginia	1,400	1,200	1,100	3 140	126	116	2.77	6.60	5.97
North Carolina	1,500	1,400	1,400	3 120	126	161	2.05	4.27	4.11
Tennessee	1,100	900	950	253	234	261	1.37	2.05	2.09
Total or average	5,930	5,410	5,380	805	771	818	2.29	3.91	3.58
Early summer:									
New Jersey	2,900	2,700	2,600	638	594	598	2.87	3.99	3.83
Ohio	1,300	1,400	1,500	260	280	308	3.67	3.17	2.71
Virginia	650	750	700	133	165	168	3.25	2.56	2.12
Total or average	4,850	4,850	4,800	1,031	1,039	1,074	3.12	3.54	3.24
Late summer:									
Pennsylvania	1,800	1,800	1,700	378	432	357	2.70	2.75	3.31
Indiana	1,000	1,100	1,100	235	281	286	2.54	2.84	2.57
Illinois	2,000	1,900	1,900	400	361	352	3.60	4.08	2.98
North Carolina	3,000	3,300	3,300	600	660	759	2.37	1.92	2.66
Colorado	2,100	1,900	1,900	494	428	447	2.49	2.37	2.54
Washington	900	1,000	1,000	189	210	200	3.83	4.01	3.82
California	2,500	2,700	2,700	613	594	567	2.81	2.48	3.42
Total or average	13,300	13,700	13,600	2,909	2,966	2,968	2.80	2.72	2.97
Early fall:									
Massachusetts	1,100	1,100	1,000	220	242	220	4.23	3.93	4.19
Connecticut	850	850	750	153	162	139	4.47	4.77	4.64
New York:									
Long Island	1,100	1,100	1,000	226	237	200	3.93	2.97	3.43
Upstate ⁴	10,100	9,600	9,000	3,434	3,984	3,780	3.13	1.78	2.05
New Jersey	1,700	1,800	1,600	357	360	288	4.27	3.11	4.10
Pennsylvania	1,100	1,200	1,200	253	258	264	3.77	2.96	3.62
Ohio	2,000	2,000	1,500	620	760	660	1.56	1.26	1.38
Michigan	4,500	4,800	4,800	923	960	936	3.40	2.73	2.96
Wisconsin	5,800	6,400	5,800	1,827	2,144	2,030	1.63	1.29	1.42
Minnesota	700	800	700	140	152	137	3.79	3.56	3.32
Oregon and Idaho	1,750	1,930	1,660	592	647	523	1.84	1.81	2.10
Total or average	30,700	31,580	29,010	8,745	9,906	9,177	2.79	1.97	2.21
Late fall:									
Virginia	300	350	350	30	35	44	4.58	3.22	4.00
North Carolina	1,700	1,800	1,800	289	261	99	4.00	2.34	4.12
South Carolina	100	100	100	15	15	18	4.98	3.71	8.00
Total or average	2,100	2,250	2,250	334	311	161	4.10	2.51	4.52
All groups	111,380	107,990	107,890	22,822	23,775	23,785	2.96	3.48	3.06
Hawaii	420	450	370	100	106	94	5.80	5.20	7.70
United States	111,800	108,440	108,260	22,922	23,881	23,879	2.97	3.48	3.08
FOR SAUERKRAUT									
New York	Acres 4,100	Acres 3,600	Acres 3,500	Tons 77,100	Tons 93,600	Tons 87,500	Dollars per ton 20.30	Dollars per ton 16.60	Dollars per ton 15.50
Ohio	1,400	1,500	1,000	23,950	31,800	26,450	16.60	18.10	18.20
Wisconsin	3,900	4,200	3,600	65,150	77,100	70,350	18.00	17.40	18.20
Other States ⁵	3,640	3,330	2,850	57,950	64,000	51,900	19.70	19.50	20.30
United States	13,040	12,630	10,950	224,150	266,500	236,200	19.10	17.70	17.70

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes production for fresh market and processing. ³ Excludes the following quantities not harvested because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—late spring, Virginia, 60, and North Carolina, 75; 1970—early fall, New York, Upstate, 180; 1971—late summer, Washington, 10. ⁴ Storage crop includes some quantities lost by shrinkage and waste. ⁵ Pennsylvania, Indiana, Michigan, Virginia, North Carolina, Florida, Tennessee, Texas, Idaho, Colorado, Washington, and Oregon.

Table 239.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, shrinkage and loss, value per hundredweight and per ton, total value, and stocks, United States, 1944–71

Year	Total crop						Stocks ⁴	
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Shrinkage and loss ²	Value ³		Dec. 1	Jan. 1 ⁵
					Per cwt.	Total		
Acres	Cut.		1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
1954	148,030	176	25,983	—	1.49	36,442	1,311	617
1955	134,160	163	21,893	—	2.25	48,059	475	154
1956	138,320	196	27,172	—	1.61	42,020	1,372	943
1957	121,290	179	21,732	—	2.13	45,994	640	366
1958	125,840	189	23,788	—	1.97	45,722	973	571
1959 ⁶	122,880	172	21,076	142	2.38	48,709	375	85
1960	128,255	191	24,514	338	2.09	49,565	1,000	580
1961	129,365	180	23,294	133	1.89	42,845	1,030	720
1962	122,070	189	23,070	165	2.69	61,182	1,125	695
1963	117,635	196	23,019	228	2.35	53,125	1,150	855
1964	116,290	190	22,084	164	2.52	53,905	910	460
1965	115,910	201	23,261	270	2.41	54,724	1,180	810
1966	111,350	195	21,714	148	3.31	70,469	725	390
1967	115,145	214	24,600	200	2.43	59,317	980	720
1968	106,070	221	23,435	191	2.81	65,292	1,020	610
1969	111,800	205	22,922	202	2.97	67,501	890	520
1970	108,440	220	23,881	352	3.48	81,966	1,130	820
1971 ⁷	108,260	221	23,879	230	3.08	72,784	1,000	570

Year	For fresh market						For sauerkraut			
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Value ³		Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Produc- tion	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
Acres	Cut.		1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	230,000	127	29,142	1.68	45,121	16,640	7.1	117,500	14,83	1,743
1945	199,150	155	30,960	1.41	40,722	22,660	10.3	232,300	13,30	3,096
1946	178,690	152	27,244	1.53	38,142	24,380	11.0	268,800	13.14	3,531
1947	163,530	138	22,552	2.15	47,554	9,820	7.4	72,300	17.22	1,245
1948	175,760	144	25,318	1.51	35,662	19,380	10.5	203,400	14.51	2,952
1949	152,380	149	22,631	1.60	34,379	17,500	10.1	176,600	12.40	2,190
1950	158,550	170	27,003	1.33	29,216	18,080	13.6	246,400	9.60	2,357
1951	129,770	166	21,491	2.58	51,264	14,990	12.3	184,200	12.60	2,318
1952	125,350	164	20,566	2.92	59,212	15,580	11.3	176,600	19.90	3,520
1953	140,240	167	23,413	1.57	32,812	17,030	13.0	221,100	13.40	2,967
1954	132,200	165	21,811	1.63	33,937	15,830	13.2	208,600	12.00	2,505
1955	120,910	154	18,679	2.48	45,131	13,250	12.1	160,700	18.20	2,928
1956	121,950	180	21,994	1.86	38,962	16,370	15.8	258,900	11.80	3,058
1957	109,830	167	18,325	2.38	43,438	11,460	14.9	170,400	15.00	2,556
1958	113,890	173	19,728	2.27	43,372	11,950	17.0	203,000	11.60	2,350
1959 ⁶	112,010	162	18,091	2.63	46,437	10,870	13.7	149,280	15.22	2,272
1960	114,055	176	20,105	2.40	46,146	14,200	15.5	220,460	15.51	3,419
1961	116,275	163	18,980	2.19	40,098	13,090	16.5	215,700	12.74	2,747
1962	109,940	171	18,845	3.15	58,382	12,130	17.4	211,270	13.25	2,800
1963	106,105	180	19,080	2.70	50,553	11,530	17.1	197,260	13.04	2,572
1964	106,010	178	18,826	2.83	51,404	10,280	15.8	162,850	15.36	2,501
1965	103,160	179	18,483	2.87	51,466	12,750	18.7	238,910	13.64	3,258
1966	100,590	180	18,123	3.77	66,873	10,760	16.7	179,560	20.03	3,596
1967	100,865	190	19,138	2.89	54,671	14,280	19.1	273,100	17.00	4,646
1968	93,510	201	18,799	3.28	61,114	12,560	18.50	231,800	18.00	4,178
1969	98,760	187	18,439	3.47	63,223	13,040	17.19	224,150	19.10	4,278
1970	95,810	194	18,551	4.24	77,248	12,630	21.10	266,500	17.70	4,718
1971 ⁷	97,310	197	19,155	3.63	68,614	10,950	21.57	236,200	17.70	4,170

See footnotes on page 201.

Table 240.—Cantaloups, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Spring:				1,000 <i>cut.</i>	1,000 <i>cut.</i>	1,000 <i>cut.</i>	Dollars <i>per cut.</i>	Dollars <i>per cut.</i>	Dollars <i>per cut.</i>
Florida	Acres 1,200	Acres 1,200	Acres 1,300	72	84	85	7.60	6.80	7.55
Texas	18,800	17,800	12,900	1,260	1,246	1,161	7.17	7.64	9.05
Arizona	12,800	8,800	8,900	1,664	1,276	1,558	6.26	9.11	8.83
California	16,100	8,000	8,500	1,852	1,120	1,148	6.04	8.49	8.30
Total or average	48,100	35,800	31,600	4,848	3,726	3,952	6.43	8.38	8.71
Early summer:									
South Carolina	3,500	3,500	3,600	175	175	205	4.59	5.12	6.00
Georgia	5,800	5,200	4,900	302	312	314	6.29	6.17	4.12
Arizona	2,100	700	1,600	231	81	168	5.80	7.83	8.42
Total or average	11,400	9,400	10,100	708	568	687	5.71	6.08	5.73
Mid-summer:									
Indiana	2,100	2,000	2,000	273	240	270	4.18	6.33	6.24
Texas	7,500	7,000	6,500	263	322	332	5.65	5.51	6.38
California	46,300	46,400	40,800	6,714	7,424	8 6,120	5.12	5.19	5.47
Total or average	55,900	55,400	49,300	7,250	7,986	6,722	5.10	5.24	5.55
Late summer:									
New York	800	800	800	68	84	88	7.53	8.72	8.55
Ohio	1,500	1,400	1,300	113	126	124	5.05	4.17	4.46
Michigan	2,000	2,000	2,100	170	170	158	7.69	6.86	7.92
Colorado	2,400	2,400	2,200	216	228	209	3.91	4.23	4.43
Total or average	6,700	6,600	6,400	567	608	579	5.71	5.57	6.01
Early fall:									
Arizona	1,000	910	1,200	60	109	138	6.00	7.28	5.50
California	3,100	3,700	3,100	326	370	372	4.47	4.76	4.65
Total or average	4,100	4,610	4,300	386	479	510	4.71	5.33	4.88
United States	126,200	111,810	101,700	13,759	13,367	12,450	5.62	6.17	6.56

¹ Includes casaba and persian melons, but not honeyball and honeydew melons.

² Preliminary.

³ Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1971, mid-summer, California, 10.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 239

¹ Includes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): Due to economic factors—2,230 in 1944, 2,102 in 1945, 2,382 in 1946, 408 in 1947, 1,682 in 1948, 1,195 in 1949, 5,076 in 1950, 1,591 in 1951, 294 in 1952, 2,479 in 1953, 1,573 in 1954, 516 in 1955, 1,003 in 1956, 112 in 1957, 629 in 1958, 432 in 1959, 504.4 in 1960, 523.3 in 1961, 156.4 in 1962, 145.6 in 1963, 507.2 in 1964, 305 in 1965, and 258 in 1966 [beginning 1967, excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 542 in 1967, 144 in 1968, 135 in 1969, 180 in 1970, and 10 in 1971]; loss due to shrinkage and waste in the New York storage crop—142 in 1959, 338 in 1960, 133 in 1961, 165 in 1962, 228 in 1963, 164 in 1964, 270 in 1965, 148 in 1966, 200 in 1967, 191 in 1968, 202 in 1969, 352 in 1970, and 230 in 1971].

² New York storage crop; excluded in computing value for total crop and fresh market. Not available prior to 1959.

³ Beginning 1954, fresh market value on f.o.b. basis. Beginning 1964, processing value at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

⁴ Grower and dealer stocks, New York only.

⁵ Jan. 1 of succeeding year.

⁶ Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii; Alaska discontinued in 1968.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 241.

Table 241.—Cantaloups, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944	106,700	86	9,245	3.61	33,397	1958	131,350	95	12,424	3.98	47,881
1945	119,800	79	9,453	3.67	34,618	1959	123,850	104	12,870	4.38	56,361
1946	144,300	82	11,808	3.66	43,006	1960	125,900	100	12,562	4.33	54,337
1947	141,300	77	10,917	3.88	42,288	1961	120,450	106	12,765	5.01	63,981
1948	134,100	83	11,114	3.68	40,415	1962	128,850	104	13,343	4.23	55,608
1949	128,300	85	10,913	3.27	35,443	1963	122,150	110	13,409	4.96	66,554
1950	130,000	88	11,474	3.68	42,002	1964	121,450	100	12,162	5.02	61,009
1951	119,800	94	11,303	3.83	43,253	1965	110,100	106	11,714	5.51	63,229
1952	118,850	93	11,082	4.44	49,176	1966	105,300	102	10,753	6.27	67,470
1953	125,870	97	12,197	4.31	52,597	1967	108,700	115	12,552	6.25	78,407
1954	139,370	95	13,197	4.00	52,784	1968	107,200	121	12,923	5.87	75,816
1955	138,070	94	12,937	4.18	54,064	1969	126,200	109	13,759	5.62	77,282
1956	127,500	97	12,333	4.19	51,631	1970	111,810	120	13,367	6.17	82,444
1957	119,850	93	11,110	5.13	56,954	1971 ⁴	101,700	122	12,450	6.56	81,623

¹ Includes casaba and persian melons, but not honeyball and honeydew melons.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 12 in 1944, 23 in 1945, 55 in 1946, 33 in 1947, 145 in 1948, 63 in 1949, 63 in 1950, 17 in 1954, 7 in 1955, 10 in 1956, 395 in 1958, 193 in 1962, and 242 in 1965. Excludes 10,000 cwt. not marketed in 1971.³ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 244.**Table 242.—Carrots, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹**

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944	91,440	168	15,296	2.40	36,744	1958	82,240	199	16,363	3.50	56,306
1945	97,300	182	17,764	2.46	43,578	1959	80,750	192	15,480	3.55	55,014
1946	90,650	176	15,894	2.56	39,862	1960 ⁴	83,625	219	18,335	3.12	54,558
1947	80,650	166	13,332	3.30	43,115	1961	73,970	214	15,797	3.86	61,011
1948	87,370	175	15,312	3.42	51,082	1962	83,340	202	16,808	3.33	56,005
1949	93,200	156	14,536	2.80	39,523	1963	91,170	198	18,015	2.91	52,184
1950	91,870	172	15,788	2.48	37,361	1964	82,505	197	16,215	3.46	56,175
1951	73,450	195	14,346	3.61	51,273	1965	79,975	220	17,588	3.51	61,819
1952	77,760	191	14,886	3.06	45,526	1966	80,530	216	17,386	4.03	69,994
1953	81,000	189	15,315	3.22	48,305	1967	81,265	218	17,724	4.21	74,595
1954	79,750	190	15,113	3.92	57,918	1968	71,950	267	19,182	4.33	82,977
1955	79,880	186	14,838	3.93	57,778	1969	80,430	233	18,732	4.43	82,967
1956	79,040	206	16,253	3.49	56,271	1970	78,800	235	18,498	3.69	68,246
1957	79,490	190	15,095	4.05	61,069	1971 ⁵	72,130	257	18,561	5.01	92,967

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 39 in 1944, 43 in 1945, 373 in 1946, 232 in 1947, 414 in 1948, 418 in 1949, 743 in 1950, 124 in 1951, 294 in 1953, 321 in 1954, 135 in 1955, 110 in 1956, 289 in 1955, 871.8 in 1960, 0.5 in 1961, 0.6 in 1962, and 110.4 in 1963.³ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Includes Alaska from 1960 through 1967.⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 247.

Table 243.—Carrots, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Winter:									
Texas.....	Acres 28,000	Acres 26,500	Acres 20,000	1,000 cut. 3,640	1,000 cut. 3,313	1,000 cut. 2,900	Dollars per cut. 4.06	Dollars per cut. 4.46	Dollars per cut. 5.14
California.....	8,600	8,100	7,600	2,408	1,944	2,090	4.93	5.19	6.18
Total or average.....	36,600	34,600	27,600	6,048	5,257	4,990	4.41	4.73	5.57
Spring: Arizona.....	2,800	2,700	2,600	504	486	494	4.70	3.92	8.23
Early summer:									
California.....	6,500	8,400	8,600	2,080	2,730	2,924	5.52	3.47	6.17
Late summer:									
New Jersey.....	1,000	1,100	1,000	370	297	270	1.78	1.70	1.78
Illinois.....	500	450	400	120	104	88	4.58	3.32	3.50
Total or average.....	1,500	1,550	1,400	490	401	358	2.46	2.12	2.20
Early fall:									
Massachusetts.....	530	450	400	106	101	80	7.77	6.76	8.38
Connecticut.....	350	250	200	70	50	40	7.79	7.86	9.05
New York.....	2,300	1,900	1,800	713	608	657	3.20	3.02	3.46
Michigan.....	6,200	5,700	6,200	1,333	1,397	1,488	7.27	4.93	7.03
Wisconsin.....	2,800	2,900	2,800	1,120	1,233	1,190	2.40	1.74	2.13
Minnesota.....	750	850	930	349	383	437	1.77	1.81	2.33
Texas.....	6,500	6,500	5,500	943	1,008	935	7.07	4.64	6.55
Colorado.....	1,400	1,100	1,000	245	215	225	6.96	3.87	4.75
Washington.....	2,000	2,200	1,800	940	1,023	693	1.95	1.52	2.20
Oregon.....	1,900	1,800	1,900	969	801	760	1.49	1.77	1.60
Total or average.....	24,730	23,650	22,530	6,788	6,819	6,505	4.17	3.10	4.19
Late fall: California.....	8,300	7,900	9,400	2,822	2,805	3,290	4.60	3.57	4.57
United States.....	80,430	78,800	72,130	18,732	18,498	18,561	4.43	3.69	5.01

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes quantities used for processing.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 244.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, 1954–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1954.....	Acres 27,650	Cwt. 75	1,000 cut. 2,072	Dollars 6.47	1,000 dollars 13,396	1963.....	Acres 27,780	Cwt. 93	1,000 cut. 2,596	Dollars 7.48	1,000 dollars 19,414
1955.....	29,380	86	2,536	6.75	17,107	1964.....	26,460	95	2,507	7.69	19,291
1956.....	32,430	89	2,894	6.03	17,451	1965.....	24,800	100	2,473	8.22	20,333
1957.....	32,570	82	2,678	6.08	16,167	1966.....	25,900	97	2,511	8.72	21,887
1958.....	30,220	85	2,579	6.73	17,346	1967.....	26,000	93	2,428	8.89	21,584
1959.....	28,320	80	2,259	6.31	14,245	1968.....	26,300	99	2,613	8.97	23,438
1960.....	30,520	96	2,930	5.90	17,279	1969.....	25,600	95	2,440	9.77	23,829
1961.....	28,400	91	2,576	6.36	16,377	1970.....	23,950	95	2,279	9.69	22,092
1962.....	26,830	96	2,570	7.45	19,134	1971 ⁴	24,810	101	2,514	10.60	26,576

¹ Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli; includes production for fresh market and processing.² Excludes the following quantity not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 42 in 1970. Prior to 1967, included the following quantity not marketed which is excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 20 in 1957.³ F.o.b. basis.⁴ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 247. On basis of heads trimmed slightly for packing. Production estimates prior to 1954 may be converted to a comparable basis by multiplying by 0.55. Prices for these years can be converted by multiplying by 1.818.

Table 245.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Winter:									
Texas.....	Acres 1,200 900	Acres 600 800	Acres 500 810	1,000 cut. 78 50	1,000 cut. 33 60	1,000 cut. 39 53	Dollars per cut. 13.30 14.10	Dollars per cut. 18.40 15.60	Dollars per cut. 14.00 18.00
Total or average.....	2,100	1,400	1,310	128	93	92	13.60	16.60	16.30
Early spring:									
California.....	6,600	7,500	7,000	594	675	700	11.20	10.20	11.30
Summer:									
New York.....	1,600	1,500	1,400	136	135	126	11.70	11.20	11.40
Early fall:									
New York, L.I.....	1,400	1,300	1,200	147	169	156	12.10	11.00	14.40
Michigan.....	800	850	700	48	60	46	12.20	10.30	12.70
Oregon.....	1,800	1,400	1,600	144	147	176	5.95	6.98	6.62
Total or average.....	4,000	5,550	3,500	339	376	378	9.50	9.33	10.60
Late fall: California.....	11,300	10,000	11,600	1,243	³ 1,000	1,218	8.55	8.64	9.64
United States.....	25,600	23,950	24,810	2,440	2,279	2,514	9.77	9.69	10.60

¹ Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli; includes production for fresh market and processing.² Preliminary.³ Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1970—late fall, California, 42.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 246.—Celery, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1944.....	Acres 39,290	Cwt. 266	1,000 cut. 10,447	Dollars 4.65	47,479	1958.....	Acres 35,130	Cwt. 406	1,000 cut. 14,260	Dollars 4.43	63,103
1945.....	42,780	266	11,381	5.55	62,908	1959 ⁴	37,670	412	15,534	3.28	48,255
1946.....	49,220	269	13,262	3.50	44,714	1960.....	36,210	419	15,169	3.32	50,394
1947.....	41,180	275	11,332	5.18	58,749	1961.....	31,390	476	14,957	3.26	48,348
1948.....	41,180	305	12,542	3.55	42,510	1962.....	30,450	463	14,084	4.70	66,214
1949.....	38,310	331	12,678	4.03	50,151	1963.....	30,890	463	14,297	3.60	50,513
1950.....	35,770	374	13,376	3.69	48,392	1964.....	30,540	461	14,069	4.57	63,474
1951.....	36,860	382	14,091	3.82	53,315	1965.....	30,760	460	14,152	4.44	62,201
1952.....	36,750	384	14,118	4.06	57,061	1966.....	32,570	455	14,827	4.89	71,060
1953.....	35,690	402	14,335	3.61	51,119	1967.....	32,420	448	14,512	4.75	68,889
1954.....	35,770	423	15,126	3.31	48,777	1968.....	32,040	473	15,159	4.65	70,469
1955.....	33,000	404	15,304	3.94	59,964	1969.....	32,730	474	15,509	5.47	84,841
1956.....	35,600	456	16,232	3.29	50,642	1970.....	31,980	478	15,272	5.61	85,657
1957.....	34,740	436	15,137	3.86	58,413	1971 ⁵	33,370	482	16,073	4.85	77,964

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 240 in 1944, 61 in 1945, 488 in 1946, 557 in 1948, 231 in 1949, 257 in 1950, 124 in 1951, 68 in 1952, 183 in 1953, 405 in 1954, 66 in 1955, 859 in 1956, 825 in 1959, 136 in 1961, 253 in 1963, 183 in 1964, 134 in 1965, and 297 in 1966. Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 823 in 1967, 396 in 1968, 128 in 1969, and 160 in 1971.³ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Includes Hawaii from 1959 through 1967.⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 249.

Table 247.—Celery, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969-71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Winter:				1,000 Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cut.
Florida-----	6,700	6,700	7,100	2,781	2,747	3,053	4.70	5.80	3.88
California-----	4,800	4,200	4,700	2,712	2,730	2,797	4.30	5.70	3.54
Total or average-----	11,500	10,900	11,800	5,493	5,477	5,850	4.50	5.75	3.72
Spring:									
Florida-----	5,100	4,600	4,500	3 1,760	1,265	1,620	6.77	7.13	4.88
California-----	3,200	3,600	4,100	1,760	2,142	3,2030	6.65	6.89	4.41
Total or average-----	8,300	8,200	8,600	3,520	3,407	3,650	6.71	6.98	4.62
Early summer:									
California-----	2,700	2,800	2,900	1,539	4 1,428	1,726	5.72	3.99	4.69
Summer:									
New York-----	1,700	1,500	1,500	510	533	473	5.54	5.54	5.41
Ohio-----	440	400	380	163	172	171	8.19	9.73	7.32
Michigan-----	1,900	1,900	2,100	798	770	861	6.20	5.96	6.64
Washington-----	290	280	290	93	95	94	6.24	6.35	5.00
Total or average-----	4,330	4,080	4,270	1,564	1,570	1,599	6.20	6.26	6.25
Late fall: California-----	5,900	6,000	5,800	3,393	3,390	3,248	5.30	4.39	6.54
United States-----	32,730	31,980	33,370	15,509	15,272	16,073	5.47	5.61	4.85

See footnotes on page 209.

Table 248.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944-71

Year	For fresh market ¹					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ²	Value ³		Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Produc- tion	Value ⁴	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
1944-----				1,000 Acres	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars
1944-----	79,900	39	3,112	2.90	9,030	489,920	2,13	1,043,500	19.38	20,228
1945-----	76,000	42	3,218	3.70	11,925	487,270	2,34	1,139,400	19.29	21,983
1946-----	72,500	41	2,972	3.56	10,599	505,210	2,48	1,251,300	19.84	24,830
1947-----	70,000	41	2,885	2.76	7,630	494,990	2.22	1,097,200	20.69	22,702
1948-----	78,300	46	3,628	4.00	14,509	466,500	2.71	1,262,100	23.23	29,324
1949-----	211,300	50	10,541	2.99	30,923	460,880	3.06	1,408,300	20.28	28,554
1950-----	217,300	51	11,090	3.28	34,964	336,030	2.85	958,100	18.00	17,204
1951-----	203,700	53	10,800	3.49	37,357	436,400	2.74	1,197,900	23.20	27,727
1952-----	209,750	53	11,205	3.72	41,305	489,000	3.12	1,526,100	23.90	36,537
1953-----	200,500	57	11,365	3.97	45,159	503,340	3.01	1,514,100	23.40	35,450
1954-----	209,700	58	12,214	3.63	44,300	453,210	3.28	1,488,800	20.70	30,797
1955-----	197,900	62	12,315	3.20	38,659	389,520	3.01	1,174,000	19.50	22,851
1956-----	187,600	62	11,719	3.86	45,222	449,030	3.81	1,710,000	20.30	34,760
1957-----	193,900	59	11,524	4.32	49,756	411,910	3.45	1,524,500	19.90	30,358
1958-----	207,750	61	12,756	3.43	43,161	388,000	3.43	1,329,900	18.80	24,939
1959 ⁵ -----	215,260	60	13,023	3.72	48,026	418,650	3.78	1,532,170	19.12	30,249
1960-----	200,160	63	12,696	4.04	51,349	411,890	3.38	1,390,960	19.24	26,768
1961-----	200,110	66	13,204	4.01	51,997	450,520	3.83	1,726,270	19.43	33,545
1962-----	207,170	64	13,189	3.92	51,496	442,800	4.06	1,799,250	20.09	36,144
1963-----	207,240	64	13,347	4.00	52,419	392,320	4.28	1,679,140	19.97	33,539
1964-----	197,850	62	12,348	4.51	54,929	353,040	4.19	1,480,700	20.39	30,185
1965-----	199,580	66	13,149	4.40	57,633	376,690	4.28	1,613,600	22.41	36,159
1966-----	194,760	62	12,158	5.05	60,936	445,650	4.40	1,962,400	22.75	44,637
1967-----	190,700	69	13,117	4.84	63,543	470,550	4.47	2,101,900	25.00	52,541
1968-----	173,600	69	12,003	5.27	63,232	519,160	4.78	2,479,300	25.60	63,405
1969-----	185,400	68	12,562	4.98	62,533	448,700	4.70	2,109,350	25.10	52,983
1970-----	186,700	69	12,890	5.31	68,509	412,650	4.55	1,879,050	23.90	44,886
1971 ⁶ -----	181,500	67	12,242	5.87	71,815	422,800	4.84	2,046,100	24.20	49,557

See footnotes on page 210.

Table 249.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969–71

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET									
Winter: Florida-----	Acres 9,000	Acres 9,000	Acres 12,400	1,000 cut. 675	1,000 cut. 324	1,000 cut. 2,608	Dollars per cut. 8.55	Dollars per cut. 10.50	Dollars per cut. 8.11
Early spring:									
Florida-----	38,800	36,400	35,500	2 3,220	3,021	2 2,876	5.39	6.38	6.20
Texas-----	5,500	5,500	4,900	193	176	196	7.42	8.97	9.48
Total or average-----	44,300	41,900	40,400	3,413	3,197	3,072	5.50	6.52	6.41
Late spring:									
Alabama-----	3,000	2,800	2,300	165	196	150	4.59	5.77	6.22
California-----	3,600	5,000	4,800	216	450	336	7.06	6.86	7.08
Total or average-----	6,600	7,800	7,100	381	646	486	5.99	6.53	6.81
Early summer:									
New Jersey-----	11,500	11,200	11,100	863	896	777	3.66	4.40	5.32
Missouri-----	2,700	3,700	3,000	230	281	330	5.02	4.30	6.75
Virginia-----	3,000	2,600	2,500	180	187	183	4.04	5.25	7.56
North Carolina-----	4,600	4,800	5,200	322	298	354	4.49	5.31	5.70
California-----	8,100	8,100	7,100	486	486	391	3.94	5.19	5.11
Total or average-----	29,900	30,400	28,900	2,081	2,148	2,035	4.04	4.77	5.78
Late summer:									
New Hampshire-----	1,400	1,400	1,300	105	112	98	5.04	5.36	5.66
Massachusetts-----	8,500	8,900	9,400	638	668	733	5.38	6.01	6.22
Connecticut-----	5,500	5,600	5,900	358	364	354	5.95	5.75	6.20
New York-----	18,200	17,200	16,000	910	2 1,032	960	3.89	3.71	4.29
Pennsylvania-----	12,600	11,300	10,900	693	678	654	5.34	5.46	6.29
Ohio-----	11,500	11,800	11,800	805	850	826	3.74	3.89	4.66
Illinois-----	5,400	5,600	5,400	378	392	378	2.48	2.78	2.77
Michigan-----	11,300	11,300	10,500	848	904	735	3.02	3.13	4.60
Colorado-----	3,100	3,200	3,200	217	208	208	4.04	4.56	4.89
Washington-----	2,600	2,300	2,300	221	184	196	4.64	5.71	5.52
Oregon-----	1,700	1,800	1,900	114	117	133	5.17	6.21	6.86
Total or average-----	81,800	80,400	78,600	5,287	5,509	5,275	4.22	4.39	5.09
Fall:									
Florida-----	11,500	14,900	12,100	598	2 939	666	7.01	5.22	7.06
California-----	2,300	2,300	2,000	127	127	100	6.03	5.56	5.91
Total or average-----	13,800	17,200	14,100	725	1,066	766	6.84	5.26	6.91
United States-----	185,400	186,700	181,500	12,562	12,890	12,242	4.98	5.31	5.87
FOR PROCESSING									
Pennsylvania-----	Acres 7,500	Acres 7,100	Acres 7,200	Tons ³ 24,400	Tons ³ 25,300	Tons ³ 26,400	Dollars per ton 27.50	Dollars per ton 25.50	Dollars per ton 27.40
Delaware-----	3,000	2,900	2,100	11,700	11,450	7,550	24.70	23.80	26.20
Maryland-----	22,200	19,700	18,100	71,250	66,400	52,150	23.90	24.30	25.40
Illinois-----	50,200	45,300	48,000	229,900	174,400	250,100	26.80	27.00	27.20
Wisconsin-----	118,700	117,600	117,900	423,750	449,250	538,800	23.70	23.70	22.80
Minnesota-----	113,300	105,900	108,100	540,450	513,600	513,500	21.80	20.20	20.20
Iowa-----	6,900	9,400	8,700	29,600	45,050	43,950	21.80	20.80	22.30
Idaho-----	23,200	20,400	21,800	140,150	122,800	121,850	24.70	25.90	25.80
Washington-----	40,600	26,100	29,000	268,750	146,150	151,950	30.10	27.10	26.70
Oregon-----	33,800	29,500	35,000	263,300	208,850	224,000	28.40	27.50	28.90
Other States ⁴ -----	29,300	28,750	26,900	106,100	113,800	113,850	25.10	24.20	27.60
United States-----	448,700	412,650	422,800	2,109,350	1,879,050	2,046,100	25.10	23.90	24.20
Grand total-----	634,100	599,350	604,300	2,737,450	2,523,550	2,658,200	24.20	24.40	24.50

¹ Preliminary.² Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—early spring, Florida, 49; 1970—late summer, New York, 60; fall, Florida, 120; 1971—winter, Florida, 60; early spring, Florida, 161.³ Tonnage in the husk.⁴ New York, Ohio, Indiana, South Dakota, Virginia, Texas, Wyoming, and Utah.⁵ Derived value per ton.

Table 250.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, total value, and pickle stocks, United States, 1944–71

Year	For fresh market					For processing					Pickle stocks on hand Oct. 1 ⁴	
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Value ²		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Value ³			
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total		
1944	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cut.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	
1944	38,200	50	1,910	4.56	8,724	98,870	1.85	183,600	45.83	8,416	184,728	
1945	44,150	59	2,601	5.23	13,578	101,230	1.90	191,900	49.17	9,426	191,184	
1946	55,950	59	3,276	5.10	16,384	134,260	1.87	251,800	58.33	14,681	234,096	
1947	55,050	54	2,961	4.56	13,074	126,950	1.94	245,400	56.25	13,817	256,704	
1948	49,650	64	3,168	5.02	15,744	124,760	1.90	236,300	67.50	15,975	236,112	
1949	51,750	65	3,356	4.40	14,269	136,110	2.09	284,300	59.59	16,955	273,840	
1950	49,850	67	3,361	4.75	15,190	108,790	1.61	175,800	67.92	11,902	194,184	
1951	47,250	77	3,650	4.89	16,580	142,840	1.92	275,100	64.58	17,745	226,152	
1952	45,400	80	3,633	5.47	19,873	150,690	2.21	331,400	65.00	21,481	268,008	
1953	46,200	80	3,695	5.73	21,013	146,260	2.23	326,600	64.58	21,081	301,992	
1954	52,850	80	4,210	4.73	18,743	138,310	2.18	301,000	59.17	17,770	300,240	
1955	51,550	82	4,237	4.48	18,337	125,400	2.50	311,600	54.17	16,892	285,816	
1956	49,250	80	3,961	5.41	21,269	115,960	2.78	323,000	55.00	17,793	301,560	
1957	56,970	80	4,576	5.08	22,763	129,280	2.86	369,900	54.16	19,981	316,464	
1958	52,800	84	4,432	4.50	18,543	119,150	3.00	356,300	53.33	18,979	326,928	
1959 ⁵	52,480	77	4,057	5.76	22,463	98,960	3.33	329,820	50.85	16,772	294,500	
1960	53,690	82	4,401	5.10	21,746	90,230	3.72	336,060	54.33	18,258	278,840	
1961	49,690	92	4,590	5.14	23,161	103,100	3.97	408,930	55.77	22,804	300,230	
1962	49,220	85	4,197	6.00	24,688	98,960	4.06	401,520	53.39	21,439	396,960	
1963	52,590	92	4,860	5.20	24,703	107,720	4.33	466,680	55.36	25,834	450,980	
1964	52,280	96	5,042	5.72	28,238	108,900	3.91	425,790	65.82	28,025	434,230	
1965	50,800	97	4,930	5.93	29,195	107,610	4.10	441,560	75.99	32,517	454,350	
1966	48,490	97	4,713	6.74	31,758	129,620	4.12	533,950	82.22	43,901	482,190	
1967	50,680	98	4,980	6.37	31,717	154,700	3.85	595,640	91.20	54,315	568,820	
1968	51,660	81	4,181	7.20	30,093	144,820	3.83	554,640	92.20	51,143	581,000	
1969	49,680	89	4,424	7.20	31,857	129,720	3.88	503,100	91.50	46,034	538,000	
1970	49,070	94	4,610	6.37	29,359	133,670	4.41	589,250	94.10	55,420	563,500	
1971 ⁶	47,750	90	4,278	7.70	32,928	127,500	4.41	562,850	93.20	52,460	522,300	

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 3 in 1945, 61 in 1946, 96 in 1947, 30 in 1948, 115 in 1949, 165 in 1950, 260 in 1951, 31 in 1953, 247 in 1954, 146 in 1955, 30 in 1956, 98 in 1957, 308 in 1958, 156 in 1959, 141 in 1960, 80 in 1961, 81 in 1962, 106 in 1963, 101 in 1964, and 3 for fresh market and 13,630 tons for processing in 1965. For fresh market, excludes 96,000 cwt. not marketed in 1968.

² Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

⁴ Stocks in hands of original salters of both salt and dill pickles, sold and unsold, in tanks and barrels, on Oct. 1. Beginning 1962, includes stocks of fresh-pack pickles.

⁵ Beginning 1959, includes Hawaii.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 253.

Table 251.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, and per ton, by States, 1969–71

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET									
Early spring:									
Florida	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
Florida	9,000	7,600	7,300	1,080	950	767	7.09	6.80	9.42
Texas	2,800	3,500	3,000	112	147	159	7.19	6.49	8.76
Total or average	11,800	11,100	10,300	1,192	1,097	926	7.10	6.76	9.31
Late spring:									
North Carolina	6,100	6,100	6,200	336	378	372	5.51	6.36	6.77
South Carolina	4,800	4,700	4,500	288	282	261	5.56	6.32	7.85
California	1,400	1,300	1,200	371	325	306	8.26	7.53	8.74
Total or average	12,300	12,100	11,900	995	985	939	6.55	6.73	7.71

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 251.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969–71—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET—continued									
Early summer:				1,000 Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.
New Jersey	1,800	1,700	1,600	234	247	224	5.64	6.24	5.81
Maryland	1,800	1,700	1,700	234	204	204	5.56	4.92	5.83
Virginia	1,700	2,000	1,900	119	146	114	6.63	5.68	6.86
Total or average	5,300	5,400	5,200	587	597	542	5.81	5.65	6.04
Late summer:									
New York	2,600	2,700	2,400	273	297	240	7.83	6.02	7.17
Michigan	2,000	2,100	2,100	120	147	137	7.57	5.22	7.01
Total or average	4,600	4,800	4,500	393	444	377	7.75	5.75	7.11
Early fall:									
Virginia	2,700	3,000	3,000	173	204	195	6.35	5.76	7.35
South Carolina	1,400	1,200	1,300	91	96	104	7.60	6.67	7.42
Texas	2,600	2,800	3,200	169	146	192	7.56	5.70	6.42
California	1,400	1,700	1,500	385	391	330	8.04	5.82	6.78
Total or average	8,100	8,700	9,000	818	837	821	7.54	5.88	6.91
Late fall: Florida									
7,400	6,800	6,700	407	612	637	9.31	6.38	7.70	
All groups	49,500	48,900	47,600	4,392	4,572	4,242	7.15	6.30	7.64
Hawaii	180	170	150	32	38	36	14.70	14.60	14.90
United States	49,680	49,070	47,750	4,424	4,610	4,278	7.20	6.37	7.70
FOR PROCESSING									
Ohio	4,800	6,200	6,000	33,300	46,000	45,800	117.00	99.60	114.00
Indiana	2,400	2,600	2,000	14,350	16,400	14,400	93.60	108.00	95.00
Michigan	21,100	23,200	24,450	86,500	103,950	82,650	100.00	99.60	92.00
Wisconsin	14,900	11,500	8,200	42,150	49,000	41,350	106.00	121.00	112.00
Other States ²	6,630	6,530	5,700	42,000	41,700	40,250	73.30	79.50	79.70
Total Northern	49,830	50,030	46,350	218,300	257,050	224,450	98.20	101.00	98.20
Delaware and Maryland	3,900	3,200	2,900	24,200	25,250	22,150	65.20	63.50	67.60
Virginia	3,200	2,800	2,750	11,300	8,300	9,500	70.10	63.60	58.80
North Carolina	28,000	27,700	27,300	71,950	69,250	83,250	97.50	94.90	95.40
South Carolina	3,800	9,900	9,600	8,900	27,300	27,050	84.80	79.20	77.90
Texas	5,500	4,300	4,700	23,000	22,350	25,950	75.20	86.60	103.00
Other States ³	24,460	25,200	22,360	55,350	75,750	60,400	87.10	101.00	100.00
Total Southern	68,860	73,100	69,610	194,700	228,200	228,300	85.70	89.50	91.30
Colorado	2,200	2,300	2,500	14,350	19,400	20,800	82.60	76.80	70.70
Washington	1,600	1,500	1,300	10,650	13,700	11,000	92.00	94.00	82.00
California	5,200	5,100	6,100	48,900	54,050	61,100	91.80	86.30	94.50
Other States ⁴	2,030	1,640	1,640	16,200	16,850	17,200	77.30	95.40	83.70
Total Western	11,030	10,540	11,540	90,100	104,000	110,100	87.70	87.00	87.10
United States	129,720	133,670	127,500	503,100	589,250	562,850	91.50	94.10	93.20
Grand total	179,400	182,740	175,250	724,300	819,750	776,750	⁵ 108.00	⁵ 103.00	⁵ 110.00

¹ Preliminary.² New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Kansas, and Nebraska.³ Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Oklahoma.⁴ Idaho, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Oregon.⁵ Derived value per ton.

Table 252.—Eggplant, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ¹	Value ²		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ¹	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944.....	5,850	80	469	4.18	1,839	1958.....	4,600	92	422	5.56	2,273
1945.....	6,000	86	516	5.82	2,882	1959.....	4,900	101	497	6.29	3,128
1946.....	7,100	87	621	4.61	2,590	1960.....	4,850	99	479	5.51	2,641
1947.....	5,350	67	357	5.76	2,058	1961.....	4,550	125	570	5.24	2,914
1948.....	6,260	83	518	4.36	1,914	1962.....	3,500	156	547	5.56	3,043
1949.....	5,900	82	486	4.03	1,845	1963.....	4,100	125	513	5.41	2,775
1950.....	5,250	89	468	4.64	2,060	1964.....	3,850	140	539	6.25	3,245
1951.....	4,500	96	432	5.53	2,389	1965.....	3,850	154	591	5.88	3,359
1952.....	5,300	103	545	4.86	2,647	1966.....	3,550	156	553	7.43	3,953
1953.....	4,400	99	435	4.86	2,116	1967.....	3,850	149	575	6.54	3,759
1954.....	4,700	99	466	4.84	2,242	1968.....	3,200	142	453	10.50	4,750
1955.....	4,550	111	507	4.27	2,045	1969.....	3,750	137	514	8.50	4,367
1956.....	4,000	110	442	5.20	2,272	1970.....	3,400	147	501	7.92	3,966
1957.....	4,800	104	499	4.86	2,372	1971 ³	3,120	155	485	9.41	4,562

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 30 in 1944, 20 in 1945, 59 in 1946, 79 in 1948, 28 in 1949, 24 in 1950, 3 in 1954, 28 in 1955, 5 in 1956, 11 in 1957, 13 in 1958, 14 in 1961, 20 in 1964, 20 in 1965, and 21 in 1966.

² Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 255.

Table 253.—Eggplant, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Winter: Florida.....	Acres 500	Acres 350	Acres 400	1,000 cwt. 98	1,000 cwt. 47	1,000 cwt. 68	Dollars per cwt. 10.20	Dollars per cwt. 10.40	Dollars per cwt. 9.42
Spring: Florida.....	1,000	800	720	135	116	119	8.49	11.70	10.60
Summer: New Jersey.....	1,400	1,500	1,500	196	210	218	6.86	6.38	7.10
Fall: Florida.....	850	750	500	85	128	80	10.30	6.09	13.90
United States.....	3,750	3,400	3,120	514	501	485	8.50	7.92	9.41

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 247

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.

² Preliminary.

³ Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—spring, Florida 128; 1971—winter, Florida, 90; spring, California, 70.

⁴ Some quantities lost because of economic conditions. Quantitative estimates not shown to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 254.—Escarole, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944.....	2,300	158	362	3.20	640	1958.....	6,400	118	758	5.53	4,188
1945.....	2,800	115	322	5.80	1,479	1959.....	8,000	126	1,010	4.90	4,466
1946.....	2,500	139	347	3.20	896	1960.....	7,850	129	1,015	5.12	4,784
1947.....	2,700	91	246	5.40	1,331	1961.....	8,100	126	1,020	5.19	4,898
1948.....	3,100	115	356	4.40	1,285	1962.....	8,200	120	980	6.47	6,339
1949.....	3,400	111	376	5.17	1,870	1963.....	8,700	125	1,087	5.34	5,555
1950.....	4,100	131	538	3.49	1,618	1964.....	8,800	120	1,059	6.64	6,676
1951.....	5,150	128	660	5.25	2,618	1965.....	10,200	105	1,067	5.89	5,976
1952.....	5,300	127	675	4.87	3,052	1966.....	10,450	109	1,143	5.80	6,632
1953.....	4,700	127	596	4.27	2,547	1967.....	9,450	119	1,122	6.21	6,965
1954.....	5,200	138	717	4.06	2,486	1968.....	7,800	137	1,066	7.61	8,107
1955.....	5,400	139	751	4.05	2,960	1969.....	9,500	116	1,102	7.49	8,249
1956.....	5,750	128	738	4.52	3,284	1970.....	8,700	127	1,101	7.13	7,854
1957.....	6,750	115	774	4.61	3,570	1971 ⁴	8,800	130	1,145	8.86	10,149

¹ Florida only, prior to 1949; beginning 1949, includes New Jersey; beginning 1959, includes Ohio.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 162 in 1944, 67 in 1945, 67 in 1946, 64 in 1948, 14 in 1949, 75 in 1950, 161 in 1951, 48 in 1952, 104 in 1954, 21 in 1955, 12 in 1956, 99 in 1959, 80 in 1960, 76 in 1961, 46 in 1963, 53 in 1964, and 52 in 1965. Excludes 40,000 cwt. not marketed in 1968.³ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 257.**Table 255.—Escarole, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71**

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.	Dollars per cut.
Winter: Florida.....	7,300	6,600	6,800	803	792	850	7.34	6.89	8.90
Summer:									
New Jersey.....	1,200	1,200	1,100	204	210	187	7.67	7.57	8.81
Ohio.....	1,000	900	900	95	99	108	8.32	8.15	8.68
Total or average.....	2,200	2,100	2,000	299	309	295	7.88	7.76	8.76
United States.....	9,500	8,700	8,800	1,102	1,101	1,145	7.49	7.13	8.86

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 248

¹ Includes only New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, 1944–47; Florida, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts, 1948; and 26 commercially important States since 1948.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 125 in 1947, 194 in 1949, 428 in 1950, 99 in 1951, 88 in 1952, 233 in 1955, 13 in 1956, 180 in 1958, 105 in 1959, 242 in 1961, 50 in 1962, 226 in 1963, 157 in 1964, 46 in 1965, and 89 in 1966. Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 30 in 1967, 49 in 1968, 180 in 1970, and 221 in 1971.³ Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.⁵ Includes Hawaii from 1959 through 1967.⁶ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 251.

Table 256.—Honeydew melons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ¹		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ¹	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944.....	13,050	123	1,607	4.16	6,696	1958.....	11,170	114	1,270	4.66	5,918
1945.....	17,000	128	2,186	4.39	9,569	1959.....	8,860	141	1,251	5.58	6,982
1946.....	20,150	101	2,036	4.02	8,190	1960.....	9,900	139	1,379	4.95	6,827
1947.....	14,930	101	1,504	4.59	6,903	1961.....	9,500	139	1,322	5.64	7,454
1948.....	11,750	123	1,446	4.20	6,093	1962.....	9,500	130	1,237	4.63	5,731
1949.....	9,850	122	1,198	4.13	4,949	1963.....	8,150	159	1,299	5.81	7,553
1950.....	8,900	140	1,242	4.06	5,048	1964.....	9,800	134	1,312	5.49	7,206
1951.....	10,000	141	1,412	4.58	6,467	1965.....	10,300	145	1,496	5.62	8,411
1952.....	9,500	152	1,440	5.21	7,505	1966.....	9,100	134	1,216	6.63	8,062
1953.....	10,700	151	1,618	4.80	7,762	1967.....	11,300	140	1,577	5.82	9,186
1954.....	13,000	135	1,756	4.78	8,385	1968.....	10,300	134	1,379	6.75	9,305
1955.....	13,600	115	1,559	4.74	7,387	1969.....	13,800	143	1,969	5.86	11,544
1956.....	12,700	130	1,647	4.44	7,310	1970.....	13,200	146	1,931	5.66	10,936
1957.....	9,250	133	1,227	5.32	6,523	1971 ²	12,300	159	1,958	6.74	13,206

¹ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis. ² Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 259.**Table 257.—Honeydew melons, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71**

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Spring: Texas.....	<i>Acres</i> 3,500	<i>Acres</i> 2,500	<i>Acres</i> 2,400	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 263	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 213	<i>1,000 cwt.</i> 324	<i>Dollars per cwt.</i> 7.60	<i>Dollars per cwt.</i> 9.24	<i>Dollars per cwt.</i> 10.90
Early summer: Arizona.....	1,200	1,100	1,200	204	182	198	4.53	8.26	8.39
Late summer: California.....	9,100	9,600	8,700	1,502	1,536	1,436	5.74	4.86	5.58
United States.....	13,800	13,200	12,300	1,969	1,931	1,958	5.86	5.66	6.74

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 258.—Garlic, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944.....	2,780	51	142	16.63	2,361	1958.....	2,900	75	218	10.41	2,269
1945.....	2,810	60	169	18.38	3,106	1959.....	3,200	85	272	9.47	2,576
1946.....	3,500	56	196	13.41	2,628	1960.....	5,400	85	459	8.45	3,879
1947.....	3,460	51	178	9.81	1,747	1961.....	3,600	80	288	8.76	2,523
1948.....	2,350	52	122	20.30	2,477	1962.....	2,700	105	284	10.79	3,064
1949.....	2,600	51	132	9.96	1,315	1963.....	4,100	100	410	9.06	3,715
1950.....	3,040	59	178	8.48	1,509	1964.....	4,400	115	506	9.38	4,746
1951.....	2,460	57	141	8.49	1,197	1965.....	4,600	120	552	8.40	4,636
1952.....	2,050	60	124	16.03	1,988	1966.....	3,500	100	350	8.27	2,894
1953.....	1,450	75	109	15.99	1,743	1967.....	4,400	115	506	10.10	5,120
1954.....	1,950	75	146	11.45	1,672	1968.....	6,400	125	800	8.99	7,192
1955.....	2,500	85	212	10.13	2,147	1969.....	7,300	120	876	8.44	7,397
1956.....	2,400	90	216	10.43	2,252	1970.....	5,600	130	728	8.39	6,111
1957.....	2,300	85	196	9.24	1,812	1971 ²	3,700	140	518	9.26	4,798

See footnotes on page 212.

Table 259.—Kale, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundred-weight, and total value, United States, 1944–68¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1944	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1957	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	3,000	61	184	3.61	663	1957	2,500	70	175	4.00	700
1945	3,100	66	204	3.61	736	1958	2,200	65	143	5.80	829
1946	2,800	65	181	4.72	857	1959	2,300	70	161	4.00	644
1947	2,700	65	175	3.33	583	1960	1,800	75	135	5.80	783
1948	2,100	73	153	5.83	892	1961	2,000	75	150	5.40	751
1949	3,000	76	228	2.80	638	1962	1,700	65	110	6.50	676
1950	2,900	74	215	2.80	602	1963	1,600	50	80	6.29	472
1951	2,900	72	209	4.70	982	1964	1,400	60	84	6.20	496
1952	2,700	74	200	5.30	1,060	1965	1,200	70	84	6.90	580
1953	3,000	77	231	2.80	549	1966	1,300	60	78	7.47	583
1954	2,700	71	192	3.05	558	1967	1,100	65	72	8.69	626
1955	2,700	68	184	4.45	819	1968	1,000	70	70	8.60	602
1956	2,600	70	182	3.85	701	1969 ⁴					

¹ Virginia only. Includes production for fresh market and processing.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 35 in 1953, 9 in 1954, 11 in 1961, 6 in 1962, 5 in 1963, and 4 in 1964.³ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Estimates discontinued.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 262.**Table 260.—Lettuce, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71**

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ¹	Value ²		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion ¹	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1944	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1958	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	165,950	130	21,545	3.51	75,320	1958	225,100	153	34,349	3.80	129,107
1945	173,880	130	22,534	3.94	88,777	1959 ³	221,610	159	35,182	3.94	134,482
1946	200,410	130	26,119	3.41	88,429	1960 ⁴	222,590	174	38,631	4.14	144,785
1947	190,350	140	26,673	4.21	111,853	1961	218,040	175	38,054	3.45	124,994
1948	202,590	131	26,524	4.04	104,881	1962	198,020	190	37,554	4.36	161,772
1949	202,320	132	26,674	4.84	125,981	1963	214,940	183	39,328	4.22	165,042
1950	227,680	127	28,940	3.48	96,173	1964	212,590	184	39,144	4.40	172,069
1951	204,350	137	27,944	4.44	123,613	1965	215,220	190	40,912	4.61	188,364
1952	214,180	142	30,437	4.13	125,037	1966	217,155	194	42,130	5.31	220,257
1953	208,600	148	30,844	4.00	122,507	1967	221,070	193	42,630	5.00	213,192
1954	206,420	151	31,255	4.03	125,245	1968	220,590	200	44,081	4.51	198,818
1955	210,900	156	32,937	4.20	138,465	1969	227,840	196	44,551	5.41	241,059
1956	229,080	156	35,693	3.76	132,860	1970	234,440	197	46,163	4.83	222,932
1957	234,050	147	34,506	4.05	139,271	1971 ⁵	218,400	212	46,258	5.90	273,129

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 102 in 1944, 20 in 1945, 171 in 1946, 91 in 1947, 545 in 1948, 641 in 1949, 1,340 in 1950, 119 in 1951, 144 in 1952, 195 in 1953, 205 in 1954, 398 in 1956, 130 in 1957, 397 in 1958, 1,047 in 1959, 3,744 in 1960, 1,857 in 1961, 446 in 1962, 119.6 in 1963, 7.2 in 1964, 46 in 1965, and 673 in 1966. Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 124 in 1967, 735 in 1968, 494 in 1969, 915 in 1970, and 338 in 1971.² Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.³ Beginning 1959, includes Hawaii.⁴ Includes Alaska from 1960 through 1967.⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 263.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 258

¹ Louisiana, Texas, and California, 1944–1952; California only, 1953–1971. Includes production for fresh and processing.² Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics 1967*, table 261.

Table 261.—Lettuce, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Winter:				1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
Florida.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	414	392	451	9.80	7.64	7.97
Texas.....	6,000	5,500	7,200	840	688	900	5.71	4.14	5.12
Arizona.....	16,100	17,400	18,400	3,059	2,958	3,588	6.84	4.96	5.55
California.....	50,900	54,200	45,000	8,908	10,027	9,450	5.23	4.12	5.02
Total or average.....	77,700	81,500	75,900	13,221	14,065	14,389	5.78	4.40	5.25
Early spring:									
North Carolina.....	300	250	250	² 36	33	34	4.50	4.70	6.10
New Mexico.....	4,800	3,000	1,900	² 720	420	342	3.58	2.82	4.20
Arizona.....	20,000	20,500	15,700	3,600	3,383	3,062	6.78	4.06	5.30
California.....	17,700	23,900	21,100	3,894	5,378	5,275	4.74	3.69	5.09
Total or average.....	42,800	47,650	38,950	8,250	9,214	8,713	5.53	3.79	5.13
Late spring:									
Massachusetts.....	550	550	500	88	88	78	8.16	9.63	10.30
Connecticut.....	370	350	350	52	53	46	9.73	9.39	10.20
New Jersey.....	2,500	2,400	2,300	400	360	380	3.77	3.91	5.57
Total or average.....	3,420	3,300	3,150	540	501	504	5.06	5.50	6.72
Summer:									
New York.....	3,200	3,400	3,800	544	612	684	4.47	6.52	6.78
Ohio.....	1,000	950	900	125	124	122	15.40	14.40	13.10
Michigan.....	1,400	1,400	1,500	280	266	338	5.82	6.14	6.29
Wisconsin.....	1,500	1,400	1,600	300	294	352	4.82	7.89	6.66
Colorado.....	4,400	4,100	3,900	902	902	780	3.43	5.76	4.43
Washington.....	1,600	1,600	1,600	296	296	² 264	4.94	5.96	4.97
Oregon.....	600	600	580	108	108	104	5.05	5.72	5.63
California.....	33,700	32,500	34,200	9,268	² 9,263	² 10,260	3.72	4.59	5.05
Total or average.....	47,400	45,950	48,080	11,823	11,865	12,904	3.98	5.04	5.26
Early fall:									
New Jersey.....	1,200	1,300	1,100	222	234	154	5.36	5.56	6.05
Texas.....	1,500	1,600	1,500	195	208	225	5.91	5.67	9.52
New Mexico.....	5,100	4,300	3,500	1,071	860	770	7.54	5.10	9.06
California.....	35,200	35,400	35,500	6,688	² 7,080	6,745	5.30	6.46	7.20
Total or average.....	43,000	42,600	41,600	8,176	8,382	7,894	5.61	6.28	7.43
Late fall:									
Arizona.....	13,100	13,000	10,300	2,489	2,080	1,803	9.15	4.92	12.30
All groups.....	227,420	234,000	217,980	44,499	46,107	46,207	5.40	4.82	5.89
Hawaii.....	420	440	420	52	56	51	13.60	13.80	15.70
United States.....	227,840	234,440	218,400	44,551	46,163	46,258	5.41	4.83	5.90

¹ Preliminary.

² Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—early spring, North Carolina, 14, and New Mexico, 480; 1970—summer, California, 620; early fall, California, 295; 1971—summer, Washington, 38, and California, 300.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 262.—Onions, commercial crop: Acreage, production, shrinkage and loss, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969-71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Shrinkage and loss ³			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Early spring:												
Texas-----	Acres 21,000	Acres 20,000	Acres 18,000	1,000 cut. 3,045	1,000 cut. 3,300	1,000 cut. 3,420	1,000 cut. -----	1,000 cut. -----	1,000 cut. -----	Dollars per cut. 3.23	Dollars per cut. 5.84	Dollars per cut. 3.97
Late spring:												
Arizona-----	2,000	2,400	1,500	750	864	570	-----	-----	-----	3.16	4.30	3.27
California-----	5,900	6,400	5,800	1,652	1,888	1,508	-----	-----	-----	4.04	4.27	3.93
Total or average-----	7,900	8,800	7,300	2,402	2,752	2,078	-----	-----	-----	3.77	4.28	3.75
Early summer:												
New Jersey-----	2,100	2,000	1,800	368	350	306	-----	-----	-----	5.24	5.30	6.09
Texas-----	6,500	5,300	6,300	1,430	1,537	1,512	-----	-----	-----	4.60	5.14	4.72
New Mexico-----	3,400	2,700	2,600	935	783	780	-----	-----	-----	3.52	4.53	4.12
Washington-----	550	750	500	209	263	190	-----	-----	-----	4.37	4.11	3.97
Total or average-----	12,550	10,750	11,200	2,942	2,933	2,788	-----	-----	-----	4.32	4.90	4.65
Late summer:												
New York-----	13,200	14,000	13,300	3,762	4,760	4,123	442	1,060	495	5.07	2.85	3.70
Ohio-----	500	600	600	155	261	264	14	21	24	5.30	3.29	4.03
Indiana-----	1,100	1,000	1,000	330	325	290	28	40	40	5.76	3.16	3.87
Michigan-----	6,700	7,200	6,400	2,010	2,232	1,728	230	432	276	5.04	2.84	4.16
Wisconsin-----	1,600	1,700	1,600	320	442	376	43	42	45	4.53	2.60	4.00
Minnesota-----	900	850	750	225	221	225	44	53	61	5.09	2.85	4.04
Colorado-----	5,500	5,800	5,000	1,760	1,711	1,500	405	320	315	4.97	3.84	5.63
Utah-----	900	1,000	950	270	300	219	30	55	33	4.63	2.75	4.02
Washington-----	1,100	1,200	1,200	468	450	480	83	110	115	5.36	3.81	4.55
Western Oregon-----	2,100	2,100	2,100	914	924	840	94	75	134	4.40	3.23	3.30
Eastern Oregon-----	4,400	4,700	4,900	2,134	2,115	2,328	-----	-----	-----	5.19	3.24	4.27
Idaho-----	3,700	4,300	4,200	1,684	1,978	1,953	-----	-----	-----	5.19	3.26	4.27
Idaho and Eastern Oregon(total)-----	8,100	9,000	9,100	3,818	4,093	4,281	688	1,160	857	5.19	3.25	4.27
California-----	17,600	17,800	21,300	5,896	5,874	7,242	146	114	217	2.78	2.68	2.99
Total or average-----	59,300	62,250	63,300	19,928	21,593	21,568	2,247	3,482	2,612	4.31	2.98	3.72
United States-----	100,750	101,800	99,800	28,317	30,578	29,854	2,247	3,482	2,612	4.14	3.67	3.85

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.² Preliminary.³ Late summer storage crop only.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 263.—Onions, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, shrinkage and loss, value per hundredweight, total value, stocks, and foreign trade, United States, 1944–72¹

Year	Stocks in storage Jan. 1			Acreage for harvest	Yield per aere	Produc- tion ³	Shrink- age and loss	Value ⁴		Foreign trade, year beginning July	
	In com- mon storage ²	In cold storage	Total					Per cwt.	Total	Domes- tic ex- ports	Imports
1944	2,154		181,760	132	23,970	2,40	56,101	422		27	
1945	4,987		143,570	131	18,834	3.38	63,254	728		217	
1946	2,469	602	3,071	160,690	157	25,223	1.78	42,849	1,229		83
1947	4,959	598	5,557	120,980	152	18,357	4.16	76,191	630		488
1948	2,698	722	3,420	132,580	160	21,247	2.64	55,526	892		193
1949	4,472	1,024	5,496	122,760	160	19,604	2.94	57,601	985		183
1950	3,682	1,145	4,827	136,290	169	22,981	1.75	38,979	907		218
1951	5,177	661	5,838	101,410	198	20,045	3.34	66,201	1,101		313
1952	3,573	694	4,267	116,350	172	20,020	4.62	92,487	842		382
1953	3,187	620	3,807	131,850	192	25,253	1.37	32,955	1,318		161
1954	5,737	589	6,326	116,060	191	22,174	2.26	49,909	1,630		179
1955	4,535	516	5,051	114,130	187	21,388	2.49	53,247	1,546		236
1956	3,898	565	4,463	123,750	197	24,426	2.88	67,382	1,784		278
1957	4,294	341	4,635	110,410	221	24,364	2.99	71,688	1,467		577
1958	4,051	406	4,457	107,000	222	23,784	3.51	81,540	1,505		558
1959 ⁵	3,852	512	4,364	113,530	226	25,609	3.329	2.52	54,756	1,364	
1960	4,891	424	5,315	102,580	258	26,457	2.976	2.44	56,367	1,190	
1961	4,883	409	5,292	91,340	258	23,600	2.219	4.05	86,365	865	
1962	4,125	262	4,387	96,330	268	25,789	2.731	2.85	65,794	1,431	
1963	4,668	359	5,027	95,650	270	25,781	2,393	3.51	82,197	969	
1964	4,369	274	4,643	99,660	260	25,959	2,375	2.86	65,540	1,105	
1965	4,553	291	4,844	97,270	289	28,080	3,828	3.21	77,955	1,138	
1966	5,544	250	5,794	93,880	264	24,751	2,247	4.77	107,422	1,675	
1967	4,079	206	4,285	102,880	278	28,562	2,210	3.95	104,017	1,318	
1968	4,591	202	4,793	105,650	272	28,693	3,127	3.60	92,142	1,193	
1969	5,237	214	5,451	100,750	281	28,317	2,247	4.14	107,841	1,514	
1970	4,392	185	4,577	101,800	300	30,578	3,482	3.67	99,322	1,398	
1971 ⁶	5,440	180	5,620	99,800	299	29,854	2,612	3.85	104,766		
1972 ⁶	4,711	167	4,878								

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.

² Grower and local dealer stocks.

³ Includes the following quantities not harvested which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 557 in 1944, 124 in 1945, 1,276 in 1946, 198 in 1948, 646 in 1950, 200 in 1951, 1,202 in 1953, 98 in 1954, 1,006 in 1956, 384 in 1957, 563 in 1958, 573 in 1959, 380 in 1960, 35 in 1961, and 644 in 1964. Excludes 257,000 ewt. not marketed in 1967.

⁴ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.

⁵ Includes Hawaii from 1959 through 1967.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 266. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 264.—Peas, green, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per aere	Produc- tion ¹	Value ²		Acreage har- vested	Yield per aere	Produc- tion	Value ³	
				Per ewt.	Total				Per ton	Total
1944	Acres	Cwt. ⁴	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Acres	Pounds ⁵	Tons ⁵	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
1944	76,310	24	1,799	6.83	12,243	439,240	1,769	388,560	83.17	32,318
1945	69,680	25	1,716	8.33	14,087	453,750	2,191	497,010	83.26	41,380
1946	63,960	25	1,588	6.83	10,692	493,410	2,118	522,560	86.13	45,009
1947	45,470	28	1,283	7.20	9,222	428,980	2,030	435,350	87.19	37,957
1948	37,670	29	1,081	7.30	7,715	374,050	1,868	349,280	90.05	31,451
1949	31,900	28	903	7.09	6,402	386,910	1,796	347,390	88.29	30,672
1950	24,310	33	799	7.20	5,750	417,600	2,074	432,990	82.10	35,566
1951	20,550	30	616	7.39	4,550	453,110	2,262	512,460	89.60	45,891
1952	16,330	34	553	6.77	3,744	425,400	2,033	432,390	90.50	39,137
1953	11,570	35	409	8.28	3,388	430,900	2,156	464,550	93.60	43,495
1954	13,730	30	417	8.17	3,407	427,020	1,876	400,470	92.20	36,941
1955	11,760	37	434	8.11	3,478	435,200	2,095	455,910	89.30	40,712
1956	9,850	34	333	8.89	2,959	474,020	2,301	545,360	92.50	50,428
1957	7,900	39	310	9.35	2,898	454,510	2,454	557,680	89.50	49,918
1958	8,600	28	243	8.08	1,923	378,400	2,568	485,810	88.30	42,900
1959	7,350	37	273	10.17	2,777	346,730	2,730	473,200	87.89	41,591
1960	6,650	37	244	9.30	2,269	345,900	2,575	443,390	86.02	38,311
1961	6,100	40	244	9.56	2,333	401,480	2,543	510,510	86.16	43,984
1962	5,300	43	229	10.44	2,390	407,090	2,587	526,640	84.88	44,700
1963	4,750	39	183	10.78	1,972	422,170	2,447	516,560	85.36	44,092
1964	4,550	45	203	10.05	2,041	417,410	2,313	482,700	96.89	46,767
1965	3,100	39	120	11.15	1,338	441,630	2,726	601,910	99.79	60,062
1966	2,000	35	70	13.31	932	434,080	2,346	509,100	104.54	53,223
1967	1,800	38	68	12.60	854	458,220	2,580	590,550	109.00	64,274
1968	2,000	30	59	15.00	884	452,090	6 1.29	582,400	107.00	62,349
1969						404,150	1.30	524,400	106.00	55,699
1970						383,860	1.24	476,250	109.00	51,888
1971 ⁷						382,940	1.36	520,350	107.00	55,826

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 12 in 1944, 27 in 1945, 22 in 1946, 4 in 1947, 26 in 1948, 5 in 1955, 5 in 1958, and 2 in 1965.

² Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving plant.

⁴ In the shell.

⁵ Shelled basis; 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas.

⁶ Beginning 1968, processing yield on tonnage basis.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 267.

Table 265.—Peas, green (for processing), commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per ton, by States, 1969–71

Utilization, region, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Delaware.....	Acres 5,600	Acres 5,800	Acres 7,600	Tons ² 7,300	Tons ² 10,800	Tons ² 11,000	Dollars per ton 106.00	Dollars per ton 109.00	Dollars per ton 109.00
Maryland.....	8,700	7,100	6,600	13,300	10,100	9,250	114.00	109.00	117.00
Other States ³	22,720	21,910	21,380	31,800	33,400	29,900	107.00	116.00	111.00
Total Eastern.....	37,020	34,810	35,580	52,400	54,300	50,150	109.00	113.00	112.00
Wisconsin.....	113,800	118,600	125,100	134,300	137,600	146,350	104.00	110.00	108.00
Minnesota.....	63,200	66,200	63,900	69,500	71,500	71,550	118.00	110.00	115.00
Other States ⁴	33,610	31,990	34,380	46,750	39,450	51,050	116.00	117.00	115.00
Total Central.....	210,610	216,790	223,380	250,550	248,550	268,950	110.00	111.00	111.00
Idaho.....	15,100	13,700	15,500	15,850	14,950	19,400	90.90	91.90	97.00
Washington.....	81,700	63,300	57,200	126,650	95,600	105,250	101.00	107.00	102.00
Oregon.....	47,300	43,700	39,500	58,200	42,400	56,900	101.00	99.90	93.80
California.....	7,900	6,900	8,000	14,000	13,200	13,200	114.00	119.00	126.00
Other States ⁵	4,520	4,660	3,780	6,750	7,250	6,500	102.00	98.30	107.00
Total Western.....	156,520	132,260	123,980	221,450	173,400	201,250	101.00	105.00	101.00
United States.....	404,150	383,860	382,940	524,400	476,250	520,350	106.00	109.00	107.00

¹ Preliminary.² Shelled basis; 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas.³ Maine, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and North Carolina.⁴ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, and Tennessee.⁵ Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, and Utah.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 266.—Peppers, green, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1944.....	Acres 26,550	Cwt. 54	1,000 1,431	Dollars 6.96	1,000 9,858	1958.....	Acres 40,640	Cwt. 71	1,000 2,881	Dollars 9.22	1,000 26,146
1945.....	29,200	58	1,693	8.12	13,726	1959 ⁴	46,590	71	3,318	9.08	30,116
1946.....	35,400	56	1,990	7.20	13,591	1960.....	45,880	79	3,633	7.97	28,488
1947.....	33,650	48	1,599	9.76	15,601	1961.....	47,230	84	3,989	7.76	30,514
1948.....	36,600	56	2,050	7.52	14,975	1962.....	43,280	86	3,715	8.67	32,233
1949.....	41,190	57	2,368	7.41	17,551	1963.....	44,110	90	3,985	7.83	31,193
1950.....	41,490	58	2,419	6.76	15,898	1964.....	43,050	90	3,891	9.74	37,715
1951.....	38,430	61	2,330	8.56	19,436	1965.....	45,550	88	3,989	9.81	38,206
1952.....	37,000	64	2,364	9.94	23,503	1966.....	48,660	84	4,101	10.24	41,364
1953.....	41,010	61	2,514	8.95	22,510	1967.....	47,280	92	4,351	10.60	46,101
1954.....	47,950	61	2,902	7.45	21,193	1968.....	51,950	94	4,875	10.40	50,908
1955.....	45,140	72	3,240	7.19	22,364	1969.....	53,050	82	4,368	12.10	52,649
1956.....	40,540	75	3,044	8.20	24,965	1970.....	49,250	79	3,876	11.60	44,873
1957.....	44,930	72	3,240	8.93	28,938	1971 ⁵	50,350	82	4,115	12.70	52,326

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 17 in 1944, 2 in 1945, 98 in 1946, 62 in 1948, 68 in 1950, 59 in 1951, 59 in 1954, 130 in 1955, 44 in 1958, 59 in 1960, 55 in 1961, 17 in 1964, 96 in 1965, and 62 in 1966.³ Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Includes Hawaii from 1959 through 1967.⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 269.

Table 267.—Peppers, green, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Winter: Florida	Acres 6,500	Acres 3,300	Acres 4,100	1,000 cut. 618	1,000 cut. 224	1,000 cut. 328	Dollars per cwt. 14.70	Dollars per cwt. 25.30	Dollars per cwt. 13.80
Spring:									
Florida	7,800	6,600	6,200	780	416	446	12.00	20.30	20.90
Texas	1,800	1,800	1,400	126	126	106	15.50	18.20	31.00
Total or average	9,600	8,400	7,600	906	542	552	12.50	19.80	22.80
Early summer:									
North Carolina	7,700	8,000	8,100	270	280	340	10.80	11.30	11.60
Louisiana	1,100	1,200	1,300	55	72	65	11.60	13.40	15.90
Total or average	8,800	9,200	9,400	325	352	405	10.90	11.70	12.30
Late summer:									
Massachusetts	550	650	650	44	55	62	12.80	11.20	12.50
New York	700	800	800	46	60	64	12.40	12.40	11.00
New Jersey	8,000	6,500	8,100	440	429	486	8.43	8.14	7.45
Ohio	1,300	1,400	1,500	98	134	128	11.70	8.96	8.98
Michigan	1,600	1,500	1,500	120	114	105	11.60	9.54	10.20
California	7,800	7,200	7,100	1,170	1,224	1,207	9.36	8.08	9.41
Total or average	19,950	18,050	19,650	1,918	2,016	2,052	9.56	8.44	9.10
Fall:									
Virginia	1,100	1,000	800	39	35	24	7.10	7.43	8.67
Florida	2,900	3,300	3,400	218	347	408	23.20	10.30	15.40
Texas	4,200	6,000	5,400	344	360	346	14.50	9.69	14.60
Total or average	8,200	10,300	9,600	601	742	778	17.20	9.87	14.80
United States	53,050	49,250	50,350	4,368	3,876	4,115	12.10	11.60	12.70

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing. ² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 268.—Potatoes: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929–71

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production ¹	Season average price per ewt. received by farmers ²	Farm value	Wholesale price per ewt. at New York ³	Foreign trade, year beginning July	
								Domestic exports	Imports for consumption
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1929	3,068	3,030	66.0	200,035	2.17	436,801	1.80	1,431	3,604
1930	3,190	3,139	65.7	206,290	1.47	312,470	1.18	929	3,438
1931	3,550	3,490	66.1	230,590	.748	175,916	.65	490	896
1932	3,639	3,568	63.0	224,815	.627	139,869	.64	584	264
1933	3,496	3,423	60.2	205,922	1.34	281,178	1.18	433	1,261
1934		3,582	67.6	242,052					
1934	3,789	3,599	67.7	243,889	.707	178,068	.58	731	319
1935	3,558	3,469	65.5	227,337	.980	222,417	1.06	1,074	518
1936	3,127	2,960	65.6	194,373	1.87	367,528	1.37	789	831
1937	3,119	3,055	73.9	225,869	.837	195,134	.75	1,247	410
1938	2,944	2,870	74.4	213,509	.897	194,804	.88	1,622	609
1939		2,644	72.2	190,954					
1939	2,867	2,813	73.0	205,423	1.16	236,839	1.15	1,511	1,125
1940	2,886	2,832	79.9	226,152	.850	198,105	.65	1,497	558
1941	2,749	2,693	79.3	213,418	1.31	280,185	1.10	1,557	355
1942	2,755	2,671	82.9	221,339	1.90	422,265	1.48	767	672
1943	3,355	3,239	85.0	275,332	2.10	588,462	1.67	1,519	895
1944		2,537	84.4	213,928					
1944	2,878	2,780	82.9	230,356	2.40	563,403	3.25	1,258	5,476
1945	2,729	2,664	94.4	251,639	2.30	588,325	3.00	8,415	1,082
1946	2,571	2,527	115.7	292,389	2.02	595,373	2.63	7,860	2,762
1947	2,034	2,001	116.6	233,391	2.67	628,193	3.37	10,001	2,077
1948	2,007	1,981	136.3	269,937	2.53	688,572	3.52	2,872	5,526
1949		1,515	145.1	219,917					
1949	1,775	1,755	137.3	240,950	2.10	512,393	2.72	6,878	6,060
1950	1,713	1,698	152.6	259,112	1.50	394,404	1.87	3,082	3,210
1951	1,373	1,348	145.2	195,776	2.68	527,863	4.12	4,024	1,385
1952	1,417	1,397	151.1	211,095	3.21	685,700	3.58	2,620	1,974
1953	1,563	1,536	150.8	231,679	1.31	304,640	1.92	2,762	1,754
1954		1,211	168.5	204,113					
1954	1,431	1,413	155.4	219,547	2.15	474,705	3.20	4,274	1,068
1955	1,452	1,405	162.1	227,696	1.77	405,439	2.99	3,755	2,366
1956	1,392	1,371	170.3	245,792	2.02	493,014	2.61	3,153	1,582
1957	1,404	1,359	178.4	242,522	1.91	467,865	3.42	2,555	3,205
1958	1,461	1,428	186.9	266,897	1.31	349,674	2.32	3,063	991
1959		1,200	187	224,140					
1959	1,354	1,331	184	245,272	2.27	555,889	3.52	4,028	595
1960	1,400	1,386	185	257,104	2.00	513,426	2.58	2,307	715
1961	1,511	1,480	198	293,166	1.36	399,653	2.34	2,347	871
1962	1,378	1,347	197	264,810	1.67	441,063	2.52	3,359	912
1963	1,337	1,323	205	271,158	1.78	482,554	3.36	1,699	298
1964		1,174	189	221,874					
1964	1,311	1,272	190	241,076	3.50	846,016	4.91	1,617	348
1965	1,419	1,384	210	291,169	2.53	730,750	3.52	2,855	113
1966	1,497	1,464	210	306,902	2.04	619,784	3.17	2,247	274
1967	1,497	1,457	210	305,334	1.86	565,793	2.63	3,592	128
1968	1,410	1,376	214	293,984	2.23	693,940	3.17	2,569	264
1969	1,456	1,413	221	311,903	2.23	693,974	3.77	2,971	185
1970	1,449	1,420	229	325,588	2.21	712,409	3.58	2,928	130
1971 ⁴	1,414	1,380	229	316,083	2.00	626,450	3.52		

¹ Excludes 78,000 cwt. not marketed in 1967. Prior to 1967, included the following quantities unharvested and/or not marketed and which were excluded in computing price and value (1,000 hundredweight): 40 in 1931, 1,305 in 1932, 43 in 1937, 744 in 1939, 264 in 1943, 741 in 1950, 656 in 1951, 3,068 in 1953, 1,147 in 1955, 534 in 1957, 934 in 1958, 248 in 1959, 48 in 1961, 333 in 1963, and 925 in 1966.

² Obtained by weighting States prices by quantity sold.

³ Prices are of eastern potatoes weighted by unloads, seasons September-May. Beginning 1951, price data are for Maine and Long Island potatoes only.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italian figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1962, table 352.

Table 269.—Potatoes: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundred-weight received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

Season and State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Winter:	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Florida	11.0	10.3	10.9	1,980	1,627	1,526	3.80	5.02	2.97
California	8.8	8.5	7.1	1,848	1,955	1,562	2.93	2.97	-----
Total	19.8	18.8	18.0	3,828	3,582	3,088	-----	-----	-----
Early spring:									
Florida:									
Hastings	26.3	24.5	23.0	4,866	4,043	3,036	2.80	3.40	-----
Other	3.1	1.9	2.4	418	266	300	3.20	4.29	-----
Texas	3.1	3.2	3.8	403	448	399	4.12	5.16	-----
Total	32.5	29.6	29.2	5,687	4,757	3,735	-----	-----	-----
Late spring:									
North Carolina:									
8 N.E. counties	10.0	10.0	9.6	1,350	1,450	1,440	2.45	3.15	-----
Other counties	2.4	2.4	2.2	288	324	286	2.62	3.31	-----
Alabama	10.0	7.9	8.7	1,120	1,027	1,001	2.92	4.09	-----
Mississippi	2.5	2.5	2.0	200	213	170	3.50	3.25	-----
Arkansas	1.8	1.4	1.4	126	91	91	3.50	4.60	-----
Louisiana	3.0	2.6	2.7	225	195	189	2.00	2.50	-----
Texas	5.0	4.8	5.0	500	576	500	4.23	4.79	-----
Arizona	12.8	11.3	10.1	2,944	2,712	2,828	2.90	3.13	-----
California	41.0	38.2	36.2	14,555	14,516	13,394	2.41	3.09	-----
Total	88.5	81.1	77.9	21,308	21,104	19,899	-----	-----	-----
Early summer:									
Missouri	1.0	.7	.7	110	77	84	2.75	2.90	-----
Kansas	1.2	1.2	1.3	108	120	124	2.80	3.00	-----
Delaware	8.0	7.2	7.0	1,680	1,512	1,400	2.20	2.38	-----
Maryland	1.8	1.5	1.5	288	255	270	2.10	2.40	-----
Virginia:									
Eastern Shore	28.4	28.6	28.5	3,607	3,718	4,076	2.54	3.36	-----
Other	2.3	2.0	1.8	230	200	189	2.58	2.94	-----
North Carolina	2.0	2.0	2.0	230	220	230	3.22	3.18	-----
Kentucky	2.7	2.5	2.5	197	165	168	3.70	4.40	-----
Tennessee	3.8	3.8	4.1	353	361	390	3.85	4.30	-----
Alabama	9.0	9.0	8.7	1,170	1,125	809	2.53	3.80	-----
Texas	19.1	18.3	16.0	3,534	3,569	2,880	3.34	3.82	-----
California	5.5	5.0	3.5	1,980	1,650	1,225	2.04	3.57	-----
Total	84.8	81.8	77.6	13,487	12,972	11,845	-----	-----	-----
Late summer:									
New York, L.I.	7.0	7.7	8.5	1,820	2,002	1,955	2.02	2.08	-----
New Jersey	13.0	12.1	11.0	3,250	3,207	2,750	2.42	2.67	-----
Ohio	3.2	3.2	3.0	640	656	615	2.54	2.33	-----
Indiana	.9	.9	1.0	171	180	170	3.65	4.00	-----
Illinois	2.0	2.0	2.0	340	320	310	2.40	2.85	-----
Michigan	10.8	10.8	10.4	2,052	2,268	1,456	3.09	2.83	-----
Wisconsin	15.5	15.5	15.5	3,410	3,720	3,643	2.35	2.20	-----
Minnesota	7.9	7.8	7.5	1,975	1,950	1,875	2.38	3.17	-----
Iowa	2.5	3.1	3.2	462	589	656	2.60	2.55	-----
Nebraska	2.2	2.5	2.6	396	413	403	2.32	1.32	-----
Maryland	.7	.7	.7	98	98	105	2.21	2.40	-----
Virginia	.9	.9	.7	81	72	53	3.10	3.00	-----
West Virginia	4.9	4.6	4.1	368	345	287	2.75	3.10	-----
North Carolina	1.0	.9	.9	145	99	104	3.01	3.23	-----
Colorado	13.1	14.5	13.0	2,948	3,190	3,315	2.11	2.00	-----
New Mexico	2.9	2.5	2.4	478	575	480	2.38	2.61	-----
Washington	20.7	26.0	20.0	7,866	8,580	7,200	1.69	1.90	-----
California	7.7	6.1	6.8	2,618	2,135	2,244	2.28	3.17	-----
Total	116.9	121.8	113.3	29,118	30,399	27,621	-----	-----	-----

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 269.—Potatoes: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundred-weight received by farmers, by States, 1969–71—Continued

Season and State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Fall:	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>			
Maine.....	156.0	150.0	145.0	35,100	35,700	37,700	2.20	1.98	-----
New Hampshire.....	.9	.8	.7	176	184	175	2.90	2.90	-----
Vermont.....	1.3	1.2	1.2	254	240	264	2.90	2.80	-----
Massachusetts.....	5.0	5.1	4.6	950	1,046	966	2.70	2.69	-----
Rhode Island.....	5.2	5.4	5.6	1,326	1,323	1,344	2.60	2.71	-----
Connecticut.....	5.4	4.9	4.7	1,215	1,127	1,081	2.80	2.80	-----
New York:									
Long Island.....	26.2	23.3	23.0	6,812	6,291	5,290	2.37	2.41	-----
Upstate.....	35.5	33.4	34.5	8,342	8,684	7,935	3.30	2.88	-----
Pennsylvania.....	35.5	34.5	35.5	7,810	8,280	8,165	3.19	2.65	-----
8 Eastern.....	271.0	258.6	254.8	61,985	62,875	62,920	-----	-----	-----
Ohio.....	11.0	11.7	11.5	1,925	2,516	2,243	2.42	1.90	-----
Indiana.....	5.7	5.7	6.1	1,396	1,596	1,586	2.63	2.52	-----
Michigan.....	28.7	29.1	29.5	6,744	7,566	6,785	2.60	2.69	-----
Wisconsin.....	37.5	36.5	36.0	9,000	9,308	9,540	2.81	2.52	-----
Minnesota.....	90.0	88.0	90.0	13,500	11,440	14,850	1.61	1.58	-----
North Dakota.....	113.0	116.0	119.0	16,159	17,400	18,445	1.61	1.67	-----
South Dakota.....	5.1	7.5	7.8	561	713	1,053	2.13	2.10	-----
Nebraska.....	7.2	6.8	6.8	1,908	1,700	1,768	.91	1.12	-----
8 Central.....	298.2	301.3	306.7	51,193	52,239	56,270	-----	-----	-----
Montana.....	7.5	7.5	7.8	1,388	1,388	1,326	3.77	2.83	-----
Idaho:									
10 S.W. counties.....	30.0	34.0	31.0	9,600	10,200	9,610	1.80	1.80	-----
Other counties.....	287.0	293.0	288.0	60,270	64,460	66,240	2.05	1.95	-----
Wyoming.....	3.4	3.6	3.7	578	612	703	2.11	2.09	-----
Colorado.....	37.0	37.0	30.5	8,695	9,990	7,015	1.82	1.25	-----
Utah.....	7.4	6.4	5.8	1,332	1,088	928	2.60	2.38	-----
Washington.....	51.0	61.0	58.0	21,930	25,010	22,910	1.55	1.37	-----
Oregon:									
Malheur County.....	15.5	21.0	18.5	4,572	5,775	5,458	1.78	1.90	-----
Other counties.....	34.0	33.8	30.5	8,840	9,633	8,540	2.13	1.71	-----
California.....	28.9	29.7	29.0	8,092	9,504	7,975	2.88	2.48	-----
9 Western.....	501.7	527.0	502.8	125,297	137,660	130,705	-----	-----	-----
Total fall.....	1,070.9	1,086.9	1,064.3	238,475	252,774	249,895	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	1,413.4	1,420.0	1,380.3	311,903	325,588	316,083	2.23	2.20	-----

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 270.—Potatoes, Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969–71¹

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
North America:	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Million cwt.	Million cwt.	Million cwt.
Canada.....	306	320	313	170	172	174	51.9	55.1	54.5
Mexico.....	119	124	133	107	106	108	12.7	13.2	14.3
United States.....	1,413	1,420	1,380	221	229	230	311.9	325.6	317.5
Total.....	1,838	1,864	1,826	205	211	212	376.5	393.9	386.3
South America:									
Argentina.....	501	468	479	103	110	95	51.6	51.5	45.3
Brazil.....	546	529	618	61	66	59	33.2	34.9	36.4
Chile.....	188	178	198	71	85	93	13.3	15.1	18.4
Venezuela.....	42	40	42	64	70	69	2.7	2.8	2.9
Total.....	1,277	1,215	1,337	79	86	77	100.8	104.3	103.0
Europe:									
Austria.....	278	272	259	233	219	231	64.8	59.6	59.9
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	128	138	128	266	266	288	34.0	36.7	36.8
Denmark.....	84	91	79	174	251	185	14.6	22.8	14.6
Finland.....	144	148	124	119	170	161	17.2	25.1	20.0
France.....	1,035	1,018	949	192	193	214	199.1	196.0	203.3
Germany, West.....	1,455	1,475	1,369	242	243	244	352.4	358.2	334.6
Greece.....	128	133	124	123	132	129	15.8	17.6	16.0
Ireland.....	136	140	127	235	231	231	32.0	32.4	29.3
Italy.....	756	707	771	116	114	104	87.5	80.9	80.0
Netherlands.....	358	390	381	290	319	332	103.7	124.5	126.6
Norway.....	79	84	79	215	214	213	17.0	18.0	16.8
Portugal.....	235	235	211	106	113	115	24.8	26.6	24.2
Spain.....	932	988	964	113	108	104	105.6	106.9	100.5
Sweden.....	131	131	143	156	250	194	20.5	32.8	27.7
Switzerland.....	79	74	69	273	281	303	21.6	20.8	20.9
United Kingdom.....	615	670	635	223	230	242	137.0	154.3	153.9
Total Western Europe.....	6,573	6,694	6,412	190	196	197	1,247.6	1,313.2	1,265.1
Poland.....	6,716	6,771	6,595	147	164	133	990.6	1,108.9	880.3
Yugoslavia.....	815	813	815	85	80	80	69.3	65.3	65.1
U.S.S.R.....	20,015	19,926	20,015	101	107	102	2,023.4	2,133.7	2,034.8
Other Eastern Europe.....	3,506	3,623	3,571	114	132	125	399.4	478.8	444.9
Total Europe.....	37,625	37,827	37,408	126	135	125	4,730.3	5,099.9	4,690.2
Asia:									
Japan.....	437	393	385	180	206	190	78.8	80.9	73.2
Grand total.....	41,177	41,299	40,956	128	138	128	5,286.4	5,679.0	5,252.7

¹ Years shown refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.

² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 271.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949–70

Year	Production ¹	Total used for seed ²	Disposition on farms where grown			
			Used on farms where grown			Sold from farms ³
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use	
1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1949.....	240,950	21,494	8,017	16,497	17,871	198,565
1950.....	259,112	17,444	6,459	18,480	17,440	216,733
1951.....	195,776	18,626	7,134	11,796	14,944	161,902
1952.....	211,095	21,409	7,738	13,054	13,045	177,258
1953.....	231,679	19,329	7,366	19,388	12,529	192,396
1954.....	219,547	19,826	7,672	15,697	12,722	183,456
1955.....	227,696	19,325	6,964	16,022	11,488	193,222
1956.....	245,792	20,187	6,752	19,487	9,312	210,241
1957.....	242,522	21,218	7,577	14,514	8,176	212,255
1958.....	266,897	20,165	7,086	19,173	7,279	233,359
1959.....	245,272	20,603	7,093	15,755	5,913	216,511
1960.....	257,104	22,310	7,560	15,911	5,310	228,323
1961.....	293,166	20,838	7,191	20,879	4,773	260,323
1962.....	264,810	20,084	5,955	16,967	3,955	237,933
1963.....	271,158	19,984	5,911	16,600	3,400	245,247
1964.....	241,076	21,566	7,363	12,205	2,776	218,732
1965.....	291,169	23,432	6,510	19,612	2,597	262,450
1966.....	306,902	24,286	8,113	31,384	2,378	265,027
1967.....	305,334	23,273	7,427	25,282	2,289	270,336
1968.....	293,984	24,392	6,985	20,913	2,114	263,972
1969.....	311,903	24,483	6,977	23,727	1,967	279,232
1970 ⁴	325,588	24,362	7,007	25,294	1,815	291,472

¹ Includes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of low prices (1,000 hundredweight): 741 in 1950, 656 in 1951, 3,068 in 1953, 1,147 in 1955, 534 in 1957, 934 in 1958, 248 in 1959, 48 in 1961, 333 in 1963, and 925 in 1966. Excludes 78,000 cwt. not marketed in 1967.

² Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown.

³ Consists of potatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed and, in 1949 and 1950, purchases by the Government under price-support programs.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 274.

Table 272.—Potatoes: Utilization, United States, crop years 1966–70

Item	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970 ¹
SALES	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Table stock.....	133,856	131,184	124,537	126,994	129,242
For processing:					
Chips and shoestrings.....	32,729	32,406	34,035	35,459	35,861
Dehydration.....	19,811	19,084	22,761	25,483	26,053
Frozen french fries.....	34,029	34,601	37,794	44,654	54,478
Other frozen products.....	5,602	5,008	6,768	6,899	7,381
Canned potatoes.....	1,961	1,821	2,192	2,086	2,367
Other canned products (hash, stews, soups).....	1,425	1,537	1,849	1,750	1,870
Starch and flour.....	11,001	12,049	7,752	8,801	8,564
Other sales:					
Livestock feed.....	8,440	16,800	8,877	9,620	8,301
Seed.....	16,173	15,846	17,407	17,506	17,355
Total.....	265,027	270,336	263,972	27,126	25,656
NON-SALES					
Seed used on farm where grown.....	8,113	7,427	6,985	6,977	7,007
Household use.....	2,378	2,289	2,114	1,967	1,815
Feed.....	2,930	2,781	2,068	1,495	1,339
Shrinkage and loss.....	28,454	22,501	18,845	22,232	23,955
Total.....	41,875	34,998	30,012	32,671	34,116
Grand total.....	306,902	305,334	293,984	311,903	325,588

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 273.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by seasonal groups, crop of 1970 (preliminary)

Season and State	Production	Total used for seed ¹	Disposition on farms where grown			
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use	Sold from farms ²
Winter:						
Florida	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Hastings	1,627	290		8	1	1,618
Other	1,955	121		88	1	1,866
Total	3,582	411		96	2	3,484
Early spring:						
Florida:						
Hastings	4,042	460		16	1	4,026
Other	266	42		2	2	262
Texas	448	60		4		444
Total	4,757	562		22	3	4,732
Late spring:						
North Carolina:						
8 N.E. counties	1,450	140	3	44	5	1,398
Other counties	324	26	1	9	53	261
Alabama	1,027	126		15	2	1,010
Mississippi	213	18		4	28	181
Arkansas	91	11		2	40	49
Louisiana	195	22		10	20	165
Texas	576	49		9	32	535
Arizona	2,712	146	1	27	3	2,681
California	14,516	670		290	1	14,225
Total	21,104	1,208	5	410	184	20,505
Early summer:						
Missouri	77	5		2	50	25
Kansas	120	13	1	4	22	93
Delaware	1,512	108	3	57	3	1,449
Maryland	255	16	1	8	2	244
Virginia:						
Eastern Shore	3,718	334	53	119	2	3,544
Other	200	20	1	6	46	147
North Carolina	220	21	2	6	63	149
Kentucky	165	21	4	6	118	37
Tennessee	361	37	6	11	70	274
Alabama	1,125	116	2	34	34	1,055
Texas	3,569	212	4	136	1	3,428
California	1,650	58		50		1,600
Total	12,972	961	77	439	411	12,045
Late summer:						
New York, L.I.	2,002	127		24	2	1,976
New Jersey	3,207	209	6	147	5	3,049
Ohio	656	45	3	26	46	581
Indiana	180	19	2	8	5	165
Illinois	320	32	3	10	14	293
Michigan	2,268	201	80	125	8	2,055
Wisconsin	3,720	222	78	116	28	3,498
Minnesota	1,950	123	0	59	3	1,888
Iowa	589	38	11	29	53	496
Nebraska	413	30	4	40	29	340
Maryland	98	8	2	4	10	82
Virginia	72	8	2	3	53	14
West Virginia	345	41	12	16	175	142
North Carolina	99	9	2	3	30	64
Colorado	3,190	238	30	603	8	2,549
New Mexico	575	40	4	40	1	530
Washington	8,580	408		300	6	8,274
California	2,135	143	50	49		2,036
Total	30,399	1,941	289	1,602	476	28,032

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 273.—Potatoes: Production, seed used and farm disposition, by seasonal groups, crop of 1970 (preliminary)—Continued

Season and State	Production	Total used for seed ¹	Disposition on farms where grown			
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use	Sold from farms ²
Fall:						
Maine.....	1,000 cwt. 35,700	1,000 cwt. 3,451	1,000 cwt. 2,312	1,000 cwt. 2,535	1,000 cwt. 43	1,000 cwt. 30,810
New Hampshire.....	184	11	1	14	5	164
Vermont.....	240	18	5	11	7	217
Massachusetts.....	1,046	67	1	54	3	988
Rhode Island.....	1,323	86	—	28	1	1,294
Connecticut.....	1,127	80	—	34	3	1,090
New York:						
Long Island.....	6,291	462	—	427	7	5,857
Upstate.....	8,684	763	206	634	63	7,781
Pennsylvania.....	8,280	621	62	761	111	7,346
8 Eastern.....	62,875	5,559	2,587	4,498	243	55,547
Ohio.....	2,516	180	5	154	27	2,330
Indiana.....	1,596	133	8	69	9	1,510
Michigan.....	7,566	540	162	650	80	6,674
Wisconsin.....	9,308	540	297	893	98	8,020
Minnesota.....	11,440	1,344	538	835	96	9,971
North Dakota.....	17,400	1,750	613	1,914	80	14,793
South Dakota.....	713	122	24	89	14	586
Nebraska.....	1,700	108	79	204	2	1,415
8 Central.....	52,239	4,717	1,726	4,808	406	45,299
Montana.....	1,388	124	95	174	11	1,108
Idaho:						
10 S.W. counties.....	10,200	578	40	1,020	2	9,138
Other counties.....	64,480	5,180	1,606	6,446	24	56,384
Wyoming.....	612	61	27	83	3	199
Colorado.....	9,990	558	307	1,788	6	7,889
Utah.....	1,088	93	28	120	10	930
Washington.....	25,010	986	59	1,801	18	23,132
Oregon:						
Malheur County.....	5,775	296	—	578	3	5,194
Other counties.....	9,633	525	121	915	11	8,586
California.....	9,504	602	40	494	2	8,968
8 Western.....	137,660	9,003	2,323	13,419	90	121,828
Total fall.....	252,774	19,279	6,636	22,725	739	222,674
United States.....	325,588	24,362	7,007	25,294	1,815	291,472

¹ Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown.² Consists of potatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 274.—Potatoes, white: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1968–70

Item and country	Year beginning July			Item and country	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
EXPORTS	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	EXPORTS—continued			
Europe: Total	4	7	4	Other countries—Continued	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Latin American Republics:				Netherlands	5	6	12
Argentina	23	8	12	Antilles	2	2	1
Mexico	26	222	315	Philippines	6	1	1
Panama	11	33	5	Saudi Arabia	52	43	41
Uruguay		85		West Indies	4	5	12
Venezuela				Others			
Others	1		2	Total	2,504	2,616	2,590
Total	61	348	334	Grand total	2,569	2,971	2,928
Other countries:				IMPORTS			
British Honduras		1		Certified seed:			
Canada	2,435	2,558	2,523	Canada	1,416	1,054	943
				Other potatoes:			
				Canada	1,220	792	355

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 275.—Shallots, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1954–68¹

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ²	Value ³		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ²	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1954	6,000	23	138	9.22	1,273	1962	950	25	24	6.63	159
1955	7,300	32	230	5.48	1,063	1963	1,000	29	29	10.10	293
1956	6,500	30	195	6.18	1,069	1964	870	29	25	9.76	244
1957	4,300	23	98	6.97	683	1965	900	31	28	11.04	309
1958	3,300	26	87	5.87	511	1966	800	31	25	11.92	298
1959	2,600	28	72	6.14	442	1967	950	34	32	12.30	394
1960	1,950	27	53	5.31	239	1968	1,020	36	37	12.00	444
1961	1,400	24	34	5.79	197	1969 ⁴					

¹ Louisiana only.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 36 in 1955, 22 in 1956, and 8 in 1960.³ F.o.b. basis.⁴ Estimates discontinued.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 278.

Table 276.—Spinach, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969-71

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET²									
Winter:									
Texas-----	Acres 6,000	Acres 5,800	Acres 6,300	1,000 cut. 210	1,000 cut. 186	1,000 cut. 227	Dollars per cwt. 10.40	Dollars per cwt. 11.10	Dollars per cwt. 12.20
California-----	1,400	1,400	1,500	161	182	203	12.40	12.20	15.10
Total or average-----	7,400	7,200	7,800	371	368	430	11.30	11.60	13.60
Spring:									
New Jersey-----	900	800	800	63	56	56	6.80	7.32	8.99
Maryland and Virginia-----	1,550	1,500	1,400	72	70	58	7.76	10.50	11.20
Total or average-----	2,450	2,300	2,200	135	126	114	7.31	9.08	10.10
Summer: Colorado-----	1,100	750	910	77	53	68	13.30	14.10	14.00
Early fall: New Jersey-----	800	700	600	44	39	27	8.32	10.40	15.50
Late fall:									
Maryland and Virginia-----	1,450	1,000	1,300	77	34	38	9.72	13.40	13.20
United States-----	13,200	11,950	12,810	704	620	677	10.40	11.40	13.10
FOR PROCESSING									
Winter:									
Florida-----	Acres 1,300	Acres 1,500	Acres 1,700	Tons 8,800	Tons 5,700	Tons 5,950	Dollars per ton 40.60	Dollars per ton 45.50	Dollars per ton 43.60
California-----	6,800	7,800	8,800	55,750	72,550	88,150	37.00	37.80	38.20
Total or average-----	8,100	9,300	10,500	64,550	78,250	94,100	37.50	38.40	38.50
Spring:									
Arkansas-----	1,400	2,000	2,100	5,500	7,700	8,250	51.10	52.00	55.90
Oklahoma-----	1,500	2,800	2,200	5,400	10,500	8,000	50.00	50.80	55.10
Other States ³ -----	5,500	6,070	6,360	33,150	37,100	33,350	44.20	44.40	46.50
Total or average-----	8,400	10,870	10,660	44,050	55,300	49,600	45.70	46.70	49.40
Fall:									
Arkansas-----	1,500	930	1,200	4,950	2,250	2,500	50.50	50.70	57.60
Oklahoma-----	1,500	1,300	1,300	4,500	3,000	2,350	50.90	50.00	54.90
Other States ⁴ -----	2,790	2,430	2,780	15,550	11,550	11,800	48.40	48.20	50.60
Total or average-----	5,790	4,660	5,280	25,000	16,800	16,650	49.20	48.90	52.30
United States-----	22,290	24,830	26,440	133,600	150,350	160,350	42.40	42.60	43.30
Grand total-----	35,490	36,780	39,250	168,800	181,350	194,200	5 76.80	5 74.10	5 81.40

¹ Preliminary.

² Includes small quantities used for processing except in States for which processing estimates are made separately.

³ New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin, Maryland, Virginia, Tennessee, Texas, Idaho, and Washington.

⁴ New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Washington, and California.

⁵ Derived value per ton.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 278

¹ Obtained by weighting States prices by quantity sold.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 281.

Table 277.—Spinach, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	For fresh market ¹					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ²	Value ³		Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Production ²	Value ⁴	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
1944	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	70,900	42	2,996	4.10	12,224	51,720	2.48	128,200	53.37	6,842
1945	67,140	45	3,049	4.55	13,877	44,840	2.56	114,900	58.89	6,767
1946	67,850	43	2,891	3.95	11,418	43,030	2.61	112,200	47.58	5,339
1947	62,980	42	2,636	4.55	11,981	24,100	2.22	53,400	46.24	2,489
1948	55,570	48	2,654	4.65	12,231	27,750	2.57	71,000	48.82	3,466
1949	60,010	44	2,667	4.97	13,050	40,140	2.92	117,100	41.40	4,850
1950	52,240	44	2,279	5.57	12,510	29,890	3.39	101,270	44.90	4,544
1951	43,460	51	2,211	5.44	11,859	42,080	3.60	151,350	47.30	7,154
1952	42,790	48	2,061	6.01	12,237	34,250	3.63	124,410	45.90	5,710
1953	35,010	56	1,964	5.47	10,696	31,170	3.85	119,980	38.70	4,642
1954	32,290	53	1,716	5.72	9,762	25,200	4.0	99,920	39.60	3,958
1955	39,690	54	1,605	6.16	9,836	30,900	4.2	130,000	38.50	5,007
1956	31,220	56	1,745	5.91	10,288	33,760	4.2	140,370	39.40	5,525
1957	29,190	56	1,648	5.97	9,832	32,880	4.3	139,900	37.90	5,300
1958	28,490	58	1,661	6.53	10,844	30,120	4.0	121,700	41.20	5,008
1959	26,500	59	1,551	6.47	10,028	32,330	4.6	147,820	37.42	5,531
1960	24,980	61	1,523	6.67	10,160	32,510	4.4	143,860	35.64	5,127
1961	24,160	53	1,280	6.52	8,335	30,500	4.7	144,480	35.62	5,147
1962	20,440	55	1,126	7.26	8,172	24,620	5.0	122,160	36.85	4,502
1963	19,200	58	1,109	7.39	8,190	27,210	5.7	155,790	37.40	5,827
1964	18,110	58	1,057	7.42	7,845	25,290	5.8	146,860	38.34	5,630
1965	17,050	58	997	8.01	7,965	21,400	5.9	125,200	39.90	4,972
1966	16,800	52	876	9.08	7,958	24,820	5.9	145,870	41.37	6,035
1967	16,200	55	885	9.80	8,670	27,210	5.8	157,030	40.50	6,367
1968	11,300	58	652	10.60	6,939	25,380	6.10	153,780	41.60	6,393
1969	13,200	53	704	10.40	7,306	22,290	5.99	133,600	42.40	5,666
1970	11,950	52	620	11.40	7,038	24,830	6.06	150,350	42.60	6,404
1971 ⁵	12,810	53	677	13.10	8,858	26,440	6.06	160,350	43.30	6,947

¹ Includes small quantities used for processing except in the States for which processing estimates are made.² Includes the following quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value: For fresh market (1,000 hundred-weight)—3 in 1944, 3 in 1946, 14 in 1947, 17 in 1948, 43 in 1949, 35 in 1950, 30 in 1951, 26 in 1952, 9 in 1953, 10 in 1954, 9 in 1955, 3 in 1956, 2 in 1961, and 2 in 1965; for processing (tons)—600 in 1965.³ Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.⁴ Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 279.

Table 278.—Sweetpotatoes: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, and value, United States, 1944–71

Year	Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Production	Price ¹	Farm value	Year	Acreage har- vested	Yield per acre	Production	Price ¹	Farm value
1944	1,000 acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1958	1,000 acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	673	56.4	37,973	-----	-----	1958	256	68.8	17,571	3.76	67,933
1944	726	51.7	37,538	3.40	129,912	1959	218	74	16,162	-----	-----
1945	646	52.1	33,692	3.64	124,306	1959	257	74	18,865	3.25	62,253
1946	637	52.5	33,454	3.87	131,643	1960	191	78	14,858	4.09	61,358
1947	547	49.9	27,303	3.85	107,279	1961	183	79	14,415	4.30	61,924
1948	455	52.0	23,702	3.93	94,923	1962	203	85	17,120	3.54	61,488
1949	392	60.3	23,654	-----	1963	171	84	14,356	4.03	57,835	
1949	472	52.5	24,804	3.87	96,377	1964	112	90	10,123	-----	-----
1950	489	55.7	27,269	2.99	85,589	1964	151	86	12,969	5.09	65,980
1951	312	51.3	15,998	5.55	89,055	1965	168	92	15,524	4.21	65,628
1952	322	49.9	16,040	5.99	99,005	1966	157	87	13,697	4.54	62,399
1953	343	55.4	18,998	4.44	86,835	1967	147	93	13,658	4.49	61,204
1954	261	57.7	15,068	-----	1968	147	92	13,591	4.89	66,527	
1954	332	51.8	17,198	4.20	76,302	1969	146	101	14,654	4.16	61,185
1955	342	63.3	21,608	3.27	72,392	1970	135	103	13,792	4.36	59,746
1956	276	63.0	17,381	4.01	70,757	1971 ²	115	103	11,888	5.36	63,393
1957	274	65.9	18,057	4.18	75,964						

See footnotes on page 227.

Table 279.—Sweetpotatoes: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
New Jersey.....	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
3.3	2.3	1.8	314	242	207	5.10	6.60	6.80	
Maryland.....	2.8	2.1	2.0	378	294	300	3.20	3.85	4.60
Virginia.....	10.7	8.9	7.0	1,519	1,041	966	2.76	3.47	4.15
North Carolina.....	26.0	24.0	23.0	3,770	3,840	3,335	3.91	4.15	4.90
South Carolina.....	2.5	1.9	1.3	212	143	98	5.71	5.63	6.80
Georgia.....	8.0	7.5	7.8	640	600	663	6.98	6.68	7.10
Tennessee.....	2.6	2.6	2.3	273	247	230	5.60	5.62	6.20
Alabama.....	5.5	4.8	5.3	484	398	451	5.18	6.35	6.20
Mississippi.....	10.0	11.0	10.0	850	990	950	5.05	4.94	5.00
Arkansas.....	1.9	1.7	1.6	142	136	128	5.22	4.51	4.95
Louisiana.....	52.0	49.0	37.0	4,420	4,165	3,145	3.03	2.36	4.05
Texas.....	12.0	13.0	10.5	780	1,040	788	6.46	5.89	7.00
California.....	8.3	5.7	5.7	872	656	627	7.18	11.10	11.20
United States.....	145.6	134.5	115.3	14,654	13,792	11,888	4.16	4.36	5.36

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 280.—Sweetpotatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949–70

Year	Production	Total used for seed ¹	Disposition on farms where grown				Sold from farms ²	
			Used on farms where grown					
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use			
1949.....	24,804	1,510	1,140	4,932	7,235	11,497		
1950.....	27,269	965	711	6,757	6,860	12,941		
1951.....	15,998	1,007	728	2,375	4,631	8,264		
1952.....	16,040	1,075	786	2,204	4,246	8,804		
1953.....	18,998	1,044	787	2,964	4,359	10,888		
1954.....	17,198	1,076	781	2,623	4,142	9,652		
1955.....	21,608	878	673	3,996	4,404	12,535		
1956.....	17,381	908	653	2,506	3,320	10,902		
1957.....	18,057	910	661	3,317	2,959	11,120		
1958.....	17,571	924	692	2,398	2,498	11,983		
1959.....	18,865	721	545	3,332	2,102	12,886		
1960.....	14,858	738	519	1,899	1,711	10,729		
1961.....	14,415	845	591	1,713	1,471	10,640		
1962.....	17,120	722	537	2,512	1,386	12,685		
1963.....	14,356	633	479	1,805	1,049	11,023		
1964.....	12,969	767	579	1,386	843	10,161		
1965.....	15,524	774	611	1,976	737	12,200		
1966.....	13,897	718	564	1,578	641	10,914		
1967.....	13,658	796	617	1,365	589	11,087		
1968.....	13,591	874	681	1,266	529	11,115		
1969.....	14,654	842	601	1,570	519	11,964		
1970 ³	13,792	700	525	1,577	457	11,233		

¹ Includes seed purchased and seed used on farm where grown.² Consists of sweetpotatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 283.

Table 281.—Sweetpotatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1970 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed ¹	Disposition on farms where grown				Sold from farms ²
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use		
New Jersey	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
242	7	6	29	1	5	1	206
Maryland	294	8	6	15	5	5	268
Virginia	1,041	43	28	52	20	941	
North Carolina	3,840	138	97	499	144	18	3,100
South Carolina	143	5	3	24	18	98	
Georgia	600	25	18	57	27	498	
Tennessee	247	9	6	27	33	181	
Alabama	398	16	12	50	77	259	
Mississippi	990	55	35	113	46	796	
Arkansas	136	5	3	24	20	89	
Louisiana	4,165	294	235	542	55	3,333	
Texas	1,040	66	61	95	11	873	
California	656	29	15	50	457	591	
United States	13,792	700	525	1,577	457	11,233	

¹ Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown.² Consists of sweetpotatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 282.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969–71

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET									
Winter:									
Florida	Acres 14,500	Acres 11,400	Acres 10,000	1,000 cwt. 2,248	1,000 cwt. 1,368	1,000 cwt. 1,700	Dollars per cwt. 11.60	Dollars per cwt. 12.00	Dollars per cwt. 14.60
Early spring:									
Florida	19,300	19,800	15,100	2,606	2,178	2,492	14.10	10.70	13.50
Texas	2,000	3,300	2,700	150	195	189	13.90	10.40	15.50
California	2,400	2,800	2,000	444	434	440	12.90	15.50	17.90
Total or average	23,700	25,900	19,800	3,200	2,807	3,121	13.90	11.40	14.20
Late spring:									
South Carolina	8,200	7,900	7,500	697	632	600	9.19	10.90	12.00
Georgia	3,300	3,100	2,800	198	202	168	7.18	6.62	7.72
Louisiana	1,400	1,300	1,200	98	101	96	17.50	17.50	20.30
Texas	5,700	6,000	5,000	239	270	265	10.20	9.97	15.70
Total or average	18,600	18,300	16,500	1,232	1,205	1,129	9.72	10.50	12.90
Early summer:									
New Jersey	6,800	6,700	6,500	578	570	618	11.30	11.20	14.70
Ohio	700	650	600	98	98	81	13.60	14.90	19.60
Missouri	700	700	700	63	70	70	14.50	11.70	12.60
Maryland	1,900	1,700	1,700	266	247	238	6.81	6.51	6.46
Virginia	3,700	3,300	3,000	370	330	345	6.97	7.89	9.55
North Carolina	1,600	1,600	1,500	120	128	108	8.24	8.10	11.00
Kentucky	700	600	750	60	57	73	12.10	13.30	14.60
Tennessee	2,200	2,100	2,200	242	242	264	8.84	10.40	10.80
Alabama	8,500	8,200	7,400	493	418	340	9.73	10.70	12.80
Arkansas	3,600	3,000	3,300	324	315	363	11.20	18.50	24.00
California	12,900	14,600	11,300	2,838	2,774	2,204	8.71	11.80	14.10
Total or average	43,300	43,150	38,950	5,452	5,249	4,704	9.20	11.50	14.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 282.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1969-71—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET—continued									
Late summer:				Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
Massachusetts.....	750	750	750	150	143	150	12.80	12.50	12.50
Connecticut.....	1,100	1,000	950	171	150	143	13.30	13.30	13.20
New York.....	3,900	3,800	3,700	390	437	444	8.19	8.26	8.97
Pennsylvania.....	3,000	2,800	2,800	300	294	294	7.36	6.93	7.82
Ohio.....	2,200	2,000	1,900	176	180	181	13.30	10.90	11.80
Indiana.....	2,400	2,300	2,300	240	230	242	10.30	8.23	9.03
Illinois.....	1,500	1,200	1,200	90	78	78	8.64	11.50	12.70
Michigan.....	4,500	4,500	4,300	473	473	473	10.80	9.30	10.90
North Carolina.....	1,200	1,400	1,300	312	350	273	9.67	8.67	10.90
Colorado.....	400	400	390	60	60	59	6.22	7.04	7.68
Washington.....	500	450	400	70	65	70	7.87	7.90	10.30
Total or average.....	21,450	20,600	19,990	2,432	2,460	2,407	9.97	9.17	10.20
Early fall: California.....	16,400	18,300	15,800	3,608	2 ² 3,569	3,160	13.40	11.50	13.80
Late fall:									
Florida.....	10,400	10,600	9,700	1,092	1,643	1,358	15.60	11.90	17.50
Texas.....	2,100	1,500	1,600	92	60	83	17.60	18.30	24.30
Total or average.....	12,500	12,100	11,300	1,184	1,703	1,441	15.80	12.10	17.90
All groups.....	150,450	149,750	132,340	19,356	18,361	17,662	11.60	11.20	13.80
Hawaii.....	180	200	170	53	55	44	18.60	17.00	20.00
United States.....	150,630	149,950	132,510	19,409	18,416	17,706	11.60	11.20	13.80
FOR PROCESSING									
New York.....	5,000	3,000	2,500	66,000	39,300	35,000	41.20	43.60	45.60
New Jersey.....	15,400	14,500	14,200	221,750	280,000	216,000	40.20	41.60	41.90
Pennsylvania.....	9,300	7,600	7,700	139,500	151,000	120,100	38.20	38.50	39.30
Ohio.....	26,900	26,500	26,000	438,450	545,650	619,050	36.60	37.70	38.30
Indiana.....	17,500	15,000	14,300	264,250	295,200	290,700	37.60	38.70	38.10
Illinois.....	4,900	4,500	3,200	77,400	71,900	76,150	39.40	39.90	39.30
Michigan.....	4,900	3,300	4,300	58,300	55,150	65,050	36.80	36.90	37.30
Delaware.....	1,100	1,500	1,200	13,400	24,750	16,600	39.30	42.00	44.60
Maryland.....	4,600	4,400	3,500	47,850	59,850	44,400	37.10	40.00	42.20
Virginia.....	5,500	5,500	5,300	42,350	35,300	35,000	34.00	37.50	38.90
Florida.....	4,600	6,700	3,700	31,300	43,500	28,550	30.50	33.90	34.00
Texas.....	6,000	4,500	4,100	42,600	30,200	37,800	34.40	33.00	38.90
New Mexico.....	800	700	900	9,600	7,000	9,900	34.00	34.00	34.00
Utah.....	1,800	1,600	1,300	32,400	20,500	16,250	33.00	34.00	34.80
California.....	154,000	141,300	168,000	3,372,600	3,362,950	3,914,400	33.50	31.60	34.70
Other States ³	4,640	4,940	2,610	39,950	36,700	27,150	36.40	36.80	37.20
United States.....	266,940	245,540	263,010	4,897,700	5,058,950	5,552,100	34.70	34.00	36.00
Grand total.....	417,570	395,490	395,520	5,868,150	5,979,750	6,437,400	4 67.40	4 63.30	4 69.00

¹ Preliminary.² Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1970—early summer, California, 40; early fall, California, 60.³ Wisconsin, Iowa, Kansas, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Colorado, and Washington.⁴ Value per ton derived.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 283.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, total value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944-71

Year	For fresh market				For processing				Imports				Foreign trade, year beginning July						
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Value ²	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Value ²	Per ton	Total	1,000 pounds	Dollars per pound	Canned ⁴	Paste	Fresh	Canned ⁵	Catsup and sauces	Paste ⁶	Juice ⁶
													Domestic exports						
1944	260,850	5.81	1,000 cwt.	1,000 dollars	525,200	5.56	2,919,300	27.18	79.336	210,874	4.579	3,016	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	
1945	283,100	6.26	112,906	5.94	2,545,200	27.64	70,350	203,065	4.49	50,789	5.54	32,646	34,670	8,884	7,208	8,894	7,208	1,242	
1946	290,250	6.4	100,291	5.45	3,366,370	30.65	103,200	263,168	14,833	1,021	43,510	1,990	6,694	12,793	17,579	9,945	91,658	27,202	
1947	238,250	6.02	97,377	6.05	2,299,400	67.67	92,526	263,963	12,793	1,021	36,383	12,793	14,351	23,879	10,602	19,140	6,914	10,602	
1948	234,080	6.09	100,572	391,700	7.37	2,882,950	27.92	80,489	204,424	34,638	1,244	39,579	3,683	6,888	19,140	19,140	19,140	19,140	
1949	241,290	73	17,700	5.58	98,233	324,500	7.61	2,469,100	23,89	58,985	171,115	41,733	3,275	49,270	1,535	45,154	17,564	8,571	
1950	234,240	75	17,667	6.41	113,822	326,150	7.82	2,628,060	25,30	66,457	175,050	73,226	25,745	55,971	1,211	5,377	17,560	13,561	
1951	228,170	91	18,372	6.58	120,577	419,330	10.15	4,257,930	31,40	133,748	192,318	54,761	8,357	60,944	20,349	18,283	22,127	31,625	
1952	225,840	81	18,380	7.57	139,129	373,200	13.26	3,546,250	21.99	215,199	40,404	3,846	61,100	12,664	12,664	12,664	12,664	12,664	
1953	223,480	70	18,208	7.66	128,478	304,500	10.73	3,268,400	27.30	89,355	160,495	58,693	1,994	19,908	1,442	25,260	37,109	29,509	
1954	236,450	84	19,776	6.94	136,521	282,950	10.3	2,699,690	24,30	65,656	86,894	77,667	6,586	9,420	33,663	33,663	33,663	33,663	
1955	232,230	90	20,951	7.03	146,585	350,500	9.9	3,276,320	24,90	81,626	82,145	82,896	8,299	9,789	8,339	25,759	11,398	41,168	
1956	221,600	92	19,568	8.10	100,190	334,480	13.1	4,638,010	25,70	119,013	120,928	94,733	5,707	126,081	23,633	33,021	27,825	50,116	
1957	218,280	75	20,147	7.73	153,723	304,320	10.9	3,314,130	26,20	83,558	272,936	89,604	4,630	82,956	12,177	49,493	28,177	52,763	
1958	212,650	87	18,463	6.61	118,506	343,650	12.5	4,281,190	25,40	108,838	236,824	118,913	9,488	127,461	8,199	25,000	17,511	36,607	
1959	193,170	101	19,486	7.00	120,003	296,930	11.9	3,539,030	24,46	86,574	309,331	96,064	6,115	11,055	19,934	21,849	21,849	21,849	
1960	161,520	118	19,006	8.00	152,052	279,950	11.4	4,053,770	26,12	105,903	200,879	11,150	1,172	87,845	6,962	16,952	16,952	28,256	
1961	163,530	129	21,121	7.61	160,734	304,550	14.0	4,257,900	29,65	126,252	237,585	148,104	4,288	92,900	4,046	13,964	12,386	26,627	
1962	165,430	120	20,877	7.53	157,123	307,460	16.4	4,393,900	28,42	153,238	258,544	125,408	24,036	88,919	3,274	15,284	12,786	26,627	
1963	155,920	128	20,012	7.68	153,709	250,460	16.4	4,099,630	20,72	109,640	251,229	80,315	15,630	99,199	8,041	16,619	14,686	31,874	
1964	155,270	132	20,528	8.85	181,677	273,350	16.8	4,583,310	30,72	140,810	261,927	82,886	15,417	106,550	18,602	20,144	13,023	30,675	
1965	153,380	134	20,585	9.44	183,791	257,360	17.5	4,501,140	31,16	163,913	341,124	83,692	13,649	99,550	11,135	17,057	13,224	31,034	
1966	152,000	136	20,740	9.39	190,923	300,130	15.5	4,660,570	35,69	166,345	332,752	111,550	78,975	96,014	10,741	12,721	8,436	19,201	
1967	148,700	138	20,588	9.32	196,045	327,360	15.8	5,187,450	42,80	221,982	363,814	158,009	175,010	89,845	6,609	9,391	6,473	17,284	
1968	144,280	136	19,472	11.60	225,466	370,150	18.80	6,965,860	40,20	280,362	447,129	117,175	128,225	99,530	10,105	10,752	10,752	13,621	
1969	150,630	129	19,469	11.60	225,005	266,940	18.55	4,897,700	34,00	170,132	630,122	111,656	84,120	92,176	17,835	12,546	17,946	14,747	
1970	149,950	123	20,559	11.60	226,559	245,500	20.60	5,058,950	34,00	171,857	583,848	143,158	114,663	105,660	18,358	10,290	8,277	14,709	
1971	132,510	134	17,706	13.80	244,440	263,010	21.11	5,552,100	36,00	199,732	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

¹ Includes the full quantities—181 in 1945, 69 in 1946, 42 in 1948, 105 in 1949, 50 in 1951, 102 in 1954, 110 in 1955, 100 in 1956, 541 in 1958, 1 in 1962, 1 in 1963, 1 in 1964, 56 in 1965, and 406 in 1966 (beginning 1967, excludes the following quantities not marketed: 52 in 1967 and 100 in 1970); delivered because of economic conditions; average value derived.

² Beginning 1954, fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Includes "otherwise prepared," if any.

⁴ Includes "otherwise prepared," if any.

⁵ Beginning January 1964, includes Hawaii.

⁶ Beginning 1959, includes Hawaii.

^a Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

^b Includes "otherwise prepared," if any.

^c Beginning January 1964, includes Hawaii.

^d Beginning 1959, includes Hawaii.

^e Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service, Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 286.

Table 284.—Watermelons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Value ²		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944	295,930	77	22,693	1.43	32,494	1958	398,550	86	34,195	1.07	32,261
1945	348,100	70	24,357	1.54	37,517	1959 ³	327,990	82	26,995	1.74	46,798
1946	417,950	61	25,643	1.47	37,737	1960	332,290	94	31,112	1.29	38,182
1947	383,850	68	26,201	1.18	28,900	1961	307,580	95	29,083	1.58	45,997
1948	344,700	69	23,931	1.47	35,186	1962	298,280	97	28,961	1.47	38,590
1949	383,800	67	25,692	1.15	29,450	1963	286,310	109	31,102	1.44	41,885
1950	372,400	67	24,995	1.22	28,309	1964	280,400	98	27,615	1.70	46,880
1951	349,200	74	25,769	1.38	35,350	1965	284,720	104	29,671	1.60	47,355
1952	357,600	73	25,967	1.73	44,937	1966	274,540	105	28,941	1.87	52,965
1953	424,850	69	29,289	1.55	45,517	1967	272,760	102	27,735	2.10	58,239
1954	443,950	71	31,567	1.15	35,087	1968	279,200	96	26,885	1.86	50,121
1955	433,400	79	34,156	1.29	41,384	1969	276,900	95	26,308	2.05	54,014
1956	397,300	77	30,495	1.44	42,632	1970	270,000	102	27,528	2.07	57,093
1957	393,100	70	27,487	1.69	46,418	1971 ⁴	257,200	106	27,268	2.50	68,275

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 1,619 in 1947, 102 in 1949, 1,842 in 1950, 110 in 1951, 1,021 in 1954, 1,993 in 1955, 954 in 1956, 3,996 in 1958, 70 in 1959, 1,444 in 1960, 2,712 in 1962, 1,919 in 1963, 51 in 1964, 37 in 1965, and 590 in 1966.

² Beginning 1954, price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Includes Hawaii from 1959 through 1968.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 287.

Table 285.—Watermelons, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Late spring:									
Florida	53,500	47,500	50,100	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
California	5,600	3,900	4,300	6,955	6,888	7,515	2.49	2.02	2.72
Total or average	59,100	51,400	54,400	7,963	7,668	8,418	2.49	2.25	2.84
Early summer:									
North Carolina	7,100	8,200	8,200	625	508	615	1.71	1.80	2.20
South Carolina	24,000	22,000	21,500	1,608	1,540	1,828	1.63	1.82	1.92
Georgia	37,500	33,000	33,000	3,000	2,805	2,640	1.51	1.90	1.87
Alabama	13,500	14,000	13,500	1,148	1,218	1,148	1.71	1.83	2.29
Mississippi	10,000	9,500	10,000	680	665	600	1.49	1.44	1.87
Arkansas	6,200	6,800	6,500	496	544	501	2.04	1.82	2.01
Louisiana	3,400	3,600	3,300	255	288	231	1.89	1.50	2.32
Oklahoma	11,500	12,500	12,500	920	875	1,000	2.11	1.93	1.97
Texas	70,000	75,000	60,000	4,690	6,000	5,220	1.94	1.97	2.79
Arizona	5,100	4,300	3,900	765	688	683	1.82	3.25	3.63
California	10,500	9,200	10,100	1,523	1,748	1,616	1.99	2.37	3.00
Total or average	198,800	198,100	182,500	15,710	16,879	16,082	1.79	1.99	2.42
Late summer:									
Indiana	5,900	6,100	6,600	915	1,037	990	2.35	2.20	2.43
Missouri	7,800	9,000	8,100	819	810	770	2.55	2.39	2.00
Delaware	1,300	1,700	1,800	221	357	324	1.97	1.84	1.49
Maryland	4,000	3,700	3,800	680	777	684	1.97	1.84	1.49
Total or average	19,000	20,500	20,300	2,635	2,981	2,768	2.28	2.11	1.97
United States	276,900	270,000	257,200	26,308	27,528	27,268	2.05	2.07	2.50

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 286.—Vegetables and melons: Unloads at 8 markets, by commodities, 1971

Commodity	Boston			New York ²			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
Vegetables:												
Beans (snap, lima, and fava).....	Cars 2	Cars 359	Cars 361	Cars 40	Cars 1,102	Cars 1,142	Cars 5	Cars 429	Cars 434	Cars 1	Cars 238	Cars 239
Cabbage.....	221	1,117	1,338	523	2,782	3,464	184	1,722	1,906	48	1,077	1,125
Cantaloups.....	651	105	756	239	473	3,255	766	172	938	277	198	475
Carrots.....	540	162	702	1,019	239	1,258	425	163	588	123	66	189
Cauliflower.....	90	62	152	160	330	490	86	148	234	18	33	51
Celery.....	959	434	1,393	2,024	1,009	3,033	1,086	399	1,485	262	230	492
Cucumbers.....	89	819	908	239	2,024	2,263	77	675	752	3	255	258
Lettuce-romaine.....	2,558	597	3,135	5,702	1,850	7,552	2,466	992	3,458	1,017	442	1,459
Mixed vegetables.....	562	1,645	2,207	1,645	710	1	711	352	-----	352	-----	352
Onions, dry.....	898	788	1,686	1,986	1,859	3,845	1,082	1,135	2,217	362	506	868
Peas, green.....	30	11	41	77	15	92	39	17	56	6	2	8
Potatoes.....	1,632	4,051	5,683	7,046	5,138	12,184	1,735	3,836	5,571	475	2,568	3,043
Watermelons.....	171	854	1,025	1,503	2,190	3,693	323	1,203	1,526	62	778	840
Miscellaneous.....	1,990	5,366	7,356	7,861	13,339	21,200	1,721	5,470	7,191	327	2,356	2,683
Total.....	10,373	14,725	25,098	32,607	32,509	65,116	10,705	16,362	27,067	3,333	8,749	12,082

Commodity	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco ³		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
Vegetables:												
Beans (snap, lima, and fava).....	Cars 3	Cars 620	Cars 623	Cars 3	Cars 367	Cars 370	Cars -----	Cars 509	Cars 509	Cars -----	Cars 227	Cars 227
Cabbage.....	6	1,542	1,548	467	1,204	1,671	1	1,821	1,822	-----	758	758
Cantaloups.....	68	513	581	813	171	984	51	2,231	2,282	2	1,041	1,043
Carrots.....	30	226	256	499	222	721	-----	2,236	2,236	-----	656	656
Cauliflower.....	1	44	45	110	134	244	-----	640	640	-----	372	372
Celery.....	3	288	291	750	605	1,355	-----	3,386	3,386	-----	1,155	1,155
Cucumbers.....	210	210	62	810	872	2	1,376	1,378	-----	434	434	434
Lettuce-romaine.....	136	1,320	1,456	3,328	847	4,175	-----	8,355	8,355	-----	3,789	3,789
Mixed vegetables.....	7	7	1,118	11	1,129	-----	-----	-----	-----	61	61	61
Onions, dry.....	172	798	970	1,658	411	2,069	177	2,959	3,136	18	1,358	1,376
Peas, green.....	3	3	6	17	16	33	-----	97	97	-----	63	63
Potatoes.....	1,424	3,344	4,768	7,410	1,614	9,024	2,666	10,441	13,107	632	5,958	6,590
Watermelons.....	2	1,343	1,345	144	1,491	1,635	1	3,825	3,826	-----	1,200	1,200
Miscellaneous.....	78	4,461	4,539	1,638	6,238	7,876	229	17,582	17,811	38	7,836	7,874
Total.....	1,933	14,712	16,645	18,017	14,141	32,158	3,127	55,458	58,585	690	24,908	25,598

¹ Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1971 are as follows: New York, 85%; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90%; Boston, 90-95%; and San Francisco, 95%.

² Includes Newark.

³ Includes Oakland.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 287.—Vegetables and melons: Total unloads at 8 markets, 1955-71

Year	Boston			New York ²			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
1955	Cars 21,081	Cars 12,963	Cars 34,044	Cars 53,904	Cars 50,892	Cars 104,796	Cars 22,276	Cars 26,961	Cars 49,237	Cars 8,528	Cars 14,039	Cars 22,567
1956	20,239	15,115	35,354	53,774	49,471	103,245	21,403	27,645	49,048	8,153	13,725	21,878
1957	20,439	16,373	36,812	47,063	53,885	100,948	19,924	28,537	48,461	7,386	14,296	21,682
1958	17,006	16,887	33,893	55,187	56,354	111,542	20,250	25,952	46,202	7,172	14,030	21,202
1959	17,448	16,893	34,341	51,830	53,576	105,406	18,016	26,275	44,291	6,482	13,795	20,277
1960	17,778	14,257	32,035	48,896	50,770	99,666	14,350	22,126	36,476	6,289	11,985	18,274
1961	16,317	14,819	31,136	44,427	49,310	93,737	14,048	21,790	35,838	6,080	12,304	18,384
1962	15,966	15,754	31,720	44,663	48,616	93,279	13,678	21,772	35,450	5,919	12,077	17,996
1963	15,817	14,914	30,731	44,225	49,168	90,393	16,572	22,782	39,354	5,873	12,356	18,229
1964	15,019	15,191	30,210	45,178	48,884	94,062	15,290	22,050	37,340	5,381	11,740	17,121
1965	13,821	14,723	28,544	41,504	49,182	90,686	13,617	20,602	34,219	5,064	11,927	16,991
1966	13,344	12,580	25,924	41,383	39,172	80,555	13,071	18,812	31,883	5,102	10,059	15,161
1967	12,653	12,441	25,094	43,396	38,864	82,260	12,673	19,497	32,170	4,653	10,542	15,195
1968	10,668	13,162	23,830	36,952	36,228	73,180	12,295	18,786	31,081	4,334	9,993	14,327
1969	11,945	14,753	26,698	39,108	34,272	73,380	12,698	17,775	30,473	4,393	9,997	14,390
1970	10,501	14,500	25,001	38,001	36,164	74,165	11,805	17,558	29,363	3,895	9,304	13,199
1971	10,373	14,725	25,098	32,607	32,509	65,116	10,705	16,362	27,067	3,333	8,749	12,082

Year	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco ³		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
1955	Cars 2,808	Cars 16,641	Cars 19,449	Cars 37,024	Cars 16,089	Cars 53,113	Cars 7,073	Cars 82,242	Cars 89,315	Cars 1,943	Cars 12,571	Cars 14,514
1956	2,479	16,445	18,924	33,737	16,394	50,131	6,878	87,298	94,176	1,696	12,787	14,483
1957	2,249	16,190	18,439	31,662	18,296	49,958	5,688	92,596	98,284	1,525	14,168	15,693
1958	2,182	16,276	18,458	30,914	19,555	50,469	5,018	91,695	96,713	2,079	32,363	34,442
1959	2,454	16,940	19,394	32,637	18,775	51,412	7,026	90,965	97,991	1,948	33,955	35,903
1960	2,342	16,248	18,590	30,846	18,129	48,975	6,202	76,802	83,004	1,705	28,536	30,241
1961	2,053	16,288	18,341	28,504	19,288	47,792	6,006	73,766	79,772	1,790	28,368	30,158
1962	2,165	16,449	18,614	26,795	19,859	46,654	7,092	70,742	77,834	2,176	27,784	29,960
1963	1,889	16,906	18,795	26,694	19,032	45,726	6,107	72,874	78,981	1,670	30,316	31,986
1964	1,687	16,557	18,244	24,374	19,059	43,433	5,878	69,861	75,739	1,742	30,970	32,712
1965	1,528	16,649	18,177	23,706	18,439	42,145	4,625	69,965	74,590	1,331	29,642	30,973
1966	2,039	14,065	16,104	25,280	15,277	40,557	4,816	58,177	62,993	1,196	24,820	26,016
1967	2,013	14,491	16,504	24,277	14,568	38,845	5,187	58,544	63,731	1,087	26,177	27,264
1968	2,073	15,101	17,174	23,683	15,021	38,704	4,967	56,309	61,276	845	26,564	27,409
1969	2,130	15,379	17,509	25,471	13,358	38,829	5,187	54,899	60,086	932	25,694	26,626
1970	2,371	15,134	17,505	22,566	13,130	35,696	4,082	59,291	63,373	619	25,790	26,409
1971	1,933	14,712	16,645	18,017	14,141	32,158	3,127	55,458	58,585	690	24,908	25,598

¹ Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1971 are as follows: New York, 85%; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90%; Boston, 90-95%; and San Francisco, 95%.

² Beginning 1958, includes Newark.

³ Beginning 1958, includes Oakland.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 288.—Vegetables, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1949–71¹

Year	Asparagus	Beans, snap and lima	Beets ²	Broccoli	Cabbage	Carrots	Cauli- flower	Celery	Corn, green
	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>
1949	1,105	3,525	595	1,689	18,921	22,886	7,136	25,154	4,168
1950	1,737	2,890	400	1,377	14,867	24,243	5,835	25,446	4,601
1951	1,070	2,932	209	1,267	13,235	22,862	4,253	27,285	3,808
1952	1,339	2,348	306	1,762	13,898	24,282	4,104	27,948	5,012
1953	1,409	2,592	210	2,175	11,154	21,672	3,769	28,231	5,815
1954	1,195	2,372	152	2,371	9,981	18,159	4,409	28,708	7,279
1955	964	2,854	202	1,954	10,388	17,095	4,071	28,505	7,911
1956	1,636	2,232	174	1,732	9,971	16,738	4,474	28,873	7,089
1957	1,993	1,677	115	1,823	7,041	13,545	4,008	26,189	5,071
1958	1,293	1,360	85	1,522	8,336	13,168	2,516	21,782	5,588
1959	1,264	891	51	1,633	7,171	11,316	2,145	21,331	5,327
1960	1,364	1,470	52	1,391	7,263	10,681	2,161	19,557	5,323
1961	1,040	1,174	39	1,692	5,342	9,800	2,231	16,458	4,453
1962	849	927	36	1,380	5,085	10,029	1,805	14,233	5,512
1963	781	675	—	1,467	5,453	11,119	1,564	14,395	5,315
1964	608	594	—	1,617	4,900	9,218	1,842	13,081	4,168
1965	732	434	—	1,143	4,597	8,529	1,229	12,920	4,832
1966	502	511	—	1,360	4,979	8,240	1,403	14,242	5,272
1967	516	429	—	1,779	4,910	7,184	1,430	12,952	4,953
1968	515	274	—	2,194	4,711	6,881	1,346	13,944	3,423
1969	397	238	—	1,679	4,811	7,037	1,588	12,459	4,098
1970	461	171	—	1,623	4,370	6,999	1,049	12,091	2,788
1971	280	66	—	1,867	3,755	6,186	880	10,900	1,943

Year	Cucumbers	Eggplant	Escarole	Greens (except spinach)	Lettuce	Muskmelons		Onions	Peas, green
						Cantaloups	Other ³		
	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>
1949	2,099	106	984	1,165	70,968	22,260	5,596	30,286	2,122
1950	1,475	67	778	1,202	75,241	24,386	6,084	28,657	1,737
1951	2,131	81	916	1,365	68,128	24,413	6,214	28,178	1,270
1952	1,814	62	1,089	1,080	78,251	23,238	6,348	27,684	1,274
1953	1,787	—	1,362	813	79,474	25,431	7,061	24,549	940
1954	1,913	—	1,397	1,196	77,278	28,651	7,395	22,958	1,062
1955	2,162	—	1,322	1,051	79,070	25,351	6,518	22,634	1,094
1956	1,302	—	1,153	902	73,963	23,440	6,749	18,139	753
1957	1,132	—	1,302	1,055	70,544	20,175	4,838	16,576	878
1958	1,333	—	1,005	834	64,888	19,772	4,944	16,771	656
1959	692	—	897	916	63,408	18,206	4,664	16,074	710
1960	1,117	—	914	1,057	61,538	17,044	5,154	14,070	609
1961	987	—	575	831	59,367	17,187	4,816	13,327	597
1962	731	—	623	619	54,935	17,583	4,397	12,630	533
1963	1,010	—	457	667	52,568	17,723	4,366	13,914	433
1964	1,105	—	574	930	51,117	15,980	3,979	14,165	380
1965	998	—	671	497	46,892	13,573	4,303	15,023	331
1966	887	—	708	589	49,008	13,446	3,296	15,467	171
1967	1,276	—	543	524	46,236	15,375	4,355	17,992	179
1968	541	—	269	783	49,907	16,990	3,791	16,435	113
1969	645	—	307	624	48,479	17,441	4,103	17,907	85
1970	573	—	196	609	48,563	14,334	3,956	16,846	96
1971	276	—	215	632	41,120	9,886	3,066	14,503	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 288.—Vegetables, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1949–71¹—Continued

Year	Peppers	Potatoes	Spinach	Sweet-potatoes	Tomatoes	Turnips and rutabagas	Water-melons	Mixed vegetables	Total
	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>
1949.....	2,467	256,675	2,690	3,982	24,621	654	28,698	29,106	569,658
1950.....	2,582	224,198	1,895	4,168	21,323	522	24,277	30,342	530,330
1951.....	2,150	214,818	1,755	2,582	21,133	571	25,618	28,025	506,269
1952.....	2,130	214,907	2,041	1,797	22,495	433	23,858	29,371	518,871
1953.....	2,683	224,338	1,966	1,352	20,790	245	25,277	24,445	519,540
1954.....	3,079	207,037	1,634	1,344	22,181	213	28,519	24,284	504,767
1955.....	3,362	198,281	1,690	1,164	22,805	119	26,654	24,133	491,354
1956.....	3,235	189,073	1,951	1,548	19,084	104	19,296	23,752	457,363
1957.....	2,595	178,402	1,628	406	15,641	43	13,552	20,656	411,485
1958.....	1,947	163,870	2,038	223	11,780	32	12,744	18,432	376,955
1959.....	2,226	157,211	1,909	134	13,698	24	7,790	20,998	360,686
1960.....	2,719	148,807	1,790	100	11,656	19	7,139	22,823	345,818
1961.....	2,979	141,046	1,497	58	13,892	19	5,642	22,450	327,499
1962.....	2,590	141,163	1,412	79	13,652	26	5,562	19,276	315,667
1963.....	3,188	141,967	1,350	98	12,069	-----	6,466	19,001	316,046
1964.....	2,492	138,376	1,332	31	11,481	-----	3,630	18,601	300,201
1965.....	2,368	125,988	1,029	80	11,464	-----	4,100	18,133	279,871
1966.....	2,351	134,436	961	65	11,984	-----	6,047	17,299	293,214
1967.....	1,973	123,974	918	58	10,637	-----	7,203	14,940	280,336
1968.....	2,360	115,102	899	44	11,057	-----	5,532	14,556	271,667
1969.....	1,742	113,234	954	23	10,450	-----	5,079	14,593	267,973
1970.....	1,226	99,146	858	3	9,287	-----	3,861	12,932	242,038
1971.....	802	86,965	964	4	7,433	-----	4,057	11,485	207,380

¹ Shipments by truck are not included but have become increasingly important during this period. The data are not indicative of total production or total sales.

² Beginning 1963, reports of rail shipments for beets, turnips, and rutabagas discontinued.

³ Includes casaba, honeydew, persian, and mixed melons. Cars of mixed melons may include cantaloups as well as other muskmelons.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily and monthly reports received from officials and local agents of common carriers throughout the country. Shipments shown in carlots include boat shipments reduced to a carlot basis. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 290.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 289

¹ Fresh vegetable consumption computed from total commercial production for fresh market, including greenhouse production. Does not include production for home use. Civilian consumption obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by total civilian population as reported by the Census Bureau. All data for calendar year, except dry field peas which are on a crop-year basis.

² Less than 0.05 pound.

³ Beginning 1968, included in minor vegetables.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Close trim basis since 1954; slight trim basis in prior years.

⁶ Includes 0.1 pound of shallots each year through 1958; 1959 through 1967, less than 0.05 pound. Beginning 1968, included in minor vegetables.

⁷ Includes table stock and processed.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1924–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 291.

Table 289.—Vegetables (fresh), melons, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, and dried field peas: Per capita civilian consumption (farm-weight basis) United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Tomatoes	Artichokes	Aspara-gus	Lima beans (un-shelled)	Snap beans	Broccoli	Brussels sprouts	Cabbage	Carrots	Kale	Lettuce and escarole	Green peas (un-shelled)	Peppers	Spinach	Minor	Total
																Lb.
1929	13.5	Lb. 0.3	Lb. 1.0	Lb. 0.3	Lb. 4.5	Lb. 0.1	Lb. 0.1	Lb. 21.0	Lb. 5.9	Lb. 0.2	Lb. 13.2	Lb. 2.3	Lb. 1.3	Lb. 2.6	Lb. 4.9	57.7
1930	12.9	.3	1.2	.4	4.5	.2	.1	18.4	6.1	.1	12.8	2.6	1.5	2.4	5.5	56.2
1931	12.4	.3	1.3	.5	4.8	.3	.2	19.2	5.4	.3	11.2	2.3	1.6	2.8	5.9	57.1
1932	13.5	.2	1.4	.5	4.5	.4	.2	17.1	5.3	.2	11.0	2.5	1.4	2.6	5.6	55.4
1933	12.5	.2	1.3	.5	5.1	.5	.2	22.6	6.0	.1	11.9	2.3	1.7	2.3	4.7	52.7
1934	13.5	.3	1.4	.5	5.1	.6	.2	19.6	5.9	.1	11.9	2.5	1.4	2.5	5.8	60.6
1935	14.0	.3	1.2	.6	4.9	.6	.2	19.6	5.9	.1	11.9	2.5	1.5	2.3	6.2	57.6
1936	12.6	.3	1.4	.8	4.4	.6	.2	17.9	6.2	.2	12.5	2.5	1.7	2.7	5.5	56.9
1937	12.8	.2	1.2	.7	4.0	.7	.2	17.8	6.4	.2	12.6	2.3	1.8	2.6	5.7	56.6
1938	13.8	.3	1.1	.8	4.8	.7	.2	19.8	7.0	.2	11.5	2.1	1.9	2.5	6.2	59.1
1939	14.1	.3	1.3	.9	5.0	.8	.3	16.4	7.4	.3	13.4	2.3	2.1	2.9	5.3	58.7
1940	13.3	.2	1.5	.8	5.0	.6	.3	18.5	7.7	.2	13.2	2.1	1.9	2.7	5.1	60.7
1941	13.1	.2	1.5	.8	4.6	.7	.2	16.2	7.6	.3	13.7	2.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	57.4
1942	14.0	.3	1.3	.7	4.9	.6	.2	18.9	8.0	.2	13.6	1.7	1.8	2.5	5.9	60.6
1943	14.1	.2	1.2	.6	5.3	.7	.2	17.0	11.1	.3	14.5	1.6	1.4	2.2	5.8	62.2
1944	14.4	.3	1.2	.6	4.7	1.0	.2	19.8	9.9	.3	16.4	1.7	1.8	2.2	5.3	65.1
1945	16.1	.2	1.1	.6	4.8	.9	.2	20.5	11.7	.3	17.4	1.6	2.1	2.3	6.1	69.8
1946	15.4	.2	1.1	.7	4.7	1.0	.2	17.7	10.2	.3	19.3	1.4	2.2	2.0	4.7	65.1
1947	13.9	.2	1.1	.6	4.0	1.0	.3	17.0	8.7	.2	19.4	1.1	1.9	2.7	6.5	63.9
1948	13.9	.2	.9	.6	4.1	.9	.2	16.6	9.3	.2	18.7	.9	2.2	1.7	6.7	63.2
1949	13.5	.2	.9	.6	4.1	.9	.1	14.7	8.5	.2	17.8	.8	2.3	2.0	5.6	58.8
1950	12.9	.2	.9	.6	3.9	1.0	.1	14.3	8.8	.3	18.6	.7	2.3	1.7	5.3	58.6
1951	13.3	.2	.8	.5	3.8	.7	.2	13.3	8.0	.3	18.6	.7	2.3	1.7	5.3	55.5
1952	13.1	.2	.8	.4	3.4	.8	.1	12.8	7.9	.3	19.8	.5	2.1	1.6	4.4	54.5
1953	12.8	.2	.8	.4	3.5	.7	.1	12.7	7.8	.3	19.6	.4	2.0	1.4	4.4	54.3
1954	12.9	.2	.8	.4	3.3	.6	.1	12.5	7.7	.2	19.6	.4	2.1	1.1	5.1	54.0
1955	13.4	.2	.7	.3	3.3	.5	.1	11.1	7.5	.2	20.6	.4	2.2	1.0	3.6	51.7
1956	12.3	.2	.7	.3	2.8	.5	.1	11.8	7.8	.2	21.6	.3	2.1	1.1	5.0	54.5
1957	12.6	.2	.8	.3	2.9	.5	.1	10.9	7.4	.2	20.8	.3	2.3	1.0	5.5	53.2
1958	11.9	.2	.8	.3	2.6	.4	.1	10.8	7.3	.2	20.8	.3	2.3	.7	4.8	49.3
1959	12.8	.2	.8	.4	2.5	.4	.1	10.2	7.1	.2	19.9	.3	2.3	1.0	4.6	49.3
1960	12.6	.2	.7	.3	2.6	.4	.1	10.5	7.3	.1	20.8	.3	2.4	.9	47.6	49.8
1961	12.6	.3	.6	.3	2.5	.4	.1	9.8	6.8	.2	20.3	.3	2.5	.8	6.2	51.8
1962	12.7	.2	.6	.3	2.3	.3	.1	9.9	7.0	.1	20.5	.3	2.3	.7	5.3	49.9
1963	12.0	.2	.6	.3	2.2	.3	.1	9.8	7.3	.1	21.4	.3	2.3	.7	5.1	50.0
1964	12.1	.3	.2	.1	2.1	.3	.1	9.6	6.9	.1	21.0	.3	2.3	.7	4.8	49.3
1965	12.1	.3	.2	.1	2.0	.3	.1	9.1	7.0	.1	21.6	.3	2.3	.7	4.6	49.3
1966	12.4	.3	.4	.3	1.9	.3	(2)	9.1	6.5	.1	21.6	.2	2.4	.6	3.9	47.6
1967	12.4	.4	.4	.3	2.0	.3	(1)	9.2	6.6	.1	21.9	.2	2.6	.6	3.6	48.3
1968	11.9	.3	.5	.4	1.8	.4	(2)	9.3	7.5	(2)	22.4	(2)	2.8	50.0	4.5	48.8
1969	12.0	.3	.4	.3	1.8	.3	(2)	9.1	7.2	(2)	22.3	(2)	2.6	.5	4.3	48.8
1970	12.2	.3	.6	.4	1.7	.3	(2)	8.7	6.8	(2)	22.9	(2)	2.3	.5	4.6	48.7
1971	11.3	.4	.5	.5	1.7	.4	.1	9.2	6.9	(2)	22.0	(2)	2.5	.5	4.6	48.8

VEGETABLES

Year	Other vegetables							Melons			Total vegetables and melons			Lb.		
	Beets	Cauliflower	Celery	Corn	Cucumbers	Egg-plant	Garlic	Onions and shallots ⁶	Minor	Total	Water-melons	Cantaloupes	Sweet-potatoes ⁷	Dry edible beans	Dry field peas	
1929	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.
1930	1.7	2.5	8.5	3.4	0.4	0.1	12.5	9.3	41.4	112.6	21.4	10.7	32.1	144.7	22.6	7.8
1931	1.7	2.3	8.6	3.1	.4	.2	13.0	9.4	42.8	111.9	23.2	9.8	33.0	144.9	18.4	9.5
1932	1.7	2.7	7.6	4.4	2.8	.1	10.1	9.0	38.8	108.3	22.2	10.6	32.8	141.1	132	8.8
1933	1.5	2.6	7.6	5.4	2.3	.2	11.0	9.1	39.9	108.8	18.2	8.9	14.1	136	20.7	7.7
1934	1.5	2.5	7.4	5.4	2.2	.4	11.4	8.4	39.3	104.5	17.6	7.7	25.3	135.9	134	7.4
1935	1.8	2.4	7.5	5.8	2.3	.4	11.4	9.4	41.1	115.2	17.8	7.8	25.6	140.8	132	7.1
1936	1.5	2.4	6.6	5.7	2.5	.4	11.0	9.4	36.9	111.0	18.7	8.5	26.2	138.4	142	8.4
1937	1.6	2.7	7.3	5.8	2.2	.5	12.3	9.4	43.0	112.5	17.6	8.8	26.4	138.9	130	9.0
1938	1.7	3.1	7.8	5.1	2.1	.2	12.0	9.4	41.6	111.0	18.8	10.0	28.8	139.8	126	7.8
1939	1.8	2.9	7.8	5.2	2.4	.5	10.9	9.8	41.6	114.5	17.7	9.5	27.2	141.7	129	7.6
1940	1.7	3.3	8.3	5.6	2.4	.5	12.6	9.7	43.8	116.6	15.8	9.6	25.4	142.0	122	9.6
1941	1.7	3.5	8.2	5.6	2.3	.4	11.7	10.0	43.5	116.9	17.4	9.1	26.5	143.4	123	9.3
1942	1.6	2.6	7.8	5.8	2.3	.5	12.2	9.8	43.3	113.8	15.1	9.4	24.5	138.3	128	8.4
1943	1.4	2.7	7.9	6.8	2.2	.4	12.9	9.9	44.4	119.0	14.5	8.0	22.5	141.5	127	8.8
1944	1.3	2.6	7.0	6.3	1.7	.4	11.3	9.8	40.5	116.7	13.9	7.9	21.8	138.5	125	8.6
1945	1.2	3.1	7.4	6.7	1.8	.5	12.1	10.1	44.1	123.9	19.4	9.6	28.0	151.9	136	8.1
1946	1.2	3.5	7.4	7.9	2.4	.6	13.9	10.5	48.4	134.3	19.5	10.2	29.7	164.0	122	8.7
1947	1.3	3.6	8.2	9.1	2.9	.6	12.6	10.3	49.4	126.9	19.4	11.2	30.6	160.5	123	8.7
1948	1.3	3.4	7.9	7.7	2.6	.4	13.4	10.3	49.4	122.4	18.1	9.9	27.0	150.4	126	15.0
1949	1.2	3.0	8.2	8.5	2.7	.5	12.8	8.8	45.9	123.0	17.5	9.8	24.5	150.3	103	11.8
1950	1.1	2.9	8.4	8.4	2.4	.4	12.7	9.0	43.9	116.2	17.9	9.0	26.9	143.1	110	12.3
1951	1.0	2.6	8.2	8.8	2.6	.4	11.8	9.7	43.7	116.2	15.7	9.1	24.8	140.0	106	12.9
1952	1.0	2.6	8.6	8.6	2.7	.5	11.6	8.8	44.0	103.7	18.2	8.2	26.4	138.0	114	8.5
1953	0.9	2.4	8.6	8.6	2.6	.4	12.7	8.8	44.0	111.1	17.1	8.6	25.7	137.3	102	8.2
1954	0.8	1.3	8.6	8.6	2.6	.4	11.7	7.4	42.0	105.9	19.0	9.2	28.2	137.3	108	8.8
1955	0.8	1.4	8.5	8.5	2.8	.4	11.1	6.5	40.3	107.2	19.3	9.7	29.0	136.2	107	8.0
1956	0.8	1.5	8.6	8.2	2.9	.4	11.4	6.4	40.1	105.2	20.2	9.4	29.6	134.8	109	9.3
1957	0.8	1.5	8.4	8.4	2.8	.4	11.4	6.5	40.2	107.0	18.4	9.0	24.4	134.0	103	8.7
1958	0.7	1.4	8.4	7.7	3.1	.4	11.8	6.7	46.0	106.4	16.6	7.8	24.4	130.8	109	8.5
1959	0.7	1.4	7.8	8.4	2.8	.4	11.7	6.6	40.1	103.7	18.2	8.2	26.4	130.1	105	7.8
1960	0.7	1.1	7.9	8.8	2.6	.4	11.5	6.4	39.7	102.3	15.9	8.6	24.5	126.8	107	8.7
1961	0.7	1.3	8.0	8.5	2.9	.4	12.3	7.0	41.5	105.9	17.2	8.6	25.8	125.0	108	7.6
1962	0.7	1.1	7.7	8.4	2.8	.4	11.5	7.0	40.1	103.8	16.3	8.5	24.8	128.6	109	6.6
1963	0.6	1.2	7.2	8.3	2.8	.4	11.7	6.4	38.8	101.4	14.6	8.5	24.3	124.5	103	7.5
1964	0.5	1.1	6.9	8.2	3.1	.4	11.9	6.0	38.4	101.4	14.5	15.8	24.5	125.9	111	6.9
1965	0.5	1.0	6.8	7.7	3.0	.5	11.4	5.9	37.2	98.6	14.8	8.2	23.0	121.6	111	5.5
1966	0.4	1.0	6.8	8.0	3.1	.4	11.4	5.6	36.0	96.0	14.7	7.9	22.0	122.2	108	6.6
1967	0.4	0.9	6.7	7.4	2.9	.4	12.1	5.4	37.4	98.1	14.2	8.2	22.4	120.5	112	6.3
1968	0.8	1.0	7.0	7.5	2.8	.4	12.0	5.6	36.8	97.7	14.1	8.3	22.4	121.1	116	5.7
1969	0.8	0.8	7.2	7.7	3.2	.4	12.4	5.9	38.1	98.9	14.0	9.1	23.1	122.0	118	5.8
1970	0.8	0.8	7.0	7.7	3.3	.5	12.4	5.8	38.0	98.9	14.4	8.9	23.3	122.0	118	5.9
1971	0.4	1.1	7.5	7.2	3.1	.5	12.0	5.5	37.2	97.3	13.9	7.8	21.7	119.0	121	6.0

Table 290.—Vegetables, canned: United States pack of selected items, 1949–71

Season	Asparagus	Beans, lima	Beans, snap	Beets	Carrots	Sweet corn	Peas, green	Pickles ¹	Pimientos ¹
	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²
1949	5,390	5,332	25,189	8,955	2,184	36,350	28,631	23,585	841
1950	5,531	3,940	25,570	9,947	2,280	22,254	35,479	14,584	1,586
1951	5,850	3,599	23,717	9,189	2,656	31,203	41,378	22,823	543
1952	5,312	2,826	19,942	8,165	3,385	39,441	32,342	27,493	439
1953	4,902	3,764	27,585	10,471	3,351	37,798	34,206	27,095	1,247
1954	6,073	4,294	33,024	8,615	2,557	37,355	29,220	24,983	783
1955	7,623	3,424	28,513	9,198	2,237	29,372	33,399	26,766	1,220
1956	6,615	4,142	29,258	11,913	3,483	43,515	35,682	28,682	426
1957	7,093	3,071	31,920	10,169	3,071	38,455	41,290	33,920	435
1958	7,540	3,005	32,235	9,797	3,887	33,019	36,035	33,706	602
1959	7,086	3,282	30,899	9,444	2,958	41,232	31,309	32,157	777
1960	7,971	3,754	33,154	8,785	5,530	35,276	28,714	33,740	904
1961	8,357	4,250	40,163	10,981	3,514	46,167	32,399	42,242	1,198
1962	9,053	3,615	36,866	12,051	5,140	45,744	33,725	42,641	291
1963	9,263	3,089	37,667	13,114	5,223	44,152	33,588	50,915	392
1964	8,217	2,213	37,359	10,311	4,611	37,551	30,045	47,688	686
1965	7,208	2,981	45,627	10,069	4,753	39,116	37,585	49,455	827
1966	7,896	3,531	40,536	11,584	5,838	45,525	31,856	59,802	675
1967	6,638	3,963	53,173	12,409	7,342	49,268	37,692	66,712	761
1968	6,925	3,818	51,842	14,323	4,726	59,278	36,231	62,120	848
1969	6,817	3,596	47,339	11,562	5,490	49,387	32,071	56,347	876
1970	5,972	2,776	47,572	11,638	4,999	46,995	28,697	65,996	627
1971 ³	5,542	3,116	50,011	10,241	5,710	53,757	33,197	63,039	737
Season	Pumpkin and squash	Sauer- kraut ¹	Spinach	Tomatoes	Tomato catsup and chili sauce	Tomato juice ⁴	Tomato pulp and puree	Tomato paste and sauce	Total of these items
	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²
1949	1,314	11,634	8,178	26,275	10,613	28,721	4,958	12,932	241,082
1950	2,740	16,233	6,796	25,751	14,236	31,940	4,925	13,176	236,968
1951	5,362	12,135	9,331	38,759	24,130	44,115	9,424	25,620	309,834
1952	6,598	11,634	7,459	34,136	18,878	43,685	5,725	21,777	289,237
1953	3,640	14,566	6,597	27,248	18,526	46,060	4,452	15,091	286,599
1954	2,604	13,747	4,854	26,629	17,519	32,981	3,855	16,903	265,995
1955	5,129	10,413	7,326	30,167	22,426	32,844	5,222	22,961	278,239
1956	6,218	16,466	7,819	36,457	30,107	53,133	7,500	29,953	351,369
1957	4,058	10,633	7,740	26,446	22,180	39,760	5,520	20,350	306,111
1958	4,310	12,424	6,390	37,152	25,711	45,710	5,269	28,834	325,626
1959	4,471	8,957	8,701	29,422	23,495	37,962	4,299	21,920	298,371
1960	4,973	12,963	7,797	30,991	29,996	40,282	5,393	25,788	316,011
1961	4,339	12,424	7,708	34,034	29,656	38,545	6,957	-----	322,934
1962	4,807	11,916	7,266	35,541	38,663	48,993	8,137	-----	344,449
1963	4,015	10,889	8,031	33,041	29,790	42,114	5,422	-----	330,705
1964	3,799	8,794	7,641	36,431	34,018	43,067	5,929	-----	318,360
1965	3,854	12,901	6,395	36,015	35,629	40,047	6,484	-----	338,946
1966	4,553	9,696	6,954	32,662	37,448	38,907	7,349	-----	344,812
1967	4,592	14,747	7,409	39,127	39,427	42,815	8,775	-----	394,850
1968	4,551	12,517	7,990	48,422	-----	40,169	13,837	-----	367,597
1969	5,244	12,104	6,577	32,036	-----	33,653	7,014	-----	310,113
1970	3,973	14,391	7,270	39,017	-----	35,952	5,947	-----	321,822
1971 ³	4,581	12,755	7,675	38,027	-----	38,411	7,844	-----	334,643

¹ Total crop for processing converted to a canned basis by applying factors (cases of 24 No. 303 cans per ton, farm weight): Cucumbers for pickles, 83 cases for 1954, 112 cases for 1964, and interim years interpolated; cabbage for kraut, 65.9 cases for 1954, 54.0 cases for 1964, and interim years interpolated; pimientos, 35.4 cases, 1949–55, and as reported by National Canners Association, 1956 to date.

² Equivalent cases of 24 No. 303 cans.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Includes combination vegetable juices containing at least 70 percent tomato juice.

Economic Research Service. Compiled mainly from reports of the National Canners Association. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 292.

Table 291.—Vegetables, canned: Civilian per capita consumption (processed basis, net canned weight), United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables ²							Tomato products ²		
	Aspar- agus	Lima beans	Snap beans	Carrots	Peas	Pump- kin and squash	Spinach	Whole tomato- toes	Catsup and chili sauce	Paste and sauce
1929	Lb. 0.5	Lb. 0.2	Lb. 1.7	Lb.	Lb. 4.4	Lb. 0.8	Lb. 1.3	Lb. 5.9	Lb. 1.8	Lb. 0.3
1930	.4	.2	2.0	-----	4.6	.6	.8	6.6	1.8	.4
1931	.4	.3	1.7	-----	4.1	.4	.6	5.8	1.7	.2
1932	.4	.2	1.3	0.1	3.2	.4	.5	5.2	1.6	.2
1933	.5	.2	1.1	.1	3.2	.5	.6	5.4	1.5	.4
1934	.5	.2	1.3	.2	3.6	.5	.8	5.4	1.5	.4
1935	.4	.3	1.4	.2	4.0	.3	.8	5.7	1.6	.5
1936	.5	.3	1.5	.2	4.3	.4	.9	5.8	1.6	.5
1937	.5	.3	1.8	.2	4.6	.5	1.0	5.6	1.7	.5
1938	.5	.3	2.0	.2	4.9	.4	.9	5.9	1.8	.7
1939	.6	.4	2.1	.2	5.0	.6	.9	5.8	2.1	.7
1940	.6	.5	2.3	.3	5.5	.7	1.1	5.9	2.5	.8
1941	.6	.6	2.3	.4	6.2	.6	.9	6.0	2.5	.9
1942	.7	.6	2.6	.3	6.4	.6	1.2	6.2	2.4	1.1
1943	.6	.4	2.6	.2	5.9	.6	.8	5.6	1.7	1.5
1944	.6	.2	2.9	.3	5.3	.5	1.4	4.9	2.0	2.0
1945	.4	.3	3.3	.4	7.2	.4	1.1	4.1	2.4	2.7
1946	1.0	.4	3.3	.6	7.6	.6	1.6	4.0	2.9	3.1
1947	.6	.3	2.7	.4	5.9	.6	1.1	3.9	2.7	2.7
1948	.7	.4	2.8	.4	5.8	.6	1.0	4.4	2.2	2.3
1949	.6	.4	2.9	.3	5.3	.5	1.1	4.7	2.5	2.2
1950	.7	.6	3.4	.4	5.4	.6	.9	5.1	2.7	2.4
1951	.7	.5	3.2	.3	5.4	.6	1.2	4.9	2.5	3.3
1952	.7	.5	3.4	.4	5.1	.7	1.0	4.1	2.8	2.7
1953	.8	.5	3.5	.4	4.9	.6	1.0	4.5	2.7	2.9
1954	.8	.5	3.6	.4	4.9	.7	.7	4.6	2.8	2.7
1955	.7	.5	4.0	.4	4.8	.7	.9	4.5	3.0	3.3
1956	.8	.5	4.1	.4	4.9	.7	1.0	4.6	3.1	3.3
1957	.8	.5	3.9	.4	4.8	.7	.9	4.6	3.3	3.2
1958	.8	.4	4.2	.5	4.7	.6	1.0	4.6	3.5	3.4
1959	.8	.4	4.2	.5	4.9	.6	1.0	4.6	3.6	3.5
1960	.7	.4	4.2	.6	4.4	.7	.9	4.6	3.8	3.8
1961	.8	.4	4.3	.5	4.4	.6	.8	4.8	3.9	3.7
1962	.8	.4	4.5	.6	4.1	.6	1.0	4.6	4.1	3.9
1963	.7	.4	4.4	.6	4.1	.5	.9	4.6	4.3	4.0
1964	.7	.4	4.8	.6	4.1	.6	.8	4.5	4.6	3.9
1965	.8	.3	4.8	.6	4.1	.5	.8	4.4	5.0	3.9
1966	.7	.2	5.1	.7	4.2	.5	.7	4.5	4.8	4.2
1967	.7	.4	5.1	.7	4.1	.5	.7	4.6	4.7	4.0
1968	.7	.3	5.5	.6	4.2	.6	.8	4.9	3 9.8	
1969	.7	.4	5.7	.6	4.1	.5	.6	5.0	3 10.0	
1970	.7	.4	5.8	.6	3.9	.5	.8	4.8	3 10.2	
1971 ⁴	.7	.4	5.8	.6	4.1	.5	.7	4.8	3 10.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 291.—Vegetables, canned: Civilian per capita consumption (processed basis, net canned weight), United States, 1929-71¹—Continued

Year	Tomato products ²		Other vegetables				Sweet-potatoes	Other ³	Total
	Pulp and puree	Tomato and vegetable juices ⁵	Beets	Corn	Pickles	Sauerkraut			
1929	.6	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.
1930	1.0	0.2	.6	4.2	1.8	2.3	.2	.1	25.9
1931	.8	.6	.6	3.8	1.8	2.4	.1	.8	28.4
1932	.5	1.1	.3	3.4	1.6	1.7	.1	.3	25.3
1933	.6	1.1	.3	3.1	1.6	1.7	.1	.3	22.1
1934	.7	1.1	.4	2.9	1.7	1.5	.1	.5	22.0
1935	.8	1.6	.5	3.5	1.8	2.4	.1	.3	23.3
1936	.8	2.4	.5	4.1	2.0	1.4	.1	.4	26.2
1937	.8	3.0	.6	3.9	2.1	1.4	.1	.8	27.7
1938	.7	2.8	.6	4.0	2.3	1.9	.1	1.1	29.4
1939	.6	2.7	.7	4.3	2.2	2.0	.1	.8	31.1
1940	.7	3.0	.8	4.5	2.2	2.1	.2	.7	31.8
1941	.6	3.7	.9	4.8	2.5	2.3	.3	.8	34.4
1942	.8	4.4	1.2	5.6	2.8	2.1	.2	.5	36.9
1943	1.2	4.1	1.1	5.4	2.5	1.8	.3	.7	39.7
1944	1.5	2.9	1.0	5.0	2.2	.7	.3	.7	37.0
1945	2.1	7.0	1.4	5.6	2.3	1.0	.3	1.2	34.4
1946	2.1	5.2	1.4	6.3	2.9	2.3	.7	.8	43.2
1947	1.6	3.9	1.2	5.8	3.3	2.4	.5	.9	46.8
1948	.5	4.2	1.2	5.0	3.4	1.1	.3	1.6	40.5
1949	.6	4.5	1.0	4.9	3.3	2.0	.5	1.7	37.9
1950	.7	5.0	1.2	5.2	3.3	1.9	.7	1.9	42.1
1951	.8	4.7	1.5	4.9	3.1	2.3	.4	1.8	42.1
1952	.9	5.1	1.4	4.8	3.6	2.0	.8	2.0	42.0
1953	.8	5.5	1.4	5.2	3.9	1.9	.7	2.1	43.3
1954	.5	5.1	1.4	5.2	3.9	2.0	.6	1.5	41.9
1955	.7	4.8	1.3	5.3	3.9	1.9	.8	1.9	43.4
1956	.9	4.6	1.5	5.3	3.9	1.9	.8	1.6	43.9
1957	.7	5.3	1.4	5.4	4.2	1.5	.8	1.7	44.1
1958	.7	4.7	1.4	5.4	4.6	1.7	1.1	1.7	45.0
1959	.7	5.1	1.4	5.1	4.6	1.5	1.2	1.5	45.2
1960	.7	4.7	1.3	5.3	4.5	1.5	.9	1.7	44.7
1961	.8	4.6	1.3	4.9	4.9	1.5	1.0	1.8	45.0
1962	.8	4.7	1.4	5.5	5.6	1.4	1.3	1.6	46.9
1963	.8	5.4	1.5	5.6	5.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	47.5
1964	.8	4.5	1.4	5.6	6.2	1.2	1.0	1.5	47.2
1965	.8	4.7	1.4	5.5	6.3	1.4	1.3	2.1	48.7
1966	1.0	4.4	1.4	5.2	6.8	1.4	1.2	2.1	49.1
1967	1.0	4.2	1.4	5.4	7.2	1.4	1.1	2.3	50.5
1968	1.1	4.0	1.3	5.8	7.7	1.6	1.3	2.1	52.3
1969	1.0	4.0	1.5	6.1	7.6	1.4	1.5	2.7	53.4
1970	.9	4.0	1.5	6.0	7.2	1.5	1.2	2.7	52.7
1971 ⁴	1.0	4.0	1.5	6.0	7.6	1.5	1.1	2.7	53.0

¹ Excludes soups and baby food. In years 1929-42, calendar-year data are derived from pack-year data by combining proportional parts of each pack year involved. Civilian consumption only, beginning 1941.

² Minor vegetables and, in earlier years, items not shown separately, are included in "Other."

³ Other concentrated products.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Based on information available for 1944-46, tomato juice comprises approximately 85 percent of the total, combination vegetable juices 13 percent, and other vegetable juices 2 percent. Combination vegetable juice contains approximately 70 percent or more tomato juice.

⁶ Computed as a residual; includes miscellaneous greens, pimientos, potatoes, mixed vegetables, and all items for which no separate data are available.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1919-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 293.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 292

¹ Included in "Miscellaneous vegetables" prior to 1964.

² Beginning 1965, reported by components which represent first freezing.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute.

VEGETABLES

243

Table 292.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1962–71

Commodity	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>									
Asparagus.....	30,810	30,315	31,054	30,867	34,532	32,460	34,355	23,033	25,925	29,959
Beans, butter.....	13,885	8,538	11,548	18,515	15,061	18,223	10,078	7,847	14,674	11,741
Beans, green, regular cut.....	90,929	90,970	108,614	112,247	136,357	147,552	138,506	117,800	119,099	127,675
Beans, green, French cut.....	60,073	63,649	60,680	61,716	77,748	70,219	65,504	61,953	75,817	74,741
Beans, green, wax.....	6,256	5,018	6,044	7,751	6,944	7,113	6,533	5,415	6,176	7,147
Beans, green, Italian.....	15,281	8,860	7,620	4,580	6,918	6,345	7,073	7,618	6,983	10,015
Beans, whole.....	3,366	1,701	4,500	3,026	3,809	7,077	3,900	5,013	4,287	9,185
Beans, baby lima.....	81,592	61,707	60,523	81,425	89,693	85,687	84,579	82,562	73,012	73,898
Beans, lima, Fordhook.....	68,991	56,000	55,665	64,102	62,224	75,578	80,958	60,013	40,382	40,690
Broccoli.....	111,450	135,334	129,817	122,310	158,586	166,731	172,959	153,784	185,157	189,600
Brussels sprouts.....	40,334	42,272	47,476	37,339	51,698	39,479	49,024	40,083	42,663	49,195
Carrots.....	79,422	69,772	63,947	109,538	131,127	133,337	162,282	150,945	173,054	143,681
Cauliflower.....	37,805	40,677	43,596	46,211	53,985	50,971	67,566	69,744	59,782	67,659
Celery ¹			1,216	2,528	4,938	3,745	2,246	3,415	7,210	5,335
Collards.....	7,589	8,848	9,002	12,301	12,277	13,795	17,897	18,408	19,818	24,571
Corn, cut.....	163,456	168,156	159,846	222,185	300,165	316,100	334,549	289,268	216,097	226,835
Corn-on-cob.....	16,873	11,748	27,757	40,337	44,241	43,973	76,358	73,914	80,889	106,893
Kale.....	3,565	4,789	4,013	4,322	4,623	5,459	4,721	4,762	6,488	6,611
Mixed vegetables ²	62,328	50,950	48,179							
Mustard greens.....	6,742	6,113	8,287	7,860	8,428	10,520	11,914	10,351	15,597	13,011
Okra.....	23,084	21,144	35,451	30,365	38,327	47,465	30,485	38,250	44,168	32,234
Onions ¹			7,297	15,794	18,572	23,973	34,621	37,881	52,205	75,882
Peas, blackeye.....	18,380	15,639	23,452	26,037	29,780	44,236	25,579	20,647	30,084	33,027
Peas, green.....	356,856	344,784	336,931	443,289	375,360	424,246	429,352	367,323	344,520	348,418
Peas and carrots ²	23,609	16,158	21,860							
Potato products.....	761,608	861,537	1,117,883	1,218,529	1,459,633	1,490,809	1,736,055	2,048,408	2,404,389	2,565,118
Pumpkin and cooked squash.....			12,101	12,190	11,243	17,390	19,697	23,298	24,672	26,091
Rhubarb.....	6,327	5,520	5,758	5,801	6,690	6,846	6,176	7,599	7,950	11,033
Spinach.....	97,291	119,768	126,957	122,264	142,931	153,228	153,960	107,182	145,694	156,991
Summer squash.....	8,022	8,881	6,316	10,987	11,990	10,467	12,832	17,318	18,953	26,882
Succotash ²	6,722	4,956	4,254							
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	9,934	7,986	12,333	9,353	10,506	6,153	9,564	12,854	10,913	7,391
Turnip greens.....	18,743	14,232	20,575	20,971	20,442	25,123	20,622	19,873	18,943	20,223
Turnip greens with turnips ¹				1,751	1,295	6,651	6,722	13,347	10,520	23,415
Miscellaneous vegetables.....	20,692	24,164	17,455	21,664	20,453	10,695	29,573	15,357	15,146	23,310
Total.....	2,264,116	2,322,376	2,639,200	2,933,108	3,364,386	3,507,625	3,857,840	3,915,231	4,316,731	4,574,361

See footnotes on page 242.

Table 293.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and regions, United States, 1971

Commodity	East and South ¹	Mid- west ²	West ³	Total	Commodity	East and South ¹	Mid- west ²	West ³	Total
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>			<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
Asparagus.....	⁴ 1,154		25,805	29,959	Kale.....	6,611			6,611
Beans, butter.....			11,741	11,741	Mustard greens.....	13,011			13,011
Beans, green, regular cut.....	50,848	16,188	60,639	127,675	Okra.....	32,234			32,234
Beans, green, French cut.....	5 39,322		35,419	74,741	Onions.....	48,913			75,882
Beans, wax.....	6 7,147			7,147	Peas, blackeye.....	33,027			33,027
Beans, green, Italian.....					Peas, green.....	50,443			348,418
Beans, whole.....					Potato.....				
Beans, baby lima.....	5 32,233		41,665	73,898	products.....	5 627,612			1,937,506
Beans, lima, Fordhook.....					Pumpkin and cooked squash.....				2,565,118
Broccoli.....		8 189,600	189,600	189,600	Rhubarb.....	5 3,508			28,470
Brussels sprouts.....		6 49,195	49,195	49,195	Spinach.....	34,238			11,033
Carrots.....	5 31,764	111,917	143,681	7,391	Squash, summer.....	8 26,882			26,882
Cauliflower.....	5 13,071	54,588	67,659	5 335	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....				7,391
Celery.....		6 5,335			Turnip greens.....	20,223			20,223
Collards.....	24,571				Turnip greens with turnips.....	26,940			26,940
Corn, cut.....	28,921	75,467	122,447	226,835	Miscellaneous vegetables.....	9 5,828	9 1,165	9 16,317	23,310
Corn-on-cob.....	12,066	21,682	73,145	106,893	Total.....	1,145,891	207,037	3,221,433	4,574,361

See footnotes on page 246.

Table 294.—Vegetables, frozen: Civilian per capita consumption (processed weight basis), United States, 1937–71¹

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables							
	Asparagus	Snap beans	Lima beans	Carrots	Peas	Peas and carrots ²	Pumpkin and squash	Broccoli
1937	Lb. 0.03	Lb. 0.05	Lb. 0.11 (³)	Lb. .15 (³)	Lb. .01 (³)	Lb. .01 (³)	Lb. .01 (³)	Lb. .01
1938	.05	.05	.09 (³)	.15 (³)	.22 (³)	.01	.01	.02
1939	.03	.04	.11 (³)	.21 (³)	.01	.01	.01	.02
1940	.05	.04	.13 (³)	.32 (³)	.01	.01	.01	.01
1941	.05	.07	.11	.41 (³)	.32 (³)	.01	.01	.03
1942	.04	.10	.24	.01	.41	.01	.02	.03
1943	.06	.05	.14 (³)	.27	.01	.01	.03	.03
1944	.11	.16	.17	.03	.56	.02	.07	.03
1945	.14	.20	.17	.02	.62	.02	.08	.08
1946	.13	.20	.27	.04	.60	.04	.03	.12
1947	.11	.26	.38	.07	.81	.04	.06	.11
1948	.14	.29	.38	.05	.91	.07	.05	.17
1949	.13	.28	.49	.10	.75	.04	.03	.21
1950	.12	.35	.51	.08	.86	.06	.06	.22
1951	.13	.45	.55	.09	1.02	.08	.06	.31
1952	.15	.53	.71	.11	1.16	.10	.06	.44
1953	.16	.57	.73	.13	1.25	.09	.07	.43
1954	.17	.64	.66	.17	1.40	.11	.09	.47
1955	.16	.66	.72	.21	1.34	.10	.09	.54
1956	.17	.72	.75	.15	1.50	.08	.10	.54
1957	.16	.73	.73	.26	1.58	.12	.12	.50
1958	.15	.79	.72	.28	1.64	.11	.09	.56
1959	.19	.80	.69	.27	1.61	.14	.10	.59
1960	.21	.76	.73	.35	1.75	—	.11	.63
1961	.16	.72	.67	.33	1.64	—	.11	.59
1962	.18	.81	.71	.39	1.84	—	.07	.62
1963	.16	.87	.70	.34	1.78	—	.06	.60
1964	.17	.84	.72	.42	1.81	—	.07	.66
1965	.15	.91	.69	.51	1.98	—	.07	.68
1966	.16	1.06	.70	.55	2.05	—	.10	.71
1967	.17	.90	.73	.66	1.88	—	.10	.77
1968	.16	1.00	.74	.72	2.08	—	.12	.79
1969	.15	.96	.63	.72	1.78	—	.13	.84
1970	.14	1.05	.71	.77	1.86	—	.13	.82
1971	.12	.99	.61	.85	1.81	—	.10	.88

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables—Continued			Other vegetables			Rhubarb	Potato products	Total ⁴
	Brussels sprouts	Spinach	Others ⁵	Cauli-flower	Corn, cut basis	Succo-tash ²			
1937	Lb. (³)	Lb. 0.02	Lb. (³)	Lb. (³)	Lb. 0.03 (⁷)	Lb. (⁷)	Lb. (⁷)	Lb. (⁷)	Lb. 0.40
1938	(³)	.02	(³)	(³)	.02 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	.41
1939	(³)	.01	0.01	(³)	.04 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	.50
1940	.01	.04	.01	.01	.05 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	.57
1941	.01	.01	.01	(³)	.04 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	.67
1942	.02	.13	.01	.01	.07 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	1.10
1943	.02	.11	(³)	(³)	.02 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	.74
1944	.05	.18	.06	.04	.11 (³)	0.04 (⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	1.63
1945	.05	.26	.04	.04	.13	0.01 (⁷)	.04 (⁷)	(⁷)	1.90
1946	.07	.20	.06	.07	.15	.01 (⁷)	.05 (⁷)	(⁷)	2.04
1947	.04	.22	.09	.04	.25	.01 (⁷)	.08 (⁷)	.01 (⁷)	2.58
1948	.07	.31	.10	.09	.23	.05 (⁷)	.02 (⁷)	.05 (⁷)	2.98
1949	.12	.29	.11	.10	.22	.05 (⁷)	.02 (⁷)	.07 (⁷)	3.01
1950	.09	.38	.15	.09	.21	.05 (⁷)	.03 (⁷)	.12 (⁷)	3.38
1951	.13	.50	.22	.13	.31	.06 (⁷)	.04 (⁷)	.23 (⁷)	4.31
1952	.14	.50	.33	.18	.39	.08 (⁷)	.04 (⁷)	.36 (⁷)	5.28
1953	.18	.51	.30	.16	.45	.06 (⁷)	.03 (⁷)	.31 (⁷)	5.43
1954	.16	.51	.36	.17	.43	.07 (⁷)	.05 (⁷)	.44 (⁷)	5.90
1955	.17	.57	.54	.19	.51	.06 (⁷)	.04 (⁷)	.74 (⁷)	6.64
1956	.20	.56	.39	.19	.66	.03 (⁷)	.02 (⁷)	1.20 (⁷)	7.26
1957	.19	.53	.51	.15	.59	.07 (⁷)	.04 (⁷)	1.21 (⁷)	7.49
1958	.17	.55	.64	.17	.69	.06 (⁷)	.03 (⁷)	1.44 (⁷)	8.07
1959	.20	.62	.67	.20	.68	.05 (⁷)	.03 (⁷)	2.04 (⁷)	8.88
1960	.19	.55	.84	.19	.64	—	.03 (⁷)	2.68 (⁷)	9.66
1961	.19	.57	1.03	.19	.70	—	.04 (⁷)	2.80 (⁷)	9.74
1962	.20	.56	.97	.22	.85	—	.03 (⁷)	3.82 (⁷)	11.27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 294.—Vegetables, frozen: Civilian per capita consumption (processed weight basis), United States, 1937-71¹—Continued

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables—Continued			Other vegetables			Rhubarb	Potato products	Total ⁶
	Brussels sprouts	Spinach	Other ⁵	Cauliflower	Corn, cut basis	Succotash ²			
1963	Lb. 0.20	Lb. 0.57	Lb. 0.80	Lb. 0.19	Lb. 0.88	Lb.	Lb. 0.03	Lb. 4.43	Lb. 11.61
1964	.22	.62	.88	.20	.97		.03	5.86	13.47
1965	.22	.62	.89	.20	1.13		.03	5.72	13.80
1966	.20	.68	1.08	.25	1.26		.03	6.93	15.76
1967	.20	.70	1.07	.25	1.60		.03	7.58	16.64
1968	.18	.70	1.24	.26	1.59		.04	8.54	18.16
1969	.23	.67	1.21	.30	1.44		.04	9.84	18.94
1970	.22	.68	1.31	.30	1.62		.04	11.11	20.76
1971 ⁴	.18	.70	1.10	.32	1.40		.03	12.42	21.51

¹ Civilian consumption only, beginning 1941. ² Included with "Other," beginning 1960. ³ Less than 0.005 pound. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Included with leafy, green, and yellow because most items included are considered to be greens. ⁶ Computed from unrounded data. ⁷ Included with "Other."

Economic Research Service.

Table 295.—Commercially produced vegetables: Civilian per capita consumption, United States, 1937-71

Year	Fresh equivalent					Percentage of annual total			
	Total fresh and processed	Fresh ¹	Processed ²			Fresh	Processed		
			Total	Canned	Frozen		Total	Canned	Frozen
1937	Pounds 164.3	Pounds 111.0	Pounds 53.3	Pounds 52.3	Pounds 1.0	Percent 67.6	Percent 32.4	Percent 31.8	Percent 0.6
1938	170.1	114.5	55.6	54.6	1.0	67.3	32.7	32.1	.6
1939	174.6	116.6	58.0	56.8	1.2	66.8	33.2	32.5	.7
1940	179.9	116.9	63.0	61.6	1.4	65.0	35.0	34.2	.8
1941	180.8	113.8	67.0	65.4	1.6	62.9	37.1	36.2	.9
1942	193.4	119.0	74.4	71.8	2.6	61.5	38.5	37.2	1.3
1943	186.9	116.7	70.2	68.5	1.7	62.4	37.6	36.7	.9
1944	195.6	123.9	71.7	67.9	3.8	63.3	36.7	34.8	1.9
1945	222.1	134.3	87.8	83.4	4.4	60.5	39.5	37.5	2.0
1946	223.8	129.9	93.9	89.2	4.7	58.0	42.0	39.9	2.1
1947	206.0	122.4	83.6	77.5	6.1	59.4	40.6	37.6	3.0
1948	199.5	123.0	76.5	69.5	7.0	61.7	38.3	34.8	3.5
1949	193.6	116.2	77.4	70.6	6.8	60.0	40.0	36.5	3.5
1950	199.2	115.2	84.0	76.6	7.4	57.8	42.2	38.5	3.7
1951	200.8	111.9	88.9	79.6	9.3	55.7	44.3	39.7	4.6
1952	199.7	111.6	88.1	76.8	11.3	55.9	44.1	38.4	5.7
1953	200.2	109.1	91.1	79.4	11.7	54.5	45.5	39.7	5.8
1954	196.2	107.2	89.0	76.8	12.2	54.6	45.4	39.2	6.2
1955	198.5	105.2	93.3	80.2	13.1	53.0	47.0	40.4	6.6
1956	201.5	107.0	94.5	80.9	13.6	53.1	46.9	40.1	6.8
1957	201.0	106.4	94.6	80.6	14.0	52.9	47.1	40.1	7.0
1958	199.9	103.7	96.2	81.5	14.7	51.9	48.1	40.8	7.3
1959	198.4	102.3	96.1	81.2	14.9	51.6	48.4	40.9	7.5
1960	202.5	105.9	96.6	81.7	14.9	52.3	47.7	40.3	7.4
1961	199.9	103.8	96.1	81.3	14.8	51.9	48.1	40.7	7.4
1962	201.1	101.4	99.7	83.7	16.0	50.4	49.6	41.6	8.0
1963	201.7	101.4	100.3	84.9	15.4	50.3	49.7	42.1	7.6
1964	198.5	98.6	99.9	83.7	16.2	49.7	50.3	42.2	8.1
1965	201.3	98.6	102.7	85.3	17.4	49.0	51.0	42.4	8.6
1966	201.7	96.0	105.7	86.8	18.9	47.6	52.4	43.0	9.4
1967	209.2	98.1	111.1	91.2	19.9	46.9	53.1	43.6	9.5
1968	212.3	98.7	113.6	92.6	21.0	46.5	53.5	43.6	9.9
1969	213.0	98.9	114.1	94.6	19.5	46.4	53.6	44.4	9.2
1970	213.7	98.9	114.8	93.9	20.9	46.3	53.7	43.9	9.8
1971 ³	210.7	97.3	113.4	94.0	19.4	46.2	53.8	44.6	9.2

¹ See table 289 for items included. Excludes melons. ² See tables 291 and 294 for items included. Data include pickles and sauerkraut in bulk; exclude canned and frozen potatoes, canned sweetpotatoes, canned baby foods, and canned soups. ³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 296.—Frozen vegetables: Cold-storage carryover stocks, United States, 1949-71

Year	Asparagus (May 1)	Lima beans (Aug. 1)	Snap beans (July 1)	Broccoli (Sept. 1)	Brussels sprouts (Sept. 1)	Cauli- flower (Sept. 1)	Sweet corn (Aug. 1)	Green peas (June 1)	Spinach (Mar. 1)
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949	4,534	24,542	9,199	9,522	1,272	4,034	6,904	46,739	7,418
1950	3,007	25,564	14,567	12,241	6,454	5,318	13,000	35,793	21,266
1951	4,727	26,773	18,423	17,448	8,480	4,335	11,674	44,841	13,841
1952	6,681	26,680	21,177	16,128	6,959	4,059	7,101	65,236	28,673
1953	5,342	24,571	18,904	30,084	4,618	10,765	7,011	65,950	36,130
1954	9,577	34,784	29,257	27,009	12,049	10,472	33,756	60,776	33,551
1955	7,293	40,493	33,133	20,135	12,816	5,364	37,715	42,112	14,200
1956	11,439	33,413	25,587	29,863	5,359	10,020	16,961	49,289	23,386
1957	19,017	39,147	29,753	29,619	13,609	15,371	24,590	118,268	26,611
1958	14,166	41,564	24,592	21,574	9,480	7,111	26,082	116,853	24,821
1959	14,388	38,476	35,295	36,386	8,394	11,058	21,044	84,513	19,504
1960	12,804	18,751	27,135	25,266	6,392	9,875	18,355	77,756	28,149
1961	15,337	33,772	38,397	41,169	10,538	18,789	29,498	74,589	37,312
1962	17,644	54,792	62,011	24,674	11,301	12,946	49,806	86,350	38,912
1963	15,514	71,543	44,803	37,826	9,920	9,268	50,490	98,934	25,556
1964	11,786	46,987	50,778	44,046	10,903	15,825	39,547	100,694	35,147
1965	10,752	24,856	52,112	29,468	10,217	9,778	21,433	97,526	38,222
1966	14,960	24,705	40,627	33,771	12,375	15,841	30,065	113,526	30,354
1967	11,940	31,570	48,234	50,068	17,345	13,281	46,058	100,529	34,676
1968	18,870	50,735	78,654	69,896	17,387	15,648	67,711	124,341	42,732
1969	15,184	66,259	90,127	35,837	14,705	25,503	110,603	147,012	41,757
1970	10,973	62,522	62,495	48,020	10,410	23,003	112,411	136,698	20,457
1971	6,913	45,174	52,099	65,804	11,040	16,904	58,582	110,117	24,344

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 298.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 296

¹ Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

² Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

³ California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

⁴ Includes small packs in other regions.

⁵ East, South, and Midwest.

⁶ East, South, Midwest, and West.

⁷ East and West.

⁸ South and West.

⁹ Regional packs not reported; allocated on basis of aggregate packs of other items.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute.

Table 297.—Vegetables, canned: Canners' and distributors' stocks, beginning of season, United States, 1969-71

Commodity	Season beginning—	Canners' stocks			Distributors' stocks ¹		
		1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Asparagus	March	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²	1,000 cases ²
Beans, lima	August	1,697	1,619	1,042	647	599	575
Beans, snap	July	1,053	1,206	611	461	440	465
Beets	July	11,111	9,135	6,965	3,273	3,121	3,256
Carrots	July	3,982	3,594	3,006	1,067	1,050	1,021
Corn	August	1,975	1,987	1,945	577	561	524
Peas, green	June	9,606	8,881	6,751	3,962	3,723	3,829
Pumpkin and squash	July	7,416	5,849	4,133	2,877	2,801	2,455
Sauerkraut ³	August	697	955	1,329	313	286	275
Tomatoes	July	2,200	2,121	2,707	579	558	617
Tomato juice	July	10,507	6,361	6,486	(4)	2,714	2,937
Tomato catsup and chili sauce	July	8,424	6,490	5,872	(4)	1,843	1,827
Total of these items		(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)

¹ Data for asparagus, lima beans, sweet corn, and sauerkraut are either estimates or interpolations.² Actual cases.³ Canners' stocks of sauerkraut converted to cases by using a factor of 14 cases of 24/2's per barrel (of 45 gallons).⁴ Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled mainly from reports of the National Canners Association, the Canners League of California, the National Kraut Packers Association, and the U.S. Department of Commerce.

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES

Fruit production was defined, beginning with the 1969 crop, as the quantity sold or utilized. Production under this definition is comparable with the "production having value" series carried in earlier editions of Agricultural Statistics. Additional quantities of fruit left unharvested or culled from harvested fruit because of economic conditions are shown in the tables or footnotes. Losses from natural causes, such as windstorms, freezes, etc., are not included in production. Production relates to the crop produced on all farms, except for apples and strawberries. In accordance with Congressional enactment, the Department's estimates of apple production since 1938 have related only to the crop in commercial areas. The estimates for strawberries cover production on acreage grown primarily for sale.

The annual estimates are checked and adjusted at the end of each marketing season on the basis of shipment and processing records from transportation agencies, processors, cooperative marketing associations, and other industry organizations. The estimates are reviewed (and revised if necessary) at 5-year intervals, when the Census of Agriculture data become available. The Department's available statistics are limited to the major tree fruits and nuts and to grapes, cranberries, and strawberries, and exclude some States where census data indicate production is of only minor importance.

Table 298.—Fruits and planted nuts: Bearing acreage, United States, 1944–71

Year	Citrus fruits ¹	Major deciduous fruits ²	Minor fruits ³	Planted nuts ⁴	Fruits and planted nuts	Year	Citrus fruits ¹	Major deciduous fruits ²	Minor fruits ³	Planted nuts ⁴	Fruits and planted nuts
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres		1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1944	807.3	2,730.1	86.8	249.2	3,873.4	1958	777.2	1,694.0	88.0	249.8	2,809.0
1945	815.0	2,661.4	87.3	256.5	3,820.2	1959	776.9	1,694.0	85.6	250.2	2,806.7
1946	829.5	2,562.6	86.4	262.0	3,740.5	1960	798.0	1,682.2	88.2	249.8	2,818.2
1947	837.3	2,454.3	85.9	257.1	3,644.6	1961	806.6	1,668.0	88.7	247.8	2,811.1
1948	845.5	2,348.9	83.8	265.4	3,543.6	1962	838.4	1,676.6	89.0	250.6	2,834.5
1949	852.7	2,259.7	81.9	263.3	3,457.6	1963	775.4	1,668.7	89.3	252.5	2,785.8
1950	811.4	2,190.8	81.3	259.0	3,342.5	1964	781.4	1,668.7	90.2	259.6	2,799.9
1951	815.0	2,097.6	80.3	258.3	3,251.2	1965	827.8	1,669.7	86.2	263.2	2,846.8
1952	780.4	2,001.8	81.2	259.0	3,122.4	1966	876.9	1,655.7	84.2	272.5	2,889.2
1953	792.3	1,921.2	82.7	258.2	3,054.4	1967	938.5	1,652.3	83.4	284.4	2,958.7
1954	797.1	1,847.8	85.1	252.9	2,982.9	1968	1,002.0	1,660.3	81.5	292.3	3,036.1
1955	822.8	1,789.0	86.6	248.3	2,946.7	1969	1,066.4	1,656.2	80.9	303.6	3,107.1
1956	825.6	1,736.0	86.5	244.9	2,893.0	1970	1,120.2	1,657.4	81.2	321.0	3,179.8
1957	821.1	1,696.2	86.8	247.0	2,851.1	1971 ⁵	1,182.5	1,612.5	82.4	346.5	3,223.9

¹ Oranges, tangerines, temples, grapefruit, lemons, and limes; beginning 1955, includes tangelos. Acreage is for the year of harvest; in previous publications, data were for the year of bloom.

² Commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, and apricots.

³ Nectarines, figs, olives, avocados, dates, persimmons, and pomegranates.

⁴ Walnuts, almonds, and filberts.

⁵ Preliminary.

Table 299.—Fruits: Production in tons, United States, 1944-71¹

Year	Apples, com- mer- cial crop ²	Peaches	Pears	Grapes	Cherries	Plums	Prunes (fresh basis)	Apricots	Figs (fresh basis)	Olives	Nec- tarines
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1944.....	2,861	1,865	755	2,696	195	95	504	352	125	42	17
1945.....	1,600	1,898	780	2,756	147	72	700	191	113	30	13
1946.....	2,841	1,986	823	3,137	227	106	683	339	129	48	16
1947.....	2,602	1,804	829	3,020	170	79	591	199	131	40	15
1948.....	2,124	1,451	612	3,061	212	72	515	218	103	58	13
1949.....	2,930	1,608	732	2,614	236	87	496	184	93	35	17
1950.....	2,879	1,196	685	2,675	237	82	418	215	84	42	12
1951.....	2,441	1,496	692	3,376	219	99	533	184	102	64	12
1952.....	2,258	1,486	710	3,156	209	60	422	177	99	57	15
1953.....	2,299	1,542	673	2,690	223	84	449	243	83	28	13
1954.....	2,678	1,473	715	2,563	204	73	507	160	88	50	19
1955.....	2,481	1,234	711	3,242	260	89	424	278	88	36	24
1956.....	2,431	1,662	770	2,911	168	101	580	196	86	70	19
1957.....	2,820	1,487	741	2,589	240	85	480	186	78	37	36
1958.....	3,004	1,689	693	3,023	192	69	292	108	81	66	31
1959.....	2,835	1,776	721	3,216	218	353	229	64	27	39	
1960.....	2,456	1,778	623	3,069	185	461	237	60	66	44	
1961.....	2,817	1,832	656	3,255	267	508	171	63	44	54	
1962.....	2,843	1,774	708	3,238	276	543	165	71	52	51	
1963.....	2,860	1,755	469	3,732	150	483	198	63	57	57	
1964.....	3,120	1,714	719	3,478	344	630	218	67	54	75	
1965.....	2,997	1,676	496	4,326	248	599	211	61	50	65	
1966.....	2,823	1,689	722	3,733	200	481	192	68	63	68	
1967.....	2,697	1,342	452	3,062	198	577	148	42	14	55	
1968.....	2,721	1,795	616	3,549	228	528	149	52	86	64	
1969.....	3,376	1,833	712	3,898	279	482	231	58	70	66	
1970.....	3,147	1,508	537	3,119	241	776	176	49	52	66	
1971 ⁴	3,055	1,444	701	3,997	279	558	150	44	55	69	

Year	Avo- cados	Oranges	Tan- gerines	Grape- fruit	Lemons	Limes	Tan- gelos	Temple	Cran- berries	Straw- berries, com- mer- cial crop	Total
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1944.....	17.4	4,260	162	2,191	436	7.6	-----	-----	19	81	16,681
1945.....	27.2	4,426	173	2,034	496	10.0	-----	26	33	93	14,988
1946.....	20.1	4,150	189	2,485	571	8.0	-----	36	43	128	17,965
1947.....	20.9	4,658	176	2,175	545	6.8	-----	32	40	161	17,295
1948.....	17.5	4,595	153	2,156	508	6.8	-----	39	48	188	16,150
1949.....	20.5	4,168	198	1,791	395	8.0	-----	41	41	155	15,849
1950.....	27.9	4,311	238	1,477	449	10.4	-----	32	46	197	15,313
1951.....	34.5	4,884	219	1,905	531	11.2	-----	50	46	201	17,100
1952.....	31.9	4,957	195	1,553	506	10.4	-----	77	40	208	16,227
1953.....	31.9	5,010	233	1,577	497	12.8	-----	77	60	214	16,040
1954.....	56.5	5,329	214	1,948	637	14.8	-----	99	51	204	17,083
1955.....	33.4	5,439	232	1,737	532	15.2	-----	112	51	223	17,242
1956.....	25.5	5,511	214	1,874	498	16.0	10.6	126	48	274	17,591
1957.....	60.6	5,519	218	1,851	616	16.0	14.4	122	53	272	17,521
1958.....	55.2	4,651	100	1,630	642	14.0	15.8	68	58	265	16,747
1959.....	76.0	5,364	204	1,808	655	8.0	13.5	135	62	240	18,224
1960.....	37.3	5,273	128	1,695	693	12.8	24.8	176	67	233	17,319
1961.....	56.1	4,861	233	1,776	544	12.4	22.5	180	62	254	17,688
1962.....	51.7	5,823	200	1,748	636	13.6	45.0	207	59	260	18,764
1963.....	60.7	4,385	103	1,429	494	16.0	33.8	90	61	255	16,752
1964.....	36.7	3,732	182	1,377	724	18.0	40.5	153	66	274	17,022
1965.....	60.8	4,990	198	1,667	540	22.4	45.0	171	71	215	18,709
1966.....	80.3	5,810	191	1,894	599	16.6	54.0	202	79	232	19,197
1967.....	52.1	7,926	225	2,286	681	16.8	76.5	225	70	237	20,382
1968.....	73.7	5,439	160	1,781	641	28.8	76.5	202	73	260	18,523
1969.....	47.0	7,902	192	2,209	602	28.0	81.0	202	91	243	22,602
1970.....	83.4	8,023	233	2,187	575	29.0	113.0	234	92	247	21,439
1971 ⁴	46.8	8,223	233	2,472	625	35.2	122.0	225	82	259	22,675

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.² Estimates of the commercial crop refer to production in commercial apple areas of each State, 1944-58, and in orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees, 1959 to date.³ Beginning with the 1959 crop, plums and prunes combined.⁴ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 301.

Table 300.—Apples, commercial crop:¹ Production and season average price per pound, by States, 1969-71

Area and State	Production ²			Price ⁴ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ³	1969	1970	1971 ³
Eastern States:	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents	Cents	Cents
Maine	61.0	62.0	76.2	6.37	6.00	6.70
New Hampshire	38.0	51.9	59.4	6.79	6.00	6.65
Vermont	38.0	38.0	40.7	7.75	6.30	6.47
Massachusetts	100.0	107.8	104.2	6.98	6.30	6.54
Rhode Island	4.0	6.8	5.4	8.06	7.00	7.44
Connecticut	48.2	50.4	51.5	7.85	6.40	6.35
New York	855.0	945.0	925.0	4.67	3.82	3.61
New Jersey	119.7	99.0	110.0	5.30	4.87	5.47
Pennsylvania	525.0	510.0	505.0	3.65	3.78	3.90
Delaware	14.0	12.0	12.0	5.01	4.20	5.05
Maryland	72.0	69.0	69.0	5.30	5.33	5.37
Virginia	472.0	463.0	480.0	3.80	3.75	3.90
West Virginia	260.0	242.0	275.0	4.55	4.00	5.27
North Carolina	204.0	223.0	185.0	4.09	4.08	4.24
South Carolina	8.0	13.0	15.0	9.32	9.25	9.77
Total	2,818.9	2,892.9	2,913.4			
Central States:						
Ohio	147.0	135.0	150.0	6.22	6.62	6.56
Indiana	90.0	83.0	90.0	5.91	5.53	5.36
Illinois	102.9	94.1	103.0	5.38	5.66	5.73
Michigan	720.0	710.0	720.0	3.74	3.79	3.61
Wisconsin	65.0	58.0	65.0	6.87	7.15	7.81
Minnesota	19.1	25.0	23.5	7.09	7.39	7.51
Iowa	15.0	14.0	10.6	7.29	8.41	8.20
Missouri	59.2	56.2	56.2	6.38	6.47	8.12
Kansas	14.4	11.6	15.0	4.62	4.30	6.57
Kentucky	20.9	16.4	19.4	6.00	6.80	5.95
Tennessee	10.4	9.0	9.4	4.81	5.63	6.07
Arkansas	9.1	7.7	8.6	5.14	4.65	4.27
Total	1,273.0	1,220.0	1,270.7			
Western States:						
Idaho	134.0	60.0	90.0	5.14	6.80	7.47
Colorado	77.0	63.0	74.0	4.17	5.50	7.03
New Mexico	24.9	25.5	12.0	5.85	5.30	6.99
Utah	42.0	27.5	25.0	4.05	5.69	7.14
Washington	1,675.0	1,390.0	1,200.0	2.93	5.07	6.11
Oregon	167.0	115.0	125.0	2.91	4.41	5.08
California	540.0	500.0	400.0	3.23	3.36	3.83
Total	2,659.9	2,181.0	1,926.0			
United States	6,751.8	6,293.9	6,110.1	4.06	4.50	4.90

¹ In orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees.² Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruits are as follows (million pounds): 1969—Rhode Island, 0.1; Connecticut, 0.4; New Jersey, 17.5; Pennsylvania, 10.0; Delaware, 1.0; Maryland, 2.0; Virginia, 12.0; West Virginia, 5.0; North Carolina, 19.0; Ohio, 3.0; Illinois, 2.1; Minnesota, 1.9; Kansas, 1.6; Kentucky, 0.6; Colorado, 3.0; New Mexico, 2.1; Utah, 9.0; and Washington, 20.0; 1970—New Hampshire, 1.1; Vermont, 2.0; Massachusetts, 2.2; Rhode Island, 0.2; Connecticut, 1.6; New York, 50.0; New Jersey, 11.0; Pennsylvania, 30.0; Delaware, 2.0; Maryland, 3.0; Virginia, 12.0; West Virginia, 3.0; North Carolina, 11.0; Illinois, 1.9; Minnesota, 1.0; Kansas, 0.9; Kentucky, 0.6; New Mexico, 1.5; Utah, 0.5; and Washington, 2.0; 1971—Maine, 3.8; New Hampshire, 3.6; Vermont, 4.3; Massachusetts, 9.8; Rhode Island, 0.6; Connecticut, 5.5; New York, 125.0; New Jersey, 15.0; Pennsylvania, 35.0; Delaware, 1.0; Maryland, 3.0; Virginia, 20.0; West Virginia, 5.0; North Carolina, 5.0; Ohio, 10.0; Illinois, 3.0; Michigan, 30.0; Minnesota, 1.5; Kansas, 0.5; Kentucky, 0.6; New Mexico, 0.5; Utah, 1.0; and Washington, 6.0.³ Preliminary.⁴ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at packinghouse door for Washington, Oregon, and California; for other States, returns at point of first sale. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Table 301.—Apples: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944–71

Year	Apples, commercial crop ¹				Foreign trade, year beginning July ⁵			
	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average price ⁴	Value ¹	Domestic exports			Imports, fresh and dried, in terms of fresh
					Fresh	Dried, in terms of fresh	Canned, in terms of fresh	
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars per bushel	1,000 dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1944		6 135,968						
1944	2,041	119,225	1.74	208,078	1,287	1,663	21	2,396
1945		66,686	2.49	167,342	1,302	615	47	275
1946	507	118,394	1.97	233,945	5,179	1,654	111	1,006
1947	4,470	108,422	1.49	162,768	2,880	621	86	1,255
1948	833	88,497	1.83	162,155	1,361	172	48	2,146
1949		6 131,253						
1949	12,232	122,077	1.10	135,626	2,938	461	41	1,962
1950	3,795	119,974	1.35	162,875	2,914	367	40	2,104
1951	10,076	101,723	1.54	157,046	3,404	1,176	45	1,018
1952		94,085	2.17	204,172	1,239	459	45	1,827
1953		95,778	2.29	219,731	1,432	217	32	1,567
1954		6 109,038						
1954	300	111,578	2.00	223,638	1,968	431	47	1,093
1955	2,869	103,394	1.64	169,741	2,127	1,158	34	1,597
1956	20	101,295	2.11	214,205	1,760	351	49	939
1957	1,766	117,492	1.51	178,663	5,182	2,885	163	1,509
1958	2,306	125,179	1.49	186,865	2,348	849	65	1,228
1959		Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents per pound	1,000 dollars	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1959		6 5,789.3						
1959	69.0	5,669.2	3.75	212,928	3,702	1,092	46	769
1960	5.2	4,912.3	4.79	235,388	2,660	384	45	1,020
1961	61.5	5,634.8	4.09	230,733	4,691	988	211	908
1962	4.0	5,685.1	4.28	243,445	2,902	923	216	1,707
1963	32.3	5,720.3	4.07	233,031	4,210	529	73	1,652
1964		6 5,775.6						
1964	79.1	6,240.3	3.86	241,067	4,595	626	74	947
1965	138.2	5,993.3	4.35	260,511	5,839	570		703
1966	111.3	5,646.4	4.46	252,080	4,098	308		1,445
1967	30.2	5,394.9	5.56	299,769	2,927	248		2,674
1968	22.3	5,441.9	6.11	332,236	1,577	204		2,612
1969	110.3	6,751.8	4.06	274,445	2,342	157		1,876
1970	137.5	6,293.9	4.50	283,301	2,099	192		2,104
1971 ⁸	289.7	6,110.1	4.90	299,563				

¹ In orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees from 1959 to date. Prior to 1959, estimates refer to the total production of apples in the commercial apple areas of each State.

² Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

³ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

⁴ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at packinghouse door for Washington, Oregon, and California; for other States, returns at point of first sale. Beginning 1963, processing prices are equivalent returns at processing plant door. U.S. prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

⁵ Dried and canned are converted to terms of fresh apples on following basis: 1 pound dried is equivalent to 8 pounds fresh; 1 pound of canned is equivalent to about 2 pounds fresh; 48 pounds fresh equal 1 bushel. No re-exports reported.

⁶ Census of Agriculture returns of total harvested production of all areas in the United States.

⁷ July–December average. No longer reported separately.

⁸ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1934–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 302. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census of harvested production. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 302

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1970 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1970 and ended early in 1971.

² Preliminary.

³ Basic production data reported in units other than bushels converted to 42-pound equivalents.

⁴ Commercial crop.

⁵ May include some cider apples.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 302.—Apples, fresh (dessert and cooking): Production in specified countries, 1969-71¹

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²
North America:	<i>1,000 bushels³</i>	<i>1,000 bushels³</i>	<i>1,000 bushels³</i>	Europe—Continued	<i>1,000 bushels³</i>	<i>1,000 bushels³</i>	<i>1,000 bushels³</i>
Canada ⁴	22,739	21,286	20,779	Spain.....	20,833	23,579	29,956
Mexico.....	7,244	8,530	8,999	Sweden ⁴	1,701	2,257	2,257
United States ⁴	163,383	153,129	152,376	Switzerland.....	6,614	4,748	5,819
Total.....	193,366	182,945	182,154	United Kingdom.....	21,893	26,651	25,120
South America:				Yugoslavia.....	25,353	14,540	17,322
Argentina.....	23,395	22,251	22,833	Total.....	473,908	425,975	424,434
Chile ⁴	4,304	4,882	5,144	Asia:			
Europe:				Japan.....	56,952	53,593	54,065
Austria.....	10,341	9,894	8,398	Lebanon.....	4,199	6,246	7,874
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	16,377	13,175	14,829	Turkey.....	32,544	39,263	36,743
Denmark ⁴	4,577	4,367	4,147	Africa:			
France.....	87,817	88,289	87,397	South Africa.....	10,999	11,918	12,755
Germany, West.....	135,037	93,255	96,588	Oceania:			
Greece.....	10,157	10,871	11,827	Australia.....	22,250	25,100	22,354
Italy.....	105,453	108,209	92,908	New Zealand.....	7,020	6,009	6,935
Netherlands.....	24,933	23,621	25,195	Total specified countries ⁵	828,946	778,182	775,291
Norway.....	2,822	2,519	2,671				

See footnotes on page 251.

Table 303.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, United States, 1949-71

Crop of—	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Farm disposition			Utilization of quantities sold				
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)				Other ³
						Canned	Dried	Frozen		
1949.....		<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
12,232		122,077	4,777	117,300	80,082	14,140	4,667	1,731	16,680	
1950.....		3,795	119,974	4,437	115,537	75,184	17,052	6,331	1,730	15,240
1951.....		10,076	101,723	4,374	97,349	69,153	11,925	3,495	1,229	11,547
1952.....		94,085	3,580	90,505	65,587	11,364	3,529	1,496	8,529	
1953.....		95,778	3,143	92,635	65,023	13,341	3,272	1,441	9,558	
1954.....		300	111,578	3,189	108,389	69,277	19,260	3,693	2,342	13,817
1955.....		2,869	103,394	2,628	100,766	67,836	15,884	3,890	2,041	11,115
1956.....		20	101,295	2,726	98,569	63,408	18,220	3,589	3,014	10,338
1957.....		1,766	117,492	2,665	114,827	78,553	17,423	4,509	2,528	11,814
1958.....		2,306	125,179	2,540	122,639	82,297	19,553	4,110	3,219	13,460
		<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>
1959.....		69.0	5,669.2	55.3	5,613.9	3,551.4	925.4	190.5	204.8	741.8
1960.....		5.2	4,912.3	51.6	4,860.7	3,104.7	893.2	159.8	185.5	517.5
1961.....		61.5	5,634.8	51.6	5,583.2	3,397.8	1,099.1	198.6	159.2	728.5
1962.....		4.0	5,685.1	48.2	5,636.9	3,369.0	1,111.0	225.5	174.4	757.0
1963.....		32.3	5,720.3	41.2	5,679.1	3,405.6	1,149.9	172.0	168.4	783.2
1964.....		79.1	6,240.3	40.4	6,199.9	3,528.5	1,310.8	142.3	198.3	1,020.0
1965.....		138.2	5,993.3	38.9	5,954.4	3,336.0	1,308.6	184.2	218.2	907.4
1966.....		111.3	5,646.4	36.1	5,610.3	3,178.2	1,043.2	254.4	206.7	927.8
1967.....		30.2	5,394.9	33.3	5,361.6	3,135.2	1,106.0	159.6	257.9	702.9
1968.....		22.3	5,441.9	34.7	5,407.2	3,154.7	1,174.8	173.7	228.0	676.0
1969.....		110.3	6,751.8	36.5	6,715.3	3,707.0	1,398.3	280.2	207.6	1,122.2
1970.....		137.5	6,293.9	(*)	(*)	5,319.5	1,189.3	187.0	180.8	1,217.3
1971 ⁶		289.7	6,110.1	(*)	(*)	5,495.3	1,093.5	97.4	170.3	1,253.0

See footnotes on page 253.

Table 304.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, by States and regions, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State and region	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Utilization				
			Fresh ³	Processed (fresh basis)			
				Canned	Dried	Frozen	Other ⁴
New England States	27.6	337.4	279.3	11.3	(5)	(5)	46.8
New York	125.0	925.0	353.0	290.0	(5)	63.0	219.0
Pennsylvania	35.0	505.0	185.0	186.8	(5)	(5)	133.2
Virginia	20.0	480.0	196.0	159.0	(5)	(5)	125.0
West Virginia	5.0	275.0	147.4	67.5	(5)	7.9	52.2
Michigan	30.0	720.0	300.0	137.0	(5)	69.0	214.0
Washington	6.0	1,200.0	916.0	48.2	57.4	(5)	178.4
Oregon	(5)	125.0	100.0	14.0	(5)	(5)	11.0
California	(5)	400.0	112.0	92.0	40.0	24.0	132.0
Other States	41.1	1,142.7	906.8	87.7	(5)	6.4	142.0
Eastern States ⁶	236.6	2,913.4	1,442.7	772.6	(5)	71.8	626.3
Central States ⁷	45.6	1,270.7	757.2	154.0	(5)	74.5	285.0
Western States ⁸	7.5	1,926.0	1,295.4	166.9	97.4	24.0	342.3
United States	289.7	6,110.1	3,495.3	1,093.5	97.4	170.3	1,253.6

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

³ Includes home use.

⁴ Mostly crushed for vinegar, cider, and juice. For some States, some quantities canned, dried, and frozen are included to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

⁵ Included in "Other" to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

⁶ Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

⁷ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Arkansas.

⁸ Idaho, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 303

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

³ Mostly crushed for vinegar, cider, and juice. For some States, small quantities canned, dried, and frozen are included.

⁴ Estimates discontinued.

⁵ Includes home use.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 305.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 313

¹ Excludes shipments to Spanish mainland.

² Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 305.—Apples: International trade, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	1,000 bushels					
Canada.....	3,742	1,686	3,092	1,472	2,480	2,200
Dominican Republic.....		20		41		
Mexico.....		120		130		229
Panama.....		84		87		114
United States.....	2,429	2,545	2,133	2,228	2,593	1,783
Total.....	6,171	4,455	5,227	3,958	5,073	4,326
South America:						
Argentina.....	13,708		12,902			
Brazil.....		5,982		5,980		5,721
Chile.....	1,095		808		992	
Peru.....		383		41		
Venezuela.....		682		482		
Total.....	14,803	7,047	13,710	6,503	992	5,721
Europe:						
Austria.....	1,209	1,578	1	2,365	93	1,598
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	2,013	3,398	1,922	3,648	2,036	3,605
Denmark.....	653	815	669	780	558	825
Finland.....		2,236		2,516		1,963
France:						
Table.....	17,182	2,558	21,064	2,952	24,527	2,601
Cider ¹	1,603	13	1,728	9	341	8
Germany, West.....	1,050	31,007	449	31,097	864	30,994
Ireland.....		939		1,106		1,104
Italy.....	18,014	272	19,814	1,011	15,202	1,278
Netherlands.....	2,801	3,658	2,633	3,254	4,369	3,409
Norway.....		1,096		994		983
Sweden.....	75	2,884	72	2,792	68	3,042
Switzerland:						
Table ¹	117	1,505	54	2,187	115	1,494
Cider ¹	87		632		470	11
United Kingdom.....		14,231		13,488		13,264
Yugoslavia.....		402	57		11	
Total.....	44,804	66,592	49,095	68,199	48,654	66,179
Africa:						
Morocco.....	1	17			1	30
South Africa.....	6,807		6,552		6,382	
Total.....	6,808	17	6,552		6,383	30
Asia:						
Hong Kong.....	591	2,102	751	2,687	836	2,475
Japan.....	1,239		1,180		737	
Lebanon.....	6,951	26	4,905	23	3,886	
Philippines.....		844		514		271
Total.....	8,781	2,972	6,836	3,224	5,459	2,746
Oceania:						
Australia.....	6,893		7,552		6,996	
New Zealand.....	2,413		2,483		3,155	
Total.....	9,306		10,035		10,151	
World total.....	90,673	81,083	91,455	81,884	76,712	79,002

¹ Includes pears.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 306.—Apples, fresh: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1968–70

Country	Year beginning July			Country	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
EXPORTS							
Europe:	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	Other countries:	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>
Belgium and Luxembourg	13	9	—	Canada	678	949	1,041
Denmark	—	1	7	Hong Kong	49	111	181
Finland	20	98	58	Malaysia	8	28	13
France	3	—	—	Netherlands Antilles	16	23	19
Germany, West	—	—	—	Philippines	17	16	—
Iceland	3	27	21	West Indies	71	69	76
Ireland	6	26	8	Other	63	49	46
Netherlands	177	35	4	Total	902	1,245	1,376
Norway	17	68	44	Grand total	1,802	2,676	2,398
Sweden	128	151	135				
United Kingdom	149	311	245				
Total	516	726	522				
IMPORTS							
Latin American Republics:				Argentina	32	—	1
Colombia				Canada	2,176	1,609	1,767
Costa Rica	8	11	9	New Zealand	103	108	182
Dominican Republic	21	41	40	Other countries	128	160	351
Mexico	171	255	291	Total	2,439	1,877	2,301
Panama	28	37	23				
Peru							
Venezuela	128	332	104				
Other countries	28	29	33				
Total	384	705	500				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 307.—Apples, western: Average auction price per box, all grades, New York, 1949–71

Season beginning July	Jonathan	Golden Delicious	Rome Beauty	Delicious	Yellow Newtown	Winesap	Average ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	2.15	4.00	3.26	3.52	3.10	3.61	3.58
1950	2.94	3.55	3.02	3.58	2.39	3.23	3.61
1951	—	5.98	3.64	5.06	3.96	4.72	5.28
1952	3.20	5.95	3.87	5.33	3.54	5.42	5.06
1953	3.18	4.98	5.50	5.16	3.61	5.17	5.12
1954	2.66	4.59	3.81	4.93	3.55	5.21	5.09
1955	—	3.96	3.24	4.53	3.69	4.62	4.49
1956	—	4.67	3.39	5.00	5.52	5.27	5.42
1957	2.59	4.33	3.32	3.91	3.84	4.85	4.02
1958	—	4.55	2.93	3.93	2.11	4.07	4.17
1959	—	4.31	3.67	5.19	4.95	4.27	5.06
1960	—	4.62	3.67	5.90	5.97	5.79	5.72
1961	3.73	5.12	3.30	6.28	2.77	5.62	5.93
1962	—	4.24	3.94	5.06	4.14	5.29	5.12
1963	—	4.64	3.54	5.15	4.21	5.11	4.97
1964	—	4.31	4.21	5.33	—	4.35	5.09
1965	—	4.47	4.00	5.55	—	4.66	5.59
1966	—	4.80	4.11	5.91	—	5.71	5.62
1967	—	6.02	3.95	6.75	—	6.52	6.51
1968	—	6.10	5.12	7.64	—	5.20	7.00
1969	—	4.06	3.14	4.82	—	4.53	4.33
1970	—	5.48	2.76	6.34	—	4.02	6.31
1971 ²	—	6.26	—	6.45	—	5.23	6.74

¹ Weighted average of varieties shown in this table.² Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Compiled from New York Daily Fruit Reporter. Prices are weighted by number of boxes sold each day. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 309.

Table 308.—Apricots: Production, value, and exports, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average price per ton ⁴	Value	Domestic exports, year beginning July				
					Fresh	Canned ⁵	Dried ⁶	Dried, in fruit salad ⁶	Total, in terms of fresh
	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons
1944	351,800	110.00	38,743	1,245	21,751	7,897	1	49,897	
1945	550	190,950	119.00	22,808	1,249	31,443	1,369	238	21,150
1946	338,700	106.00	36,026	3,619	33,242	3,429	1,265	40,060	
1947	206	199,240	89.00	17,751	1,950	11,969	2,409	16	18,845
1948	28,440	217,660	69.00	15,022	11	11,674	3,431	26	22,105
1949	13,000	183,700	72.50	13,284	2,654	7,733	2,094	28	16,452
1950		215,000	95.20	20,494	2,999	5,593	2,244	48	16,852
1951		183,600	121.00	22,137	2,618	6,291	1,429	143	13,033
1952	400	177,200	115.00	20,416	1,262	4,870	903	427	9,902
1953		243,200	119.00	29,014	1,795	11,907	2,466	387	20,872
1954		159,900	126.00	20,096	3,261	7,201	1,701	305	16,236
1955	3,200	278,200	106.00	29,450	3,371	9,904	1,817	470	18,796
1956		196,100	134.00	26,282	2,171	14,074	2,061	418	20,127
1957	5,500	186,000	104.00	19,353	1,552	15,059	2,364	517	21,935
1958	1,000	108,300	154.00	16,651	310	5,237	430	395	6,133
1959	1,000	229,300	115.00	26,379	2,709	9,058	1,039	427	13,559
1960	5,530	237,070	105.00	24,924	1,357	11,617	1,766	340	16,489
1961	1,840	171,400	95.50	16,380	1,366	17,240	1,557	441	18,020
1962	600	165,100	142.00	23,494	1,905	7,475	798	499	11,340
1963	650	197,850	126.00	24,870	2,693	7,840	975	366	12,489
1964	2,100	218,000	124.00	26,978	2,102	6,609	1,404	386	13,751
1965	15,060	210,940	93.30	19,695	4,826	10,249	1,550	486	20,382
1966	1,000	192,400	125.00	24,136	2,002	6,003	1,293	335	13,580
1967	375	147,525	160.00	23,588	1,338	2,710	613	310	7,472
1968	120	149,280	184.00	27,539	955	2,471	460	243	5,777
1969	150	230,550	146.00	33,543	4,012	4,216	693	266	10,901
1970	300	176,400	112.00	19,678	2,139	2,746	524	208	5,133
1971 ⁶	300	149,550	99.10	14,826					

¹ Production, price, and value for California, Washington, and Utah. The 1964 Census of Agriculture showed these 3 States as having 98.0 percent of the 1964 production.

² Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

³ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

⁴ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

⁵ Net processed weight.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Exports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 310.

Table 309.—Apricots: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1969–71

State	Production ¹			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Utah	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
4,500	2,000	3,200	133	136	140	
Washington	3,050	4,400	2,350	200	199	205
California	223,000	170,000	144,000	145	109	97
United States	230,550	176,400	149,550	146	112	99

¹ Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1969—Washington, 150; 1970—Washington, 300; 1971—Utah, 300; Washington, 300; California, 37,000.

² Preliminary.

³ Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 310.—Apricots, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	1,000 <i>tons</i>	1,000 <i>tons</i>	1,000 <i>tons</i>	Africa:	1,000 <i>tons</i>	1,000 <i>tons</i>	1,000 <i>tons</i>
Canada.....	0.2	4.2	3.6	South Africa.....	25.5	20.5	23.9
United States.....	230.7	176.7	186.1				
Total.....	230.9	180.9	189.7	Asia:			
				Iran.....	40.2	66.1	22.0
South America:				Turkey.....	124.6	104.7	77.2
Argentina.....	18.7	19.7	20.1	Total.....	164.8	170.8	99.2
Chile.....	4.2	4.2	3.5				
Total.....	22.9	23.9	23.6	Oceania:			
Europe:				Australia.....	43.6	57.0	45.2
Austria.....	22.8	0.8	9.2	New Zealand.....	7.1	1.1	7.1
France.....	62.8	75.4	89.4	Total.....	50.7	58.1	52.3
Germany, West.....	4.1	6.4	6.1	Total specified countries.....	846.6	936.3	854.7
Greece.....	27.8	48.5	44.8				
Italy.....	76.4	132.6	117.9				
Spain.....	105.7	165.9	167.3				
Switzerland.....	13.2	7.7	12.7				
Yugoslavia.....	39.0	24.8	18.6				
Total.....	351.8	482.1	466.0				

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 311.—Apricots: Production and utilization, United States,¹ 1949–71

Crop of—	Not utilized ²	Produc- tion ³	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Canned ⁴	Dried	Frozen
1949.....		Tons 13,000	Tons 183,700	Tons 3,200	Tons 180,500	Tons 39,310	Tons 62,300	Tons 78,400
1950.....		215,000	1,924	213,076	27,426	103,750	77,800	4,100
1951.....		183,600	2,760	180,840	28,716	106,100	41,500	4,524
1952.....		400	177,200	2,930	174,270	32,610	95,260	45,300
1953.....		243,200	2,360	240,840	28,090	122,450	88,200	2,100
1954.....		159,900	2,740	157,160	27,090	91,470	36,600	2,000
1955.....		3,200	278,200	2,640	275,560	33,660	157,900	79,000
1956.....		196,100	2,075	194,025	19,420	122,665	50,100	1,900
1957.....		5,500	186,000	2,680	183,320	24,430	113,790	42,200
1958.....		1,000	108,300	2,540	105,760	14,070	74,090	16,100
1959.....		1,000	229,300	2,330	226,970	23,650	154,520	45,100
1960.....		5,530	237,070	1,490	235,580	19,280	155,800	53,200
1961.....		18,400	171,400	1,370	170,030	17,985	114,245	32,500
1962.....		600	165,100	1,240	163,860	19,260	110,100	28,900
1963.....		650	197,850	1,020	196,830	16,530	125,400	47,900
1964.....		2,100	218,000	1,000	217,000	19,340	151,760	37,400
1965.....		15,060	210,940	725	210,215	5 ^a 14,415	156,000	30,800
1966.....		1,100	192,400	880	191,520	17,650	126,370	39,000
1967.....		375	147,525	910	146,615	10,645	106,270	22,000
1968.....		120	149,280	880	148,400	11,005	106,095	23,100
1969.....		150	230,550	930	229,620	13,870	164,450	41,800
1970.....		300	176,400	(6)	(6)	7 16,240	116,060	36,400
1971 ^b		37,600	149,550	(6)	(6)	7 17,620	99,530	26,000

¹ California, Washington, and Utah.² Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.³ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.⁴ Includes some quantities frozen or otherwise processed.⁵ Beginning 1965, includes some quantities canned.⁶ Estimates discontinued.⁷ Includes home use.⁸ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 313.

Table 312.—Apricots: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1971
(preliminary)

State	Production ^{1,2}	Utilization			
		Fresh ³	Processed (fresh basis)		
			Canned	Dried	Frozen
Utah.....	Tons 3,200	Tons 3,200	Tons (4)	Tons	Tons
Washington.....	2,350	2,020	5330		
California.....	144,000	12,400	99,200	26,000	6,400
United States.....	149,550	17,620	99,530	26,000	6,400

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized. ² Excludes the following quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit (tons): Utah, 300; Washington, 300; and California, 37,000. ³ Includes home use. ⁴ Some quantities canned are included with fresh to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ⁵ Some quantities used for juice, jam, or otherwise processed are included with canned to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 313.—Bananas: International trade, 1968-70

Continent and country	1968	1969	1970	Continent and country	1968	1969	1970
EXPORTS FROM SPECIFIED COUNTRIES							
North America:	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	IMPORTS INTO SPECIFIED COUNTRIES	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
Costa Rica.....	1,220	1,531	1,887	North America:			
Dominican Republic.....	9	2	8	Canada.....	428	425	440
Guadeloupe.....	232	224	197	United States.....	3,684	3,597	3,560
Guatemala.....	254	319	442	Total.....	4,112	4,022	4,000
Honduras.....	1,994	1,844	1,762	South America:			
Jamaica.....	343	338	301	Argentina.....	396	315	
Martinique.....	435	382	300	Chile.....	163	235	165
Mexico.....	27	4	4	Uruguay.....	36	40	
Nicaragua.....	91	63	12	Total.....	595	590	165
Panama.....	1,193	1,298	1,260	Europe:			
Windward Islands.....	398	448	329	Austria.....	130	131	125
Total.....	6,196	6,453	6,502	Belgium and Luxembourg.....	171	163	161
South America:				Denmark.....	89	85	79
Brazil.....	353	359	450	Finland.....	37	51	48
Colombia.....	885	737	577	France.....	949	990	958
Ecuador.....	2,759	2,623	3,007	Germany, West.....	1,236	1,195	1,130
Total.....	3,997	3,719	4,034	Ireland.....	44	50	52
Africa:				Italy.....	716	708	634
Cameroon.....	99	103	100	Netherlands.....	214	195	178
Canary Islands ¹	93	77	84	Norway.....	78	74	74
Zaire ²	7	7		Sweden.....	163	156	146
Ghana.....	1	1	1	Switzerland.....	131	134	130
Guinea, Republic of.....	66	49		United Kingdom.....	755	785	740
Ivory Coast.....	325	325	310	Total.....	4,713	4,717	4,455
Mozambique.....	40	26	29	Africa:			
Somali Republic.....	187	208	152	Algeria.....	22	28	
Total.....	818	796	676	Morocco.....	23	31	31
Asia:				South Africa.....	11	25	28
Lebanon.....	15	14	19	Tunisia.....	2	8	
China (Taiwan).....	751	809	468	Total.....	58	92	59
Total.....	766	823	487	Asia:			
Oceania.....	45	44		Japan.....	1,406	1,628	1,860
World total.....	11,822	11,835	11,699	Syria.....	10	14	
				Total.....	1,416	1,642	1,860
Oceania:				New Zealand.....	50	43	67
				World total.....	10,944	11,106	10,606

Table 314.—Avocados: Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	California			Florida			California and Florida			Imports, year beginning July
	Production ²	Price ³	Value	Production ²	Price ³	Value	Production ³	Price ⁴	Value	
1944	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons
1944	11,600	522	6,055	5,800	140	812	17,400	393	6,867	1,018
1945	24,000	297	7,128	3,200	144	461	27,200	279	7,589	446
1946	18,500	388	7,178	1,600	336	538	20,100	384	7,716	2,444
1947	18,600	400	7,440	2,300	200	460	20,900	378	7,900	2,993
1948	14,400	400	5,670	3,100	180	558	17,500	361	6,318	3,763
1949	15,500	446	6,913	5,000	150	750	20,500	373	7,663	3,206
1950	22,400	343	7,683	5,500	134	737	27,900	302	8,420	3,944
1951	28,000	270	7,560	6,500	106	689	34,500	239	8,249	4,586
1952	23,200	348	8,074	8,700	122	1,061	31,900	286	9,135	3,460
1953	21,300	370	7,881	10,600	108	1,145	31,900	282	9,026	4,138
1954	45,200	209	9,447	11,300	114	1,288	56,500	190	10,735	3,698
1955	20,000	414	8,280	13,400	112	1,504	33,400	292	9,784	2,671
1956	15,800	440	6,952	9,700	124	1,200	25,500	319	8,152	3,304
1957	46,300	195	9,028	14,300	106	1,511	60,600	174	10,539	2,860
1958	51,500	168	8,652	3,700	138	511	55,200	166	9,163	3,534
1959	69,000	111	7,659	7,000	88	620	76,000	109	8,279	4,384
1960	35,500	280	9,940	1,800	175	315	37,300	275	10,255	3,068
1961	50,000	214	10,700	6,100	170	1,037	56,100	209	11,737	84
1962	40,000	268	10,720	11,700	140	1,638	51,700	239	12,358	15
1963	46,800	259	12,121	13,900	142	1,974	60,700	232	14,095	7
1964	24,000	520	12,480	12,700	180	2,293	36,700	401	14,773	36
1965	58,000	262	15,196	2,800	450	1,260	60,800	271	16,456	125
1966	74,500	202	15,049	5,800	224	1,299	80,300	204	16,348	295
1967	37,400	460	17,204	14,700	188	2,764	52,100	383	19,968	187
1968	61,100	300	18,330	12,600	237	2,986	73,700	289	21,316	100
1969	33,000	660	21,780	14,000	288	4,032	47,000	549	25,812	399
1970	64,600	380	42,548	18,800	290	5,452	83,400	360	30,000	572
1971 ⁵	27,500	836	22,990	19,300	335	6,466	46,800	629	29,456	-----

¹ Production, price, and value for California and Florida only. ² Production is the quantity sold or utilized. Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are also as follows (tons): 500 in 1954, 875 in 1955, 1,125 in 1956, 545 in 1957, 400 in 1958, 1,950 in 1959, and 660 in 1964. ³ Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ⁴ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. ⁵ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Import data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 316.

Table 315.—Cherries, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1969-71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada	18.9	17.2	21.8	Netherlands	6.0	5.5	8.3
United States	285.6	247.5	279.6	Norway	5.0	4.9	5.3
Total	304.5	264.7	301.4	Spain	55.3	48.3	54.2
South America:				Switzerland	49.6	49.6	60.6
Argentina	2.1	2.0	3.0	United Kingdom	4.8	12.1	7.2
Chile	3.9	3.9	3.7	Yugoslavia	95.3	102.0	117.3
Total	6.0	5.9	6.7	Total	883.9	1,014.7	1,066.9
Europe:				Asia:			
Austria	32.0	31.4	30.5	Japan	12.3	14.4	6.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	19.8	27.0	24.3	Turkey	88.2	92.6	79.3
Denmark ²	2.2	4.4	3.0	Total	100.5	107.0	85.4
France	120.0	116.7	126.8	Oceania:			
Germany, West	278.7	350.9	352.6	Australia	8.1	8.6	8.7
Greece	26.8	30.0	29.9	Total specified countries	1,303.0	1,400.9	1,469.1
Italy	188.4	231.9	246.9				

¹ Preliminary. ² Commercial production.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 316.—Cherries: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944-71

Year	All varieties			Foreign trade, year beginning July			
	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Value	Domestic exports		Imports	
				Canned	Fresh	Natural, sulfured, or in brine	Dried or preserved
	Tons	Tons	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1944	500	195,010	41,155	254	1,121	4	13
1945	1,210	147,060	39,390	1,176	776	135	(3)
1946	1,040	227,380	66,094	2,726	2,038	4,592	3
1947	1,640	169,580	38,300	1,135	1,612	10,495	3
1948	170	212,390	46,536	950	49	4,094	10
1949	8,400	236,280	40,284	531	1,250	4,697	58
1950		237,290	39,641	605	1,247	7,112	504
1951	9,920	219,390	41,454	847	2,333	8,304	1,313
1952	8,550	208,950	34,266	924	2,027	4,183	966
1953		223,100	49,117	643	2,265	2,634	2,216
1954	150	204,080	51,037	629	3,060	3,874	3,036
1955	2,200	259,960	42,143	2,087	3,292	2,716	3,059
1956		168,080	36,290	1,342	2,548	3,292	5,805
1957	680	239,540	48,776	6,709	2,019	5,942	5,869
1958	320	192,340	43,634	1,410	1,470	5,551	6,595
1959	922	217,928	43,854	4,830	2,169	3,940	7,553
1960	1,100	185,260	43,446	3,280	3,472	9,831	6,507
1961	900	266,520	60,388	5,567	2,048	4,675	6,505
1962	11,595	275,735	47,387	13,151	2,484	4,461	7,725
1963	860	150,150	40,300	2,706	2,955	11,603	8,656
1964	48,842	344,058	57,339	21,385	4,066	5,104	6,920
1965	16,536	247,594	44,911	33,534	4,687	1,977	7,183
1966	5,344	200,016	67,636	3,786	4,620	5,180	8,404
1967	837	198,443	74,973	3,390	3,727	5,626	8,623
1968	427	228,293	81,500	3,155	5,180	11,033	9,138
1969	7,170	278,430	66,295	15,072	7,337	2,696	8,421
1970	7,240	240,290	61,127	2,304	6,293	3,432	7,674
1971 ⁴	1,950	279,400	71,978				
Year	Sweet varieties				Tart varieties		
	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Season average price per ton ⁵	Value	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Season average price per ton ⁵
	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Tons	Dollars
1944	300	82,810	276.00	22,831	200	112,200	163.00
1945	1,100	101,410	271.00	27,513	110	45,650	262.00
1946	1,000	111,370	280.00	31,197	40	116,010	301.00
1947	1,050	79,200	257.00	20,358	590	90,380	198.00
1948	170	80,600	278.00	22,362		131,790	183.00
1949	8,400	127,990	156.00	19,910		108,290	188.00
1950		82,050	237.00	19,470		155,240	130.00
1951	1,220	71,330	295.00	21,078	8,700	148,060	138.00
1952	1,150	99,300	209.00	20,794	7,400	109,650	123.00
1953		91,610	274.00	25,145		131,490	182.00
1954	150	97,760	295.00	28,824		106,320	209.00
1955	2,200	110,890	221.00	24,496		149,070	118.00
1956		69,040	300.00	20,794		99,040	156.00
1957	680	92,870	306.00	28,496		146,670	138.00
1958	320	88,930	298.00	26,510		103,410	166.00
1959	820	79,970	329.00	26,329	102	137,958	127.00
1960	1,100	69,420	362.00	25,136		115,840	158.00
1961	900	101,850	323.00	32,867		164,670	167.00
1962	2,000	109,080	288.00	31,039	9,595	166,655	98.00
1963	840	69,360	359.00	24,890	20	80,790	191.00
1964	1,395	118,135	290.00	34,252	47,447	225,923	102.00
1965	1,040	86,580	330.00	28,611	15,496	161,014	101.00
1966	4,860	111,050	389.00	43,183	484	88,966	275.00
1967	837	110,153	400.00	44,061		88,290	350.00
1968	311	90,889	439.00	39,926	116	137,404	302.00
1969	850	126,800	337.00	42,785	6,320	151,630	155.00
1970	730	121,650	355.00	43,188	6,510	118,640	151.00
1971 ⁴	1,300	140,140	316.00	44,289	650	139,260	199.00

Table 317.—Cherries: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1969-71

State	Production ¹			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
SWEET VARIETIES						
New York.....	Tons 7,300	Tons 3,200	Tons 6,500	Dollars .242	Dollars 284	Dollars 246
Pennsylvania.....	1,100	800	1,000	460	502	461
Michigan.....	21,500	21,000	23,500	213	202	191
3 Great Lakes States.....	29,900	25,000	31,000	-----	-----	-----
Montana.....	350	1,270	2,840	540	311	416
Idaho.....	3,200	1,600	2,800	395	410	450
Colorado.....	650	280	300	343	520	534
Utah.....	3,300	2,300	4,600	325	360	243
Washington.....	23,800	25,800	33,900	340	400	340
Oregon.....	35,000	40,000	32,700	320	330	273
California.....	30,600	25,400	32,000	454	476	424
7 Western States.....	96,900	96,650	109,140	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	126,800	121,650	140,140	337	355	316
TART VARIETIES						
New York.....	15,300	18,200	20,500	162	158	199
Pennsylvania.....	11,000	8,090	7,600	157	166	235
Ohio.....	800	1,000	500	120	210	230
Michigan.....	106,000	79,000	89,000	152	143	198
Wisconsin.....	2,740	3,490	8,350	188	166	209
5 Great Lakes States.....	135,840	109,780	125,950	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	950	500	-----	205	220	-----
Colorado.....	1,760	1,010	1,610	165	184	197
Utah.....	6,180	4,900	6,700	160	142	161
Washington.....	700	450	-----	173	320	-----
Oregon.....	6,200	2,000	5,000	159	249	189
5 Western States.....	15,790	8,860	13,310	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	151,630	118,640	139,260	155	151	199

¹ Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): Sweet cherries, 1969—Idaho, 100; Colorado, 50; Washington, 700; 1970—New York, 200; Montana, 130; Washington, 400; 1971—Idaho, 200; Washington, 400. Tart cherries, 1969—New York, 500; Michigan, 5,000; Wisconsin, 300; Utah, 520; 1970—New York, 1,600; Pennsylvania, 10; Michigan, 4,000; Wisconsin, 900; 1971—New York, 500; Wisconsin, 150.

² Preliminary.

³ Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 316

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

³ Less than 500 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 317.

Table 318.—Cherries: Production and utilization, United States,¹ 1949–71

Crop of—	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold		
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)	
						Canned ⁴	Frozen
SWEET VARIETIES							
1949	8,400	127,990	6,030	121,960	53,160	27,780	900
1950		82,050	4,916	77,134	34,868	11,711	435
1951	1,220	71,330	4,240	67,090	27,063	13,942	585
1952	1,150	99,300	4,530	94,770	45,235	21,725	970
1953		91,610	3,845	87,765	37,655	16,945	245
1954	150	97,760	3,905	93,855	36,910	16,495	475
1955	2,200	110,890	4,235	106,655	43,611	23,184	100
1956		69,040	3,020	66,020	⁶ 24,850	⁶ 12,960	200
1957	680	92,870	3,000	89,870	32,638	16,776	460
1958	320	88,930	3,109	85,821	30,678	16,645	1,550
1959	820	79,970	2,768	77,202	26,635	11,327	130
1960	1,100	69,420	2,118	67,302	23,800	10,590	180
1961	900	101,850	2,440	99,410	33,056	18,516	700
1962	2,000	109,080	2,370	106,710	38,103	17,470	470
1963	840	69,360	1,680	67,680	31,790	8,790	360
1964	1,395	118,135	1,865	116,270	45,816	16,945	475
1965	1,040	86,580	1,409	85,171	28,395	13,175	-----
1966	4,860	111,050	1,674	109,376	42,464	12,543	1,105
1967	837	110,153	1,526	108,627	40,676	14,492	550
1968	311	90,889	1,136	89,753	34,676	11,115	300
1969	850	126,800	1,432	125,368	48,228	19,160	200
1970	730	121,650	(7)	(7)	⁸ 48,412	11,820	100
1971 ⁹	1,300	140,140	(7)	(7)	⁸ 68,777	11,358	690
TART VARIETIES							
1949		108,290	4,550	103,740	8,100	58,625	35,575
1950		155,240	4,595	150,645	8,565	87,810	52,920
1951	8,700	148,060	4,205	143,855	8,454	84,256	49,895
1952	7,400	109,650	3,265	106,385	6,925	67,285	31,675
1953		131,490	3,070	128,420	7,315	61,330	59,035
1954		106,320	2,675	103,645	7,115	52,455	43,255
1955		149,070	2,470	146,600	6,880	79,363	58,689
1956		99,040	2,095	96,945	5,868	45,423	44,254
1957		146,670	2,122	144,548	6,502	66,104	71,042
1958		103,410	1,901	101,509	6,067	48,089	46,588
1959	102	137,958	1,587	136,371	5,826	71,225	58,320
1960		115,840	1,423	114,417	4,942	44,207	64,168
1961		164,670	1,487	163,183	6,190	62,563	93,870
1962	9,595	166,655	1,406	165,249	5,610	84,293	73,676
1963	20	80,790	995	79,795	3,885	30,845	44,350
1964	47,447	225,923	1,425	224,498	6,833	99,766	116,634
1965	15,496	161,014	1,192	159,822	4,903	68,193	85,001
1966	484	88,966	1,065	87,901	4,997	36,738	46,166
1967		88,290	854	87,436	3,108	30,374	53,954
1968	116	137,404	681	136,723	4,803	48,411	83,509
1969	6,320	151,630	836	150,794	4,405	63,221	83,168
1970	6,510	118,640	(7)	(7)	⁸ 5,662	43,358	69,620
1971 ⁹	650	139,260	(7)	(7)	⁸ 5,620	41,280	92,360

¹ New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Montana, Idaho, Colorado, Utah, Washington, Oregon, and California.² Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.³ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.⁴ Tart varieties. Includes small quantities used for juice, wine, preserves, and candied cherries; includes small quantities brined.⁵ Sweet varieties. Includes small quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, canning, etc.; small quantities frozen are also included.⁶ Some quantities canned are included with fresh to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁷ Estimates discontinued.⁸ Includes home use.⁹ Preliminary.

Table 319.—Cherries: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

Variety and State	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Utilization			
			Fresh ³	Processed (fresh basis)		
				Canned ⁴	Frozen	Brined ⁵
SWEET VARIETIES						
Great Lakes States ⁶		Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Washington.....	1,100	31,000	3,800	3,260	690	23,250
Oregon.....		33,900	27,600	2,600		3,700
California.....		32,700	7,800	3,900		21,000
Other Western States ⁷	200	32,000	21,000	1,500		9,500
United States.....		10,540	8,577	98		1,865
United States.....	1,300	140,140	68,777	11,358	690	59,315
TART VARIETIES						
Michigan.....			89,000	2,000	25,500	61,500
Other Great Lakes States ⁸	650	36,950	2,665	12,570	21,715	-----
Western States ⁹		13,310	955	3,210	9,145	-----
United States.....	650	139,260	5,620	41,280	92,360	-----

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.³ Includes home use.⁴ For tart varieties includes some quantities used for juice, jam, jelly, brining, etc.⁵ For sweet varieties includes some quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, canning, freezing, etc.⁶ New York, Pennsylvania, and Michigan.⁷ Montana, Idaho, Colorado, and Utah.⁸ New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Wisconsin.⁹ Colorado, Utah, and Oregon.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 320.—Citrus fruits: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, for season of 1944-45 to 1970-71

Season ¹	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average returns per box ⁴	Value	Quantities processed ⁵	Foreign trade ⁶	
						Domestic exports ⁷	Imports ⁸
ORANGES⁹							
1944-45.....	1,621	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
1945-46.....	731	107,589	2.70	290,322	24,219	6,108	(10)
1946-47.....	1,839	99,419	2.94	292,137	26,730	7,467	(10)
1947-48.....	963	112,001	1.54	172,682	30,703	8,639	(10)
1948-49.....	881	109,547	1.31	143,144	40,110	6,371	1
1949-50.....	894	98,839	1.75	172,560	39,916	4,731	35
1950-51.....	894	102,581	2.24	229,463	48,618	5,019	114
1951-52.....	599	116,311	1.97	229,513	56,454	6,635	68
1952-53.....	663	117,427	1.50	176,117	57,859	7,656	82
1953-54.....	443	119,737	1.71	204,884	57,131	9,581	218
1954-55.....	503	123,167	1.93	242,065	69,604	6,659	49
1955-56.....	593	127,532	1.93	246,578	71,704	7,080	40
1956-57.....	587	128,928	2.41	310,679	74,773	9,820	69
1957-58.....	480	128,725	2.08	267,344	76,913	8,387	15
1958-59.....	272	107,383	3.07	329,643	66,971	4,826	496
1959-60.....	390	125,940	3.24	408,238	78,512	6,765	679
1960-61.....	350	122,510	2.75	336,997	77,205	5,834	235
1961-62.....	310	112,325	3.60	404,297	73,957	5,155	366
1962-63.....	270	133,025	2.68	356,908	95,691	4,995	246
1963-64.....	330	102,385	3.46	354,042	71,707	4,355	830
1964-65.....	550	88,505	4.67	413,578	52,319	5,110	1,652
1965-66.....	500	116,410	3.15	367,034	74,606	5,615	1,084
1966-67.....	600	135,520	2.48	335,895	92,077	6,674	707
1967-68.....	100	182,910	1.85	337,506	134,067	7,912	301
1968-69.....		124,570	3.08	384,055	91,712	3,610	1,665
1969-70.....		183,880	2.43	447,546	138,638	7,122	1,059
1970-71 ¹¹		185,530	2.09	387,587	140,956	6,777	914
		189,560	2.33	445,329	145,419	6,215	1,138

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 320.—Citrus fruits: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, for season of 1944-45 to 1970-71—Continued

Season ¹	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average returns per box ⁴	Value	Quantities processed ⁵	Foreign trade ⁶	
						Domestic exports ⁷	Imports ⁸
GRAPEFRUIT							
1944-45	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
1945-46	3	52,177	1.69	88,139	26,839	1,351	46
1946-47	2	63,448	1.37	87,033	35,416	1,978	11
1947-48	4,036	55,484	.86	47,938	27,050	2,798	38
1948-49	6,960	54,670	.50	27,569	29,541	1,940	94
1949-50	48	45,482	.83	37,543	23,122	1,897	20
1950-51	1	36,499	1.81	66,254	19,558	1,055	119
1951-52	13	46,567	1.09	50,738	24,628	1,598	58
1952-53	3,000	37,500	.86	32,438	15,225	1,711	73
1953-54	2	38,358	1.08	41,636	17,124	1,552	100
1954-55	300	47,070	.85	40,108	22,338	2,044	79
1955-56	6	42,184	.99	41,900	17,921	1,862	65
1956-57	3	45,377	.95	43,151	20,815	2,215	40
1957-58	3	44,787	1.21	54,125	21,680	2,218	50
1958-59	3	39,777	1.42	56,319	18,585	1,896	37
1959-60	29	43,797	1.43	62,508	20,841	2,097	66
1960-61	10	41,591	1.38	57,419	17,491	2,114	53
1961-62	420	43,370	1.27	55,199	18,748	2,661	35
1962-63	2	42,490	1.06	45,156	19,048	2,892	42
1963-64	3	34,738	1.64	57,090	18,097	1,989	20
1964-65	3	34,207	2.63	90,046	14,159	2,249	16
1965-66	5	41,027	1.90	78,147	18,911	2,363	19
1966-67	200	46,695	1.95	90,986	23,694	2,612	6
1967-68	-----	55,676	1.37	76,559	30,438	3,429	20
1968-69	-----	44,058	2.53	111,424	21,827	2,395	42
1969-70	-----	54,170	1.68	90,732	31,503	3,077	41
1970-71 ¹¹	-----	53,910	2.33	120,994	30,201	2,952	100
		60,680	2.26	136,905	36,142	2,758	85
LEMONS							
1944-45	12,550	2.75	34,512	2,900	573	(10)	
1945-46	14,450	1.94	28,033	5,321	578	(10)	
1946-47	13,800	2.67	36,846	4,414	476	7	
1947-48	12,870	2.58	33,205	4,386	156	62	
1948-49	10,010	4.25	42,542	2,215	133	163	
1949-50	11,360	3.59	40,782	3,534	273	183	
1950-51	13,450	2.82	37,929	5,102	482	9	
1951-52	12,800	3.46	44,288	4,407	619	3	
1952-53	12,590	3.90	49,101	4,343	608	(10)	
1953-54	16,130	2.73	44,035	7,589	965	19	
1954-55	14,000	2.79	39,060	4,795	1,666	(10)	
1955-56	13,100	3.14	41,134	4,135	1,831	1	
1956-57	16,200	2.27	36,774	6,545	2,082	(10)	
1957-58	16,900	2.19	37,011	6,705	3,141	(10)	
1958-59	17,240	1.93	33,189	8,471	1,925	1	
1959-60	18,230	1.92	34,977	8,858	2,361	(10)	
1960-61	14,340	2.49	35,756	4,658	2,673	(10)	
1961-62	16,740	2.17	36,379	7,724	2,096	(10)	
1962-63	12,990	4.00	51,899	3,754	2,810	2	
1963-64	19,040	2.67	50,749	9,555	2,788	3	
1964-65	14,210	3.31	47,057	5,239	2,728	3	
1965-66	15,770	3.29	51,746	6,600	3,109	2	
1966-67	17,910	3.28	58,685	8,623	3,191	1	
1967-68	16,850	3.85	64,874	7,452	3,301	1	
1968-69	15,810	4.40	69,571	6,931	2,918	(10)	
1969-70	15,120	4.85	73,388	5,849	3,580	(10)	
1970-71 ¹¹	16,450	5.21	85,652	6,710	3,681	-----	
LIMES							
1944-45	250	4.46	1,115	11	-----	-----	55
1945-46	200	3.57	714	42	-----	-----	68
1946-47	170	3.92	666	28	-----	-----	64
1947-48	170	3.31	563	6	-----	-----	66
1948-49	200	3.05	610	36	-----	-----	81
1949-50	260	3.73	970	41	-----	-----	77
1950-51	280	2.60	728	74	-----	-----	69
1951-52	260	3.80	988	73	-----	-----	71
1952-53	320	4.19	1,341	108	-----	-----	134
1953-54	370	5.81	2,150	170	-----	-----	82
1954-55	380	2.97	1,129	83	-----	-----	37
1955-56	400	3.02	1,208	100	-----	-----	48
1956-57	400	4.17	1,668	196	-----	-----	38
1957-58	350	3.10	1,085	74	-----	-----	60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 320.—Citrus fruits: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, for season of 1944-45 to 1970-71—Continued

Season ¹	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average returns per box ⁴	Value	Quantities processed ⁵	Foreign trade ⁶	
						Domestic exports ⁷	Imports ⁸
LIMES—continued	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
1958-59.	200	4.87	974	70			51
1959-60.	320	3.96	1,267	116			63
1960-61.	310	3.75	1,162	111			74
1961-62.	340	3.80	1,292	152			57
1962-63.	400	3.89	1,556	164			61
1963-64.	450	4.39	1,976	213			52
1964-65.	560	3.64	2,038	260		261	43
1965-66.	415	4.88	2,025	140		28	43
1966-67.	420	6.41	2,692	147		59	32
1967-68.	720	4.47	3,218	377		25	33
1968-69.	700	4.50	3,150	320		24	37
1969-70.	725	5.69	4,125	351		16	60
1970-71 II	880	4.68	4,118	485		26	39
TANGERINES ¹²							
1944-45.	150	3,850	2.52	9,702	3		
1945-46.		4,200	2.81	11,802	516		
1946-47.	800	3,900	1.73	6,747	931		
1947-48.	600	3,400	1.20	4,080	599		
1948-49.		4,400	1.65	7,260	999		
1949-50.		5,000	1.86	9,300	1,595		
1950-51.	200	4,600	1.90	8,740	1,355		
1951-52.	400	4,100	1.87	7,667	657		
1952-53.		4,900	1.92	9,408	1,064		
1953-54.	500	4,500	2.15	9,675	1,638		
1954-55.	200	4,900	1.94	9,506	1,105		
1955-56.	200	4,500	2.33	10,485	981		
1956-57.	200	4,600	2.29	10,534	1,259		
1957-58.		2,100	3.20	6,720	351		
1958-59.	200	4,300	2.44	10,492	1,895		
1959-60.	100	2,700	3.40	9,180	541		
1960-61.		4,900	2.33	11,417	1,588		
1961-62.		4,260	2.80	11,200	1,235		
1962-63.		2,210	3.78	7,560	400		
1963-64.		3,890	4.29	15,444	1,133		
1964-65.	150	4,290	3.78	14,175	169	642	
1965-66.		4,130	3.56	14,701	937	181	
1966-67.	1,500	4,900	2.55	12,512	1,824	244	
1967-68.		3,510	5.56	19,522	787	241	
1968-69.	900	4,210	4.07	17,157	1,323	197	
1969-70.		4,110	3.71	15,249	1,081	245	
1970-71 II		4,890	3.34	16,307	1,508	305	
TANGELOS					(13)		
1954-55.		218	3.99	870			
1955-56.		235	4.19	985	16		
1956-57.		320	3.02	966	55		
1957-58.		350	4.26	1,491	60		
1958-59.		300	4.16	1,248	60		
1959-60.		550	4.80	2,640	94		
1960-61.		500	5.43	2,715	94		
1961-62.		1,000	3.89	3,890	286		
1962-63.		750	5.19	3,892	163		
1963-64.		900	5.44	4,896	221		
1964-65.		1,000	4.61	4,610	194		
1965-66.		1,200	3.53	4,236	221		
1966-67.	100	1,700	2.34	3,978	406		
1967-68.		1,700	4.00	6,800	285		
1968-69.		1,800	3.38	6,084	586		
1969-70.		2,500	2.13	5,325	1,103		
1970-71 II		2,700	1.86	5,022	1,093		
TEMPLES							
1944-45.		570					
1945-46.		800					
1946-47.		720					
1947-48.		870					
1948-49.		920					
1949-50.		710					
1950-51.		1,100					
1951-52.		1,700					
1952-53.		1,700					
1953-54.		2,200			275		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 320.—Citrus fruits: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, for season of 1944–45 to 1970–71—Continued

Season ¹	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average returns per box ⁴	Value	Quantities processed ⁵	Foreign trade ⁶	
						Domestic exports ⁷	Imports ⁸
TEMPLES—continued	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
1954–55		2,500	2.20	5,500	300		
1955–56		2,800	2.09	5,852	650		
1956–57		2,700	2.41	6,507	550		
1957–58		1,500	2.78	4,170	400		
1958–59		3,000	3.32	9,960	948		
1959–60		3,900	2.85	11,115	1,380		
1960–61		4,000	3.88	15,520	1,653		
1961–62		4,600	2.63	12,098	2,284		
1962–63		2,000	3.56	7,120	1,172		
1963–64		3,400	5.01	17,034	1,874		
1964–65		3,800	3.34	12,692	1,554		
1965–66		4,500	2.42	10,890	2,010		
1966–67		5,000	1.50	7,500	1,998		
1967–68		4,500	3.55	15,975	1,609		
1968–69		4,500	3.07	13,815	2,397		
1969–70		5,200	2.30	11,960	2,377		
1970–71 ¹¹		5,000	2.47	12,350	2,768		

¹ Season begins with the bloom of the first year shown and ends with the completion of harvest the following year. In California, picking usually extends from about Oct. 1 to Dec. 31 of the following year (15 months). In other States the season begins about Oct. 1 and ends in early summer, except for Florida limes, harvest of which usually starts about Apr. 1.

² Not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

³ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

⁴ Equivalent returns per box at the intake packinghouse door for all methods of sale. When sale represents fruit sold at point other than intake packinghouse door, prices of fruit as sold are converted by additions or subtractions of necessary charges to or from prices of fruit as actually sold. Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

⁵ Includes quantities used for juice, concentrates, grapefruit segments, and other citrus products. In some seasons, includes appreciable quantities of oranges and lemons in California delivered to processing plants which were not utilized, but for which growers received payment.

⁶ Year beginning November for oranges and lemons; year beginning September for grapefruit; year beginning July for limes.

⁷ Exports reported in pounds which are converted to boxes on the following basis: Oranges, 84 pounds per box; grapefruit, 76 pounds per box; lemons, 79 pounds per box. Beginning 1964–65, oranges and tangerines reported separately; also, lemons and limes.

⁸ Imports converted to boxes on the following basis: Oranges, 90 pounds per box; grapefruit, 80 pounds per box; lemons, 78 pounds per box; limes, 80 pounds per box.

⁹ Includes small quantities of tangerines in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona (prior to 1964), and California (prior to 1961); excludes Florida temples (except for foreign trade) from crop year 1953–54 to date; in earlier years temples are included with oranges.

¹⁰ Less than 500 boxes.

¹¹ Preliminary.

¹² Florida only, prior to 1961. Includes California beginning in 1961, and Arizona in 1964.

¹³ Estimates not made prior to 1955–56 crop.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 322.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 321—Continued

⁴ Navel and miscellaneous varieties in California and Arizona. Early and midseason varieties in Florida and Texas. All varieties in Louisiana. Includes small quantities of tangerines in Texas and Louisiana.

⁵ Net content of box varies. Approximate averages are as follows: Oranges—California and Arizona, 75 pounds; Florida and other States, 90 pounds; grapefruit—California Desert Valleys and Arizona, 64 pounds; other California areas, 67 pounds; Florida, 85 pounds; Texas, 80 pounds; lemons—76 pounds; limes—80 pounds; tangelos—90 pounds; tangerines—California and Arizona, 75 pounds; Florida, 95 pounds; and temples—90 pounds.

⁶ The marketing season for California lemons was changed from (Nov. 1–Oct. 31) to (Aug. 1–July 31). Data for the 1968–69 crop are on the old basis. Data for 1969–70 and 1970–71 crops are presented on both the new and old basis.

Table 321.—Citrus fruits: Production and season average returns per box, by States, 1968-69 to 1970-71

Crop and State	Production of crop for season ¹ of—			Price ³ of crop for season of—		
	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71 ²	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71 ²
ORANGES						
Early, midseason, and Navel varieties: ⁴						
California	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Florida	18,600	21,200	17,900	3.01	2.74	3.65
Texas	69,700	72,900	82,100	2.36	1.94	1.55
Arizona	2,800	2,800	4,000			
	1,270	990	760	3.51	2.40	4.25
Total above varieties ⁵	92,370	97,890	104,760			
Valencia:						
California	25,700	17,800	20,700	1.93	2.73	2.95
Florida	60,000	64,800	60,200	2.62	1.92	2.92
Texas	1,700	1,400	2,200			
Arizona	4,110	3,640	2,800	1.81	1.87	1.82
Total Valencia ⁵	91,510	87,640	85,900			
All oranges:						
California	44,300	39,000	38,600	2.38	2.74	3.27
Florida	129,700	137,700	142,300	2.48	1.93	2.13
Texas	4,500	4,200	6,200	1.86	1.40	1.22
Arizona	5,380	4,630	3,560	2.21	1.98	2.34
United States, all oranges ⁵	183,880	185,530	190,660	2.43	2.09	2.33
GRAPEFRUIT						
Florida	39,900	37,400	42,900	1.64	2.36	2.35
Seedless	27,700	27,900	31,100	1.72	2.46	2.47
Other than seedless	12,200	9,500	11,800	1.45	2.08	2.03
Texas	6,700	8,100	10,100	1.46	1.56	1.55
Arizona	2,510	3,160	2,520	1.91	2.47	1.34
California	5,060	5,250	5,160	2.12	2.33	3.34
Desert Valleys	3,260	2,950	3,260	1.64	1.86	3.13
Other areas	1,800	2,300	1,900	2.99	2.94	3.71
United States, all grapefruit ⁵	54,170	53,910	60,680	1.68	2.33	2.26
LEMONS ⁶						
California (Nov. 1-Oct. 31)	12,300	12,700	13,500	4.84	4.71	5.41
California (Aug. 1-July 31)		12,300	13,300		4.85	5.54
Arizona	3,510	2,820	3,150	2.86	4.87	3.80
United States, lemons ⁵	15,810	15,120	16,450	4.40	4.85	5.21
LIMES						
Florida	700	725	880	4.50	5.69	4.68
TANGERINES						
Florida	1,800	2,500	2,700	3.38	2.13	1.86
Arizona	3,400	3,000	3,700	4.08	3.75	3.33
California	170	350	390	4.45	4.00	2.59
	640	760	800	3.95	3.42	3.72
United States, tangerines ⁵	4,210	4,110	4,890	4.07	3.71	3.34
TEMPLES						
Florida	4,500	5,200	5,000	3.07	2.30	2.47

¹ Season begins with the bloom of the first year shown and ends with completion of harvest the following year. For oranges, harvest in California usually starts in early November of the year shown and continues into November of the following year. In other States, harvest of oranges begins about Oct. 1 and ends in early summer. Grapefruit harvest for the California Desert Valleys and for all other States begins in the fall and ends by early summer. Harvest of other California grapefruit extends from early summer of the year after bloom through September. California lemons are harvested from November through the following calendar year. Florida limes are picked mostly from April through December. Florida tangelos are harvested largely from October through April. Fruit ripened on the trees but destroyed by freezing or storms prior to picking is not included. Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (1,000 boxes): 1968-69—tangerines, Florida, 900.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent returns per box at the intake packinghouse door for all methods of sale. When sale represents fruit sold at point other than packinghouse door, prices of fruit as sold are converted by additions or subtractions of necessary charges to or from prices of fruit as actually sold.

Footnotes continued on page 266.

Table 322.—Citrus fruits: Production in specified countries, 1969–71²

Commodity and country	1969	1970	1971 ²	Commodity and country	1969	1970	1971 ²
ORANGES, INCLUDING TANGERINES							
North America:				GRAPEFRUIT—continued			
British Honduras	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	South America:	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
Jamaica	718	1,029	—	Argentina	3,613	3,960	3,858
Mexico	2,687	2,751	—	Surinam	146	163	—
Trinidad and Tobago	29,510	32,124	—	Total	3,759	4,123	3,858
United States	449	343	321				
Total	241,191	248,832	246,223				
	274,555	285,079	246,554				
Mediterranean area:				Other Southern Hemisphere:			
Algeria	13,900	14,000	14,500	Australia	311	341	315
Cyprus	3,200	5,300	6,100	New Zealand	111	85	—
Greece	14,607	13,300	11,800	South Africa	2,561	2,075	2,125
Israel	28,572	34,400	34,000	Total	2,983	2,501	2,440
Italy	52,600	50,400	54,800	Southern Hemisphere	6,742	6,624	6,298
Lebanon	4,567	6,393	6,393	World total	72,658	82,698	85,238
Morocco	25,800	23,709	25,700				
Spain	67,248	69,435	68,634	LEMONS			
Tunisia	2,100	2,000	2,100	North America:			
Turkey	14,928	15,747	17,416	United States	15,120	16,450	17,300
Total	227,522	234,684	241,443				
Far East:				Mediterranean area:			
Japan	76,331	94,492	89,806	Algeria	450	400	400
China (Taiwan)	4,787	4,913	—	Cyprus	515	900	600
Total	81,118	99,405	89,806	Greece	3,400	3,900	3,800
Northern Hemisphere	583,195	619,168	577,803	Israel	1,031	1,200	1,000
South America:				Italy	22,606	22,324	21,000
Argentina	34,382	39,528	35,245	Lebanon	1,450	1,944	1,653
Brazil	63,140	65,130	—	Morocco	99	88	100
Chile	1,339	1,354	1,417	Spain	3,696	2,600	2,800
Surinam	372	378	—	Tunisia	348	232	300
Total	99,233	106,390	36,662	Turkey	3,524	3,700	4,400
Other Southern Hemisphere:				Total	37,119	37,288	36,053
Australia	10,807	9,322	10,594	Northern Hemisphere	52,239	53,738	53,353
South Africa	15,522	15,136	16,086				
Total	26,329	24,458	26,680	South America:			
Southern Hemisphere	125,562	130,848	63,342	Argentina	5,854	5,761	5,860
World total	708,757	750,016	641,145	Chile	1,102	1,160	1,160
				Total	6,956	6,921	7,020
GRAPEFRUIT							
North America:				Other Southern Hemisphere:			
British Honduras	257	380	400	Australia	856	947	947
Jamaica	520	635	560	New Zealand	86	86	—
Mexico	394	524	—	South Africa	422	382	395
Trinidad and Tobago	493	420	500	Total	1,364	1,415	1,342
United States	54,662	61,932	64,920	Southern Hemisphere	8,320	8,336	8,362
Total	56,326	63,891	66,380	World total	60,559	62,074	61,715
Mediterranean area:							
Algeria	120	125	140				
Cyprus	1,370	1,680	1,960				
Israel	7,694	10,040	10,200				
Morocco	216	148	90				
Spain	190	190	170				
Total	9,590	12,183	12,560				
Northern Hemisphere	65,916	76,074	78,940				

See footnotes on page 269.

Table 323.—Canned citrus juices, single strength: United States packs, 1949–70

Season beginning November	Orange juice				Blended orange and grapefruit juice				Tangerine and tangerine blends
	Florida	California and Arizona	Texas	Total *	Florida	California and Arizona	Texas	Total	
	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases ¹
1949-----	17,419	1,892	145	19,456	6,768	582	45	7,395	1,788
1950-----	20,021	1,607	870	22,498	8,711	355	369	9,435	1,186
1951-----	19,321	1,763	-----	21,084	6,402	302	-----	6,704	498
1952-----	16,907	2,007	-----	18,914	5,707	410	-----	6,117	749
1953-----	17,790	865	-----	18,655	6,402	123	-----	6,525	801
1954-----	16,518	1,601	67	18,186	4,994	98	12	5,104	429
1955-----	15,500	1,174	49	16,723	5,265	114	9	5,388	556
1956-----	16,828	659	197	17,684	5,188	90	24	5,302	715
1957-----	17,846	411	148	18,405	4,885	43	16	4,944	303
1958-----	13,265	759	207	14,231	4,212	109	32	4,353	767
1959-----	15,128	656	498	16,282	4,382	115	50	4,547	232
1960-----	10,798	464	684	11,946	3,101	40	93	3,234	553
1961-----	13,762	380	822	14,964	3,863	23	47	3,933	262
1962-----	11,212	611	(2)	11,823	3,117	16	(2)	3,133	317
1963-----	7,682	510	(2)	8,192	2,416	157	(2)	2,573	221
1964-----	10,334	465	(2)	10,799	2,435	77	(2)	2,512	187
1965-----	11,363	699	52	12,114	2,684	227	(2)	2,911	62
1966-----	14,412	1,381	548	16,341	3,311	373	54	3,738	156
1967-----	9,817	320	277	10,414	2,043	110	(2)	2,187	49
1968-----	11,386	1,140	927	13,453	2,295	214	(2)	2,578	92
1969-----	11,223	4 3,073	(4)	14,296	2,192	4 228	(4)	2,419	47
1970-----	11,599	1,947	1,906	15,452	2,186	198	116	2,500	35

¹ Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.² No pack reported.³ Pack data not available.⁴ Texas included with California and Arizona.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 326.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 322

¹ Harvesting in Northern Hemisphere countries begins in November of the year shown, and in Southern Hemisphere countries begins in May following the year shown. Production in foreign countries converted to boxes of the following weights: Oranges, 70 pounds; grapefruit, 80 pounds; and lemons, 76 pounds.

² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 324.—Concentrated citrus juices: Annual packs by producing areas, 1949-70

Season beginning November	Frozen concentrated juice					Frozen concen- trate for lemonade, California- Arizona ¹	Nonfrozen concentrated juice		
	Orange		Grapefruit, Florida	Tangerine, Florida	Blend, Florida		Orange, 65° Brix, Florida	Grapefruit 60° Brix, Florida	
	California- Arizona ¹	Florida ²							
1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	
1949.....	3,490	21,647	1,555	-----	1,303	1,702	1,529	28	
1950.....	4,180	30,758	188	-----	245	3,437	2,530	148	
1951.....	3,712	44,031	1,098	349	536	5,751	1,893	16	
1952.....	4,710	46,554	1,226	551	480	8,628	537	51	
1953.....	1,447	65,531	1,656	443	965	9,845	1,339	55	
1954.....	3,872	65,481	1,155	877	561	8,263	1,531	32	
1955.....	3,837	69,592	2,512	619	954	10,388	1,086	31	
1956.....	3,055	72,455	2,949	793	597	10,051	1,801	59	
1957.....	1,480	56,764	3,330	147	507	11,850	1,149	108	
1958.....	3,688	79,981	4,952	1,152	690	12,807	547	165	
1959.....	2,952	77,999	1,613	320	284	14,750	378	27	
1960.....	84,374	3,541	1,407	256	8,450	155	20		
1961.....	2,369	115,866	3,163	1,370	267	-----	278	116	
1962.....	51,648	2,323	204	53	-----	54	36		
1963.....	53,674	2,573	1,145	130	-----	41	21		
1964.....	88,869	4,000	1,154	70	-----	70	55		
1965.....	76,695	3,971	715	50	-----	49	31		
1966.....	131,755	5,455	1,120	29	-----	119	32		
1967.....	83,897	1,814	582	10	-----	22	-----		
1968.....	103,750	5,920	1,051	36	-----	31	39		
1969.....	124,947	4,294	785	16	-----	34	40		
1970.....	125,187	6,870	1,090	18	-----	28	89		

¹ Data not available for years where no data are shown.² 42° Brix through 1964; 45° Brix thereafter. Includes concentrated juice for manufacture.Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 327.

Table 325.—Citrus products: United States exports by kind, 1952-70

Year beginning November	Orange juice			Grapefruit juice			Blended juices	Grapefruit sections		
	Single strength	Concentrate		Single strength	Concentrate					
		Hot pack	Frozen		Hot pack	Frozen				
1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 cases ¹		
1952.....	6,768	535	1,304	4,224	49	23	3,238	76		
1953.....	7,116	755	1,731	5,313	84	32	3,404	233		
1954.....	7,118	938	2,331	5,191	58	55	3,115	166		
1955.....	9,094	1,393	2,612	6,583	70	70	3,373	511		
1956.....	10,997	1,640	3,002	6,339	113	93	3,880	191		
1957.....	10,398	1,143	4,049	5,064	134	151	3,381	333		
1958.....	7,708	683	3,436	5,380	189	161	2,974	313		
1959.....	9,675	801	4,595	4,727	145	134	3,253	413		
1960.....	6,547	1,003	4,202	5,999	272	193	2,752	453		
1961.....	8,870	1,148	4,905	7,360	173	264	2,660	354		
1962.....	6,418	982	3,602	5,631	138	193	2,711	211		
1963.....	3,884	965	2,464	2,757	185	181	1,562	147		
1964.....	4,470	894	2,807	4,186	192	201	1,039	105		
1965.....	6,271	842	3,060	3,109	165	251	1,165	128		
1966.....	11,106	958	4,418	5,358	153	284	1,497	83		
1967.....	13,186	724	4,226	4,472	188	355	981	92		
1968.....	9,233	770	4,227	5,226	206	728	706	84		
1969.....	12,134	1,640	5,816	6,049	360	913	744	63		
1970.....	10,931	1,417	7,708	5,119	276	952	602	76		

¹ Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 326.—Grapefruit sections and single-strength juice, canned: Annual pack by producing areas, 1949–70

Season beginning November	Sections			Juice, single strength			
	Florida	Texas	Total	Florida	Texas	California and Arizona	Total
1949	1,000 cases ¹						
1950	3,379	4,628	7,804	2,680	4,551	993	18,286
1951	3,396	3,396	8,735	—	—	595	9,330
1952	3,811	3,811	10,854	—	—	790	11,644
1953	4,332	4,332	14,882	—	—	727	15,609
1954	5,244	5,244	10,784	445	—	593	11,822
1955	4,759	4,759	12,805	337	—	510	13,652
1956	4,518	4,518	12,464	1,173	—	456	14,093
1957	4,179	2	4,181	9,484	818	334	10,636
1958	4,572	3	4,575	10,096	1,064	227	11,387
1959	4,004	29	4,033	9,323	1,408	596	11,327
1960	4,326	29	4,355	9,131	1,509	335	10,975
1961	4,209	13	4,222	10,190	375	663	11,228
1962	2,613	(2)	2,613	8,864	(2)	581	9,445
1963	3,063	(2)	3,063	5,143	(2)	1,162	6,305
1964	3,606	(2)	3,606	9,770	(2)	1,157	10,927
1965	4,002	(2)	4,002	12,090	610	1,126	13,826
1966	4,756	(2)	4,756	17,844	1,767	1,380	20,991
1967	3,412	(2)	3,412	13,300	750	1,776	15,826
1968	3,396	(2)	3,396	15,445	3,066	2,024	20,535
1969	3,325	(2)	3,325	16,423	(3)	3,5,701	22,124
1970	3,292	(2)	3,292	19,110	4,650	2,233	25,993

¹ Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.² No pack reported.³ Texas included with California and Arizona.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 329.

Table 327.—Oranges, fresh: United States exports by country of destination, 1968–70

Country of destination	Year beginning November			Country of destination	Year beginning November		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes		1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
Europe:				Other countries:	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
Belgium and Luxembourg	124	36	22	Canada	4,507	4,628	4,638
France	450	229	202	Hong Kong	1,317	1,613	1,427
Germany, West	76	60	42	Japan	92	130	222
Ireland	11	4	1	Malaysia	73	134	73
Netherlands	1,479	973	726	Nansei and Nanpo Islands	90	127	104
Norway	149	103	48	Netherlands Antilles	30	13	5
Sweden	50	31	28	New Zealand	71	64	103
United Kingdom	75	132	112	Philippines	60	18	—
Other countries	49	71	31	West Indies	36	18	19
Total	2,463	1,639	1,212	Others	25	25	15
Latin American Republics:				Total	6,301	6,770	6,606
Mexico	18	17	5	Grand total	8,783	8,427	7,824
Other countries	1	1	1				
Total	19	18	6				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 328.—Citrus fruits: International trade, 1968-70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
ORANGES						
North America:						
Canada.....	1,000 boxes					
Jamaica.....	5,478	58	6,331	63	6,339	6,339
Mexico.....	1,955	1,027	2	842	-----	-----
Trinidad and Tobago.....	49	42	49	49	-----	-----
United States.....	4,006	8,819	1,072	8,370	1,077	1,077
Total.....	6,070	7,169	9,946	7,405	9,324	7,416
South America:						
Argentina.....	30	30	30	30	1,155	1,155
Brazil.....	2,285	1,794	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	2,315	1,824	-----	-----	1,155	1,155
Europe:						
Austria.....	5	2,609	1	2,931	-----	3,315
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	366	4,531	895	5,467	870	5,902
Denmark.....	25	1,318	17	1,428	33	1,406
Finland.....	-----	1,297	-----	1,525	-----	1,696
France.....	329	21,040	543	25,597	743	23,639
Germany, West.....	122	23,792	74	25,812	106	29,767
Greece.....	3,555	-----	3,969	-----	3,134	-----
Ireland.....	-----	574	-----	649	-----	650
Italy.....	5,503	1	6,250	-----	6,099	-----
Netherlands.....	868	8,031	1,081	8,306	681	9,105
Norway.....	-----	1,913	-----	1,920	-----	2,114
Spain ¹	32,166	-----	32,416	-----	44,760	-----
Sweden.....	42	3,449	63	3,549	54	3,636
Switzerland.....	4	3,027	5	3,141	6	3,271
United Kingdom.....	-----	12,580	-----	12,760	-----	14,121
Yugoslavia.....	-----	1,797	-----	1,847	-----	2,090
Total.....	42,980	85,939	45,314	94,932	56,486	100,712
Africa:						
Algeria.....	3,276	-----	5,512	-----	4,500	-----
Morocco.....	17,808	-----	17,280	-----	18,892	-----
South Africa.....	9,311	-----	7,387	-----	6,299	-----
Tunisia.....	635	-----	1,102	-----	700	-----
Total.....	31,030	-----	31,261	-----	30,391	-----
Asia:						
Cyprus.....	2,395	-----	2,733	-----	2,445	-----
Hong Kong.....	82	2,176	87	2,482	128	3,144
Israel and Palestine.....	17,887	-----	17,560	-----	18,545	-----
Japan.....	738	-----	733	-----	774	-----
Lebanon.....	3,051	-----	2,620	-----	3,489	-----
Philippines.....	-----	119	-----	111	-----	38
Turkey.....	1,009	-----	1,274	-----	891	-----
Total.....	25,162	2,205	25,007	2,593	26,272	3,182
Oceania:						
Australia ²	922	-----	635	-----	812	-----
New Zealand ²	-----	500	-----	446	-----	457
Total.....	922	500	635	446	812	457
Grand total.....	108,479	95,903	113,987	105,376	124,440	111,767

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 328.—Citrus fruits: International trade, 1968–70—Continued

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
GRAPEFRUIT						
North America:						
Canada	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes 1,918	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes 2,566	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes 2,523
Jamaica	135	-----	111	-----	126	-----
Trinidad and Tobago	66	-----	25	-----	24	-----
United States	2,317	47	3,483	61	2,832	108
Total	2,518	1,965	3,619	2,627	2,982	2,631
South America:						
Brazil	70	-----	40	-----	-----	-----
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg	27	333	119	411	136	446
Denmark	-----	92	2	118	3	122
Finland	-----	65	-----	82	-----	93
France	15	1,487	63	1,715	120	1,695
Germany, West	43	2,051	31	1,901	27	2,282
Netherlands	44	580	141	502	134	544
Sweden	1	113	1	111	6	134
United Kingdom	-----	2,553	-----	2,262	-----	2,499
Total	130	7,274	357	7,102	426	7,815
Africa:						
Algeria	29	-----	19	-----	19	-----
Morocco	39	-----	39	-----	17	-----
South Africa	1,591	-----	1,148	-----	760	-----
Total	1,659	-----	1,206	-----	796	-----
Asia:						
Cyprus	917	-----	1,128	-----	949	-----
Israel and Palestine	3,779	-----	3,849	-----	5,496	-----
Total	4,696	-----	4,977	-----	6,445	-----
Oceania:						
New Zealand ²	-----	8	-----	1	-----	5
Grand total ³	9,073	9,247	10,199	9,730	10,649	10,451
LEMONS						
North America:						
Canada	-----	450	-----	476	-----	480
United States	3,490	-----	3,120	-----	3,726	-----
Total	3,490	450	3,120	476	3,726	480
Europe:						
Austria	-----	722	-----	714	-----	723
Belgium and Luxembourg	14	497	15	509	15	496
Denmark	11	204	5	193	10	199
Finland	-----	99	-----	112	-----	111
France	14	2,788	15	2,959	31	2,792
Germany, West	18	3,977	28	3,807	17	3,726
Greece	806	-----	1,103	-----	1,826	-----
Ireland	-----	100	-----	125	-----	125
Italy	10,366	-----	11,917	-----	9,126	-----
Netherlands	89	367	73	346	96	355
Spain	999	-----	798	-----	2,617	-----
Sweden	6	185	6	191	2	182
Switzerland	1	523	-----	538	1	519
United Kingdom	-----	999	-----	979	-----	1,089
Yugoslavia	-----	774	-----	767	-----	981
Total	12,324	11,235	13,960	11,240	13,741	11,298

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 328.—Citrus fruits: International trade, 1968-70—Continued

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
LEMONS—continued						
Africa:						
Algeria	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes
Morocco	10	26	71	57	56	56
South Africa	187	188	118	23	124	100
Tunisia						
Total	386	294			280	
Asia:						
Cyprus	663	440			555	
Israel and Palestine	536	536			555	
Japan		1,042		1,194		1,568
Lebanon	983	280	1,151	340	1,396	
Syria						
Turkey	738	708			665	
Total	2,920	1,322	2,835	1,534	3,231	1,568
Oceania:						
New Zealand ¹		1		2		3
Grand total ²	19,120	13,008	20,209	13,252	20,978	13,349

¹ Includes Canary Islands.² Year beginning July 1.³ Does not include imports into Soviet Bloc countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 329.—Dates: Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1944-71¹

Year	California			Imports, year be- ginning July	Year	California			Imports, year be- ginning July
	Produc- tion	Price ²	Value			Production	Price ²	Value	
1944	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	1958	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons
13,190	492	6,489	11,984	19,600	1958	19,600	109	2,136	17,942
6,800	398	2,706	19,518	26,000	1959	26,000	128	3,323	16,814
16,720	185	3,093	22,592	22,100	1960	22,100	123	2,718	17,655
10,180	81	825	9,850	21,400	1961	21,400	150	3,210	16,044
16,240	110	1,786	17,333	24,200	1962	24,200	156	3,775	16,199
14,100	158	2,228	15,006	22,100	1963	22,100	129	2,851	19,733
15,080	184	2,771	24,988	1964		24,300	148	3,596	18,507
18,840	105	1,978	20,821	1965		21,000	110	2,310	14,540
16,500	100	1,420	18,988	1966		21,300	144	3,067	14,429
17,000	130	2,210	20,282	1967		20,800	151	3,141	12,975
15,400	94	1,448	22,188	1968		23,000	163	3,749	13,782
25,300	99	2,505	20,479	1969		16,500	154	2,541	10,901
19,200	105	2,016	22,101	1970		18,100	153	2,769	13,010
23,300	113	2,633	23,226	1971 ⁴		19,800	162	3,208	

¹ Production, price, and value for California only. Production of dates was also reported in Arizona in the 1964 Census of Agriculture, but of the total production 99.3 percent was in California.

² Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

³ Includes 2,300 tons not harvested on account of economic conditions.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 332.

Table 330.—Cranberries: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per barrel, value, and quantities processed, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production ²	Price ³	Value	Quantities processed ⁴	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production ²	Price ³	Value	Quantities processed ⁴
	Acres	Bbl. ⁵	Bbl. ⁵	Dol.	1,000 dol.	Bbl. ⁵		Acres	Bbl. ⁵	Bbl. ⁵	Dol.	1,000 dol.	Bbl. ⁵
1944	25,400	14.8	375,700	24.60	9,237	156,400	1958	20,920	55.7	1,165,600	11.60	13,537	705,900
1945	25,680	25.5	656,100	20.90	13,686	320,800	1959	21,290	58.8	1,251,700	9.06	11,167	357,800
1946	26,000	32.9	856,100	31.90	27,291	587,500	1960	21,140	63.4	1,340,700	8.83	11,805	845,100
1947	26,160	30.3	792,200	17.10	13,521	501,200	1961	21,440	57.7	1,236,400	8.58	10,604	596,500
1948	26,560	36.4	967,700	10.10	9,753	505,400	1962	20,570	64.4	1,324,500	10.80	12,803	660,800
1949	26,625	31.6	840,800	5.76	4,691	265,400	1963	20,120	62.4	1,254,500	11.90	14,458	792,100
1950	26,390	37.2	982,700	6.65	6,123	390,100	1964	20,620	65.2	1,344,500	14.40	19,137	884,300
1951	25,840	35.2	910,300	12.30	11,164	501,400	1965	20,640	69.6	1,436,800	15.50	22,072	1,033,200
1952	25,050	32.1	803,500	16.50	13,223	440,400	1966	20,760	77.0	1,598,600	15.60	24,561	1,249,600
1953	23,960	50.2	1,203,300	12.40	14,934	748,650	1967	21,220	66.2	1,404,300	15.50	21,832	1,034,900
1954	22,970	44.3	1,018,500	10.70	10,926	579,800	1968	21,135	69.4	1,467,800	16.50	24,227	1,111,200
1955	22,270	46.1	1,025,800	8.24	8,450	517,100	1969	21,185	86.1	1,823,100	16.40	29,839	1,417,900
1956	21,520	45.9	987,700	8.83	8,561	519,600	1970	21,445	95.1	2,038,600	11.60	23,588	1,418,600
1957	21,240	49.4	1,050,000	11.20	11,722	618,900	1971 ⁶	22,210	102.0	2,264,800	11.00	24,813	1,158,800

¹ Estimates relate to Massachusetts, New Jersey, Wisconsin, Washington, and Oregon.² Includes the following quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit (1,000 barrels): 26 in 1949, 62.1 in 1950, 18 in 1956, 4 in 1960, and 1 in 1961. In 1959, includes 18,900 barrels unharvested, confiscated, and dumped which did not qualify for payment under the Cranberry Payment Program, AMM, 181a. Includes cranberries dumped, used for charity, used for experimental purposes, or set aside under provisions of the Cranberry Marketing Order as follows (1,000 barrels): 143 in 1962, 44 in 1963, 18 in 1964, 14 in 1965, 21 in 1966, 192 in 1970, and 625 in 1971.³ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Equivalent returns for fruit at the first receiving station. For 1959, includes returns to growers for cranberries dumped which qualified for payment under the Cranberry Payment Program, AMM, 181a.⁴ Mainly for canning.⁵ Barrels of 100 pounds.⁶ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 333.**Table 331.—Cranberries: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per barrel, by States, 1969–71**

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production ²			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Massachusetts	Acres	Acres	Acres	Bbl. ³	Bbl. ³	Bbl. ³	Barrels	Barrels	Barrels	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
New Jersey	11,100	10,900	11,000	68.0	87.8	97.5	755,000	957,000	1,072,000	16.30	11.50	11.00
Wisconsin	3,000	3,100	3,100	53.3	57.7	76.5	160,000	179,000	237,000	16.50	11.80	11.70
Washington	5,400	5,700	6,300	138.1	123.2	117.8	746,000	702,000	742,000	16.40	11.60	10.70
Oregon	1,000	1,000	1,000	105.0	140.0	145.0	105,000	140,000	145,000	16.40	11.60	10.80
United States	685	745	810	83.4	81.3	84.9	57,100	66,600	68,800	16.40	11.60	11.00
	21,185	21,445	22,210	86.1	95.1	102.0	1,823,100	2,038,600	2,264,800	16.40	11.60	11.00

¹ Preliminary.² Production includes shrinkage and 192,000 barrels and 625,000 barrels set aside by the Cranberry Marketing Order for 1970 and 1971, respectively.³ Barrels of 100 pounds.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 332.—**Figs. 1 Production, seasonal average price per ton, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944-71^a**

Year	California				Texas, commercial preserving				California and Texas				Foreign trade, year beginning July (dried figs)			
	Dried (dry basis)		Fresh and canned		Total		Production (fresh basis) ^b		Production (fresh basis)		Production (fresh basis)		Imports for consumption ^c		Domestic exports ^d	
	Production	Value	Price	Production (fresh basis)	Value	Price ^e	Production (fresh basis) ^f	Value	Price	Value	Price	Value	Price	Value	Price	Value
Total	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Tons
1944	35,200	27,400	7,800	253,00	8,906	19,000	630,00	2,470	124,000	91,30	11,376	730	108,00	1,000	91,70	11,502
1945	32,600	25,000	7,000	273,00	8,860	14,000	639,00	1,316	141,300	96,30	10,846	1,000	152,00	107	112,900	11,013
1946	30,400	27,706	8,300	10,175	10,175	18,000	1,536	127,300	96,30	11,376	123,000	270	129,000	12,100	12,100	1,026
1947	38,000	36,000	7,400	123,00	4,674	14,000	116,00	1,356	130,400	50,10	6,630	730	174,00	132	130,700	10,300
1948	30,360	25,360	7,000	138,00	4,212	12,000	98,10	1,177	102,300	52,30	5,389	610	112,00	57	103,410	12,527
1949	28,400	22,700	6,700	170,00	4,828	8,400	102,00	816	93,200	60,50	6,600	606	106,00	70	93,800	8,400
1950	21,460	20,530	3,870	283,00	6,965	14,000	633,40	1,463	84,200	99,30	8,368	590	110,00	65	84,700	8,433
1951	20,560	21,400	6,100	106,60	5,782	14,300	102,00	2,268	102,500	78,40	8,000	250	300,00	69	102,700	8,110
1952	29,100	29,100	7,100	143,00	4,018	14,000	106,00	2,250	99,300	62,30	8,208	-	-	-	-	2,157
1953	23,300	18,410	5,400	156,00	3,794	10,000	114,00	1,140	82,300	69,30	8,341	-	-	-	-	613
1954	25,600	20,380	4,720	106,00	4,250	11,400	105,40	1,199	87,800	62,00	5,439	-	-	-	-	3,502
1955	25,400	22,610	2,200	205,00	2,207	12,000	115,00	1,380	88,200	74,00	6,587	-	-	-	-	3,251
1956	21,860	20,480	4,320	139,00	3,447	12,000	115,00	1,380	86,400	65,60	1,837	-	-	-	-	693
1957	22,700	16,060	3,760	109,00	3,536	10,000	120,00	1,200	73,100	64,30	6,036	-	-	-	-	715
1958	25,200	18,740	4,400	194,00	4,304	11,000	125,00	1,425	86,600	67,10	5,876	-	-	-	-	714
1959	19,100	16,500	2,516	174,00	4,125	9,600	106,00	1,066	63,300	82,00	5,241	-	-	-	-	719
1960	17,200	15,300	1,360	230,400	3,956	8,000	138,00	1,333	86,000	88,30	5,299	-	-	-	-	841
1961	18,500	16,300	2,300	196,00	3,626	7,500	165,00	1,270	63,200	77,50	4,896	-	-	-	-	5,556
1962	20,400	18,700	1,700	201,00	4,102	10,000	102,00	1,020	63,200	81,20	5,782	-	-	-	-	803
1963	18,500	15,300	2,200	192,00	3,552	7,000	181,00	1,300	63,100	78,40	5,504	-	-	-	-	730
1964	19,000	16,800	2,200	217,400	4,563	10,000	181,00	1,810	67,000	94,20	6,313	-	-	-	-	829
1965	18,400	15,500	3,300	191,00	3,514	10,000	177,00	1,002	61,700	74,30	4,576	-	-	-	-	842
1966	20,600	18,400	2,200	188,00	3,873	5,300	181,00	1,086	67,300	89,30	4,459	-	-	-	-	842
1967	12,200	10,300	2,000	200,00	2,550	5,600	205,00	1,148	42,200	87,40	3,008	-	-	-	-	919
1968	15,800	13,000	2,300	212,00	3,320	4,200	210,00	1,124	51,000	86,30	4,044	-	-	-	-	7341
1969	17,500	14,300	3,120	206,00	3,005	5,600	210,00	1,518	58,000	85,10	5,423	-	-	-	-	2,533
1970	14,000	12,300	1,700	230,00	3,080	7,400	235,00	2,635	49,400	103,50	5,415	-	-	-	-	810
1971 ^f	12,300	10,000	2,300	202,00	2,606	5,300	230,00	1,210	44,000	86,90	3,325	-	-	-	-	1,731

^a Production, price, and value for California and Texas, discontinued in 1962.
^b Equivalent return per ton for half fruit, at the first delivery point. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant, door level.
^c Obtained by dividing utilization group to fresh basis at ratio of 3 pounds fresh to 1 pound dried.
^d Prior to 1941, includes annual quantity in brine; 1941-62, includes quantities in brine and fresh; 1962 to date, dried only.

^e Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning 1947.
^f Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service, "Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce," Data for 1934-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, Table 335.

GRAPES

Table 333.—Grapes: Production, value, and foreign trade; also raisin production and foreign trade, United States, 1944-71

Year	Grapes				Raisins			
	Production (fresh basis) ¹		Season average price per ton ²		Foreign trade, year beginning July		Foreign trade, year beginning September ⁷	
	California	Other States	United States	California ³	Other States ⁴	Total value	Domestic exports	Domestic exports
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Tons
1944	2,514	182	2,696	77.20	78.20	211,783	22,402	4,206
1945	2,651	104	2,755	56.50	58.60	162,563	6,067	310
1946	1,416	179	3,137	90.50	144.00	93,200	36,091	6,151
1947	1,417	184	3,020	36.00	97.10	39,30	120,302	10,375
1948	1,419	170	3,061	35.60	94.70	38.50	119,443	7,173
1949	2,465	149	2,614	32.50	97.10	35.70	94,636	306
1950	2,432	246	2,675	65.00	88.30	67.80	182,272	7,016
1951	2,119	159	3,376	37.60	92.60	39.70	135,082	5,945
1952	2,058	198	3,156	36.10	101.00	39.00	124,184	5,822
1953	2,473	217	2,693	43.00	112.00	47.30	128,749	17,822
1954	2,327	236	2,563	46.10	110.00	51.50	132,326	57,040
1955	3,020	222	3,242	39.10	102.00	43.20	140,651	21,387
1956	2,641	270	2,911	48.10	87.10	51.70	150,886	12,687
1957	2,382	206	2,580	59.60	100.00	62.70	162,822	9,807
1958	2,741	282	3,023	63.30	111.00	67.60	204,856	15,683
1959	2,940	276	3,216	48.40	116.00	54.10	174,529	12,055
1960	2,766	303	3,069	48.40	110.00	54.40	167,292	17,556
1961	2,967	288	3,255	50.20	108.00	55.30	180,354	82,359
1962	2,928	311	3,239	57.10	117.00	62.80	203,631	100,152
1963	3,439	263	3,732	46.00	137.00	53.10	198,416	95,040
1964	3,145	333	3,478	55.80	129.00	62.30	218,657	101,106
1965	3,975	376	4,326	38.90	114.00	44.90	194,457	131,247
1966	3,400	309	3,733	50.00	110.00	55.30	206,738	125,173
1967	2,700	362	3,062	62.80	118.00	69.30	212,492	133,757
1968	3,255	294	3,549	60.30	135.00	66.30	235,827	119,023
1969	3,395	303	3,898	65.10	162.00	72.60	283,094	143,975
1970	2,763	356	3,119	86.20	144.00	95.20	297,062	114,298
1971 ¹⁰	3,532	462	3,997	86.30	149.00	93.60	373,992	193
								191

See footnotes on page 278.

Table 334.—Grapes: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1969-71

State and division	Production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
New York.....	Tons 121,000	Tons 152,000	Tons 200,000	Dollars 179.00	Dollars 169.00	Dollars 152.00
New Jersey.....	960	1,400	1,300	150.00	161.00	183.00
Pennsylvania.....	25,000	45,000	57,000	177.00	147.00	123.00
North Atlantic.....	146,960	198,400	258,300	—	—	—
Ohio.....	9,300	11,000	19,000	185.00	175.00	170.00
Michigan.....	38,000	62,000	69,000	152.00	141.00	103.00
Missouri.....	4,500	2,500	3,500	142.00	151.00	146.00
North Central.....	51,800	75,500	91,500	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2,200	2,200	2,800	262.00	302.00	293.00
South Carolina.....	4,800	5,200	6,300	157.00	194.00	209.00
Georgia.....	1,150	1,430	1,220	162.00	172.00	193.00
South Atlantic.....	8,150	8,830	10,320	—	—	—
Arkansas.....	11,000	8,200	9,200	137.00	147.00	150.00
South Central.....	11,000	8,200	9,200	—	—	—
Arizona.....	15,200	10,900	14,000	250.00	340.00	510.00
Washington.....	69,400	54,500	79,400	111.00	158.00	120.00
California, all.....	3,595,000	2,763,000	3,534,000	65.10	86.20	86.30
Wine varieties.....	775,000	537,000	769,000	80.50	118.00	139.00
Table varieties.....	665,000	336,000	448,000	56.70	109.00	95.10
Raisin varieties.....	2,155,000	1,890,000	2,317,000	62.20	73.00	67.10
Raisins ³	251,000	193,000	191,000	264.00	284.00	306.00
Not dried.....	1,148,000	1,070,000	1,439,000	59.10	77.80	67.50
Western.....	3,679,600	2,823,400	3,624,000	—	—	—
United States.....	3,897,510	3,119,330	3,996,720	72.80	95.20	93.60

¹ Preliminary.² Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.³ Dried basis. 1 ton of raisins is equivalent to 4.60 tons of fresh grapes for 1971; 4.25 tons for 1970; and 4.01 tons for 1969.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 333

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized. Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (1,000 tons): California—61 in 1963; other States—6 in 1957, 0.2 in 1962, 25 in 1965, 0.3 in 1966, and 6.8 in 1967.

² Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

³ Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

⁴ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

⁵ Converted on the basis of country data, using the following weight per cubic foot: Argentina and Chile, 36 pounds; Belgium and Netherlands, 10 pounds; Canada, Italy, and Mexico, 40 pounds; Spain, 24 pounds; Republic of South Africa, 16 pounds; and all other, 20 pounds.

⁶ Included in total production of grapes, fresh basis; 1 ton of raisins equivalent to about 4 tons of fresh grapes.

⁷ Exports and imports of raisins converted to sweatbox, or production basis at the ratio of 1 to 1.08.

⁸ Includes 12,000 tons (fresh weight) of raisin varieties lost on the drying trays because of rain damage.

⁹ Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.

¹⁰ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1934-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 336.

Table 335.—Grapes: Production and utilization, United States, 1949–71

Crop of—	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Canned	Dried	Crushed for wine, juice, etc.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1949		2,614,200	21,500	2,592,700	534,060	25,100	1,037,300	996,240
1950	3,400	2,674,500	22,501	2,651,999	514,581	24,180	824,600	1,488,638
1951	2,400	3,375,700	19,041	3,356,659	508,921	31,000	969,200	1,757,538
1952		3,156,500	17,321	3,139,179	602,860	23,000	1,153,200	1,360,119
1953		2,689,500	14,941	2,674,559	520,076	27,000	933,045	1,194,438
1954		2,562,500	14,081	2,548,719	536,726	28,400	673,300	1,310,293
1955		3,241,700	11,621	3,230,079	588,879	33,100	900,000	1,708,100
1956		2,910,750	11,557	2,899,193	538,833	34,800	836,000	1,489,560
1957	6,000	2,588,930	10,892	2,578,038	518,073	36,000	652,000	1,371,965
1958		3,022,880	10,313	3,012,567	524,934	36,000	744,000	1,707,633
1959		3,215,700	8,885	3,206,815	551,337	37,500	971,000	1,646,978
1960		3,068,640	8,278	3,060,362	544,373	³ 40,700	848,000	³ 1,627,289
1961		3,254,930	6,750	3,248,180	485,710	44,000	1,075,900	1,642,570
1962	200	3,238,500	6,510	3,231,960	586,468	³ 43,000	790,200	³ 1,812,292
1963	61,000	3,732,060	5,985	3,726,075	524,437	43,000	1,070,000	2,088,638
1964		3,478,000	5,940	3,472,060	545,943	60,000	1,034,800	1,831,317
1965	25,300	4,325,960	6,045	4,319,915	593,529	³ 54,100	1,297,000	³ 2,374,586
1966	300	3,733,340	5,706	3,727,634	591,644	62,000	1,185,700	1,888,290
1967	6,850	3,062,190	5,020	3,057,170	481,730	54,000	751,800	1,789,640
1968		3,549,040	5,104	3,543,936	552,863	64,000	1,111,100	1,815,973
1969		3,897,510	5,084	3,892,426	556,879	66,300	1,010,200	2,259,047
1970		3,119,330	(⁴)	(⁴)	⁵ 406,006	53,700	821,800	1,837,824
1971 ⁶		3,996,720	(⁴)	(⁴)	⁵ 410,273	58,400	880,900	2,647,147

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.³ Some quantities cannot be included with crushed to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁴ Estimates discontinued.⁵ Includes home use.⁶ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 338.

Table 336.—Grapes: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production ¹	Utilization			
		Fresh ²	Processed (fresh basis)		
			Canned	Dried	Crushed for wine, juice, etc.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
New York	200,000	2,000			198,000
New Jersey	1,300	190			1,110
Pennsylvania	57,000	2,170			54,830
Ohio	19,000	1,900			17,100
Michigan	69,000	3,400			65,600
Arkansas	9,200	800			8,400
Washington	79,400	1,100			78,300
California, all	3,534,000	381,700	58,400	³ 880,900	2,213,000
Wine	769,000	47,000			722,000
Table	448,000	158,100		2,900	287,000
Raisin	2,317,000	176,600	58,400	878,000	1,204,000
Other States ⁴	27,820	17,013			10,807
United States	3,996,720	410,273	58,400	³ 880,900	2,647,147

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.² Includes home use.³ Equivalent raisins produced (dried basis): 191,730 tons.⁴ Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Arizona.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 337.—Raisins and currants: United States exports by country of destination, 1968-70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Europe:				Tons	Tons	Tons	
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,118	953	821	Peru	120	78	11
Denmark	3,884	3,656	3,372	Venezuela	1,153	1,020	947
Finland	4,083	3,447	2,900	Other countries	43	56	53
France	600	556	502	Total	5,068	5,306	4,723
Germany, West	2,681	2,650	3,592				
Ireland	1,956	1,225	1,686				
Netherlands	1,271	1,114	1,210				
Norway	2,322	2,124	2,162				
Sweden	3,511	3,600	3,729				
Switzerland	742	650	700				
United Kingdom	9,846	9,883	11,839				
Other countries	345	629	446				
Total	32,359	30,517	32,959				
Latin American Republics:							
Brazil	428	340	575				
Colombia		7	10				
Costa Rica	67	68	68				
Dominican Republic	149	55	135				
Ecuador	238	158	79				
El Salvador	35	15	22				
Guatemala	74	48	55				
Honduras	20	28	23				
Mexico	2,492	3,226	2,530				
Nicaragua	27	17	7				
Panama	222	190	208				
Total	33,502	34,495	37,317				
Grand total	70,929	70,318	74,999				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 338.—Nectarines: Production, utilization, and value, California, 1949-71

Crop of—	Production ¹	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold		Season average price per ton ²	Value
		Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1949	16,600	100	16,500	15,600	900	86.80	1,441
1950	12,400	100	12,300	11,700	600	147.00	1,823
1951	12,000	200	11,800	11,400	400	148.00	1,776
1952	15,000	200	14,800	14,300	500	147.00	2,205
1953	13,000	200	12,800	12,100	700	150.00	1,950
1954	18,800	200	18,600	17,900	700	128.00	2,406
1955	24,000	200	23,800	23,100	700	148.00	3,552
1956	19,000	200	18,800	18,400	400	181.00	3,439
1957	36,000	200	35,800	35,200	600	148.00	5,328
1958	* 31,000	200	30,800	29,200	1,600	149.00	4,619
1959	39,000	200	38,800	37,600	1,200	115.00	4,485
1960	44,000	200	43,800	43,000	800	106.00	4,664
1961	54,000	200	53,800	52,600	1,200	103.00	5,562
1962	51,000	200	50,800	49,500	1,300	108.00	5,508
1963	57,000	200	56,800	54,800	2,000	94.90	5,409
1964	75,000	200	74,800	73,000	1,800	94.50	7,088
1965	* 64,800	200	64,600	63,500	1,100	86.00	5,573
1966	68,000	200	67,800	* 67,800	(4)	142.00	9,656
1967	55,000	200	54,800	* 54,800	(4)	157.00	8,635
1968	64,000	200	63,800	62,900	900	147.00	9,408
1969	66,000	200	65,800	64,800	1,000	140.00	9,240
1970	66,000	(5)	(5)	* 64,800	1,200	152.00	10,032
1971 ⁷	69,000	(5)	(5)	* 68,100	900	155.00	10,695

See footnotes on page 281.

Table 339.—Olives: Production, value, utilization, and imports, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Production ²	Season average price per ton ³	Value	Utilization			Imported, year beginning July			
				Crushed for oil	Canned	Other ⁴	Olive oil		Olives	
							Edible	Inedible	In brine	Dried
1944	42,000	200.00	8,400	19,800	13,800	7,600	7,690	101	9,847	0
1945	30,000	269.00	8,070	9,800	13,500	6,400	1,795	82	10,531	17
1946	48,000	374.00	17,952	14,300	27,500	5,900	16,956	274	8,571	325
1947	40,000	150.00	6,000	19,400	13,700	6,100	24,731	7,398	8,469	419
1948	58,000	145.00	8,410	33,600	13,500	10,000	27,280	2,784	10,198	155
1949	35,000	190.00	6,650	7,900	20,400	5,900	43,930	4,213	9,792	259
1950	42,000	231.00	9,702	9,700	24,900	7,000	75,304	11,085	12,962	95
1951	64,000	173.00	11,072	22,400	33,300	7,500	29,583	248	11,029	161
1952	57,000	103.00	5,871	23,400	24,400	8,100	48,647	2,356	15,685	288
1953	28,000	198.00	5,544	5,200	16,900	5,300	55,503	3,547	12,172	341
1954	50,000	166.00	8,300	11,500	29,400	8,200	56,800	3,577	12,626	423
1955	36,000	242.00	8,712	3,900	26,700	5,000	52,840	788	13,684	839
1956	70,000	178.00	12,460	17,800	38,200	12,600	43,527	18,141	10,327	499
1957	37,000	236.00	8,732	3,100	25,900	7,500	47,754	268	12,035	530
1958	66,000	101.00	6,666	21,300	33,800	10,100	57,159	347	13,319	428
1959	27,000	229.00	6,183	2,300	20,400	3,900	54,692	416	14,412	911
1960	66,000	157.00	10,362	7,800	44,300	12,900	53,490	523	14,885	910
1961	44,000	160.00	7,040	7,800	26,100	9,200	55,586	239	15,726	1,024
1962	52,000	214.00	11,128	5,700	37,700	7,800	43,904	211	11,950	1,186
1963	57,000	198.00	11,286	7,500	39,100	9,600	53,679	672	14,175	1,121
1964	54,000	138.00	7,452	6,200	37,500	9,400	54,847	945	15,171	785
1965	50,000	220.00	11,000	3,800	37,800	7,500	45,334	224	12,541	922
1966	63,000	241.00	15,183	4,800	45,500	11,900	55,293	1,415	14,936	1,041
1967	14,000	383.00	5,362	1,470	10,230	2,000	56,608	1,417	13,716	1,514
1968	86,000	368.00	31,648	4,600	62,800	18,000	59,940	297	17,066	1,316
1969	70,000	328.00	22,960	5,200	51,700	12,500	60,156	360	15,912	688
1970	52,000	247.00	12,844	4,100	39,200	8,100	64,349	250	16,331	1,774
1971 ⁵	55,000	148.00	8,140	4,900	39,600	9,800	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Production, price, value, and utilization for California only.

² Production is the quantity sold or utilized. In 1958, 2,000 additional tons were not harvested for economic reasons.

³ Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

⁴ Includes Spanish, Greek, and Sicilian styles, and chopped, minced, brined, and other cures.

⁵ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports compiled from the reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. About 40 gallons of oil are obtained from 1 ton of olives in California. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 343.

FOOTNOTE FOR TABLE 338

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

² Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at first delivery point. Processing fruit prices are at first delivery point prior to 1963; beginning 1963, they are equivalent returns at processing plant door.

³ Excludes 3,000 tons of excess cullage for 1958, and 2,200 tons not harvested for 1965.

⁴ Some quantities canned or otherwise processed are included with fresh to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

⁵ Estimates discontinued.

⁶ Includes home use.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 342.

Table 340.—Peaches: Production and season average price per pound, 1969–71

State and division	Production ¹			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents	Cents	Cents
New Hampshire	0.1	0.9	1.0	10.50	10.50	11.00
Massachusetts	2.6	4.0	4.4	10.50	11.00	10.50
Rhode Island	.7	.6	.6	9.50	10.00	10.50
Connecticut	6.3	5.4	7.0	10.50	11.00	11.00
New York	20.8	19.2	20.0	8.08	9.36	8.05
New Jersey	104.5	91.0	125.0	7.40	9.10	8.50
Pennsylvania	120.0	84.0	105.0	5.54	7.70	6.52
North Atlantic	255.0	205.1	263.0			
Ohio	28.0	17.0	28.0	8.45	10.70	9.50
Indiana	11.0	8.5	11.0	7.90	9.30	9.80
Illinois	25.2	19.5	23.3	6.60	7.20	7.10
Michigan	97.0	75.0	82.0	5.00	7.22	5.80
Missouri	21.6	20.1	20.1	6.56	6.77	10.00
Kansas	9.5	8.0	6.0	7.40	7.60	8.80
North Central	192.3	148.1	170.4			
Delaware	4.0	3.0	4.0	7.70	7.80	8.60
Maryland	22.0	23.0	23.0	6.90	9.00	8.20
Virginia	44.7	42.5	42.0	4.90	5.51	5.90
West Virginia	27.4	24.0	26.0	4.95	6.41	5.50
North Carolina	56.0	42.0	35.0	6.74	7.29	8.88
South Carolina	338.0	270.0	290.0	5.20	7.58	8.08
Georgia	175.2	160.0	120.0	7.02	8.87	8.70
South Atlantic	667.3	564.5	540.0			
Kentucky	16.5	12.5	15.5	7.10	7.60	7.10
Tennessee	9.4	6.8	8.2	6.04	6.77	6.77
Alabama	50.0	40.0	27.0	7.85	9.65	12.70
Mississippi	17.5	16.0	15.0	7.00	10.30	10.50
Arkansas	42.0	40.0	43.0	6.50	6.72	7.30
Louisiana	7.5	6.5	6.0	10.60	12.40	14.00
Oklahoma	12.0	9.0	8.4	6.34	7.00	7.65
Texas	32.3	33.0	5.0	7.20	8.00	14.00
South Central	187.2	163.8	128.1			
Idaho	15.0	9.0	15.0	8.40	9.40	7.70
Colorado	32.8	20.5	22.9	7.30	7.98	9.26
Utah	15.0	13.0	13.0	5.56	6.35	6.50
Washington	4.8	40.0	40.5	10.30	7.74	7.39
Oregon	16.0	10.0	14.0	6.30	9.20	8.90
California:						
Clingstone ⁴	1,800.0	1,442.0	1,278.0	4.64	4.93	4.77
Freestone	480.0	400.0	404.0	4.97	5.20	5.50
Western	2,363.6	1,934.5	1,787.4			
United States	3,665.4	3,016.0	2,888.9	5.35	6.25	6.29

¹ Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (million pounds): 1969—New Jersey, 13.5; Illinois, 0.8; Michigan, 20.0; Virginia, 2.8; North Carolina, 3.0; and Colorado, 6.7; 1970—New Jersey, 4.0; North Carolina, 4.0; Colorado, 3.5; and Washington, 2.0; 1971—New Jersey, 11.0; Illinois, 0.7; Michigan, 13.0; North Carolina, 1.0; Colorado, 3.1; and Washington, 2.5.

² Preliminary.

³ Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

⁴ Mainly for canning. Includes culls and cannery diversions as follows (million pounds): 228.0 in 1969, 196.0 in 1970, and 122.0 in 1971.

Table 341.—Peaches: Production, value, and domestic exports, United States, 1944–71

Year	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Season average price ³	Value	Domestic exports, year beginning July						Total, in terms of fresh ⁷
					Fresh	Dried ⁴	Canned	Canned, in fruit salad ⁵	Dried, in fruit salad ^{4,6}		
		<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	<i>Dollars per bushel</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	
<i>1944</i>		<i>68,011</i>									
1944	2,446	75,640	2.30	177,732	10,104	25,773	35,541	1,921	3	4,253	
1945	1,213	78,018	2.21	174,010	21,874	4,193	26,922	6,556	810	1,795	
1946	376	82,478	2.08	173,813	20,475	25,363	51,682	12,166	4,307	5,512	
1947	1,351	75,076	1.61	123,464	26,649	2,848	30,834	8,017	56	1,732	
1948	138	60,476	1.97	121,360	628	5,233	20,527	7,438	91	1,270	
<i>1949</i>		<i>55,457</i>									
1949	5,706	62,966	1.47	92,376	607	1,511	21,775	8,592	98	849	
1950	2,183	47,771	2.04	97,373	15,805	3,460	20,544	12,600	1,658	1,668	
1951	2,083	61,120	2.02	123,451	15,338	792	21,064	13,804	488	1,208	
1952	1,425	61,007	2.00	122,170	17,840	1,219	22,170	17,341	1,453	1,533	
1953	1,246	63,181	1.90	119,849	17,337	788	44,985	15,217	1,319	1,882	
<i>1954</i>		<i>55,125</i>									
1954	1,130	60,529	1.99	121,480	21,278	1,585	34,271	20,566	1,037	1,918	
1955	1,244	50,406	2.19	110,677	12,594	1,473	63,472	21,396	1,600	2,419	
1956	3,473	66,066	2.11	140,217	34,213	1,661	108,684	28,700	1,423	3,965	
1957	1,672	60,405	2.14	130,033	20,113	3,324	118,673	29,642	1,760	4,152	
1958	2,257	69,075	1.91	132,735	27,449	1,029	99,369	27,092	1,108	3,477	
		<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Cents per pound</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 bushels</i>	
<i>1959</i>		<i>3,300.2</i>									
1959	149.3	3,552.4	3.97	137,432	27,471	1,357	159,542	32,941	1,455	4,938	
1960	125.4	3,555.9	3.84	133,519	54,592	1,429	189,295	38,196	1,159	6,204	
1961	207.5	3,703.4	3.95	141,150	33,565	1,318	238,023	50,246	1,502	7,062	
1962	224.3	3,547.8	3.87	131,798	29,939	1,377	286,325	58,565	1,700	8,284	
1963	121.4	3,510.5	4.35	149,024	25,372	776	215,056	51,043	1,247	6,328	
<i>1964</i>		<i>3,159.7</i>									
1964	176.3	3,428.7	4.59	151,153	20,089	1,018	236,595	67,980	1,313	7,059	
1965	323.5	3,352.0	4.54	144,641	36,983	1,133	201,121	53,567	1,654	6,399	
1966	194.5	3,379.6	5.27	169,752	26,813	1,260	229,094	61,157	1,142	6,884	
1967	163.3	2,527.3	6.36	161,155	26,432	702	88,861	37,903	1,057	3,395	
1968	69.2	3,590.7	5.44	186,260	38,115	267	114,887	44,792	826	4,247	
1969	46.8	3,665.4	5.35	184,451	45,526	3,131	227,261	50,498	905	7,202	
1970	13.5	3,016.0	6.25	176,339	38,759	6,833	168,151	34,785	712	5,909	
1971 ⁸	31.3	2,888.9	6.29	173,993	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.

² Production is the quantity sold or utilized except for California Clingstone which includes the following quantities of cannery diversions and culls (million pounds): 104.0 in 1959, 98.0 in 1960, 141.0 in 1961, 160.8 in 1962, 162.4 in 1963, 152.4 in 1964, 178.0 in 1965, 169.6 in 1966, 157.6 in 1967, 172.6 in 1968, 228.0 in 1969, 196.0 in 1970, and 122.0 in 1971.

³ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

⁴ Net processed weight.

⁵ Canned peaches are 40 percent of total canned fruit for salad.

⁶ Dried peaches are 21 percent of total dried fruit for salad.

⁷ Beginning June 1965, exports of dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.08 (1.07 prior to June 1965). Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 6.0 pounds fresh (6.5 prior to June 1965). Canned peaches converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1 pound fresh.

⁸ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census of harvested production. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 344.

Table 342.—Peaches, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1969-71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	Million bushels ²	Million bushels ²	Million bushels ²		Million bushels ²	Million bushels ²	Million bushels ²
North America:				Africa:			
Canada.....	1.8	2.2	2.7	South Africa.....	6.8	6.2	6.7
United States.....	77.3	63.0	60.9				
Total.....	79.1	65.2	63.6				
South America:				Asia:			
Argentina.....	10.8	12.8	12.5	Japan.....	12.7	12.8	12.9
Chile.....	1.8	1.7	1.8	Turkey.....	3.0	5.1	3.7
Total.....	12.6	14.5	14.3	Total.....	15.7	17.9	16.6
Europe:				Oceania:			
Austria.....	.4	.4	.3	Australia.....	5.2	5.4	5.3
France.....	22.7	22.5	26.8	New Zealand.....	1.2	1.1	1.2
Germany, West.....	1.4	2.1	2.0	Total.....	6.4	6.5	6.5
Greece.....	6.3	7.3	8.7	Total specified countries.....	203.2	204.9	217.9
Italy.....	40.5	51.8	57.5				
Spain.....	8.6	7.9	12.2				
Yugoslavia.....	2.7	2.6	2.7				
Total.....	82.6	94.6	110.2				

¹ Preliminary.² 48 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 343.—Peaches: Production and utilization, United States, 1949-71

Crop of—	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold				
			Home use	Sold	Fresh ³	Processed (fresh basis)			
						Canned ⁴	Dried	Frozen	Other ⁵
1949.....		1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1,664	67,008	4,018	58,948	31,657	22,742	3,888	620	41	
1950.....	100	49,854	2,714	45,057	22,023	20,199	1,984	851	
1951.....	875	62,328	3,328	57,792	26,652	27,662	2,509	926	43
1952.....	508	61,924	3,642	57,365	31,122	23,239	2,062	830	112
1953.....	163	64,264	3,180	60,021	30,634	26,156	2,343	846	42
1954.....	297	61,362	2,518	58,011	31,034	23,180	2,661	1,081	55
1955.....	244	51,406	884	49,522	19,955	28,284	1,896	1,368	19
1956.....	306	69,233	1,970	64,096	29,878	30,845	2,025	1,334	14
1957.....	130	61,947	1,532	58,873	28,920	26,308	2,104	1,491	50
1958.....	966	70,366	1,664	67,411	36,363	28,295	1,383	1,199	171
		Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1959.....	45.3	3,552.4	68.9	3,379.5	1,653.4	1,526.9	112.4	76.1	10.7
1960.....	27.4	3,555.9	68.1	3,389.8	1,682.2	1,528.3	71.6	100.1	7.6
1961.....	66.1	3,703.4	66.0	3,496.4	1,725.6	1,614.4	57.8	89.0	9.6
1962.....	63.5	3,547.8	53.1	3,333.9	1,475.1	1,687.3	82.4	79.1	10.0
1963.....	29.0	3,510.5	46.0	3,372.1	1,408.6	1,784.4	76.6	90.7	11.8
1964.....	23.9	3,428.7	41.2	3,235.1	1,110.0	1,939.6	67.4	106.9	11.2
1965.....	145.5	3,352.0	45.2	3,128.8	1,311.7	1,648.2	70.6	82.6	15.7
1966.....	24.9	3,377.2	41.3	3,163.3	1,194.6	1,828.6	44.0	88.2	10.9
1967.....	5.7	2,684.9	34.0	2,493.3	934.8	1,413.4	25.5	96.9	22.7
1968.....	69.2	3,590.7	36.8	3,381.3	1,324.7	1,874.6	36.6	109.6	35.8
1969.....	46.8	3,665.4	37.0	3,400.4	(6)	1,222.4	1,471.2	36.4	59.9
1970.....	13.5	3,016.0	(6)	(6)	7	1,223.7	1,395.6	29.8	16.3
1971 ⁶	31.3	2,888.9	(6)	(6)	7	1,233.7	1,395.6	81.3	26.5

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit. ² Production is the quantity sold or utilized, except California Clingstone which includes the following quantities of cannery diversions and culls (1,000 bushels): 4,042 in 1949, 2,083 in 1950, 1,208 in 1951, 917 in 1952, 1,083 in 1953, 833 in 1954, 1,000 in 1955, 3,167 in 1956, 1,542 in 1957, and 1,291 in 1958; (million pounds) 10,404 in 1959, 98.0 in 1960, 141.0 in 1961, 160.8 in 1962, 92.4 in 1963, 152.4 in 1964, 178.0 in 1965, 169.6 in 1966, 157.6 in 1967, 172.6 in 1968, 228.0 in 1969, 196.0 in 1970, and 122.0 in 1971. ³ Includes some quantities canned and frozen. ⁴ Includes some quantities frozen and otherwise processed. ⁵ Includes small quantities frozen for some years. Used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc. ⁶ Estimates discontinued. ⁷ Includes home use. ⁸ Preliminary.

Table 344.—Peaches: Production and utilization, by regions, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

Region	Production ¹	Utilization					
		Fresh ²	Processed (fresh basis)				
			Canned ³	Dried	Frozen	Other ⁴	
North Atlantic ⁵	263.0	243.9	15.1			4.0	
South Atlantic ⁷	540.0	450.8	66.4			9.7	13.1
North Central ⁸	170.4	147.7	22.7				
South Central ⁹	128.1	128.1	(6)				
California Clingstone	1,278.0	2.6	1,140.0				13.4
California Freestone	404.0	171.2	135.4	29.8	67.6		
Other Western States ¹⁰	105.4	89.4	16.0				
United States	11,288.9	1,233.7	1,395.6	29.8	81.3		26.5

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized, except California Clingstone which includes culls and cannery diversion of 122.0 million pounds. ² Includes home use. ³ Some quantities otherwise processed are included with canned to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ⁴ Used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc. ⁵ New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. ⁶ Some quantities canned or otherwise processed are included with fresh to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ⁷ Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. ⁸ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, and Kansas. ⁹ Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas. ¹⁰ Idaho, Colorado, Utah, Washington, and Oregon. ¹¹ Excludes the following quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit (million pounds): New Jersey, 11.0; Illinois, 0.7; Michigan, 13.0; North Carolina, 1.0; Colorado, 3.1; and Washington, 2.5.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 345.—Peaches, canned: United States exports by country of destination, 1968-70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Europe:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Other countries:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Austria	3,068	6,593	5,767	Arabia Peninsula			
Belgium and Luxembourg	6,402	7,525	10,314	States	53	6	20
Denmark	2,493	5,017	2,543	Bahrain	11	9	
Finland	1,036	2,370	1,126	Canada	38,183	51,746	44,058
France	229	2,403	684	Canary Islands	156	17	29
Germany, West	24,858	76,523	67,658	Zaire ¹	6		
Iceland	152	60	64	French Pacific Islands	36	40	49
Ireland	4			Hong Kong	322	410	268
Italy	345	5,304	372	Indonesia	12		
Netherlands	4,615	11,149	6,509	Iran	7	4	
Norway	4,375	3,124	3,138	Israel	34	56	15
Sweden	10,088	9,656	6,095	Japan	5,308	31,214	3,023
Switzerland	6,577	7,595	11,709	Kuwait	180	62	124
United Kingdom	175	2,819	1,801	Lebanon	104	51	28
Other countries	176	137		Liberia	28	10	24
Total	64,593	140,275	117,780	Libya	154	193	59
Latin American Republics:				Malaysia	119	94	81
Colombia	16	24	76	Morocco	352	36	20
Costa Rica	551	118	277	Netherlands Antilles	349	202	223
Dominican Republic	95	49	36	Philippines	1,376	682	100
Ecuador		1		Saudi Arabia	86	90	83
El Salvador	17	19	33	West Indies	940	658	643
Guatemala	186	26	30	Others	217	174	194
Mexico	29	37	5	Total	48,033	85,754	49,041
Panama	798	852	848	Grand total	114,887	227,261	168,151
Peru	1						
Venezuela	513	80					
Other countries	55	26	25				
Total	2,261	1,232	1,330				

¹ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Table 346.—Pears: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944–71

Year	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Season average price ³	Value	Foreign trade, year beginning July								Imports for consumption, fresh	
					Domestic exports									
					Fresh	Canned	Dried ⁴	Dried, in fruit salad ⁵	Canned, in fruit salad ⁶	Total in terms of fresh fruit ⁷	1,000 bushels	1,000 pounds		
		1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars per bushel	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 pounds		
1944		2,788												
1944	456	30,615	2.01	60,821	11,782	12,288	5,954	3	1,681	1,226	11,727			
1945	773	31,748	1.97	61,826	48,904	11,575	1,226	643	6,086	1,608	14,951			
1946		33,438	2.20	72,697	107,676	16,805	1,211	3,418	10,646	3,322	8,945			
1947	315	33,737	1.72	57,953	70,436	10,045	846	44	7,015	1,916	2,169			
1948	85	24,899	2.31	56,343	15,181	6,338	710	72	6,508	698	15,475			
1949		26,899												
1949	2,445	29,858	.93	28,322	23,144	6,931	1,809	78	7,518	1,017	9,435			
1950	28	27,941	1.87	52,106	39,796	9,675	1,163	131	11,025	1,435	9,529			
1951	238	28,256	2.21	61,731	34,108	4,428	794	387	12,078	1,208	17,101			
1952	180	29,031	1.43	41,855	33,930	5,867	1,243	1,153	15,174	1,447	12,684			
1953	100	27,407	1.65	45,293	37,165	5,230	1,156	1,047	13,315	1,431	6,885			
1954		26,771												
1954	55	29,271	1.84	53,747	34,629	16,244	919	823	17,995	1,706	9,304			
1955	101	29,031	1.76	51,126	39,993	29,234	1,687	1,270	18,721	2,276	21,215			
1956	124	31,499	1.93	60,796	50,125	13,251	1,630	1,130	25,112	2,227	12,888			
1957	686	30,319	1.62	49,221	83,129	14,270	2,225	1,397	25,936	3,026	14,718			
1958	106	28,290	1.93	54,247	50,161	10,073	779	879	23,705	1,996	12,507			
	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 bushels	1,000 pounds			
1959		682,189												
1959	950	721,390	72.30	52,081	80,529	12,898	558	1,159	28,823	2,801	14,399			
1960	1,250	622,740	87.80	54,458	52,754	9,392	525	920	33,421	2,242	9,254			
1961	2,850	656,020	92.40	60,531	68,303	10,719	1,170	1,192	43,966	2,938	17,852			
1962	2,900	708,480	72.50	51,797	70,753	11,190	793	1,349	51,244	3,149	13,968			
1963	3,000	468,520	111.00	52,087	38,706	6,001	428	989	44,663	2,146	21,914			
1964		688,394												
1964	9,905	718,565	92.50	66,383	57,029	7,542	356	1,042	59,482	2,864	11,148			
1965	3,625	495,805	132.00	65,484	69,779	5,725	562	1,313	46,871	2,691	6,890			
1966	27,255	722,165	87.40	63,128	67,655	7,184	426	906	53,512	2,740	15,109			
1967	11,100	451,980	164.00	73,918	51,190	3,375	205	839	33,165	1,890	26,469			
1968	6,460	616,390	135.00	83,231	36,742	4,547	367	656	39,193	1,743	30,995			
1969	15,250	711,650	101.00	71,957	67,999	4,155	380	718	44,186	2,470	23,582			
1970	10,025	537,080	130.00	69,989	41,455	13,445	311	565	30,437	2,022	37,456			
1971 ^a	42,270	701,120	90.40	63,368										

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.³ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.⁴ Net processed weight.⁵ Dried pears are 16½ percent of total dried fruit for salad.⁶ Canned pears are 33 percent of total canned fruit for salad.⁷ Beginning June 1965, canned pears converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1.0 pound fresh (1.2 prior to June 1965); dried pears converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound dried equals about 6.5 pounds fresh (5.5 prior to June 1965); 50 pounds fresh equals 1 bushel, except in California, where 48 pounds equals 1 bushel.^a Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census of harvested production. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 350.

Table 347.—Pears: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Production ¹			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Connecticut.....	Tons 2,150	Tons 1,650	Tons 1,630	Dollars 185.00	Dollars 210.00	Dollars 210.00
New York.....	18,000	13,500	19,000	122.00	132.00	114.00
Pennsylvania.....	3,200	3,400	2,600	134.00	153.00	127.00
North Atlantic.....	23,350	18,550	23,230	-----	-----	-----
Michigan.....	23,000	16,000	17,500	67.00	93.00	80.00
North Central.....	23,000	16,000	17,500	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	2,100	1,200	2,300	89.00	116.00	89.00
Colorado.....	7,800	4,530	5,490	115.00	110.00	91.00
Utah.....	5,500	4,300	4,200	92.00	102.00	87.00
Washington, all.....	107,900	144,500	165,400	96.60	119.00	79.70
Bartlett.....	69,700	99,800	112,000	92.00	118.00	82.00
Other.....	38,200	44,700	53,400	105.00	120.00	75.00
Oregon, all.....	191,000	90,000	174,000	93.70	122.00	88.90
Bartlett.....	82,000	39,000	78,000	88.00	115.00	79.00
Other.....	109,000	51,000	96,000	98.00	128.00	97.00
California, all.....	351,000	258,000	309,000	107.00	142.00	95.10
Bartlett.....	336,000	245,000	301,000	107.00	142.00	95.20
Other.....	15,000	13,000	8,000	102.00	141.00	92.80
Western.....	665,300	502,530	660,390	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	711,650	537,080	701,120	101.00	130.00	90.40

¹ Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1969—Michigan, 6,000; Colorado, 150; Washington, Bartlett, 3,800; Washington, other, 5,300; 1970—Colorado, 25; Washington, Bartlett, 5,200; Washington, other, 4,800; 1971—Michigan, 2,000; Colorado, 250; Utah, 420; Washington, Bartlett, 9,000; Washington, other, 1,600; California, Bartlett, 29,000. ² Preliminary. ³ Equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Oregon and Washington, equivalent returns for bulk fruit at the first delivery point for California, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 348.—Pears, fresh (dessert and cooking): Production in specified countries, 1969–71¹

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ²
North America:	1,000 bushels ³	1,000 bushels ³	1,000 bushels ³	Europe—Continued	1,000 bushels ³	1,000 bushels ³	1,000 bushels ³
Canada ⁴	1,132	1,813	2,177	Spain.....	9,421	11,087	19,626
Mexico.....	1,504	2,023	2,175	Sweden ⁴	147	343	343
United States ⁴	32,307	24,316	32,157	Switzerland.....	946	1,041	1,138
Total.....	34,943	28,152	36,509	United Kingdom.....	3,056	3,773	3,435
South America:				Yugoslavia.....	5,438	5,487	5,634
Argentina.....	4,586	3,640	1,862	Total.....	153,199	186,120	177,532
Chile ⁴	1,000	955	2,400	Asia:			
Europe:				Japan.....	23,971	22,707	22,462
Austria.....	2,597	2,572	2,352	Lebanon.....	147	343	196
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	2,964	4,855	2,964	Turkey.....	7,839	8,818	6,859
Denmark ⁴	358	510	392	Africa:			
France.....	20,086	22,389	25,181	South Africa.....	4,208	4,291	4,600
Germany, West.....	19,077	26,984	19,317	Oceania:			
Greece.....	4,053	5,345	5,095	Australia.....	9,331	7,716	8,100
Italy.....	80,076	93,392	86,714	New Zealand.....	939	967	953
Netherlands.....	4,409	7,839	4,899	Total specified countries ⁵	240,163	263,709	261,473
Norway.....	571	503	442				

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1970 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1970 and ended early in 1971.

² Preliminary. ³ Basic production data reported in units other than bushels converted to 45-pound equivalents. ⁴ Commercial crop. ⁵ May include some cider pears.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 349.—Pears: International trade, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	<i>1,000 bushels</i>					
Canada.....	96	658	47	1,193	100	772
Mexico.....		31	3	54	1	53
Panama.....		8		13		17
United States.....	839	503	1,336	685	962	585
Total.....	935	1,200	1,386	1,945	1,063	1,427
South America:						
Argentina.....	2,252		1,851			
Brazil.....		957		1,053		1,186
Chile.....	198		248		267	
Total.....	2,450	957	2,099	1,053	267	1,186
Europe:						
Austria.....	19	735		764		955
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	278	759	445	810	331	704
Denmark.....	2	220		199	2	213
Finland.....		359		437		457
France.....	1,713	1,745	2,267	1,744	2,126	2,104
Germany, West ¹		7,403		9,214		9,688
Ireland.....		193		203		237
Italy.....	9,450	163	12,034	208	12,153	266
Netherlands.....	1,132	775	1,298	955	1,356	746
Norway.....		264		329		400
Sweden.....	28	871	16	980	23	969
United Kingdom.....		2,895		2,642		2,555
Yugoslavia.....		189	2	65		
Total.....	12,622	16,571	16,062	18,550	15,991	19,294
Africa:						
Morocco.....	2		1		2	
South Africa.....	1,506		1,600		1,386	
Total.....	1,508		1,601		1,388	
Asia:						
Japan.....	260		183		153	
Syria and Lebanon.....	316	3	69	7	249	
Total.....	576	3	252	7	402	
Oceania:						
Australia.....	1,688		1,112		2,002	
New Zealand.....	166		115		154	
Total.....	1,854		1,227		2,156	
World total.....	19,945	18,731	22,627	21,555	21,267	21,907

¹ Includes quinces.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 350.—Pears, western: Average auction price per box, all grades, New York, 1949–71

Season beginning July	Bartlett	Hardy	Flemish Beauty	Comice	Bosc	D' Anjou	Winter Nelis	Weighted average ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	3.49	2.88	2.42	3.28	3.71	4.06	2.97	3.62
1950	5.00		3.38	4.31	4.24	3.75	3.10	4.26
1951	4.83	3.74	3.11	3.84	4.29	4.75	4.40	4.58
1952	4.48	4.30	3.68	4.73	4.84	5.19	5.48	4.85
1953	4.77	3.40	2.77	3.82	3.85	4.29	5.34	4.34
1954	5.34	3.53	3.83	5.13	4.63	4.53	3.83	4.90
1955	5.12	4.21	3.41	4.63	4.36	4.90	5.24	4.97
1956	5.18	3.69	3.64	5.56	4.76	4.96	5.07	5.23
1957	5.20	3.87	3.60	4.94	4.77	4.77	5.31	4.99
1958	4.89	3.00	3.11	5.67	4.58	4.43	3.79	4.78
1959	5.32	3.54	3.45	5.19	5.24	5.04	4.26	5.28
1960	6.22	4.74	3.76	5.90	5.43	5.42	4.50	5.87
1961	5.87	3.58	3.42	5.54	5.26	5.61	6.45	5.74
1962	4.72			5.20	4.50	5.20	4.28	4.91
1963	6.46		3.96	6.40	6.30	4.74	4.11	5.88
1964	5.09		3.05	5.42	5.31	5.58	4.61	5.36
1965	8.12		3.56	5.89	6.74	5.63	3.59	6.65
1966	5.37		3.27	5.08	6.38	5.04	3.87	5.46
1967	7.86		4.54	6.47	7.37	6.12		6.83
1968	7.78		4.94	7.96	8.64	6.49	4.12	7.83
1969	6.16		4.52	5.35	6.24	5.86	4.34	5.79
1970	7.77		4.58	7.72	9.49	6.49	4.71	7.61
1971 ²	6.63			6.51	6.70	6.15		6.23

¹ Includes all varieties of western pears sold on New York auction market.² Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Compiled from New York Daily Fruit Reporter. Prices are weighted by number of boxes sold each day. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 354.**Table 351.—Pears: Production and utilization, United States, 1949–71**

Crop of—	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Farm disposition			Utilization of quantities sold		
			Home use	Sold	Fresh ³	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Canned ⁴	Dried	Other ⁵
1949		1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1950	2,445	29,868	2,053	27,805	14,450	12,539	508	308
1951	28	27,941	1,755	26,186	11,598	13,514	292	782
1952	238	28,256	1,895	26,361	10,784	15,088	359	130
1953	180	29,031	1,680	27,351	12,700	13,753	350	548
1954	100	27,407	1,481	25,926	11,784	13,314	262	566
1955	55	29,271	1,207	28,064	11,414	15,785	675	190
1956	101	29,031	712	28,319	11,270	16,412	517	120
1957	124	31,499	923	30,576	12,612	17,410	400	154
1958	686	30,319	868	29,451	13,117	15,857	437	40
	106	28,290	900	27,390	12,031	15,081	254	24
1959	950	721,390	18,415	702,975	288,475	404,500	10,000	
1960	1,250	622,740	17,611	605,129	234,004	362,325	8,800	
1961	2,850	656,020	8,665	647,355	252,635	388,020	6,700	
1962	2,900	708,480	7,540	700,940	284,990	406,550	9,400	
1963	3,000	468,520	6,674	461,846	183,996	275,050	2,800	
1964	9,905	718,565	6,436	712,129	252,409	450,920	8,800	
1965	3,625	495,805	5,860	489,945	198,120	290,725	1,100	
1966	27,255	722,165	6,480	715,685	286,209	421,176	8,300	
1967	11,100	451,980	4,691	447,289	186,387	259,702	1,200	
1968	6,460	616,390	4,530	611,860	206,594	402,666	2,600	
1969	15,250	711,650	5,065	706,585	279,166	423,219	4,200	
1970	10,025	537,080	(6)	(6)	7 204,023	329,557	3,500	
1971 ⁸	42,270	701,120	(6)	(6)	7 300,737	395,883	4,500	

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit. ² Production is the quantity sold or utilized. ³ Includes some quantities canned or otherwise processed. ⁴ For some States includes some dried or otherwise processed.⁵ For some States includes some dried. ⁶ Estimates discontinued. ⁷ Includes home use. ⁸ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 356.

Table 352.—Pears: Production and utilization, by regions, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

Region	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Utilization		
			Fresh ³	Processed (fresh basis)	
				Canned	Dried
Total Eastern and Central States ⁴ -----	2,000	40,730	Tons 20,977	Tons 19,753	Tons
Pacific Coast Bartlett ⁵ -----	38,000	491,000	116,800	6 369,700	4,500
Pacific Coast other pears ⁵ -----	1,600	157,400	7 153,400	4,000	(?)
Other Western States ⁵ -----	670	11,990	9,560	6 2,430	-----
United States-----	42,270	701,120	300,737	395,883	4,500

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.³ Includes home use.⁴ Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, and Michigan.⁵ Washington, Oregon, and California.⁶ Some quantities dried or otherwise processed are included with canned to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁷ Some quantities canned, dried, or otherwise processed are included in fresh sales to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁸ Idaho, Colorado, and Utah.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 353.—Prunes and plums:¹ Production, value, and utilization, 4 States, 1959–71

Year	Not utilized ²	Production ³	Season average price per ton ⁴	Value	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
					Home use	Sold	Processed (fresh basis)			
							Fresh	Dried ⁵	Canned ⁶	Frozen
1959-----	Tons 1,200	Tons 94,700	Dollars 85.40	1,000 dollars 8,066	Tons 3,250	Tons 91,450	Tons 7 46,390	Tons 17,500	Tons 26,910	Tons 650
1960-----	225	32,475	186.00	6,028	1,330	31,145	7 22,750	700	7,425	270
1961-----	1,000	75,000	121.00	9,041	2,015	72,985	36,065	9,750	26,370	800
1962-----	1,800	90,300	81.90	7,390	2,020	88,280	36,640	15,700	34,940	1,000
1963-----	940	50,960	123.00	6,269	1,175	49,785	29,035	455	19,855	440
1964-----	13,612	70,688	86.00	6,022	1,304	69,384	35,451	5,475	27,568	890
1965-----	1,626	72,574	98.50	7,137	1,570	71,004	34,771	5,700	29,168	1,365
1966-----	1,020	65,180	119.00	7,721	1,260	63,920	31,460	7,100	24,010	1,350
1967-----	1,728	72,972	109.00	7,958	1,190	71,782	32,153	7,400	29,829	2,400
1968-----	3,720	40,280	145.00	5,859	610	39,670	23,400	300	14,995	975
1969-----	11,300	89,500	100.00	8,981	600	88,900	38,380	7,200	40,500	2,820
1970-----	3,150	46,850	145.00	6,793	(8)	(8)	9 26,540	3,950	15,210	1,150
1971 ¹⁰ -----	23,400	63,500	106.00	6,722	(8)	(8)	9 32,780	5,500	25,220	(8)

¹ Michigan, Idaho, Washington, and Oregon. Mostly prunes; however, estimates include small quantities of plums in all States.² Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.³ Production is the quantity sold or utilized.⁴ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantities sold.⁵ Equivalent fresh basis. The dried tonnage sales figures are as follows (tons): 5,150 in 1959, 210 in 1960, 2,954 in 1961, 4,641 in 1962, 147 in 1963, 1,660 in 1964, 1,716 in 1965, 2,029 in 1966, 2,147 in 1967, 90 in 1968, 2,055 in 1969, 1,129 in 1970, and 1,570 in 1971.⁶ Some quantities of frozen, dried, or otherwise processed are included with canned to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁷ Some quantities canned, frozen, or otherwise processed are included with fresh sales to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁸ Estimates discontinued.⁹ Includes home use.¹⁰ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, tables 358 and 365, for plums in Michigan and California, and prunes in Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Table 354.—Prunes and plums (fresh basis): Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1969–71

State	Production ¹			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Michigan	14,500	10,000	18,500	81.00	126.00	72.00
Idaho	17,500	7,150	12,800	111.00	163.00	144.00
Washington	27,200	9,400	15,500	141.00	199.00	148.00
Oregon	30,300	20,300	16,700	67.00	123.00	75.00
Total, 4 States	89,500	46,850	63,500	100.00	145.00	106.00

¹ Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1969—Michigan, 1,500; Idaho, 8,000; Washington, 1,800; 1970—I Idaho, 2,850; Washington, 300; 1971—Michigan, 5,000; Idaho, 6,200; Washington, 1,000; Oregon, 11,200. ² Preliminary. ³ Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 355.—Plums, California: Production, value, and utilization, 1959–71

Season	Not utilized ¹	Production ²	Season average price per ton ³	Value	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold	
					Home use	Sold	Fresh sales	Processed
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1959	3,000	90,000	155.00	13,950	300	89,700	85,300	4,400
1960	2,000	80,000	192.00	15,360	200	79,800	76,800	3,000
1961	2,000	85,000	188.00	15,980	200	84,800	79,900	4,900
1962	2,000	82,000	170.00	13,940	200	81,800	74,700	7,100
1963	5,000	101,000	162.00	16,632	200	100,800	95,000	5,800
1964	3,000	110,000	149.00	16,390	200	109,800	105,000	4,800
1965	5,000	108,000	141.00	15,228	200	107,800	102,400	5,400
1966	9,000	86,000	182.00	15,652	200	85,800	82,200	3,600
1967	3,000	95,000	180.00	17,100	200	94,800	90,200	4,600
1968		106,000	178.00	18,868	200	105,800	100,500	5,300
1969		67,000	237.00	15,879	200	66,800	63,400	2,400
1970		123,000	160.00	19,680	(4)	(4)	5 119,300	3,700
1971 ⁶		101,000	229.00	23,129	(4)	(4)	5 98,200	2,800

¹ Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit. ² Production is the quantity sold or utilized. ³ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at point of first sale. Prior to 1963, processing fruit prices were at first delivery point; beginning 1963, they are equivalent returns at processing plant door. ⁴ Estimates discontinued. ⁵ Includes home use. ⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 356.—Prunes (dried basis),¹ California: Production, value, and utilization, 1959–71

Season	Production ²	Season average price per ton ³	Value	Farm disposition	
				Home use	Sold ⁴
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1959	139,000	361.00	50,179	200	138,800
1960	139,000	391.00	54,349	100	138,900
1961	139,000	333.00	46,287	100	138,900
1962	148,000	283.00	41,884	100	147,900
1963	133,000	305.00	40,565	100	132,900
1964	180,000	230.00	41,400	100	179,900
1965	167,000	240.00	40,080	100	166,900
1966	132,000	325.00	42,900	100	131,900
1967	164,000	276.00	45,264	100	163,900
1968	153,000	301.00	46,053	100	152,900
1969	130,000	288.00	37,440	100	129,900
1970	200,000	202.00	40,400	(5)	(5)
1971 ⁶	131,000	264.00	34,584	(5)	(5)

¹ The drying ratio is approximately 2½ pounds of fresh fruit to 1 pound of dried fruit. ² Production is the quantity sold or utilized. ³ Equivalent returns at the processing plant door. ⁴ All dried. ⁵ Estimates discontinued. ⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 357.—Prunes and plums:¹ Utilization and season average price per ton, 1970 and 71

State and season	Quantity					Price ⁴				
	Fresh ²	Dried		Canned ³	Frozen	Fresh	Dried		Canned	Frozen
		Fresh basis	Dried basis				Fresh basis	Dried basis		
Michigan:	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1970.....	5,000	—	—	3,850	1,150	150.00	—	—	104.00	104.00
1971.....	6,700	—	—	11,800	—	106.00	—	—	52.30	59.30
Idaho:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.00	—
1970.....	6,740	—	—	410	—	170.00	—	—	—	—
1971.....	11,520	—	—	1,280	—	155.00	—	—	45.00	—
Washington:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108.00	—
1970.....	7,700	—	—	1,700	—	234.00	—	—	—	—
1971.....	10,960	—	—	4,540	—	193.00	—	—	48.00	—
Oregon:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970.....	7,100	3,950	1,129	9,250	—	192.00	93.00	326.00	82.00	(5)
1971.....	3,600	5,500	1,570	7,600	—	154.00	60.00	210.00	48.00	(5)
Total 4 States:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1970.....	26,540	3,950	1,129	15,210	1,150	191.00	93.00	326.00	87.80	98.00
1971.....	32,780	5,500	1,570	25,220	—	158.00	60.00	210.00	49.00	52.30

¹ Michigan, Idaho, Washington, and Oregon. Mostly prunes; however, estimates include small quantities of plums in all States.² Includes home use.³ Some quantities frozen, dried, or otherwise processed are included with canned to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁴ Prices for fresh sales are average prices as sold; quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.⁵ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 358.—Prunes and plums, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Europe—Continued	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
Canada.....	8.2	10.5	12.1	Switzerland.....	48.5	47.4	49.6
United States.....	492.8	673.0	502.5	United Kingdom.....	66.1	90.7	50.4
Total.....	501.0	683.5	514.6	Yugoslavia.....	1,424.2	987.7	931.4
South America:	—	—	—	Total.....	2,640.5	2,284.1	2,069.7
Argentina.....	73.0	70.5	82.7	Africa:	—	—	—
Chile.....	24.3	23.7	24.3	South Africa.....	10.7	6.6	7.3
Total.....	97.3	94.2	107.0	Asia:	—	—	—
Europe:	—	—	—	Japan.....	35.3	75.0	61.7
Austria.....	89.3	108.1	72.7	Turkey.....	109.1	131.2	97.0
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	15.4	13.2	8.3	Total.....	144.4	206.2	158.7
France.....	199.2	162.0	156.5	Oceania:	—	—	—
Germany, West.....	520.2	600.2	525.0	New Zealand.....	4.5	3.9	4.9
Greece.....	20.3	20.4	19.7	Total specified countries.....	3,398.4	3,278.5	2,862.2
Italy.....	151.2	151.5	159.8				
Netherlands.....	12.2	14.4	7.1				
Norway.....	18.6	15.3	13.4				
Spain.....	73.6	72.1	74.7				
Sweden.....	1.7	1.1	1.1				

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 359.—Prunes, dried: United States exports by country of destination, 1968-70

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
Europe:				Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Austria	106	118	80	Guatemala	52	39	23
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,810	1,281	1,654	Mexico	672	583	316
Denmark	3,398	3,134	2,738	Panama	154	110	96
Finland	2,552	2,519	1,867	Peru	23	10	2
France	3,987	3,932	3,204	Venezuela	1,016	851	1,011
Germany, West	1,309	1,120	1,331	Other countries	35	31	1,430
Iceland	136	140	84	Total	2,183	1,829	3,022
Ireland	222	41	201				
Italy	6,573	7,077	8,081	Other countries:			
Netherlands	1,052	778	847	Algeria	8		
Norway	2,235	1,574	1,723	Canada	4,877	4,751	4,048
Spain	233	372	439	Hong Kong	436	471	535
Sweden	2,754	2,270	2,432	Israel	364	200	123
Switzerland	450	476	572	Japan	910	925	970
United Kingdom	5,362	5,613	5,436	Malaysia	316	403	349
Other countries	226	11	16	Morocco	176	191	94
Total	32,405	30,456	30,705	Netherlands Antilles	53	34	39
Latin America:				New Zealand	683	255	667
Bolivia	4	5		Philippines	590	304	
Colombia	5	12	14	South Africa	524		1
Costa Rica	25	34	31	West Indies	300	315	288
Dominican Republic	104	70	46	Others	346	178	128
Ecuador	86	74	44	Total	9,575	8,035	7,242
El Salvador	7	10	9	Grand total	44,163	40,320	40,969

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 360.—Prunes: Foreign trade, United States, 1944-70

Year beginning July	Domestic exports					Imports			
	Fresh prunes and plums	Canned prunes and plums	Dried prunes ¹	Dried, in fruit salad ²	Total, in terms of fresh ³	Fresh prunes and plums	Otherwise prepared or preserved ¹	Dried prunes	Total, in terms of fresh ³
			1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 pounds	Tons	Tons
1944	5,182	675	45,597	3	116,648	(4)	(4)	(4)	14
1945	9,159	1,827	77,207	828	200,155	3	24	(4)	556
1946	11,070	7,855	68,868	4,410	192,663	340	704	(4)	1,133
1947	5,152	2,264	106,517	57	265,915	419	555	15	706
1948	901	750	96,447	92	236,638	858	600	2	1,085
1949	2,363	322	76,247	100	188,694	733	778	1	1,561
1950	3,979	267	30,817	170	79,651	884	1,369	26	1,620
1951	5,390	444	46,838	499	121,010	1,290	729	1	1,271
1952	5,109	455	36,313	1,488	97,473	855	449	6	1,070
1953	6,402	599	42,338	1,350	113,176	909	791	3	1,647
1954	4,185	468	38,299	1,062	100,358	1,258	865	(4)	2,170
1955	8,833	837	36,825	1,638	102,952	1,694	1,060	(4)	1,410
1956	9,489	685	60,917	1,457	161,872	913	1,095	2	1,487
1957	8,139	2,132	61,094	1,802	162,321	989	1,097	2	1,607
1958	8,554	874	31,416	1,135	88,264	1,058	1,204	3	1,537
1959	10,033	973	37,926	1,489	106,521	898	859	104	3,500
1960	9,491	770	36,370	1,187	101,373	1,237	907	761	2,362
1961	8,116	576	42,923	1,538	116,766	1,125	962	330	2,231
1962	8,376	1,631	43,331	1,741	118,904	1,483	851	165	2,246
1963	9,781	2,803	40,659	1,277	113,086	1,455	1,049	125	2,346
1964	9,938	659	49,175	1,344	133,396	1,689	1,027	80	1,711
1965	15,593	(4)	62,074	1,694	181,146	1,212	1,205	87	1,940
1966	6,214	—	46,734	1,169	130,576	836	1,167	520	3,500
1967	13,862	—	45,390	1,082	134,509	1,846	1,230	680	4,165
1968	9,899	—	41,163	846	126,747	2,193	1,228	426	3,852
1969	10,613	—	40,320	926	117,692	1,491	1,311	1,028	4,718
1970 ^a	11,891	—	40,969	729	120,142	1,506	1,311	928	4,503

See footnotes on page 294.

Table 361.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per unit, and total value, United States, 1944–71

Year	Fresh market and processing					Fresh market ³			Processing		
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Value ²		Production of value	Value ²		Production of value	Value	
				Per unit	Total		Per unit	Total		Per unit	Total
1944.....	Acres	Cut.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	1,000 dollars
1944.....	76,900	21	1,647	22.10	38,254	1,376	22.70	31,279	268	18.60	4,975
1945.....	75,400	25	1,866	23.90	44,570	1,520	24.80	37,685	343	20.10	6,885
1946.....	90,250	28	2,551	27.00	68,940	1,955	27.10	52,903	595	26.90	16,037
1947.....	112,350	29	3,238	20.80	66,996	2,456	21.60	53,002	764	18.30	13,994
1948.....	116,650	32	3,777	22.20	83,562	2,349	23.50	55,149	1,413	20.10	28,413
1949.....	116,150	27	3,119	20.00	62,227	2,188	22.10	48,298	921	15.10	13,929
1950.....	126,030	31	3,936	20.90	82,343	2,230	21.00	46,941	1,707	20.70	35,402
1951.....	139,120	29	4,054	18.50	74,446	2,583	19.40	50,192	1,442	18.60	24,254
1952.....	123,350	34	4,169	18.60	77,498	2,237	20.80	47,605	1,882	15.90	29,893
1953.....	99,600	43	4,276	19.30	82,597	2,147	22.10	47,378	2,130	16.50	35,219
1954.....	96,200	43	4,115	19.40	79,026	1,844	23.70	43,757	2,228	15.80	35,289
1955.....	100,490	45	4,467	20.00	89,555	1,874	24.70	46,217	2,593	16.70	43,338
1956.....	114,710	48	5,480	17.90	97,972	2,411	22.00	53,328	3,070	14.50	44,644
1957.....	122,170	45	5,506	14.30	77,652	2,763	19.10	52,740	2,679	9.30	24,912
1958.....	109,230	49	5,314	16.00	84,780	2,647	20.00	52,939	2,660	12.00	31,841
1959.....	96,560	50	4,798	17.90	85,924	2,391	22.30	53,223	2,407	13.80	32,701
1960.....	92,200	51	4,659	19.20	89,598	2,370	23.70	56,056	2,289	14.70	33,542
1961.....	88,390	57	5,073	17.50	88,757	2,859	21.90	62,512	2,214	11.90	26,245
1962.....	87,910	59	5,204	18.00	93,728	2,905	22.40	64,999	2,297	12.50	28,729
1963.....	80,070	64	5,099	18.70	95,529	2,951	23.60	69,632	2,148	12.10	25,897
1964.....	74,950	74	5,566	20.00	109,933	2,973	24.90	74,111	2,593	14.20	35,822
1965.....	69,380	66	4,593	22.10	94,884	2,714	25.90	64,571	1,879	16.90	30,313
1966.....	69,170	67	4,645	22.20	103,047	2,574	26.50	68,124	2,071	16.90	34,923
1967.....	67,020	71	4,736	20.50	97,021	2,782	24.70	68,589	1,955	14.50	28,432
1968.....	61,400	85	5,205	21.30	110,621	3,322	24.20	80,438	1,883	16.00	30,183
1969.....	57,080	85	4,857	22.60	109,662	3,149	25.90	81,588	1,708	16.40	28,074
1970.....	53,420	93	4,947	21.50	106,264	3,156	24.80	78,408	1,791	15.60	27,856
1971 ⁴	50,680	102	5,171	22.40	115,884	3,366	26.70	89,773	1,805	14.50	26,111

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed which are excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 3 in 1944, 4 in 1945, 18 in 1947, 14 in 1948, 10 in 1949, 29 in 1951, 42 in 1954, 65 in 1957, 7 in 1958, 5 in 1959, 77 in 1964, 30 in 1965, and 4 in 1966.

Excludes the following quantities not marketed: 44 in 1967, 70 in 1969, and 100 in 1970.

² Fresh market on f.o.b. basis, beginning 1954. Beginning 1964, processing value at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

³ Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 368.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 360

¹ Net processed weight.

² Dried prunes in salad estimated at 43 percent of total dried fruit for salad.

³ Beginning 1965, exports and imports of dried prunes converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.04 (1.025 prior to 1965). Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 2.7 pounds fresh (2½ pounds prior to 1965). Canned prunes converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound canned equals 0.729 pound fresh. "Otherwise prepared or preserved" converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis of 1 pound equals 0.899 pound fresh.

⁴ Less than ½ ton.

⁵ No longer reported separately.

⁶ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 367.

Table 362.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71¹

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Winter: Florida	Acres 1,600	Acres 1,800	Acres 1,600	1,000 cut. 160	1,000 cut. 144	1,000 cut. 152	Dollars per cwt. 32.60	Dollars per cwt. 29.40	Dollars per cwt. 34.80
Spring: California	8,400	8,500	8,300	2,688	³ 2,890	3,030	22.60	21.60	23.20
Early spring:									
Louisiana	2,700	2,100	1,700	78	84	82	24.20	24.00	28.80
Texas	500	400	400	12	10	10	27.00	24.40	28.60
Total or average	3,200	2,500	2,100	90	94	92	24.50	24.00	28.80
Mid-spring:									
Illinois	1,500	1,500	1,500	33	36	36	21.20	22.30	21.20
Missouri	750	600	600	21	19	18	25.60	21.90	19.00
Maryland	700	600	600	22	19	22	22.90	27.60	29.30
Virginia	1,100	1,000	870	35	33	26	22.30	24.40	23.80
North Carolina	1,700	1,800	1,900	39	36	38	29.70	30.10	28.10
Kentucky	800	700	600	29	26	28	25.80	27.80	28.50
Tennessee	1,200	900	860	30	24	32	24.50	26.50	26.80
Arkansas	2,100	1,500	1,400	61	42	35	23.70	25.10	27.00
Oklahoma	900	700	650	43	17	19	19.20	22.90	25.60
Total or average	10,750	9,300	8,980	313	252	254	23.80	25.50	25.70
Late spring:									
Massachusetts	330	320	300	12	12	12	40.90	38.00	39.40
New York	1,800	1,700	1,600	54	63	56	34.70	30.30	28.40
New Jersey	1,800	1,700	1,700	79	68	70	31.80	31.60	32.40
Pennsylvania	1,600	1,600	1,600	46	48	50	37.20	38.00	39.30
Ohio	1,300	1,200	1,200	43	40	36	27.00	28.00	28.00
Indiana	1,000	900	800	26	26	25	29.80	25.80	22.30
Michigan	6,300	6,200	5,600	334	254	246	21.30	20.10	20.20
Wisconsin	1,800	1,800	1,700	52	49	48	31.40	30.50	29.50
Washington	4,500	4,100	4,100	261	299	267	18.30	16.90	15.80
Oregon	12,700	11,800	11,100	³ 699	708	833	17.30	15.90	15.10
Total or average	33,130	31,320	29,700	1,606	1,567	1,643	21.20	19.80	18.90
United States	57,080	53,420	50,680	4,857	4,947	5,171	22.60	21.50	22.40

¹ Includes quantities used for fresh and processing.² Preliminary.³ Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—late spring, Oregon, 70; 1970—spring, California, 100.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 363.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Production and value per hundredweight, by States, 1969–71

Utilization, season, and State	Production			Value per unit		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET²						
Winter: Florida.....	1,000 cut. 160	1,000 cut. 144	1,000 cut. 152	Dollars per cut. 32.60	Dollars per cut. 29.40	Dollars per cut. 34.80
Spring: California.....	2,024	3,2154	2,350	25.00	23.70	25.90
Early spring:						
Louisiana.....	78	84	82	24.20	24.00	28.80
Texas.....	12	10	10	27.00	24.40	28.60
Total or average.....	90	94	92	24.50	24.00	28.80
Mid-spring:						
Illinois.....	33	36	36	21.20	22.30	21.20
Missouri.....	21	19	18	25.60	21.90	19.00
Maryland.....	22	19	22	22.90	27.60	29.30
Virginia.....	35	33	26	22.30	24.40	23.80
North Carolina.....	39	36	38	29.70	30.10	28.10
Kentucky.....	29	26	28	25.80	27.80	28.50
Tennessee.....	30	24	32	24.50	26.50	26.80
Arkansas.....	61	42	35	23.70	25.10	27.00
Oklahoma.....	43	17	19	19.20	22.90	25.60
Total or average.....	313	252	254	23.80	25.50	25.70
Late spring:						
Massachusetts.....	12	12	12	40.90	38.00	39.40
New York.....	54	63	56	34.70	30.30	28.40
New Jersey.....	79	68	70	31.80	31.60	32.40
Pennsylvania.....	46	48	50	37.20	38.00	39.30
Ohio.....	43	40	36	27.00	28.00	28.00
Indiana.....	26	26	25	29.80	25.80	22.30
Michigan.....	184	150	150	23.60	22.60	23.20
Wisconsin.....	52	49	48	31.40	30.50	29.50
Washington.....	36	32	33	26.00	26.20	24.40
Oregon.....	30	24	38	23.00	24.00	23.10
Total or average.....	562	512	518	28.70	28.20	27.90
United States.....	3,149	3,156	3,366	25.90	24.80	26.70
FOR PROCESSING						
Spring: California.....	664	736	680	15.20	15.30	14.00
Late spring:						
Michigan.....	150	104	96	18.40	16.40	15.50
Washington.....	225	267	234	17.10	15.80	14.60
Oregon.....	3 669	684	795	17.00	15.60	14.70
Total or average.....	1,044	1,055	1,125	17.20	15.70	14.70
United States.....	1,708	1,791	1,805	16.40	15.60	14.50

¹ Preliminary.² Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.³ Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1969—late spring, Oregon, 70; 1970—spring, California, 100.

Table 364.—Fruits: Unloads at 8 markets, by commodities, 1971

Commodity	Boston			New York ²			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
Apples	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars
	294	1,227	1,521	2,007	3,543	5,550	548	1,074	1,622	152	514	666
Grapefruit	594	709	1,103	2,496	1,722	4,218	634	741	1,375	110	306	416
Grapes	593	176	769	3,409	218	3,627	665	151	816	282	69	351
Lemons	251	16	267	1,501	11	1,512	543	.30	573	131	45	176
Mixed citrus	154	-----	154	733	-----	733	157	-----	157	87	-----	87
Oranges ³	1,944	425	2,369	5,573	1,670	7,243	2,393	834	3,227	332	472	804
Peaches	711	711	51	1,993	2,044	2	589	591	2	194	196	-----
Pears	451	72	523	2,371	117	2,488	454	73	527	90	57	147
Plums and fresh prunes	211	44	255	1,239	124	1,363	229	64	293	37	28	65
Strawberries	274	272	546	747	1,008	1,755	181	376	557	154	130	284
Tangerines	35	224	259	228	253	481	43	168	211	7	76	83
Miscellaneous	342	2,002	2,344	14,181	1,221	15,402	442	2,579	3,021	945	208	1,153
Total	4,943	5,878	10,821	34,536	11,880	46,416	6,291	6,679	12,970	2,329	2,099	4,428

Commodity	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco ³		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
Apples	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars	Cars
	112	928	1,040	739	1,866	2,605	67	5,634	5,701	2,079	2,079	2,079
Grapefruit	5	401	406	196	1,074	1,270	3	2,257	2,260	25	1,063	1,088
Grapes	13	236	249	561	205	766	-----	1,919	1,919	782	782	782
Lemons	72	251	323	332	50	382	-----	849	849	286	286	286
Mixed citrus	4	-----	4	125	2	127	-----	4,549	4,550	1,915	1,915	1,915
Oranges ³	7	962	969	1,931	759	2,690	1	1,374	1,375	526	526	526
Peaches	-----	378	378	97	695	792	1	1,211	1,213	914	914	914
Pears	22	52	74	238	144	382	10	1,396	1,406	1	324	325
Plums and fresh prunes	5	58	63	204	119	323	1	513	514	200	200	200
Strawberries	-----	488	488	371	728	1,099	2	269	269	110	110	110
Tangerines	-----	87	87	21	216	237	-----	419	419	3,906	3,906	4,325
Miscellaneous	38	2,045	2,083	744	3,066	3,810	7,735	2,596	10,331	445	12,105	12,550
Total	278	5,886	6,164	5,559	8,924	14,483	7,820	22,567	30,387	-----	-----	-----

¹ Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1971 are as follows: New York, 85%; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90%; Boston, 90-95%; and San Francisco, 95%.

² Includes Newark.

³ Includes Oakland.

Table 365.—Fruits: Total unloads at 8 markets, 1955–71

Year	Boston			New York ²			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
1955	Cars 7,861	Cars 5,374	Cars 13,235	Cars 45,226	Cars 12,603	Cars 57,829	Cars 9,702	Cars 7,895	Cars 17,597	Cars 7,674	Cars 2,582	Cars 10,256
1956	7,470	5,912	13,382	42,717	13,164	55,881	9,205	8,306	17,511	4,982	3,018	8,000
1957	7,686	6,086	13,772	44,111	15,181	59,292	9,595	8,647	18,242	4,403	2,842	7,245
1958	6,561	6,281	12,842	44,592	17,112	61,704	8,575	8,609	17,184	4,013	2,672	6,685
1959	7,675	6,392	14,067	46,549	18,368	64,917	9,022	9,038	18,060	4,459	2,884	7,343
1960	7,297	5,767	13,064	42,873	15,528	58,401	11,300	9,910	21,210	4,436	2,471	6,927
1961	6,558	5,938	12,496	40,268	14,347	54,615	11,539	8,445	19,984	4,765	2,285	7,050
1962	6,157	6,237	12,394	40,874	14,705	55,579	11,925	9,248	21,173	4,792	2,196	6,988
1963	5,640	5,520	11,160	37,274	15,360	52,634	7,285	7,886	15,171	4,131	2,063	6,196
1964	6,098	5,046	11,139	39,658	14,002	53,660	7,584	8,054	15,638	3,875	2,214	6,089
1965	6,256	5,566	11,822	40,783	14,894	55,677	7,737	7,668	15,405	4,061	2,307	6,368
1966	5,826	5,286	11,112	41,394	13,241	54,635	7,662	7,488	15,150	4,484	1,999	6,483
1967	5,615	4,724	10,339	40,008	13,396	53,404	7,519	7,947	15,466	4,147	2,075	6,222
1968	4,181	5,310	9,491	35,468	14,239	49,707	6,198	7,708	13,906	2,797	2,332	5,129
1969	4,903	5,005	9,908	35,635	13,663	49,298	6,516	7,618	14,134	2,371	2,554	4,925
1970	4,831	5,539	10,370	34,408	15,091	49,499	6,651	7,893	14,544	2,323	2,287	4,610
1971	4,943	5,878	10,821	34,536	11,880	46,416	6,291	6,679	12,970	2,329	2,099	4,428

Year	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco ³		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
1955	Cars 1,480	Cars 5,308	Cars 6,788	Cars 17,495	Cars 5,379	Cars 22,874	Cars 7,630	Cars 22,814	Cars 30,444	Cars 1,575	Cars 4,027	Cars 5,602
1956	1,438	5,914	7,352	16,297	6,305	22,602	8,127	22,606	30,733	1,606	3,973	5,579
1957	1,281	6,165	7,446	14,566	6,510	21,076	8,147	23,391	31,538	1,579	4,049	5,628
1958	1,247	5,727	6,974	13,433	6,434	19,867	8,009	24,007	32,016	3,476	8,521	11,997
1959	1,204	6,470	7,674	14,358	7,434	21,792	8,120	25,734	33,854	3,325	8,818	12,143
1960	950	6,511	7,461	12,447	7,408	19,855	10,234	22,333	32,567	4,120	8,204	12,324
1961	723	6,304	7,027	11,987	7,763	19,750	11,531	22,128	33,659	4,399	8,043	12,442
1962	693	6,322	7,018	10,509	8,347	18,856	9,108	22,529	31,637	4,356	8,359	12,715
1963	759	5,558	6,317	9,723	7,527	17,250	8,693	23,325	31,018	4,384	9,477	13,861
1964	866	5,538	6,404	10,232	7,297	17,529	8,858	23,514	32,372	3,537	10,738	14,275
1965	692	5,798	6,490	12,234	6,431	18,665	9,382	23,040	32,422	3,323	10,552	13,875
1966	717	5,682	6,399	11,982	6,186	18,168	10,405	22,729	33,134	3,177	11,102	14,279
1967	673	5,648	6,321	10,061	6,477	16,538	10,604	21,760	32,364	1,384	13,749	15,133
1968	586	5,109	5,695	9,052	7,566	16,618	7,429	21,795	29,224	439	11,953	12,392
1969	560	5,077	5,637	9,076	7,435	16,511	6,186	22,414	28,600	257	12,337	12,594
1970	507	5,514	6,021	7,067	7,713	14,780	7,115	22,475	29,590	367	12,981	13,348
1971	278	5,886	6,164	5,559	8,924	14,483	7,820	22,567	30,387	445	12,105	12,550

¹ Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1971 are as follows: New York, 85%; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90%; Boston, 90–95%; and San Francisco, 95%.

² Includes Newark.

³ Includes Oakland.

Table 366.—Fruits, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1949-71¹

Year	Apples	Citrus fruits				Grapes		Peaches	Pears
		Oranges ²	Grapefruit	Lemons	Mixed citrus	California	Other		
	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>
1949	35,565	64,645	17,118	13,362	12,775	27,412	212	12,853	17,015
1950	35,110	61,808	14,755	12,976	12,641	25,702	245	8,896	14,263
1951	21,481	67,231	17,422	14,035	15,369	29,308	297	15,809	13,611
1952	25,609	67,756	17,657	13,936	17,959	31,010	278	13,737	14,980
1953	23,140	73,106	16,415	13,344	14,215	25,330	332	12,737	13,815
1954	22,727	58,502	17,140	13,928	12,274	26,936	247	11,352	13,897
1955	24,152	54,489	15,013	14,245	13,399	28,865	357	8,286	13,295
1956	16,322	57,975	13,758	13,787	11,894	26,002	316	8,910	11,309
1957	24,442	46,779	12,953	15,135	11,038	23,549	299	7,220	11,569
1958	19,184	31,355	10,106	16,857	8,297	22,958	308	7,718	8,948
1959	16,391	44,412	11,611	13,876	11,348	23,424	347	6,963	9,153
1960	12,483	33,470	9,721	13,582	9,634	23,343	363	6,400	7,252
1961	10,163	29,294	11,349	14,061	8,520	19,845	344	5,691	7,356
1962	13,195	28,602	9,745	11,472	6,495	23,467	424	4,313	9,369
1963	20,213	24,420	6,226	12,770	4,252	20,991	583	2,850	4,615
1964	15,729	30,538	7,883	12,783	4,916	21,016	504	2,861	6,968
1965	10,741	35,330	10,152	11,859	5,873	23,233	603	2,193	4,763
1966	17,335	37,813	9,666	12,796	6,426	21,938	611	2,008	7,724
1967	12,654	38,747	11,489	12,406	6,162	16,882	624	968	4,007
1968	8,776	23,989	8,020	12,279	4,554	16,310	568	1,224	4,928
1969	14,833	36,581	8,688	10,446	3,159	15,957	632	1,314	6,848
1970	9,095	34,553	7,098	11,259	3,140	13,825	349	894	3,997
1971	3,554	29,134	6,790	11,779	2,676	11,418	421	713	5,567

Year	Apricots	Cherries	Cranberries	Plums and fresh prunes	Strawberries	Mixed deciduous fruits	Total fruits
	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>	<i>Cars</i>
1949	1,535	3,126	1,105	7,229	2,094	1,321	217,367
1950	889	1,884	1,086	5,407	2,302	835	198,799
1951	897	1,510	751	7,161	2,446	955	208,283
1952	1,369	2,644	572	5,582	2,349	892	216,330
1953	943	2,231	604	6,980	2,866	1,246	207,304
1954	842	2,263	452	4,718	2,987	1,333	189,598
1955	1,135	2,621	360	7,280	2,029	1,745	187,271
1956	621	1,257	235	6,953	3,251	1,523	174,113
1957	623	1,825	204	5,906	3,950	1,363	166,855
1958	229	1,496	146	4,366	3,451	1,303	136,722
1959	422	1,098	55	5,928	3,063	1,443	149,534
1960	383	981	90	4,391	2,460	1,410	129,871
1961	310	1,354	250	4,971	3,708	1,529	118,745
1962	339	1,327	222	4,693	3,702	1,634	119,199
1963	302	1,402	148	5,165	3,437	2,000	109,383
1964	344	1,716	45	5,249	3,393	3,482	117,427
1965	286	921	28	5,237	2,283	2,087	115,589
1966	261	1,434	33	3,702	1,997	3,042	126,786
1967	142	1,349	24	3,584	2,764	3,431	115,233
1968	127	1,080	3	3,580	2,993	2,993	91,424
1969	125	1,510	-----	2,903	2,350	2,869	108,215
1970	84	1,178	-----	4,056	2,151	2,794	94,473
1971	159	1,510	9	2,838	2,438	2,167	84,518

¹ Data for all commodities are on a calendar-year basis, except apples and pears which begin in June of year indicated and end the following year. Shipments by truck are not included but represent a large proportion of total movement, especially for some commodities. The data are not indicative of total production or total sales. ² Includes satsumas and tangerines.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily and monthly reports received from officials and local agents of common carriers throughout the country. Shipments shown in carlots include boat shipments reduced to a carlot basis. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 372.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 368

¹ Excluding citrus concentrates. ² Hawaii and foreign operations. ³ Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans. ⁴ Thousand actual cases basis. ⁵ Not available.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 374.

Table 367.—Fruits, canned: United States pack of selected items, 1949–71

Season	Apples and applesauce	Apricots	Berries	Cherries	Citrus sections and salad ¹	Cranberry sauce	Peaches ²	Pears	Pineapple ³	Plums and prunes	Salad and cocktail	Total of these items
	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴	Million cases ⁴				
1949	9.8	2.4	2.0	4.3	2.7	1.8	19.6	5.9	10.4	1.8	7.6	68.3
1950	13.1	3.7	1.3	4.6	3.8	2.5	16.8	6.4	11.7	1.0	8.2	73.1
1951	8.6	4.6	1.7	4.5	2.8	2.7	23.1	6.6	12.9	2.4	10.0	79.9
1952	7.9	4.0	1.5	4.2	3.1	2.5	19.5	6.6	14.6	1.6	8.3	73.8
1953	9.7	4.8	1.4	3.9	3.6	2.8	21.6	5.8	13.4	1.4	9.2	77.6
1954	13.7	2.8	1.4	3.2	4.2	3.0	19.1	7.8	13.1	1.7	10.0	80.0
1955	11.6	5.9	1.1	4.8	3.8	3.0	23.1	8.3	14.7	1.7	10.9	88.9
1956	13.1	4.2	1.0	2.5	3.5	3.1	28.3	8.9	14.6	2.3	12.2	93.7
1957	12.2	4.2	1.3	3.6	3.2	3.0	24.4	8.6	13.5	1.1	11.7	86.8
1958	13.7	1.9	1.2	2.9	3.6	3.1	25.3	7.9	14.2	1.3	11.6	86.7
1959	15.1	5.0	1.2	3.6	3.1	3.7	30.1	9.5	14.2	1.8	13.3	100.6
1960	14.8	6.1	.8	2.2	3.2	2.2	30.8	8.5	15.0	.4	14.0	98.0
1961	16.2	4.8	.8	3.5	3.2	3.4	31.3	9.1	15.2	1.7	14.8	104.0
1962	16.1	4.0	.9	4.3	1.9	3.2	33.2	9.4	15.1	2.2	15.1	105.4
1963	16.7	4.1	.8	1.4	2.4	3.3	33.2	5.6	15.0	1.2	13.7	97.4
1964	18.9	5.2	.7	4.5	2.7	3.1	37.8	11.4	13.6	1.5	17.6	117.0
1965	20.0	5.1	.7	3.1	3.0	3.4	30.0	6.4	15.0	1.7	15.7	104.1
1966	14.7	5.0	.9	1.6	3.6	3.6	36.7	11.0	16.7	1.5	17.1	112.4
1967	17.3	4.2	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.5	27.0	5.8	16.4	1.9	14.3	95.6
1968	17.4	4.5	.5	1.7	2.6	3.8	36.3	10.3	16.5	.7	17.9	112.2
1969	19.6	5.5	.5	2.5	2.5	3.5	38.0	10.6	16.9	2.2	18.2	120.0
1970	16.2	3.8	.4	1.6	2.4	3.9	29.8	8.6	17.8	.8	14.3	99.6
1971 ⁵	17.1	3.3	.4	1.6	—	3.5	26.1	10.3	—	1.2	14.8	—

¹ Grapefruit sections, orange sections, and citrus salad.² Including spiced peaches.³ Hawaiian pack.⁴ In terms of 24 No. 2½ cans.⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data from National Canners Association and Florida Canners Association. In addition to the canned fruits shown in this table, considerable quantities of figs and olives are also canned. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 373.

Table 368.—Fruit juices, canned: United States packs, 1949–70

Mainly season beginning November	Citrus juices ¹				Pineapple juice ²	Grape juice	Prune juice	Apple juice	Fruit nectars
	Grapefruit	Orange	Blended orange and grapefruit	Tangerine and tangerine blends					
1949	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³	1,000 cases ³
1950	12,207	19,456	7,395	1,788	13,939	2,900	5,000	2,689	3,200
1951	18,286	22,498	9,435	1,186	15,659	3,000	5,400	3,385	5,500
1952	9,330	21,084	6,704	498	12,227	4,800	4,800	3,020	5,000
1953	11,644	18,914	6,117	749	16,928	4,200	5,300	3,119	4,800
1954	15,609	18,655	6,525	801	16,375	4,200	5,500	3,021	4,200
1955	11,522	18,186	5,104	429	15,999	4,500	5,500	4,072	4,500
1956	13,652	16,723	5,388	556	16,222	5,000	5,500	3,355	4,500
1957	14,093	17,684	5,302	715	16,667	5,100	7,400	4,043	8,200
1958	10,636	18,045	4,944	303	12,511	3,800	7,400	4,426	9,000
1959	11,387	14,231	4,353	767	15,162	5,400	6,600	5,236	8,200
1960	10,975	11,946	3,234	553	14,393	5,100	5,600	6,558	7,000
1961	11,228	14,964	3,933	262	15,253	5,100	6,800	6,236	7,000
1962	9,445	11,823	3,133	317	15,263	5,100	7,000	7,414	4,000
1963	6,305	8,192	2,573	221	14,802	4,900	7,300	8,435	3,000
1964	10,927	10,799	2,512	187	13,788	4,800	7,390	9,587	2,860
1965	13,826	12,114	2,911	62	15,354	4,800	7,600	9,611	2,860
1966	20,991	16,341	3,738	156	15,034	4,700	7,500	8,889	2,860
1967	15,826	10,414	2,187	49	15,081	4,600	7,400	8,726	2,860
1968	20,535	13,453	2,578	92	13,954	3,921	5,267	9,365	2,733
1969	22,124	14,296	2,419	47	15,014	4,700	4,900	13,390	(5)
1970	25,993	15,452	2,500	35	13,704	4,6,600	4,9,300	14,118	4,6,200

See footnotes on page 299.

Table 369.—Fruits, dried: Production (dry basis), United States, 1949–71

Year	Apples	Apricots	Dates	Figs	Peaches	Pears	Prunes ¹	Raisins	Other grapes	Total
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1949	14,000	14,250	14,100	28,400	14,320	2,220	124,680	259,000	325	471,295
1950	18,990	14,150	15,060	24,400	7,290	1,270	119,770	156,000	150	357,080
1951	10,490	7,550	18,840	29,500	9,250	1,570	149,390	242,000	300	468,890
1952	10,590	8,240	16,500	28,100	7,600	1,530	102,190	288,000	300	463,050
1953	9,900	16,040	17,000	24,300	8,640	1,140	111,730	233,000	260	422,010
1954	11,080	6,650	15,400	25,600	9,790	2,950	139,830	168,000	325	379,625
1955	11,670	14,230	25,300	25,400	6,980	2,220	95,860	223,300	0	404,960
1956	10,770	8,950	19,200	24,800	7,450	1,680	151,050	205,900	0	429,800
1957	13,530	7,470	23,300	22,700	7,770	1,810	127,210	159,400	0	363,220
1958	12,330	2,820	19,600	23,200	5,100	1,030	64,050	180,600	0	308,730
1959	11,910	7,840	26,000	19,100	8,650	1,670	104,370	223,200	0	402,740
1960	9,990	9,170	22,100	17,200	5,510	1,440	98,350	194,100	0	357,860
1961	12,410	5,560	21,400	18,500	4,450	1,080	101,150	228,400	0	392,950
1962	15,970	4,900	24,200	20,400	6,340	1,490	109,310	191,300	0	373,910
1963	10,750	8,050	22,100	18,500	5,890	440	86,160	251,800	0	403,690
1964	8,890	6,230	24,300	19,000	5,180	1,350	132,100	231,500	0	428,550
1965	11,510	5,180	21,000	18,400	5,430	170	117,120	270,200	0	449,010
1966	15,900	6,500	21,300	20,600	3,380	1,280	96,910	280,300	0	446,170
1967	9,980	3,670	20,800	12,200	1,960	180	122,110	181,200	0	352,100
1968	10,860	3,850	23,000	15,800	2,820	400	107,420	264,500	0	428,650
1969	17,510	6,970	16,500	17,500	4,320	650	91,300	251,900	0	406,650
1970	11,690	6,070	18,100	14,000	2,800	540	158,360	193,400	0	404,960
1971 ²	6,090	4,330	19,800	12,900	2,290	690	89,300	191,700	0	327,100

¹ Excludes quantities not harvested and/or excess cullage of harvested prunes. Excludes prunes used for juice and concentrates.
² Includes 14,000 tons laid but lost in field because of rain.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Department and trade sources. All data on a natural condition basis. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 375.

Table 370.—Fruits, dried: Commercial production in specified countries, 1969–71

Commodity and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Commodity and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>		<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>
Apples, dried: South Africa	0.2	0.1	0.1	Pears, dried: Australia South Africa	0.1	0.3	0.2
Total	.2	.1	.1	Total	1.4	.7	
Apricots, dried:					1.5	1.0	.6
Australia	3.4	2.3	3.0	Prunes, dried:			
Iran	8.0	13.2	4.4	Argentina	6.4	6.8	4.4
Spain	1.4	1.3	.7	Australia	3.6	5.0	5.0
South Africa	1.2	1.1	1.0	Chile	5.5	5.2	5.3
Total	14.0	17.9	9.1	France	17.6	15.4	15.4
Currants:				South Africa	2.6	1.9	1.9
Australia	7.6	9.1	9.3	Yugoslavia	46.0	28.9	22.6
Greece	106.2	98.0	98.0	Total	81.7	63.2	54.6
South Africa	.7	.6	.7	Raisins:			
Total	114.5	107.7	108.0	Argentina	2.2	3.3	4.1
Figs, dried:				Australia	49.1	94.4	55.7
Greece	29.5	27.8	25.4	Chile	.8	.8	.8
Italy	25.0	22.9	20.9	Greece	93.8	90.4	97.0
Portugal	12.7	12.7	9.4	Iran	39.0	66.0	55.0
Turkey	53.0	55.1	55.1	South Africa	18.6	13.8	14.4
Total	120.2	118.5	110.8	Spain	5.5	7.7	3.6
Peaches dried:				Turkey	99.0	146.0	127.0
Australia	.5	.5	.4	Total	308.0	422.4	357.6
Chile	1.8	1.7	1.7				
South Africa	1.8	1.9	2.2				
Total	4.1	4.1	4.3				

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 371.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1962-71

Commodity	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Apples and applesauce	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 65,874	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 75,429	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 86,893	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 93,392	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 94,352	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 97,634	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 117,218	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 122,293	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 100,370	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 96,999
Apricots	10,874	13,881	18,002	16,369	16,172	13,349	14,293	17,325	12,107	10,977
Cherries, red tart	137,293	81,644	202,522	146,355	87,367	97,792	141,515	140,688	121,271	159,408
Cherries, sweet	3,064	1,043	1,605	1,491	3,278	3,332	1,287	2,265	4,124	2,568
Grapes and pulp	13,865	15,648	22,722	18,117	6,712	8,490	21,544	11,149	5,185	5,761
Peaches	53,569	65,607	76,250	59,453	65,190	73,358	82,035	53,572	47,471	59,924
Plums	7,113	8,448	6,091	5,355	9,939	7,371	6,061	8,269	3,666	
Prunes	2,574	512	1,635	1,178	259	555	(1)	640	(1)	(1)
Purees, noneirrus				4,677	4,214	20,264	12,626	20,527	16,842	15,170
Berries:										
Blackberries	22,532	20,675	23,851	23,251	25,812	20,722	22,381	27,184	29,186	27,536
Blueberries	26,452	25,767	30,574	27,981	35,403	31,828	27,750	37,663	21,836	30,441
Boysenberries	11,987	9,521	8,840	8,962	9,165	8,433	8,953	9,253	8,478	6,245
Currants	755	965	1,295	715	650	891	557	1,337	746	
Gooseberries	433	237	258	383	968	309	415	690	540	(2)
Loganberries	1,660	2,023	1,344	1,243	1,750	1,672	2,502	1,681	1,756	1,858
Olallieberries	1,358	2,663	309	3,821	63	4,269	4,446	5,510	2,265	2,551
Raspberries	30,487	38,773	31,289	33,841	35,040	31,105	26,044	34,062	29,504	28,102
Strawberries	234,620	234,440	252,646	191,613	236,492	213,340	213,275	178,693	201,572	199,399
Citrus juices ³	1,253,558	490,893	607,009	885,010	791,438	1,372,402	858,652	1,163,805	1,351,492	1,303,147
Miscellaneous fruits and berries	50,721	23,573	23,994	14,982	19,278	12,169	16,344	11,375	10,838	12,909
Total	1,921,676	1,110,407	1,402,163	1,538,462	1,455,006	2,014,215	1,587,109	1,842,088	1,972,180	1,968,625

¹ Included in plums.² Included in miscellaneous fruits and berries.³ Florida only, beginning 1963.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute, and Florida Canners Association.

Table 372.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and areas, United States, 1971¹

Commodity	Northeast ²	South ³	Midwest ⁴	West ⁵	Total
Apples and applesauce	1,000 pounds 6 42,896	1,000 pounds 6 30,600	1,000 pounds 46,611	1,000 pounds 7,492	1,000 pounds 96,999
Apricots					10,977
Cherries, red tart			107,330		21,478
Cherries, sweet					7 8 2,568
Grapes and pulp	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	2,568
Peaches		7 8 10,493		49,431	5,761
Plums			7 773	2,893	3,666
Prunes					(10)
Purees, noncitrus	6 8,252			8,079	16,331
Berries:					
Blackberries				7 8 27,536	27,536
Blueberries	6 17,016		12,464	961	30,441
Boysenberries				7 6,245	6,245
Currants				7 8 803	803
Gooseberries					(11)
Loganberries				1,858	1,858
Olallieberries				2,551	2,551
Raspberries, black			7 499	3,136	3,635
Raspberries, red				7 8 21,467	24,467
Strawberries			6 7 9,932	189,467	199,399
Citrus juices ¹²		1,303,147			12 1,303,147
Miscellaneous fruits and berries				6 8 12,909	12,909
Total	98,764	1,313,640	177,609	372,851	1,968,625

¹ Includes the commercial pack only and does not include quantities produced in frozen food locker plants.² Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.³ Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.⁴ Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ohio, and Wisconsin.⁵ Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, and Washington.⁶ Includes pack in South.⁷ Includes pack in Northeast.⁸ Includes pack in Midwest.⁹ Data by regions not available for publication.¹⁰ Included with plums.¹¹ Included with miscellaneous fruits and berries.¹² See table 324 for packs of concentrated grapefruit and orange juice in gallons, pack-year basis.¹³ Florida only.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute and Florida Canners Association.

Table 373.—Canned fruits and fruit juices: Canners' and distributors' stocks, beginning of season, United States, 1969-71

Commodity	Season beginning—	Canners' stocks			Distributors' stocks		
		1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Canned fruits:		1,000 cases ¹	1,000 cases^{1}	1,000 cases^{1}	1,000 cases^{1}	1,000 cases^{1}	1,000 cases^{1}
Apples	July 1	2,000	2,149	1,583	377	335	318
Applesauce	July 1	8,012	10,160	8,475	1,550	1,643	1,592
Apricots	June 1	1,215	3,099	2,070		464	454
Cherries, red pitted	July 1	123	214	141	196	221	222
Cherries, sweet	June 1	172	567	590		158	149
Grapefruit sections ²	Nov. 1	543	599	473	327	366	292
Peaches	June 1	8,662	12,692	9,211		3,065	2,772
Pears	June 1	3,445	4,608	4,225		1,242	1,173
Pineapple	June 1	8,357	9,898	11,435	1,896	1,904	2,250
Purple plum	June 1	277	1,092	521	168	233	178
Fruit cocktail	June 1	5,277	6,895	5,311		1,909	1,674
Canned juices:							
Grapefruit ²	Nov. 1	1,093	966	1,287	989	997	1,232
Orange ²	Nov. 1	1,264	837	785	731	791	796
Blended orange and grapefruit ²	Nov. 1	291	226	214	296	279	257
Pineapple ³	June 1	2,105	4,258	4,937	775	716	794

¹ Actual cases. ² Canners' stocks cover Florida only. ³ Canners' stocks include the Philippines.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 374.—Fruits and juices: Cold-storage carryover stocks, United States, 1949-71

Year	Fresh		Frozen				
	Apples (July 1)	Pears (June 1)	Apples (Oct. 1)	Apricots (June 1)	Cherries (July 1)	Grapes (Sept. 1)	Peaches (July 1)
	1,000 bushels	1,000 boxes	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949	343	14	6,030	4,907	18,045	5,609	9,003
1950	165	68	11,190	1,504	14,033	1,194	7,176
1951	680	62	20,862	1,419	23,549	12,450	7,261
1952	282	18	8,286	3,677	23,155	7,156	9,949
1953	306	13	8,210	2,041	6,109	2,259	12,152
1954	440	28	7,575	1,825	19,612	1,426	12,218
1955	376	19	14,480	1,442	18,120	4,427	12,167
1956	389	44	16,710	6,696	18,447	4,826	18,938
1957	384	13	32,364	3,298	11,757	9,467	16,973
1958	364	95	20,892	2,971	28,050	2,429	16,408
1959	1,577	117	22,030	3,252	22,499	4,641	16,206
1960	316	7	16,414	2,972	9,976	1,704	12,986
	1,000 pounds						
1961	12,006	0	20,309	6,100	8,821	4,151	25,167
1962	13,706	6	27,477	5,397	50,451	4,120	27,713
1963	31,484	32	23,588	4,590	40,784	3,609	18,933
1964	33,028	197	25,377	6,052	12,118	3,842	18,385
1965	70,645	23	26,534	7,715	66,129	2,967	32,758
1966	16,996	34	39,574	7,079	46,090	8,297	19,947
1967	49,348	25	27,071	6,370	14,248	5,219	16,949
1968	34,815	3	34,866	3,913	12,714	4,335	24,233
1969	44,882	5	51,346	4,443	33,535	2,267	35,063
1970	48,189	5	58,072	8,063	38,384	1,342	28,342
1971	86,779	26	39,580	7,027	20,649	3,811	19,163

Frozen—Continued

Year	Black- berries (June 1)	Blue- berries (July 1)	Rasp- berries (June 1)	Boysen- berries (June 1)	Straw- berries (May 1)	Orange juice (Nov. 1)	Other fruit juices and purees (Nov. 1) ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949	2,881	2,168	12,616	6,706	36,370	25,413	25,875
1950	4,355	6,409	14,283	8,623	11,077	79,577	54,699
1951	2,557	4,916	13,506	3,499	50,569	127,826	64,196
1952	6,406	10,505	10,318	3,119	41,494	141,945	64,589
1953	4,555	3,899	7,060	3,618	45,428	111,071	79,614
1954	7,370	5,095	15,936	6,074	51,543	176,995	117,324
1955	5,044	12,777	18,311	6,282	40,633	180,126	107,421
1956	5,121	7,414	14,055	8,488	64,995	228,929	125,942
1957	7,896	4,861	7,589	7,409	102,346	225,634	111,639
1958	12,787	9,383	18,789	8,475	84,201	140,369	104,670
1959	9,648	9,067	17,172	8,704	88,659	250,363	151,397
1960	6,506	8,917	11,590	4,882	84,648	197,021	156,357
1961	8,709	13,237	12,317	4,152	89,486	222,717	158,311
1962	8,319	12,962	8,220	5,551	76,571	418,767	159,181
1963	7,706	9,946	7,571	4,372	79,434	223,483	129,008
1964	3,586	6,624	12,082	2,569	61,598	183,143	167,234
1965	5,484	6,836	11,848	2,016	84,683	294,758	149,665
1966	10,692	8,207	13,156	4,049	92,242	242,906	157,507
1967	17,276	18,013	16,898	8,051	107,353	422,938	172,484
1968	11,724	19,614	10,958	6,362	81,266	232,127	131,586
1969	5,907	14,298	7,493	3,102	94,535	293,728	132,056
1970	9,196	16,616	10,801	3,453	116,659	355,668	139,333
1971	10,873	6,794	9,648	2,553	110,343	347,318	159,599

¹ Beginning 1969, purees not included.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 380.

Table 375.—Fruits: Total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Fruits used fresh							
	Total fruits		Apples ²		Citrus fruits		Other fresh fruits ³	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
1929	16,966	139.2	4,837	39.7	4,854	39.8	7,275	59.7
1930	16,000	129.9	5,180	42.1	3,848	31.2	6,972	56.6
1931	19,875	160.3	6,409	51.7	5,250	42.3	8,216	66.3
1932	15,713	125.9	4,888	39.2	4,583	36.7	6,242	50.0
1933	15,667	124.8	5,029	40.0	4,941	39.4	5,697	45.4
1934	14,683	116.3	3,193	25.3	5,024	39.8	6,466	51.2
1935	16,949	133.2	4,189	32.9	5,679	44.6	7,081	55.7
1936	16,084	125.6	3,534	27.6	5,915	46.2	6,635	51.8
1937	17,839	138.6	4,323	33.6	5,730	44.5	7,786	60.5
1938	17,097	131.7	3,658	28.2	6,372	49.1	7,067	54.4
1939	19,397	148.2	4,021	30.7	8,030	61.4	7,346	56.1
1940	18,371	139.1	3,918	29.7	7,495	56.7	6,958	52.7
1941	19,245	146.0	4,177	31.7	7,611	57.7	7,457	56.6
1942	17,089	130.0	3,693	28.1	7,583	57.7	5,813	44.2
1943	15,269	118.4	3,214	24.9	7,769	60.3	4,286	33.2
1944	18,022	140.1	3,286	25.5	8,771	68.2	5,965	46.4
1945	18,060	139.9	2,963	22.9	8,594	66.6	6,503	50.4
1946	18,533	133.9	3,187	23.0	8,183	59.1	7,163	51.8
1947	20,494	143.7	3,621	25.4	8,870	62.2	8,003	56.1
1948	19,099	131.6	3,819	26.3	7,896	54.4	7,384	50.9
1949	18,136	122.9	3,648	24.7	7,061	47.9	7,427	50.3
1950	16,345	108.8	3,416	22.7	6,261	41.7	6,668	44.4
1951	17,811	118.0	3,880	25.7	6,910	45.8	7,021	46.5
1952	17,550	114.4	3,315	21.6	6,916	45.1	7,319	47.7
1953	17,073	109.4	3,255	20.9	6,882	44.1	6,936	44.4
1954	16,728	105.1	3,178	20.0	6,689	42.0	6,861	43.1
1955	16,137	99.4	3,179	19.6	6,793	41.8	6,165	38.0
1956	16,359	98.9	3,131	18.9	6,473	39.1	6,755	40.9
1957	16,290	96.7	3,249	19.3	6,253	37.1	6,788	40.3
1958	16,121	94.0	3,867	22.5	5,309	31.0	6,945	40.5
1959	16,692	95.7	3,678	21.1	5,930	34.0	7,084	40.6
1960	16,628	93.4	3,256	18.3	6,000	33.7	7,372	41.4
1961	16,044	88.6	2,973	16.4	5,581	30.8	7,490	41.4
1962	15,318	83.4	3,202	17.4	5,421	29.5	6,695	36.5
1963	13,896	74.5	3,114	16.7	4,128	22.1	6,654	35.7
1964	14,890	78.7	3,379	17.8	4,951	26.2	6,560	34.7
1965	15,531	81.1	3,126	16.3	5,568	29.1	6,837	35.7
1966	15,736	81.4	3,084	16.0	5,626	29.1	7,026	36.3
1967	15,801	80.9	3,159	16.2	6,171	31.6	6,471	33.1
1968	15,425	78.3	3,087	15.7	5,175	26.3	7,163	36.3
1969	15,732	79.0	3,009	15.1	5,625	28.3	7,098	35.6
1970	16,419	81.4	3,726	18.5	5,774	28.6	6,919	34.3
1971	16,342	80.1	3,303	16.2	5,977	29.3	7,062	34.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 375.—Fruits: Total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1929-71¹—Continued

Year	Canned fruits ⁴		Canned juices ⁵		Dried fruits ⁶		Frozen fruits ⁷	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1929	1,502	12.3	40	0.3	646	5.3	71	0.6
1930	1,587	12.8	40	.3	668	5.1	65	.5
1931	1,356	10.9	53	.4	557	4.7	51	.4
1932	1,281	10.2	54	.4	651	5.1	78	.6
1933	1,486	11.8	57	.5	655	5.2	64	.5
1934	1,555	12.5	65	.5	645	5.1	62	.5
1935	1,712	13.4	253	2.0	757	5.9	64	.5
1936	2,149	16.7	308	2.4	699	5.1	86	.7
1937	1,743	13.5	379	4.5	753	5.3	66	.5
1938	2,012	15.4	602	4.6	722	5.5	132	1.0
1939	2,104	16.1	775	5.9	836	6.4	143	1.1
1940	2,522	19.1	955	7.2	797	6.0	169	1.3
1941	2,351	17.8	1,121	8.5	570	4.3	177	1.3
1942	2,246	17.3	1,123	8.5	550	4.2	183	1.4
1943	1,624	12.6	957	7.4	704	5.9	145	1.1
1944	1,191	9.3	1,328	10.3	784	6.1	259	2.0
1945	1,861	14.4	1,412	10.9	807	6.0	293	2.3
1946	3,057	22.3	2,460	17.8	638	4.5	436	3.2
1947	2,594	18.2	2,331	15.6	534	3.7	455	3.2
1948	2,730	18.8	2,479	17.1	575	3.9	435	3.0
1949	2,863	19.4	2,234	15.1	603	4.1	515	3.5
1950	3,237	21.6	2,022	13.5	612	4.1	643	4.3
1951	2,875	19.0	2,269	15.0	551	3.8	719	4.8
1952	3,190	20.8	2,164	14.1	592	3.8	1,015	6.6
1953	3,277	21.0	2,086	13.4	592	3.8	1,102	7.1
1954	3,365	21.2	2,096	13.2	622	3.9	1,183	7.4
1955	3,656	22.5	3,273	15.0	590	3.6	1,415	8.7
1956	3,617	21.9	2,448	14.8	615	3.7	1,457	8.8
1957	3,791	22.6	2,621	15.6	607	3.6	1,512	9.0
1958	3,926	22.9	2,768	16.1	518	3.0	1,363	7.9
1959	3,905	22.3	2,443	14.0	572	3.2	1,534	8.8
1960	4,091	23.0	2,687	15.1	553	3.1	1,619	9.1
1961	4,276	23.6	2,432	13.4	566	3.1	1,597	8.8
1962	4,256	23.2	2,561	14.0	556	3.0	1,779	9.7
1963	4,335	23.3	2,634	14.2	551	2.9	1,486	8.0
1964	4,426	23.4	2,428	12.9	552	2.9	1,399	7.4
1965	4,559	23.8	2,458	12.9	571	3.0	1,625	8.5
1966	4,516	23.4	2,874	14.9	553	3.0	1,566	8.1
1967	4,497	23.1	3,149	16.1	544	2.8	1,969	10.1
1968	4,398	22.3	3,240	16.4	559	2.8	1,846	9.4
1969	4,901	24.6	3,770	18.9	542	2.7	1,847	9.3
1970	4,775	23.7	3,803	18.9	547	2.7	1,932	9.8
1971	4,542	22.2	4,117	20.2	535	2.6	2,078	10.2

¹ Fresh citrus fruits are on a crop-year basis. Dried fruits are on a pack-year basis. The per capita civilian consumption was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by total population adjusted for members of the Armed Forces not eating out of civilian supplies.

² Excludes noncommercial apples.

³ Apricots, avocados, bananas, cherries, cranberries, figs, grapes, nectarines, peaches, pears, pineapples, papayas beginning 1960, plums and prunes, and strawberries.

⁴ Apples, applesauce, apricots, berries, cherries (including brined), cranberries, figs, fruit cocktail and salad, citrus sections, olives (including brined), pineapple, plums, prunes, peaches (including spiced), and pears.

⁵ Grapefruit, orange, blended citrus, lemon and lime, tangerine and blends, pineapple, apple, grape, and prune juices, and fruit nectars. Including canned concentrated citrus juices converted to single-strength basis, but excludes all frozen juices.

⁶ Dried apples, apricots, dates, figs, peaches, pears, prunes, and raisins. Excludes unmerchantable figs, substandard prunes, and prunes used for juice and concentrate. Data are in terms of processed dried weight.

⁷ Principally cherries, apples, peaches, apricots, strawberries, other berries, and citrus juices.

⁸ Beginning 1955, includes chilled citrus juices.

⁹ Beginning 1956, includes chilled sections and salad.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1909-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 381.

Table 376.—Tree nuts: Supply and utilization, United States, 1949–71¹

Crop year	In-the-shell basis							Loss in shelling process	Shelled basis		
	United States production ²	Imports ³	Beginning stocks	Total supply	Exports ³	Ending stocks	Civilian disappearance		Net civilian disappearance		
									Total	Per capita	
1949	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Pounds	
1949	408,270	285,258	693,528	13,007	680,521	422,564	257,957	1,73			
1950	339,730	371,274	45,703	756,707	11,059	52,112	693,536	448,941	244,595	1.62	
1951	409,555	291,561	52,112	753,228	11,202	75,795	666,231	419,563	246,668	1.62	
1952	414,456	312,055	75,795	802,306	16,424	65,992	719,890	455,519	264,371	1.71	
1953	418,720	326,446	65,992	811,158	26,126	82,493	702,539	450,473	252,066	1.60	
1954	347,578	391,430	82,493	821,501	37,648	34,362	749,491	490,420	259,071	1.61	
1955	393,231	400,294	34,297	827,822	22,120	93,739	711,963	466,788	245,175	1.50	
1956	441,096	310,358	93,702	845,156	39,570	142,821	662,765	426,515	236,250	1.41	
1957	373,870	414,942	142,677	931,489	32,166	98,614	800,709	529,635	271,074	1.59	
1958	404,730	417,093	98,526	920,349	25,136	102,924	792,289	520,075	272,214	1.57	
1959	458,532	394,560	102,875	955,967	55,621	110,406	789,940	518,475	271,465	1.54	
1960	459,271	387,304	110,206	956,781	35,869	114,021	806,891	523,519	283,372	1.58	
1961	548,189	357,495	113,907	1,019,591	28,683	164,374	826,534	529,954	296,580	1.63	
1962	351,480	402,401	164,199	918,080	31,708	97,071	789,301	515,735	273,566	1.48	
1963	681,561	416,478	96,988	1,195,027	52,315	252,948	889,764	586,070	303,694	1.61	
1964	533,407	392,116	252,853	1,178,376	52,448	242,775	883,153	572,955	310,198	1.62	
1965	581,108	410,598	242,775	1,234,481	71,818	206,112	956,551	622,491	334,060	1.73	
1966	556,876	391,162	206,112	1,154,150	63,454	177,894	912,802	587,340	325,462	1.67	
1967	560,272	482,341	177,894	1,220,567	64,783	161,782	993,942	655,887	338,055	1.72	
1968	557,764	538,680	161,782	1,258,226	56,463	166,400	1,035,363	682,066	353,297	1.78	
1969	704,443	476,905	166,400	1,347,748	141,930	191,182	1,014,636	670,063	344,573	1.72	
1970 ⁴	655,892	523,214	191,182	1,370,288	160,411	176,000	1,033,877	688,931	344,946	1.70	
1971 ⁴		176,000									

¹ Includes almonds, filberts, pecans, walnuts, Brazil nuts, pignolias, pistachios, chestnuts, cashews, and miscellaneous tree nuts. Beginning 1960, includes macadamias.

² Almonds, filberts, walnuts, pecans, and macadamias; no reports on other nuts. Excludes quantities unharvested and culls not used or used for oil.

³ Foreign trade data on a fiscal-year basis, beginning July 1 of year indicated.

⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 382.

Table 377.—Tree nuts: Commercial production in specified countries, 1969–71

Commodity and country	1969	1970	1971	Commodity and country	1969	1970	1971
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
Almonds (shelled basis):				Filberts (in the shell)—			
Iran	6.1	11.0	7.7	Continued			
Italy	24.0	38.0	20.0	Turkey	187.0	265.0	165.0
Morocco	3.3	3.0	2.8	Total	243.0	391.0	294.0
Portugal	2.4	4.9	7.2				
Spain	24.0	32.0	36.0	Walnuts (in the shell):			
Total	59.8	88.9	73.7	France	25.0	42.0	29.0
Brazil nuts (in the shell):				India	11.0	15.0	12.0
Brazil	36.0	44.0	25.0	Iran	5.5	4.4	3.9
Filberts (in the shell):				Italy	20.0	22.0	23.0
Italy	47.0	97.0	105.0	Turkey	9.0	11.0	10.0
Spain	9.0	29.0	24.0	Total	70.5	94.4	77.9

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 378.—Almonds (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	California			Imports, year be- ginning July ²	Year	California			Imports, year be- ginning July ²
	Produc- tion	Price	Value			Production	Price	Value	
1944	Tons 31,700	Dollars 744	1,000 dollars 23,535	Tons 37,580	1958	Tons 19,800	Dollars 772	1,000 dollars 15,286	Tons 20,106
1945	32,000	720	23,040	30,463	1959	32,800	466	38,585	2,572
1946	47,200	486	22,939	15,082	1960	53,000	526	27,878	1,131
1947	35,700	558	19,921	19,742	1961	66,400	561	37,250	644
1948	36,500	422	15,403	17,176	1962	48,000	654	31,392	279
1949	43,300	330	14,289	2,431	1963	59,700	591	35,283	381
1950	37,700	546	20,584	20,574	1964	75,400	630	47,502	486
1951	42,700	472	20,154	6,060	1965	72,900	617	44,979	561
1952	36,400	464	16,890	11,272	1966	85,100	610	51,911	658
1953	38,600	476	18,374	11,540	1967	76,600	552	44,581	631
1954	43,200	498	21,514	2,206	1968	74,500	597	44,476	1,744
1955	38,300	861	32,976	726	1969	122,000	606	73,932	450
1956	58,600	804	47,114	112	1970	124,000	646	80,104	333
1957	37,500	505	18,938	8,024	1971 ³	134,000	(4)	585,272	-----

¹ Production, price, and value for California only. Production of almonds was also reported in several other States in the 1964 Census of Agriculture, but more than 99.9 percent of the total production was in California. ² Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 3.333. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Not available. ⁵ The 1970 season average price used in evaluating production.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 384.

Table 379.—Filberts (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Oregon			Washington			Oregon and Washington			Imports, year be- ginning July ⁴
	Produc- tion ²	Price ³	Value	Produc- tion ²	Price ³	Value	Production ²	Price ³	Value	
1944	Tons 5,500	Dollars 540	1,000 dollars 2,970	Tons 920	Dollars 540	1,000 dollars 497	Tons 6,420	Dollars 540	1,000 dollars 3,487	Tons 8,072
1945	4,500	550	2,475	820	558	458	5,320	551	2,933	11,080
1946	7,300	380	2,774	1,150	408	469	8,450	384	3,243	13,451
1947	7,700	250	1,925	1,100	264	290	8,500	252	2,155	4,672
1948	5,100	260	1,326	960	250	240	6,060	259	1,566	8,641
1949	9,600	220	2,112	990	210	208	10,590	219	2,320	7,226
1950	5,350	350	1,872	440	354	156	5,790	350	2,028	5,501
1951	5,850	350	2,048	600	357	214	6,450	351	2,282	7,837
1952	10,780	296	3,191	790	330	261	11,570	298	3,452	5,862
1953	4,200	344	1,445	600	345	207	4,800	344	1,652	6,147
1954	7,850	320	2,512	620	322	200	8,470	320	2,712	7,711
1955	7,400	420	3,108	310	422	131	7,710	420	3,239	6,699
1956	2,900	510	1,479	140	513	72	3,040	510	1,551	6,468
1957	11,700	300	3,510	610	303	185	12,310	300	3,695	5,792
1958	7,100	380	2,698	440	380	167	7,540	380	2,865	7,680
1959	9,500	375	3,572	600	375	227	10,100	375	3,799	7,439
1960	8,400	420	3,525	550	422	232	8,950	420	3,760	5,981
1961	11,100	380	4,218	660	382	232	11,760	380	4,470	3,359
1962	7,300	440	3,212	480	442	212	7,780	440	3,424	3,431
1963	6,600	470	3,102	380	470	189	6,960	470	3,271	5,780
1964	7,800	440	3,432	290	442	128	8,090	440	3,560	5,164
1965	7,300	450	3,285	440	452	199	7,740	450	3,844	6,080
1966	11,700	390	4,563	520	418	217	12,220	391	4,780	4,409
1967	7,000	492	3,444	540	497	268	7,540	492	3,712	8,455
1968	7,000	518	3,626	600	520	312	7,800	518	3,938	9,413
1969	7,100	550	3,905	300	555	167	7,400	550	4,072	4,792
1970	8,750	570	4,988	510	571	291	9,260	570	5,279	6,783
1971 ⁵	11,000	460	5,060	560	461	258	11,560	460	5,318	-----

¹ Production, price, and value for Oregon and Washington only. Production of small quantities of hazelnuts (filberts) was reported in several other States in the 1964 Census of Agriculture. ² Production is the quantity sold or utilized. ³ Equivalent returns per ton at first delivery point. Total U.S. prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. ⁴ Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.22. ⁵ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1927–43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 385.

Table 380.—Pecans (in the shell): Production and season average price per pound, by States, 1969–71

Item and State	Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
IMPROVED VARIETIES²						
North Carolina.....	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	Cents	Cents
South Carolina.....	1,700	800	3,200	33.0	41.0	34.0
Georgia.....	2,400	720	5,600	33.0	43.0	32.0
Florida.....	73,000	45,000	72,000	31.0	42.0	35.0
Alabama.....	2,100	1,700	2,000	30.0	39.0	36.0
Mississippi.....	27,000	11,300	31,000	30.0	39.0	36.0
Arkansas.....	6,100	2,000	8,500	34.0	40.0	35.0
Louisiana.....	2,400	1,000	2,400	33.0	42.0	38.0
Oklahoma.....	7,500	3,000	7,000	31.0	40.0	33.0
Texas.....	700	300	1,500	41.0	49.0	45.0
New Mexico.....	5,700	6,500	4,500	40.0	46.0	46.0
United States.....	6,700	9,200	4,000	37.0	45.0	47.0
United States.....	135,300	81,520	141,700	31.7	42.1	35.8
WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS						
North Carolina.....	900	300	800	26.0	31.0	26.0
South Carolina.....	600	180	1,400	25.0	32.0	26.0
Georgia.....	15,000	9,000	15,000	25.5	34.5	28.0
Florida.....	1,900	1,700	2,000	25.0	32.0	29.0
Alabama.....	6,500	3,700	7,000	25.0	34.0	31.0
Mississippi.....	5,400	3,900	8,000	28.0	34.0	30.0
Arkansas.....	6,200	3,600	7,600	27.0	36.0	29.0
Louisiana.....	22,200	11,500	19,000	27.0	34.0	29.0
Oklahoma.....	13,800	7,700	24,500	28.0	36.0	28.0
Texas.....	17,300	31,500	18,500	28.0	37.0	31.0
United States.....	89,800	73,080	103,800	26.9	35.6	29.1
TOTAL						
North Carolina.....	2,600	1,100	4,000	30.5	38.5	32.4
South Carolina.....	3,000	900	7,000	31.4	40.8	30.8
Georgia.....	88,000	54,000	87,000	30.1	40.8	33.8
Florida.....	4,000	3,400	4,000	27.5	35.3	32.5
Alabama.....	33,500	15,000	38,000	29.0	37.8	35.1
Mississippi.....	11,500	5,900	16,500	31.1	35.7	32.6
Arkansas.....	8,600	4,600	10,000	28.6	37.1	31.2
Louisiana.....	29,700	14,500	26,000	28.0	35.2	30.1
Oklahoma.....	14,500	8,000	26,000	28.6	36.4	29.0
Texas.....	23,000	38,000	23,000	31.1	38.5	33.9
New Mexico.....	6,700	9,200	4,000	37.0	45.0	47.0
United States.....	225,100	154,600	245,500	29.8	39.1	33.0

¹ Preliminary.

² Budded, grafted, or topworked varieties.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 381.—Pecans (in the shell): Production, season average price per pound, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944–71

Year	Improved varieties			Seedling			Total			Foreign trade	
	Production	Price ¹	Value	Production	Price ¹	Value	Production	Price ¹	Value	Imports ²	Domestic exports ²
	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1944	61,218	27.7	16,996	82,001	17.0	13,965	143,219	21.5	30,961	432	3,933
1945	59,305	29.2	17,284	82,099	20.0	16,456	141,404	23.8	33,740	830	4,208
1946	33,492	40.2	13,436	42,733	28.8	12,330	76,225	33.7	25,766	660	3,001
1947	45,193	29.4	13,311	74,409	18.3	13,690	119,602	22.3	27,001	1,384	600
1948	77,532	15.2	11,843	98,511	10.0	9,854	176,043	12.2	21,697	477	1,652
1949	50,105	21.8	10,929	75,585	17.0	12,825	125,690	18.8	23,754	286	3,407
1950	62,788	31.8	19,996	61,842	25.7	15,905	124,630	28.8	35,901	1,397	1,761
1951	88,600	21.7	19,289	68,135	17.2	11,738	156,735	19.7	31,027	1,556	1,818
1952	79,570	25.2	20,023	71,866	18.8	13,519	151,436	22.1	33,542	994	2,298
1953	106,215	17.8	18,942	107,955	14.7	15,912	214,170	16.3	34,854	615	2,973
1954	43,800	32.7	14,292	50,800	25.2	12,765	94,600	28.6	27,057	885	2,859
1955	42,800	40.9	17,492	104,500	29.6	30,939	147,300	32.8	48,431	2,027	1,830
1956	106,850	19.2	20,503	67,550	17.4	11,784	174,400	18.5	32,287	919	2,298
1957	34,160	31.0	10,600	107,440	21.6	23,214	141,600	23.7	33,814	991	2,624
1958	105,900	29.3	31,001	67,450	26.3	17,738	173,350	28.1	48,739	1,361	2,567
1959	70,600	34.1	24,089	74,900	31.0	23,218	145,500	32.5	47,307	2,447	2,922
1960	80,220	34.1	27,326	107,280	28.7	30,797	187,500	31.0	58,123	2,066	2,830
1961	146,850	19.4	28,572	106,700	16.1	17,213	253,550	18.1	45,785	245	3,486
1962	39,775	39.0	15,455	35,525	31.0	10,996	75,300	35.2	26,451	2,319	4,157
1963	220,550	18.7	41,382	155,850	17.8	27,784	376,400	18.4	69,166	1,674	4,238
1964	55,950	27.5	15,388	122,650	20.4	25,002	178,600	22.6	40,390	913	8,424
1965	123,050	20.3	24,958	128,050	15.6	19,993	251,100	17.9	44,951	175	5,863
1966	83,960	31.7	26,538	77,640	26.0	20,214	161,600	28.9	46,752	20	6,251
1967	104,200	37.7	39,239	127,700	30.4	38,786	231,900	33.6	78,025	1,771	3,900
1968	94,730	42.3	40,011	97,770	32.8	32,082	192,500	37.5	72,093	861	5,155
1969	135,300	31.7	42,950	89,800	26.9	24,197	225,100	29.8	67,147	1,857	4,620
1970	81,520	42.1	34,305	73,080	35.6	26,017	154,600	39.1	60,322	2,159	4,902
1971 ³	141,700	35.8	50,782	103,800	29.1	30,231	245,500	33.0	81,013	2,288	4,179

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.² Exports of shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.5. Imports of shelled nuts converted at ratio of 1 to 2.58. ³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 387.

Table 382.—Walnuts, Persian (English), (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	California			Oregon			California and Oregon			Foreign trade, year begin- ning July ⁴	
	Production ²	Price	Value	Production ²	Price	Value	Production ²	Price ³	Value	Domestic ex- ports	Im- ports
										Tons	Tons
1944.....	65,000	446	28,990	6,500	450	2,925	71,500	446	31,915	1,990	26
1945.....	64,000	514	32,896	6,700	460	3,082	70,700	509	35,978	3,502	455
1946.....	63,000	570	35,910	8,900	440	3,916	71,900	555	39,826	2,826	997
1947.....	59,000	388	22,892	5,500	310	1,705	64,500	382	24,597	2,707	715
1948.....	62,000	442	27,404	8,650	240	2,076	70,650	419	29,480	1,378	3,088
1949.....	80,200	363	29,113	7,600	220	1,672	87,800	351	30,785	2,064	7,514
1950.....	58,000	392	22,736	6,200	320	1,984	64,200	335	24,720	1,911	7,730
1951.....	68,300	440	30,052	9,100	340	3,094	77,400	429	33,146	1,499	8,168
1952.....	75,600	400	30,240	8,200	360	2,952	83,800	396	33,192	1,628	8,030
1953.....	54,800	415	22,742	4,400	370	1,628	59,200	412	24,370	1,680	8,683
1954.....	67,000	360	24,120	8,100	260	2,106	75,100	350	26,226	5,147	9,509
1955.....	72,000	555	39,960	5,100	470	2,397	77,100	550	42,357	1,800	14,569
1956.....	69,000	442	30,498	2,800	390	1,092	71,800	440	31,590	1,602	5,068
1957.....	61,300	427	26,175	5,300	400	2,120	66,600	425	28,295	2,072	3,950
1958.....	82,200	377	30,989	6,500	380	2,470	88,700	377	33,459	6,358	3,973
1959.....	58,500	483	28,256	4,200	450	1,890	62,700	481	30,146	1,846	6,228
1960.....	70,300	535	37,610	2,500	570	1,425	72,800	536	39,035	1,147	8,495
1961.....	61,200	473	28,948	6,300	410	2,583	67,500	467	31,531	1,226	4,385
1962.....	77,000	469	36,113	2,900	420	1,218	79,900	467	37,331	1,256	5,062
1963.....	79,300	460	36,478	3,800	450	1,710	83,100	460	38,188	1,668	3,634
1964.....	86,100	458	39,434	4,100	430	1,763	90,200	457	41,197	1,778	2,965
1965.....	79,000	432	34,128	1,300	420	546	80,300	432	34,674	5,688	1,711
1966.....	92,000	460	42,320	4,000	400	1,600	96,000	458	43,920	4,816	3,192
1967.....	74,000	560	41,440	2,400	500	1,200	76,400	558	42,640	3,669	4,960
1968.....	92,000	650	59,800	3,600	540	1,944	95,600	646	61,744	2,677	4,053
1969.....	103,000	420	43,260	2,500	364	910	105,500	419	44,170	6,459	393
1970.....	108,000	407	43,956	3,800	360	1,368	111,800	405	45,324	8,515	626
1971 ⁵	132,000	(6)	753,724	2,100	450	945	134,100	(6)	754,669	-----	-----

¹ Production, price, and value for California and Oregon only.

² Production is the quantity sold or utilized.

³ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

⁴ Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.38.

⁵ Preliminary.

⁶ Not available.

⁷ The 1970 season average price was used in evaluating production.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-43 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 388.

Table 383.—Tea: Exports from principal producing countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
South America:				Asia:			
Argentina	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Ceylon	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Brazil	32,260	42,139	44,533	China:	443,998	459,167	456,350
Ecuador	6,188	8,743	9,000	Mainland ²	60,000	66,000	70,000
Peru	126	646	926	Taiwan	46,894	44,952	50,000
Total	201	200	200	India	371,936	459,505	468,700
	38,775	51,728	54,659	Indonesia	59,679	78,484	88,845
Africa:				Iran	496	3,924	2,000
Kenya	74,577	79,584	66,358	Japan	3,558	3,302	3,295
Malawi	38,111	39,021	39,000	Malaysia	5,673	5,500	5,500
Mauritius	5,675	5,791	7,000	Pakistan	4		
Mozambique	34,037	36,713	38,585	Turkey	18,300	17,291	18,000
Rwanda	2,112	2,866	3,750	Vietnam, South	412	400	400
Tanzania	16,973	15,551	18,519	Total	1,010,950	1,138,525	1,163,090
Uganda	35,113	33,184	36,596	Grand total	1,267,361	1,418,128	1,445,194
Zaire	11,038	15,165	17,637				
Total	217,636	227,875	227,445				

¹ Preliminary.² Estimated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 384.—Tea: United States imports by country of origin, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:				Asia and Oceania—			
Canada	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Continued	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
	3,975	4,722	4,520	India	19,347	15,826	22,750
South America:				Indonesia	20,612	21,401	25,369
Argentina	2,519	2,759	4,665	Japan	2,850	2,818	2,607
Brazil	380	1,540	2,960	Malaysia	617	940	765
Ecuador	164	524	670	China (Taiwan)	4,721	5,250	7,992
Total	3,063	4,823	8,295	Other countries	104	603	803
				Total	100,266	93,198	115,355
Europe:				Africa:			
Germany, West	19	353	361	Kenya	12,322	15,174	21,392
Ireland	15	19	14	Malawi	5,750	5,122	7,379
Netherlands	6,283	6,296	8,708	Mozambique	2,953	2,399	3,914
United Kingdom	587	587	1,019	Tanzania	1,015	500	738
Other countries	6	15	12	Uganda	2,441	2,708	2,589
Total	6,910	7,270	10,114	Zaire	799	821	514
				Other countries	467	464	622
Asia and Oceania:				Total	25,747	27,188	37,148
Ceylon	51,822	46,125	54,838	Grand total	139,961	137,201	175,432
Hong Kong	193	235	231				

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 385.—Cacao beans: Exports from principal producing countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	Africa—Continued	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
Costa Rica.....	19,974	7,165	7,500	Gabon.....	9,841	9,559	10,000
Dominican Republic.....	52,520	75,876	55,000	Ghana.....	680,388	809,849	800,000
Grenada.....	6,530	6,204	6,000	Ivory Coast.....	262,147	315,767	320,000
Jamaica.....	3,188	3,274	2,518	Liberia.....	4,233	3,574	4,000
Mexico.....	11,715	12,101	9,000	Madagascar Republic.....	1,206	1,649	2,075
Panama.....	939	42	100	Nigeria.....	382,736	431,903	500,000
Trinidad and Tobago.....	8,622	13,243	10,000	Sao Tomé and Príncipe.....	18,303	22,264	22,000
Other countries.....	4,200	4,300	4,300	Sierra Leone.....	9,680	11,065	10,000
Total.....	107,688	122,205	94,418	Tanzania.....	794	860	900
South America:				Togo.....	40,981	67,269	55,000
Brazil.....	263,615	264,040	275,000	Zaire.....	9,583	9,676	13,175
Ecuador.....	71,429	79,582	112,219	Total.....	1,654,646	1,888,512	2,051,255
Peru.....	699	644	650	Asia and Oceania:			
Surinam.....	185	95	150	Ceylon.....	2,853	3,358	3,300
Venezuela.....	23,347	25,560	25,377	Indonesia.....	851	900	900
Total.....	359,275	369,921	413,396	Malaysia.....	3,915	5,132	5,000
Africa:				New Guinea.....	58,889	53,142	66,000
Angola.....	838	999	1,000	New Hebrides.....	1,259	1,834	1,248
Cameroon.....	162,750	158,788	165,000	Western Samoa.....	6,290	5,084	6,049
Comoro Islands.....	112	104	105	Total.....	74,057	69,450	82,497
Congo (Brazzaville).....	2,685	3,120	3,000	Grand total.....	2,195,666	2,450,088	2,641,566
Equatorial Guinea ²	68,369	42,066	55,000				

¹ Preliminary.² Fernando Po and Rio Muni.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 386.—Cacao beans: United States imports by country of origin, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	Africa:	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
Costa Rica.....	12,780	4,175	5,462	Cameroon.....	1,324	2,864	266,108
Dominican Republic.....	51,245	75,969	51,230	Ghana.....	188,627	232,845	26,803
Mexico.....	12,149	12,359	8,716	Ivory Coast.....	36,342	53,843	54,048
Panama ²	4,967	1,185	615	Nigeria.....	33,591	39,122	112,344
Trinidad and Tobago.....	4,202	7,783	5,022	Portuguese Africa.....		1,213	
Other countries.....	3,800	3,420	2,838	Spanish Africa.....	7	2,172	4,337
Total.....	89,143	104,891	73,883	Other countries.....	165	44	6,084
South America:				Total.....	260,056	332,103	442,921
Brazil.....	113,696	130,621	123,738	Asia and Oceania ³	6,118	14,549	26,803
Ecuador.....	14,025	32,193	33,633	Europe.....	246	626	44
Venezuela.....	5,101	9,979	6,462	Grand total.....	489,320	625,432	707,514
Other countries.....	935	470	30				
Total.....	133,757	173,263	163,863				

¹ Preliminary.² Includes some Costa Rican cocoa.³ Primarily New Guinea.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 387.—Coffee: United States imports by country of origin, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:				Africa—Continued			
Costa Rica	1,000 bags ²	1,000 bags ²	1,000 bags ²	Zaire ³	1,000 bags ²	1,000 bags ²	1,000 bags ²
Dominican Republic	271	375	350	Ethiopia	158	174	389
El Salvador	326	352	329	Ivory Coast	943	1,071	1,130
Guatemala	596	539	624	Kenya	814	1,233	1,120
Mexico	825	712	796	Tanzania	117	173	136
Nicaragua	1,125	982	1,170	Uganda	252	282	217
Other countries	153	128	182	Other countries	1,024	924	820
Total	3659	3,396	3,838	Total	5,990	6,600	6,751
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Brazil	5,780	4,717	5,991	India	118	52	119
Colombia	2,479	2,497	2,641	Indonesia	922	822	891
Ecuador	377	600	404	Other countries	124	222	320
Venezuela	283	253	246	Total	1,164	1,096	1,330
Other countries	497	566	449	Other countries	4	2	4
Total	9,416	8,633	9,731	Grand total	20,233	19,727	21,654
Africa:							
Angola	1,294	1,378	1,574				

¹ Preliminary.² Bags of 60 kilos or 132,276 pounds each.³ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 388.—Coffee: Exports from principal producing countries, 1969–71

Continent and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:				Africa—Continued			
Costa Rica	1,000 bags ²	1,000 bags ²	1,000 bags ²	Central Africa			
Dominican Republic	1,127	1,147	1,015	Republic	152	143	140
El Salvador	447	449	460	Zaire ³	749	912	900
Guatemala	1,867	1,850	1,531	Ethiopia	1,473	1,181	1,200
Haiti	1,501	1,585	1,764	Guinea, Republic of	200	150	110
Honduras	297	260	350	Ivory Coast	2,972	3,255	3,275
Mexico	410	426	440	Kenya	850	895	925
Nicaragua	1,565	1,348	1,400	Malagasy Republic	826	866	822
Other countries	442	498	470	Equatorial Guinea	120	120	120
Total	7,797	7,692	7,550	Tanzania	825	747	700
South America:				Togo	184	223	271
Brazil	18,690	16,044	17,463	Uganda	3,010	3,187	3,000
Colombia	6,478	6,395	6,569	Other countries	940	1,012	1,200
Ecuador	627	879	658	Total	16,364	16,760	16,162
Peru	714	753	745	Asia and Oceania:			
Venezuela	315	281	325	India	567	478	527
Other countries	78	90	35	Indonesia	1,738	1,623	1,580
Total	26,902	24,442	25,795	Malaysia ⁴	1,149	761	660
Africa:				Yemen	19	19	18
Angola	3,047	3,009	2,447	Other countries	484	479	450
Cameroon	1,016	1,060	1,052	Total	3,957	3,360	3,235
				Grand total	55,020	52,254	52,742

¹ Preliminary.² Bags of 60 kilos or 132,276 pounds each.³ Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).⁴ Not a major producing country. Exports include coffee produced in neighboring countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 389.—Mushrooms: Area, production, price, and value, United States, 1966–70

Year beginning July	Area in production	Production	Price per pound	Value of production		
				Total	Fresh market	Processing
1966	1,000 sq. ft. 80,595	1,000 pounds 164,915	Cents 35.2	1,000 dollars 58,025	1,000 dollars 19,520	1,000 dollars 38,505
1967	83,389	180,591	34.1	61,653	21,384	40,269
1968	84,728	188,807	35.9	67,856	25,845	42,011
1969	82,350	193,879	37.5	72,705	28,004	44,701
1970	87,490	206,810	43.3	89,620	31,688	57,932

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 390.—Mushrooms: Value of imports, by country, 1962–71

Country	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
China (Taiwan).....	1,000 dollars 3,017	1,000 dollars 5,611	1,000 dollars 4,261	1,000 dollars 5,888	1,000 dollars 6,728	1,000 dollars 9,270	1,000 dollars 10,630	1,000 dollars 10,210	1,000 dollars 12,882	1,000 dollars 16,498
Japan.....	1,758	1,394	1,289	1,590	1,108	1,712	2,582	2,263	2,490	2,849
France.....	1,503	846	879	923	612	510	632	751	746	1,066
Korea, Republic of.....	3	3	5	7	23	33	155	327	250	1,912
Germany, West.....	85	65	51	37	116	126	59	87	219	161
Ecuador.....	1	(¹)	14	102	190	242				
Canada.....	(¹)	5	62	63	6	3	(¹)	1	160	118
Chile.....	95	142	146	103	146	452	210	183	156	180
Italy.....	21	8	20	38	21	51	64	43	112	42
Mexico.....					34	21	148	171	77	139
Poland.....		38	14	3	2	23	41	71	60	10
Switzerland.....	32	38	23	59	20	43	34	49	40	67
Total ²	6,685	8,267	6,895	8,817	8,941	12,342	14,715	14,406	17,522	23,710

¹ Less than \$500.² Includes small quantities imported from countries not shown.

Economic Research Service.

Table 391.—Flowers: Production and sales, United States, 1966–71

Year	Quantity sold ¹	Wholesale price	Value of sales at wholesale	Quantity sold ¹	Wholesale price	Value of sales at wholesale
All carnations						
1966	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars
	531,856	7.1	37,625	133,688	17.4	23,320
1967	551,426	7.3	40,174	133,312	18.3	24,416
1968	630,145	7.1	44,898	130,869	20.2	26,426
1969	693,206	6.9	47,696	136,778	19.6	26,813
1970	712,995	6.7	47,686	147,000	18.3	26,925
1971	673,998	6.9	46,344	144,765	19.0	27,530
Standard chrysanthemums						
1966	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars
	28,433	78.0	22,158	363,172	11.2	40,739
1967	27,560	80.0	22,845	363,144	11.7	42,331
1968	30,497	84.0	25,636	408,854	12.0	49,229
1969	32,903	83.0	27,195	427,398	12.6	53,858
1970	32,431	82.0	26,651	438,865	12.3	54,047
1971	34,464	85.0	29,252	428,815	12.7	54,666
All roses						
1966	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 units	Dollars	1,000 dollars
	28,619	66.0	18,860	11,070	1.43	15,875
1967	25,748	69.0	17,753	12,897	1.41	18,176
1968	28,080	75.0	21,115	13,403	1.46	19,595
1969	27,170	79.0	21,343	14,260	1.54	21,938
1970	23,360	80.0	18,725	16,117	1.52	24,525
1971	23,522	81.0	19,004	17,504	1.53	26,803
Pompon chrysanthemums						
1966	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 units	Dollars	1,000 dollars
	28,619	66.0	18,860	11,070	1.43	15,875
1967	25,748	69.0	17,753	12,897	1.41	18,176
1968	28,080	75.0	21,115	13,403	1.46	19,595
1969	27,170	79.0	21,343	14,260	1.54	21,938
1970	23,360	80.0	18,725	16,117	1.52	24,525
1971	23,522	81.0	19,004	17,504	1.53	26,803
Gladioli						
1966	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 units	Dollars	1,000 dollars
	28,619	66.0	18,860	11,070	1.43	15,875
1967	25,748	69.0	17,753	12,897	1.41	18,176
1968	28,080	75.0	21,115	13,403	1.46	19,595
1969	27,170	79.0	21,343	14,260	1.54	21,938
1970	23,360	80.0	18,725	16,117	1.52	24,525
1971	23,522	81.0	19,004	17,504	1.53	26,803
Potted chrysanthemums						
1966	1,000 units	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 units	Dollars	1,000 dollars
	28,619	66.0	18,860	11,070	1.43	15,875
1967	25,748	69.0	17,753	12,897	1.41	18,176
1968	28,080	75.0	21,115	13,403	1.46	19,595
1969	27,170	79.0	21,343	14,260	1.54	21,938
1970	23,360	80.0	18,725	16,117	1.52	24,525
1971	23,522	81.0	19,004	17,504	1.53	26,803

¹ Blooms for carnations, standard chrysanthemums, and roses; bunches for pompon chrysanthemums; dozen stalks for gladioli; and pots for potted chrysanthemums.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 392.—Carnations, chrysanthemums, gladioli, roses, and foliage plants: Gross wholesale value of sales,¹ 1970 and 1971

State	Gross wholesale value of sales ¹												Foliage plants ²			
	Carnations				Chrysanthemums				Gladioli				Roses		Total (4 flowers)	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Massachusetts	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars	\$1,000 dollars
Connecticut	2,316	1,779	871	798	548	493	602	583	545	522	486	486	629	638	527	529
New York:	779	691	458	493	911	932	918	708	671	104	28	2,350	2,228	5,299	5,039	224
Upstate	1,014	752	492	546	613	615	516	617	1,250	1,212	1,336	1,398	4,041	4,041	4,041	4,041
Long Island	605	342	460	546	492	516	512	1,050	1,766	97	97	1,346	1,436	5,496	5,496	384
New Jersey	2,782	2,397	1,824	1,677	1,910	1,451	1,232	1,889	1,833	106	85	6,305	6,305	13,452	13,452	865
Pennsylvania	1,424	1,475	2,610	2,634	1,451	1,232	1,408	359	567	744	96	1,897	2,101	9,360	9,360	1,431
Ohio	320	348	1,165	1,211	822	727	661	1,265	1,306	538	119	4,719	4,892	7,276	7,276	1,455
Indiana	461	439	938	167	357	322	358	1,074	1,223	345	346	3,779	3,779	7,673	7,673	(3)
Michigan	196	204	169	197	266	275	655	765	20	20	4,066	2,137	4,409	4,409	4,409	4,409
Illinois	169	230	261	505	505	590	715	668	30	47	1,121	973	4,998	4,998	4,998	4,998
Wisconsin	169	132	133	184	144	129	855	830	71	71	430	410	1,730	1,730	1,730	1,730
Minnesota	109	106	133	184	260	215	886	940	6	6	599	557	2,881	2,881	2,881	2,881
Iowa	385	315	745	17	26	37	35	21	10	(4)	(5)	(5)	(5)	71	71	(4)
Missouri	(4)	(4)	563	556	289	299	413	524	124	126	271	249	1,920	1,920	435	435
Delaware	260	174	687	1,391	860	821	1,391	1,290	1,331	1,128	432	383	6,286	5,619	38	38
Maryland	960	887	1,312	1,780	876	10,090	2,454	2,372	11,277	11,769	284	(3)	24,584	26,009	15,938	23,977
North Carolina	(3)	(3)	1,863	427	19	12	668	792	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,329	1,425	1,225	1,111
Florida	190	194	341	280	71	83	2,192	2,350	506	506	(3)	(3)	2,604	2,713	537	537
Tennessee	(3)	(3)	12,851	13,705	95	166	411	622	831	38	(3)	(3)	17,733	15,329	16,943	16,943
Texas	12,34	13,36	191	255	268	334	662	585	574	21	1,030	1,063	2,223	2,540	163	223
Colorado	129	94	74	58	155	111	585	574	574	17,731	1,852	2,674	2,689	2,689	2,689	158
Washington	21,895	21,789	10,580	11,353	6,601	8,510	4,124	5,128	3,111	3,216	14,113	16,022	60,434	60,434	3,657	4,634
Oregon	21	20	27,530	26,651	29,252	24,525	26,803	18,725	19,004	54,047	54,666	198,559	203,599	27,073	37,586	651
Unallocated	23 States	46,334	26,925	27,530	26,651	29,252	24,525	26,803	18,725	19,004	54,047	54,666	198,559	203,599	27,073	37,586

¹ Equivalent wholesale value of all sales.

² Net value of sales.

³ Unallowable to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

⁴ Delaware combined with Maryland to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

⁵ Production negligible.

Statistical Reporting Service

CHAPTER VI

STATISTICS OF HAY, SEEDS, AND MINOR FIELD CROPS

Chapter VI deals with hay, pasture, seeds, and various minor field crops. Table 414 shows the seeding rate for a number of specified crops. The State averages are based on surveys made in 1970. The United States average rates are derived by weighting the average for each State by the acreage planted to the particular crop. Rates are not shown for States where the crop is not estimated currently.

Table 393.—Hay, all: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1929–71

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Season average price per ton received by farmers ¹	Farm value	Foreign trade, year beginning July	
						Domestic exports	Imports
	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1929	67,828	1.26	85,281	10.90	955,768	9	60
1929	69,531	1.26	87,357	11.10	823,985	6	121
1930	67,947	1.10	74,527	8.73	656,321	3	20
1931	68,160	1.10	75,203	6.20	518,989	2	9
1932	70,412	1.19	83,721	8.09	607,271	2	2
1933	68,439	1.10	75,072	6.78	619,942	3	30
1934	68,625	.90	62,084	30.20	797,141	3	88
1934	65,387	.93	60,485	7.52	679,252	2	5
1935	68,550	1.32	90,364	11.16	781,329	3	204
1936	67,732	1.03	70,144	83.002	725,719	111	23
1937	66,001	1.26	83,576	8.74	619,942	3	30
1938	68,175	1.34	91,420	12.20	1,166,789	3	5
1939	65,979	1.25	82,413	10.20	880,528	4	65
1939	69,243	1.25	86,533	9.82	943,208	6	28
1940	73,058	1.31	96,050	22.70	2,084,794	18	133
1941	73,136	1.31	95,754	22.90	2,240,809	18	109
1942	74,827	1.44	107,717	13.70	1,477,121	2	40
1943	77,004	1.34	103,128	18.60	1,913,356	2	372
1944			99,305				
1944	77,639	1.33	102,889	21.40	2,145,300	8	130
1945	76,697	1.40	107,438	20.30	2,068,523	29	229
1946	73,741	1.35	99,518	22.70	2,286,388	61	19
1947	74,666	1.35	100,576	22.90	2,211,970	43	74
1948	71,817	1.34	96,172	24.30	2,186,374	42	22
1949			90,872				
1949	72,821	1.33	96,990	21.10	2,057,348	15	107
1950	75,150	1.38	103,820	21.10	2,221,644	23	69
1951	75,063	1.46	109,502	25.70	2,519,351	21	59
1952	75,147	1.42	106,386	26.90	2,637,330	6	105
1953	74,997	1.44	108,245	21.90	2,396,142	12	68
1954			103,198				
1954	73,721	1.46	107,834	21.90	2,372,369	24	30
1955	74,956	1.50	112,807	22.50	2,351,067	41	19
1956	72,292	1.49	107,973	22.20	2,286,388	61	19
1957	71,912	1.67	120,043	19.30	2,211,970	43	74
1958	70,547	1.70	120,100	18.80	2,186,374	42	22
1959			104,936				
1959	66,266	1.67	110,976	22.30	2,316,729	36	15
1960	67,313	1.76	118,158	21.70	2,409,957	52	10
1961	67,376	1.74	116,957	20.70	2,403,906	131	6
1962	67,563	1.80	121,759	21.80	2,553,386	46	24
1963	66,428	1.77	117,537	24.60	2,716,423	52	23
1964			113,157				
1964	67,375	1.76	118,773	23.90	2,809,128	119	21
1965	67,684	1.85	125,536	23.20	2,913,418	124	17
1966	65,140	1.86	121,027	25.00	2,892,224	109	6
1967	64,667	1.95	126,300	24.50	2,896,888	104	7
1968	62,693	2.00	125,522	23.60	2,854,573	129	4
1969	62,053	2.06	127,675	24.70	2,984,426	120	7
1970	62,911	2.03	127,465	26.10	3,099,666	131	33
1971 ³	63,265	2.07	130,954	28.20	3,391,187		

See footnotes on page 324.

Table 394.—Hay: Acreage and production, by kinds, United States, 1944–71

Year	Alfalfa	Clover and timothy ¹	Lespe- deza ¹	Soy- bean ¹	Cow- pea ¹	Peanut- vine ¹	Grains cut green for hay ¹	Wild hay ¹	Other hay	All hay
Acreage harvested										
1944	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1944	15,254	23,237	6,053	2,577	781	2,946	2,844	15,131	8,816	77,639
1945	15,095	23,457	7,098	1,940	625	2,893	2,726	14,524	8,339	76,697
1946	14,187	24,307	6,336	1,499	449	2,866	2,488	13,871	7,738	73,741
1947	14,555	23,416	6,473	1,292	389	3,091	2,461	14,864	8,125	74,666
1948	14,669	21,714	6,641	1,111	316	2,931	2,229	14,535	7,671	71,817
1949	18,423	18,533	6,981	1,130	352	1,895	4,176	14,737	6,594	72,821
1950	19,901	20,272	6,558	963	272	1,876	3,687	14,809	6,812	75,150
1951	21,094	20,306	6,919	893	264	1,789	3,450	14,138	6,210	75,063
1952	21,569	20,312	5,557	1,085	236	1,362	4,349	14,139	6,538	75,147
1953	23,337	19,327	4,468	1,037	239	1,249	4,305	14,327	6,708	74,997
1954	26,576	17,451	3,433	876	251	1,254	4,720	12,880	6,280	73,721
1955	28,320	16,640	3,848	705	227	1,251	5,614	12,052	6,299	74,956
1956	29,103	14,648	3,809	524	216	961	5,616	11,730	5,685	72,292
1957	29,826	14,649	3,990	444	149	649	4,259	12,060	5,886	71,912
1958	28,941	15,341	4,406	472	107	641	3,517	11,215	5,907	70,547
1959	27,383	14,420	3,296	351	105	443	3,708	10,707	5,853	66,266
1960	27,580	14,564	3,172	440	75	479	3,063	11,581	6,359	67,313
1961	28,265	14,574	2,912	407	75	455	3,536	10,089	7,063	67,376
1962	28,257	14,635	2,492	453	76	440	2,933	11,320	6,957	67,563
1963	28,490	14,053	2,452	511	69	600	2,760	10,414	7,079	66,428
1964	29,384	13,440	2,471	463	52	452	2,942	10,584	7,587	67,375
1965	29,733	13,046	2,317	—	—	447	2,784	10,087	9,270	67,684
1966	29,002	13,139	1,788	—	—	403	2,966	9,088	8,754	65,140
1967	28,162	13,234	1,673	—	—	326	2,506	9,498	9,268	64,667
1968	27,078	13,351	1,482	—	—	306	2,666	8,844	8,966	62,693
1969	26,901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,152	62,053
1970	27,119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,792	62,911
1971 ²	27,606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,659	63,265
Production										
1944	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1944	33,323	31,559	5,663	3,040	622	1,312	3,545	14,137	9,688	102,889
1945	33,858	34,942	7,671	2,451	550	1,396	3,523	13,222	9,825	107,438
1946	31,092	34,434	6,922	1,912	391	1,383	3,029	11,516	8,839	99,518
1947	32,489	32,491	6,590	1,574	312	1,401	3,028	13,389	9,302	100,576
1948	32,710	29,117	7,405	1,446	268	1,440	2,702	12,384	8,700	96,172
1949	39,101	23,821	7,990	1,488	316	1,015	4,295	12,043	6,921	96,990
1950	42,673	27,737	7,373	1,280	234	967	4,050	11,903	7,623	103,820
1951	46,844	30,322	7,457	1,110	211	1,018	3,689	11,919	6,932	109,502
1952	47,348	29,786	5,173	1,191	195	794	4,428	10,558	6,913	106,386
1953	50,673	27,635	4,013	1,134	192	787	4,754	11,621	7,436	108,245
1954	56,364	24,806	2,951	913	163	761	5,290	9,935	6,651	107,834
1955	59,101	24,548	4,487	904	206	756	6,256	9,129	7,420	112,807
1956	60,040	21,177	4,092	675	179	607	5,543	8,504	6,261	107,978
1957	68,761	21,941	4,686	574	130	413	5,244	11,038	7,256	120,043
1958	66,522	24,639	5,722	674	100	457	4,405	10,086	7,495	120,100
1959	63,312	22,696	4,026	496	95	284	3,843	8,866	7,358	110,976
1960	67,083	23,883	3,736	631	70	328	3,744	10,605	8,078	118,158
1961	66,946	24,016	3,735	600	70	309	3,961	8,392	8,928	116,957
1962	71,731	22,262	2,885	623	72	296	3,708	11,073	9,019	121,759
1963	70,037	21,387	3,018	717	65	408	3,557	9,263	9,085	117,537
1964	71,304	19,821	3,049	653	50	309	3,872	9,387	10,333	118,778
1965	74,849	20,076	3,006	—	—	314	3,945	9,632	13,714	125,536
1966	72,712	21,068	2,242	—	—	282	3,900	7,771	13,052	121,027
1967	74,204	22,684	2,514	—	—	232	3,672	8,959	14,035	126,300
1968	73,251	23,679	2,073	—	—	221	3,861	7,918	14,519	125,522
1969	75,472	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,203	127,675
1970	74,562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,903	127,465
1971 ²	76,705	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,249	130,954

¹ Included in "Other hay" as follows: Soybean and cowpea hay, beginning 1965; clover-timothy, lespedeza, peanut-vine, grain hay, and wild hay, beginning 1969.

² Preliminary.

Table 395.—Hay, all: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Acreage harvested			Production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	294	290	304	419	408	478	26.50	33.00	35.00
New Hampshire.....	128	124	124	200	204	209	30.50	37.00	43.00
Vermont.....	512	506	506	938	904	964	28.00	36.00	39.00
Massachusetts.....	133	126	123	246	239	240	35.00	39.00	42.00
Rhode Island.....	13	13	13	27	25	23	39.00	43.00	48.00
Connecticut.....	104	102	107	207	203	226	37.50	41.00	45.00
New York.....	2,590	2,652	2,599	5,523	5,798	5,729	26.00	28.50	29.00
New Jersey.....	136	136	137	326	331	316	35.50	41.50	40.50
Pennsylvania.....	1,969	2,019	2,033	4,147	4,396	4,351	29.00	30.00	30.00
North Atlantic.....	5,879	5,968	5,946	12,033	12,508	12,536	-----	-----	-----
Ohio.....	1,481	1,460	1,570	2,907	2,913	3,180	24.50	24.50	25.00
Indiana.....	956	932	900	2,229	2,204	2,228	24.50	24.50	25.00
Illinois.....	1,243	1,260	1,220	3,337	3,378	3,277	23.50	24.50	25.50
Michigan.....	1,485	1,425	1,450	3,207	3,260	2,835	22.00	22.50	26.50
Wisconsin.....	4,022	4,016	4,086	10,949	10,601	10,950	18.00	19.00	20.50
Minnesota.....	3,336	3,231	3,250	8,401	8,155	8,336	20.50	19.50	19.00
Iowa.....	2,557	2,502	2,450	7,344	6,910	6,941	20.00	20.00	20.50
Missouri.....	2,838	3,008	3,003	5,620	5,535	5,299	22.00	23.00	24.50
North Dakota.....	3,296	3,400	3,269	4,061	4,414	4,435	15.50	15.50	16.00
South Dakota.....	4,312	4,555	4,672	5,519	5,519	5,691	19.00	18.00	17.00
Nebraska.....	4,328	4,218	4,193	6,951	5,999	7,046	20.50	21.00	21.00
Kansas.....	2,387	2,384	2,477	5,113	4,102	5,255	21.00	24.50	24.00
North Central.....	32,241	32,391	32,540	65,638	63,266	65,473	-----	-----	-----
Delaware.....	37	35	36	82	76	68	36.50	36.00	38.00
Maryland.....	328	328	325	665	735	688	33.00	32.50	35.50
Virginia.....	1,045	1,054	1,077	1,750	1,778	1,766	34.00	35.50	36.50
West Virginia.....	596	595	608	890	873	924	30.50	32.00	33.00
North Carolina.....	415	375	375	616	583	592	33.00	35.00	35.00
South Carolina.....	230	218	214	383	378	364	30.50	30.50	31.50
Georgia.....	439	416	423	915	863	973	30.50	30.50	31.50
Florida.....	163	166	176	302	286	343	33.00	31.00	33.00
South Atlantic.....	3,253	3,187	3,234	5,603	5,572	5,718	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	1,607	1,585	1,654	3,117	3,059	3,241	28.00	29.00	29.50
Tennessee.....	1,325	1,337	1,370	1,971	2,036	2,038	29.00	29.00	29.00
Alabama.....	492	494	500	764	791	851	28.00	28.00	28.00
Mississippi.....	619	642	628	996	1,061	1,231	25.50	25.00	25.00
Arkansas.....	705	788	740	1,125	1,348	1,263	22.50	23.00	25.50
Louisiana.....	300	298	319	491	606	553	25.50	25.00	25.00
Oklahoma.....	1,654	1,737	1,853	3,018	2,806	3,189	23.00	27.50	28.00
Texas.....	1,976	2,210	2,220	3,451	4,037	4,114	25.50	26.50	30.00
South Central.....	8,678	9,091	9,284	14,933	15,744	16,480	-----	-----	-----
Montana.....	2,419	2,495	2,400	3,882	4,112	3,928	24.00	22.50	25.00
Idaho.....	1,339	1,398	1,367	3,761	3,957	3,804	21.50	22.50	26.00
Wyoming.....	1,147	1,213	1,196	1,679	1,853	1,914	24.00	24.00	25.50
Colorado.....	1,662	1,635	1,688	3,321	3,187	3,228	25.50	25.50	28.50
New Mexico.....	293	300	288	1,063	1,044	1,092	27.00	31.50	34.50
Arizona.....	224	243	240	1,096	1,318	1,272	28.00	31.50	32.00
Utah.....	577	579	587	1,555	1,592	1,546	24.00	25.00	28.50
Nevada.....	428	448	445	882	834	919	26.00	27.00	28.50
Washington.....	930	927	910	2,378	2,335	2,385	26.00	25.50	28.50
Oregon.....	1,141	1,129	1,145	2,355	2,369	2,388	26.00	26.00	30.50
California.....	1,842	1,907	1,995	7,496	7,774	8,271	27.50	30.00	31.00
Western.....	12,002	12,274	12,261	29,468	30,375	30,747	-----	-----	-----
United States.....	62,053	62,911	63,265	127,675	127,465	130,954	24.70	26.10	28.30

¹ Preliminary.² Price of hay sold baled.

Table 396.—Hay—alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures and all other hay: Acreage and production, by States, 1969–71

State and division	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures						All other hay					
	Acreage harvested			Production			Acreage harvested			Production		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Maine.....	18	16	16	32	26	32	276	274	288	387	382	446
New Hampshire.....	20	21	21	45	50	49	108	103	103	155	154	160
Vermont.....	134	133	142	302	293	327	378	373	364	636	611	637
Massachusetts.....	31	31	31	71	73	70	102	95	92	175	166	170
Rhode Island.....	3	3	3	7	7	6	10	10	10	20	18	17
Connecticut.....	26	25	25	68	64	70	78	77	82	139	139	156
New York.....	1,075	1,140	1,130	2,741	2,964	2,938	1,515	1,512	1,469	2,782	2,834	2,791
New Jersey.....	60	62	63	186	195	183	76	74	74	140	136	133
Pennsylvania.....	752	775	814	2,030	2,170	2,157	1,217	1,244	1,219	2,117	2,226	2,194
North Atlantic.....	2,119	2,206	2,245	5,482	5,842	5,832	3,760	3,762	3,701	6,551	6,666	6,704
Ohio.....	390	390	480	897	995	1,272	1,091	1,070	1,090	2,010	1,918	1,908
Indiana.....	460	451	450	1,311	1,308	1,350	496	481	450	918	896	873
Illinois.....	766	751	710	2,451	2,403	2,308	477	509	510	886	975	969
Michigan.....	1,108	1,075	1,100	2,604	2,688	2,310	377	350	350	603	572	525
Wisconsin.....	2,958	2,958	3,017	8,578	8,282	8,598	1,064	1,058	1,069	2,371	2,319	2,352
Minnesota.....	2,285	2,194	2,240	6,741	6,472	6,720	1,051	1,037	1,010	1,660	1,683	1,616
Iowa.....	1,817	1,762	1,762	5,814	5,374	5,462	740	740	688	1,530	1,536	1,479
Missouri.....	800	784	690	2,400	2,117	1,829	2,038	2,224	2,313	3,220	3,418	3,470
North Dakota.....	1,256	1,344	1,398	1,947	2,285	2,377	2,040	2,056	1,871	2,114	2,129	2,058
South Dakota.....	2,239	2,339	2,456	3,694	3,859	3,807	2,073	2,216	2,216	1,825	1,936	1,884
Nebraska.....	1,741	1,750	1,750	4,701	4,025	4,725	2,587	2,468	2,443	2,250	1,974	2,321
Kansas.....	1,125	1,125	1,180	3,263	2,588	3,245	1,262	1,259	1,297	1,850	1,514	2,010
North Central.....	16,945	16,923	17,233	44,401	42,396	44,003	15,296	15,468	15,307	21,237	20,870	21,470
Delaware.....	7	7	6	22	22	17	30	28	30	60	54	51
Maryland.....	67	70	73	221	231	234	261	258	252	444	504	454
Virginia.....	90	91	87	225	228	231	955	963	990	1,525	1,550	1,535
West Virginia.....	75	84	92	158	193	202	521	511	516	732	680	722
North Carolina.....	9	9	10	22	23	26	406	366	365	594	560	566
South Carolina.....	5	5	4	10	10	9	434	411	419	905	853	964
Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	163	166	176	302	286	343	-----
South Atlantic.....	253	266	272	658	707	719	3,000	2,921	2,962	4,945	4,865	4,999
Kentucky.....	197	189	198	611	624	693	1,410	1,396	1,456	2,506	2,435	2,548
Tennessee.....	54	58	52	127	142	127	1,271	1,279	1,318	1,844	1,894	1,911
Alabama.....	4	4	3	7	8	6	488	490	497	757	783	845
Mississippi.....	8	8	8	18	22	22	611	634	620	978	1,039	1,209
Arkansas.....	50	50	45	143	165	151	655	738	695	982	1,182	1,112
Louisiana.....	17	16	14	29	44	34	283	282	305	462	562	519
Oklahoma.....	581	575	598	1,569	1,351	1,495	1,073	1,162	1,255	1,449	1,455	1,694
Texas.....	198	202	212	673	646	700	1,778	2,008	2,008	2,778	3,391	3,414
South Central.....	1,109	1,102	1,130	3,177	3,002	3,228	7,569	7,989	8,154	11,756	12,742	13,252
Montana.....	1,118	1,162	1,160	2,292	2,498	2,378	1,301	1,333	1,240	1,590	1,614	1,550
Idaho.....	1,044	1,100	1,078	3,341	3,520	3,342	295	298	289	420	437	462
Wyoming.....	480	490	495	1,056	1,127	1,213	667	723	701	623	726	701
Colorado.....	780	760	798	2,145	2,052	2,115	882	875	890	1,176	1,135	1,113
New Mexico.....	211	217	215	950	933	946	82	83	73	113	111	146
Arizona.....	188	205	201	1,015	1,230	1,186	36	38	39	81	88	86
Utah.....	446	450	459	1,360	1,395	1,354	131	129	128	195	197	192
Nevada.....	162	167	170	551	534	561	266	281	275	331	300	358
Washington.....	513	523	528	1,642	1,647	1,716	417	404	382	736	688	669
Oregon.....	404	396	412	1,192	1,228	1,215	737	733	733	1,163	1,141	1,173
California.....	1,129	1,152	1,210	6,210	6,451	6,897	713	755	785	1,286	1,323	1,374
Western.....	6,475	6,622	6,726	21,754	22,615	22,923	5,527	5,652	5,535	7,714	7,760	7,824
United States.....	26,901	27,119	27,606	75,472	74,562	76,705	35,152	35,792	35,659	52,203	52,903	54,249

¹ Preliminary.

Table 397.—Hay, all: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71

Year	Production	Farm disposition		Year	Production	Farm disposition	
		Kept on farms	Sold			Kept on farms	Sold
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949	96,990	84,208	12,782	1961	116,957	97,891	19,066
1950	103,820	90,186	13,364	1962	121,759	102,506	19,253
1951	109,502	95,843	13,659	1963	117,537	96,979	20,558
1952	106,386	92,439	13,947	1964	118,778	96,747	22,031
1953	108,245	94,180	14,065	1965	125,536	102,450	23,086
1954	107,834	93,739	14,095	1966	121,027	98,803	22,224
1955	112,807	97,323	15,484	1967	126,300	103,155	23,145
1956	107,978	92,833	15,145	1968	125,522	102,023	23,494
1957	120,043	103,815	16,228	1969	127,675	103,891	23,754
1958	120,100	103,623	16,477	1970	127,465	102,780	24,655
1959	110,976	94,307	16,669	1971 ¹	130,954	105,567	25,387
1960	118,158	99,810	18,348				

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 399.

Table 398.—Hay, all: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)

State	Production	Farm disposition		State	Production	Farm disposition	
		Kept on farms	Sold			Kept on farms	Sold
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
Maine	478	397	81	North Carolina	592	509	83
New Hampshire	209	171	38	South Carolina	364	318	46
Vermont	964	892	72	Georgia	973	827	146
Massachusetts	240	197	43	Florida	343	264	79
Rhode Island	23	20	3	Kentucky	3,241	2,933	308
Connecticut	226	194	32	Tennessee	2,038	1,875	163
New York	5,729	5,156	573	Alabama	851	740	111
New Jersey	316	196	120	Mississippi	1,231	1,083	148
Pennsylvania	4,351	3,698	653	Arkansas	1,263	1,092	171
Ohio	3,180	2,703	477	Louisiana	533	473	80
Indiana	2,228	1,978	250	Oklahoma	3,189	2,392	797
Illinois	3,277	2,949	328	Texas	4,114	3,085	1,029
Michigan	2,835	2,495	340	Montana	3,928	3,300	628
Wisconsin	10,950	10,129	821	Idaho	3,804	2,853	951
Minnesota	8,336	7,336	1,000	Wyoming	1,914	1,665	249
Iowa	6,941	6,386	555	Colorado	3,228	2,034	1,194
Missouri	5,299	4,769	530	New Mexico	1,092	426	666
North Dakota	4,435	4,080	355	Arizona	1,272	242	1,030
South Dakota	5,691	5,150	541	Utah	1,546	1,252	294
Nebraska	7,046	5,919	1,127	Nevada	919	680	239
Kansas	5,255	4,204	1,051	Washington	2,385	1,407	978
Delaware	68	51	17	Oregon	2,388	1,815	573
Maryland	688	616	72	California	8,271	2,233	6,038
Virginia	1,766	1,519	247	United States	130,954	105,567	25,387
West Virginia	924	864	60				

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 399.—Hay: Season average price per ton, United States and specified markets, 1949–71

Year beginning May	Prices received by farmers for baled hay, United States				Price of alfalfa hay, baled	
	All hay ¹	Alfalfa ²	Mixed clover and timothy ²	Wild ²	Kansas City ³	Los Angeles ⁴
1949	Dollars 21.20	Dollars 22.70	Dollars 22.90	Dollars 15.10	Dollars 27.20	Dollars 28.30
1950	21.40	23.10	22.30	15.60	29.65	29.15
1951	25.70	25.50	21.50	18.40	34.60	42.70
1952	26.90	26.30	22.80	20.40	36.05	39.80
1953	21.90	22.70	23.10	15.40	30.00	30.50
1954	21.90	23.00	22.70	15.70	27.85	32.10
1955	22.50	22.00	20.30	16.30	26.90	34.30
1956	22.50	21.90	21.00	17.30	31.60	31.75
1957	19.30	18.60	20.40	12.20	27.20	32.55
1958	18.80	18.60	19.60	11.50	26.80	32.80
1959	22.30	21.70	20.20	16.90	28.35	36.95
1960	21.70	21.00	20.20	15.90	28.45	33.90
1961	20.60	21.00	20.50	16.60	26.65	28.70
1962	21.60	21.40	23.30	14.80	28.75	34.70
1963	24.60	23.50	24.70	16.50	25.45	39.00
1964	23.80	24.00	25.20	18.30	25.60	33.00
1965	23.10	24.00	25.80	17.50	24.20	33.25
1966	25.00	24.70	24.90	19.40	29.20	38.30
1967	24.50	23.60	23.60	18.10	25.60	38.60
1968	23.60	23.00	23.50	18.60	27.50	34.75
1969	24.70	23.90	24.30	18.60	29.00	38.50
1970	26.10	24.70	24.50	18.80	32.50	39.60
1971 ⁵	28.20	27.10	(6)	(6)	32.50	41.10

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

² United States midmonth prices weighted by monthly marketings.

³ Simple average of weekly quotations for 12-month period beginning in July for comparable U.S. No. 2 or better grade.

⁴ Simple average of weekly quotations for 12-month period beginning in April for comparable U.S. No. 1 grade.

⁵ Preliminary.

Discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service and Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 401.

Table 400.—Hay, all: Stocks on farms, United States, 1949–72

Year	Jan. 1	May 1	Year	Jan. 1	May 1
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1949	65,040	14,602	1961	82,352	23,237
1950	67,676	14,599	1962	80,599	18,021
1951	70,657	15,232	1963	85,193	23,114
1952	74,000	15,136	1964	82,628	19,809
1953	69,470	15,013	1965	79,076	16,567
1954	71,415	15,641	1966	88,524	22,697
1955	74,487	15,290	1967	84,843	21,932
1956	76,031	16,536	1968	89,119	25,158
1957	73,058	17,557	1969	90,406	23,873
1958	85,795	26,198	1970	90,328	24,302
1959	88,540	25,541	1971	87,797	22,263
1960	77,957	17,099	1972	90,496	25,805

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 402.

Table 401.—Pasture and range: Condition,¹ first of month, United States, 1929-71

Year	Pasture						Range ²					
	May	June	July	August	September	October	May	June	July	August	September	October
Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1929	87	87	88	80	67	70	84	87	88	85	81	83
1930	77	80	75	56	48	56	86	90	87	80	78	79
1931	79	75	73	64	63	64	84	83	79	73	74	71
1932	74	78	79	71	68	67	80	87	90	86	83	84
1933	72	82	60	56	60	66	76	80	77	73	75	76
1934	66	53	49	40	43	54	79	70	66	54	53	55
1935	70	78	85	81	74	74	69	81	87	84	81	83
1936	69	74	58	42	40	54	78	83	76	73	70	74
1937	69	76	79	74	68	66	75	75	80	79	75	75
1938	82	85	86	83	76	76	84	87	87	87	82	82
1939	76	73	78	69	69	56	78	77	78	74	73	72
1940	74	81	83	71	72	71	83	87	85	80	80	82
1941	84	79	83	79	75	75	89	93	95	93	92	92
1942	84	88	91	87	88	88	87	89	89	87	88	87
1943	78	84	88	82	73	71	84	84	86	83	80	79
1944	79	89	85	72	70	77	77	85	87	85	82	83
1945	87	84	89	88	84	83	84	83	85	85	85	82
1946	84	85	85	78	74	78	82	81	82	78	77	82
1947	82	88	91	86	73	74	82	87	88	84	82	80
1948	84	82	82	84	78	72	79	82	85	84	81	77
1949	85	88	85	83	79	81	82	86	86	84	81	80
1950	74	83	85	88	85	87	76	81	81	86	84	84
1951	78	86	90	86	79	81	75	83	84	79	78	79
1952	87	88	77	69	70	67	80	84	79	77	75	72
1953	80	85	76	72	63	56	75	78	76	76	77	73
1954	80	80	78	59	64	63	75	80	77	71	72	70
1955	79	78	83	76	68	66	67	76	80	79	78	77
1956	68	72	71	70	65	61	70	75	72	69	67	63
1957	85	85	90	82	74	80	77	85	87	83	81	82
1958	89	88	88	89	86	86	86	86	86	83	81	84
1959	81	87	83	78	78	76	77	81	81	79	79	79
1960	85	87	87	82	81	78	79	82	82	80	79	77
1961	83	84	85	84	83	83	76	79	80	79	78	79
1962	83	78	84	80	72	79	79	80	85	83	79	81
1963	78	76	77	71	72	71	76	79	81	77	76	79
1964	83	80	78	69	65	69	74	76	80	74	75	77
1965	80	82	84	78	77	84	77	83	87	83	82	82
1966	83	82	79	66	75	78	78	77	77	75	75	80
1967	81	76	88	85	78	75	74	79	83	83	80	82
1968	85	86	87	82	81	82	79	82	84	81	81	81
1969	87	90	86	82	77	79	82	85	84	82	78	80
1970	86	85	85	75	75	81	78	82	83	79	75	79
1971	74	80	79	78	79	82	73	76	78	76	80	80

¹ Reported in terms of percentage of normal.² Includes the western geographic division and range areas of North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1909-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 404.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 393

¹ Price of hay sold baled for 1939 to date; prior to 1939, prices are for hay sold loose. Prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production.² Includes soybean, cowpea, and peanut hay but excludes grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census for conterminous United States. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1866-1925 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 395.

Table 402.—Pasture: Condition,¹ June 1 and Sept. 1, by States, average 1960–69, annual 1970 and 1971²

State and division	Condition June 1			Condition Sept. 1			State and division	Condition June 1			Condition Sept. 1		
	Average 1960–69	1970	1971	Average 1960–69	1970	1971		Average 1960–69	1970	1971	Average 1960–69	1970	1971
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine	87	89	90	80	72	81	South Carolina	78	78	86	79	81	90
New Hampshire	87	91	89	77	70	76	Georgia	78	80	84	82	87	92
Vermont	88	95	88	81	71	82	Florida	67	65	68	87	85	91
Massachusetts	84	91	90	71	72	76	South Atlantic	81	80	81	79	87	92
Rhode Island	87	92	90	72	70	70	Kentucky	88	95	90	81	88	94
Connecticut	84	90	90	74	57	78	Tennessee	85	89	88	78	85	92
New York	85	94	89	76	79	81	Alabama	78	75	87	82	88	91
New Jersey	80	89	87	65	74	79	Mississippi	79	81	88	79	91	93
Pennsylvania	84	93	89	67	88	72	Arkansas	82	82	88	72	75	87
North Atlantic	85	93	89	73	80	78	Louisiana	74	82	77	79	85	87
Ohio	88	94	86	77	83	79	Oklahoma	79	76	57	75	48	75
Indiana	91	95	85	81	87	85	Texas	74	78	45	67	54	78
Illinois	90	95	85	79	85	69	South Central	78	82	71	73	72	85
Michigan	89	93	81	79	79	59	Montana	81	90	85	80	87	65
Wisconsin	86	95	90	73	57	76	Idaho	87	88	92	85	90	91
Minnesota	86	88	86	73	61	64	Wyoming	79	83	97	80	87	86
Iowa	88	92	87	83	81	64	Colorado	71	83	86	78	79	65
Missouri	85	92	84	72	69	62	New Mexico	63	70	46	77	75	82
North Dakota	80	80	80	73	69	64	Arizona	85	80	71	85	85	77
South Dakota	79	87	88	71	54	56	Utah	82	79	87	81	88	81
Nebraska	78	86	95	77	58	65	Nevada	82	92	90	86	92	92
Kansas	75	85	84	78	54	75	Washington	86	86	90	80	75	83
North Central	85	89	86	77	67	64	Oregon	88	87	89	80	73	87
Delaware	82	95	88	67	86	77	California	82	72	82	80	78	87
Maryland	81	90	88	68	85	84	Western	80	82	84	80	82	80
Virginia	84	95	90	78	89	94	United States	82	85	80	76	75	79
West Virginia	80	84	78	78	87	90							
North Carolina	83	90	90	84	91	93							

¹ Reported in terms of percentage of normal.

² For range States, relates largely to farm pasture—that is, condition of ranges is not included.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 403.—Field seeds: Production of clean seed, United States, 1929-71

Year	White clover	Ladino clover	Red-top ¹	Orchard-grass	Kentucky blue-grass ²	Sudan-grass ¹	Smooth bromegrass ¹	Crested wheat-grass ¹	Chewings fescue	Red fescue	Tall fescue	Bent-grass
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1929	-----	-----	7,500	3,514	8,127	27,100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1930	1,200	-----	7,500	3,004	4,830	35,700	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1931	1,000	-----	18,000	5,111	25,942	83,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1932	775	-----	15,750	2,092	9,632	40,730	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1933	920	-----	7,500	3,677	8,190	56,730	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1934	945	-----	6,000	2,535	2,352	17,050	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1935	340	-----	9,750	3,690	20,160	59,320	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1936	550	106	6,750	2,138	10,395	28,695	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	664
1937	300	102	18,300	4,461	46,368	55,815	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	460
1938	275	182	17,700	2,262	8,848	53,078	-----	108	-----	22	-----	566
1939	669	480	17,700	4,270	9,205	75,860	260	186	-----	24	-----	632
1940	835	560	18,300	4,410	22,694	48,800	500	393	20	240	-----	752
1941	1,360	510	18,500	5,720	24,717	82,220	250	800	40	232	-----	875
1942	1,920	375	16,600	6,200	33,161	40,450	9,080	12,310	960	75	270	800
1943	2,360	390	10,700	6,030	10,585	32,800	8,470	7,930	900	150	500	660
1944	1,695	730	17,800	7,140	10,694	65,000	14,660	17,680	1,000	240	680	910
1945	2,280	1,010	22,300	5,600	13,862	29,500	10,894	4,694	1,300	350	1,000	1,000
1946	4,060	1,030	15,000	8,170	7,666	24,900	4,512	2,012	2,800	1,100	1,600	1,100
1947	3,530	920	14,500	7,000	30,235	28,940	12,820	3,350	2,900	1,400	2,000	1,500
1948	3,860	1,950	3,900	6,400	14,239	29,100	3,920	2,080	3,200	2,000	6,400	1,500
1949	2,540	3,805	8,100	9,900	23,550	50,900	11,240	5,865	2,475	870	9,126	1,580
1950	3,945	8,126	12,600	14,050	28,938	35,260	26,194	5,850	3,630	1,837	20,539	2,400
1951	6,251	11,937	7,300	14,020	18,099	39,380	11,728	2,018	2,190	1,180	24,655	1,840
1952	5,525	12,251	4,300	13,990	18,400	32,966	7,161	1,542	5,060	2,145	55,532	2,475
1953	2,609	7,142	3,860	11,025	7,970	64,298	13,415	2,720	4,420	2,712	32,482	3,287
1954	2,362	3,717	3,072	6,425	19,500	42,325	14,763	1,438	6,800	4,692	29,470	3,339
1955	4,827	4,828	4,240	10,240	23,450	88,970	6,732	2,190	7,980	2,072	28,647	4,600
1956	4,651	5,950	3,840	10,350	9,163	54,975	6,118	2,761	5,100	2,056	25,140	5,670
1957	6,317	2,906	3,375	15,950	24,550	104,705	35,172	10,360	7,800	3,160	26,124	8,020
1958	3,353	4,235	3,155	16,130	28,610	34,168	8,885	1,925	5,880	2,706	30,558	6,152
1959	4,879	4,356	5,485	9,980	3,550	43,338	4,943	2,795	10,560	5,679	28,594	6,765
1960	4,014	4,455	5,020	13,320	29,400	47,526	13,115	2,547	11,000	5,758	40,780	5,092
1961	5,956	5,204	4,240	13,020	5,560	65,889	12,880	2,015	7,500	4,878	36,984	5,897
1962	3,784	5,642	3,330	15,865	9,300	61,495	4,173	3,330	9,000	5,078	31,299	6,254
1963	7,528	6,205	2,630	8,680	14,058	58,556	5,745	3,099	6,290	3,810	46,910	7,918
1964	5,602	5,120	3,240	14,940	19,238	40,305	13,194	1,536	7,920	5,310	61,941	9,673
1965	4,026	4,930	-----	13,490	22,832	-----	-----	-----	6,290	6,014	56,714	7,746
1966	3,640	4,205	-----	10,010	30,247	-----	-----	-----	7,175	6,918	79,070	8,253
1967	2,164	3,600	-----	6,880	34,651	-----	-----	-----	7,350	8,893	49,899	7,868
1968	-----	840	3,688	6,510	33,465	-----	-----	-----	5,760	6,578	56,217	6,176
1969	1,892	5,040	-----	8,500	32,689	-----	-----	-----	7,425	6,348	64,803	5,413
1970	2,410	4,868	-----	9,425	36,189	-----	-----	-----	7,260	6,150	70,935	7,263
1971 ³	4,611	4,950	-----	9,098	44,923	-----	-----	-----	8,840	8,060	75,699	9,375

¹ Beginning 1965, estimates discontinued.² Does not include Pacific Northwest prior to 1963.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1962, table 406.

Table 404.—Field seeds—alfalfa, timothy, red clover, sweetclover, and lespedeza: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, and value, United States, 1934–71

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Price ¹	Farm value	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Price ¹	Farm value
Alfalfa seed											
	Acres	Lb.	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Lb.	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1934	630,500	94	59,116	16.40	9,715	1953	950,200	147	140,058	22.90	32,008
1935	549,600	101	55,248	12.20	6,719	1954	1,048,500	156	163,949	33.50	54,749
1936	642,200	81	51,703	20.10	10,401	1955	1,392,500	153	212,390	20.60	43,531
1937	610,900	95	58,092	23.40	13,604	1956	921,500	180	165,840	30.90	51,008
1938	746,600	79	59,048	17.80	10,514	1957	890,800	181	161,050	24.70	39,759
1939	1,013,200	74	75,250	17.50	13,199	1958	844,700	179	151,100	27.30	41,139
1940	965,700	80	77,150	14.60	11,301	1959	723,800	175	126,594	29.50	37,063
1941	803,200	66	53,390	20.30	10,850	1960	712,400	192	136,658	27.50	37,346
1942	603,700	87	52,660	25.80	13,560	1961	634,800	198	125,909	33.80	42,368
1943	779,300	82	64,258	33.30	21,410	1962	608,100	197	119,868	41.10	49,085
1944	982,000	59	58,030	33.90	19,754	1963	937,000	170	159,196	31.00	49,196
1945	880,600	71	62,120	34.20	21,274	1964	695,500	201	140,142	31.30	43,607
1946	1,182,200	89	104,850	26.50	38,267	1965	610,000	197	120,337	33.00	39,480
1947	1,014,700	94	94,900	24.90	24,167	1966	582,800	202	117,984	35.50	41,629
1948	644,900	88	56,790	41.60	23,794	1967	472,600	240	113,419	41.10	46,454
1949	1,103,400	106	117,355	37.50	44,323	1968	550,000	211	115,843	37.80	43,650
1950	936,600	116	108,339	26.70	40,372	1969	497,000	208	103,505	37.40	38,595
1951	909,000	120	109,164	24.50	49,576	1970	633,600	219	138,559	35.50	48,914
1952	1,361,000	137	185,928	23.60	60,461	1971 ²	486,900	240	116,891	34.70	40,451
Timothy seed											
	Acres	Lb.	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Lb.	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1934	140,600	79	11,131	15.50	1,721	1953	235,500	137	32,335	12.40	4,007
1935	1,000,800	180	180,580	2.48	4,481	1954	251,000	149	37,435	17.10	6,419
1936	381,600	106	40,433	5.78	2,337	1955	318,500	157	49,952	8.48	4,251
1937	591,400	185	109,421	2.62	2,866	1956	206,500	135	27,805	15.50	4,300
1938	441,900	130	57,353	2.68	1,536	1957	277,000	148	40,860	8.08	3,311
1939	490,200	121	59,200	3.69	2,186	1958	191,500	134	25,690	13.20	3,388
1940	397,900	127	50,490	3.31	1,673	1959	317,500	148	47,143	10.70	5,054
1941	375,300	140	52,370	4.57	2,391	1960	288,000	160	45,975	5.71	2,633
1942	442,400	159	70,500	4.47	3,148	1961	164,000	148	24,317	7.33	1,785
1943	429,000	164	70,340	5.30	3,725	1962	156,500	141	21,998	10.40	2,278
1944	364,400	154	56,260	2.99	3,385	1963	161,000	130	20,998	18.60	3,877
1945	364,200	156	56,940	5.48	3,129	1964	202,500	145	29,313	15.50	4,549
1946	368,300	154	56,740	6.34	3,603	1965	196,500	168	33,082	14.50	4,811
1947	411,300	169	69,580	4.55	3,171	1966	221,500	158	35,036	9.00	3,193
1948	132,800	132	17,500	9.98	1,751	1967	181,500	158	28,610	5.84	1,662
1949	326,000	123	40,090	18.90	7,578	1968	134,500	150	20,218	8.69	1,759
1950	445,000	144	63,915	20.20	6,524	1969	164,000	178	29,190	8.44	2,477
1951	294,500	137	40,297	7.31	2,955	1970	151,000	181	27,326	7.20	1,955
1952	245,800	136	33,404	13.60	4,544	1971 ²	146,000	177	25,795	7.95	2,040
Red clover seed											
	Acres	Lb.	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Lb.	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1934	766,900	50	38,650	18.90	7,291	1953	1,449,300	60	86,382	25.60	22,043
1935	641,200	63	40,693	14.60	5,956	1954	900,130	62	55,827	45.30	24,886
1936	670,400	55	36,758	25.20	9,252	1955	1,319,000	62	81,402	29.80	24,201
1937	308,400	83	25,663	29.70	7,620	1956	1,003,600	77	77,627	33.80	26,100
1938	1,664,000	58	96,522	13.70	13,220	1957	966,200	76	73,046	26.70	19,420
1939	1,350,300	62	83,896	14.50	12,192	1958	1,054,200	70	73,463	31.70	23,016
1940	2,046,700	50	101,413	10.10	10,263	1959	1,160,600	76	88,378	26.10	12,804
1941	1,408,000	54	76,220	15.20	11,559	1960	1,028,100	87	89,509	21.20	18,888
1942	1,181,900	48	57,150	20.00	11,432	1961	822,700	80	65,694	27.70	17,878
1943	1,389,100	47	65,520	30.00	19,678	1962	903,800	78	70,819	32.10	22,447
1944	2,411,800	44	107,020	31.20	33,363	1963	895,800	84	75,132	32.70	24,294
1945	2,162,500	43	93,520	31.00	28,993	1964	837,200	96	80,755	24.20	19,197
1946	2,581,000	45	115,730	36.70	42,399	1965	649,800	100	64,832	23.20	14,774
1947	1,432,600	48	68,670	46.70	32,139	1966	684,600	94	64,119	22.90	14,551
1948	1,822,500	56	101,280	43.10	43,956	1967	499,000	90	45,085	26.50	11,719
1949	1,360,500	58	78,804	40.40	31,993	1968	498,000	83	41,320	30.80	12,550
1950	2,564,300	58	149,074	20.50	45,411	1969	466,600	97	45,269	35.30	15,829
1951	1,473,050	59	87,539	22.10	27,763	1970	496,800	100	49,697	31.60	15,435
1952	1,707,700	58	99,431	21.30	30,803	1971 ²	432,200	102	43,870	27.30	11,846

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 404.—Field seeds—alfalfa, timothy, red clover, sweetclover, and lespedeza:
Acreage, yield, production, season average price per 100 pounds received by
farmers, and value, United States, 1934–71—Continued

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Price ¹	Farm value	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Price ¹	Farm value
Sweetclover seed											
			1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars					1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	
	Acres	Lb.	Dollars				Acres	Lb.	Dollars		
1934	216,700	161	34,848	6.57	2,288	1953	221,300	162	36,024	9.08	3,311
1935	243,800	152	37,179	3.59	1,335	1954	266,100	171	45,505	11.00	5,030
1936	377,400	110	41,556	8.34	3,465	1955	254,300	190	48,292	9.52	4,603
1937	309,600	160	49,840	6.95	3,448	1956	220,000	166	36,570	9.38	3,436
1938	525,600	110	57,593	4.42	2,545	1957	187,600	164	30,705	7.64	2,381
1939	557,300	129	71,740	4.33	3,109	1958	149,100	174	25,991	8.32	2,189
1940	351,400	140	49,210	3.98	1,958	1959	136,400	202	27,562	8.71	2,420
1941	350,600	114	40,090	5.74	2,301	1960	130,500	211	27,499	6.41	1,788
1942	230,100	144	33,090	6.64	2,196	1961	93,500	193	18,067	10.30	1,855
1943	183,100	131	23,920	9.55	2,284	1962	110,500	185	20,395	12.70	2,577
1944	292,200	131	38,200	10.30	3,942	1963	137,200	200	27,507	10.90	2,984
1945	248,200	129	32,120	2 ¹ 0.00	3,237	1964	120,800	203	24,575	6.93	1,694
1946	245,200	148	36,260	10.50	3,847	1965	77,600	222	17,206	7.10	1,219
1947	229,100	145	33,260	10.60	3,559	1966	73,000	211	15,437	6.90	1,059
1948	208,800	165	34,370	13.70	4,721	1967	57,400	224	12,841	6.34	819
1949	357,800	156	55,735	14.70	8,246	1968	45,800	204	9,357	8.46	783
1950	550,200	153	84,451	2 ¹ 1.80	9,985	1969	65,000	218	14,155	9.02	1,285
1951	303,900	157	47,578	2 ⁹ .67	4,667	1970	63,000	213	13,440	7.80	1,050
1952	270,300	159	43,015	2 ⁹ .18	4,011	1971 ³	54,000	228	12,325	8.20	1,009
Lespedeza seed											
			1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars					1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	
	Acres	Lb.	Dollars				Acres	Lb.	Dollars		
1934	371,400	154	57,025	6.16	3,513	1953	502,000	151	75,645	18.30	13,885
1935	384,900	143	55,033	5.14	2,827	1954	561,500	161	90,545	19.20	17,685
1936	300,700	115	34,672	11.80	4,081	1955	833,500	203	169,370	7.49	13,054
1937	572,500	156	89,516	4.88	4,369	1956	670,000	195	130,660	10.10	13,420
1938	763,700	200	152,918	3.56	5,442	1957	608,000	209	127,350	7.87	10,234
1939	627,400	147	92,250	4.94	4,558	1958	595,000	223	132,755	7.79	10,618
1940	705,200	158	111,540	4.58	5,112	1959	493,000	222	109,450	9.64	10,609
1941	813,000	178	145,100	5.05	8,628	1960	360,000	202	72,735	12.70	9,352
1942	747,400	185	138,290	6.52	9,017	1961	395,000	206	81,270	14.10	11,624
1943	808,000	172	138,770	9.81	13,619	1962	321,500	229	73,525	14.60	10,822
1944	1,196,600	194	232,100	6.90	16,841	1963	289,500	198	57,255	16.60	9,548
1945	951,900	177	168,600	2 ⁸ .68	14,801	1964	283,500	196	55,600	14.80	8,236
1946	966,100	197	190,800	2 ⁷ .84	15,438	1965	299,500	226	67,687	11.70	7,958
1947	767,000	179	137,200	11.60	16,439	1966	239,500	217	52,035	14.30	7,462
1948	948,100	219	207,360	8.75	18,932	1967	197,200	193	38,032	15.10	5,762
1949	1,060,500	227	240,750	2 ⁶ .52	16,452	1968	172,000	222	38,260	16.40	6,265
1950	747,600	199	148,540	2 ⁸ .47	13,031	1969	183,000	242	44,355	15.60	6,887
1951	648,800	208	134,705	2 ¹¹ .70	16,134	1970	164,000	224	36,775	14.20	5,167
1952	673,000	200	134,610	17.90	24,326	1971 ³	137,900	190	26,139	15.30	3,981

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production.

² Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

³ Preliminary.

Table 405.—Field seeds—alfalfa, timothy, red clover, sweetclover and lespedeza: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production (clean seed)			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Alfalfa seed												
Michigan.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dol- lars	Dol- lars	Dol- lars
Michigan.....	3,500	3,500	3,000	100	60	65	350	210	195	32.00	33.00	30.00
Wisconsin.....	4,000	4,000	3,600	60	50	50	240	200	180	30.00	29.00	29.00
Minnesota.....	9,000	9,000	7,000	100	80	75	900	720	525	29.00	29.00	29.00
North Dakota.....	9,000	18,000	10,000	40	50	50	360	900	500	31.50	27.50	25.00
South Dakota.....	51,000	112,000	90,000	55	70	60	2,805	7,840	5,400	29.60	27.00	24.00
Nebraska.....	28,000	38,000	29,000	65	75	65	1,820	2,850	1,885	30.00	28.40	25.50
Kansas.....	60,000	90,000	60,000	95	100	100	5,700	9,000	6,000	31.60	27.60	25.50
Oklahoma.....	60,000	55,000	33,000	135	155	110	8,100	8,525	3,630	28.30	29.20	27.50
Texas.....	7,500	8,500	5,000	170	170	120	1,275	1,445	600	34.00	32.00	28.50
Montana.....	21,000	50,000	25,000	90	110	95	1,890	5,500	2,375	34.10	27.30	25.50
Idaho.....	38,000	39,000	39,000	375	430	420	14,250	16,770	16,380	39.60	38.60	36.50
Wyoming.....	6,000	5,500	6,000	60	70	65	360	385	390	37.00	36.50	32.50
Colorado.....	5,500	3,500	2,500	110	115	120	605	403	300	30.00	29.30	27.50
New Mexico.....	3,500	2,600	2,000	180	205	160	630	533	320	52.00	49.00	52.00
Arizona.....	10,000	8,000	6,800	100	100	95	1,000	800	646	38.00	36.10	33.50
Utah.....	24,000	16,000	12,000	140	195	230	3,360	3,120	2,760	36.00	33.00	32.50
Nevada.....	22,000	23,500	19,500	335	375	470	7,370	8,813	9,165	37.50	37.50	36.00
Washington.....	26,000	31,000	35,000	525	620	500	13,650	19,220	17,500	40.00	39.00	37.00
Oregon.....	13,000	12,500	12,500	440	570	480	5,720	7,125	6,000	39.00	39.00	37.50
California.....	96,000	104,000	86,000	345	425	490	33,120	44,200	42,140	39.30	37.50	37.00
United States.....	497,000	633,600	486,900	208	219	240	103,505	138,559	116,891	37.30	35.50	34.80
Timothy seed												
Pennsylvania.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dol- lars	Dol- lars	Dol- lars
Pennsylvania.....	6,000	7,500	7,500	100	115	110	600	863	825	11.50	8.80	8.50
Ohio.....	22,000	20,000	15,000	150	150	140	3,300	3,000	2,100	8.20	6.10	6.60
Indiana.....	9,000	8,000	8,000	130	130	120	1,170	1,040	960	9.70	7.20	6.40
Illinois.....	6,000	6,500	6,500	140	145	140	840	943	910	8.00	7.00	8.80
Wisconsin.....	6,000	6,000	5,000	140	130	140	840	780	700	8.00	6.00	7.00
Minnesota.....	76,000	72,000	82,000	225	215	210	17,100	15,480	17,220	8.30	7.50	8.40
Iowa.....	8,000	5,000	5,000	125	160	140	1,000	800	700	8.90	7.50	7.70
Missouri.....	31,000	26,000	17,000	140	170	140	4,340	4,420	2,380	8.80	6.50	6.90
United States.....	164,000	151,000	146,000	178	181	177	29,190	27,326	25,795	8.44	7.17	8.04
Red clover seed												
New York.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dol- lars	Dol- lars	Dol- lars
Pennsylvania.....	13,000	7,000	9,000	130	100	85	1,690	700	765	31.00	31.50	25.00
Pennsylvania.....	14,000	15,000	10,000	70	70	75	980	1,050	750	35.00	31.00	31.50
Ohio.....	60,000	69,000	56,000	70	75	80	4,200	5,175	4,480	32.20	27.60	23.50
Indiana.....	62,000	65,000	60,000	80	70	80	4,960	4,550	4,800	33.40	28.30	25.00
Illinois.....	77,000	90,000	95,000	65	80	90	5,005	7,200	8,500	36.10	30.60	28.00
Michigan.....	55,000	42,000	30,000	100	85	80	5,500	3,570	2,400	29.60	25.50	23.00
Wisconsin.....	30,000	25,000	23,000	110	90	90	3,300	2,250	2,070	33.50	29.10	28.00
Minnesota.....	50,000	50,000	30,000	105	100	120	5,250	5,000	3,600	34.90	30.50	26.00
Iowa.....	13,000	22,000	20,000	65	72	90	845	1,584	1,800	36.40	31.60	27.50
Missouri.....	25,000	29,000	33,000	80	80	105	2,000	2,320	3,465	34.20	27.80	25.50
Nebraska.....	7,500	8,000	8,000	85	80	110	638	640	880	33.00	29.00	27.00
Kansas.....	9,000	11,000	10,000	75	85	115	675	935	1,150	31.80	29.10	24.50
Maryland.....	5,000	6,000	5,000	55	80	65	275	480	325	40.00	38.00	36.00
Virginia.....	4,500	6,000	3,000	50	90	80	225	540	240	52.00	44.00	40.00
Kentucky.....	15,000	15,000	7,500	90	100	85	1,350	1,500	638	37.90	34.10	28.00
Idaho.....	5,500	7,000	7,000	320	370	310	1,760	2,590	2,170	40.20	37.20	30.50
Washington.....	4,800	7,100	6,000	325	380	240	1,560	2,698	1,440	43.60	36.70	30.00
Oregon.....	15,500	21,000	19,000	305	290	210	4,728	6,090	3,990	41.00	34.50	30.00
California.....	800	1,700	700	410	485	510	328	825	357	44.00	35.00	38.50
United States.....	466,600	496,800	432,200	97	100	102	45,269	49,697	43,870	35.40	31.60	27.30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 405.—Field seeds—alfalfa, timothy, red clover, sweetclover, and lespedeza: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1969–71—Continued

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production (clean seed)			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Sweetclover seed												
Ohio.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dol- lars	Dol- lars	Dol- lars
Illinois.....	4,000	3,000	5,000	190	170	160	760	510	800	9.60	7.30	7.70
Minnesota.....	4,500	4,500	4,000	100	160	120	450	720	480	9.00	8.00	8.00
North Dakota.....	18,000	14,000	11,000	225	250	275	4,050	3,500	3,025	8.20	6.90	7.10
South Dakota.....	6,000	6,000	5,000	260	285	275	1,560	1,710	1,375	8.50	6.70	7.00
Nebraska.....	14,000	14,000	11,000	280	210	250	3,920	2,940	2,750	9.10	7.20	7.40
Kansas.....	6,500	6,500	5,000	190	200	195	1,235	1,300	975	9.30	8.80	7.70
Texas.....	7,000	9,000	7,000	140	140	160	980	1,260	1,120	8.50	6.90	6.40
United States.....	5,000	6,000	6,000	240	250	300	1,200	1,500	1,800	12.60	12.30	14.00
United States.....	65,000	63,000	54,000	218	213	228	14,155	13,440	12,325	9.02	7.78	8.25
Lespedeza seed												
Indiana.....	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dol- lars	Dol- lars	Dol- lars
Illinois.....	14,000	8,000	12,000	210	180	150	2,940	1,440	1,800	10.60	9.10	9.00
Missouri.....	10,000	10,500	11,000	170	150	140	1,700	1,575	1,540	12.00	10.30	9.00
Kansas.....	25,000	19,000	14,000	230	230	205	5,750	4,370	2,870	10.50	8.50	9.50
Maryland.....	15,000	16,000	15,000	230	220	160	3,450	3,520	2,400	9.90	8.00	8.50
North Carolina.....	6,000	5,000	4,000	180	140	170	1,080	700	680	13.10	12.10	12.50
South Carolina.....	15,000	17,000	17,000	175	170	160	2,625	2,890	2,720	18.40	17.50	18.50
Georgia.....	6,000	6,000	5,000	210	185	210	1,260	1,110	1,050	21.60	20.20	21.50
Kentucky.....	6,000	5,000	5,000	230	220	250	1,380	1,100	1,250	28.30	25.80	28.00
Tennessee.....	43,000	34,000	19,000	300	235	230	12,900	7,990	4,370	15.00	12.80	13.50
Alabama.....	3,000	2,000	1,400	220	190	185	660	380	259	23.50	23.00	21.00
Mississippi.....	2,000	2,000	2,000	160	160	160	320	320	320	22.50	25.00	19.00
Arkansas.....	10,000	12,500	10,500	425	440	210	4,250	5,500	2,205	20.90	17.20	19.00
Oklahoma.....	3,000	3,000	3,000	180	160	165	540	480	495	14.00	16.50	12.00
United States.....	183,000	164,000	137,900	242	224	190	44,355	36,775	26,139	15.60	14.20	14.90

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 406.—Winter cover-crop seeds: Production of clean seed, United States, 1949–71

Year	Austrian winter peas ¹	Crimson clover	Lupine ¹	Hairy vetch	Common vetch ¹	Purple vetch ¹	Annual ryegrass ²	Perennial ryegrass
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1949	81,600	20,942	75,000	37,300	15,420	6,820	42,200	5,600
1950	269,460	19,080	201,900	50,820	43,860	9,270	72,450	7,000
1951	32,750	27,040	26,800	42,100	4,620	3,500	66,000	7,950
1952	53,050	28,373	39,850	68,735	19,830	7,300	90,400	12,070
1953	34,525	26,775	23,365	39,334	18,640	9,000	66,000	16,600
1954	39,605	14,412	16,152	31,395	8,690	7,920	105,800	22,410
1955	48,000	9,570	20,432	28,470	11,745	5,500	121,520	31,350
1956	32,685	14,865	15,412	26,185	2,720	13,600	89,000	43,050
1957	34,060	13,693	20,610	22,555	7,130	9,360	66,960	35,490
1958	29,800	15,960	10,295	21,305	5,370	6,600	63,360	28,080
1959	48,425	11,964	9,420	24,280	4,380	8,100	136,400	45,080
1960	43,935	16,398	8,015	28,260	5,620	3,900	149,960	-----
1961	68,250	12,736	6,510	18,460	5,230	10,370	136,320	-----
1962	61,200	13,105	5,635	22,300	4,730	7,650	180,880	-----
1963	64,470	10,616	1,850	30,835	6,050	5,775	145,725	-----
1964	89,200	12,699	3,030	27,212	6,477	3,445	179,690	-----
1965	8,670	-----	11,960	-----	-----	-----	160,460	-----
1966	8,214	-----	19,480	-----	-----	-----	151,940	-----
1967	8,082	-----	13,862	-----	-----	-----	136,960	-----
1968	7,274	-----	9,020	-----	-----	-----	163,480	-----
1969	7,981	-----	9,788	-----	-----	-----	177,310	-----
1970	9,356	-----	10,508	-----	-----	-----	212,480	-----
1971 ³	3,843	-----	9,002	-----	-----	-----	222,180	-----

¹ Beginning 1965, estimates discontinued.² Beginning 1960, all ryegrass. Data not available by species after 1959.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 408.**Table 407.—Winter cover-crop seeds: Season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, United States, 1949–71**

Year	Crimson clover	Hairy vetch	Annual ryegrass ¹	Year	Crimson clover	Hairy vetch	Annual ryegrass ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	20.70	16.10	9.70	1961	17.60	10.40	5.20
1950	32.70	15.10	7.50	1962	14.60	13.00	4.60
1951	27.80	14.90	9.00	1963	20.20	10.80	6.10
1952	21.10	13.50	6.70	1964	14.10	11.70	4.75
1953	15.70	11.50	8.90	1965	18.80	14.30	5.90
1954	19.00	11.10	7.00	1966	20.70	11.80	5.90
1955	23.60	13.20	5.60	1967	21.90	8.44	6.50
1956	26.40	13.90	4.75	1968	22.90	11.20	7.90
1957	18.90	9.90	4.40	1969	22.80	14.70	8.10
1958	21.20	10.30	7.80	1970	13.50	12.50	5.70
1959	24.10	10.10	5.50	1971 ²	16.20	12.60	4.60
1960	16.70	9.37	4.40				

¹ Beginning 1960, all ryegrass. Data not available by species after 1959.² Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 409.

Table 408.—Field seeds: Stocks held by dealers on June 30, 1964-71

Kind of seed	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pounds							
Alfalfa.....	30,552	35,454	27,692	28,922	30,077	32,578	22,159	32,456
Clovers:								
Red (medium and mammoth).....	12,237	16,136	16,780	16,786	11,952	8,131	10,488	12,359
Alsike.....	3,200	1,821	2,644	3,301	2,856	1,781	1,596	2,068
Sweetclover.....	7,374	7,271	6,218	8,691	4,666	2,959	7,304	8,220
White Dutch.....	2,439	3,795	3,145	2,643	1,849	1,428	933	485
Ladino.....	2,207	2,540	1,923	1,855	1,810	1,015	1,415	1,281
Crimson.....	2,414	3,069	1,492	299	1,025	1,787	2,534	3,556
Lespedezas:								
Korean.....	2,701	1,461	3,546	3,047	730	2,429	7,622	4,583
Striate, Kobe.....	438	175	1,574	2,026	346	155	1,544	3,331
Other.....	23	549	718	361	511	235	841	739
Hairy vetch.....	3,067	1,523	1,243	6,023	5,014	2,336	1,927	3,263
Common vetch.....	2,121	3,744	1,317	705	612	443	258	758
Other vetches.....	1,256	449	4,031	1,456	857	508	239	131
Austrian winter peas.....	3,119	6,183	1,679	3,091	8,589	4,427	489	2,462
Lupine.....	90	57	51	558	532	383	362	177
Birdsfoot trefoil.....	236	242	457	414	302	563	499	254
Grasses:								
Timothy.....	3,095	5,540	8,992	14,383	14,784	10,279	11,694	10,110
Orchardgrass.....	2,582	4,549	4,944	6,044	4,924	5,450	5,587	5,964
Redtop.....	840	1,025	1,612	1,767	1,382	785	626	739
Kentucky bluegrass ²	9,730	7,530	7,798	9,799	12,763	13,065	11,672	9,991
Merion Ky. bluegrass.....	1,424	1,684	1,303	2,463	4,209	3,079	1,752	1,294
Chewings fescue.....	2,594	1,801	2,378	2,240	2,712	1,174	1,905	2,827
Meadow fescue.....	262	297	416	594	855	1,310	1,242	809
Red fescue.....	3,644	2,649	6,817	5,909	6,759	7,718	7,016	6,404
Tall fescue (Alta and Ky. 31).....	7,702	10,299	10,657	18,432	9,472	5,030	13,565	12,826
Bentgrass.....	2,201	2,717	2,636	1,950	1,955	1,742	1,323	1,496
Smooth bromegrass.....	2,150	5,054	2,375	2,347	3,501	4,923	1,643	4,510
Crested wheatgrass.....	2,058	1,161	1,164	584	2,245	2,217	395	1,793
Slender wheatgrass.....	385	265	189	219	305	165	66	56
Sudangrass.....	8,070	38,544	12,408	15,618	16,717	9,989	4,845	2,313
Annual ryegrass.....	28,479	31,547	24,157	26,316	11,840	14,800	15,878	23,457
Perennial ryegrass.....	11,606	7,797	9,270	6,544	8,159	11,825	10,041	6,525
Ryegrass, mixed.....	2,308	1,461	902	1,233	1,896	2,214	2,516	2,933
Dallisgrass.....	380	188	45	28	112	93	22	32

¹ Preliminary.² Includes grower-owned seed stored in dealers' warehouses.³ Beginning 1965, includes sudangras hybrids, but not crosses.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 409.—Field seeds: Average retail price paid by farmers for high-grade seed, February–May, United States, 1962–71

Kind of seed	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968 ¹	1969 ¹	1970 ¹	1971 ¹
Price per 100 pounds										
Alfalfa, common	\$49.10	\$58.80	\$41.00	\$42.00	\$47.20	\$50.30	\$58.20	\$54.60	\$57.30	\$54.80
Red clover	46.10	51.50	50.70	40.10	40.20	40.10	48.50	57.40	60.70	57.70
Aisike clover	32.10	32.50	32.80	35.70	33.50	32.40	32.00	37.20	37.10	37.90
Sweetclover	22.10	27.40	20.20	16.40	17.10	17.30	17.40	24.50	23.60	21.30
White clover	91.50	102.00	85.80	79.50	79.20	78.50	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ladino clover	93.30	99.40	86.50	88.00	86.60	92.20	114.00	128.00	131.00	140.00
Lespedeza, Korean	20.40	19.70	23.00	22.80	18.20	22.40	25.60	26.20	24.20	22.70
Timothy	17.00	25.00	38.40	33.80	30.60	22.80	20.40	24.50	24.00	24.00
Orchardgrass	36.60	38.70	46.80	36.40	35.90	35.00	33.70	40.60	41.70	42.50
Redtop	42.80	47.40	65.80	71.50	72.90	69.80	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky bluegrass	59.00	57.90	62.70	61.80	66.60	65.40	59.60	59.40	60.90	66.90
Ryegrass, annual	13.00	13.20	13.50	12.80	13.60	13.50	15.40	17.60	18.30	17.70
Tall fescue	21.40	38.60	35.30	21.10	20.30	19.40	21.30	28.50	32.00	26.00
Smooth bromegrass	22.70	24.50	33.70	24.70	24.30	34.10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Crested wheatgrass	34.30	25.70	26.60	29.70	32.60	54.20	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Sudangrass	12.40	14.20	12.40	12.40	13.20	13.20	13.50	13.40	15.80	16.00
Price per bushel										
Corn, hybrid	\$11.70	\$11.70	\$12.00	\$12.20	\$12.30	\$12.90	\$13.90	\$13.70	\$15.70	\$18.80
Wheat (spring)	2.76	2.75	2.97	2.64	2.46	2.79	2.54	2.39	2.38	2.46
Oats (spring)	1.43	1.49	1.54	1.57	1.59	1.58	1.62	1.64	1.67	1.63
Barley (spring)	1.83	1.90	1.94	1.90	1.96	1.98	1.96	1.83	1.86	1.90
Soybeans for seed	3.57	3.78	4.05	4.23	4.26	4.40	4.05	4.16	4.02	4.87

¹ Apr. 15 prices.² Data not available.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 410.—Field seeds: Season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, United States, 1949–71

Year	White clover	Ladino clover	Orchardgrass	Chewings fescue	Red fescue	Tall fescue	Bentgrass
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1949	\$78.20	\$129.00	\$18.20	\$33.90	\$39.20	\$43.50	\$63.70
1950	80.10	119.00	17.70	49.70	51.90	40.80	67.50
1951	54.90	108.00	15.50	66.50	69.30	50.90	81.50
1952	48.30	91.50	16.50	47.00	48.30	25.40	52.80
1953	45.30	33.20	13.00	43.00	41.30	12.50	61.10
1954	66.50	51.80	25.90	25.00	25.50	15.40	54.90
1955	58.40	53.30	15.50	19.00	22.40	9.15	46.10
1956	65.10	35.60	21.40	32.00	42.30	13.10	43.60
1957	33.20	29.10	10.90	29.50	36.30	10.00	24.20
1958	53.60	49.30	15.60	31.00	31.80	11.30	22.70
1959	53.10	55.10	22.60	27.50	26.20	16.60	22.20
1960	64.50	60.10	15.60	16.20	17.00	11.00	28.20
1961	46.10	57.00	18.10	14.50	14.50	10.40	27.70
1962	59.10	61.00	17.20	14.00	16.50	15.60	45.10
1963	35.60	48.50	24.00	31.00	35.90	18.60	48.40
1964	34.70	52.50	16.10	33.00	36.50	9.72	33.80
1965	35.40	45.50	15.50	42.50	41.90	9.38	41.90
1966	34.40	50.00	15.00	25.50	25.30	8.30	25.90
1967	42.90	62.50	15.30	19.50	18.90	8.58	35.10
1968	61.30	71.00	19.50	22.00	20.90	10.50	36.60
1969	58.50	70.00	19.80	24.00	25.00	14.30	50.20
1970	71.70	68.50	20.30	33.00	31.50	9.31	47.60
1971 ¹	40.70	61.00	19.30	29.00	29.00	9.23	51.30

¹ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 412.

Table 411.—Vegetable seeds: Acreage, production, and stocks held by dealers on June 30, United States, 1969-71

Kind of seed	Acreage harvested			Production			Stocks		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Bean:									
Bush green	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Bush green	19,321	28,012	23,408	30,012	41,884	35,401	28,102	25,886	21,545
Bush wax	3,578	3,241	2,888	5,358	5,475	4,565	3,390	3,930	4,798
Pole (green and wax)	1,188	1,176	1,497	2,134	2,036	2,742	1,946	2,060	1,367
Bush lima	5,239	4,526	4,837	9,578	8,660	9,384	7,212	7,116	4,018
Pole lima	173	266	339	381	694	822	385	324	272
Beet, garden	746	650	343	962	1,080	415	1,719	1,828	2,126
Broccoli	51	97	120	56	87	85	137	107	148
Cabbage	358	526	664	200	351	402	762	559	579
Carrot	1,546	2,137	2,251	1,114	1,405	1,389	749	948	1,159
Cauliflower	144	231	222	72	135	112	79	69	71
Celery	47	38	33	41	29	22	33	36	61
Chard, Swiss	53	73	94	62	94	113	86	56	71
Corn:									
Sweet, hybrids	10,011	10,954	10,519	15,877	19,538	18,495	3,742	6,043	8,301
Sweet, open-pollinated	377	410	747	794	956	1,371	592	491	407
Nonsweet	156	299	297	315	709	705	292	186	86
Cucumber	3,095	2,092	2,181	1,332	804	847	1,367	1,545	1,590
Eggplant	48	71	71	15	21	18	14	14	15
Endive	44	85	62	41	83	51	75	61	95
Kale	63	100	47	48	118	42	75	59	72
Kohlrabi	13	20	16	7	30	17	24	10	15
Leek	2	7	13	(²)	4	8	11	7	3
Lettuce:									
Heading	1,583	1,568	1,088	667	700	430	428	490	902
Loose-leaf	634	540	284	284	270	132	72	118	199
Romaine	83	114	187	41	40	80	40	35	36
Muskmelon	3,061	2,708	2,116	924	804	670	252	487	733
Watermelon	22,002	11,269	12,665	2,816	2,321	2,284	528	930	1,409
Mustard	379	193	204	444	288	220	323	452	482
Okra	566	354	277	554	367	295	254	341	537
Onion	2,395	2,793	3,347	771	1,112	1,414	464	336	396
Parsley	139	193	266	97	115	187	67	60	47
Parsnip	53	80	136	41	40	113	9	12	9
Pea	82,695	63,141	69,444	162,466	103,370	119,037	57,666	101,392	77,948
Pepper	2,012	1,587	1,485	238	211	185	253	260	270
Pumpkin	226	245	244	109	102	128	57	62	84
Radish	1,880	1,348	1,347	1,641	1,389	1,157	1,891	2,216	1,902
Salsify	2	1	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	7	4	9
Spinach	561	719	472	815	996	545	682	762	853
Squash:									
Summer	1,039	1,106	1,025	551	668	578	402	370	432
Winter	500	504	497	210	225	232	132	141	168
Tomato	3,081	3,199	3,832	387	430	559	556	484	440
Turnip	591	481	422	856	758	482	808	930	1,200
Rutabaga	35	31	38	39	57	48	71	86	84
Total	169,770	147,185	150,026	242,350	198,456	205,782	115,754	161,323	134,939

¹ Preliminary.² Less than 1,000 pounds.

Statistical Reporting Service. Compiled from reports of commercial vegetable seed growers and handlers.

Table 412.—Agricultural seeds: Imports admitted under the Federal Seed Act into the United States, 1968-71

Kind of seed	Year beginning July				Kind of seed	Year beginning July			
	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹		1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Alfalfa	680	165	54	12	Lovgrass, weeping	32	41	24	366
Barley ²	1,016	1,137	2,422	1,296	Meadow, foxtail			1	4
Barrelclover		4	19	16	Medick, black		20	13	5
Bean:					Millet:				
Adzuki ²		1	1	2	Foxtail ²		20	20	
Field			40		Hungarian			10	
Mung ²			2	1	Pearl	3	31		
Velvet	169	285	113	29	Proso			1	
Beet:					Mixtures:				
Field	2	4	3	40	Grasses	6	29		
Sugar	186	54	7		Legumes	3,278	3,146	3,077	3,590
Bentgrass:					Mustard, India ²			4	
Colonial	30	51	14	21	Mustard, white ²		3	4	2
Creeping	80	146	5	30	Oat ²	13,990	8,870	8,870	6,983
Bermudagrass					Panicgrass, green	9	2	4	4
Bluegrass:					Pea, field ²	310	417	109	56
Canada			2	6	Peanut	1			
Kentucky	857	2,221	149	23	Popcorn			26	
Rough	1,040	1,137	689	924	Rape, annual ²	329	83	16	
Wood	8	1			Redtop	3	45		
Brome, smooth	1,713	174	1	444	Rye ²	30	154	1,251	15
Broomcorn		2			Ryegrass:				
Buckwheat ²		28	3	49	Annual	47	519	171	40
Chickpea			2,086		Perennial	603	1,140	696	938
Clover:					Sainfoin	30	44		
Alsike	3,157	3,725	4,495	3,567	Sorghum ²	1,379	2,093	2,173	423
Berseem	9	63	11		Sorghum alnum	329	632	1,248	452
Crimson	2	1			Sorghum-sudangrass				
Ladino	2	1	2	10	hybrid		274	1	3
Persian	6		6		Soybean ²	6	10	17	19
Red	9,801	7,391	5,104	4,683	Sunflower ²	29	35	178	92
Rose	24	34	20	28	Sweetclover	1,359	760	626	113
Small hop (suckling)	4	13	5	6	White	102	87	134	221
Strawberry			6	57	Yellow	12,144	14,001	9,277	5,483
Subterranean	156	376	437	583	Timothy	423	70	259	51
White	660	297	546	339	Trefoil:				
Corn, field ²	3,353	3,698	47,937	13,689	Big	3		1	
Cotton		111	291		Birdsfoot	1,082	521	477	522
Cowpea ²	2		623	134	Triticale			757	4
Crownvetch	11		11	22	Vetch, hairy ²	1,164	1,153	5	4
Emmer			48		Wheat ²	29,318	86,074	14,964	4,022
Fescue:					Wheat, durum ²	3		1,199	230
Chewings	4	28	76	3	Wheatgrass:				
Hard	719	554	544	444	Crested	220	783	475	1,085
Meadow	3,322	1,950	921	895	Intermediate		4		
Red	16,397	14,476	16,683	10,086	Pubescent	29	17	112	113
Tall	1	2	21		Slender	1	1	9	23
Flax ²	33	40	3	21	Streambank	3	9	9	12
Grass:					Tall			1	2
Buffel	3				Western				12
Canary ²	381	56							
Canarygrass, reed	1				Total	118,852	164,493	134,043	64,445
Carpet	283	125	2,582	266					
Dallis	160	130	159	288					
Guinea	22	1	2	1					
Harding									
Japanese lawn	6	4	9	3					
Orchard	8,196	4,918	1,670	1,519					
Rhodes	1		2						
Veldt		1							

¹ Includes July 1971 through April 1972.

² Importations of these seeds are subject to the Federal Seed Act and are included in this table only when imported for seeding purposes.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 413.—Vegetable seeds: Imports admitted under the Federal Seed Act into the United States, 1968-71

Kind of seed	Year beginning July				Kind of seed	Year beginning July			
	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹		1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	100 pounds	100 pounds	100 pounds	100 pounds		100 pounds	100 pounds	100 pounds	100 pounds
Asparagus-----	100 2	100 2	100 14	100 5	Kohlrabi-----	100 59	100 5	100 31	100 22
Bean:					Leek-----	17	46	38	32
Asparagus-----	10	16	42	20	Lettuce ² -----	2,604	3,770	4,011	1,873
Garden-----	1,180	1,471	1,048	124	Muskmelon-----	37	238	100	86
Runner-----	294	102	15	-----	Mustard ² -----	8	4	5	2
Beet-----	57	7	17	16	Mustard, spinach-----	1	-----	1	-----
Broccoli-----	4	4	13	53	Okra-----	90	-----	-----	-----
Brussels sprouts-----	22	44	25	51	Onion-----	209	737	804	280
Burdock-----	9	7	11	6	Pak-choi-----	7	1	3	7
Cabbage-----	38	71	62	73	Parsley ² -----	69	117	108	231
Cardoon-----	2	-----	1	2	Parsnip-----	2	-----	-----	17
Carrot-----	49	62	234	59	Pea, garden ² -----	2,023	572	1,812	3,272
Cauliflower-----	34	3	4	8	Pepper ² -----	223	91	222	69
Celeriac-----	1	-----	-----	2	Pumpkin ² -----	2	5	16	1
Celery ² -----	5	25	7	2	Rutabaga-----	3	23	1	11
Chard, Swiss-----	27	33	17	9	Salsify-----	11	-----	19	21
Chicory-----	9	9	24	17	Sorrel-----	1	1	2	2
Chinse cabbage-----	23	30	25	30	Soybean ² -----	-----	5	4	2
Chives-----	2	8	15	5	Spinach-----	732	404	435	399
Corn, sweet-----	7	96	16	5	Spinach, New-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cornsalad-----	1	1	-----	-----	Zealand-----	74	47	60	27
Cress:					Squash-----	80	51	32	35
Garden-----	14	59	43	17	Tomato-----	2,114	1,925	1,791	2,372
Upland-----	2	-----	-----	1	Tomato, husk-----	-----	-----	-----	5
Water-----	1	1	1	1	Turnip-----	75	111	58	54
Cucumber-----	105	348	396	184	Watermelon ² -----	132	113	155	43
Dandelion-----	1	-----	2	2	Total-----	10,603	10,812	12,220	9,825
Eggplant-----	44	53	52	156					
Endive-----	15	11	6	41					
Kale-----	5	6	17	2					

¹ Includes July 1971 through April 1972.² Importations of these seeds are subject to the Federal Seed Act and are included in this table only when imported for seeding purposes.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 414.—Seeding rates: Quantity of seed used per acre for specified crops, by States

State	Corn	Winter wheat	Durum wheat	Other spring wheat	Oats	Barley	Rye	Flax-seed	Sorghums	Rice	Beans, dry edible	Peas, dry field	Potatoes (Irish)	Sweet-potatoes	Peanuts ¹	Cotton ²	Pounds
	Pounds	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels	Pounds	Bushels	Cut.	Pounds	Pounds	
Maine	16.5	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
New Hampshire	16.5	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
Vermont	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
Massachusetts	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
Rhode Island	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
Connecticut	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
New York	16.7	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	
New Jersey	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	
Pennsylvania	12.8	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	
Ohio	12.8	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	
Indiana	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	
Illinois	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	
Michigan	12.2	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	12.9	
Wisconsin	12.8	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	
Minnesota	12.8	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	
Iowa	12.0	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	
Missouri	12.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	
North Dakota	8.9	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	
South Dakota	12.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	
Nebraska	11.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Kansas	11.3	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	
Delaware	11.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	
Maryland	11.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	
Virginia	12.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	
West Virginia	13.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
North Carolina	13.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	
South Carolina	11.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	
Georgia	11.1	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	
Florida	8.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	
Kentucky	11.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	
Tennessee	11.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	
Alabama	10.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	
Mississippi	10.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	
Arkansas	10.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Louisiana	11.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Oklahoma	14.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
Texas	10.6	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	
Montana	14.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
Idaho	16.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	
Wyoming	16.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	
Colorado	15.7	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	.65	
New Mexico	14.9	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	
Arizona	14.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	
Utah	15.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	
Nevada	17.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	
Washington	15.4	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	
Oregon	14.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	
California	18.0	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
United States	12.7	1.13	1.39	1.22	2.56	1.63	1.41	.78	7.0	137	52	160	1.13	17.1	5.8	126	25

¹ Farmers stock (unshelled basis).² Fuzzy equivalent basis.

Statistical Reporting Service. United States average is rate of seeding weighted by acreage planted, by States.

Table 415.—Beans, dry edible: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959-71¹

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre ²	Production ²	Season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers ³	Farm value	Wholesale price per 100 pounds of pea beans, New York, year beginning September ⁴	Foreign trade, year beginning September	
								Domestic exports	Imports for consumption
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 cut.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
1959 ⁵	1,414	1,350	19,087						
1959	1,517	1,435	1,290	18,505	6.93	128,268	7.44	3,547	100
1960	1,438	1,400	1,244	17,411	7.14	124,329	7.56	1,819	118
1961	1,445	1,414	1,391	19,672	6.91	136,070	8.07	1,742	55
1962	1,465	1,414	1,289	17,942	6.79	121,812	8.10	3,224	23
1963	1,404	1,370	1,459	19,982	6.99	139,750	8.03	3,901	39
1964 ⁵	1,338	1,320	17,657						
1964	1,442	1,388	1,252	17,375	7.52	130,691	8.22	2,941	72
1965	1,556	1,484	1,109	16,457	8.68	142,821	10.28	2,260	50
1966	1,521	1,486	1,343	19,962	7.17	143,150	8.03	3,654	33
1967	1,290	1,211	1,253	15,177	9.27	140,727	10.69	2,068	48
1968	1,484	1,434	1,213	17,389	8.19	142,484	10.62	2,753	22
1969	1,544	1,490	1,268	18,894	7.61	143,820	9.65	4,340	25
1970	1,510	1,416	1,221	17,296	9.23	159,592	14.00	3,278	75
1971 ⁶	1,378	1,337	1,209	16,168	10.60	171,630	17.12		

¹ Includes, besides the ordinary edible beans, blackeyes and garbanzos in California. Excludes soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed.

² Cleaned basis.

³ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

⁴ Compiled from the New York Journal of Commerce.

⁵ Census yield and production on partially uncleansed basis.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census; census figures include all States; other figures, principal producing States only. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 420, include beans grown for garden seed and are not strictly comparable.

Table 416.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, by classes, United States, 1969-71¹

Class	1969	1970	1971 ²	Class	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 ext.		1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
Pea (navy).....	7,224	5,163	5,213	Yelloweye.....	20		
Great northern.....	1,707	1,427	1,554	Black turtle soup.....	223	227	409
Small white.....	488	275	309	Large lima.....	770	558	398
Flat small white.....	96	67	69	Baby lima.....	430	478	400
Pinto.....	4,421	5,301	4,769	Blackeye, California.....	513	712	413
Red kidney ³	1,548	1,302	1,190	Garbanzo.....	101	68	85
Pink.....	501	678	714	Other.....	222	300	144
Small red.....	465	585	371	Total.....	18,894	17,296	16,168
Cranberry.....	165	155	130				

¹ Soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed are not included.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes dark red kidney.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 417.—Beans, dry edible: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1969-71¹

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre (cleaned basis)			Production (cleaned basis)			Price ³ for crop of—			
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	
New York	1,000 acres ³⁰	1,000 acres ⁸⁶	1,000 acres ⁶³	1,000 acres ⁷⁸	1,000 acres ⁶⁵	1,000 acres ⁶²	Pounds ⁵⁹⁰	Pounds ⁵⁹⁰	Pounds ⁵⁹⁰	Pounds ^{1,150}	Pounds ^{1,150}	Pounds ^{1,150}	Dollars ^{5.959}	Dollars ^{6.30}	Dollars ^{9.40}	
Michigan	689	640	605	671	590	590	17	17	17	1,040	1,210	1,040	8,119	6,136	9,70	
Minnesota	9	19	18	7	18	18	24	24	24	1,000	1,300	1,300	70	234	6,10	
North Dakota	25	26	28	22	22	26	82	82	82	1,050	1,350	1,350	300	324	6,10	
Nebraska	100	92	86	92	92	86	20	21	21	1,850	1,800	1,800	850	1,548	6,10	
Kansas	23	23	23	8	20	20	7	7	7	1,000	1,290	1,290	170	210	5,17	
Montana	11	11	9	9	11	11	11	11	11	1,500	1,700	1,700	135	187	8,60	
Idaho	99	107	112	99	105	110	110	110	110	1,820	1,880	1,880	840	1,802	7,70	
Wyoming	29	31	26	28	30	25	25	25	25	1,640	1,670	1,670	1,974	2,024	7,70	
Colorado	235	242	222	235	212	1860	860	850	910	1,900	1,988	1,988	450	450	7,70	
New Mexico	6	5	3	5	4	2	530	600	600	750	27	27	15	15	7,50	
Utah	14	20	21	14	20	19	540	430	330	76	86	86	63	63	8,50	
Washington	20	34	27	19	33	26	1,900	2,000	1,650	361	660	660	429	429	8,80	
California:																
Large lima	45	34	25	45	34	25	25	25	1,710	1,640	1,590	770	558	398	-----	
Baby lima	26	26	22	26	26	22	22	22	1,655	1,840	1,820	430	478	400	-----	
Other	153	114	101	133	114	101	101	101	1,305	1,430	1,330	1,447	1,736	1,630	1,343	
Total California	204	174	148	204	174	148	148	148	1,439	1,532	1,532	1,447	2,936	2,666	2,141	
United States	1,544	1,510	1,378	1,490	1,416	1,337	1,268	1,221	1,209	18,894	17,296	16,168	7,61	9,23	10,60	

¹ Includes, besides the ordinary edible beans, blackeyes and garbanzos in California. Excludes soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed.
² Preliminary.

³ Price of cleaned beans; prices include an allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 418.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1959–71¹

Crop of—	Pro- duc- tion	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown			Crop of—	Pro- duc- tion	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		
			Used for seed	Home use ²	Sold from farms				Used for seed	Home use ²	Sold from farms
	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.		1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
1959.....	18,505	738	214	11	18,280	1966.....	19,962	699	182	-----	19,780
1960.....	17,411	727	206	12	17,193	1967.....	15,177	781	162	-----	15,015
1961.....	19,672	746	188	-----	19,484	1968.....	17,389	786	184	-----	17,205
1962.....	17,942	715	180	-----	17,762	1969.....	18,894	779	143	-----	18,751
1963.....	19,982	744	166	-----	19,816	1970.....	17,296	711	119	-----	17,177
1964.....	17,375	803	183	-----	17,192	1971 ³	16,168	768	121	-----	16,047
1965.....	16,457	814	181	-----	16,276						

¹ Excludes soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed.² Also includes small quantities fed to livestock or lost. Discontinued after 1960.³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1934–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1968*, table 422, include beans grown for garden seed and are not strictly comparable.

Table 419.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)¹

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown	
			Used for seed	Sold from farms
New York.....	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
Michigan.....	794	44	7	787
Michigan.....	5,959	286	43	5,916
Minnesota.....	238	13	-----	238
North Dakota.....	338	34	-----	338
Nebraska.....	1,517	63	-----	1,517
Kansas.....	84	6	-----	84
Montana.....	187	7	2	185
Idaho.....	2,024	109	1	2,023
Wyoming.....	450	18	-----	450
Colorado.....	1,929	68	32	1,897
New Mexico.....	15	1	-----	15
Utah.....	63	3	3	60
Washington.....	429	25	-----	429
California.....	2,141	91	33	2,108
United States.....	16,168	768	121	16,047

¹ Excludes soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 420.—Beans, dry edible:¹ Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
North America:	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Canada	90	82	95	1,031	1,359	1,547	1,171	1,114	1,470
Costa Rica	25	37	39	344	505	500	86	187	195
Dominican Republic	72	75	77	796	847	901	573	635	694
El Salvador	81	89	99	716	743	780	580	661	772
Guatemala	266	272	274	481	535	531	1,279	1,455	1,455
Honduras	180	180	173	674	674	637	1,213	1,213	1,102
Mexico	4,695	4,942	4,942	423	446	491	19,841	22,046	24,251
Nicaragua	144	144	145	672	698	713	968	1,005	1,034
Panama	42	42	43	257	257	267	108	108	115
United States	1,490	1,416	1,337	1,268	1,221	1,209	18,894	17,296	16,168
Total	7,085	7,279	7,224	631	628	654	44,713	45,720	47,256
South America:									
Argentina ²	149	114	155	472	764	772	703	871	1,197
Brazil	8,978	8,611	8,700	540	515	520	48,501	44,312	45,000
Chile ²	116	141	173	890	1,026	920	1,032	1,446	1,592
Colombia	238	249	230	611	600	595	1,455	1,433	1,345
Peru	188	190	185	704	713	700	1,323	1,355	1,301
Venezuela	294	267	270	347	378	382	1,020	1,010	1,032
Total	9,963	9,563	9,713	542	527	530	54,034	50,427	51,467
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	1	1	1	2,044	2,284	2,320	28	32	33
France	91	95	96	1,059	1,200	1,220	966	1,140	1,166
Germany, West	3	3	4	2,000	2,130	2,175	60	64	88
Greece ³	94	102	93	1,311	1,414	1,520	1,234	1,439	1,302
Italy	523	481	311	699	740	982	3,657	3,560	3,053
Netherlands	8	10	9	1,080	2,524	2,290	155	251	216
Portugal	939	946	874	120	126	131	1,124	1,190	1,146
Spain	227	213	210	1,126	1,126	1,102	2,557	2,425	2,315
Sweden	2	2	2	1,250	1,250	1,606	22	31	40
Yugoslavia ³	443	438	415	955	946	900	4,228	4,145	3,748
Total	2,331	2,291	2,015	602	623	650	14,031	14,277	13,107
Asia:									
Japan	158	182	154	1,390	1,499	1,275	2,196	2,728	1,964
Lebanon	2	3	1	1,350	1,217	2,380	33	33	35
Syria	8	5	5	1,266	1,200	1,200	97	66	66
Turkey	253	251	253	1,222	1,233	1,283	3,086	3,093	3,241
Total	421	441	413	1,286	1,342	1,285	5,412	5,920	5,306
Africa:									
Angola	295	295	295	475	475	475	1,400	1,400	1,400
Madagascar Republic	140	140	140	880	880	880	1,235	1,257	1,300
South Africa	175	175	175	530	530	530	924	948	982
Total	610	610	610	583	591	604	3,559	3,605	3,682
Grand total	20,410	20,184	19,975	597	594	605	121,749	119,949	120,818

¹ Includes generally all beans of the species *Phaseolus vulgaris* (haricot or kidney-shaped beans) and *Phaseolus lunatus* (lima beans).

² Harvested immediately preceding the harvest in Northern Hemisphere.

³ Yields are computed from data for beans grown alone.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 421.—Beans, dry edible: Season average wholesale price per 100 pounds, at selected markets, 1949-70

Year beginning September	New York City ¹		F.o.b. California points				F.o.b. Idaho points	F.o.b. Colorado points
	Pea, choice	Lima, large standard	Baby lima, choice	Lima, large	Red kidney	Small white	Great north-ern, U.S. No. 1 ²	Pinto, U.S. No. 1 ²
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1949	8.03	11.81	7.23	9.89	9.06	7.49	6.72	7.68
1950	8.98	12.97	7.00	11.52	12.69	10.41	7.35	7.49
1951	8.46	13.91	6.48	11.51	13.09	8.12	7.93	8.10
1952	9.94	13.36	7.42	11.47	11.89	9.03	8.48	10.67
1953	10.18	13.81	7.30	11.66	10.06	10.21	8.61	8.22
1954	11.92	13.35	6.19	11.08	12.25	11.48	8.37	7.37
1955	8.85	13.01	7.58	10.56	13.38	8.24	6.79	6.37
1956	8.43	12.90	5.82	10.70	8.65	8.08	6.77	7.78
1957	10.46	13.30	7.60	11.25	8.76	9.64	9.40	6.81
1958	8.52	13.34	7.86	11.95	8.57	9.18	7.49	6.90
1959	7.44	13.77	8.10	12.04	15.56	7.47	7.13	8.12
1960	7.56	18.48	11.00	16.93	8.15	9.08	7.68	8.00
1961	8.07	17.68	8.12	15.13	8.84	10.36	7.16	6.80
1962	8.10	14.13	8.42	11.30	9.07	9.45	8.90	7.48
1963	8.03	13.56	6.50	11.49	12.36	9.44	7.43	6.91
1964	8.22	15.33	7.28	13.32	10.72	10.95	7.69	10.72
1965	10.28	16.38	12.65	14.14	12.18	12.15	9.59	8.98
1966	8.03	24.37	11.11	23.33	9.48	9.43	7.47	7.47
1967	10.69	22.85	14.89	19.45	13.72	13.17	8.50	9.54
1968	10.62	18.11	7.81	14.46	23.26	11.85	8.62	7.83
1969	9.65	15.46	7.99	12.15	11.25	10.07	8.02	10.69
1970 ³	14.00	16.07	8.86	13.51	19.63	13.83	10.35	9.24

¹ Prices represent prevailing values of the commodity and grade specified, as indicated by sales from receivers to wholesale distributors. ² Prices include brokerage, cleaning, and handling charges. ³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from New York Producers Price Current, New York Journal of Commerce, and Bean Market News (formerly Bean Market Review). Data for 1944-48 in Agricultural Statistics, 1967, table 423.

Table 422.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Price-support operations, United States, 1949-72

Year beginning September	Support price ¹		Season average price per cwt. received by farmers	Put under support ³		Acquired by CCC under support program ⁴	Owned by CCC Aug. 31
	Per cwt.	Percentage of parity ²		Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	1,000 cut. ⁵	Percent	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
1949	6.55	80	6.59	8,879	44.7	6,066	9,803
1950	6.30	75	7.40	1,613	10.7	784	6,037
1951	6.69	75	7.91	3,081	19.5	1,830	4,033
1952	7.87	85	8.67	2,215	14.8	789	1,369
1953	7.79	87	8.16	4,275	25.9	1,649	1,553
1954	7.24	80	8.04	4,000	23.6	2,994	2,670
1955	6.36	70	7.01	3,547	21.3	1,853	1,558
1956	6.31	70	6.91	4,703	27.3	2,949	671
1957	6.31	68	7.16	2,329	14.9	108	66
1958	6.18	68	6.71	3,495	18.2	628	394
1959	5.35	60	6.93	1,963	10.6	190	33
1960	5.35	60	7.14	3,325	19.1	1,847	999
1961	6.32	70	6.91	5,176	26.3	3,099	2,264
1962	6.32	68	6.79	2,620	14.6	1,314	912
1963	6.32	67	6.99	3,185	15.9	1,613	1,469
1964	6.32	68	7.52	1,224	6.5	761	599
1965	6.32	67	8.68	707	4.3	41	43
1966	6.33	64	7.17	3,568	17.5	1,930	1,007
1967	6.37	63	9.27	666	4.4	-	1
1968	6.38	61	8.20	1,688	9.7	28	1
1969	6.39	57	7.61	1,957	10.4	110	105
1970	6.40	55	9.40	1,368	7.9	4	59
1971	6.40	52	5 10.60	5 813	5 5.0	-	-
1972	6.40	51	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on page 343.

Table 423.—Beans, dry edible: International trade, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Canada.....	303	81	584	84	513	70
Costa Rica.....		312		186		117
El Salvador.....	20	342	6	251		119
Guatemala.....	27	36	22	26	40	65
Mexico.....	1,760	6	1,180	8	110	425
Nicaragua.....	102		103	34	132	40
Panama.....		47		42		53
United States.....	2,265	46	3,613	25	3,919	41
Total.....	4,477	870	5,508	656	4,714	930
South America:						
Argentina.....	203		359		311	
Brazil.....	378	147	392	29	20	
Chile.....	282		134		251	110
Colombia.....	55	220	79			104
Peru.....	7	3	27	13	29	5
Venezuela.....		500		465		486
Total.....	925	870	991	507	611	705
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	83	223	61	139	40	141
France.....	80	721	64	689	38	866
Germany, West.....		390		361	26	438
Greece.....	86		204		100	
Italy.....	20	314	25	415		600
Netherlands.....	134	1,070	113	466	170	475
Portugal.....	52	163	53	252	85	170
Spain.....	130	185	85	550	56	338
Sweden.....		61		66	43	59
Switzerland.....		73		73		61
United Kingdom.....		1,745		1,646		1,630
Yugoslavia.....	198		24		55	2
Total.....	783	4,945	629	4,657	613	4,780
Asia:						
Japan ¹	3	1,470	6	1,958		1,860
Turkey.....	9		12		205	
Total.....	12	1,470	18	1,958	205	1,860
Africa:						
Angola.....	312		494		266	
Malagasy Republic.....	277		278		360	
Morocco.....	6	1	17		44	
Sudan.....	48		135		50	
Egypt.....	46		46		28	
Total.....	689	1	880		748	
Grand total.....	6,886	8,156	8,026	7,778	6,891	8,275

¹ Adzuki and kidney beans only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 422

¹ Announced equivalent support price at the producer level, computed from support prices on a cleaned, bagged, and graded basis, by classes, f.o.b. country shipping point.² Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.³ Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases.⁴ Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.⁵ Preliminary.

Table 424.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports to specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971
	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>		<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>
North America:				Europe—Continued			
British Honduras.....	6	1	4	Italy.....	107	90	77
Canada.....	75	67	83	Netherlands.....	136	144	183
Dominican Republic.....	131	114	152	Spain.....	132	118	22
French West Indies.....	29	41	32	United Kingdom.....	901	866	908
Mexico.....	173	425	222	Total.....	1,630	1,792	1,547
Panama.....	39	42	52				
Trinidad and Tobago.....	8	5	2				
Total.....	461	695	547				
South America:							
Brazil.....		1	6	Asia:			
Colombia.....			112	Israel.....	32	41	19
Venezuela.....	233	441	307	Japan.....	405	441	431
Total.....	233	442	425	Philippines.....	32	26	21
Europe:				Total.....	469	508	471
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	33	53	67				
France.....	229	361	249	Oceania:			
Germany, West.....	92	160	41	Australia.....	69	63	119
				Other countries.....	189	419	219
				Grand total.....	3,051	3,919	3,328

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 425.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports by class and quantity, 1949–70

Year ¹	Navy or pea	Great northern	Other white	Pinto	Red kidney	Small red	Other colored	Seed	Total
	<i>1,000 cut.</i>								
1949.....								41	1,633
1950.....								12	2,558
1951.....								15	3,519
1952.....					308		1,376	50	3,297
1953.....					356		650	35	2,188
1954.....	52	153	419	339	215		541	20	1,740
1955.....	674	184	160	480	108		602	18	2,225
1956.....	1,209	266	138	241	257		610	33	2,754
1957.....	8	128	167	873	257	206	283	40	1,962
1958.....	1,029	411	62	1,132	309	749	224	31	3,947
1959.....	1,433	629	114	550	72	500	172	54	3,524
1960.....	640	69	71	523	128	90	218	58	1,797
1961.....	902	44	75	270	134	27	247	45	1,744
1962.....	1,113	122	189	169	294	4	204	51	2,146
1963.....	1,938	726	137	362	375	35	220	109	3,902
1964.....	1,550	346	143	173	296	2 14	349	70	2,941
1965.....	1,075	240	78	138	223		435	72	2,261
1966.....	2,044	630	143	184	167		441	65	3,654
1967.....	762	277	137	270	136		377	109	2,068
1968.....	1,156	331	439	202	64		439	106	2,737
1969.....	1,828	532	390	552	223		636	181	4,342
1970.....	1,331	354	360	411	180		484	152	3,272

¹ Marketing year beginning September.

² Four months only; not separately classified, beginning January 1965.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 427.

Table 426.—Peas, dry field: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, and value, United States, 1929–71¹

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre (cleaned) ²	Production ² (cleaned)	Price ³	Farm value
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1929	250	192	935	1,795		
1930	295	229	923	2,114		
1931	312	241	914	2,202		
1932	257	219	956	2,094		
1933	294	258	1,004	2,591	2.49	6,449
1934	330	277	1,032	2,859	2.67	7,632
1935	370	320	1,058	3,385	2.17	7,352
1936	296	236	1,136	2,682	2.27	6,088
1937	276	227	1,363	3,095	1.72	5,327
1938	225	165	1,078	1,778	1.88	3,293
1939	238	169	1,130	1,909	2.52	4,085
1940	314	247	887	2,192	3.15	6,906
1941	379	291	1,190	3,462	3.47	12,006
1942	518	493	1,370	6,756	4.48	30,278
1943	825	795	1,261	10,025	⁴ 4.91	49,265
1944	752	719	1,115	8,020	4.98	39,871
1945	549	518	1,036	5,365	4.20	22,519
1946	515	492	1,235	6,074	4.89	29,700
1947	544	513	1,130	5,795	⁴ 5.37	31,083
1948	315	298	1,107	3,298	⁴ 4.94	16,273
1949	383	354	825	2,920	3.52	10,228
1950	261	238	1,291	3,072	3.57	10,951
1951	333	300	1,177	3,530	4.12	14,570
1952	224	208	1,184	2,463	5.26	12,939
1953	277	258	1,183	3,052	5.13	15,620
1954	279	259	1,200	3,107	5.01	15,536
1955	335	300	891	2,673	5.30	14,147
1956	387	366	1,362	4,984	4.57	22,745
1957	315	294	1,228	3,610	3.59	12,926
1958	248	223	1,195	2,665	4.90	12,998
1959	368	348	1,436	4,997	3.90	19,458
1960	325	301	1,088	3,274	4.10	13,429
1961	358	336	1,059	3,559	4.19	14,399
1962	357	343	1,480	5,075	4.46	22,626
1963	335	315	1,552	4,889	4.26	20,832
1964	314	297	1,643	4,880	3.76	18,350
1965	232	223	1,828	4,076	4.18	17,032
1966	252	239	1,557	3,721	4.55	16,930
1967	244	234	1,548	3,623	4.66	16,379
1968	254	244	1,527	3,725	4.82	17,947
1969	311	299	1,694	5,066	4.56	23,094
1970	316	290	1,362	3,951	4.36	17,223
1971 ⁵	259	247	1,995	4,928	3.59	17,689

¹ Data are for the States in which dry edible and seed peas are grown commercially in material quantities and do not include cowpeas, nor Austrian winter peas.

² Uncleaned basis prior to 1941.

³ State prices weighted by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production. Prior to 1940, prices are as of Dec. 1.

⁴ Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.

⁵ Preliminary.

Table 427.—Peas, dry field: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1969–71¹

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre (cleaned basis)		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Minnesota-----	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
North Dakota-----	8	9	8	6	7	7	1,450	1,100	1,600
Idaho-----	4	3	4	2	2	2	1,300	950	1,350
Washington-----	126	124	79	125	123	97	1,750	1,500	1,940
Oregon-----	161	164	113	155	143	129	1,670	1,280	2,100
United States-----	12	16	8	11	15	12	1,600	1,200	1,650
	311	316	212	299	290	247	1,694	1,362	1,995

State	Production (cleaned basis)			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Minnesota-----	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
North Dakota-----	87	77	112	3.70	3.65	3.55
Idaho-----	26	19	27	3.75	3.75	3.60
Washington-----	2,188	1,845	1,882	4.55	4.40	3.85
Oregon-----	2,589	1,830	2,709	4.60	4.35	3.30
United States-----	176	180	198	4.60	4.40	4.10
	5,066	3,951	4,928	4.56	4.36	3.55

¹ Estimates are for States in which dry edible and seed peas are grown commercially in material quantities and do not include cowpeas nor Austrian winter peas.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 428.—Peas, dry edible: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1969-71

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
North America:									
Canada-----	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.	1,000 cut.
United States-----	73	86	76	1,052	1,133	1,422	768	979	1,080
Total-----	299	290	247	1,694	1,362	1,995	5,066	3,951	4,928
	372	376	323	1,568	1,311	1,860	5,834	4,930	6,008
South America:									
Argentina-----	45	48	51	1,047	830	723	476	399	370
Chile-----	27	26	25	570	616	706	154	163	176
Colombia-----	132	126	128	534	520	526	705	655	672
Venezuela-----	9	14	15	455	485	490	40	68	73
Total-----	213	214	219	646	600	589	1,375	1,285	1,291
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	12	11	9	2,534	2,587	2,980	311	292	257
France-----	13	30	31	2,441	2,705	2,784	320	836	860
Germany, West-----	4	4	5	2,250	2,550	2,760	90	102	138
Italy-----	19	22	19	895	1,208	1,166	174	265	219
Netherlands-----	30	31	23	2,974	2,715	3,000	885	855	679
Spain-----	69	77	82	605	777	676	419	595	551
Sweden-----	9	15	15	1,275	1,450	1,750	115	219	265
United Kingdom-----	56	73	62	2,048	2,270	2,300	1,147	1,658	1,400
Total-----	212	263	246	1,633	1,833	1,776	3,461	4,822	4,369
Asia:									
India-----	2,570	2,444	2,450	801	765	760	18,625	18,700	18,725
Japan-----	12	14	12	1,076	973	981	133	132	121
Turkey-----	9	9	11	986	965	1,190	93	88	132
Total-----	2,591	2,467	2,473	728	767	770	18,851	18,920	18,978
Africa:									
Morocco-----	138	173	141	650	765	767	904	1,323	1,080
Grand total-----	3,526	3,493	3,402	863	896	933	30,425	31,280	31,726

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 429.—Peas, dry field (cleaned basis): Production, by classes, United States, 1968-71¹

	Class	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²
Alaska and other smooth green kinds-----					
White Canadas, First and Best, and other smooth yellow and white kinds-----					
Other-----					
Total-----		3,725	5,066	3,951	4,928

¹ Cowpeas and Austrian winter peas are not included.² Preliminary.

Table 430.—Peas, dry field (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1949–71¹

Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		
			Used for seed	Lost and fed to livestock ²	Sold from farms ³
	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>
1949	2,920	376	119	23	2,778
1950	3,072	501	155	14	2,903
1951	3,530	326	73	17	3,440
1952	2,463	412	77	12	2,374
1953	3,052	398	83	15	2,954
1954	3,107	471	81	15	3,011
1955	2,673	544	90	13	2,570
1956	4,984	429	101	24	4,859
1957	3,610	343	88	20	3,502
1958	2,665	522	74	15	2,576
1959	4,997	458	115	25	4,857
1960	3,274	504	121	17	3,136
1961	3,559	505	112	—	3,447
1962	5,075	485	128	—	4,947
1963	4,889	461	125	—	4,764
1964	4,880	339	106	—	4,774
1965	4,076	377	98	—	3,978
1966	3,721	382	91	—	3,630
1967	3,623	402	100	—	3,523
1968	3,725	483	125	—	3,600
1969	5,066	508	105	—	4,961
1970	3,951	417	57	—	3,894
1971 ⁴	4,928	318	44	—	4,884

¹ Includes peas grown for seed and cannery peas harvested dry.² Converted to cleaned basis, not including culms. Discontinued after 1960.³ Includes minor quantities lost and fed to livestock.⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1941–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 432.

Table 431.—Peas, dry field (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1971 (preliminary)¹

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown		State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown	
			Used for seed	Sold from farms ²				Used for seed	Sold from farms ²
	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>				<i>1,000 cut.</i>	<i>1,000 cut.</i>
Minnesota	112	8	7	105	Oregon	198	18	11	187
North Dakota	27	3	2	25	United States	4,928	318	44	4,884
Idaho	1,882	104	2	1,880					
Washington	2,709	185	22	2,687					

¹ Includes peas grown for seed and cannery peas harvested dry.² Includes minor quantities lost and fed to livestock.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

Table 432.—Peas, dry edible: International trade, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>
Canada.....	361	25	322	19	462	42
United States.....	2,204	41	2,595	44	2,941	40
Total.....	2,565	66	2,917	63	3,403	82
South America:						
Argentina.....	5		83		7	
Brazil.....		134		104		162
Chile.....	3		1			
Venezuela.....		141		289		333
Total.....	8	275	84	393	7	495
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	396	511	393	518	264	422
France.....	177	312	552	375	605	412
Germany, West.....	123	682	75	837	51	750
Italy.....	14	474	12	500		725
Netherlands.....	908	3,624	846	7,823	691	5,428
Norway.....		150		156		152
Sweden.....		52		66		70
Switzerland.....		81	4	72		68
United Kingdom.....		1,470		1,829		1,480
Total.....	1,618	7,356	1,862	12,176	1,611	9,507
Asia:						
Japan.....		779		628		792
Africa:						
Morocco.....	226		161		319	
Grand total.....	4,417	8,476	5,024	13,260	5,340	10,876

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 433.—Peas, dry field: United States exports to specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971
North America:	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	Europe—Continued	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>	<i>1,000 cwt.</i>
Canada.....	109	112	80	Italy.....	47	71	39
Mexico.....	16	17	13	Netherlands.....	230	181	114
Panama.....	12	14	10	Norway.....	28	33	24
Trinidad and Tobago.....	44	19	5	Sweden.....	14	22	23
Total.....	181	162	108	Switzerland.....	7		
United Kingdom.....				United Kingdom.....	817	775	516
South America:				Total.....	1,299	1,195	773
Brazil.....	104	165	86	Asia:			
Colombia.....	1	1	15	Hong Kong.....	13	13	17
Peru.....	34	91		Israel.....	7	10	5
Surinam.....	17	23	21	Japan.....	812	803	633
Venezuela.....	265	377	359	Nansei and Nanpo Islands.....	3	3	6
Total.....	421	657	481	Philippines.....	12	23	13
Europe:				Total.....	847	852	674
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	36	17	2	Other countries.....	213	367	460
Denmark.....	32	14	18	Grand total.....	2,961	3,233	2,496
Germany, West.....	82	77	32				
Iceland.....	6	5	5				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 434.—Peas, dry field: United States exports by class and quantity, 1949–70

Year ¹	All peas and lentils ²	Seed	Cowpeas and garbanzos	Alaska and smooth green	Yellow, white peas, and lentils
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1949	1,244	224	10		
1950	542	32	41		
1951	998	78	20		
1952	517	45	54	233	185
1953	580	71	37	247	225
1954	1,254	114	22	806	312
1955	422	21	14	131	256
1956	1,254	112	82	741	319
1957	1,085	72	17	626	370
1958	1,532	101	77	866	488
1959	2,258	130	82	1,342	704
1960	1,850	150	26	836	838
1961	2,035	171	40	995	829
1962	2,376	198	67	1,019	1,092
1963	2,423	214	53	1,158	998
1964	2,394	202	³ 21	1,167	⁴ 1,004
1965	2,503	257		1,068	1,268
1966	2,971	269		1,182	1,520
1967	2,653	253		1,061	1,339
1968	3,082	316		1,348	1,418
1969	3,917	289		1,636	1,992
1970	3,273	266		1,204	1,803

¹ Marketing year beginning August.² Includes dry peas, seed peas, cowpeas, garbanzos, lentils, Austrian winter peas, and blackeye and Mexican beans.³ Five months only; not separately classified, beginning January 1965.⁴ Beginning January 1965, also includes cowpeas, garbanzos, Austrian winter peas, and blackeye and Mexican beans.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 436.

Table 435.—Broomcorn: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1929–71

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price	Farm value	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price	Farm value
	1,000 acres	Pounds	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars		1,000 acres	Pounds	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1929	312	305.5	47,600			1951	268	258	34,500	436	15,033
1929	310	304.5	47,300	114.52	5,417	1952	263	242	31,800	401	12,751
1930	392	260.8	51,100	66.26	3,386	1953	268	239	32,000	335	10,719
1931	314	313.7	49,300	44.81	2,209	1954	251	217	27,230		
1932	313	261.8	40,900	37.04	1,515	1954	260	220	28,600	364	10,401
1933	277	216.5	30,000	102.00	3,060	1955	315	278	43,800	223	9,755
1934	305	188.9	28,700	164.43	4,719	1956	202	194	19,500	441	8,603
1935	501	247.1	61,800	73.75	4,558	1957	273	308	42,000	238	10,012
1936	309	231.4	35,800	116.03	4,154	1958	192	351	33,700	252	8,501
1937	282	298.2	42,100	70.14	2,953	1959	162	360	29,150		
1938	267	280.3	37,500	62.13	2,330	1959	169	363	30,700	258	7,907
1939	229	265	30,280			1960	143	293	21,000	328	6,882
1939	228	263	30,000	107	3,204	1961	152	337	25,700	323	8,306
1940	298	295	43,900	66	2,897	1962	163	320	26,100	358	9,355
1941	250	370	46,300	119	5,498	1963	178	308	27,400	384	10,514
1942	230	339	39,000	174	6,776	1964	150	350	18,780		
1943	244	298	36,200	267	9,663	1964	159	263	20,800	363	7,556
1944	382	362	69,200	215	14,862	1965	176	366	32,300	320	10,341
1945	286	281	40,300	259	10,420	1966	128	312	20,000	367	7,341
1946	300	291	43,500	292	12,686	1967	108	273	14,700	419	6,158
1947	236	292	34,400	300	10,323	1968	111	299	16,600	422	7,001
1948	207	291	30,000	308	9,233	1969	106	320	17,000	389	6,616
1949	283	312	44,160			1970	90	293	13,200	423	5,583
1949	291	314	45,700	214	9,771	1971 ¹	71	307	10,900	440	4,801
1950	216	257	27,700	367	10,156						

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1924–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 439.

Table 436.—Broomcorn: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Oklahoma	31	22	19	370	310	370	5,700	3,400	3,500	420	470	440
Texas	15	14	5	430	470	240	3,200	3,300	600	420	400	400
Colorado	34	34	29	250	220	255	4,300	3,700	3,700	360	410	435
New Mexico	26	20	18	290	280	345	3,800	2,800	3,100	350	410	455
United States	106	90	71	320	293	307	17,000	13,200	10,900	389	423	440

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 437.—Cowpeas: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1954–68

Year	Acreage grown alone for all purposes	Acreage grazed, plowed under, etc. ¹	Cowpeas for peas ¹				
			Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price ²	Farm value
						Bushels	1,000 bushels
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1954	725		268	4.4	1,180		
1954	899	584	267	5.1	1,355	4.53	6,211
1955	885	492	343	6.7	2,302	3.74	8,606
1956	897	659	211	6.7	1,406	3.60	5,201
1957	763	567	188	7.6	1,432	3.84	5,687
1958	647	467	179	8.7	1,552	4.56	7,210
1959	470		179	8.2	1,475		
1959	601	392	188	8.8	1,646	3.67	6,215
1960	485	325	140	9.1	1,268	4.03	5,202
1961	534	385	127	9.7	1,231	3.87	4,893
1962	612	430	129	8.1	1,046	3.85	4,153
1963	526	353	125	9.7	1,217	3.75	4,676
1964			79	8.2	646		
1964	462	337	89	8.8	782	4.26	3,380
1965	423		102	8.7	884	3.94	3,526
1966	432		87	9.6	833	4.03	3,418
1967	383		93	8.6	798	3.85	3,150
1968 ³							

¹ For the data on cowpea hay, see table 394. Beginning 1965, estimates discontinued. ² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. ³ Estimates discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-53 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 439.

Table 438.—Cowpeas for peas: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1959–67

Crop of—	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where grown			
			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Home use	Sold from farms
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1959	1,646	402	244	273	142	987
1960	1,268	393	218	178	103	769
1961	1,231	409	204	136	87	804
1962	1,046	349	175	109	82	680
1963	1,217	314	159	132	87	839
1964	782	259	120	81	61	520
1965	884	269	131	95	56	602
1966	833	269	140	100	58	535
1967	798	205	105	87	43	563
1968 ¹						

See footnotes on page 353.

Table 439.—Hops: Acreage, yield, production, value, Sept. 1 stocks, foreign trade, and consumption, United States, 1929-71

Year	Acreage in pro- duction	Yield per acre	Produc- tion ¹	Season average price per pound received by farmers ²	Farm value	Stocks Sept. 1 ³	Foreign trade, year beginning September		Consump- tion by breweries, year be- ginning Sep- tember ⁵
							Imports ⁴ for con- sumption	Do- mestic exports	
	Acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1929	24,400	1,360	33,195	11.4	3,785	5,700	944	6,725	2,627
1930	19,500	1,202	23,447	14.8	3,462	6,512	1,039	5,552	2,197
1931	21,400	1,234	26,410	13.8	3,642	2,328	1,294	3,801	1,841
1932	22,000	1,094	24,055	17.5	4,199	2,536	4,962	2,444	7,767
1933	30,300	1,330	40,285	30.4	12,243	1,789	5,761	7,700	28,836
1934	37,100	1,184	43,934	14.5	6,357	8,658	5,257	6,772	31,658
1935	39,100	1,188	46,433	9.8	4,530	16,061	6,535	6,184	34,516
1936	31,000	816	25,281	27.6	6,976	15,825	11,026	2,719	36,608
1937	34,300	1,281	43,955	16.2	7,108	29,294	9,189	5,784	33,793
1938	31,500	1,120	36,278	19.7	6,961	25,173	8,053	4,183	32,485
1939	31,000	1,208	37,462	24.5	9,148	27,069	6,814	7,991	31,670
1940	32,800	1,306	42,846	26.8	11,490	22,124	3,736	10,030	31,831
1941	34,800	1,160	40,380	31.9	12,883	23,193	154	9,459	34,806
1942	34,600	1,016	35,153	45.2	15,894	18,893	111	8,673	34,024
1943	32,200	1,318	42,448	62.2	26,423	10,735	73	6,338	36,983
1944	37,190	1,295	48,146	65.3	31,455	10,211	13	8,686	37,240
1945	40,940	1,407	57,614	64.9	37,401	10,359	3,859	14,290	36,834
1946	40,940	1,313	53,751	62.8	33,736	16,266	4,126	12,261	42,395
1947	39,840	1,275	50,786	68.4	34,736	23,770	5,617	11,081	41,249
1948	40,420	1,248	50,464	55.5	27,984	28,250	4,400	12,376	39,790
1949	37,550	1,353	50,796	57.0	28,947	29,940	5,683	13,738	37,394
1950	38,700	1,508	58,351	62.1	36,214	23,700	3,321	14,420	35,871
1951	41,200	1,535	63,239	68.3	43,145	26,500	3,738	12,255	35,301
1952	38,300	1,600	61,263	60.7	37,184	28,900	3,539	14,265	35,044
1953	28,100	1,488	41,803	46.4	19,392	24,850	6,230	11,381	34,338
1954	27,500	1,581	43,477	40.6	17,644	26,030	4,565	12,218	33,773
1955	23,700	1,556	36,874	40.7	15,007	26,790	3,396	10,184	32,786
1956	24,200	1,586	38,383	45.4	17,426	22,830	3,761	16,011	31,409
1957	27,700	1,449	40,135	53.5	21,462	18,200	3,557	16,917	29,981
1958	33,400	1,449	45,407	56.3	27,248	14,860	5,253	18,445	29,888
1959	33,200	1,630	54,106	51.1	26,873	19,070	5,230	18,459	30,556
1960	29,200	1,575	45,976	46.9	21,395	25,770	5,405	17,441	29,613
1961	22,900	1,548	35,454	44.1	15,640	29,220	4,229	18,281	29,837
1962	29,300	1,310	44,231	47.4	20,947	19,500	5,510	20,460	30,628
1963	32,700	1,573	51,422	48.5	24,950	16,550	5,682	21,218	31,108
1964	32,600	1,637	53,375	47.2	25,178	19,100	6,467	22,613	31,087
1965	32,700	1,714	56,060	46.3	25,937	22,140	6,944	23,813	31,313
1966	32,200	1,721	55,418	46.7	25,872	24,710	8,281	22,222	30,182
1967	29,800	1,661	49,498	45.9	22,701	27,480	9,057	17,872	30,180
1968	28,400	1,540	43,733	47.2	20,659	26,770	10,453	16,976	29,022
1969	27,000	1,547	41,763	51.0	21,305	27,860	11,120	12,247	30,793
1970	27,700	1,656	45,863	56.0	25,681	27,950	13,647	14,586	27,739
1971 ⁷	28,900	1,718	49,663	65.9	32,743	30,120			

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed because of economic conditions, fire losses, and/or provisions under terms of a marketing agreement (1,000 pounds): 5,436 in 1935; 4,365 in 1937; 3,140 in 1938; 2,813 in 1939; 11,737 in 1949; 8,273 in 1950; 16,619 in 1951; 20,883 in 1952; 1,518 in 1959; 324 in 1960; 159 in 1962; 86 in 1963; 297 in 1964; 409 in 1966; 1,780 in 1967; 158 in 1968; 1 in 1969; and 80 in 1971. Data for 1966-69 include quantities sold from reserves through Apr. 30, 1971.

² Prior to 1932, prices are as of Dec. 1. Prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold from 1944 to date; prior to 1944, weighted by production.

³ Prior to 1937, the Sept. 1 stocks included only those in growers' hands; from 1937 to date, stocks in dealers' hands and in brewers' hands are also included, and these have greatly exceeded the growers' stocks. Stocks for 1950-52 do not include hops held by growers which are not available for sale under the Marketing Agreement.

⁴ General imports, 1929-32. Includes hop extract and lupulin, 1930-35.

⁵ Year beginning July, 1929-32. 1929-31, represents hops used to make cereal beverages containing less than 0.5 percent of alcohol by volume; 1932, includes 867,057 pounds of hops used to make cereal beverages containing less than 0.5 percent of alcohol by volume and 6,900,263 pounds fermented malt liquor containing not more than 3.2 percent of alcohol by weight; 1933 to date, used for fermented malt liquor. Records of the Internal Revenue Service, 1933 to date; annual reports of the Commission of Prohibition, 1929, and Commissioner of Industrial Alcohol, 1930-32.

⁶ Includes 262,000 pounds paid for but not harvested.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 445.

Table 440.—Hops: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969 ²	1970 ²	1971 ^{1,3}	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Idaho.....	Acres 3,200	Acres 3,300	Acres 3,400	Lb. 1,860	Lb. 1,540	Lb. 1,690	1,000 pounds 5,952	1,000 pounds 5,082	1,000 pounds 5,746	Cents 53.0	Cents 58.0	Cents 67.0
Washington.....	18,100	18,700	18,900	1,560	1,680	1,730	28,236	31,416	32,697	50.0	55.0	64.0
Oregon.....	4,200	4,300	5,100	1,250	1,670	1,700	5,250	7,181	8,670	52.0	58.0	69.0
California.....	1,500	1,400	1,500	1,550	1,560	1,700	2,325	2,184	2,550	56.0	59.0	65.0
United States.....	27,000	27,700	28,900	1,547	1,656	1,718	41,763	45,863	49,663	51.0	56.0	65.3

¹ Preliminary.

² Harvested production. Includes hops destroyed in kiln and warehouse fires after harvest and quantities placed in reserve under Federal Marketing Order 991.

³ Total production. Quantities available for market will be governed by regulations issued under Federal Marketing Order 991.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 441.—Hops: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1968–70

Item and country	Year beginning September			Item and country	Year beginning September		
	1968	1969	1970		1968	1969	1970
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
U.S. exports:				U.S. exports—Continued			
Canada.....	2,361	2,229	2,658	South Africa.....	263	120	258
Brazil.....	2,152	2,525	2,700	Japan.....	507	366	524
Chile.....	421	224	276	Philippines.....	431		
Colombia.....	611	261	66	Other countries.....	1,131	932	913
Mexico.....	2,762	1,710	1,731	Total.....	16,976	12,247	14,586
Peru.....	492	288	280				
Venezuela.....	217	57	53	U.S. imports:			
Other America.....	756	838	734	Belgium and Luxembourg.....	119	305	113
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	115	198	273	France.....	533	490	796
Czechoslovakia.....	491			Germany, West.....	6,853	7,244	8,520
Denmark.....	224	106	134	Yugoslavia.....	2,894	2,714	3,515
Germany, West.....	1,497	1,380	2,368	Other countries.....	54	366	703
Ireland.....	1,356	738	1,179	Total.....	10,453	11,119	13,647
Netherlands.....	332	58	220				
Switzerland.....	36	12	2				
Other Europe.....	821	205	217				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 438

¹ Estimates discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. Disposition of a given year's production regardless of time of actual disposition. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 441.

Table 442.—Mung beans: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound received by farmers, and value, United States, 1954–67¹

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price	Farm value
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1954	18	7	120	840	12.0	101
1955	38	25	280	7,000	7.0	490
1956	32	12	200	2,400	14.0	336
1957	28	20	350	7,000	6.5	455
1958	35	27	510	13,770	4.5	620
1959	25	13	290	3,770	3.5	132
1960	26	18	440	7,920	4.0	317
1961	35	22	335	7,370	5.0	368
1962	37	24	340	8,160	6.0	490
1963	35	23	400	9,200	5.0	460
1964	30	20	355	7,100	5.5	390
1965	33	24	390	9,360	5.0	468
1966	30	22	400	8,800	6.5	572
1967	46	34	400	13,600	6.0	816
1968 ²						

¹ Oklahoma only.² Estimates discontinued.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1942-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 446.Table 443.—Popcorn: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1969–71¹

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre ³			Production ³			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
				Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Ohio	20,000	11,500	15,500	2,900	2,950	3,250	58,000	33,925	50,375	2.75	2.65	3.50
Indiana	38,000	36,000	39,000	3,000	2,600	3,300	114,000	93,600	128,700	2.70	2.70	3.25
Illinois	21,000	15,000	18,000	3,100	2,350	2,900	65,100	35,250	52,200	2.70	2.60	3.30
Michigan	2,700	2,500	3,500	2,300	2,200	2,360	6,210	5,500	8,260	2.60	2.80	3.25
Iowa	47,000	27,000	42,000	3,050	2,000	3,300	143,350	54,000	138,600	2.35	2.25	3.10
Missouri	6,000	5,000	6,500	2,900	1,900	3,100	17,400	9,500	20,150	2.30	2.35	3.20
Nebraska	25,000	22,000	24,000	3,200	2,600	3,400	80,000	57,200	81,600	2.30	2.20	3.20
Kansas	6,300	7,000	8,200	3,800	3,500	4,400	23,940	24,500	36,080	2.30	2.50	3.25
Kentucky	12,600	8,500	10,600	2,375	1,725	2,820	29,925	14,663	29,892	2.85	2.90	3.50
Other States ⁴	2,900	1,900	4,200	2,676	2,345	2,873	7,760	4,836	12,068	2.94	3.02	3.45
United States	181,500	136,400	171,500	3,007	2,441	3,253	545,685	332,974	557,925	2.53	2.52	3.25

¹ In principal commercial producing States.² Preliminary.³ Ear corn; a bushel is 70 pounds.⁴ Maryland, Tennessee, Alabama, Oklahoma, Texas, and Colorado.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 444.—Popcorn: Acreage, yield, production, season average price received by farmers, and value, United States, 1929–71¹

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre ²	Production ²	Price per 100 pounds of ear corn	Farm value
	Acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1929	40,800	1,315	53,633	2.74	1,467
1930	56,200	1,189	66,832	2.63	1,755
1931	34,400	1,084	37,292	1.94	723
1932	34,600	1,234	42,706	1.24	528
1933	13,100	1,178	15,435	1.19	183
1934	13,400	391	5,246	4.98	261
1935	83,600	949	79,312	2.29	1,817
1936	57,890	976	56,508	2.76	1,559
1937	86,100	1,205	103,782	1.69	1,754
1938	61,850	1,526	94,370	1.58	1,488
1939	64,500	1,555	100,294	1.41	1,412
1940	56,500	1,384	78,195	1.57	1,226
1941	96,500	1,299	125,340	1.91	2,390
1942	100,300	1,637	164,018	2.68	4,390
1943	89,700	1,410	126,485	4.32	5,466
1944	174,800	1,343	234,747	3.77	8,854
1945	309,900	1,356	420,080	3.69	15,494
1946	154,400	1,620	250,152	3.51	8,787
1947	83,500	1,232	102,900	4.73	4,863
1948	160,200	1,907	305,525	4.33	13,237
1949	115,800	1,580	182,928	3.27	5,987
1950	154,400	1,692	261,300	3.17	8,285
1951	146,000	1,545	225,599	4.34	9,780
1952	185,500	1,577	292,497	4.44	13,001
1953	225,900	1,705	385,197	3.69	14,220
1954	161,800	1,498	242,390	2.93	7,094
1955	154,700	1,611	249,235	3.07	7,661
1956	179,500	1,887	338,678	2.71	9,193
1957	148,450	1,751	259,904	2.58	6,716
1958	240,340	2,142	514,796	2.41	12,418
1959	144,400	1,987	286,906	2.47	7,080
1960	156,200	2,168	338,656	2.56	8,662
1961	205,500	2,427	498,740	2.66	13,281
1962	178,500	2,490	444,475	2.40	10,682
1963	107,600	2,482	267,040	2.33	6,229
1964	165,300	2,128	351,685	2.73	9,617
1965	205,300	2,525	518,447	2.97	15,419
1966	207,100	2,418	500,793	2.95	14,770
1967	161,850	2,687	434,942	3.01	13,071
1968	185,300	2,517	466,348	2.79	13,001
1969	181,500	3,007	545,685	2.53	13,833
1970	136,400	2,441	332,974	2.52	8,377
1971 ³	171,500	3,253	557,925	3.25	18,125

¹ In principal commercial producing States.

² Ear corn; a bushel is 70 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 445.—Peppermint and spearmint for oil, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per pound, and total value, United States, 1935-71

Year	Peppermint					Spearmint				
	Acreage for har- vest	Yield of oil per acre	Produc- tion of oil	Value ¹		Acreage for har- vest	Yield of oil per acre	Produc- tion of oil	Value ¹	
				Per pound	Total				Per pound	Total
	Acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1935	40,220	31	1,265	1.74	2,197	3,540	29	103	1.30	134
1936	37,960	26	991	1.99	1,969	3,430	22	76	1.61	122
1937	33,050	27	905	2.05	1,854	4,230	25	107	1.60	171
1938	31,160	31	974	2.06	2,004	3,680	24	90	1.52	137
1939	31,350	29	905	2.00	1,812	4,140	28	114	1.53	174
1940	31,860	31	974	2.22	2,159	4,740	30	143	1.77	253
1941	31,890	29	940	3.44	3,236	7,150	35	251	2.22	558
1942	42,100	34	1,435	4.85	6,955	8,260	43	357	2.88	1,029
1943	37,010	22	826	5.93	4,898	8,230	31	255	3.64	927
1944	41,580	29	1,195	6.85	8,188	7,400	30	221	3.50	773
1945	46,290	30	1,410	5.87	8,274	9,000	33	295	3.50	1,033
1946	46,000	29	1,344	6.36	8,546	10,000	31	307	5.61	1,722
1947	47,700	34	1,615	6.94	11,209	14,300	34	481	5.57	2,678
1948	42,700	37	1,595	6.20	9,885	22,200	37	812	4.31	3,496
1949	45,500	35	1,612	4.72	7,616	18,900	30	567	3.20	1,813
1950	46,100	35	1,636	5.31	8,684	14,300	32	459	3.68	1,688
1951	44,200	37	1,638	6.52	10,683	11,500	32	372	5.08	1,888
1952	42,600	42	1,788	5.75	10,274	14,750	33	491	6.88	3,376
1953	37,500	38	1,425	4.37	6,228	19,650	41	799	5.43	4,337
1954	35,500	41	1,461	5.32	7,770	21,500	40	869	3.85	3,349
1955	43,600	44	1,938	5.83	11,305	14,300	41	593	4.22	2,503
1956	46,300	51	2,368	5.23	12,379	14,700	45	665	4.06	2,702
1957	48,700	49	2,363	4.18	9,875	12,900	44	562	3.49	1,962
1958	42,700	60	2,575	4.02	10,355	11,200	46	511	3.93	2,008
1959	41,300	60	2,472	3.49	8,628	14,700	56	824	4.09	3,367
1960	39,000	57	2,233	4.58	10,236	21,200	52	1,110	4.03	4,473
1961	43,300	62	2,670	4.50	12,024	25,000	64	1,588	3.73	5,918
1962	41,700	57	2,382	5.04	12,010	21,100	53	1,123	2.83	3,183
1963	43,400	55	2,387	4.74	11,305	12,400	57	707	3.06	2,166
1964	45,800	56	2,552	4.64	11,836	9,500	51	489	3.68	1,799
1965	43,700	61	2,667	5.46	14,575	10,400	55	570	4.99	2,847
1966	58,100	57	3,283	5.55	18,236	16,600	63	1,050	5.73	6,012
1967	64,200	71	4,571	5.53	25,289	21,100	77	1,632	5.50	8,971
1968	73,800	56	4,103	5.15	21,125	23,000	60	1,383	5.64	7,807
1969	77,600	59	4,602	4.78	22,011	31,100	62	1,914	5.02	9,608
1970	77,600	64	4,967	3.68	18,258	32,000	66	2,101	4.64	9,756
1971 ²	64,000	58	3,692	3.87	14,291	29,600	60	1,790	4.00	7,158

¹ F.o.b. basis.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 446.—Peppermint and spearmint for oil, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per pound, by States, 1969–71

State	Acreage			Production			Value per pound of oil		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
PEPPERMINT									
Indiana.....	Acres 6,500	Acres 8,300	Acres 6,800	1,000 pounds 234	1,000 pounds 315	1,000 pounds 272	Dollars 6.60	Dollars 4.50	Dollars 4.50
Michigan.....	1,700	1,300	1,100	58	48	30	6.60	4.25	4.20
Wisconsin.....	7,200	8,200	7,400	313	443	296	6.70	4.50	4.30
Idaho.....	5,700	6,000	5,100	371	408	296	4.50	3.15	3.80
Washington.....	20,500	15,800	10,100	1,394	1,169	687	4.10	3.80	3.67
Oregon.....	36,000	38,000	33,500	2,232	2,584	2,111	4.75	3.45	3.80
Total or average.....	77,600	77,600	64,000	4,602	4,967	3,692	4.78	3.68	3.87
SPEARMINT									
Indiana.....	5,400	7,000	7,000	205	329	280	8.10	5.50	4.50
Michigan.....	4,200	5,200	5,000	160	198	150	8.60	5.40	4.60
Wisconsin.....	1,500	2,000	2,100	36	118	111	7.50	4.50	4.00
Idaho.....	2,300	2,900	3,000	150	189	186	4.75	4.75	4.75
Washington.....	17,700	14,900	12,500	1,363	1,267	1,063	4.10	4.30	3.65
Total or average.....	31,100	32,000	29,600	1,914	2,101	1,790	5.02	4.64	4.00

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

CHAPTER VII

STATISTICS OF CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP

This chapter contains information about most kinds of farm livestock and livestock products, with the exception of dairy and poultry. The information relates to inventories, production, disposition, prices, and income for farm animals, and to livestock slaughter (including horse slaughter), meat production, and market statistics for meat animals.

The term "on farms" as used in this chapter includes ranches. Estimated numbers do not include livestock not on farms.

The census enumerations in 1954 and 1959 were taken during October and November, and, in 1964, during November and December. Marketings and slaughter of livestock as well as young stock born during the period between the census enumeration and January 1 can result in differences in the number on farms. For example, hog marketings and slaughter are seasonally large during the last 2 or 3 months of the year. As a result, the number on farms January 1 is substantially different from the census enumeration during earlier months.

Beginning in January 1, 1969, the date of the inventory estimate for all hogs and pigs was changed from January 1 to December 1 of the preceding year. Data are shown for both dates for one year—January 1, 1968 and December 1, 1967. Cattle inventory class estimates were changed from a sex and age basis to a sex and weight basis, beginning with January 1, 1970 estimates. Inventory class estimates are shown in both bases for the United States for the years 1965 through 1971.

Table 447.—All cattle: Number on farms and value, Jan. 1, United States, 1930-72¹

Year	All cattle			Year	All cattle			
	Number	Farm value			Number	Farm value		
		Per head	Total			Per head	Total	
	Thousands	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Thousands	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
1930 ²	63,896			1951	82,083	160.00	13,173,872	
1930	61,003	56.36	3,438,056	1952	88,072	179.00	15,751,726	
1931	63,030	38.99	2,457,499	1953	94,241	128.00	12,044,722	
1932	65,801	26.39	1,736,706	1954	95,679	92.00	8,804,396	
1933	70,280	19.74	1,387,195	1954 ²	95,027			
1934	74,369	17.78	1,321,980	1955	95,592	88.20	8,517,027	
1935 ²	68,284			1956	95,900	88.10	8,445,718	
1935	68,846	20.20	1,390,978	1957	92,860	91.60	8,509,481	
1936	67,847	34.06	2,310,539	1958	91,176	120.00	10,913,416	
1937	66,098	34.06	2,251,405	1959	93,322	153.00	14,299,985	
1938	65,249	36.58	2,386,979	1959 ²	92,534			
1939	66,029	38.44	2,538,408	1960	96,236	137.00	13,149,812	
1940 ²	60,675			1961	97,700	134.00	13,124,434	
1940	68,309	40.60	2,770,296	1962	100,369	140.00	14,013,086	
1941	71,755	43.20	3,020,659	1963	104,488	142.00	14,820,708	
1942	76,025	55.00	4,179,753	1964	107,903	127.00	13,687,672	
1943	81,024	69.30	5,625,253	1962 ²	105,577			
1944	85,334	68.40	5,836,605	1965	109,000	113.00	12,359,756	
1945 ²	82,651			1966	108,862	133.00	14,442,853	
1945	85,573	66.90	5,721,771	1967	108,645	149.00	16,166,097	
1946	82,235	76.20	6,263,047	1968	109,152	149.00	16,234,302	
1947	80,554	97.50	7,857,732	1969	109,855	158.00	17,394,098	
1948	77,171	117.00	8,998,663	1970	112,303	180.00	20,170,700	
1949	76,830	135.00	10,382,090	1971	114,470	185.00	21,130,640	
1950 ²	65,697			1972 ³	117,916	209.00	24,616,530	
1950	77,963	124.00	9,629,964					

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Census dates were Apr. 1, 1930; Jan. 1, 1935; Apr. 1, 1940; Jan. 1, 1945; Apr. 1, 1950; October-November, 1954 and 1959; and November-December, 1964. 1900, 1910, and 1930 include spring born calves. 1940 and 1950 exclude spring born calves.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1867-1929 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 452.

Table 448.—All cattle and calves: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, 1970-72

State and division	Number			Farm value							
				Value per head			Total value				
	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1970	1971	1972 ¹		
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		
Maine.....	145	141	142	225	235	250	32,625	33,135	35,500		
New Hampshire.....	73	71	71	240	250	260	17,520	17,750	18,460		
Vermont.....	351	351	351	255	270	280	89,505	94,770	98,280		
Massachusetts.....	116	117	118	265	275	295	30,740	32,175	34,810		
Rhode Island.....	13	12	12	275	295	305	3,575	3,540	3,660		
Connecticut.....	121	119	119	265	280	290	32,065	33,320	34,510		
New York.....	1,867	1,830	1,812	265	285	300	494,755	521,550	543,600		
New Jersey.....	132	125	125	290	300	310	38,280	37,500	38,750		
Pennsylvania.....	1,781	1,763	1,763	250	270	285	445,250	476,010	502,455		
North Atlantic.....	4,599	4,529	4,513	258	276	290	1,184,315	1,249,750	1,310,025		
Ohio.....	2,136	2,200	2,244	190	190	215	405,840	418,000	482,460		
Indiana.....	1,918	1,937	1,956	185	180	200	354,830	348,660	391,200		
Illinois.....	3,278	3,245	3,400	180	175	205	590,040	567,875	697,000		
Michigan.....	1,468	1,527	1,542	210	225	250	308,280	343,575	385,500		
Wisconsin.....	4,076	4,158	4,241	245	255	275	998,620	1,060,290	1,166,275		
East North Central.....	12,876	13,067	13,383	206	210	233	2,657,610	2,738,400	3,122,435		
Minnesota.....	3,958	3,998	3,998	200	200	230	791,600	799,600	919,540		
Iowa.....	7,478	7,403	7,773	185	180	210	1,383,430	1,332,540	1,632,330		
Missouri.....	4,940	4,989	5,238	170	175	205	839,800	873,075	1,073,790		
North Dakota.....	2,066	2,190	2,278	195	195	225	402,870	427,050	512,550		
South Dakota.....	4,410	4,498	4,543	190	190	220	837,900	854,620	999,460		
Nebraska.....	6,330	6,457	6,780	185	180	215	1,171,050	1,162,260	1,457,700		
Kansas.....	6,016	6,497	6,757	170	170	200	1,022,720	1,104,490	1,351,400		
West North Central.....	35,198	36,032	37,367	183	182	213	6,449,370	6,553,635	7,946,770		
Delaware.....	32	32	32	230	250	275	7,360	8,000	8,800		
Maryland.....	426	430	430	230	235	260	97,980	101,050	111,800		
Virginia.....	1,432	1,446	1,460	170	175	190	243,440	253,050	277,400		
West Virginia.....	475	470	475	165	170	180	78,375	79,900	85,500		
North Carolina.....	1,081	1,081	1,103	150	155	175	162,150	167,555	193,025		
South Carolina.....	642	661	687	145	150	160	93,090	99,150	109,920		
Georgia.....	1,889	2,002	2,042	140	155	165	264,460	310,310	336,930		
Florida.....	1,827	1,864	1,939	160	165	180	292,320	307,560	349,020		
South Atlantic.....	7,804	7,986	8,168	159	166	180	1,239,175	1,326,575	1,472,395		
Kentucky.....	2,803	2,859	2,916	165	170	195	462,495	486,030	568,620		
Tennessee.....	2,308	2,354	2,472	160	170	190	369,280	400,180	469,680		
Alabama.....	1,953	1,973	2,050	135	150	165	263,655	295,950	338,250		
Mississippi.....	2,487	2,537	2,613	150	160	180	373,050	405,920	470,340		
Arkansas.....	1,805	1,787	1,912	145	160	185	261,725	285,920	353,720		
Louisiana.....	1,705	1,705	1,807	140	165	185	258,700	281,325	334,295		
Oklahoma.....	4,985	5,085	5,441	160	165	195	797,600	839,025	1,060,995		
Texas.....	12,212	12,578	12,829	155	160	185	1,892,860	2,012,480	2,373,365		
South Central.....	30,258	30,878	32,040	154	162	186	4,659,365	5,006,830	5,969,265		
Montana.....	3,014	3,165	3,165	195	200	230	587,730	633,000	727,950		
Idaho.....	1,701	1,735	1,822	185	195	215	314,685	338,325	391,730		
Wyoming.....	1,447	1,490	1,490	185	195	230	267,695	290,550	342,700		
Colorado.....	3,299	3,516	3,716	170	180	205	560,830	632,880	761,780		
New Mexico.....	1,386	1,372	1,441	170	170	185	235,620	233,240	266,585		
Arizona.....	1,302	1,289	1,295	165	165	190	214,830	212,685	246,050		
Utah.....	824	849	874	185	195	210	152,440	165,555	183,540		
Nevada.....	626	639	658	180	180	205	112,680	115,020	134,890		
Washington.....	1,260	1,285	1,362	190	205	220	239,400	263,425	299,640		
Oregon.....	1,593	1,609	1,593	175	185	200	278,775	297,665	318,600		
California.....	4,861	4,771	4,775	200	215	225	972,200	1,025,765	1,074,375		
Western.....	21,313	21,720	22,191	185	194	214	3,936,885	4,208,110	4,747,840		
48 States.....	112,048	114,212	117,662	180	185	209	20,126,720	21,083,300	24,568,730		
Alaska.....	9	9	9	240	260	275	2,160	2,340	2,475		
Hawaii.....	246	249	245	170	180	185	41,820	44,820	45,325		
United States.....	112,303	114,470	117,916	180	185	209	20,170,700	21,130,460	24,616,530		

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 449.—Cattle and calves on farms Jan. 1: Number, by sex and weight classes, by States, 1971 and 1972

State and division	Cows and heifers that have calved				Heifers, 500 pounds and over					
	Beef cows		Milk cows		Beef cow replacements		Milk cow replacements		Other	
	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹
Maine	9	9	66	66	3	4	25	24	3	3
New Hampshire	2	2	36	36	1	1	13	14	2	1
Vermont	8	7	205	205	3	3	62	62	4	5
Massachusetts	6	8	63	62	3	3	19	19	2	2
Rhode Island	1	1	7	7	—	—	2	2	—	—
Connecticut	5	5	63	62	2	2	22	22	2	2
New York	61	67	1,000	973	21	23	336	326	44	47
New Jersey	9	11	68	64	3	4	17	16	5	5
Pennsylvania	97	97	705	696	35	33	228	221	66	71
North Atlantic	198	207	2,213	2,171	71	73	724	706	128	136
Ohio	375	390	449	444	103	103	142	142	128	135
Indiana	444	456	234	237	117	119	77	78	214	180
Illinois	750	802	293	286	129	136	91	88	329	391
Michigan	137	138	462	473	42	43	169	177	62	62
Wisconsin	257	279	1,846	1,866	95	93	667	687	143	139
East North Central	1,963	2,065	3,284	3,306	486	494	1,146	1,172	876	907
Minnesota	536	547	981	971	122	123	344	337	239	239
Iowa	1,517	1,737	486	465	230	256	156	152	790	805
Missouri	1,909	2,081	351	337	290	309	108	104	216	225
North Dakota	964	1,013	137	132	161	179	31	30	52	56
South Dakota	1,731	1,829	177	174	251	291	47	45	202	173
Nebraska	1,913	2,056	187	185	303	304	45	40	755	803
Kansas	1,865	1,919	196	192	299	311	58	58	500	514
West North Central	10,435	11,182	2,515	2,456	1,656	1,773	789	766	2,754	2,815
Delaware	4	5	14	14	1	1	4	3	1	1
Maryland	56	57	168	164	16	16	46	46	16	16
Virginia	490	515	220	216	107	108	65	63	30	29
West Virginia	202	210	57	52	42	43	14	14	11	12
North Carolina	367	381	185	182	99	101	54	53	36	39
South Carolina	274	294	65	65	62	64	17	18	15	15
Georgia	856	887	147	146	176	181	42	42	52	53
Florida	917	971	193	197	144	165	30	35	50	45
South Atlantic	3,166	3,320	1,049	1,036	647	679	272	274	211	210
Kentucky	1,087	1,136	340	334	229	232	89	91	74	70
Tennessee	948	1,029	302	284	214	214	91	84	61	54
Alabama	915	951	134	134	178	189	38	42	40	44
Mississippi	1,285	1,341	191	181	232	245	57	53	37	35
Arkansas	920	982	97	96	175	195	27	26	27	29
Louisiana	887	942	169	167	152	166	46	48	24	26
Oklahoma	2,188	2,237	146	144	357	386	45	38	175	229
Texas	5,791	5,452	355	355	754	770	101	103	634	654
South Central	14,021	14,070	1,734	1,695	2,263	2,397	494	485	1,072	1,141
Montana	1,591	1,644	40	39	272	304	12	12	77	82
Idaho	596	626	159	151	92	93	55	58	65	99
Wyoming	713	735	17	17	139	142	4	4	28	30
Colorado	1,110	1,154	101	101	196	205	35	35	356	425
New Mexico	681	654	35	33	87	101	10	10	76	69
Arizona	344	345	52	53	47	47	13	13	40	45
Utah	347	357	81	81	56	57	35	39	29	31
Nevada	334	344	14	14	50	54	5	6	19	18
Washington	361	379	192	192	85	86	56	61	66	75
Oregon	676	664	107	103	101	101	36	38	56	58
California	906	888	806	816	211	218	250	257	170	167
Western	7,659	7,790	1,604	1,600	1,336	1,408	511	533	982	1,099
48 States	37,442	38,634	12,399	12,264	6,459	6,824	3,936	3,936	6,023	6,308
Alaska	2.5	2.5	1.7	1.7	.6	.6	.6	.7	—	—
Hawaii	89	89	13	13	15	15	4	5	23	23
United States	37,533	38,725	12,414	12,279	6,475	6,840	3,941	3,942	6,046	6,331

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 449.—Cattle and calves on farms Jan. 1: Number, by sex and weight classes, by States, 1971 and 1972—Continued

State and division	Steers, 500 pounds and over		Bulls, 500 pounds and over		Steers, heifers, and bulls, under 500 pounds	
	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Maine	5	5	3	3	27	28
New Hampshire	2	3	1	1	14	13
Vermont	6	6	5	5	58	58
Massachusetts	2	2	2	2	20	20
Rhode Island					2	2
Connecticut	2	3	2	2	21	21
New York	37	40	24	24	307	312
New Jersey	4	5	2	2	17	18
Pennsylvania	272	277	40	40	320	328
North Atlantic	330	341	79	79	786	800
Ohio	418	444	44	45	541	541
Indiana	375	376	20	21	456	489
Illinois	805	816	48	51	800	830
Michigan	240	234	22	23	393	392
Wisconsin	273	278	45	47	832	852
East North Central	2,111	2,148	179	187	3,022	3,104
Minnesota	589	589	49	49	1,138	1,143
Iowa	1,665	1,695	85	93	2,474	2,570
Missouri	579	555	101	105	1,435	1,492
North Dakota	92	92	46	48	707	728
South Dakota	471	386	98	100	1,521	1,545
Nebraska	1,459	1,512	116	120	1,679	1,760
Kansas	1,513	1,622	91	94	1,975	2,047
West North Central	6,368	6,481	586	609	10,929	11,285
Delaware	2	2	1	1	5	5
Maryland	42	41	9	9	77	81
Virginia	153	146	25	25	356	358
West Virginia	37	35	11	12	96	97
North Carolina	65	64	32	33	243	250
South Carolina	37	41	23	24	168	166
Georgia	164	160	60	63	505	510
Florida	114	87	60	63	356	376
South Atlantic	614	576	221	230	1,806	1,843
Kentucky	223	225	51	55	766	773
Tennessee	131	148	52	57	583	602
Alabama	150	150	43	45	475	495
Mississippi	76	71	73	78	586	609
Arkansas	68	69	52	59	421	456
Louisiana	44	52	54	58	329	348
Oklahoma	468	552	103	105	1,603	1,750
Texas	1,365	1,428	328	308	3,250	3,759
South Central	2,525	2,695	756	765	8,013	8,792
Montana	140	144	83	84	950	856
Idaho	184	199	38	40	546	556
Wyoming	76	75	42	46	471	441
Colorado	713	724	64	66	941	1,006
New Mexico	146	150	34	34	303	390
Arizona	455	453	25	25	313	314
Utah	70	73	18	19	213	217
Nevada	39	47	18	18	160	157
Washington	186	217	24	27	315	325
Oregon	136	138	44	43	453	448
California	1,246	1,217	87	86	1,095	1,126
Western	3,391	3,437	477	488	5,760	5,836
48 States	15,339	15,678	2,298	2,358	30,316	31,660
Alaska	1	1	.5	.5	2.1	2
Hawaii	35	32	7	7	63	61
United States	15,375	15,711	2,305	2,365	30,381	31,723

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service

Table 450.—Cattle and buffalo: Number in specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:							
Canada (excluding Newfoundland)	11,475	11,828	12,217	Europe—Con.			
Mexico	24,876	25,123	26,081	Czechoslovakia	4,249	4,223	4,288
United States ²	109,885	112,303	114,470	Germany, East	5,109	5,171	5,190
Puerto Rico	507	521	530	Hungary ⁴	2,007	1,934	
Costa Rica	1,417	1,513	1,574	Poland	11,049	10,844	11,077
El Salvador	1,410	1,440	1,480	Romania ⁴	5,136	5,035	5,216
Guatemala	1,376	1,443	1,510	Yugoslavia ⁴	5,305	5,075	5,193
Honduras	1,559	1,578	1,594	Total			
Nicaragua	2,215	2,460	2,550	Eastern			
Panama	1,157	1,188	1,240	Europe ⁴	34,675	34,054	34,688
Dominican Republic	1,090	1,100	1,339	Total Europe ³	123,570	122,497	121,810
Total ³	165,661	169,084	173,185	U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	95,735	95,162	99,225
South America:				Africa:			
Argentina	48,298	48,440	49,786	Tunisia		610	
Brazil	92,845	95,268	96,576	Malawi	480	493	
Chile	2,910	2,900	2,500	Uganda	3,845		
Colombia	19,576	20,359	21,173	Botswana	1,441	1,481	
Ecuador	1,840	1,873	1,909	South Africa	11,780	11,682	12,557
Paraguay	5,529			Swaziland	538	568	
Peru	3,700	3,600	3,600	Total ³	135,296	135,801	137,618
Uruguay	8,400	8,500	8,700	Asia:			
Venezuela	8,289	8,499	8,850	Iran ⁴	5,855	6,080	5,980
Total ³	193,505	197,123	200,815	Turkey (Europe and Asia) ⁴	15,018	14,367	13,873
Europe:				China (Taiwan)	332	315	284
Austria	2,433	2,418	2,468	Japan	3,458	3,593	3,615
Belgium	2,674	2,713	2,715	Korea, Republic of	1,211	1,225	1,296
Luxembourg	191	193	192	Philippines ⁴	5,970	6,050	6,125
Denmark	3,004	2,897	2,766	Thailand	12,900		
Finland	1,953	1,926	1,754	Vietnam, South	1,600		
France	22,093	21,719	21,737	Total ³	446,235	447,507	448,632
Germany, West	10,070	9,612	8,766	Oceania:			
Greece ⁴	1,108	1,028	979	Australia	20,611	22,162	24,372
Ireland	5,086	5,229	5,405	New Zealand	8,605	8,777	8,819
Italy ⁴	10,070	9,612	8,766	Total ³	29,622	31,354	33,616
Netherlands	3,768	3,953	3,891	World total ⁵	1,189,624	1,198,528	1,214,901
Norway	999	987	933				
Portugal	1,200	1,000	990				
Spain	4,185	4,288	4,235				
Sweden	2,043	1,926	1,935				
Switzerland	1,869	1,907	1,823				
United Kingdom	12,094	12,296	12,442				
Total Western Europe ³	88,895	88,443	87,122				
Bulgaria ⁴	1,386	1,333	1,353				

¹ Preliminary.² 50 States.³ Includes an allowance for missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.⁴ Includes buffalo.⁵ May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 451.—Calf crop: Number of calves born and number as percentage of cows 2 years old and over, by States 1969-71

State and division	1969		1970		1971 ²	
	Number	Calves born as percent of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1 ¹	Number	Calves born as percent of cows and heifers that have calved Jan. 1 ¹	Number	Calves born as percent of cows and heifers that have calved Jan. 1 ¹
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Maine.....	74	86	72	95	70	93
New Hampshire.....	39	87	37	95	36	95
Vermont.....	201	85	198	94	194	91
Massachusetts.....	65	82	61	90	61	88
Rhode Island.....	7.6	84	7.4	82	6.6	83
Connecticut.....	65	82	63	90	60	88
New York.....	1,023	86	1,014	93	987	93
New Jersey.....	73	81	70	85	67	87
Pennsylvania.....	806	88	792	97	794	99
North Atlantic.....	2,354	86	2,314	94	2,276	94
Ohio.....	737	89	751	93	766	93
Indiana.....	642	91	653	97	658	97
Illinois.....	990	88	963	93	1,001	96
Michigan.....	565	90	564	96	569	95
Wisconsin.....	2,111	91	2,080	100	2,082	99
East North Central.....	5,045	90	5,011	97	5,076	97
Minnesota.....	1,475	88	1,473	100	1,502	99
Iowa.....	1,897	95	1,903	99	2,036	102
Missouri.....	2,065	94	2,139	95	2,240	99
North Dakota.....	1,038	93	1,068	98	1,090	99
South Dakota.....	1,805	95	1,834	98	1,889	99
Nebraska.....	1,951	92	1,981	98	2,079	99
Kansas.....	1,865	94	1,954	99	1,958	95
West North Central.....	12,096	93	12,352	98	12,794	99
Delaware.....	16	76	17	85	16	89
Maryland.....	212	89	212	95	211	94
Virginia.....	641	87	646	91	660	93
West Virginia.....	239	89	236	90	241	93
North Carolina.....	462	85	488	88	502	91
South Carolina.....	279	84	296	90	322	95
Georgia.....	819	85	850	89	893	89
Florida.....	848	78	887	83	932	84
South Atlantic.....	3,516	84	3,632	88	3,777	90
Kentucky.....	1,293	92	1,328	94	1,370	96
Tennessee.....	1,121	88	1,151	93	1,188	95
Alabama.....	900	85	909	88	944	90
Mississippi.....	1,248	85	1,283	88	1,343	91
Arkansas.....	869	88	912	89	967	95
Louisiana.....	923	84	911	86	950	90
Oklahoma.....	2,035	91	2,092	92	2,194	94
Texas.....	5,290	89	5,378	91	5,286	86
South Central.....	13,679	88	13,964	91	14,242	90
Montana.....	1,508	94	1,535	96	1,582	97
Idaho.....	691	94	714	98	740	98
Wyoming.....	676	92	672	93	694	95
Colorado.....	1,061	96	1,116	96	1,163	96
New Mexico.....	634	87	645	90	659	92
Arizona.....	350	83	341	82	338	85
Utah.....	374	91	390	95	402	94
Nevada.....	293	86	309	91	309	89
Washington.....	527	91	527	95	542	98
Oregon.....	723	91	736	95	744	95
California.....	1,588	87	1,569	94	1,559	91
Western.....	8,425	91	8,554	94	8,732	94
48 States.....	45,115	90	45,827	94	46,897	94
Alaska.....	3.7	84	3.6	88	3.6	86
Hawaii.....	78	73	77	75	73	72
United States.....	45,196	90	45,908	94	46,974	94

See footnotes on page 365.

Table 452.—All cattle and calves: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1945-70¹

Year	Kept for milk				Beef cattle					
	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over	Heifers 1 to 2 years old	Heifer calves	Total	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over	Heifers 1 to 2 years old	Calves ²	Steers	Bulls	Total
1945	27,770	6,307	6,772	40,849	16,456	5,069	12,871	8,329	1,999	44,724
1946	26,521	5,755	6,270	38,549	16,408	4,859	12,810	7,727	1,882	43,686
1947	25,842	5,524	6,317	37,683	16,485	4,636	12,804	7,109	1,834	42,871
1948	24,615	5,550	6,004	36,169	16,010	4,515	12,046	6,672	1,756	41,002
1949	23,862	5,327	6,051	35,270	15,919	4,657	12,033	7,270	1,681	41,580
1950	23,853	5,304	6,208	35,455	16,743	4,754	12,516	6,805	1,690	42,508
1951	23,568	5,493	6,337	35,398	18,526	5,122	14,319	7,029	1,689	46,685
1952	23,060	5,694	6,481	35,235	20,863	5,971	15,829	8,400	1,774	52,837
1953	23,549	5,893	6,479	35,921	23,291	6,555	17,440	9,147	1,907	58,320
1954	23,896	5,873	6,392	36,161	25,050	6,365	17,978	8,229	1,896	59,518
1955	23,462	5,786	6,094	35,342	25,659	6,514	18,804	8,444	1,829	61,250
1956	22,912	5,407	5,890	34,209	25,371	6,206	18,869	9,483	1,762	61,691
1957	22,325	5,267	5,699	33,291	24,534	5,926	18,405	8,991	1,713	59,569
1958	21,265	5,126	5,571	31,962	24,165	5,903	18,275	9,252	1,619	59,214
1959	20,132	5,050	5,526	30,708	25,112	6,557	19,407	9,931	1,607	62,614
1960	19,527	5,079	5,575	30,181	26,344	7,036	20,425	10,574	1,676	66,055
1961	19,271	5,016	5,446	29,733	27,327	7,115	20,514	10,997	1,714	67,967
1962	18,963	4,887	5,264	29,114	28,691	7,446	22,300	11,103	1,715	71,255
1963	18,379	4,705	4,935	28,022	30,559	8,108	23,747	12,251	1,771	76,466
1964	17,647	4,395	4,692	26,734	32,794	8,612	25,243	12,669	1,851	81,169
1965	16,981	4,149	4,420	25,550	34,235	8,959	26,181	12,134	1,905	83,450
1966	15,987	3,860	4,151	23,998	34,433	8,925	26,879	12,749	1,878	84,864
1967	15,198	3,636	4,059	22,923	34,685	9,121	27,294	12,752	1,570	85,722
1968	14,644	3,579	4,028	22,251	35,405	9,328	27,559	12,712	1,897	86,901
1969	14,152	3,525	3,939	21,616	36,227	9,313	28,034	12,784	1,911	88,269
1970	13,838	3,469	3,867	21,174	37,422	9,675	29,058	13,018	1,956	91,129
1971 ³										

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Includes all heifer calves under 1 year old not kept for milk and all bull and steer calves under 1 year old.³ Cattle and calves inventory class estimates on a sex and age basis were discontinued beginning with Jan. 1, 1971 estimates. See table 453 for the new series on a sex and weight basis.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940-44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 456.

Table 453.—All cattle and calves: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1965-72

Year	Cows and heifers that have calved		500 pounds and over						Under 500 pounds
			Heifers			Steers	Bulls		
	Beef cows	Milk cows	Beef cow replace- ments	Milk cow replace- ments	Other		Steers, heifers, and bulls		
1965	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1965	33,400	15,380	5,700	4,780	5,980	14,050	2,180	27,530	
1966	33,500	14,490	5,760	4,450	5,990	14,770	2,150	27,752	
1967	33,740	13,770	5,810	4,220	6,090	14,750	2,140	28,125	
1968	34,460	13,250	5,940	4,120	6,010	14,700	2,170	28,502	
1969	35,250	12,835	6,020	4,040	5,900	14,850	2,190	28,800	
1970	36,404	12,578	6,253	3,974	6,065	15,080	2,245	29,704	
1971	37,533	12,414	6,475	3,941	6,046	15,375	2,305	30,381	
1972 ¹	38,725	12,279	6,840	3,942	6,331	15,711	2,365	31,723	

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 454.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed, United States, Jan. 1, 1945–72¹

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
<i>Thousands</i>							
1945.....	4,411	1952.....	4,961	1959.....	6,601	1966.....	10,582
1946.....	4,211	1953.....	5,762	1960.....	7,574	1967.....	11,268
1947.....	4,322	1954.....	5,370	1961.....	8,048	1968.....	11,417
1948.....	3,821	1955.....	5,795	1962.....	8,520	1969.....	12,534
1949.....	4,540	1956.....	5,929	1963.....	9,702	1970.....	13,190
1950.....	4,390	1957.....	6,122	1964.....	9,845	1971.....	12,770
1951.....	4,534	1958.....	5,898	1965.....	9,979	1972 ²	13,833

¹ Animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain or other concentrates and expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better. For the years 1945 through 1959, data include 26 feeding States. In 1960 and 1961, data are for 37 States, the 26 for earlier years, plus 11 Southeastern States which had 362,000 head for each year. For 1962–71, data shown are for 39 States including the 37 above, plus Maryland and New York. These 13 additional States accounted for the following number on Jan. 1 in the designated years (1,000 head): 454 in 1962, 450 in 1963, 448 in 1964, 467 in 1965, 446 in 1966, 437 in 1967, 439 in 1968, 433 in 1969, 411 in 1970, and 411 in 1971. For 1972, 48 States and Hawaii.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940–44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 457.

Table 455.—Cattle and calves: Average price per 100 pounds, by grades, at Omaha, 1950–71

Year	Steers ¹			Heifers ¹			Cows	
	Prime	Choice	Good	Prime	Choice	Good	Commercial	Utility
<i>Dollars</i>								
1950.....	31.83	28.88	32.68				27.14	24.03
1951.....	37.13	34.92	32.37				21.20	18.54
1952.....	34.25	32.37	29.25				13.60	12.04
1953.....	25.17	22.77	20.25				12.81	11.11
1954.....	25.90	23.45	20.88				12.62	10.99
1955.....	22.82	22.16	20.38				12.25	10.91
1956.....	25.07	20.99	18.74				14.84	13.40
1957.....	25.25	22.61	21.09				19.28	17.87
1958.....	27.76	26.39	24.96				28.22	17.47
1959.....	28.22	26.93	25.62	27.25	26.26	24.91	18.80	15.31
1960.....	26.59	25.18	23.86	25.56	24.74	23.36	16.42	15.65
1961.....	25.23	23.79	22.81	24.41	23.69	22.52	16.44	15.65
1962.....	28.30	26.45	24.80	27.17	26.20	24.40	16.35	15.37
1963.....	24.03	23.21	22.30	23.53	22.94	21.90	15.64	14.73
1964.....	23.38	22.21	20.85	22.82	22.02	20.64	13.73	13.24
1965.....	26.59	25.12	23.33	25.13	24.15	22.42	15.07	14.44
1966.....	26.31	25.69	24.54	25.40	24.84	23.62	18.44	17.83
1967.....	26.10	25.27	24.12	25.36	24.64	23.43	17.22	17.22
1968.....	27.86	26.83	25.46	26.82	26.02	24.61	17.65	17.94
1969.....	30.67	29.66	27.95	29.31	28.45	26.71	19.99	20.29
1970.....	30.02	29.34	27.91	29.26	28.56	27.28	20.94	21.32
1971.....	33.37	32.42	30.90	32.44	31.66	29.89	21.21	21.62

¹ Weighted average price, sold out of first hands.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 451

¹ Not strictly a calving rate. Figure represents calves born expressed as a percentage of the Jan. 1 inventory of cows and heifers and not the number of all cows and heifers giving birth to calves during the year. January 1 inventory classification changed in 1970 from cows and heifers 2 years old and over to cows and heifers that have calved.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 456.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed, by States, Jan. 1, by quarters, 1971 and 1972¹

State	1971				1972	
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Pennsylvania	92	79	57	54	91	81
Ohio	308	285	183	167	320	288
Indiana	314	280	238	234	283	297
Illinois	649	601	458	445	662	605
Michigan	225	209	150	140	230	211
Wisconsin	150	137	112	107	144	130
Minnesota	548	513	439	400	537	492
Iowa	1,992	2,043	1,634	1,437	2,092	2,063
Missouri	342	318	227	254	373	318
North Dakota	45	54	39	30	52	53
South Dakota	339	342	281	285	363	325
Nebraska	1,422	1,312	1,202	1,287	1,550	1,456
Kansas	916	780	859	930	1,100	1,050
Oklahoma	236	242	253	243	250	256
Texas	1,480	1,563	1,700	1,608	1,781	1,854
Montana	130	120	100	95	165	150
Idaho	222	215	186	194	265	227
Colorado	888	876	879	895	983	947
New Mexico	165	163	171	158	188	196
Arizona	524	497	492	459	539	547
Washington	141	165	166	162	155	170
Oregon	80	62	56	67	82	59
California	1,001	856	1,007	1,015	1,045	1,017
23 States	12,209	11,712	10,889	10,666	13,250	12,792
New York	11				12	
Maryland	20				20	
Virginia	46				37	
North Carolina	49				47	
South Carolina	18				23	
Georgia	59				62	
Florida	57				57	
Kentucky	48				44	
Tennessee	29				27	
Alabama	35				34	
Mississippi	15				17	
Arkansas	17				17	
Louisiana	9				8	
Wyoming	35				37	
Utah	68				55	
Nevada	45				49	
39 States	12,770				13,796	
New Jersey					5	
West Virginia					10	
Other States					7	
48 States					13,818	
Hawaii					15	
United States					13,833	

¹ Cattle and calves on feed are animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better.

Table 457.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1950–71¹

Year	Calf crop ²	Death loss		Marketings ³		Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding ⁴	Farm slaughter ⁵	
		Cattle	Calves	Cattle	Calves		Cattle	Calves
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head
1950	34,899	1,445	2,297	22,664	12,028	8,896	713	528
1951	35,825	1,537	2,326	22,638	11,328	9,185	708	484
1952	38,273	1,603	2,431	23,652	12,246	9,091	769	494
1953	41,261	1,573	2,487	28,307	14,431	8,367	860	532
1954	42,601	1,574	2,489	30,622	15,514	9,907	872	524
1955	42,112	1,590	2,462	31,998	15,297	9,895	865	487
1956	41,376	1,487	2,425	34,155	15,578	10,609	893	487
1957	39,905	1,446	2,355	32,975	14,620	11,092	836	449
1958	38,860	1,512	2,298	31,174	13,110	12,616	813	423
1959	38,938	1,501	2,375	32,130	11,977	13,140	792	389
1960	39,355	1,567	2,533	34,254	12,034	13,477	805	390
1961	40,180	1,532	2,486	35,138	11,898	14,761	839	379
1962	41,441	1,583	2,542	36,403	12,182	16,583	831	363
1963	42,268	1,560	2,489	37,863	11,918	16,182	842	371
1964	43,809	1,595	2,637	40,280	12,552	15,595	864	378
1965	43,928	1,641	2,607	43,483	12,603	17,464	828	368
1966	43,526	1,612	2,426	45,096	12,395	18,447	447	214
1967	43,765	1,525	2,513	44,725	12,308	18,430	617	(6)
1968	44,239	1,507	2,479	45,850	12,514	19,402	558	—
1969	45,196	1,541	2,609	45,611	12,424	19,893	486	—
1970	45,908	1,504	2,734	46,927	11,991	19,967	462	—
1971 ⁷	46,974	1,655	2,837	47,597	12,059	21,066	446	—
	Quantity produced (live weight) ⁸	Value of production ⁸	Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal ⁹	Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ¹⁰	Cost of cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	
	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1950	21,185,248	4,969,949	5,679,708	93,856	5,773,564	1,617,694	23.30	26.30
1951	22,990,053	6,640,561	7,004,949	123,049	7,127,998	1,977,784	28.70	31.90
1952	24,932,623	6,031,633	6,205,603	119,047	6,324,650	1,500,146	24.30	25.80
1953	27,405,041	4,386,744	4,877,805	94,436	4,972,241	910,157	16.30	16.70
1954	27,580,320	4,338,236	5,088,323	101,912	5,190,235	1,110,047	16.00	16.50
1955	28,099,491	4,339,216	5,245,324	106,915	5,352,239	1,110,752	15.60	16.80
1956	27,530,810	4,099,147	5,352,745	110,267	5,463,012	1,116,394	14.90	16.10
1957	26,554,576	4,569,382	5,944,023	122,461	6,066,484	1,469,760	17.20	18.70
1958	26,764,386	5,933,824	7,321,653	160,739	7,482,392	2,160,350	21.90	25.30
1959	28,279,740	6,451,185	7,833,705	165,289	7,908,994	2,208,067	22.60	26.70
1960	28,795,880	5,860,830	7,370,531	155,676	7,526,207	2,015,781	20.40	22.90
1961	29,902,443	6,070,407	7,559,860	161,261	7,721,121	2,250,914	20.20	23.70
1962	30,774,859	6,610,103	8,182,185	168,584	8,350,769	2,626,852	21.30	25.10
1963	32,776,777	6,592,159	8,113,174	163,912	8,277,086	2,440,412	19.90	24.00
1964	34,836,138	6,286,449	7,784,946	153,937	7,938,883	1,935,512	18.00	20.40
1965	34,002,808	6,751,957	8,941,775	161,277	9,103,052	2,392,942	19.80	22.00
1966	35,020,180	7,863,300	10,431,423	184,391	10,615,814	2,925,286	22.29	26.00
1967	35,932,105	8,076,741	10,478,240	174,952	10,653,192	2,862,909	22.30	26.30
1968	36,367,957	8,579,704	11,241,199	180,600	11,421,799	3,141,566	23.40	27.60
1969	37,141,941	9,859,578	12,566,451	207,507	12,773,958	3,620,794	26.20	31.50
1970	39,520,779	10,940,312	13,694,550	242,807	13,937,357	(11)	27.10	34.50
1971 ⁷	40,624,656	11,971,340	14,971,833	259,091	15,230,924	—	29.00	36.30

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Calves born during the year.

³ Excludes interfarm sales.

⁴ Includes cattle shipped in from other States and from central markets, but excludes cattle for immediate slaughter.

⁵ Beginning 1966, farm slaughter excludes animals custom slaughtered for farmers at commercial establishments.

⁶ Cattle and calves combined, beginning 1967.

⁷ Preliminary.

⁸ Adjustments were made for cattle shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁹ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughtered meat.

¹⁰ "Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal" plus "Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption."

¹¹ Discontinued.

Table 453.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1971 (preliminary)

State and division	Markedings ¹		Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter of cattle and calves ²	Quantity produced (live weight) ³	Value of production ³	Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal ⁴	Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁵
	Cattle	Calves							
1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
28	37	5	2	2	30,779	6,874	6,964	7,654	7,654
13	21	2	1	1	16,290	3,540	3,381	3,773	3,773
64	122	12	2	2	68,620	14,481	15,740	16,493	16,493
28	37	12	1	1	24,565	5,407	6,911	7,274	7,274
2,6	3,9	1,0	.2	.2	2,378	526	635	66	701
25	34	7	1	1	23,080	5,262	6,251	6,319	6,370
313	601	37	10	10	346,275	86,787	93,187	82,355	98,082
37	31	11	2	2	38,322	8,951	10,403	8,235	11,238
402	393	120	23	23	408,246	115,030	129,991	9,858	139,849
913	1,280	207	42	42	959,125	245,858	274,126	17,508	291,634
Ohio									
836	99	310	17	17	699,566	195,447	236,928	10,636	247,564
697	34	823	13	13	630,629	183,601	205,552	6,912	212,464
1,514	28	170	12	12	1,469,919	335,633	438,910	11,083	419,993
171	70	94	10	10	1,491,038	131,119	131,282	11,514	112,826
700	1,011	67	30	30	1,030,058	263,729	237,355	19,394	256,929
North Atlantic									
4,278	1,242	1,496	91	91	4,011,210	1,109,239	1,250,007	59,769	1,309,776
2,000	163	886	25	25	1,653,665	448,101	592,151	15,684	607,838
4,540	121	3,250	15	15	2,917,236	865,579	1,437,883	15,072	1,452,072
1,546	554	336	15	15	1,741,616	521,312	516,333	10,201	526,534
660	294	55	14	14	823,598	239,121	284,942	8,942	275,756
1,808	343	522	10	10	1,814,916	510,673	605,422	9,218	614,640
3,521	155	2,111	6	6	2,668,870	819,384	1,155,511	4,311	1,159,822
3,920	35	2,440	13	13	2,811,006	834,255	1,220,029	10,661	1,230,690
18,055	1,065	9,600	98	98	14,490,307	4,298,752	5,746,145	74,089	5,820,234
Delaware									
Maryland	7	6	1	1	9,188	2,286	1,843	388	2,231
Virginia	98	111	25	4	112,624	31,600	33,917	2,110	36,057
West Virginia	359	217	9	6	145,770	100,825	105,312	2,332	107,644
North Carolina	87	129	7	6	33,615	33,120	33,529	3,000	33,329
South Carolina	203	207	9	12	259,813	69,115	61,999	4,911	66,910
Georgia	123	141	1	3	189,589	53,792	47,415	1,373	48,788
Florida	432	340	1	6	562,080	150,384	140,873	2,545	143,818
South Atlantic	347	652	211	5	469,750	114,479	163,900	2,483	166,392
	1,656	1,803	263	43	2,169,785	535,396	586,827	18,142	604,969

Kentucky-----	896	495	210	8	906,783	260,512	280,046	3,941	283,987
Tennessee-----	517	505	75	8	713,233	199,810	189,633	3,133	189,766
Alabama-----	421	379	15	8	599,180	171,982	160,685	2,735	160,685
Mississippi-----	503	680	40	4	773,896	226,564	217,478	1,430	218,908
Arkansas-----	476	333	60	8	602,384	175,602	157,798	3,764	161,562
Louisiana-----	358	412	30	11	545,105	157,915	140,608	3,736	144,344
Oklahoma-----	2,469	457	1,287	9	1,870,338	567,168	714,110	7,166	721,306
Texas-----	5,426	644	1,411	22	4,219,109	1,276,858	1,545,335	10,637	1,553,972
South Central.....	11,066	3,905	3,128	78	10,230,628	3,036,411	3,397,958	36,572	3,434,530
Montana-----	910	653	104	9	1,122,595	348,018	353,260	5,125	358,385
Idaho-----	656	101	189	10	643,767	190,275	200,191	6,049	206,240
Wyoming-----	669	200	236	5	512,427	155,076	191,314	2,234	193,578
Colorado-----	2,801	108	2,050	6	1,743,079	560,391	906,949	3,941	910,890
New Mexico-----	1,166	170	816	5	593,479	189,295	332,267	2,498	334,765
Arizona-----	1,143	158	1,015	4	627,879	194,682	190,944	1,563	362,537
Utah-----	218	136	27	3	277,297	81,090	78,421	2,124	80,545
Nevada-----	159	131	26	3	206,558	62,449	61,622	1,151	62,775
Washington-----	350	87	48	19	435,954	128,173	109,619	10,767	120,416
Oregon-----	507	232	57	14	563,885	157,616	163,768	8,110	171,878
California-----	2,983	185	1,802	14	1,972,556	603,100	942,475	8,928	951,403
Western.....	11,562	2,161	6,370	92	8,702,176	2,670,176	3,700,890	52,520	3,753,410
48 States.....	47,530	12,056	21,064	444	40,563,831	11,956,032	14,955,953	258,600	15,214,553
Alaska-----	.6	.5	.1	1	1,165	335	273	74	347
Hawaii-----	66	3	2	1	59,660	14,973	15,607	417	16,024
United States.....	47,597	12,059	21,066	446	40,624,656	11,971,340	14,971,833	259,091	15,230,924

¹ Excludes interfarm sales, but includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced.
² Does not include animals custom slaughtered for farmers at commercial establishments.
³ Adjustments were made for cattle shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁴ Includes receipts from marketings and from sales of farm-slaughtered meat.

Statistical Reporting Service.

⁵ Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal plus value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption.

Table 459.—Cattle and calves: Total receipts at public stockyards, 1955-71¹

Year	Chicago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	Total, 9 markets ²	All others reporting	Total markets reporting ³
Cattle												
1955	2,317	1,032	818	1,594	2,316	1,079	799	1,229	1,386	12,570	9,937	22,507
1956	2,482	1,034	912	1,815	2,227	1,244	815	1,249	1,408	13,186	10,352	23,538
1957	2,548	868	611	1,388	1,998	1,094	726	1,219	1,408	11,859	9,226	21,085
1958	2,427	862	425	1,389	2,057	838	747	1,123	1,601	11,469	7,837	19,306
1959	2,334	836	459	1,550	2,130	795	814	1,153	1,667	11,738	7,322	19,060
1960	2,207	862	620	1,557	2,090	861	869	1,189	1,564	11,819	7,192	19,011
1961	1,972	837	560	1,482	2,029	779	841	1,183	1,579	11,261	6,886	18,147
1962	1,665	787	412	1,471	2,038	746	831	1,149	1,582	10,681	6,995	17,676
1963	1,607	733	353	1,324	2,028	685	846	1,099	1,379	10,054	6,994	17,048
1964	1,647	689	316	1,351	2,193	773	855	1,223	1,434	10,481	7,475	17,956
1965	1,524	799	282	1,175	2,083	736	807	1,190	1,390	9,986	7,729	17,715
1966	1,378	520	236	1,067	2,019	679	790	1,204	1,279	9,172	7,301	16,473
1967	1,285	208	210	945	1,849	621	789	1,238	1,214	8,359	8,214	16,573
1968	1,148	157	195	841	1,675	563	805	1,253	1,205	7,842	8,864	16,706
1969	1,080	109	170	717	1,419	492	781	1,125	982	8,875	8,435	15,310
1970	923	61	141	600	1,322	422	709	953	934	6,065	9,490	15,555
1971	4,420	35	121	515	1,240	399	427	899	758	4,814	8,670	13,484
Calves												
1955	125	112	223	259	120	302	75	537	118	1,871	3,165	5,036
1956	132	111	244	400	134	331	75	564	148	2,140	3,203	5,343
1957	85	100	187	295	93	259	51	520	134	1,724	2,758	4,482
1958	42	79	167	210	87	149	39	402	153	1,328	2,305	3,633
1959	30	84	161	181	91	133	39	368	154	1,241	2,023	3,264
1960	20	88	146	168	79	125	36	388	130	1,180	1,955	3,135
1961	14	86	100	137	67	89	27	344	165	1,030	1,793	2,823
1962	7	76	110	179	75	82	25	304	201	1,060	1,684	2,744
1963	4	69	110	131	77	64	18	271	165	910	1,641	2,551
1964	5	72	106	161	100	69	19	333	166	1,031	1,577	2,608
1965	4	57	105	109	87	61	17	351	165	956	1,533	2,489
1966	3	40	112	83	76	41	18	305	163	841	1,294	2,135
1967	2	38	122	77	80	33	24	313	156	845	1,115	1,960
1968	1	47	121	78	56	31	22	256	123	735	858	1,593
1969		32	122	60	40	33	23	199	78	587	873	1,460
1970		8	110	52	34	33	26	140	39	442	747	1,189
1971		4	102	49	23	22	30	125	47	402	664	1,066

¹ Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards. Beginning January 1962, truck receipts discontinued.² Rounded totals of the complete figures.³ The number of stockyards varies from 39 to 68.⁴ Market closed Aug. 1, 1971.Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1950-54 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 465.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 461

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. In recent years, the carcass weight of cattle has averaged about 59 percent of the live weight, and for calves 56 percent of the live weight.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 467.

Table 460.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered, United States, 1945–71¹

Year	Cattle slaughter					Calf slaughter				
	Commercial			Farm	Total	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected ²	Other	Total ³			Federally inspected	Other	Total ³		
1945	14,531	6,244	20,775	919	21,694	7,020	5,884	12,904	753	13,657
1946	11,402	7,479	18,881	943	19,824	5,841	5,569	11,410	766	12,176
1947	15,524	6,009	21,533	871	22,404	7,933	5,080	13,013	713	13,726
1948	12,994	5,392	18,386	791	19,177	6,907	4,860	11,767	611	12,378
1949	13,222	4,791	18,013	752	18,765	6,449	4,379	10,828	570	11,398
1950	13,103	4,798	17,901	713	18,614	5,850	4,123	9,973	528	10,501
1951	11,879	4,497	16,376	708	17,084	4,985	3,433	8,418	484	8,902
1952	13,165	4,691	17,856	769	18,625	5,294	3,600	8,894	494	9,388
1953	17,629	5,976	23,605	860	24,465	7,013	4,655	11,668	532	12,200
1954	18,476	6,541	25,017	872	25,889	7,573	5,173	12,746	524	13,270
1955	19,055	6,667	25,722	865	26,587	7,499	4,878	12,377	487	12,864
1956	20,186	6,676	26,862	893	27,755	7,843	4,669	12,512	487	12,999
1957	19,454	6,778	26,232	836	27,068	7,334	4,580	11,904	449	12,353
1958	17,642	5,913	23,555	813	24,368	5,672	3,643	9,315	423	9,738
1959	17,458	5,472	22,930	792	23,722	4,875	2,808	7,683	389	8,072
1960	19,394	5,830	25,224	802	26,026	5,260	2,965	8,225	386	8,611
1961	19,968	5,666	25,635	832	26,467	5,005	2,696	7,701	380	8,081
1962	20,339	5,745	26,083	828	26,911	4,980	2,515	7,494	363	7,857
1963	21,662	5,570	27,232	838	28,070	4,535	2,298	6,833	371	7,204
1964	25,133	5,685	30,818	860	31,678	4,820	2,434	7,254	378	7,632
1965	26,614	5,733	32,347	824	33,171	5,076	2,344	7,420	368	7,788
1966	27,319	6,408	33,727	444	34,171	4,432	2,215	6,647	214	6,861
1967	27,780	6,089	33,869	426	34,295	4,002	1,917	5,919	188	6,107
1968	29,592	5,434	35,026	388	35,414	3,876	1,567	5,443	170	5,613
1969	30,537	4,700	35,237	337	35,574	3,637	1,226	4,863	147	5,010
1970	30,793	4,232	35,025	329	35,354	3,024	1,048	4,072	131	4,203
1971	31,419	4,166	35,585	312	35,897	2,806	883	3,689	132	3,821

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. ² Includes slaughter in war-duration or "Fulmer" plants, 1945–46, representing an increase in the number of federally inspected slaughter plants. ³ Totals are based on unrounded numbers. ⁴ Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial slaughter and excluded from farm slaughter.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940–44 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 466.

Table 461.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers (live weight), 1950–71¹

Year	Cattle			Calves		
	Number slaughtered	Average live weight	Average cost per 100 pounds	Number slaughtered	Average live weight	Average cost per 100 pounds
1950	Thousands	Pounds	Dollars	Thousands	Pounds	Dollars
1950	13,103	989	24.06	5,850	206	26.15
1951	11,879	992	29.69	4,985	209	31.88
1952	13,165	990	25.71	5,294	221	25.61
1953	17,629	970	17.66	7,013	227	16.89
1954	18,476	958	17.44	7,573	223	15.95
1955	19,055	975	16.92	7,499	218	16.67
1956	20,186	989	16.34	7,843	225	15.99
1957	19,454	992	18.50	7,324	214	18.06
1958	17,642	1,018	23.11	5,672	210	24.10
1959	17,458	1,045	23.91	4,875	208	25.79
1960	19,394	1,032	21.98	5,260	210	22.30
1961	19,968	1,043	21.41	5,005	209	23.12
1962	20,339	1,027	22.95	4,980	205	24.29
1963	21,662	1,046	21.10	4,535	200	23.24
1964	25,133	1,041	19.71	4,820	204	19.87
1965	26,614	1,016	21.37	5,076	203	20.99
1966	27,319	1,031	23.34	4,432	201	25.51
1967	27,780	1,039	23.43	4,002	191	25.94
1968	29,592	1,030	24.63	3,876	195	27.40
1969	30,537	1,030	27.25	3,637	197	30.91
1970	30,793	1,049	27.79	3,024	199	33.06
1971	31,419	1,040	29.98	2,807	206	34.57

See footnotes on page 370.

Table 462.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1971¹

State	Cattle			Calves		
	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
New England ²	172.5	188,512	1,093	236.3	26,109	110
New York.....	339.5	383,711	1,130	715.5	78,441	110
New Jersey.....	292.3	368,926	1,262	330.2	93,359	283
Pennsylvania.....	669.0	752,423	1,125	329.6	47,006	143
Ohio.....	1,126.0	1,161,326	1,031	54.3	11,139	205
Indiana.....	586.5	594,527	1,014	44.8	9,402	210
Illinois.....	1,398.0	1,432,811	1,025	129.6	24,081	186
Michigan.....	779.5	841,011	1,079	118.6	20,672	174
Wisconsin.....	1,078.0	1,194,812	1,108	287.7	43,375	151
Minnesota.....	1,585.0	1,733,368	1,094	7.3	1,509	207
Iowa.....	4,281.0	4,515,364	1,055	204.7	37,071	181
Missouri.....	943.5	966,618	1,025	15.5	4,145	267
North Dakota.....	199.8	215,260	1,077	.1	40	400
South Dakota.....	506.0	540,902	1,069	.2	80	400
Nebraska.....	4,428.0	4,739,073	1,070	4.2	1,517	361
Kansas.....	2,341.0	2,464,867	1,053	.7	292	417
Delaware and Maryland.....	104.9	111,499	1,063	19.8	4,519	228
Virginia.....	134.8	138,197	1,025	115.5	33,600	291
West Virginia.....	59.8	60,237	1,007	2.3	523	227
North Carolina.....	163.9	157,232	959	8.0	2,041	255
South Carolina.....	80.2	65,547	817	124.6	57,617	462
Georgia.....	285.7	257,360	901	10.9	4,431	407
Florida.....	412.0	400,486	972	102.9	32,387	315
Kentucky.....	220.2	207,705	943	2.8	698	249
Tennessee.....	575.5	559,962	973	123.5	40,422	327
Alabama.....	109.2	92,978	851	3.9	1,660	426
Mississippi.....	302.2	255,442	845	69.5	39,410	567
Arkansas.....	178.0	162,321	912	4.5	2,269	504
Louisiana.....	166.9	149,914	898	205.3	108,138	527
Oklahoma.....	644.5	614,476	953	5.5	2,593	471
Texas.....	3,529.0	3,138,609	889	231.4	127,561	551
Montana.....	208.1	213,936	1,028	.1	40	400
Idaho.....	405.5	433,224	1,068	.8	286	358
Wyoming.....	20.4	20,492	1,005	.1	30	300
Colorado.....	2,311.0	2,402,181	1,039	.7	231	330
New Mexico.....	353.5	336,573	952			
Arizona.....	520.5	511,469	983	2.5	1,264	506
Utah.....	269.8	279,852	1,037	3.1	1,232	397
Nevada.....	19.7	19,791	1,005	1.2	468	390
Washington.....	599.0	640,558	1,069	9.5	3,119	328
Oregon.....	311.2	342,124	1,033	9.0	3,177	353
California.....	2,854.0	2,922,234	1,024	152.5	53,247	349
48 States.....	35,585.1	36,587,910	1,028	3,689.2	919,201	249
Hawaii.....	65.6	62,463	952			
United States.....	35,650.7	36,650,373	1,028	3,689.2	919,201	249

¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers.

² Includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 463.—Cattle: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1950–71¹

Year	Number					Percentage of total				
	Steers	Cows and heifers			Bulls and stags	Steers	Cows and heifers			Bulls and stags
		Cows	Heifers	Total			Cows	Heifers	Total	
1950	6,944	4,267	1,390	5,657	503	53.0	32.6	10.6	43.2	3.8
1951	6,180	4,008	1,199	5,207	492	52.0	33.7	10.1	43.8	4.2
1952	7,171	4,090	1,408	5,498	496	54.5	31.1	10.7	41.8	3.7
1953	9,445	5,591	2,049	7,640	545	53.6	31.7	11.6	43.3	3.1
1954	9,302	6,236	2,472	8,708	466	50.3	33.8	13.4	47.2	2.5
1955	9,299	6,656	2,674	9,330	427	48.8	34.9	14.0	48.9	2.3
1956	10,310	6,624	2,837	9,461	414	51.1	32.8	14.1	46.9	2.0
1957	10,018	6,051	2,980	9,031	404	51.5	31.1	15.3	46.4	2.1
1958	9,840	4,558	2,951	7,509	293	55.8	25.8	16.7	42.5	1.7
1959	9,681	3,836	3,701	7,537	240	55.4	22.0	21.2	43.2	1.4
1960	10,557	4,441	4,124	8,565	273	54.4	22.9	21.3	44.2	1.4
1961	11,164	4,033	4,521	8,554	250	55.9	20.2	22.6	42.8	1.3
1962	11,447	4,250	4,420	8,670	222	56.3	20.9	21.7	42.6	1.1
1963	12,496	4,157	4,807	8,964	202	57.7	19.2	22.2	41.4	.9
1964	14,395	5,322	5,128	10,450	287	57.3	21.1	20.4	41.5	1.1
1965	13,486	6,646	6,066	12,712	415	50.7	25.0	22.8	47.8	1.5
1966	13,844	6,120	6,935	13,055	420	50.7	22.4	25.4	47.8	1.5
1967	14,681	5,540	7,174	12,714	385	52.8	20.0	25.8	45.8	1.4
1968	15,361	5,785	7,986	13,771	459	51.9	19.5	27.0	46.5	1.6
1969	15,754	5,998	8,286	14,284	499	51.6	19.6	27.1	46.7	1.6
1970	16,608	5,373	8,304	13,677	507	53.9	17.4	27.1	44.5	1.6
1971	17,003	5,627	8,229	13,856	580	54.1	17.9	26.2	44.1	1.8

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 469.

Table 464.—Beef, dressed (carlots): Average wholesale price per 100 pounds, by grade and weight, Chicago, 1961–71

Year	Steer beef		Heifer beef		Cow beef, all weights	
	Choice, 700–800 lb.	Good, 600–700 lb.	Choice, 500–600 lb.	Good, 500–600 lb.	Utility Breaking ¹	Canner and Cutter
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1961	38.67	37.51	38.40	36.51	29.69	30.15
1962	43.11	40.81	42.52	40.06	29.30	29.30
1963	37.69	36.51	37.50	36.02	28.46	28.74
1964	36.48	34.81	35.93	33.74	26.15	27.13
1965	40.48	38.12	39.01	37.08	27.90	28.62
1966	40.28	38.90	39.38	37.80	33.48	35.44
1967	41.01	39.26	40.16	38.36	32.82	35.94
1968	43.84	41.35	42.76	40.56	34.68	37.30
1969	47.75	44.92	46.62	44.09	38.71	41.58
1970	46.82	44.74	46.26	43.89	39.86	44.72
1971	52.39	48.60	51.72	47.97	41.01	45.63

¹ Utility grade prior to 1966.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 465.—Cattle (steers): Average price per 100 pounds in Argentina and Canada, 1962-71¹

Item	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Argentine special, for chilling, at Liniers market, near Buenos Aires-----	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.
7.91	8.25	13.56	13.59	12.09	9.59	9.19	9.29	12.70	18.79	
Canadian at Winnipeg: ²										
Over 1,050 pounds, Choice-----	24.64	22.40	20.99	22.49	24.04	25.56	25.66	27.86	29.75	32.68
Up to 1,050 pounds, Good-----	23.68	21.42	20.25	21.56	23.34	24.92	25.04	27.02	28.80	31.86
Stockers and feeders, Good-----	22.65	21.57	21.13	20.45	23.71	24.54	24.92	29.71	31.61	37.14

¹ Prices converted to United States dollars at current rate of exchange.² Quotations are for "all weights," in "Choice" and "Good" and "Feeders, good."

Economic Research Service.

Table 466.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1930-68¹

Year	Total number	Farm value		Year	Total number	Farm value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	1,000 dollars
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1930 ² -----	56,288	13.45	749,481	1950 ² -----	55,789	27.10	1,599,923
1930-----	55,705	11.35	622,239	1950-----	58,937	33.30	2,073,425
1931-----	54,835	6.13	363,315	1951-----	62,269	29.90	1,859,753
1932-----	59,301	4.21	261,730	1952-----	62,117	26.10	1,350,424
1933-----	62,127	4.09	239,541	1953-----	51,755	45,114	36.60
1934-----	58,621	4.09	239,541	1954-----	57,093	1,649,313	
1935 ^{2,3} -----	37,213	6.31	246,580	1955-----	50,474	30.60	1,542,285
1935-----	39,066	12.71	546,180	1956-----	55,354	17.70	981,115
1936-----	42,975	11.89	512,072	1957-----	51,897	24.70	1,279,895
1937-----	43,083	11.26	501,462	1958-----	51,517	30.20	1,558,363
1938-----	44,525	11.18	559,274	1959-----	53,045	32.00	1,858,798
1939-----	50,012	7.78	475,866	1959 ² -----	67,949	18.50	1,091,896
1940 ² -----	34,070	8.34	453,081	1960-----	59,026	27.20	1,513,978
1940-----	61,165	15.60	944,907	1961-----	55,560	27.50	1,556,386
1941-----	54,333	22.50	1,662,381	1962-----	56,619	27.50	1,596,048
1942-----	60,607	17.50	1,466,666	1963-----	57,993	23.40	1,328,238
1943-----	73,881	20.60	1,224,553	1964-----	56,737	24.50	1,243,712
1944-----	83,741	24.00	2,046,471	1965-----	50,792	45.20	2,143,507
1945 ² -----	46,735	36.00	2,339,776	1966-----	47,414	33.20	1,769,274
1945-----	59,373	42.90	2,339,776	1967-----	53,249	29.80	1,647,234
1946-----	61,306	39.00	2,154,480	1968-----	55,265	1,000 dollars	
1947-----	56,810	39.00	2,154,480	1969 ⁴ -----	67,449	23.37	1,576,412
1948-----	54,590	39.00	2,154,480		62,972	28.50	1,794,915
1949-----	56,257	39.00	2,154,480				

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii. ² Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Census dates are Apr. 1, 1930; Jan. 1, 1935; Apr. 1, 1940; Jan. 1, 1945; Apr. 1, 1950; October-November, 1954 and 1959; and November-December, 1964. ³ Hogs over 4 months old. ⁴ Beginning Jan. 1, 1969, Jan. 1 hog and pig inventory estimates discontinued. See new series for Dec. 1, table 467.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1867-1929 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 472.**Table 467.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms and value, United States, Dec. 1, 1967-71**

Year	Total number	Farm value		Year	Total number	Farm value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	1,000 dollars
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1967-----	58,777	28.30	1,661,616	1970-----	67,449	23.37	1,576,412
1968-----	60,632	30.50	1,851,596	1971 ¹ -----	62,972	28.50	1,794,915
1969-----	56,655	39.00	2,208,504				

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 468.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms and value, by States, Dec. 1, 1969–71

State and division	Number			Farm value					
				Value per head			Total value		
	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
Maine.....	11	10	9.0	32.90	30.50	35.00	362	305	315
New Hampshire.....	14	12	11	35.30	30.00	32.50	494	360	358
Vermont.....	6.7	6	5.5	31.80	29.50	32.50	213	177	179
Massachusetts.....	89	78	77	34.00	28.50	32.00	3,026	2,223	2,464
Rhode Island.....	10	10	9.0	27.60	25.50	26.00	276	255	234
Connecticut.....	10	9.5	8.0	35.20	28.50	32.00	352	271	256
New York.....	103	101	104	35.20	30.00	31.50	3,626	3,030	3,276
New Jersey.....	121	121	123	38.00	29.50	31.50	4,598	3,570	3,875
Pennsylvania.....	613	674	640	37.20	26.50	28.00	22,804	17,861	17,920
North Atlantic.....	978	1,022	986	36.56	27.45	29.29	35,751	28,052	28,877
Ohio.....	2,557	2,838	2,611	36.40	22.50	26.00	93,075	63,855	67,886
Indiana.....	4,499	5,129	5,180	38.70	23.50	28.50	174,111	120,532	147,630
Illinois.....	6,551	7,468	6,600	40.60	23.50	30.00	265,971	175,498	198,000
Michigan.....	630	819	721	41.00	24.50	29.00	25,830	20,066	20,909
Wisconsin.....	1,680	1,932	1,777	41.40	24.00	28.50	69,552	46,388	50,645
East North Central.....	15,917	18,186	16,889	39.49	23.44	28.72	628,539	426,319	485,070
Minnesota.....	3,129	3,692	3,544	41.50	23.00	29.00	129,854	84,916	102,776
Iowa.....	13,950	16,322	14,853	42.80	24.00	31.00	597,060	391,728	460,443
Missouri.....	4,197	5,120	4,659	37.60	22.00	28.00	157,807	112,640	130,452
North Dakota.....	315	425	395	38.50	23.50	28.00	12,128	9,988	11,060
South Dakota.....	1,674	2,009	1,868	41.70	23.50	28.00	69,806	47,212	52,304
Nebraska.....	2,839	3,691	3,322	40.20	23.50	29.50	114,128	86,739	97,999
Kansas.....	1,643	2,202	2,100	36.40	21.00	26.50	59,805	46,242	55,650
West North Central.....	27,747	33,461	30,741	41.41	23.29	29.62	1,140,588	779,465	910,684
Delaware.....	40	46	46	35.40	23.50	27.00	1,416	1,081	1,242
Maryland.....	192	221	214	35.30	24.00	27.50	6,778	5,304	5,885
Virginia.....	619	743	713	34.90	24.00	26.00	21,603	17,832	18,538
West Virginia.....	71	76	71	33.00	24.50	27.00	2,343	1,862	1,917
North Carolina.....	315	425	395	38.50	23.50	28.00	12,128	9,988	11,060
South Carolina.....	1,674	2,009	1,868	41.70	23.50	28.00	69,806	47,212	52,304
Georgia.....	476	633	696	31.20	23.00	25.00	14,851	14,559	17,400
Florida.....	1,780	2,065	2,003	32.00	25.00	26.00	56,960	51,625	52,078
South Atlantic.....	331	374	363	33.00	24.00	24.00	10,923	8,976	8,712
Kentucky.....	5,121	6,189	6,056	33.89	24.23	26.32	173,551	149,983	159,397
Tennessee.....	1,445	1,734	1,439	34.50	20.00	26.50	49,853	34,680	38,134
Alabama.....	926	1,111	1,078	35.90	22.00	26.00	33,243	24,442	28,028
Mississippi.....	949	1,110	1,099	30.80	22.00	24.00	29,229	24,420	26,376
Arkansas.....	527	632	600	31.10	22.50	25.50	16,390	14,220	15,300
Louisiana.....	288	392	388	32.50	21.00	24.00	9,360	8,232	9,312
Oklahoma.....	233	259	295	31.50	24.50	26.50	7,340	6,346	7,818
Texas.....	375	506	540	32.30	22.50	24.00	12,113	11,385	12,960
South Central.....	959	1,419	1,405	32.30	22.50	24.00	30,976	31,928	33,720
Montana.....	5,702	7,163	6,844	33.06	21.73	25.08	188,504	155,653	171,648
Idaho.....	170	221	245	36.60	24.00	25.00	6,222	5,304	6,125
Wyoming.....	118	171	150	32.90	22.00	23.50	3,882	3,762	3,525
Colorado.....	29	38	46	31.30	21.50	23.50	908	817	1,081
New Mexico.....	271	352	340	33.40	23.50	24.50	9,051	8,272	8,330
Arizona.....	48	60	57	30.10	23.00	24.50	1,445	1,380	1,397
Utah.....	61	72	90	34.30	25.00	27.00	2,092	1,800	2,430
Nevada.....	56	59	62	29.70	22.50	23.50	1,663	1,328	1,457
Washington.....	9.4	13	11	29.20	23.00	22.50	274	299	248
Oregon.....	87	96	108	35.90	28.00	27.50	3,123	2,688	2,970
California.....	118	122	121	33.30	25.00	25.50	3,929	3,050	3,086
Western.....	165	165	162	36.80	30.50	30.00	6,072	5,033	4,860
48 States.....	1,132	1,369	1,392	3,415	24.64	25.51	38,661	33,733	35,509
Alaska.....	56,597	67,390	62,908	2 38.97	2 23.24	2 28.47	2,205,594	1,573,205	1,791,185
Hawaii.....	1.1	1.1	1.5	54.60	68.00	68.50	60	75	103
United States.....	56,655	67,449	62,972	2 38.98	2 23.37	2 28.50	2,208,504	1,576,412	1,794,915

¹ Preliminary. ² 48 States and U.S. averages are derived to nearest cent.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 469.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number, United States, 1945-72¹

Year	Sows farrowing		Pig crop			Year	Sows farrowing		Pig crop		
	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total		Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total
1945	8,302	5,429	52,216	34,611	86,827	1959	7,996	6,128	56,620	42,775	99,395
1946	8,077	4,704	52,191	30,503	82,694	1960	6,782	5,839	47,228	40,988	88,216
1947	8,548	4,866	52,199	31,090	83,289	1961	7,018	5,918	50,367	42,348	92,715
1948	7,833	5,070	50,468	33,358	83,826	1962	6,996	6,098	49,535	44,073	93,608
1949	8,820	5,568	56,969	36,275	93,244	1963	7,099	5,987	50,749	43,307	94,056
1950	9,179	5,927	57,958	39,423	97,381	1964	6,596	5,525	47,682	39,862	87,544
1951	9,484	5,955	61,298	39,288	100,586	1965	5,890	5,006	42,525	36,415	78,940
1952	8,311	5,067	55,135	33,694	88,829	1966	6,201	5,811	45,422	42,141	87,563
1953	7,045	4,479	47,940	29,974	77,914	1967	6,570	5,899	48,205	43,540	91,745
1954	7,669	5,014	52,852	33,978	86,830	1968	6,669	6,129	49,146	45,071	94,217
1955	8,347	5,599	57,610	38,119	95,729	1969	6,360	5,727	46,788	42,019	88,807
1956	7,655	5,181	53,124	36,302	89,426	1970	7,171	6,898	52,551	49,719	102,270
1957	7,194	5,112	51,263	36,099	87,362	1971	7,279	6,298	52,358	45,923	98,281
1958	7,281	5,887	51,354	42,179	93,533	1972 ²	6,544	-----	47,711	-----	-----

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Hawaii; beginning 1961, includes Alaska also. ² Intentions.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940-44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 473.

Table 470.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms for breeding and market, United States, 1963-71

Year	All hogs and pigs	Kept for breeding	Market hogs by weight groups					
			Under 60 pounds	60 to 119 pounds	120 to 179 pounds	180 to 219 pounds	220 pounds and over	Total
June 1								
1963	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1964	59,777	9,037	26,977	11,480	7,121	3,802	1,360	50,740
1965	52,988	7,915	23,469	10,320	6,694	3,437	1,138	45,053
1966	56,165	8,747	25,316	10,872	6,715	3,383	1,132	47,418
1967	59,372	8,988	26,029	11,889	7,373	3,804	1,289	50,384
1968	60,557	9,256	26,021	11,893	7,788	4,170	1,429	51,301
1969	58,736	9,225	24,022	12,009	7,775	4,330	1,375	49,511
1970	64,824	10,725	27,245	12,989	8,053	4,374	1,438	54,099
1971	66,070	9,879	26,565	13,901	8,792	5,290	1,643	56,191
Dec. 1								
1963	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1964	62,060	9,117	18,864	13,949	11,119	6,678	2,333	52,943
1965	56,106	8,166	16,483	12,967	10,152	6,167	2,171	47,940
1966	50,519	8,224	15,344	11,470	8,689	5,158	1,634	42,295
1967	57,126	8,858	17,320	12,827	9,956	6,095	2,070	48,288
1968	60,632	9,181	18,013	13,398	9,853	6,232	2,100	49,596
1969	55,655	9,437	18,419	13,899	10,527	6,284	2,066	51,195
1970	58,938	17,486	12,988	9,609	5,758	1,876	47,717	58,040
1971	67,449	9,409	21,572	15,661	11,434	6,965	2,408	54,456

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 474

¹ Total rail and truck receipts. Beginning January 1962, truck receipts discontinued.² Rounded total of complete figures.³ Total for 8 markets, beginning 1971.⁴ The number of stockyards reporting varies from 45 to 68.⁵ Covers receipts at 14 packing plants and 30 concentration yards.Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1950-54 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 479.

Table 471.—Hogs: Number in specified countries, 1969–71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:							
Canada (excluding Newfoundland)	5,695	6,458	7,701	Europe—Continued			
Mexico	10,297	11,721	11,721	Bulgaria	2,140	1,967	2,369
United States ²	60,632	56,655	67,449	Czechoslovakia	5,136	5,037	5,530
Puerto Rico	194	191	—	Germany, East	9,523	9,237	9,684
Costa Rica	189	198	210	Hungary	5,334	5,970	—
El Salvador	402	407	410	Poland	14,357	13,446	15,243
Guatemala	778	806	809	Romania	5,853	5,972	6,359
Honduras	795	800	805	Yugoslavia	5,093	5,544	6,562
Nicaragua	555	561	570	Total Eastern Europe ³	47,584	47,323	53,541
Panama	196	195	147	Total Europe ³	124,366	129,737	141,112
Dominican Republic	487	498	500	U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	49,047	56,055	67,483
Total ⁴	83,822	82,150	94,232	Africa:			
South America:				South Africa	1,240	1,250	1,280
Argentina	4,098	4,400	4,500	Total ³	6,019	6,110	6,270
Brazil	64,924	65,867	66,457	Asia:			
Chile	1,120	1,140	1,000	Iran	42	46	47
Colombia	2,200	2,244	2,300	China (Taiwan)	3,011	3,048	2,901
Ecuador	2,047	2,201	2,367	Japan	5,420	6,335	6,904
Peru	1,700	1,710	1,720	Korea, Republic of	1,396	1,338	1,121
Uruguay	380	380	400	Philippines	12,000	12,000	12,500
Venezuela	2,150	2,335	2,441	Thailand	5,000	—	—
Total ³	80,347	82,014	82,929	Vietnam, South	3,553	—	—
Europe:				Total ³	207,957	212,162	218,268
Austria	3,094	3,196	3,445	Oceania:			
Belgium	2,504	3,094	3,835	Australia	2,253	2,398	2,568
Luxembourg	90	103	106	New Zealand	553	578	617
Denmark	7,769	8,350	8,733	Total ³	3,006	3,179	3,391
Finland	684	797	1,035	World total ^{3,4}	554,564	571,407	613,685
France	10,020	10,462	11,306				
Germany, West	18,732	19,323	20,969				
Greece	640	568	535				
Ireland	1,062	1,065	1,155				
Italy	90	103	106				
Netherlands	4,762	5,471	6,355				
Norway	578	567	596				
Portugal	1,550	1,300	1,000				
Spain	6,139	6,915	6,917				
Sweden	2,065	2,074	2,160				
Switzerland	1,799	1,753	1,872				
United Kingdom	7,969	8,126	8,546				
Total Western Europe ⁴	76,782	82,414	87,571				

¹ Preliminary.² 50 States.³ Includes allowances for missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.⁴ May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 475

¹ Data for 12-month period, December 1970 through November 1971.² Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.³ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.⁴ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.⁵ Receipts from marketing and sales of farm-slaughtered meat, excluding interfarm sales within the States.⁶ Cash receipts from sale of hogs, pork, and lard plus value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption.

Table 472.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Sows farrowing				Pig crop						
	1970		1971		1970			1971			
	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov. ¹	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total	Dec.-May	June-Nov. ¹	Total ¹	
Maine.....	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	5.8	7.2	13	6.3	6.4	12.7	
New Hampshire.....	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.4	7.0	9.0	16	7.1	8.5	15.6	
Vermont.....	.5	.8	.5	.7	3.6	5.4	9	3.7	4.8	8.5	
Massachusetts.....	7.4	8.4	7.6	8.0	46	54	100	51	50	101	
Rhode Island.....	.8	.9	.9	.9	5.0	4.7	9.7	6.0	5.3	11.3	
Connecticut.....	1.1	.9	1.0	.8	7.3	5.4	12.7	7.1	5.2	12.3	
New York.....	10	9.0	9.2	9.0	78	72	150	71	71	142	
New Jersey.....	8.1	7.1	8.9	7.0	46	38	84	54	43	97	
Pennsylvania.....	60	56	63	50	450	431	881	479	395	874	
North Atlantic.....	89.8	85.6	93	78.7	648.7	626.7	1,275.4	685.2	589.2	1,274.4	
Ohio.....	265	297	270	277	1,982	2,244	4,226	1,905	2,064	3,969	
Indiana.....	501	480	506	454	3,725	3,556	7,281	3,692	3,373	7,065	
Illinois.....	847	878	826	770	5,801	6,080	11,881	5,671	5,377	11,048	
Michigan.....	82	90	86	76	594	648	1,242	636	570	1,206	
Wisconsin.....	240	250	228	226	1,817	1,873	3,690	1,724	1,725	3,449	
East North Central.....	1,935	1,995	1,916	1,803	13,919	14,401	28,320	13,628	13,109	26,737	
Minnesota.....	442	386	430	370	3,285	2,817	6,102	3,198	2,749	5,675	
Iowa.....	1,681	1,495	1,652	1,361	12,331	10,540	22,871	11,650	9,803	21,453	
Missouri.....	540	604	539	551	3,993	4,290	8,283	3,793	3,935	7,728	
North Dakota.....	47	35	52	31	352	259	611	390	236	626	
South Dakota.....	277	186	267	175	2,034	1,341	3,375	1,953	1,256	3,209	
Nebraska.....	420	410	413	359	3,095	2,873	5,968	3,019	2,574	5,593	
Kansas.....	211	213	221	207	1,626	1,619	3,245	1,671	1,588	3,259	
West North Central.....	3,618	3,329	3,574	3,054	26,716	23,739	50,455	25,672	22,141	47,813	
Delaware.....	4.2	6.0	4.7	6.5	30	42	72	35	47	82	
Maryland.....	16	23	19	21	117	161	278	148	158	306	
Virginia.....	62	64	66	57	459	461	920	475	428	903	
West Virginia.....	6.8	7.8	6.9	6.7	50	59	109	51	53	104	
North Carolina.....	277	188	310	160	2,105	1,391	3,496	2,294	1,184	3,478	
South Carolina.....	65	60	75	62	448	432	880	525	453	978	
Georgia.....	199	188	217	167	1,453	1,354	2,807	1,584	1,202	2,786	
Florida.....	37	39	39	39	266	269	535	289	269	558	
South Atlantic.....	667	575.8	737.6	519.2	4,928	4,169	9,097	5,401	3,794	9,195	
Kentucky.....	179	177	181	147	1,307	1,328	2,635	1,285	1,103	2,388	
Tennessee.....	135	135	132	111	999	1,013	2,012	964	833	1,797	
Alabama.....	119	112	121	101	881	840	1,721	895	768	1,663	
Mississippi.....	72	64	79	58	497	448	945	553	406	959	
Arkansas.....	35	54	38	51	256	394	650	277	383	660	
Louisiana.....	22	21	24	22	156	147	303	180	156	336	
Oklahoma.....	50	55	63	58	370	402	772	447	418	865	
Texas.....	119	149	168	148	869	1,118	1,987	1,226	1,110	2,336	
South Central.....	731	767	806	696	5,335	5,690	11,025	5,827	5,177	11,004	
Montana.....	21	22	28	25	160	161	321	210	190	400	
Idaho.....	14	14	16	14	112	116	228	122	109	231	
Wyoming.....	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.1	25	28	53	29	30	59	
Colorado.....	33	40	42	38	257	300	557	315	289	604	
New Mexico.....	6.6	6.1	6.6	5.5	47	41	88	46	40	86	
Arizona.....	7.6	7.7	8.4	9.6	60	60	120	65	74	139	
Utah.....	5.5	6.0	5.5	6.2	39	43	82	40	45	85	
Nevada.....	1.0	1.1	1.1	.9	7.4	7.5	14.9	7.6	6.1	13.7	
Washington.....	8.0	10.0	9.6	9.0	64	75	139	74	70	144	
Oregon.....	11	13	11	13	91	104	195	88	103	191	
California.....	14	16	15	16	104	118	222	108	117	225	
Western.....	125.1	139.7	147	141.3	966.4	1,053.5	2,019.9	1,104.6	1,073.1	2,177.7	
48 States.....	7,166	6,892	7,273	6,292	52,513	49,679	102,192	52,318	45,883	98,201	
Alaska.....	.12	.13	.11	.14	.79	.90	1.69	.73	1.37	2	
Hawaii.....	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.4	37	39	76.00	39	39	78	
United States.....	7,171	6,898	7,279	6,298	52,551	49,719	102,270	52,358	45,923	98,281	

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 473.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1950–71¹

Year	Marketings ²	Shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter ³	Quantity produced (live weight) ⁴	Value of production ⁴	Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard ⁵	Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁶	Cost of hogs shipped in for feeding and breeding	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers
	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1950	72,673	580	9,720	20,213,732	3,637,893	3,214,247	355,382	3,569,629	11,344	18.00
1951	79,142	755	9,479	21,436,178	4,291,192	3,889,145	388,509	4,277,654	16,252	20.00
1952	80,448	740	8,882	19,726,620	3,517,803	3,464,118	328,730	3,792,848	14,356	17.80
1953	68,572	812	7,455	16,800,404	3,585,019	3,483,040	335,897	3,818,937	18,477	21.40
1954	66,012	1,116	6,668	18,218,278	3,941,234	3,454,542	321,554	3,776,096	25,747	21.60
1955	75,400	1,398	6,835	20,153,606	3,034,754	2,693,958	241,133	2,935,091	21,830	15.00
1956	79,091	1,532	6,551	19,089,436	2,741,025	2,637,734	213,821	2,851,555	24,213	14.40
1957	74,087	1,515	6,041	18,413,031	3,270,058	3,062,318	243,647	3,305,965	28,431	17.80
1958	73,419	2,077	5,857	19,179,682	3,765,395	3,366,859	276,392	3,634,251	36,559	19.60
1959	84,379	2,348	6,024	21,272,858	2,996,318	2,783,899	201,830	2,985,729	28,402	14.10
1960	79,831	2,500	5,114	19,203,234	2,946,440	2,864,880	182,808	3,047,688	31,487	15.30
1961	80,326	2,293	4,639	20,166,822	3,355,213	3,152,383	181,785	3,334,168	30,450	16.60
1962	81,743	2,639	4,093	20,274,620	3,311,953	3,161,521	156,342	3,317,863	35,893	16.30
1963	86,163	2,657	3,795	20,960,460	3,128,458	3,033,284	134,868	3,168,152	32,117	14.90
1964	86,086	2,718	3,269	20,216,732	2,988,624	3,033,518	116,089	3,149,607	31,724	14.80
1965	76,079	2,385	2,613	18,055,208	3,715,956	3,693,341	128,241	3,821,582	36,369	20.60
1966	76,504	2,583	1,319	19,107,742	4,353,884	4,093,016	136,528	4,229,544	48,172	22.80
1967	84,995	2,873	1,301	20,634,452	3,895,663	3,754,775	110,756	3,865,531	43,616	18.90
1968 ⁷	87,907	3,180	1,277	21,102,278	3,910,010	3,784,781	105,852	3,890,633	50,860	18.50
1969	88,335	3,058	1,147	20,489,443	4,536,835	4,589,070	114,499	4,703,569	55,228	22.20
1970	87,143	3,210	1,135	21,861,303	4,962,916	4,634,488	119,974	4,754,462	(*)	22.70
1971 ⁸	98,636	3,617	1,116	22,927,995	4,007,678	4,047,277	91,622	4,138,899	(*)	17.50

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii. ² Excludes interfarm sales within a State, but includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced. ³ Beginning 1966, excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

⁴ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for shipments. ⁵ Receipts from marketings and sales of farm-slaughtered meat, excluding interfarm sales within a State. ⁶ Cash receipts from sale of hogs, pork, and lard plus value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption. ⁷ Beginning 1968, data for 12-month period, December of previous year through November of current year. ⁸ Preliminary. ⁹ Discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 478.

Table 474.—Hogs: Total receipts at public stockyards and direct receipts at interior markets, 1955–71¹

Year	Receipts at public stockyards										Direct receipts in interior Iowa and southern Minnesota ⁵		
	Chicago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Oma-ha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	Total, 9 mar-kets ^{2,3}	All others re-reporting	Total markets reporting ^{2,4}	
1955	3,291	602	652	592	3,376	2,936	1,732	3,322	2,078	18,582	15,622	34,204	17,336
1956	3,198	622	679	750	3,289	3,582	1,788	3,201	1,883	18,991	17,319	36,310	17,677
1957	2,603	542	567	785	2,916	3,350	1,530	2,785	1,619	16,697	15,227	31,924	16,049
1958	2,578	493	226	741	2,931	2,979	1,500	2,802	2,097	16,347	13,918	30,265	16,292
1959	2,508	520	431	906	3,618	3,404	1,915	3,401	2,570	19,273	15,478	34,751	19,054
1960	1,848	609	332	941	3,114	3,101	1,802	3,099	2,188	17,034	13,895	30,929	16,971
1961	1,728	520	290	1,016	3,064	2,646	1,755	3,110	2,225	16,534	12,941	29,295	16,633
1962	1,786	597	242	1,030	3,338	2,637	1,858	3,101	2,363	16,952	12,380	29,333	16,404
1963	1,798	615	259	1,084	3,474	2,529	1,872	3,121	2,229	16,981	13,182	30,163	17,780
1964	1,801	577	253	1,060	3,445	2,426	1,899	2,915	1,983	16,359	12,953	29,312	18,052
1965	1,434	443	230	1,011	2,622	2,035	1,677	2,132	1,686	13,270	11,140	24,410	17,376
1966	1,443	351	212	1,021	2,421	2,007	1,591	2,430	1,754	13,230	10,426	23,656	18,458
1967	1,434	324	284	1,263	2,673	1,916	1,635	2,757	1,860	14,146	10,131	24,277	20,437
1968	1,190	369	289	1,360	2,327	1,823	1,636	2,855	1,950	13,899	10,172	24,071	20,932
1969	965	370	361	1,332	1,798	1,644	1,756	2,734	1,879	12,839	9,615	22,454	20,192
1970	298	217	302	1,262	1,857	1,570	1,839	2,223	1,923	11,491	8,526	20,017	21,211
1971	429	180	1,244	1,876	1,649	1,917	2,448	2,055	11,798	9,777	21,575	22,725	

See footnotes on page 376.

Table 475.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1971¹ (preliminary)

State and division	Marketings ²	Shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter ³	Quantity produced (live weight) ⁴	Value of production ⁴	Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard ⁵	Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁶
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine-----	11.2		1.0	2,931	528	462	83	545
New Hampshire-----	14.8		.8	3,451	621	593	67	660
Vermont-----	7.6		.8	2,170	391	320	72	392
Massachusetts-----	92		1	20,433	3,576	3,582	77	3,659
Rhode Island-----	11.0		.3	2,668	480	472	26	498
Connecticut-----	12.3		.3	2,782	515	524	20	544
New York-----	120.0		5	29,481	5,307	4,822	393	5,215
New Jersey-----	164.0	84	2	30,201	5,346	5,928	173	6,101
Pennsylvania-----	776		42	180,912	33,469	31,199	2,937	34,136
North Atlantic-----	1,208.9	84	53.2	275,029	50,233	47,902	3,848	51,750
Ohio-----	4,118	268	16	895,041	159,317	163,929	1,709	165,638
Indiana-----	7,124	628	18	1,827,421	321,626	324,188	1,521	325,709
Illinois-----	11,569	363	20	2,780,889	486,656	503,986	2,385	506,371
Michigan-----	1,229	21	16	285,414	51,089	51,891	1,482	53,373
Wisconsin-----	3,422	5	27	722,038	128,523	129,462	2,703	132,165
East North Central-----	27,462	1,285	97	6,510,803	1,147,211	1,173,456	9,800	1,183,256
Minnesota-----	5,870	162	35	1,389,605	243,181	244,367	3,504	247,871
Iowa-----	22,624	1,132	40	5,171,195	904,959	946,761	5,264	952,025
Missouri-----	7,609	4	54	1,758,182	305,924	314,030	6,051	320,081
North Dakota-----	601	10	20	146,203	24,855	24,524	1,278	25,802
South Dakota-----	3,296	125	9	798,702	138,974	142,767	940	143,707
Nebraska-----	5,952	338	18	1,428,192	244,221	253,063	2,309	255,372
Kansas-----	3,375	166	12	805,040	142,492	145,541	1,274	146,815
West North Central-----	49,327	1,937	188	11,497,119	2,004,606	2,071,053	20,620	2,091,673
Delaware-----	74		2	17,038	3,033	2,880	139	3,019
Maryland-----	273		10	61,905	11,267	10,564	723	11,287
Virginia-----	766	28	75	197,014	35,266	30,224	5,263	35,487
West Virginia-----	92	4	13	26,252	4,594	3,862	813	4,675
North Carolina-----	3,183	4	130	715,057	122,990	115,123	8,452	123,575
South Carolina-----	814		31	207,283	34,824	31,181	1,823	33,004
Georgia-----	2,613	75	74	581,272	99,979	94,510	5,384	99,894
Florida-----	512	4	14	106,780	17,725	16,944	837	17,781
South Atlantic-----	8,327	115	349.0	1,912,601	329,678	305,288	23,434	328,722
Kentucky-----	2,437	26	82	504,003	89,713	89,292	6,773	96,065
Tennessee-----	1,608	12	84	325,383	56,291	49,463	6,975	56,438
Alabama-----	1,455		52	332,327	55,831	52,198	4,040	56,238
Mississippi-----	867	4	48	196,802	34,637	31,802	3,295	35,097
Arkansas-----	589	3	28	106,587	18,759	16,461	2,173	18,634
Louisiana-----	225	1	28	55,936	9,957	7,546	1,515	9,061
Oklahoma-----	771	19	11	188,017	32,527	30,758	1,005	31,763
Texas-----	2,223	18	40	527,707	87,599	84,937	3,486	88,423
South Central-----	10,175	83	373.0	2,236,762	385,314	362,457	29,262	391,719
Montana-----	377	30	9	90,382	15,455	14,755	716	15,471
Idaho-----	238	8	5	51,859	9,023	9,130	479	9,609
Wyoming-----	46	1	2	11,770	1,942	1,669	178	1,847
Colorado-----	620	43	8	142,479	25,219	25,243	799	26,042
New Mexico-----	84	4	3	19,461	3,600	3,498	239	3,737
Arizona-----	119	6	2	29,840	5,670	5,167	139	5,306
Utah-----	74	2	3	17,660	2,896	2,658	208	2,866
Nevada-----	14.1	.1	.6	2,957	517	524	36	560
Washington-----	116	4	9	29,497	5,516	4,710	752	5,462
Oregon-----	180	1	4	41,681	7,252	6,906	432	7,338
California-----	202	12	6	44,710	8,227	8,031	389	8,420
Western-----	2,070.1	111.1	51.6	4,822,296	85,317	82,291	4,367	86,658
48 States-----	98,570.0	3,615.1	1,112	22,914,610	4,002,359	4,042,447	9,331	4,133,778
Alaska-----	2		.8	231	110	88	8	96
Hawaii-----	66	2	3	13,154	5,209	4,742	283	5,025
United States-----	98,636	3,617	1,116	22,927,995	4,007,678	4,047,277	91,622	4,138,899

See footnotes on page 377.

Table 476.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1945–71¹

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Year	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total ²				Federally inspected	Other	Total ²		
1945	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	1959	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
40,960	17,300	58,260	13,631	71,891	1960	68,708	12,874	81,582	6,024	87,606	
44,394	17,906	62,300	13,721	76,021	1961	66,153	12,883	79,036	5,160	84,196	
49,116	12,813	61,929	12,072	74,001	1962	65,632	11,702	77,335	4,715	82,050	
47,615	12,054	59,669	11,200	70,869	1963	67,770	11,564	79,334	4,090	83,424	
53,032	11,729	64,761	10,236	74,997	1964	71,577	11,747	83,324	3,793	87,117	
56,964	12,579	69,543	9,720	79,263	1965	71,667	11,352	83,018	3,266	86,284	
62,054	14,007	76,061	9,479	85,540	1966 ³	63,708	10,076	73,784	2,610	76,394	
62,451	15,239	77,690	8,882	86,572	1966 ³	63,729	10,282	74,011	1,314	75,325	
53,813	13,100	66,913	7,455	74,368	1967	70,915	11,209	82,124	1,297	83,421	
52,894	11,933	64,827	6,668	71,495	1968	74,789	10,371	85,160	1,241	86,401	
61,370	12,846	74,216	6,835	81,051	1969	75,682	8,156	83,838	1,120	84,958	
65,748	12,765	78,513	6,551	85,064	1970	78,187	7,630	85,817	1,145	86,962	
60,682	11,913	72,595	6,041	78,636	1971	86,667	7,771	94,438	1,112	95,550	
59,462	11,503	70,965	5,857	76,822							

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.² Totals are based on unrounded numbers.³ Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial slaughter and excluded from farm slaughter.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940–44 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 480.Table 477.—Hogs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1971¹

State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	Thousands	1,000 pounds	Pounds		Thousands	1,000 pounds	Pounds
New England ²	86.7	21,677	250	Alabama	905.5	211,453	234
New York	969.0	223,206	230	Mississippi	1,443.0	316,466	219
New Jersey	545.0	109,628	201	Arkansas	524.5	123,517	235
Pennsylvania	4,282.0	960,910	224	Louisiana	233.1	49,637	213
Ohio	4,621.0	1,039,355	225	Oklahoma	1,130.5	284,498	252
Indiana	4,357.0	1,122,567	258	Texas	2,222.0	524,060	236
Illinois	5,884.0	1,484,241	252	Montana	412.0	96,404	234
Michigan	3,782.0	914,584	242	Idaho	157.5	35,101	223
Wisconsin	3,783.0	894,829	237	Wyoming	22.0	5,021	228
Minnesota	6,086.0	1,489,906	245	Colorado	1,148.0	266,018	232
Iowa	23,787.0	5,740,052	241	New Mexico	121.4	28,438	234
Missouri	2,396.0	590,851	247	Arizona	219.0	50,762	232
North Dakota	38.1	8,651	227	Utah	95.9	20,409	213
South Dakota	2,841.0	717,155	252	Nevada	4.2	887	211
Nebraska	2,748.0	686,471	250	Washington	823.0	190,993	232
Kansas	2,297.0	562,760	245	Oregon	229.3	52,641	230
Delaware and Maryland	552.1	117,551	213	California	1,565.5	363,931	232
Virginia	3,363.0	769,611	229	48 States	94,437.9	22,535,145	239
West Virginia	86.1	21,481	249	Hawaii	50.3	9,311	185
North Carolina	2,075.0	450,557	217	United States	94,488.2	22,544,456	239
South Carolina	514.0	118,574	231				
Georgia	2,180.0	481,601	221				
Florida	662.5	133,381	201				
Kentucky	2,024.0	487,912	241				
Tennessee	3,222.0	767,398	238				

¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers.² Includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 478.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1950–71¹

Year	Number			Percentage of total		
	Barrows and gilts	Sows	Stags and boars	Barrows and gilts	Sows	Stags and boars
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1950	48,206	8,407	352	84.6	14.8	0.6
1951	54,796	6,952	307	88.3	11.2	.5
1952	55,488	6,633	329	88.9	10.6	.5
1953	48,226	5,310	277	89.6	9.9	.5
1954	46,895	5,747	252	88.6	10.9	.5
1955	54,357	6,664	350	88.6	10.8	.6
1956	58,708	6,711	329	89.3	10.2	.5
1957	54,503	5,894	286	89.8	9.7	.5
1958	53,674	5,509	278	90.3	9.2	.5
1959	62,027	6,392	288	90.3	9.3	.4
1960	60,239	5,604	310	91.0	8.5	.5
1961	59,740	5,564	329	91.0	8.5	.5
1962	61,747	5,525	498	91.1	8.2	.7
1963	65,288	5,717	572	91.2	8.0	.8
1964	65,435	5,702	529	91.3	8.0	.7
1965	58,576	4,739	392	92.0	7.4	.6
1966	58,383	5,055	291	91.6	7.9	.5
1967	65,444	5,157	314	92.3	7.3	.4
1968	69,484	4,929	377	92.9	6.6	.5
1969	70,119	4,961	610	92.6	6.6	.8
1970	72,647	5,015	525	92.9	6.4	.7
1971	80,557	5,372	738	92.9	6.2	.9

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 482.**Table 479.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers, by seasons, 1950–71¹**

Year beginning September	Number slaughtered			Average live weight ²			Average cost per 100 pounds live weight ²		
	Septem- ber– March	April– August	Septem- ber– August	Septem- ber– March	April– August	Septem- ber– August	Septem- ber– March	April– August	Septem- ber– August
	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1950	38,020	22,703	60,723	241	256	246	19.93	20.86	20.29
1951	41,882	21,256	63,138	239	249	243	17.96	19.03	18.46
1952	38,584	18,246	56,830	236	247	240	18.28	23.02	19.85
1953	32,937	17,864	50,801	235	256	242	23.68	22.98	23.42
1954	37,529	20,252	57,781	230	250	243	17.51	16.59	17.18
1955	44,424	23,211	67,635	233	240	235	12.64	15.57	13.66
1956	39,602	22,481	62,083	232	242	236	16.33	18.78	17.24
1957	36,983	22,458	59,441	231	242	235	18.58	21.41	19.68
1958	39,506	25,685	65,191	237	243	239	17.44	14.83	16.40
1959	44,193	25,648	69,840	236	242	238	13.02	16.29	14.24
1960	38,964	25,172	64,136	238	245	241	17.04	16.77	16.93
1961	41,163	26,425	67,588	238	245	241	16.57	16.40	16.50
1962	42,267	27,301	69,569	240	242	241	15.97	15.70	15.86
1963	44,992	26,764	71,756	240	246	242	14.65	15.23	14.87
1964	43,511	24,417	67,928	240	241	241	15.73	21.23	17.71
1965	36,583	24,204	60,788	241	247	244	25.07	23.11	24.29
1966	43,030	26,906	69,936	241	244	242	19.86	20.34	20.05
1967	43,760	29,410	73,170	240	242	241	18.15	19.42	18.66
1968	46,815	29,335	76,750	238	240	239	19.04	23.47	20.78
1969	43,972	30,059	74,031	241	243	242	26.20	23.45	25.08
1970	52,170	34,851	87,021	239	241	240	17.28	17.99	17.57
1971	50,151			239			21.43		

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.² Weighted averages; obtained from monthly survey of slaughtering plants. In recent years the packer-style carcass weight of hogs averaged 70 percent of the live weight, and pork (excluding lard) averaged 63 percent of the live weight.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 483.

Table 480.—Hogs and corn: Hog-corn price ratio and average price received by farmers for corn, North Central States and United States, 1950–71

Year	Hog-corn price ratio ¹		Price of corn per bushel ²		Year	Hog-corn price ratio ¹		Price of corn per bushel ²	
	United States	North Central States	United States	North Central States		United States	North Central States	United States	North Central States
1950	13.7	14.0	1.33	1.30	1961	16.5	16.8	1.01	0.986
1951	12.4	12.6	1.62	1.60	1962	16.0	16.5	1.02	.994
1952	11.0	11.3	1.64	1.59	1963	13.4	13.5	1.12	1.11
1953	15.0	15.5	1.44	1.40	1964	13.1	13.2	1.13	1.12
1954	15.0	15.3	1.46	1.42	1965	17.7	18.0	1.18	1.16
1955	11.8	11.9	1.30	1.27	1966	18.5	18.7	1.25	1.23
1956	11.2	11.2	1.30	1.29	1967	16.3	16.5	1.17	1.16
1957	15.5	16.1	1.16	1.12	1968	3 17.9	3 18.3	1.04	1.02
1958	18.6	19.3	1.07	1.03	1969	3 19.8	3 20.2	1.13	1.11
1959	13.2	13.4	1.07	1.05	1970	3 19.1	3 19.4	1.23	1.21
1960	15.1	15.7	1.02	.991	1971	3 14.0	3 14.3	1.27	1.25

¹ Number of bushels of corn required to buy 100 pounds of live hogs at local markets, based on average prices received by farmers for hogs and corn. Annual average is a simple average of monthly ratios.

² Simple average of midmonth prices.

³ Marketing year average December through November.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1930-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 485.

Table 481.—Hogs: Average weight and cost of packer and shipper purchases, by classes, at Omaha, and at 7 markets combined, 1950–71

Year	Omaha					7 markets ¹				
	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Number of sows as percentage of all purchases	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Number of sows as percentage of all purchases
	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.		Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	
1950	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Percent	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Percent
1951	240	18.11	383	17.98	18	231	18.42	387	17.64	14
1952	241	20.21	384	18.36	17	229	20.56	388	18.26	13
1953	239	17.71	373	17.07	14	230	18.13	382	16.76	12
1954	233	21.57	371	20.84	15	225	21.99	384	20.45	12
1955	236	21.77	376	18.97	17	230	22.25	388	18.75	12
1956	231	14.72	376	13.70	16	226	15.19	387	13.52	12
1957	224	14.56	375	13.72	14	222	14.82	391	13.40	11
1958	229	18.16	384	16.95	15	224	18.29	392	16.71	11
1959	234	20.03	402	18.36	15	227	20.25	403	18.22	11
1960	235	14.53	404	11.88	15	228	14.64	403	11.80	12
1961	235	15.88	413	13.85	13	229	15.96	410	13.73	11
1962	236	17.07	414	14.91	15	230	17.16	414	14.78	11
1963	236	16.75	417	14.65	13	231	16.82	417	14.53	11
1964	235	15.36	423	13.51	12	230	15.38	415	13.43	11
1965	239	15.24	432	12.88	12	234	15.31	422	12.84	11
1966	235	20.99	433	18.96	13	232	21.30 ²	424	19.03	12
1967	239	23.25	441	19.75	13	236	23.49	432	19.77	12
1968	240	19.17	450	16.47	13	237	19.37	437	16.43	11
1969	238	19.01	444	16.12	13	235	19.19	436	16.20	11
1970	235	23.55	443	20.67	13	234	23.71	436	20.76	11
1971	240	21.75	449	17.74	12	237	21.95	439	17.83	10

¹ Includes Indianapolis, Kansas City, Omaha, St. Louis, National Stock Yards, Sioux City, South St. Joseph, and South St. Paul. Prior to 1970, included Chicago.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 482.—Pork cuts (less than carlots): Wholesale price per 100 pounds, New York, 1957-71

Year	Loins, fresh, 8- to 14- lb. average ¹	Butts, Boston style, 4- to 8- lb. average	Hams, smoked, skinned, 14- to 18- lb. average	Bacon, smoked, slab, 8- to 12- lb. average	Year	Loins, fresh, 8- to 14- lb. average ¹	Butts, Boston style, 4- to 8- lb. average	Hams, smoked, skinned, 14- to 18- lb. average	Bacon, smoked, slab, 8- to 12- lb. average
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1957-----	47.86	38.59	52.79	43.85	1965-----	53.23	43.05	50.56	48.76
1958-----	52.28	43.28	56.13	48.25	1966-----	56.94	46.16	54.29	55.41
1959-----	44.77	35.95	46.16	35.78	1967-----	51.53	40.91	49.76	44.76
1960-----	47.14	36.49	46.29	35.19	1968-----	50.90	40.31	48.11	42.96
1961-----	47.86	37.65	46.91	42.48	1969-----	57.47	48.73	54.19	47.64
1962-----	47.47	37.10	46.52	39.72	1970-----	56.86	43.43	51.68	48.40
1963-----	44.25	34.26	43.67	36.34	1971-----	49.85	39.35	48.85	36.11
1964-----	44.33	33.44	42.66	36.88					

¹ Prior to June 1967, 8-12 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 483.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: Stocks Jan. 1, production, trade, and disappearance, United States, 1950-71

Year	Supply						Disposition					
	Production				Stocks Jan. 1 ¹	Total ²	Exports and shipments			Domestic disappearance		
	Federally ins- pected	Other com- mercial	Farm	Total			Ex- ports ³	Ship- ments	Total	Total	Direct use	
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Total	Per civilian
1950-----	2,009	309	313	2,631	131	2,762	467	56	523	2,112	1,891	12.6
1951-----	2,225	342	296	2,863	127	2,990	689	54	743	2,143	1,855	12.3
1952-----	2,234	378	269	2,881	104	2,985	634	60	694	2,080	1,817	11.8
1953-----	1,812	310	233	2,355	211	2,566	423	53	476	2,016	1,772	11.4
1954-----	1,831	290	209	2,330	74	2,404	465	56	521	1,779	1,627	10.2
1955-----	2,140	312	208	2,660	104	2,764	562	57	620	1,998	1,639	10.1
1956-----	2,255	304	198	2,757	147	2,904	611	60	672	2,121	1,623	9.8
1957-----	2,080	287	180	2,547	112	2,659	501	62	563	1,994	1,589	9.4
1958-----	1,982	271	173	2,426	101	2,527	389	66	455	1,977	1,640	9.6
1959-----	2,309	300	171	2,780	95	2,875	605	68	673	2,078	1,536	8.8
1960-----	2,127	292	143	2,562	124	2,686	620	61	681	1,912	1,358	7.6
1961-----	2,118	266	130	2,514	94	2,608	417	69	486	2,015	1,393	7.7
1962-----	2,104	261	111	2,476	110	2,586	422	66	488	1,970	1,314	7.1
1963-----	2,117	256	100	2,473	128	2,601	538	57	595	1,887	1,190	6.4
1964-----	2,153	235	85	2,473	119	2,592	683	64	747	1,719	1,193	6.3
1965-----	1,772	208	65	2,045	127	2,172	251	75	326	1,785	1,225	6.4
1966-----	1,696	202	32	1,929	62	1,991	158	63	221	1,670	1,071	5.5
1967-----	1,835	209	32	2,076	100	2,176	189	58	247	1,778	1,055	5.4
1968-----	1,862	167	30	2,059	151	2,210	172	58	230	1,876	1,106	5.6
1969-----	1,755	124	25	1,904	94	1,998	262	67	329	1,606	1,011	5.1
1970-----	1,776	112	25	1,913	70	1,983	366	53	419	1,482	939	4.7
1971 ⁴ -----	1,842	104	20	1,966	82	2,048	282	62	345	1,605	887	4.3

See footnotes on page 385.

Table 484.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: United States exports by country of destination, 1969-71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Europe:	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
British Honduras.....	2,845	3,288	2,604	Belgium and Luxembourg.....	660	2,081	2,762
Canada.....	19,925	16,147	9,248	France.....	15	15	28
El Salvador.....	7	85	—	Germany, West.....	881	807	1,027
Guatemala.....	—	25	878	Greece.....	—	—	5
Haiti.....	3,396	1,191	1,398	Netherlands.....	44	6	517
Mexico.....	35,208	44,490	26,026	Poland.....	—	17,107	—
Netherlands Antilles.....	708	790	743	United Kingdom.....	186,469	259,299	229,721
Panama.....	1,196	547	21	Yugoslavia.....	—	14,310	5,273
Other countries.....	472	226	215	Other countries.....	3	—	350
Total.....	63,757	66,789	41,133	Total.....	188,057	293,625	239,683
South America:				Africa.....	19	30	28
Brazil.....	56	93	117	Asia.....	8,718	3,600	160
Colombia.....	518	411	293	Oceania.....	45	4	110
Ecuador.....	—	—	61	Grand total ²	261,853	365,920	282,284
Peru.....	488	1,356	699				
Venezuela.....	193	11	—				
Other countries.....	4	4	—				
Total.....	1,259	1,875	1,170				

¹ Preliminary.² May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 483

¹ Factory and warehouse stocks as reported by the Bureau of the Census. In 1951, includes stocks held or in transit by U.S. Department of Agriculture.

² Includes imports, which were less than 500,000 pounds in all years, except 1952 when 7 million pounds were imported.

³ Includes civilian relief and shipments by CARE.

⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1930-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 488.

Table 485.—Sheep and lambs: Number on farms and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1930-72¹

Year	All sheep			Stock sheep			Sheep on feed		
	Number	Farm value		Number	Farm value		Number	Farm value	
		Per head	Total		Per head	Total		Per head	Total
1930 ²	Thousands	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Thousands 41,780	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Thousands	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1930	51,565	8.93	460,404	45,577	9.00	410,290	5,988	8.37	50,114
1931	53,233	5.35	284,724	47,720	5.40	257,742	5,513	4.89	26,982
1932	53,902	3.40	183,314	47,682	3.44	164,246	6,220	3.05	18,989
1933	53,054	2.91	154,157	47,303	2.91	137,671	5,751	2.86	16,440
1934	53,503	3.78	202,437	48,244	3.77	181,718	5,259	3.93	20,667
1935 ³				48,358					
1935	51,808	4.31	223,162	46,139	4.33	199,705	5,669	4.17	23,619
1936	51,136	6.38	326,435	45,435	6.35	288,326	5,701	6.68	38,109
1937	50,848	6.00	305,262	45,251	6.02	272,399	5,597	5.87	32,863
1938	51,063	6.11	311,933	44,972	6.13	275,560	6,091	5.97	36,373
1939	51,348	5.74	294,809	45,463	5.74	261,054	5,885	5.74	33,755
1940 ⁴				40,129					
1940	52,107	6.31	328,742	46,266	6.35	293,718	5,841	6.00	35,024
1941	53,920	6.73	362,804	47,441	6.77	321,304	6,479	6.41	41,500
1942	56,213	8.60	483,589	49,346	8.66	427,198	6,867	8.21	56,391
1943	55,150	9.66	533,023	48,196	9.68	466,416	6,954	9.58	66,607
1944	50,782	8.71	442,199	44,270	8.68	384,173	6,512	8.91	58,026
1945 ⁵				41,224					
1945	46,520	8.57	398,730	39,609	8.45	334,753	6,911	9.26	63,977
1946	42,362	9.69	410,549	35,525	9.57	340,125	6,837	10.30	70,424
1947	37,498	12.60	473,231	31,805	12.20	389,375	5,693	14.70	83,856
1948	34,337	15.40	527,390	29,486	15.00	441,562	4,851	17.70	85,828
1949	30,943	17.20	532,493	26,940	17.00	459,091	4,003	18.30	73,402
1950 ⁵				21,816					
1950	29,826	17.80	532,356	26,182	17.80	466,228	3,644	18.10	66,128
1951	30,633	26.40	808,193	27,251	26.50	721,569	3,382	25.60	86,624
1952	31,982	27.90	890,751	27,944	28.00	783,253	4,038	26.60	107,498
1953	31,900	15.90	506,642	27,503	15.70	434,497	4,307	16.80	72,145
1954	31,356	13.90	437,200	27,079	13.80	375,018	4,277	14.50	62,182
1954 ⁵				20,438					
1955	31,582	14.90	471,490	27,137	14.90	403,524	4,445	15.30	67,996
1956	31,157	14.20	443,878	26,890	14.30	383,271	4,267	14.20	60,607
1957	30,654	15.00	458,581	26,348	14.90	393,264	4,306	15.20	65,317
1958	31,217	19.20	600,445	27,167	19.40	526,475	4,050	18.30	73,970
1959	32,606	20.10	654,852	28,108	20.30	570,865	4,498	18.70	83,987
1959 ⁵				22,159					
1960	33,170	16.50	545,684	28,849	16.50	477,350	4,321	15.80	68,334
1961	32,725	14.60	476,619	28,320	14.60	413,321	4,405	14.40	63,298
1962	30,969	12.90	400,589	26,719	12.90	344,215	4,250	13.30	56,374
1963	29,176	14.60	424,960	25,122	14.40	362,186	4,054	15.50	62,774
1964	27,116	14.10	382,614	23,455	14.00	327,798	3,661	15.00	54,816
1964 ⁵				17,006					
1965	25,127	16.00	401,044	21,843	15.80	346,079	3,284	16.70	54,965
1966	24,734	19.80	490,686	21,456	19.70	422,404	3,278	20.80	68,282
1967	23,898	19.80	472,099	20,661	19.70	407,136	3,237	20.10	64,963
1968	22,140	19.20	425,698	19,105	19.20	365,917	3,035	19.70	59,781
1969	21,238	22.10	468,761	18,332	22.00	403,214	2,906	22.60	65,547
1970	20,288	25.00	506,816	17,411	24.70	430,594	2,877	26.50	76,222
1971	19,597	23.70	463,570	16,968	23.50	398,372	2,629	24.80	63,198
1972 ³				18,482	22.90	423,531	15,767	22.60	67,573

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska.² Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census. Census dates were Apr. 1, 1930; Jan. 1, 1935; Apr. 1, 1940; Jan. 1, 1945; Apr. 1, 1950; October-November, 1954 and 1959; and November-December, 1964.³ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1867-1929 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 490.

Table 486.—Sheep and lambs: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1945-72¹

Year	All sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs on feed	Total	Stock sheep				
				Lambs		1 year and over		
				Ewes	Wethers and rams	Ewes	Rams	Wethers
1945	46,520	6,911	39,609	4,782	1,513	31,280	1,264	770
1946	42,362	6,837	35,525	4,765	1,530	27,619	1,100	511
1947	37,498	5,693	31,805	4,199	1,415	24,790	994	407
1948	34,337	4,851	29,486	4,058	1,144	23,013	901	370
1949	30,943	4,003	26,940	3,827	974	20,976	829	334
1950	29,826	3,644	26,182	3,908	1,109	20,057	790	318
1951	30,633	3,382	27,251	4,521	1,146	20,446	823	315
1952	31,982	4,038	27,944	5,049	827	20,952	842	274
1953	31,900	4,307	27,593	3,966	842	21,648	873	264
1954	31,356	4,277	27,079	3,641	823	21,471	868	276
1955	31,582	4,445	27,137	3,982	740	21,321	860	234
1956	31,157	4,267	26,890	3,819	687	21,323	851	210
1957	30,654	4,306	26,348	3,709	634	20,976	840	189
1958	31,217	4,050	27,167	4,289	625	21,208	864	181
1959	32,606	4,498	28,108	4,549	647	21,832	893	187
1960	33,170	4,321	28,849	4,562	721	22,406	927	233
1961	32,725	4,405	28,320	4,079	887	22,199	918	237
1962	30,969	4,250	26,719	3,520	855	21,252	868	224
1963	29,176	4,054	25,122	3,319	762	20,028	808	205
1964	27,116	3,661	23,455	3,089	714	18,723	754	175
1965	25,127	3,284	21,843	2,801	650	17,502	722	168
1966	24,734	3,278	21,456	3,010	760	16,850	675	161
1967	23,898	3,237	20,661	2,957	687	16,218	645	154
1968	22,140	3,035	19,105	2,549	568	15,282	589	117
1969	21,238	2,906	18,332	2,463	501	14,690	562	116
1970	20,288	2,877	17,411	2,406	475	13,908	530	92
1971	19,597	2,629	16,968	2,276	466	13,623	514	89
1972 ²	18,482	2,715	15,767	1,954	402	12,854	-----	557

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska.

² Preliminary.

³ Estimates of rams 1 year old and older combined with the estimates of wethers 1 year old and older, beginning Jan. 1, 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940-44 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 491.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 487

¹ Preliminary.

² 37,000 wethers and 109,000 rams.

³ 35,000 wethers and 100,000 rams.

⁴ 9,000 wethers and 1,000 rams.

⁵ 7,000 wethers and 1,000 rams.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 487.—Stock sheep: Number on farms by classes, by States, Jan. 1, 1971 and 1972

State and division	Lambs				1 year and over			
	Ewes		Wethers and rams		Ewes		Wethers and rams	
	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹
Maine	1,000 head 3	1,000 head 2	1,000 head 1	1,000 head 1	1,000 head 10	1,000 head 10	1,000 head 1	1,000 head 1
New Hampshire	.9	.8	.2	.2	3.8	3.7	.4	.3
Vermont	1	.8	.4	.4	4.5	4.4	.3	.2
Massachusetts	1.3	1.1	.4	.4	6.3	6.2	.7	.6
Rhode Island	.3	.2	.1	.1	1.3	1.3	.1	.1
Connecticut	.8	.6	.2	.2	3.5	3.4	.3	.3
New York	11	10	3	3	68	67	3	3
New Jersey	1.2	1.3	.4	.4	6.2	6.1	.7	.7
Pennsylvania	22	21	10	8	120	113	8	8
North Atlantic	41	38	16	14	224	215	15	14
Ohio	69	72	14	17	470	456	22	19
Indiana	31	27	9	10	169	153	9	7
Illinois	41	41	8	9	195	190	13	10
Michigan	24	22	5	5	157	144	5	5
Wisconsin	18	16	4	4	98	95	5	5
East North Central	183	178	40	45	1,089	1,038	54	46
Minnesota	53	46	4	4	323	297	13	11
Iowa	87	76	5	5	505	456	21	19
Missouri	24	23	7	7	185	168	7	7
North Dakota	41	40	7	7	235	233	8	8
South Dakota	151	130	15	11	836	829	28	29
Nebraska	18	18	4	4	178	174	8	8
Kansas	22	20	16	13	205	198	10	9
West North Central	396	353	58	51	2,467	2,355	95	91
Delaware	.4	.4	.1	.1	1.5	1.5	.1	.1
Maryland	2	3	1	1	16	15	1	1
Virginia	24	23	3	3	143	130	6	6
West Virginia	19	19	5	5	125	123	6	6
North Carolina	2	2	1	1	12	11	1	1
South Carolina	.1	.2	.1	.1	1.1	1	.2	.1
Georgia	.8	.8	.2	.4	4	4.7	.5	.6
Florida	.9	.9	.4	.4	3.9	4	.4	.4
South Atlantic	49	49	11	11.0	306	290	15	15
Kentucky	6	4	4	4	74	66	4	4
Tennessee	3	3	2	2	28	22	2	1
Alabama	.7	.6	.3	.3	4.5	4.2	.4	.4
Mississippi	2	2	1	1	11	10	2	1
Arkansas	1	.9	.5	.4	6.2	5.4	.3	.3
Louisiana	3	3	2	2	16	15	2	2
Oklahoma	9	8	2	2	81	76	5	4
Texas	431	300	213	160	2,720	2,530	2 146	3 135
South Central	456	322	224	171	2,941	2,729	162	148
Montana	185	172	17	15	810	739	30	24
Idaho	71	70	4	4	544	539	13	13
Wyoming	284	242	10	10	1,334	1,294	51	49
Colorado	75	66	15	16	640	572	19	20
New Mexico	140	112	20	19	569	550	33	29
Arizona	72	69	12	12	326	311	20	20
Utah	117	102	8	8	780	758	24	23
Nevada	27	28	1	1	150	143	5	4
Washington	19	16	1	1	99	88	7	7
Oregon	55	55	8	8	342	339	17	16
California	104	81	20	15	992	885	33	30
Western	1,149	1,013	116	109	6,586	6,218	252	235
48 States	2,274	1,953	465	401	13,613	12,845	593	549
Alaska	2	1	1	1	10	9	4 10	5 8
United States	2,276	1,954	466	402	13,623	12,854	603	557

See footnotes on page 387.

Table 488.—Stock sheep and lambs: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, 1970-72

State and division	Number			Farm value					
	1970	1971	1972 ¹	Value per head			Total		
				1970	1971	1972 ¹	1970	1971	1972 ¹
Maine.....	16	15	14	17.00	17.00	17.00	272	255	238
New Hampshire.....	5.3	5.3	5	20.50	21.00	20.00	109	111	100
Vermont.....	6.3	6.2	5.8	19.50	21.00	20.00	123	130	116
Massachusetts.....	9.1	8.7	8.3	20.00	20.00	20.00	182	174	166
Rhode Island.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	19.50	19.00	19.00	37	34	32
Connecticut.....	5.1	4.8	4.5	20.00	19.00	19.00	102	91	86
New York.....	86	85	83	21.00	22.00	20.50	1,806	1,870	1,702
New Jersey.....	8	8.5	8.5	21.50	22.50	23.00	172	191	196
Pennsylvania.....	165	160	150	21.50	22.00	20.00	3,548	3,520	3,000
North Atlantic.....	303	295	281	21.00	21.60	20.10	6,351	6,376	5,636
Ohio.....	605	575	564	21.00	20.00	19.00	12,705	11,500	10,716
Indiana.....	232	218	197	21.00	17.50	17.00	4,872	3,815	3,349
Illinois.....	295	257	250	20.00	17.50	17.50	5,900	4,498	4,375
Michigan.....	184	191	176	21.00	20.00	18.50	3,864	3,820	3,256
Wisconsin.....	134	125	120	22.00	21.50	21.50	2,948	2,688	2,580
East North Central.....	1,450	1,366	1,307	20.90	19.30	18.60	30,289	26,321	24,276
Minnesota.....	423	393	358	20.50	20.00	18.50	8,672	7,860	6,623
Iowa.....	651	618	556	22.50	21.50	19.50	14,648	13,287	10,842
Missouri.....	237	223	205	19.00	19.50	19.00	4,503	4,349	3,895
North Dakota.....	300	291	288	22.00	21.00	21.00	6,600	6,111	6,048
South Dakota.....	1,010	1,030	999	26.50	24.50	24.50	26,765	25,235	24,476
Nebraska.....	215	208	204	24.50	21.50	22.50	5,268	4,472	4,590
Kansas.....	272	253	240	24.50	19.50	22.00	6,664	4,934	5,280
West North Central.....	3,108	3,016	2,850	23.50	22.00	21.70	73,120	66,248	61,754
Delaware.....	2.2	2.1	2.1	19.00	18.50	20.00	42	39	42
Maryland.....	20	20	20	20.50	19.00	20.00	410	380	400
Virginia.....	189	176	162	22.00	21.50	21.50	4,158	3,784	3,483
West Virginia.....	163	155	153	21.00	19.50	20.00	3,423	3,023	3,060
North Carolina.....	18	16	15	19.50	18.50	19.50	351	296	293
South Carolina.....	1.6	1.5	1.4	19.00	21.00	18.50	30	32	26
Georgia.....	5.5	5.5	6.5	15.00	18.00	18.50	83	99	120
Florida.....	5.7	5.6	5.7	13.00	15.50	17.50	74	87	100
South Atlantic.....	405	382	366	21.20	20.30	20.60	8,571	7,740	7,524
Kentucky.....	100	88	78	20.00	21.00	21.00	2,000	1,848	1,638
Tennessee.....	45	35	28	19.50	18.50	18.00	878	648	504
Alabama.....	6.4	5.9	5.5	15.50	15.00	16.50	99	89	91
Mississippi.....	17	16	14	12.50	16.00	17.50	213	256	245
Arkansas.....	8	8	7	17.50	16.00	17.50	140	128	123
Louisiana.....	24	23	22	13.00	16.00	16.50	312	368	363
Oklahoma.....	104	97	90	22.50	21.00	21.50	2,340	2,037	1,935
Texas.....	3,408	3,510	3,125	19.00	17.00	18.50	61,752	59,670	57,813
South Central.....	3,712	3,783	3,369	19.10	17.20	18.60	70,734	65,044	62,712
Montana.....	1,085	1,042	950	29.00	27.00	24.50	31,465	28,134	23,275
Idaho.....	632	632	626	32.00	30.00	29.50	20,224	18,960	18,467
Wyoming.....	1,713	1,679	1,595	28.00	28.50	24.50	47,964	47,852	39,078
Colorado.....	823	749	674	30.00	29.50	28.50	24,690	22,096	19,209
New Mexico.....	791	762	710	23.50	22.50	19.00	18,589	17,145	13,490
Arizona.....	424	430	412	20.00	18.00	17.50	8,480	7,740	7,210
Utah.....	978	929	891	32.50	31.50	26.50	31,785	29,264	23,612
Nevada.....	201	183	176	31.50	30.00	30.50	6,332	5,490	5,368
Washington.....	125	126	112	27.50	27.50	25.50	3,438	3,465	2,856
Oregon.....	449	422	418	26.00	27.00	26.50	11,674	11,394	11,077
California.....	1,185	1,149	1,011	30.50	30.00	29.50	36,143	34,470	29,825
Western.....	8,406	8,103	7,575	28.60	27.90	25.50	240,784	226,010	193,467
48 States.....	17,384	16,945	15,748	24.70	23.50	22.60	429,849	397,739	355,369
Alaska.....	27	23	19	27.60	27.50	31.00	745	633	589
United States.....	17,411	16,968	15,767	24.70	23.50	22.60	430,594	398,372	355,958

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 489.—Sheep: Number in specified countries, 1969-71

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ¹
North America:							
Canada-----	Thou-sands 602	Thou-sands 598	Thou-sands 652	Europe—Con.	Thou-sands 9,652	Thou-sands 9,223	Thou-sands 9,678
United States ² -----	21,238	20,288	19,597	Bulgaria-----	906	977	981
Guatemala-----	600	631	662	Czechoslovakia-----			
Mexico-----	5,499	5,321	5,000	Germany, East-----	1,794	1,696	1,598
Dominican Republic-----	25	25	25	Hungary-----	3,277	3,024	2,657
Total ³ -----	28,538	27,452	26,540	Poland-----	3,239	3,199	3,180
South America:				Romania-----	14,298	13,836	13,818
Argentina-----	44,320	43,000	41,000	Yugoslavia-----	9,730	8,974	8,703
Brazil-----	24,606	24,449	24,465				
Chile-----	6,500	6,400	6,300	Total Eastern Europe ³ -----	44,516	42,539	42,220
Colombia-----	1,870	1,960	2,018	Total Europe ³ -----	122,619	119,770	118,522
Ecuador-----	2,231	2,308	2,389				
Peru-----	15,000	14,500	14,000	U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)-----	140,587	130,655	138,059
Uruguay-----	19,900	19,800	18,500				
Total ³ -----	121,274	119,243	115,504	Africa:			
Europe:				Rhodesia-----	634	737	736
Austria-----	126	121	113	South Africa-----	40,350	40,415	38,332
Belgium-----	84	85	66	Total ³ -----	130,261	130,531	128,422
Luxembourg-----	4	3	4				
Denmark-----	90	70	57	Asia:			
Finland-----	101	102		Cyprus-----	405	418	435
France-----	9,506	10,037	10,106	Iran-----	34,000	32,000	32,000
Germany, West-----	830	841	842	Turkey (Europe and Asia)-----	36,587	36,351	36,471
Greece-----	7,804	7,546	7,391	Japan-----	64	50	20
Ireland-----	2,852	2,788	2,830	Total ³ -----	255,123	254,838	257,042
Italy-----	8,206	8,138	7,948				
Netherlands-----	555	610	572	Oceania:			
Norway-----	938	873	844	Australia-----	174,605	180,080	178,287
Portugal-----	6,850	6,650	6,500	New Zealand-----	59,937	60,276	58,910
Spain-----	18,962	18,729	19,000	Total ³ -----	234,555	240,369	237,210
Sweden-----	342	335	320				
Switzerland-----	290	291	292	World total ^{3,4} -----	1,032,957	1,022,858	1,021,299
United Kingdom-----	19,667	19,157	18,500				
Total Western Europe ³ -----	78,103	77,231	76,302				

¹ Preliminary.² 50 States.³ Includes allowances for missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.⁴ May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 490.—Sheep and lambs on feed: Number and total farm value Jan. 1, by States, 1970-72

State and division	Number ¹			Total farm value		
	1970	1971	1972 ²	1970	1971	1972 ²
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
New York.....	14	13	13	344	286	314
Ohio.....	123	112	108	2,947	2,584	2,724
Indiana.....	34	33	21	847	703	466
Illinois.....	100	60	55	2,395	1,367	1,268
Michigan.....	64	60	46	1,716	1,451	1,184
Wisconsin.....	33	26	21	810	559	452
East North Central.....	368	304	264	9,059	6,950	6,408
Minnesota.....	131	111	109	3,239	2,472	2,484
Iowa.....	218	179	179	5,774	3,849	4,226
Missouri.....	51	49	44	1,257	1,091	961
North Dakota.....	77	77	73	1,883	1,617	1,714
South Dakota.....	145	131	145	3,843	3,210	3,552
Nebraska.....	162	162	152	3,969	3,483	3,598
Kansas.....	106	75	97	2,408	1,462	2,134
West North Central.....	890	784	799	22,373	17,184	18,669
Oklahoma.....	34	25	33	834	525	771
Texas.....	300	279	399	7,554	6,638	9,143
Montana.....	95	100	100	2,755	2,700	2,450
Idaho.....	153	141	102	4,896	3,844	3,009
Wyoming.....	140	105	116	3,920	2,992	2,842
Colorado.....	440	480	440	11,937	12,931	11,983
New Mexico.....	43	37	32	1,010	833	608
Arizona.....	84	76	91	2,696	2,380	2,347
Utah.....	75	80	85	1,911	2,015	2,252
Nevada.....	26	23	28	705	587	752
Washington.....	16	18	25	440	495	706
Oregon.....	81	62	99	2,106	1,674	2,624
California.....	132	115	102	4,026	3,450	3,009
Western.....	1,619	1,541	1,652	44,790	41,064	42,496
United States.....	2,877	2,629	2,715	76,222	65,198	67,573

¹ Sheep and lambs on feed are animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain, other concentrates, or succulent pastures, and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 491

¹ Lambs saved defined as lambs living July 1, or sold before July 1 in the native States, and lambs docked or branded in the Western States.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 491.—Lamb crop: Number of lambs saved and number as percentage of ewes 1 year old and older, by States, 1969-71¹

State and division	1969		1970		1971 ²	
	Number	Lambs saved as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1	Number	Lambs saved as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1	Number	Lambs saved as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1
		Thousands	Percent	Thousands	Percent	Thousands
Maine	12	100	12	109	11	110
New Hampshire	3.9	98	3.8	100	3.8	100
Vermont	4.9	98	4.5	98	4.3	96
Massachusetts	6.8	97	6.1	95	6.0	95
Rhode Island	1.4	93	1.4	100	1.3	100
Connecticut	4.0	100	3.8	100	3.5	100
New York	75	104	70	100	67	99
New Jersey	6.0	102	6.3	107	6.7	108
Pennsylvania	126	102	123	101	121	100
North Atlantic	240	102	231	101	225	100
Ohio	494	98	473	97	474	101
Indiana	217	110	200	110	192	113
Illinois	254	106	248	110	215	110
Michigan	165	108	160	106	170	108
Wisconsin	130	112	118	112	111	113
East North Central	1,260	104	1,199	104	1,162	107
Minnesota	392	109	397	114	361	112
Iowa	586	105	555	106	533	106
Missouri	222	104	207	105	194	105
North Dakota	272	107	275	112	268	114
South Dakota	890	103	853	102	869	104
Nebraska	197	104	191	104	180	101
Kansas	246	103	221	100	219	107
West North Central	2,805	105	2,699	106	2,624	106
Delaware	1.6	107	1.5	94	1.5	100
Maryland	16	107	16	100	16	100
Virginia	183	115	175	116	165	115
West Virginia	150	112	145	112	140	112
North Carolina	15	100	14	100	12	100
South Carolina	1.0	83	.9	75	.8	73
Georgia	2.9	74	3.0	75	3.2	80
Florida	3.6	84	3.5	81	3.4	87
South Atlantic	373	112	359	111	342	112
Kentucky	101	107	89	106	80	108
Tennessee	38	95	34	92	25	89
Alabama	4.5	90	4.3	90	4.0	89
Mississippi	11	85	9.5	86	9.2	84
Arkansas	6.2	95	5.7	92	6.1	98
Louisiana	12	67	11	65	11	69
Oklahoma	91	103	86	101	82	101
Texas	2,302	80	2,383	92	2,285	84
South Central	2,566	82	2,622	92	2,502	85
Montana	792	92	769	93	753	93
Idaho	655	112	609	112	626	115
Wyoming	1,163	84	1,115	83	1,121	84
Colorado	740	100	717	102	653	102
New Mexico	478	78	493	82	440	77
Arizona	254	79	254	79	261	80
Utah	764	92	780	95	710	91
Nevada	155	91	153	94	143	95
Washington	109	109	111	116	112	113
Oregon	376	95	364	101	339	99
California	967	90	932	91	913	92
Western	6,453	91	6,297	93	6,071	92
48 States	13,697	93	13,407	96	12,926	95
Alaska	6.0	55	6.0	55	3.0	30
United States	13,703	93	13,413	96	12,929	95

See footnotes on page 391.

Table 492.—Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1950-71¹

Year	Lamb crop ²	Marketings ³		Shipped in		Farm slaughter	
		Sheep	Lambs	Sheep for feeding and breeding	Lambs for feeding ⁴	Sheep	Lambs ^{4,5}
1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head
1950-----	17,905	2,640	16,486	730	5,965	177	215
1951-----	17,978	3,244	15,457	753	5,880	146	195
1952-----	18,479	3,220	17,086	696	5,660	133	209
1953-----	19,497	2,945	17,939	612	4,857	131	223
1954-----	20,340	2,826	18,832	670	5,316	125	210
1955-----	20,214	2,896	18,736	707	4,867	125	213
1956-----	20,336	3,085	19,521	787	5,637	124	211
1957-----	19,810	2,181	18,099	686	5,035	121	214
1958-----	20,686	2,352	18,272	680	5,328	120	211
1959-----	21,120	2,555	19,165	641	5,410	122	226
1960-----	21,012	3,572	19,068	608	5,491	119	222
1961-----	20,782	3,992	19,632	541	5,391	118	229
1962-----	19,712	3,788	18,783	636	5,198	113	218
1963-----	18,516	3,720	17,956	620	4,962	113	212
1964-----	16,994	3,437	16,757	735	4,838	107	193
1965-----	16,312	2,454	15,213	-----	5,165	-----	294
1966-----	15,881	2,815	14,699	-----	4,679	-----	268
1967-----	15,003	2,928	13,948	-----	4,010	-----	245
1968-----	14,433	2,295	13,436	-----	4,028	-----	235
1969-----	13,703	2,400	12,520	-----	3,957	-----	233
1970-----	13,413	2,048	12,478	-----	3,868	-----	251
1971 ⁶ -----	12,929	2,206	12,240	-----	3,730	-----	239

Year	Quantity produced (live weight) ⁷	Value of production ⁷	Cash receipts for sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb ⁸	Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁹	Cost of sheep and lambs shipped in for feeding and breeding	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	
							Sheep	Lambs
1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1950-----	1,335,720	298,022	387,344	4,598	391,942	122,683	11.60	25.10
1951-----	1,371,614	369,402	466,310	5,169	471,479	134,898	16.00	31.00
1952-----	1,470,752	296,559	390,821	4,086	394,907	90,077	10.00	24.30
1953-----	1,538,438	252,467	316,978	3,329	320,307	60,614	6.67	19.30
1954-----	1,607,312	264,276	325,224	3,113	328,337	66,997	6.14	19.10
1955-----	1,618,013	255,177	316,194	3,132	319,326	62,751	5.78	18.40
1956-----	1,568,821	257,910	330,216	3,146	333,362	74,356	5.60	18.50
1957-----	1,533,525	270,840	329,558	3,537	333,095	76,160	6.05	19.90
1958-----	1,657,480	303,662	358,069	3,961	362,030	85,652	7.20	21.00
1959-----	1,712,664	275,504	334,443	3,831	338,274	71,847	6.00	18.70
1960-----	1,628,014	253,198	325,107	3,543	328,650	65,942	5.60	17.90
1961-----	1,646,105	227,191	297,006	3,246	300,251	56,546	5.20	15.80
1962-----	1,490,722	241,563	318,862	3,471	322,333	64,080	5.63	17.85
1963-----	1,403,141	230,879	312,367	3,461	315,828	63,162	5.76	18.10
1964-----	1,330,507	235,756	318,176	3,407	321,583	69,685	6.00	19.90
1965-----	1,217,139	257,160	328,609	3,865	332,474	73,633	6.34	22.80
1966-----	1,250,534	261,435	334,189	4,525	338,714	71,155	6.84	23.40
1967-----	1,142,891	229,628	300,343	4,212	304,555	54,237	6.35	22.10
1968-----	1,130,250	250,708	314,842	4,551	319,393	60,443	6.55	24.40
1969-----	1,037,076	258,424	332,948	5,504	338,452	69,665	8.24	27.20
1970-----	1,092,575	257,171	327,557	5,735	333,292	(10)	7.69	26.40
1971 ⁶ -----	1,038,683	243,132	313,502	5,477	318,979	-----	6.58	25.90

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska.² Lambs saved during the year.³ Excludes interfarm sales, but includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced.⁴ Beginning 1965, sheep and lambs combined.⁵ Beginning 1966, excludes custom slaughter.⁶ Preliminary.⁷ Adjustments were made for sheep and lambs shipped in and changes in inventory.⁸ Includes receipts from marketings and from sales of farm-slaughtered meat.⁹ Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb plus value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption.¹⁰ Discontinued.

Table 493.—Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1971 (preliminary)

State and division	Marketings ¹		Shipped in	Slaugh- ter on farms ²	Quantity produced (live weight) ³	Value of produc- tion ³	Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb ⁴	Value of sheep and lambs slaugh- tered for home con- sump- tion	Gross in- come ⁵
	Sheep	Lambs							
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine-----	3	6		1	815	153	148	28	176
New Hampshire-----	1.0	2.1		.3	251	54	50	9	59
Vermont-----	1.3	2.1		.3	289	55	54	9	63
Massachusetts-----	1.6	3.3		.3	410	84	83	9	92
Rhode Island-----	.3	.7		.1	90	18	18	3	21
Connecticut-----	.8	2.0		.3	259	52	50	7	57
New York-----	5	48	8	3	4,116	958	1,016	88	1,104
New Jersey-----	1.2	3.5		.5	435	94	80	14	94
Pennsylvania-----	19	76		4	7,423	1,652	1,676	106	1,782
North Atlantic-----	33	144	8	10	14,088	3,120	3,175	273	3,448
Ohio-----	41	366	30	8	36,663	9,153	9,573	219	9,792
Indiana-----	37	162	15	2	14,831	3,509	4,160	75	4,235
Illinois-----	45	297	164	2	21,075	4,725	7,815	71	7,886
Michigan-----	24	148	9	1	12,775	3,239	3,884	35	3,919
Wisconsin-----	12	90	7	1	8,577	1,974	2,231	35	2,266
East North Central-----	159	1,063	225	14	93,921	22,600	27,663	435	28,098
Minnesota-----	53	435	182	2	33,507	8,260	11,579	76	11,655
Iowa-----	88	684	339	2	46,679	12,049	18,816	72	18,888
Missouri-----	12	160	17	2	13,756	3,934	4,422	76	4,498
North Dakota-----	31	222	33	2	22,129	4,767	5,281	77	5,358
South Dakota-----	93	730	135	3	70,529	16,430	19,175	93	19,268
Nebraska-----	44	306	214	1	19,311	5,023	9,632	37	8,669
Kansas-----	34	295	170	1	20,295	5,079	7,437	40	7,477
West North Central-----	355	2,832	1,090	13	226,206	55,542	75,342	471	75,813
Delaware-----	.3	.7				101	19		19
Maryland-----	2	9		1	1,076	269	219	35	254
Virginia-----	22	117	1	1	11,874	2,966	3,079	37	3,116
West Virginia-----	14	98	1	1	10,568	2,448	2,434	37	2,471
North Carolina-----	2	6		1	712	150	130	28	158
South Carolina-----	.2	.2		.1	27	8	4	3	7
Georgia-----	1.3	1.5	3.0	.3	114	33	38	9	47
Florida-----	.8	.9		.6	210	35	19	15	34
South Atlantic-----	43	233	5	5	24,682	5,928	5,942	164	6,106
Kentucky-----	9	60	2	1	5,434	1,512	1,621	42	1,663
Tennessee-----	12	15	3		1,377	383	470		470
Alabama-----	.6	1.9		.4	223	51	45	10	55
Mississippi-----	4.2	3.9		.8	561	111	107	21	128
Arkansas-----	1.7	3.6		.2	405	81	90	4	94
Louisiana-----	3	3		2	581	95	71	32	103
Oklahoma-----	15	103	56		6,710	1,685	2,472		2,472
Texas-----	423	1,737	55	8	175,115	39,936	43,424	208	43,632
South Central-----	469	1,927	116	12	190,406	43,854	48,300	317	48,617
Montana-----	187	467	45	4	53,214	9,948	11,155	106	11,261
Idaho-----	59	782	281	6	61,831	14,913	20,438	154	20,592
Wyoming-----	242	792	153	5	71,628	14,252	16,879	149	17,028
Colorado-----	197	1,604	1,200	13	77,969	20,312	43,294	457	43,751
New Mexico-----	155	233	107	46	24,933	4,662	5,863	690	6,553
Arizona-----	31	192	91	70	21,446	4,715	4,867	1,215	6,082
Utah-----	51	537	32	15	56,670	12,491	13,011	378	13,389
Nevada-----	18	176	91	3	10,390	2,664	4,099	58	4,157
Washington-----	11	93	29	5	7,834	2,023	2,425	113	2,538
Oregon-----	22	240	60	4	25,069	6,166	6,153	122	6,275
California-----	174	925	197	13	78,396	19,942	24,886	369	25,255
Western-----	1,147	6,041	2,286	184	489,380	112,088	153,070	3,811	156,881
48 States-----	2,206	12,240	3,730	238	1,038,683	243,132	313,492	5,471	318,963
Alaska-----				.6	(6)		10	6	16
United States-----	2,206	12,240	3,730	239	1,038,683	243,132	313,502	5,477	318,979

See footnotes on page 396.

Table 494.—Sheep and lambs: Total receipts at public stockyards, 1955–71¹

Year	Chi- cago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	Na- tional Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	Total, 9 mar- kets ²	All others report- ing	Total markets report- ing ^{2,3}
	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>Thou- sands</i>
1955	643	1,481	1,137	781	952	632	614	829	561	7,631	7,701	15,332
1956	562	1,648	1,170	860	817	620	593	821	536	7,627	7,378	15,005
1957	496	1,470	920	698	818	477	515	752	443	6,589	6,121	12,710
1958	436	1,453	943	717	794	336	419	676	442	6,246	5,491	11,737
1959	501	1,766	1,075	742	926	354	633	809	606	7,412	5,567	12,979
1960	370	1,828	1,160	780	887	325	601	945	569	7,463	5,063	12,528
1961	297	1,884	1,315	809	868	329	618	1,138	560	7,818	4,743	12,561
1962	261	1,761	1,149	758	713	300	532	993	494	6,961	4,285	11,246
1963	143	1,565	711	633	610	231	398	850	442	5,583	3,332	8,905
1964	153	1,163	619	507	567	164	330	804	362	4,669	2,924	7,593
1965	136	989	489	438	424	121	203	616	310	3,726	2,443	6,169
1966	137	758	424	411	401	111	226	625	302	3,395	3,029	6,424
1967	172	488	557	206	370	96	215	589	250	2,943	2,729	5,672
1968	167	302	444	165	236	90	257	549	195	2,405	2,574	4,979
1969	60	191	393	118	160	81	277	491	171	1,942	2,300	4,251
1970	24	137	351	69	134	86	253	333	153	1,540	2,155	3,695
1971	⁴ 6	104	144	55	123	77	97	238	104	948	1,931	2,879

¹ Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards. Beginning January 1962, truck receipts discontinued.² Rounded totals of complete figures.³ The number of stockyards reporting varies from 42 to 68.⁴ Market closed Aug. 1, 1971.Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1950-54 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 500.Table 495.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1971¹

State	Number slaug- tered	Total live weight	Average live weight	State	Number slaug- tered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Thou- sands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
New England ²	13.2	1,137	86	Florida	0.7	51	73
New York	69.1	6,334	92	Kentucky	225.4	24,132	107
New Jersey	822.0	80,480	98	Tennessee	78.7	7,647	97
Pennsylvania	132.3	12,111	92	Alabama	.5	46	92
Ohio	73.3	7,104	97	Mississippi	.2	20	100
Indiana	15.6	1,343	86	Arkansas	.2	20	100
Illinois	530.0	57,040	108	Louisiana	4.0	307	77
Michigan	392.5	39,773	101	Oklahoma	2.8	277	99
Wisconsin	3.4	327	96	Texas	1,537.5	145,176	94
Minnesota	247.5	25,896	105	Montana	2.2	224	102
Iowa	479.5	49,479	103	Idaho	11.5	1,246	108
Missouri	25.1	2,491	99	Wyoming	2.5	273	109
North Dakota	.8	84	105	Colorado	1,762.0	192,351	109
South Dakota	386.0	40,671	105	New Mexico	88.3	9,635	109
Nebraska	1,046.5	109,482	105	Arizona	1.4	149	106
Kansas	4.4	465	106	Utah	632.5	67,098	106
Delaware and Maryland	48.9	4,727	97	Nevada	3.6	362	101
Virginia	1.9	186	98	Washington	215.2	23,830	111
West Virginia	3.4	346	102	Oregon	112.7	11,966	106
North Carolina	.7	68	97	California	1,751.0	186,868	107
South Carolina	.1	5	50	48 States	10,729.2	1,111,237	104
Georgia	.1	10	100				

¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers.² Includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 496.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1945–71¹

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Year	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected ²	Other	Total ³				Federally inspected ²	Other	Total ³		
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands				Thousands	Thousands	Thousands		
1945	21,218	2,850	24,068	571	24,639	1959	13,466	1,714	15,180	348	15,528
1946	19,884	2,350	22,234	554	22,788	1960	14,036	1,863	15,899	340	16,239
1947	16,667	1,540	18,207	499	18,706	1961	15,036	2,154	17,190	346	17,536
1948	15,343	1,554	16,897	474	17,371	1962	14,692	2,145	16,837	331	17,168
1949	12,136	1,240	13,376	404	13,780	1963	13,955	1,867	15,822	325	16,147
1950	11,739	1,113	12,852	392	13,244	1964	12,947	1,647	14,595	300	14,895
1951	10,056	1,019	11,075	341	11,416	1965	11,710	1,297	13,006	294	13,300
1952	12,694	1,268	13,962	342	14,304	1966 ⁴	11,553	1,184	12,737	267	13,003
1953	14,283	1,684	15,967	354	16,321	1967	11,516	1,275	12,791	244	13,034
1954	14,148	1,772	15,920	335	16,255	1968	10,888	996	11,884	235	12,119
1955	14,383	1,832	16,215	338	16,553	1969	10,070	621	10,691	232	10,923
1956	14,228	1,765	15,993	335	16,328	1970	10,010	542	10,552	250	10,802
1957	13,234	1,723	14,957	335	15,292	1971	10,256	473	10,729	238	10,967
1958	12,397	1,767	14,164	331	14,495						

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.² Includes slaughter in war-duration or "Fulmer" plants, 1945–46, representing an increase in the number of federally inspected slaughter plants.³ Totals are based on unrounded numbers.⁴ Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial slaughter and excluded from farm slaughter.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940–44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 502.Table 497.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1950–71¹

Year	Number		Percentage of total		Year	Number		Percentage of total	
	Lambs and yearlings	Sheep	Lambs and yearlings	Sheep		Lambs and yearlings	Sheep	Lambs and yearlings	Sheep
	Thousands	Thousands	Percent	Percent		Thousands	Thousands	Percent	Percent
1950	10,573	1,166	90.1	9.9	1961	14,169	867	94.2	5.8
1951	8,889	1,167	88.4	11.6	1962	13,762	930	93.7	6.3
1952	11,289	1,405	88.9	11.1	1963	13,171	784	94.4	5.6
1953	13,273	1,010	92.9	7.1	1964	12,231	717	94.5	5.5
1954	13,265	883	93.8	6.2	1965	11,063	646	94.5	5.5
1955	13,519	865	94.0	6.0	1966	10,795	758	93.4	6.6
1956	13,314	914	93.6	6.4	1967	10,735	781	93.2	6.8
1957	12,491	743	94.4	5.6	1968	10,198	690	93.7	6.3
1958	11,678	719	94.2	5.8	1969	9,340	728	92.8	7.2
1959	12,808	658	95.1	4.9	1970	9,298	711	92.9	7.1
1960	13,159	877	93.8	6.2	1971	9,437	819	92.0	8.0

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 504.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 493

¹ Excludes interfarm sales, but includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced.² Does not include animals custom slaughtered for farmers at commercial establishments.³ Adjustments made for shipments and changes in inventory.⁴ Includes receipts from marketings and from sales of farm-slaughtered meat.⁵ Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb plus value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption.⁶ Decrease in inventory and large death loss of sheep and lambs resulted in a deficit in number of pounds produced.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 498.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers, by seasons, 1950–71¹

Year beginning May	Number slaughtered ²			Average live weight			Average cost per 100 pounds, live weight		
	May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr. ⁴	May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr.	May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr.
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1950	7,109	4,111	11,219	93	102	96	24.85	32.75	27.90
1951	6,054	4,754	10,808	96	103	99	27.54	27.04	27.31
1952	7,532	5,884	13,416	94	101	97	22.26	20.94	21.66
1953	8,390	5,803	14,193	92	100	95	18.79	20.41	19.49
1954	8,403	5,894	14,297	93	101	96	18.45	19.88	19.07
1955	8,502	5,992	14,494	93	100	96	17.87	18.37	18.08
1956	8,329	5,558	13,887	92	100	96	18.83	19.65	19.18
1957	7,760	5,128	12,887	94	102	97	20.19	21.85	20.88
1958	7,186	5,707	12,893	96	103	99	20.47	18.70	19.65
1959	7,638	5,637	13,274	96	103	99	19.03	19.21	19.11
1960	8,467	6,090	14,557	96	103	99	17.13	16.51	16.86
1961	8,937	6,075	15,012	95	101	97	15.40	16.83	16.00
1962	8,643	5,721	14,363	95	101	98	18.45	18.66	18.53
1963	8,228	5,468	13,696	96	102	98	18.43	19.67	18.95
1964	7,531	4,940	12,471	96	103	99	20.39	22.46	21.25
1965	6,913	4,607	11,520	98	105	101	22.94	25.79	24.13
1966	6,949	4,911	11,860	101	105	102	21.84	21.56	21.72
1967	6,640	4,421	11,061	99	105	102	22.39	24.19	23.13
1968	6,504	4,264	10,768	100	107	103	24.38	26.76	25.35
1969	5,840	4,157	9,997	102	108	104	26.60	27.53	27.00
1970	5,803	4,375	10,178	102	107	104	25.75	24.56	25.23
1971	5,882	-----	102	-----	-----	-----	26.43	-----	-----

¹ Excludes slaughter in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.² Totals are based on unrounded numbers. In recent years, the carcass weight of sheep and lambs has averaged about 49 percent of the live weight.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 505.**Table 499.—Sheep and lambs: Average price per 100 pounds at Omaha, 1958–71¹**

Year be- ginning May	Sheep			Lambs			Year be- ginning May	Sheep			Lambs		
	May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr.	May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr.		May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr.	May– Nov.	Dec.– Apr.	May– Apr.
	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.		Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.
1958	6.32	6.44	6.37	21.32	19.09	20.39	1965	4.89	6.22	6.03	23.88	26.20	24.85
1959	4.29	5.49	4.79	20.46	19.69	20.14	1966	5.72	5.80	6.91	23.14	21.79	27.10
1960	4.18	5.65	4.79	18.58	16.25	17.61	1967	5.82	5.94	5.86	24.80	25.20	24.97
1961	4.05	5.58	4.69	16.63	17.20	16.87	1968	5.84	7.78	6.65	27.07	27.50	27.25
1962	5.10	6.12	5.53	19.90	18.99	19.52	1969	7.86	8.05	7.94	28.97	27.98	28.55
1963	4.69	5.17	4.89	19.85	20.09	19.95	1970	7.07	5.80	6.54	27.55	26.03	26.92
1964	4.88	5.20	5.01	21.29	22.82	21.93	1971	5.04	4.93	4.99	28.16	28.48	28.29

¹ Simple average of monthly bulk-of-sales prices from data of the livestock reporting service.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 500.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Cows ¹		Steers and heifers		Beef cattle ²		Calves	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Maine.....	Dollars 20.60	Dollars 20.70	Dollars 25.60	Dollars 25.70	Dollars 21.00	Dollars 21.00	Dollars 31.00	Dollars 29.00
New Hampshire.....	20.10	20.20	25.10	25.30	20.60	20.70	30.50	28.50
Vermont.....	19.10	19.20	23.50	24.30	19.40	19.60	29.70	29.00
Massachusetts.....	20.40	20.70	23.90	24.50	20.80	21.10	30.50	28.00
Rhode Island.....	20.40	20.70	24.20	24.90	20.60	21.00	30.50	28.00
Connecticut.....	20.40	20.70	24.60	25.30	20.70	21.00	30.50	28.00
New York.....	20.70	21.20	26.00	26.50	21.30	21.90	34.70	36.20
New Jersey.....	20.20	20.30	26.70	27.70	21.10	21.30	35.20	36.50
Pennsylvania.....	21.00	21.70	28.90	30.30	25.20	26.20	39.20	40.50
North Atlantic.....	20.60	21.00	28.20	29.40	22.80	23.50	35.40	36.40
Ohio.....	20.20	20.60	28.70	30.10	26.40	27.50	37.60	40.00
Indiana.....	20.00	20.40	28.20	30.10	27.10	28.80	34.40	36.00
Illinois.....	20.60	20.10	28.70	30.10	27.50	28.60	33.70	34.60
Michigan.....	20.80	20.80	28.00	28.90	25.80	26.40	37.60	40.30
Wisconsin.....	20.50	20.70	26.90	28.20	22.00	22.50	38.10	39.80
East North Central.....	20.50	20.60	28.40	29.80	26.10	27.10	37.80	39.70
Minnesota.....	21.10	21.70	27.90	29.70	25.50	26.80	39.20	40.60
Iowa.....	21.00	21.30	29.30	31.50	28.20	30.30	32.90	34.70
Missouri.....	19.90	20.50	29.10	31.00	27.90	29.30	32.50	35.00
North Dakota.....	19.50	19.60	28.80	30.80	26.40	27.90	35.00	37.80
South Dakota.....	19.70	19.90	28.80	31.00	27.20	29.30	35.10	37.20
Nebraska.....	20.50	21.10	29.10	31.60	28.30	30.50	35.30	36.90
Kansas.....	20.30	20.70	29.20	31.20	27.70	29.60	33.70	35.20
West North Central.....	20.50	21.00	29.00	31.20	27.70	29.50	34.30	36.60
Delaware.....	19.90	20.00	28.10	29.10	22.20	22.80	39.00	39.70
Maryland.....	20.10	20.20	28.30	29.40	23.60	24.00	39.30	40.60
Virginia.....	19.40	19.70	24.70	25.40	22.90	22.80	34.90	35.60
West Virginia.....	18.80	18.90	27.10	28.00	23.20	24.70	35.40	36.80
North Carolina.....	20.70	20.50	26.80	28.00	23.30	24.30	35.20	35.90
South Carolina.....	20.10	19.90	27.30	29.00	23.90	24.70	34.80	35.50
Georgia.....	20.20	20.10	27.40	28.10	24.10	24.60	33.50	33.70
Florida.....	21.00	21.70	28.00	28.80	25.20	25.90	33.10	35.80
South Atlantic.....	20.20	20.30	26.90	27.80	23.90	24.40	34.20	35.50
Kentucky.....	19.50	19.90	28.90	30.40	26.20	27.40	34.80	36.90
Tennessee.....	18.70	18.90	27.70	29.40	24.30	25.50	35.00	35.80
Alabama.....	21.10	20.80	28.70	28.90	26.10	26.20	33.40	34.80
Mississippi.....	19.90	20.00	27.90	28.70	24.00	24.40	34.10	35.90
Arkansas.....	20.00	20.30	29.40	31.10	26.20	27.30	34.50	36.20
Louisiana.....	20.30	20.70	30.20	31.50	24.40	25.10	34.50	36.00
Oklahoma.....	19.60	20.30	29.50	31.50	27.30	29.30	34.40	37.20
Texas.....	19.60	20.20	29.60	31.60	27.30	29.60	33.20	35.50
South Central.....	19.70	20.10	29.30	31.50	26.70	28.60	34.10	36.00
Montana.....	21.50	22.80	29.00	31.40	27.00	29.20	35.50	38.10
Idaho.....	20.80	20.80	29.00	31.40	26.80	29.10	35.10	36.10
Wyoming.....	21.00	21.80	29.20	31.20	27.40	29.20	37.20	37.40
Colorado.....	22.30	22.70	29.90	32.50	29.30	31.90	36.20	38.40
New Mexico.....	20.40	21.10	29.10	31.70	28.40	30.90	33.20	36.80
Arizona.....	19.50	20.90	28.90	31.10	28.30	30.30	33.30	36.60
Utah.....	20.20	20.60	27.90	30.10	25.60	27.40	34.20	35.70
Nevada.....	20.10	19.90	29.30	30.60	26.80	27.90	33.50	35.60
Washington.....	19.80	20.60	28.10	30.40	27.00	28.70	34.60	36.50
Oregon.....	19.60	19.70	28.20	29.50	26.00	27.00	32.80	33.50
California.....	20.90	21.40	29.30	31.60	27.50	30.40	32.10	34.90
Western.....	20.90	21.40	29.20	31.60	27.90	30.30	34.50	36.70
Alaska.....	19.90	24.00	27.80	30.50	25.40	27.00	32.70	33.40
Hawaii.....	17.60	17.30	25.30	27.40	23.40	25.10	22.00	24.50
United States.....	20.30	20.70	29.00	31.10	27.10	29.00	34.50	36.30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 500.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1970 and 1971—Continued

State and division	Hogs ³		Sheep		Lambs	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Maine	Dollars 18.50	Dollars 18.00	Dollars 8.60	Dollars 9.00	Dollars 24.00	Dollars 25.00
New Hampshire	18.50	18.00	8.60	9.50	25.00	26.00
Vermont	19.00	18.00	8.60	9.00	25.00	25.00
Massachusetts	18.50	17.50	8.40	10.00	26.00	25.50
Rhode Island	19.00	18.00	8.40	10.50	26.00	25.50
Connecticut	19.00	18.50	8.40	10.50	26.00	25.00
New York	23.70	18.00	7.60	6.70	25.30	24.60
New Jersey	23.10	17.70	10.70	10.20	26.90	25.60
Pennsylvania	23.90	18.50	7.60	6.90	27.20	24.80
North Atlantic	23.00	18.20	7.94	7.59	26.30	24.80
Ohio	23.20	17.80	8.00	7.20	26.60	26.20
Indiana	22.80	17.60	7.90	6.60	26.00	25.40
Illinois	23.20	17.50	7.30	6.20	27.00	25.50
Michigan	22.90	17.90	8.90	8.20	27.20	26.60
Wisconsin	22.50	17.80	6.20	5.60	25.10	24.80
East North Central	23.00	17.60	7.51	6.80	26.60	25.80
Minnesota	22.20	17.50	7.40	5.90	26.40	25.80
Iowa	22.60	17.50	7.10	5.60	27.00	25.90
Missouri	23.20	17.40	6.90	6.10	26.50	27.00
North Dakota	21.80	17.00	6.20	5.10	25.90	24.20
South Dakota	21.90	17.40	6.30	5.40	26.70	26.50
Nebraska	22.30	17.10	7.30	5.60	27.50	26.70
Kansas	22.30	17.70	6.40	5.70	26.60	27.10
West North Central	22.50	17.40	6.86	5.57	26.70	26.20
Delaware	24.70	17.80	7.60	6.40	27.10	26.60
Maryland	24.40	18.20	7.40	6.40	27.10	26.60
Virginia	23.50	17.90	6.70	5.90	26.20	26.40
West Virginia	22.80	17.50	6.80	6.00	25.10	25.30
North Carolina	22.40	17.20	6.00	6.00	22.50	23.00
South Carolina	21.90	16.80	6.50	0.20	24.00	25.50
Georgia	22.70	17.20	6.00	5.50	26.00	27.00
Florida	21.90	16.60	6.50	7.00	24.00	25.00
South Atlantic	22.50	17.20	6.71	5.97	25.70	25.90
Kentucky	22.80	17.80	8.10	7.00	27.30	27.30
Tennessee	22.50	17.30	7.70	6.70	26.00	28.20
Alabama	22.20	16.80	5.80	6.50	23.60	26.50
Mississippi	22.60	17.60	6.50	7.00	25.00	27.50
Arkansas	23.00	17.60	8.00	7.50	24.50	24.50
Louisiana	23.00	17.80	8.50	8.00	23.50	25.50
Oklahoma	22.60	17.30	6.10	5.70	26.00	25.50
Texas	22.50	16.60	11.20	8.50	24.80	25.30
South Central	22.60	17.20	10.60	8.30	25.00	25.40
Montana	22.40	17.10	6.80	5.50	26.10	24.00
Idaho	22.70	17.40	7.00	6.80	26.00	25.50
Wyoming	21.30	16.50	7.00	6.00	26.30	24.60
Colorado	23.10	17.70	7.50	5.70	28.00	27.50
New Mexico	22.50	18.50	8.80	7.30	26.40	24.90
Arizona	23.90	19.00	7.00	6.70	27.20	26.90
Utah	22.40	16.40	7.10	5.50	25.40	23.70
Nevada	22.60	17.50	7.50	6.30	27.00	25.60
Washington	23.50	18.70	6.10	6.30	26.70	25.30
Oregon	23.80	17.40	5.80	5.60	25.10	25.60
California	23.50	18.40	7.80	7.10	27.20	26.70
Western	23.00	17.80	7.38	6.22	26.70	25.90
Alaska	45.80	47.60	25.00	24.00	35.00	35.00
Hawaii	38.90	39.60	—	—	—	—
United States	22.70	17.50	7.69	6.58	26.40	25.90

¹ Includes cull dairy cows sold for slaughter, but not cows for dairy herd replacement.² Weighted average of prices for cows, and for steers and heifers with allowance, where necessary, for sale of bulls for slaughter.³ December of preceding year through November.

Table 501.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, by States, 1969-71

State and division	Sheep and lambs shorn ¹			Weight per fleece ^a			Shorn wool production			Price per pound ⁴			Value of production ⁵		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Maine.....	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	Cents	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine.....	16	14	15	7.2	7.3	7.1	115	110	99	46	45	45	50	50	36
New Hampshire.....	3,4	5,1	5,1	7.0	6.5	6.1	38	33	43	42	42	42	16	15	15
Vermont.....	5,7	5,4	7,4	7.8	8.0	8.0	44	49	43	42	41	33	18	21	14
Massachusetts.....	9,5	8,3	7,2	6.9	7.2	6.9	66	60	53	42	41	31	28	25	16
Rhode Island.....	1,9	1,6	1,6	6.9	7.1	7.0	13	11	11	42	42	30	5	5	3
Connecticut.....	3,4	5,1	4,7	7.0	7.0	7.0	38	39	33	41	41	30	16	16	10
New York.....	90	85	78	7.7	7.6	7.7	693	654	606	41	42	31	284	275	188
New Jersey.....	7,8	6,6	8,2	7.9	7.6	7.7	62	60	59	46	47	31	29	28	18
Pennsylvania.....	156	152	144	7.4	7.4	7.3	1,154	1,110	1,051	42	43	28	485	477	294
North Atlantic.....	298	286	269	7.46	7.44	7.39	2,223	2,129	1,988	42.0	42.8	29.6	934	912	589
Ohio.....	678	642	612	8.3	8.3	8.2	5,646	5,318	5,015	37	35	24	2,089	1,861	1,204
Indiana.....	217	233	220	7.8	7.7	7.4	1,921	1,794	1,628	33	34	24	634	610	391
Illinois.....	339	314	276	7.5	7.3	7.3	2,689	2,296	2,010	34	33	23	758	758	462
Michigan.....	240	219	208	8.4	8.2	8.2	2,017	1,803	1,708	37	37	25	746	667	427
Wisconsin.....	139	126	119	8.1	8.0	8.1	1,124	1,010	960	35	35	23	393	354	221
East North Central.....	1,534	1,435	8,06	7.97	7.89	13,397	12,221	11,321	35.6	34.8	23.9	4,776	4,250	2,705	
Minnesota.....	456	448	428	8.2	8.1	8.1	3,757	3,613	3,468	35	34	22	1,315	1,239	763
Iowa.....	778	707	678	8.1	7.6	7.6	6,273	5,349	5,160	35	34	21	2,106	1,819	1,084
Missouri.....	264	245	230	8.2	7.7	7.7	2,155	1,845	1,820	34	35	24	733	663	437
North Dakota.....	301	297	305	9.8	9.7	9.4	2,948	2,878	2,873	38	37	23	1,120	1,097	661
South Dakota.....	1,044	1,025	1,031	9.3	9.3	9.3	9,755	9,509	9,385	42	36	22	3,123	2,109	1,209
Nebraska.....	374	372	338	7.7	7.7	7.5	2,890	2,736	2,610	35	31	18	1,012	848	470
Kansas.....	332	320	310	8.4	8.1	8.8	2,944	2,606	2,715	35	31	14	1,030	808	380
West North Central.....	3,569	3,414	3,330	8.61	8.38	8.48	30,722	28,616	28,231	37.4	34.5	20.9	11,503	9,865	5,904
Delaware.....	1,8	1,7	1,7	7.2	7.2	6.8	13	12	12	41	41	29	5	5	3
Maryland.....	17	17	18	7.1	7.1	6.9	121	124	104	40	42	29	48	51	36
Virginia.....	187	178	165	6.4	6.2	6.2	1,197	1,104	1,023	44	49	35	527	541	358
West Virginia.....	162	150	140	6.0	5.9	5.7	9,72	8,85	7,98	42	49	33	408	434	263
North Carolina.....	17	16	14	6.8	6.8	6.8	116	109	97	40	44	32	46	48	31
South Carolina.....	1,4	1,3	6.8	7.0	6.5	6.5	10	9	8	39	42	28	4	4	2
Georgia.....	5,1	4,7	3,9	6.8	7.1	6.3	35	33	25	41	34	24	14	11	6
Florida.....	5,3	4,7	4,4	5.7	5.1	5.0	30	24	22	38	34	26	11	8	6
South Atlantic.....	397	374	348	6.28	6.14	6.06	2,494	2,297	2,109	42.6	48.0	33.4	1,063	1,102	705

WOOL

Kentucky	95	82	72	7.2	7.1	7.2	684	582	518	37	38	24	253	221	
Tennessee	41	36	28	5.9	5.7	5.8	242	205	162	40	43	27	97	88	
Alabama	5.7	5.4	4.9	6.3	6.0	6.8	36	32	33	39	35	22	14	11	
Mississippi	15	13	11	4.8	5.1	5.1	72	66	56	36	34	22	26	11	
Arkansas	6.7	6	6	6.7	7.0	7.3	45	42	44	33	29	18	15	12	
Louisiana	24	23	22	5.0	5.4	5.4	124	119	115	36	36	19	42	45	
Oklahoma	109	110	113	8.1	8.1	8.4	884	895	952	34	30	14	301	269	
Texas	4,029	4,048	4,164	7.4	7.6	7.3	29,717	30,784	30,387	49	36	16	14,561	11,082	
South Central	4,325	4,323	4,421	7.35	7.57	7.30	31,800	32,730	32,281	48.1	35.9	16.2	15,309	11,750	
Montana	1,017	972	939	9.7	9.7	9.6	9,891	9,468	9,016	45	38	21	4,451	3,598	
Idaho	682	630	633	10.7	10.9	10.9	7,281	6,911	6,911	42	37	23	3,058	2,533	
Wyoming	1,671	1,656	1,634	10.2	10.1	9.9	17,023	16,756	16,185	43	35	20	7,320	5,865	
Colorado	1,134	1,220	1,284	8.9	8.9	8.7	10,077	10,817	12,081	40	33	17	4,031	3,570	
New Mexico	774	781	752	9.2	8.7	9.1	7,096	6,833	6,838	44	34	17	3,122	2,323	
Arizona	489	477	497	7.3	7.3	7.5	3,570	3,559	3,772	36	32	15	1,285	1,139	
Utah	1,004	985	960	9.6	10.1	10.1	9,904	9,922	9,167	43	32	18	4,130	3,175	
Nevada	188	181	170	9.9	10.1	10.3	1,861	1,828	1,751	44	29	18	819	530	
Washington	145	160	144	8.8	8.8	9.6	9.0	1,277	1,371	1,296	40	38	22	511	521
Oregon	569	568	589	8.0	7.8	7.3	4,542	4,430	4,312	40	37	27	1,817	1,772	
California	1,606	1,553	1,123	7.8	7.5	8.1	12,928	11,665	11,580	42	36	18	5,262	4,199	
Western	9,279	9,183	9,125	9.13	9.09	9.09	84,750	83,494	82,929	42.2	35.0	19.3	35,806	29,225	
48 States	19,531	19,114	18,928	8.47	8.45	8.39	165,386	161,487	158,859	42.0	35.4	19.6	69,391	57,104	
Alaska	23	21	16	11.7	11.4	14.1	269	239	225	35	30	19	94	72	
United States	19,554	19,135	18,944	8.47	8.45	8.40	165,655	161,726	159,084	41.9	35.4	19.6	69,495	57,176	
														31,165	

¹ Includes fed sheep shorn.
² Preliminary.
³ For Texas and California, the weight per fleece is the amount of wool shorn per sheep and lamb during the year.

⁴ Monthly price weighted by monthly sales of wool, U.S. average prices weighted by sales were as follows: 1969, 41.8; 1970, 35.5; and 1971, 19.4.

⁵ Production multiplied by annual average price.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 502.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, value of production, pulled wool production, exports, imports, total new supply of apparel wool, and imports of carpet wool, United States, 1945–71¹

Year	Sheep and lambs shorn ²	Weight per fleece	Shorn wool production	Price per pound ³	Value of production ⁴	Pulled wool production	
						Average weight per skin	Total
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
1945	38,763	7.95	307,976	41.9	128,970	3,58	70,500
1946	34,647	8.11	280,908	42.3	118,805	3.76	61,300
1947	30,953	8.12	251,425	42.0	105,654	3.67	56,600
1948	28,649	8.09	231,770	49.2	114,055	3.59	46,600
1949	26,382	8.07	212,899	49.4	105,223	3.43	35,600
1950	26,380	8.22	216,944	62.1	134,623	3.49	32,400
1951	27,347	8.34	228,091	97.1	221,456	3.49	25,900
1952	28,051	8.32	233,309	54.1	126,327	3.69	33,600
1953	27,845	8.34	232,258	54.9	127,514	3.47	42,200
1954	27,692	8.52	235,807	53.2	125,538	3.48	43,500
1955	28,149	8.57	241,284	42.8	103,040	3.53	41,600
1956	28,469	8.51	242,177	44.3	107,233	3.44	40,500
1957	28,415	8.41	239,101	53.7	127,764	3.31	33,600
1958	29,403	8.29	243,713	36.4	88,632	3.32	30,400
1959	30,763	8.45	259,939	43.3	112,328	3.33	34,500
1960	31,081	8.54	265,277	42.0	111,142	3.26	33,600
1961	30,454	8.51	259,161	42.9	111,445	3.25	34,500
1962	29,193	8.45	246,636	47.7	117,579	3.30	29,900
1963	27,264	8.53	232,446	48.4	112,426	3.32	28,800
1964	25,455	8.34	212,333	53.2	112,877	3.41	25,100
1965	23,756	8.48	201,463	47.1	94,999	3.37	23,300
1966	22,923	8.51	195,053	52.1	101,204	3.43	24,100
1967	22,022	8.58	188,919	39.8	75,163	3.44	22,400
1968	20,761	8.55	177,591	40.5	71,867	3.43	20,500
1969	19,554	8.47	165,655	41.8	69,485	3.46	17,100
1970	19,135	8.45	161,726	35.5	57,176	3.40	15,200
1971 ⁵	18,944	8.40	159,084	19.4	31,165	3.46	12,800

Year	Total wool production	Apparel wool (clean content)				Carpet wool imports for consumption (clean content) ⁸
		Domestic production ⁶	Exports, domestic wool ⁷	Imports for consumption ⁸	Total new supply ⁹	
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
1945	378,476	188,384	28,603	417,970	577,751	91,280
1946	342,208	169,575	7,802	473,040	634,813	169,992
1947	308,025	153,077	12,525	259,266	399,818	139,969
1948	278,370	136,929	1,066	246,228	382,091	232,751
1949	248,499	120,376	15,392	154,931	259,915	117,572
1950	249,344	119,755	6,648	250,112	363,219	216,736
1951	253,991	119,785	75	272,017	391,727	89,199
1952	266,909	127,856	5	248,450	376,301	118,619
1953	274,458	133,844	1,375	165,692	298,161	128,610
1954	279,307	136,380	1,025	103,921	239,276	102,083
1955	282,884	137,365	83	112,764	250,046	135,979
1956	282,677	136,933	214	103,828	240,547	143,053
1957	272,701	130,404	2,225	78,207	206,386	120,996
1958	274,113	130,034	5,039	67,081	192,076	122,587
1959	294,439	140,248	9	100,517	240,756	191,642
1960	298,877	144,575	60	74,266	218,781	153,904
1961	293,661	142,497	316	90,318	232,499	157,335
1962	276,536	133,411	124	125,780	259,067	143,460
1963	261,246	126,201	175	109,196	235,222	167,962
1964	237,433	119,581	116	98,415	217,880	113,932
1965	224,763	113,084	¹⁰ 617	162,637	275,104	108,943
1966	219,153	110,609	86	162,537	273,060	114,625
1967	211,319	106,444	102	109,071	215,413	78,205
1968	198,091	99,656	543	129,787	228,900	119,626
1969	182,755	91,483	196	93,523	184,810	95,664
1970	176,926	88,224	200	79,810	167,834	73,325
1971 ⁵	171,884	85,214	6,318	42,682	121,578	83,893

See footnotes on page 403.

Table 503.—Wool: Mill consumption, by grades, on the woolen and worsted systems, scoured basis, United States, 1962-71¹

Item	1962	1963	1964 ²	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969 ²	1970	1971 ³
Apparel wool: ⁴										
Woolen system: ⁵	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	<i>Mil. lb.</i>
60's and finer	51.3	45.0	38.6	41.3	34.5	30.4	29.9	29.6	18.9	14.8
50's up to 60's	49.1	48.6	44.6	52.6	54.2	50.6	47.0	44.0	28.8	21.7
48's and coarser	9.5	8.2	9.0	7.7	7.4	6.3	6.7	6.3	5.2	3.9
Total	109.9	101.8	92.2	101.6	96.2	87.3	83.6	79.8	53.0	40.4
Worsted system:										
60's and finer	102.8	80.3	74.6	102.7	103.2	82.9	89.7	82.5	51.6	37.7
50's up to 60's	61.1	60.8	57.3	6 ⁶ 70.4	67.2	58.4	65.0	56.7	59.0	38.1
48's and coarser	6.4	8.5	9.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	170.3	149.6	141.7	173.1	170.4	141.4	154.7	139.2	110.7	75.8
Total apparel:										
60's and finer	154.1	125.3	113.3	144.0	137.7	113.3	119.6	112.1	70.6	52.5
50's up to 60's	110.2	109.4	101.8	6 ⁶ 130.7	128.9	115.3	118.7	107.0	93.1	63.7
48's and coarser	16.0	16.7	18.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	280.2	251.3	233.9	274.7	266.6	228.7	238.3	219.0	163.7	116.2
Carpet wool ⁷	148.9	160.4	122.7	112.3	103.6	83.9	91.4	93.8	76.6	74.8

¹ Scoured wool, plus greasy wool converted to a scoured basis, using assumed average yields. Includes both pulled and shorn, foreign and domestic wool. Wool was considered as consumed (1) on the woolen system when laid in mixes (2) on the worsted system when entering scouring bowls. Consumption on the worsted system is taken as the sum of top and noil production.

² 53 weeks.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Domestic and duty-paid foreign.

⁵ Excludes wool consumed on the cotton system and in the manufacture of felt, hat bodies, and other miscellaneous products.

⁶ Beginning 1965, 50's up to 60's and 48's and coarser combined.

⁷ Duty-free foreign.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 502

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii for exports and imports of apparel and carpet wool since they were granted statehood. Beginning 1961, includes Alaska for sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, price, and value of production.

² Includes sheep shorn at commercial feeding yards.

³ Average price relates to April-March marketing season for 1945-62, April-December for 1963, and calendar year from 1964 to date. Price computed by weighting State average prices for all wool sold during the year by sales of shorn wool.

⁴ Production by States multiplied by annual average price.

⁵ Preliminary.

⁶ Conversion factors from grease basis to clean basis are as follows: Shorn wool production—44 percent, 1945-59; 45 percent, 1960-63; and 47.7 percent, 1964 to date; pulled wool production—75 percent, 1945-63; and 72.9 percent, 1964 to date.

⁷ Actual weight through 1951.

⁸ Apparel wool includes all dutiable wool; carpet wool includes all duty-free wool.

⁹ Production minus exports plus imports; stocks not taken into consideration.

¹⁰ Beginning 1965, includes carpet wool exports.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports and exports from Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States and other reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1940-44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 509.

Table 504.—Wool: Price-support operations, United States, 1955–72

Marketing year ¹	Shorn wool price per pound		Payment rate		Marketings covered by payments ⁴		Amount of payments ⁵		
	Support	Season average received by producers	Average for shorn wool per pound ²	Unshorn lambs per cwt. ³	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Total
			Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Million dollars	Million dollars
1955	62	42.8	19.2	77	260	982	50.0	7.6	57.6
1956	62	44.3	17.7	71	254	1,277	44.0	7.9	51.9
1957	62	53.7	8.3	33	156	1,194	12.6	3.5	16.1
1958	62	36.4	25.6	102	300	1,316	73.7	11.4	85.1
1959	62	43.3	18.7	75	256	1,367	45.4	8.5	53.9
1960	62	42.0	20.0	80	255	1,391	49.9	9.6	59.5
1961	62	42.9	19.1	76	260	1,438	47.8	9.1	56.9
1962	62	47.7	14.3	57	237	1,350	32.8	6.4	39.2
1963	62	48.5	13.5	54	170	1,034	22.1	5.1	27.2
1964	62	53.2	8.8	35	198	1,240	16.7	3.6	20.3
1965	62	47.1	14.9	60	195	1,207	28.1	6.1	34.2
1966	65	52.1	12.9	52	170	1,201	21.1	5.1	26.2
1967	66	39.8	26.2	105	189	1,150	47.8	9.9	57.7
1968	67	40.5	26.5	106	176	1,114	44.8	9.6	54.4
1969	69	41.8	27.2	109	160	1,035	41.5	9.1	50.6
1970	72	35.5	36.5	146	149	1,005	52.0	12.0	64.0
1971 ⁶	72	19.4	52.6	210	163	956	89.8	10.0	99.8
1972	72								

¹ Years beginning Apr. 1 for 1955–62, 9-month period beginning Apr. 1 for 1963, and calendar years for 1964 to date. ² Average needed to bring the return up to the support level. The payment to an individual producer is computed by applying the announced percentage to his receipts from marketings of shorn wool. ³ For unshorn lambs sold. ⁴ Unadjusted for weight of unshorn lambs purchased. ⁵ Payments for wool produced during the year shown but made after the close of the marketing year. ⁶ Preliminary, except support price.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 505.—Wool: Average price per pound, clean basis, Boston and British Dominion, 1950–71

Year	Boston				British Dominion		
	Territory ¹		Fleece 3/8 blood good French combing and staple ²	Australian 64's, 70's good topmaking (in bond, American yield)	Bradford grade (combing)		
	Fine good French combing and staple ²	3/8 blood good French combing and staple ²			64's	56's	
1950	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1950	199	151	141	199	191	128	
1951	271	215	205	259	232	180	
1952	165	129	118	150	147	88	
1953	173	132	120	177	172	104	
1954	171	131	117	172	150	108	
1955	142	117	108	140	124	100	
1956	137	115	108	139	131	97	
1957	161	131	122	156	146	116	
1958	118	100	90	118	104	84	
1959	122	108	102	108	106	86	
1960	116	110	107	117	104	89	
1961	118	107	103	111	105	88	
1962	125	112	109	116	109	88	
1963	133	120	118	129	124	103	
1964	140	130	129	139	122	107	
1965	125	121	119	116	107	90	
1966	135	125	117	126	118	99	
1967	122	98	91	115	108	85	
1968	121	96	84	118	105	78	
1969	122	96	86	117	98	74	
1970	103	89	87	94	86	66	
1971	66	65	66	80	78	62	

See footnotes on page 405.

Table 506.—Wool: Production in specified countries, greasy basis, 1969–71^{1,2}

Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ³	Continent and country	1969	1970	1971 ³
North America:				U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	Million pounds 860.0	Million pounds 914.5	Million pounds 959.0
Canada ⁴	4.1	4.1	4.4				
Mexico	9.9	9.0	8.6				
United States ⁵	194.7	186.8	180.2				
Other countries	1.2	1.2	1.2				
Total	209.9	201.1	194.4				
South America:				Africa:			
Argentina	445.3	423.1	—	Morocco	37.5	34.2	34.2
Brazil	82.5	88.2	89.3	South Africa ⁷	340.6	278.0	—
Chile	56.7	56.2	55.6	Other countries	52.1	52.1	52.0
Falkland Islands	4.6	4.7	4.7	Total	430.2	364.3	6 346.2
Peru	22.0	21.2	20.4				
Uruguay	165.3	172.0	—	Asia:			
Other countries	17.4	17.8	18.2	Iran	43.7	43.2	41.9
Total	793.8	783.1	6 728.1	Iraq	29.1	30.0	30.0
Europe:				Syria	28.0	28.0	28.0
France	44.4	44.9	46.3	Turkey (Europe and Asia)	105.8	104.7	105.8
Germany, West	7.7	7.9	7.9	India	77.2	79.4	80.5
Greece	17.5	17.4	17.4	Pakistan	45.0	44.0	44.0
Ireland	21.4	20.7	20.7	Other countries	282.5	289.0	294.9
Italy	29.0	28.9	28.9	Total	611.3	618.3	625.1
Netherlands	3.2	3.0	3.0				
Portugal	28.8	30.5	28.4	Oceania:			
Spain	73.7	74.5	65.6	Australia	2,035.7	1,934.8	1,933.9
United Kingdom	104.0	98.0	92.0	New Zealand	723.1	736.1	727.5
Other countries	21.8	20.6	20.1	Total	2,758.8	2,670.9	2,661.4
Total Western Europe	351.5	346.4	330.3	World total	6,247.3	6,123.4	6 6,068.4
Bulgaria	61.2	60.4	61.4				
Germany, East	16.7	15.8	15.4				
Hungary	23.9	22.0	22.0				
Poland	19.5	19.2	18.9				
Romania	67.8	64.9	63.9				
Yugoslavia	27.9	27.3	27.1				
Other countries	14.7	15.1	15.1				
Total Eastern Europe	231.7	224.8	223.8				
Total Europe	583.3	571.2	554.1				

¹ Includes shorn, pulled wool, and wool exported on skins, with the latter two converted to a greasy basis. Wool produced in the spring in the Northern Hemisphere is combined with that produced in the season beginning July 1 or Oct. 1 of the same year in the Southern Hemisphere.

² Totals may not add due to rounding.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Does not include pulled wool.

⁵ Includes pulled wool converted to greasy basis using 1.7 conversion factor.

⁶ Includes estimates for missing data.

⁷ Includes Republic of South Africa, Lesotho, and South West Africa.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 505

¹ Wools grown in the range areas of Washington, Oregon, the intermountain States (including Arizona and New Mexico) and parts of the Dakotas, Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma. These wools vary considerably in shrinkage and color.

² Open market prices.

³ Wools grown east of the Mississippi River and in the farm areas of the Dakotas, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Minnesota, Iowa, and Missouri.

⁴ Beginning 1970, 64's, warp and ½ warp.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 513.

Table 507.—Wool (actual weight): International trade, 1968–70

Country	1968		1969		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:						
Canada	2,329	18,628	1,835	15,204	1,841	11,415
Mexico		32,918		31,744		21,142
United States	2,543	330,438	2,196	249,519	2,200	201,631
Total	2,872	381,984	2,031	296,467	2,041	234,188
South America:						
Argentina	290,200		222,560		207,500	
Brazil	38,398	2,768	42,521	705	33,444	869
Chile	18,067	3,300	23,803	2,205		4,627
Colombia		11,868		12,765		
Falkland Islands	4,600		4,600		3,100	
Peru	8,700	110	6,134	100		
Uruguay	114,187		84,348		98,501	
Total ³	474,152	18,046	383,966	15,775	372,545	18,596
Europe:						
Austria	318	10,669	364	11,248	104	9,083
Belgium and Luxembourg	34,632	204,964	36,821	213,262	31,705	210,076
Denmark	1,088	6,932	989	7,849	960	8,385
Finland	260	3,854	299	3,198	309	2,920
France	83,643	310,152	85,374	355,572	71,110	349,540
Germany, West	10,130	225,830	11,885	241,307	11,808	216,945
Greece	92	9,478	154	10,030	90	24,460
Iceland	683	200	750	200	800	100
Ireland	21,048	17,650	18,670	17,776	17,436	18,489
Italy	5,596	281,282	4,962	299,536	4,339	279,824
Netherlands	10,350	29,360	10,518	30,672	7,557	24,586
Norway	5,341	3,984	4,072	4,034	3,600	4,700
Portugal	87	17,709	450	14,774	1,824	20,425
Spain	8,198	30,850	6,019	46,669	5,174	46,746
Sweden	1,133	7,773	1,047	7,359	1,100	6,250
Switzerland	1,160	12,397	1,240	9,953	1,182	9,965
United Kingdom	43,877	544,999	39,039	516,500	35,248	453,300
Total Western Europe	227,636	1,718,083	222,653	1,789,939	194,346	1,685,794
Bulgaria		6,920				
Czechoslovakia		46,300		44,200		42,500
Germany, East		48,050		48,630		
Hungary	5,200	13,845	5,500	8,800	4,100	7,300
Poland		37,732		37,357		38,799
Romania	5,300	4,400	4,800	4,600		
Yugoslavia	1,889	28,979	2,258	37,159	747	47,243
Total Eastern Europe ³	12,389	186,226	12,558	187,746	9,647	196,442
Total Europe ³	240,025	1,904,309	235,211	1,977,685	203,993	1,882,236
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	57,320	156,086	52,469	167,109	39,021	182,320
Africa:						
Algeria	990	2,339	1,000	3,285		
Kenya	3,964		4,015		3,693	
Morocco	1,164	1,048	1,175	556	937	2,368
South Africa ⁴	254,087	6,983	258,583	8,842	205,028	7,736
Tunisia		595		750		
Egypt	194	9,687	100	15,900		
Total ³	262,399	20,652	266,873	29,333	212,758	30,204

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 507.—Wool (actual weight): International trade, 1968–70—Continued

Country	1968		1969		1970 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Asia:						
Afghanistan	11,377					
China:						
Mainland	26,500	22,900	23,400	17,000		
Taiwan	100	6,900	100	26,900	100	35,900
Cyprus	1,545		784		1,124	
Iran	3,100	19,201	1,327	25,011		26,900
Iraq	7,341	441	8,289	992		
India	19,857	25,831	17,480	36,107	14,627	44,604
Israel	18	7,233	2	7,996	1	9,046
Japan	531	647,123	617	696,165	1,400	706,598
Jordan	44	88	40	400		
Korea, Republic of		5,931		8,563		6,506
Lebanon	12,079	10,481	12,000	10,000	16,018	9,234
Pakistan	23,700	1,700	20,614	2,100	11,165	3,200
Syria	13,286	418	12,826	1,355		
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	4,821	17,322	2,740	18,691		17,773
Total Asia ²	124,299	765,569	111,519	851,280	100,075	876,161
Oceania:						
Australia	1,516,300	9,000	1,621,179	15,200	1,560,200	15,538
New Zealand	647,400	1,300	713,900	2,900	636,900	3,700
Total Oceania	2,163,700	10,300	2,335,079	18,100	2,197,100	19,238
Grand total ^{3 5}	3,324,767	3,256,946	3,387,148	3,355,749	3,127,533	3,242,943

¹ Preliminary.² Washed, scoured, or clean basis.³ Includes allowances for missing data for countries shown.⁴ Includes exports from South West Africa and Lesotho.⁵ Excludes wool on the skins, and re-exports where possible; imports in most cases refer to gross imports.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 508.—Wool: United States imports (for consumption), clean content, by country of origin, 1962–71¹

Country of origin	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²
Dutiable:	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.
Argentina	10.1	12.8	12.0	17.6	21.4	8.4	8.3	3.7	4.1	1.8
Australia	51.6	44.4	43.6	71.5	65.8	54.8	58.7	50.5	32.2	23.4
New Zealand	16.0	16.1	15.5	20.6	25.0	18.8	23.1	17.6	16.7	6.6
South Africa	29.7	19.6	18.0	21.7	21.6	15.0	16.8	10.4	9.1	4.3
Uruguay	12.7	11.8	2.7	22.4	18.8	5.6	13.5	7.3	11.2	4.1
Other	5.7	4.5	6.6	9.0	10.0	6.5	9.3	4.0	6.5	2.5
Total	125.8	109.2	98.4	162.6	162.5	109.1	129.7	93.5	79.8	42.7
Duty-free:										
Argentina	47.4	41.7	23.2	20.4	33.5	25.9	34.2	20.5	16.1	13.5
India	1.3	1.4	4.3	.9	1.3	.3				
Iraq	5.4	6.6	5.1	3.2	1.8	.4	.5	.1	.6	.6
New Zealand	49.8	66.4	46.2	56.1	52.1	31.0	55.0	52.8	42.0	53.4
Pakistan	12.0	10.7	6.4	6.2	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.3	.9	.4
Syria	3.3	5.6	4.7	2.5	4.1	1.9	1.8	1.3	.9	.7
Other	24.3	35.6	24.0	19.6	18.2	15.4	23.7	17.7	12.8	15.3
Total	143.5	168.0	113.9	108.9	114.6	78.2	119.6	95.7	73.3	83.9
Grand total	269.2	277.2	212.3	271.6	277.2	187.3	249.3	189.2	153.1	126.6

¹ Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition.² Preliminary.

Table 509.—Wool: United States imports (for consumption), clean content, by grades, 1962-71¹

Grade	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²
	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.
Dutiable:										
56's and finer	95.3	79.2	67.8	110.2	117.7	77.0	91.5	69.7	49.4	30.7
46's to 56's	12.2	13.9	11.4	24.5	21.2	19.8	22.8	12.5	18.2	7.1
40's to 46's	6.1	5.0	5.7	6.4	9.6	3.8	4.5	3.3	4.2	1.5
Not finer than 40's	9.7	9.9	11.3	11.4	12.2	7.0	9.7	7.2	7.4	3.2
Named and similar wools	2.3	1.1	2.2	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.2	.8	.6	.2
Carbonized	.2	.1	.1	.5	.6	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4
Total	125.8	109.2	98.4	162.6	162.5	109.1	129.7	93.5	79.8	42.7
Duty-free:										
Named and similar wools	34.5	41.3	31.5	22.9	20.8	11.7	15.4	11.2	8.9	6.2
Other wools—										
Not finer than 40's	60.0	63.8	47.3	47.1	40.2	29.9	51.3	53.3	44.1	53.3
40's to 44's	23.6	26.8	19.4	25.2	38.4	27.3	37.5	23.4	18.1	22.7
44's to 46's	25.3	36.0	15.6	13.7	15.2	9.2	15.4	7.7	2.2	1.7
Total	143.5	168.0	113.9	108.9	114.6	78.2	119.6	95.7	73.3	83.9

¹ Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition.² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 510.—Goats and mohair: Number of goats clipped, mohair production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, United States, 1945-71¹

Year	Goats clipped ²	Average clip per goat	Mohair production	Price per pound	Value of production ³	Year	Goats clipped ²	Average clip per goat	Mohair production	Price per pound	Value of production ³
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1945	4,291	5.1	22,008	55.3	12,180	1959	3,755	6.4	24,151	96.5	23,301
1946	3,939	4.9	19,282	61.1	11,783	1960	3,888	6.3	24,467	89.7	21,937
1947	3,672	5.0	18,225	53.6	9,772	1961	4,021	6.6	26,411	85.6	22,615
1948	3,164	5.1	15,972	45.4	7,251	1962	4,236	6.4	27,215	71.4	19,430
1949	2,558	5.1	12,959	46.3	6,001	1963	4,363	6.6	29,007	88.1	25,562
1950	2,530	5.2	13,245	76.0	10,062	1964	4,568	6.5	29,736	94.3	28,053
1951	2,472	5.2	12,892	118.0	15,187	1965	4,803	6.7	32,420	65.5	21,251
1952	2,287	5.3	12,215	96.3	11,763	1966	4,659	6.3	29,576	53.7	15,896
1953	2,337	5.5	12,757	87.7	11,187	1967	4,113	6.6	27,127	40.9	11,100
1954	2,618	5.6	14,578	72.4	10,549	1968	3,966	6.6	26,022	45.2	11,754
1955	2,984	5.7	16,926	82.2	13,913	1969	3,220	6.6	21,203	65.1	13,808
1956	3,151	5.8	18,201	84.4	15,359	1970	2,891	6.4	18,677	39.1	7,299
1957	3,231	5.9	19,053	83.7	15,953	1971 ⁴					
1958	3,417	6.1	20,825	72.2	15,026						

¹ Includes Missouri, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Oregon, and California, 1945-70.² In States where goats are clipped twice a year, the number clipped is the sum of goats and kids clipped in the spring and kids clipped in the fall.³ Production multiplied by price per pound.⁴ Data available for Texas only (see table 511).Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1940-44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 517.

Table 511.—Goats and mohair: Number of goats clipped, mohair production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, by States, 1969–71

State	Goats clipped ¹			Average clip per goat			Mohair production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Missouri	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Missouri	20	18	—	4.6	4.9	—	92	88	—
Texas	3,046	2,725	2,189	6.7	6.6	6.8	20,493	17,985	14,885
New Mexico	55	55	—	3.9	3.7	—	214	204	—
Arizona	72	69	—	4.0	4.2	—	288	290	—
Utah	11	10	—	4.1	4.2	—	45	42	—
Oregon	10	9	—	3.8	4.2	—	38	38	—
California	6	5	—	5.5	6.0	—	33	30	—
Total	3,220	2,891	—	6.6	6.4	—	21,203	18,677	—

State	Price per pound			Value of production ³		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Missouri	Cents	Cents	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Missouri	50.0	37.0	—	46	33	—
Texas	65.9	39.1	30.1	13,505	7,032	4,480
New Mexico	42.0	38.0	—	90	78	—
Arizona	41.0	40.0	—	118	116	—
Utah	43.0	40.0	—	19	17	—
Oregon	35.0	32.0	—	13	12	—
California	53.0	35.0	—	17	11	—
Total	65.1	39.1	—	13,808	7,299	—

¹ In States where goats are clipped twice a year, the number clipped is the sum of goats and kids clipped in the spring and kids clipped in the fall. ² Preliminary. ³ Production multiplied by price per pound.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 512.—Mohair: Price-support operations, United States, 1955–72

Marketing year ¹	Price per pound		Average payment rate per pound ²	Marketings covered by payments	Amount of payments ³
	Support	Season average received by producers			
1955	Cents	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Million dollars
1955	70	482.2	—	—	—
1956	70	484.4	—	—	—
1957	70	83.7	—	—	—
1958	70	72.2	—	—	—
1959	70	96.5	—	—	—
1960	70	89.7	—	—	—
1961	73	85.6	—	—	—
1962	74	71.4	2.6	31.4	0.8
1963	76	88.1	—	—	—
1964	72	94.3	—	—	—
1965	72	65.5	6.5	29.7	2.0
1966	75.8	53.7	22.1	29.1	6.5
1967	76.4	40.9	35.5	32.1	11.5
1968	77.4	45.2	32.2	33.0	10.6
1969	77.4	65.1	12.3	15.9	2.0
1970	80.2	39.1	41.1	19.1	7.8
1971 ⁵	80.2	30.1	50.1	19.6	9.8
1972	80.2	—	—	—	—

¹ Years beginning Apr. 1 for 1955–62, 9-month period beginning Apr. 1 for 1963, and calendar years for 1964 to date. ² Average age needed to bring the return up to the support level. The payment to an individual producer is computed by applying the announced percentage to his receipts from marketings of mohair. ³ Payments for mohair produced during the year shown but made after the close of the marketing year. ⁴ Calendar years. ⁵ Preliminary, except support price.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 513.—Meats and lard: Production, by class of slaughter, United States, 1955-71¹

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total ²			Federally inspected	Other	Total ²		
Beef										
	<i>Million pounds</i>	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1955.....	10,195	3,018	13,213	356	13,569	8,366	1,661	10,027	963	10,990
1956.....	11,018	3,072	14,090	372	14,462	8,638	1,646	10,284	916	11,200
1957.....	10,704	3,148	13,852	350	14,202	8,043	1,536	9,579	845	10,424
1958.....	10,106	2,877	12,983	347	13,330	8,110	1,508	9,618	836	10,454
1959.....	10,462	2,771	13,233	347	13,580	9,432	1,699	11,131	862	11,993
1960.....	11,442	2,932	14,374	353	14,727	9,149	1,714	10,863	742	11,605
1961.....	12,026	2,904	14,930	368	15,298	9,158	1,573	10,730	681	11,411
1962.....	11,984	2,947	14,931	367	15,298	9,672	1,557	11,229	590	11,819
1963.....	13,137	2,912	16,049	379	16,428	10,280	1,583	11,863	556	12,419
1964.....	15,103	2,934	18,037	392	18,429	10,445	1,574	12,019	484	12,503
1965.....	15,421	2,904	18,325	374	18,699	9,331	1,405	10,736	396	11,132
1966 ³	16,220	3,272	19,493	201	19,694	9,662	1,468	11,130	198	11,328
1967.....	16,829	3,162	19,991	193	20,184	10,750	1,627	12,377	195	12,572
1968.....	17,850	2,812	20,662	184	20,846	11,330	1,536	12,867	188	13,055
1969.....	18,474	2,486	20,960	166	21,126	11,563	1,211	12,774	172	12,946
1970.....	19,152	2,320	21,472	180	21,652	12,114	1,134	13,248	181	13,429
1971.....	19,373	2,324	21,697	173	21,870	13,452	1,155	14,606	180	14,786
Veal										
	<i>Million pounds</i>	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1955.....	903	584	1,487	91	1,578	663	81	744	14	758
1956.....	974	567	1,541	91	1,632	650	78	728	13	741
1957.....	875	567	1,442	84	1,526	617	77	694	13	707
1958.....	667	436	1,103	83	1,186	592	82	674	14	688
1959.....	575	354	929	79	1,008	645	79	724	14	738
1960.....	623	402	1,025	83	1,108	667	87	754	14	768
1961.....	586	374	960	84	1,044	716	102	818	14	832
1962.....	575	361	936	79	1,015	695	100	795	13	808
1963.....	513	334	847	82	929	668	89	757	13	770
1964.....	550	378	928	85	1,013	624	79	703	12	715
1965.....	572	364	936	84	1,020	576	63	639	12	651
1966 ³	490	372	862	48	910	581	58	639	11	650
1967.....	423	326	749	43	792	574	62	636	10	646
1968.....	420	276	696	38	734	545	47	592	10	602
1969.....	400	241	640	33	673	510	30	540	10	550
1970.....	337	220	558	30	588	514	26	540	11	551
1971.....	324	192	516	30	546	522	22	544	10	554
All meat, excluding lard										
	<i>Million pounds</i>									
1955.....	20,127	5,344	25,471	1,424	26,895	2,140	312	2,452	208	2,660
1956.....	21,280	5,363	26,643	1,392	28,035	2,255	304	2,559	198	2,757
1957.....	20,239	5,328	25,567	1,292	26,859	2,080	287	2,367	180	2,547
1958.....	19,475	4,903	24,378	1,280	25,658	1,982	271	2,253	173	2,426
1959.....	21,114	4,903	26,017	1,302	27,319	2,309	300	2,609	171	2,780
1960.....	21,881	5,135	27,016	1,192	28,208	2,127	292	2,419	144	2,563
1961.....	22,486	4,953	27,438	1,147	28,585	2,118	266	2,384	133	2,517
1962.....	22,926	4,965	27,891	1,049	28,940	2,104	261	2,365	111	2,476
1963.....	24,598	4,918	29,516	1,030	30,546	2,117	256	2,373	100	2,473
1964.....	26,722	4,965	31,687	973	32,660	2,153	235	2,388	85	2,473
1965.....	25,900	4,736	30,636	866	31,502	1,772	208	1,980	65	2,045
1966 ³	26,953	5,170	32,124	458	32,582	1,695	202	1,897	32	1,929
1967.....	28,576	5,177	33,753	411	34,194	1,835	208	2,044	32	2,076
1968.....	30,145	4,671	34,817	420	35,237	1,862	169	2,032	30	2,062
1969.....	30,947	3,968	34,914	381	35,295	1,755	125	1,879	25	1,905
1970.....	32,117	3,700	35,818	402	36,220	1,776	112	1,888	25	1,913
1971.....	33,671	3,693	37,363	393	37,756	1,830	106	1,936	24	1,960
Lard										
	<i>Million pounds</i>									

¹ Excludes meat production in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.² Totals are based on unrounded data.³ Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial meat production, and excluded from farm meat production.

Table 514.—Meats and meat food products: Quantity prepared and processed under Federal inspection, United States, fiscal years 1969-71¹

Product	1969	1970	1971	Product	1969	1970	1971
Meat placed in cure:	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	Frozen and unfrozen convenience foods	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
Beef.....	233,694	232,784	247,774	Commercial.....	791,307	976,835	1,086,669
Pork.....	3,680,921	3,546,799	4,196,472	Government.....	—	—	—
Other.....	11,603	13,815	15,231	Canned products:	—	—	—
Smoked and/or dried:				Commercial.....	2,994,165	3,088,149	3,264,209
Beef.....	68,561	59,452	59,665	Government.....	235,417	142,705	194,926
Pork.....	3,033,404	2,914,155	3,462,889	Cutting and boning meats.....	18,280,442	17,322,515	20,248,946
Cooked meat:				Horse meat products.....	84,085	14,466	12,844
Beef.....	87,965	79,630	89,694				
Pork.....	147,667	139,791	180,088	Total meat and meat food products.....	40,071,980	40,520,904	47,352,490
Sausage:							
Fresh finished.....	428,015	462,562	650,999	Edible fats and oils:			
Dried or semi-dried.....	194,807	179,310	199,959	Lard:			
Franks, wieners.....	1,067,843	1,061,788	1,215,838	Rendered.....	1,717,731	1,583,831	1,800,372
Bologna.....	591,612	607,910	685,259	Refined.....	1,256,663	993,902	1,159,143
Other smoked or cooked.....	583,283	604,695	663,278	Port fat:			
Loaf headcheese, chili, jellied products.....	272,781	267,714	291,348	Rendered.....	99,024	83,658	99,463
Fresh or frozen:				Refined.....	47,437	26,567	40,607
Steaks, chops, roasts, bone-in and boneless cuts.....	4,057,218	5,537,016	6,836,863	Edible tallow.....	645,079	673,429	778,720
Sliced meats:				Compound containing animal fat.....	1,116,122	911,953	1,108,128
Bacon.....	1,361,457	1,309,941	1,548,241	Oleomargarine containing animal fat.....	223,627	88,471	197,872
Other.....	706,542	715,258	780,674	Total fats and oils.....	5,105,683	4,361,811	5,184,305
Hamburger.....	278,871	262,278	341,914	Total all products.....	45,177,663	44,882,715	52,536,795
Ground beef.....	539,579	653,079	741,433				
Miscellaneous meat products.....	314,907	282,205	291,462				

¹ All figures in this table do not represent production, as a product may be inspected more than once in the course of further manufacture, and some products may undergo further processing in plants not under Federal inspection. Compiled from weekly data.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

Table 515.—Canned meat products: Quantity produced under Federal inspection, United States, fiscal years 1969-71¹

Product	1969	1970	1971	Product	1969	1970	1971
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>		<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
Luncheon meat.....	240,654	257,300	264,306	Soups.....	678,919	704,968	749,481
Canned hams.....	358,519	352,201	406,183	Tongue (other than pickled).....	—	—	—
Canned loins and picnics.....	22,080	20,797	14,675	Tripe.....	1,010	569	532
Deviled ham.....	15,746	16,818	15,730	Brains.....	4,390	3,931	4,567
Other potted or deviled meat food products.....	46,779	47,807	42,898	All other containing 20 percent or more meat and/or meat byproducts.....	1,686	1,996	1,912
Vienna sausage.....	98,325	99,534	102,486		210,219	163,906	191,513
Franks, wieners.....	7,916	6,700	3,887	All other containing less than 20 percent meat and/or meat byproducts.....	404,675	466,835	519,647
Sausage.....	6,754	8,323	7,688	Total.....	2,992,181	3,087,206	3,264,655
Sausage in oil.....	13,772	15,879	15,287				
Beef hash.....	80,308	98,003	81,886				
Chili con carne.....	236,619	246,586	264,018				
Chopped beef.....	4,858	6,413	3,736				
Tamales.....	39,530	38,357	37,848				
Meatstew (all products).....	194,883	194,545	193,462				
Spaghetti meat products.....	239,692	266,652	274,612				
Sliced dried beef.....	2,736	3,096	3,155				
Vinegar pickled products.....	33,785	27,265	28,717				
Hamburger, roasted or corned beef, meat and gravy....	48,326	38,725	36,429				

¹ Meats canned under Federal inspection include the largest part of the canned meat produced in the United States. Net product weight, including weight of nonmeat ingredients of products.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

Table 516.—Meat: Production by types in specified countries, 1970 and 1971¹

Continent and country	Beef and veal		Pork ³		Mutton, lamb, and goat meat		Total meat production ⁴	
	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²
North America:	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
Canada	1,902.9	1,929.1	1,328.1	1,510.9	16.6	19.0	3,262.3	3,470.7
Costa Rica	93.1	99.9	15.4	17.6			108.5	117.5
Dominican Republic	69.2	72.5	24.3	30.9			93.5	103.4
El Salvador	45.2	45.4	24.5	24.3			69.7	69.7
Guatemala	125.8	138.0	21.1	22.0	.7	.7	147.6	160.7
Honduras	68.6	80.2	18.5	18.2			87.1	98.4
Mexico	1,332.0	1,401.0	575.2	617.3	123.2	119.9	2,061.3	2,169.1
Nicaragua	131.8	137.6	34.0	35.6			165.8	173.2
Panama	77.8	83.3	9.3	9.9			87.1	93.2
United States	22,271.8	22,456.8	13,433.9	14,771.8	551.0	555.0	36,256.7	37,783.6
South America:								
Argentina ⁵	5,754.0	4,537.1	466.5	513.7	374.8	308.6	6,757.3	5,508.3
Brazil ⁵	3,628.8	4,023.4	1,355.6	1,313.9	126.1	125.9	5,153.7	5,516.1
Chile	260.1	253.5	163.8	141.1			516.5	476.2
Colombia	1,111.1	1,141.5	159.1	165.3	4.1	4.3	1,274.3	1,311.1
Ecuador	98.0	104.2			15.8	17.5	113.8	121.7
Paraguay ⁵	277.8						283.5	240.3
Peru	187.8	179.9	92.2	108.9	86.0	89.3	366.0	378.1
Uruguay	689.2	451.8	48.1	38.0	182.5	188.3	922.6	681.4
Venezuela	472.7	485.0	97.0	105.8	6.6	6.2	576.3	597.0
Europe:								
Austria ⁸	339.1	351.2	611.1	645.7	2.4	1.8	954.4	1,000.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	595.2	612.9	973.3	1,032.4	8.4	3.3	1,598.9	1,667.1
Denmark	422.4	429.7	1,581.1	1,687.0	4.4	3.1	2,009.4	2,121.3
Finland	233.7	240.3	231.5	288.8			477.1	541.0
France	3,450.2	3,556.0	2,720.5	2,945.3	266.8	291.0	6,598.4	6,957.6
Germany, West	2,965.2	2,998.3	4,927.3	5,271.2	23.4	25.1	7,926.9	8,304.3
Greece	198.6		116.8		189.2		504.6	523.6
Iceland ⁹					30.9		30.9	30.9
Ireland	474.9	487.4	311.4	339.8	78.4	103.9	870.9	936.5
Italy	1,764.3	1,823.2	1,037.9	1,135.4	104.1	101.4	3,005.7	3,154.8
Netherlands	718.7	696.2	1,482.4	1,659.4	23.8	24.9	2,235.5	2,388.0
Norway	121.7	121.0	142.4	152.3	37.0	34.2	304.8	311.2
Portugal	195.9	220.5	191.9	211.6	33.0	35.3	424.6	471.4
Spain	679.5		1,084.7		313.9		2,107.9	2,130.9
Sweden	360.9	323.6	498.2	551.2	8.4	7.9	875.4	889.1
Switzerland	298.7	299.2	400.8	433.4	7.7	7.9	712.7	746.0
United Kingdom	2,087.0	2,095.7	2,087.0	2,285.5	500.4	506.2	4,674.4	4,887.4
Bulgaria	203.6		266.1				656.0	602.4
Czechoslovakia	612.9		840.4		16.5		1,475.1	1,503.9
Germany, East	662.6		1,284.5				1,947.1	1,909.1
Hungary							1,006.6	1,161.6
Poland	1,137.6		1,948.1		57.3		3,195.2	3,260.2
Yugoslavia	614.8	631.3	901.7	937.0	116.4		1,635.5	1,693.3
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	11,122.8	11,871.5	7,039.3	7,512.0	2,113.2	2,249.8	20,275.3	21,633.3
Africa and Asia:								
Angola ⁹							39.7	39.7
Ethiopia ⁹	540.1						540.1	540.1
Kenya ⁹	66.1						72.7	72.7
Madagascar, Republic of ⁹	418.9						418.9	418.9
Morocco ⁵							4.0	5.7
South Africa	978.3	1,097.4	185.1	172.9	464.4	476.0	1,627.8	1,746.3
China (Taiwan)	20.0		865.9		2.7		888.6	1,001.4
Iran	113.8	111.7	2.6	2.6	412.2	412.2	528.6	526.5
Israel	42.8	41.9			8.4	11.0	51.2	52.9
Japan	574.4	601.9	1,429.0	1,657.9	2.3	2.0	2,028.4	2,282.1
Korea, Republic of	119.6	105.5	89.5	67.7			209.1	173.2
Philippines	167.4	169.2	813.5	853.2	11.4	11.6	995.2	1,036.9
Turkey	404.8	396.8	.6	.8	794.2	787.0	1,199.6	1,184.6
Oceania:								
Australia ¹⁰	2,227.7	2,308.8	384.2	400.5	1,664.5	1,819.3	4,276.4	4,528.6
New Zealand ¹⁰	886.8		82.2		1,232.9		2,201.9	2,156.0
Total 58 countries ^{11 12}	74,716.8	75,290.9	53,136.0	57,122.6	10,304.9	10,531.4	138,884.1	143,660.3

¹ Carcass weight basis; excludes offals, rabbit, and poultry meat. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes edible pork fat, but excludes lard and inedible greases. ⁴ Includes horse meat. ⁵ Horse-meat production based on export data. ⁶ Excludes goat meat. ⁷ Excludes farm slaughter. ⁸ Includes offals. ⁹ Source: Food and Agriculture Organization of The United Nations. ¹⁰ Year ending June 30. ¹¹ Includes allowances for missing data for countries shown. ¹² May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 517.—Meat: United States exports by type of product, 1950–71

Year	Beef and veal			Goat, lamb and mutton, fresh or frozen	Pork						Sausage, bol- o- gna, and frank- furters	Vari- ety meats, fresh or frozen ¹	Other meats ²	Total
	Fresh or frozen	Canned	Pick- led or cured		Fresh or frozen	Hams and should- ers, cured or cooked	Bacon	Other pork, pick- led, salted, or other- wise cured	Ham and should- ers, canned	Other pork, canned				
	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.		1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.				
1950	3,015	2,144	11,360	334	4,420	9,047	27,723	12,243 (3)	4,825	2,875	2,083	5,423	85,492	
1951	1,770	2,084	7,753	207	16,306	11,165	39,814	10,023 (3)	4,942	5,272	3,419	3,386	106,141	
1952	3,077	1,297	10,360	374	11,845	12,967	41,215	24,862	2,327	3,540	4,481	4,345	1,651 122,341	
1953	14,898	10,743	13,090	1,313	6,517	10,753	7,154	50,685	1,296	3,003	4,843	29,029	2,665 155,989	
1954	13,015	6,287	14,522	827	5,293	11,010	4,675	27,538	932	3,445	7,830	45,922	4,520 145,816	
1955	18,438	5,094	17,132	426	6,657	14,438	3,180	37,076	1,200	3,772	7,379	69,536	3,126 187,454	
1956	68,843	4,693	15,755	583	7,904	17,755	1,644	42,053	1,052	5,163	6,949	99,427	3,145 274,966	
1957	70,853	3,219	14,464	1,313	5,766	18,301	2,515	33,115	3,357	14,946	9,900	91,179	8,529 277,457	
1958	6,811	1,703	16,258	744	7,303	19,132	13,601	9,492	921	3,799	4,177	69,557	6,984 160,482	
1959	8,526	2,768	16,064	804	13,174	20,531	19,706	12,370	735	4,428	3,455	91,252	6,249 200,062	
1960	10,194	2,088	17,108	1,494	22,547	13,787	14,151	14,255	750	3,875	3,486	121,080	3,869 228,684	
1961	10,627	1,653	17,626	1,616	38,141	7,346	5,555	15,251	575	1,422	3,342	123,874	2,403 229,461	
1962	9,856	2,196	15,061	2,188	35,408	5,811	5,300	15,632	426	1,102	2,376	125,101	2,400 222,857	
1963	8,760	2,134	16,425	1,013	105,718	7,069	6,023	17,065	769	1,482	2,579	158,993	2,170 330,220	
1964	35,347	2,573	19,325	1,252	96,158	9,758	5,928	17,886	1,357	1,901	4,843	231,437	2,802 430,567	
1965	33,750	(4)	10,042	1,176	26,836	5,960	5,187	6,867	(5)	2,804	3,915	223,129	11,843 331,509	
1966	17,981	—	10,852	1,608	29,610	6,079	5,289	6,871	—	3,036	3,560	213,328	11,688 309,902	
1967	17,805	—	13,467	1,833	30,697	4,665	4,771	7,402	—	3,015	3,512	222,317	12,808 322,292	
1968	15,728	—	11,302	1,902	62,482	3,973	4,445	11,682	—	2,524	4,344	225,249	12,694 356,325	
1969	16,773	—	8,927	1,432	121,594	8,648	3,568	9,155	—	2,154	4,741	239,770	13,031 429,793	
1970	18,849	—	10,424	1,071	41,638	6,359	3,063	7,747	—	2,382	4,136	239,534	11,981 347,184	
1971 ⁶	30,645	—	11,397	1,303	45,288	3,196	2,278	11,904	—	2,643	4,013	277,473	12,357 402,497	

¹ Edible animal organs. ² Includes sausage ingredients, cured (excluding canned); meat and meat products, canned (n.e.s.); and baby food, canned. ³ Included in hams and shoulders, cured and cooked. ⁴ Included in other meats, beginning 1965.

⁵ Included in other pork, canned, beginning 1965. ⁶ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 518.—Meat: United States imports of meat subject to Public Law 88-482 (Meat Import Act), by country of origin, 1966–71¹

Country of origin	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ²
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Canada	55,612	25,591	45,281	43,329	77,810	77,716
Mexico	57,116	47,809	65,587	66,479	78,519	79,108
Guatemala	12,843	18,616	21,561	23,829	23,246	25,968
Honduras	12,788	12,731	14,015	20,813	15,872	16,785
Nicaragua	24,175	28,294	36,908	39,672	42,329	43,943
Costa Rica	12,329	24,838	33,891	35,712	37,735	40,884
Panama	2,246	3,043	4,276	3,393	5,149	2,717
Haiti	2,062	2,178	1,389	1,332	1,278	1,490
Dominican Republic	—	719	9,496	11,353	7,720	6,982
Ireland	38,391	80,610	56,672	65,973	68,963	63,830
Sweden	66	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	304	1,514	3,070	5,225	4,553	2,164
Japan	75	1	—	—	—	—
Australia	460,347	477,873	505,387	542,993	565,500	530,015
New Zealand	145,078	171,048	203,497	224,036	241,927	241,037
Total ³	823,432	894,865	1,001,030	1,084,137	1,170,600	1,132,638

¹ Fresh, frozen and chilled beef, veal, mutton, and goat (Tariff Schedule of United States, items 106.10 and 106.20). Includes meat rejected under Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service meat and poultry inspection program. Excludes canned meat and other prepared or preserved meat products. ² Preliminary. ³ May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 519.—Meat: United States imports, product weight basis, by country of origin, 1971

Country of origin	Beef and veal			Lamb, mutton, and goat, except canned	Pork				Mixed sausage	Other meats n.s.p.f. ⁽³⁾	Variety meats, fresh or frozen	Total
	Fresh or frozen ⁽¹⁾	Canned, including sausage	Other prepared or preserved ⁽²⁾		Fresh and frozen	Canned ⁽³⁾	Other prepared or preserved ⁽²⁾	Sausage, all types ⁽⁴⁾				
Argentina	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Australia	46,036	42,405	58,042	5	73	24	253	5	13	662	120	88,459
Brazil	502,342	672	2,354									564,542
Canada	35,785	27,277										63,064
Costa Rica	79,710	33	328	5	62,224	1,923	3,347	1,894	50	21	4,311	153,846
Czechoslovakia	41,025							1,792			12	41,037
Denmark		4	2,211					126,286	180	1,609	7,009	11,537
Dominican Republic	6,982											6,982
France								24			1,152	1,176
Germany, West		6	14					1,543	160	36	576	2,392
Guatemala	36,016		262									36,278
Haiti	1,408		32	82								1,554
Honduras	32,938		206									33,310
Hungary								4,588				4,588
Ireland	63,903	9	75					8	55			65,058
Mexico	79,108		2									79,442
New Zealand	241,695		112	12,413								255,593
Netherlands		30						82,328	160	124	11	840
Nicaragua	51,894		618									83,493
Panama	2,717											52,692
Paraguay		9,560							14			2,717
Poland		9						54,916				9,572
United Kingdom	2,164	147	110					38		34	55	55,024
Yugoslavia								11,479			9	2,548
Other		341	182					1,467	14	16	65	11,488
Total ⁶	1,141,903	92,602	76,220	70,541	62,297	286,414	4,188	3,679	7,798	14,614	6,488	1,766,744

¹ Includes prepared items.² Includes pickled and cured.³ Includes canned hams, shoulders, and bacon.⁴ Fresh and cured sausage.⁵ Mostly mixed luncheon meats.⁶ May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 522

¹ Carcass weight equivalent; excludes fat, offals, and live animals.² Preliminary.³ Less than 50,000 pounds.⁴ Includes an allowance for any missing data for countries shown.⁵ Year ending June 30.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 520.—Meat: United States imports by type of product, 1950–71

Year	Beef and veal			Lamb, mutton, and goat, except canned	Pork				Mixed sausage	Other meats n.s.p.f. (⁵)	Variety meats, fresh or frozen	Total
	Fresh or frozen (¹)	Canned, includ- ing saus- age	Other pre- pared or pre- served (²)		Fresh and frozen	Canned (³)	Other pre- pared or pre- served (²)	Saus- age, all types (⁴)				
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1950.....	82,486	124,621	11,620	3,393	3,774	21,494	6,086	311	—	5,238	259,023	—
1951.....	105,151	153,904	69,002	6,736	9,833	33,343	5,220	557	—	3,995	387,741	—
1952.....	103,597	120,181	64,647	6,156	3,185	55,304	2,858	664	—	1,415	358,007	—
1953.....	47,205	100,098	16,015	3,123	36,651	100,975	7,655	745	—	1,314	313,781	—
1954.....	17,214	85,244	27,847	2,067	44,746	106,225	18,953	603	—	605	303,504	—
1955.....	26,163	87,120	10,534	2,252	41,745	100,204	19,728	562	—	268	288,576	—
1956.....	30,829	72,727	13,836	1,372	32,962	90,334	15,390	709	—	98	258,257	—
1957.....	126,376	95,265	26,023	3,543	23,081	95,072	13,989	888	—	330	384,567	—
1958.....	358,240	113,437	147,546	23,976	51,133	108,611	21,681	1,325	—	2,127	828,076	—
1959.....	524,458	94,667	103,223	56,804	48,404	103,776	20,903	1,863	—	2,295	956,393	—
1960.....	413,824	76,534	22,247	49,739	38,357	112,942	18,295	1,720	—	1,751	735,409	—
1961.....	569,004	95,234	24,811	55,843	36,559	115,041	20,508	1,709	—	1,956	920,666	—
1962.....	860,042	83,706	23,652	78,128	40,458	131,276	30,297	1,757	—	3,060	1,252,374	—
1963.....	985,342	113,455	22,845	81,791	37,036	146,472	25,121	1,825	2,100	1,489	4,976	1,422,452
1964.....	706,458	83,573	10,362	44,743	39,187	163,250	6,242	1,945	4,539	6,847	1,769	1,068,915
1965.....	585,482	92,754	22,717	42,463	47,972	205,375	6,952	1,994	5,034	11,906	2,243	1,024,892
1966.....	764,840	93,583	34,850	75,434	41,982	248,291	5,393	2,677	5,991	18,125	3,332	1,294,498
1967.....	841,754	97,973	39,293	66,551	47,362	251,080	5,982	2,480	6,226	14,465	3,509	1,376,675
1968.....	940,355	117,976	69,679	84,902	48,420	266,981	6,233	2,485	7,555	11,967	3,802	1,560,395
1969.....	1,032,293	117,613	66,669	98,086	42,939	262,794	5,847	3,914	8,778	14,019	5,641	1,658,593
1970.....	1,156,662	119,457	74,024	82,969	55,539	283,361	5,115	3,633	10,498	18,413	9,846	1,819,517
1971 ⁶	1,141,903	92,602	76,220	70,541	62,297	286,414	4,188	3,679	7,798	14,614	6,488	1,766,744

¹ Includes prepared items.² Includes pickled and cured.³ Includes canned hams, shoulders, and bacon.⁴ Includes fresh and cured sausage.⁵ Mostly mixed luncheon meats; not separately classified prior to 1963.⁶ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 521.—Meats, frozen and cured: Cold-storage holdings, United States, first of month, 1970 and 1971

Month	Frozen and cured beef		Frozen and cured pork		Frozen lamb and mutton	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
January.....	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
February.....	352,895	338,365	210,935	336,102	16,134	19,336
March.....	368,336	325,681	210,437	351,056	17,074	20,526
April.....	374,324	308,371	237,391	338,808	18,064	19,653
May.....	379,567	302,063	268,504	386,995	21,794	20,403
June.....	369,097	290,259	329,025	463,621	20,919	20,221
July.....	353,097	285,075	350,526	494,797	18,808	22,506
August.....	319,276	296,707	304,263	477,252	20,032	22,848
September.....	310,301	312,249	254,654	402,276	23,093	21,292
October.....	289,123	333,223	217,503	330,002	22,834	19,391
November.....	286,872	351,139	209,993	306,913	20,738	20,719
December.....	300,702	347,223	246,240	310,446	21,028	20,059
	317,866	326,883	303,501	325,337	19,653	18,626

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 522.—Meat: International trade, selected countries, 1968-70¹

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:						
Canada	147.5	226.4	142.7	405.5	206.8	369.7
Dominican Republic	12.0	.6	13.8	.4	9.8	.4
Honduras	20.3	.7	33.8	.5	37.7	.5
Mexico	76.6	1.0	100.9	.7	100.9	.8
United States	134.3	2,136.9	192.8	2,254.8	110.0	2,434.8
Costa Rica	47.6	.5	54.6	1.0	56.6	.6
Guatemala	28.6	.4	37.2	.4	36.5	.4
Nicaragua	52.1	.3	61.4	.3	68.5	.3
Total	519.0	2,366.8	637.2	2,663.6	626.8	2,807.5
South America:						
Argentina	1,670.7		2,020.1		1,727.7	
Brazil	195.5	.5	295.5	.1	339.4	.2
Chile	1.5	35.5			23.6	(?)
Colombia	4.6	(?)	13.6	.2	17.3	(?)
Paraguay	70.0		59.5		63.3	
Peru		41.8		37.4		40.3
Uruguay	273.1		280.3		356.2	
Venezuela		8.8		7.0		6.0
Total	2,215.4	86.6	2,669.0	68.3	2,503.9	75.7
Europe:						
Austria	5.8	12.6	6.9	22.6	13.0	43.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	219.4	172.2	245.1	182.9	396.9	175.9
Denmark	1,445.0	7.4	1,341.1	6.7	1,351.6	8.3
Finland	16.2	3.1	39.8	.7	43.7	.4
France	413.2	490.6	341.6	747.3	346.1	731.1
Germany, West	111.2	625.9	175.4	669.7	189.4	826.9
Greece	(?)	199.7	(?)	217.4	(?)	252.5
Ireland	464.3	7	492.3	1.1	507.1	1.6
Italy	20.8	753.0	22.2	803.9	33.9	941.9
Netherlands	809.1	176.4	870.7	209.2	1,070.4	195.8
Norway	3.3	25.4	8.9	13.3	8.6	20.2
Portugal	1.1	52.9	1.1	22.9	1.1	20.6
Spain	6.0	262.5	2.4	266.2	7.3	239.1
Sweden	128.4	62.9	151.5	66.8	115.9	91.3
Switzerland	13.8	85.3	17.3	107.2	16.5	122.1
United Kingdom	24.6	3,232.1	67.5	3,320.5	62.0	3,079.3
Bulgaria	82.4	31.5	67.7	23.5		
Czechoslovakia	41.0	180.0	32.0	10.1		
Germany, East	44.7	151.7	49.1	148.6		190.0
Hungary	123.7	41.4	95.4	47.0		
Poland	378.8	175.4	381.4	79.7	338.7	90.4
Yugoslavia	288.2	12.3	286.2	3.9	259.8	17.9
Total	4,641.0	6,755.0	4,695.6	6,971.2	44,933.1	47,135.9
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	347.9	35.7	270.1	87.2	176.0	259.1
Africa:						
Ghana		12.7		16.8		20.9
Kenya	23.6	.2	20.0	.2	21.0	.2
South Africa	52.4	46.3	46.5	42.3	80.2	64.0
Total	76.0	59.2	66.5	59.3	101.2	85.1
Asia:						
Hong Kong	.1	75.5	.1	66.7		68.7
Israel		83.1		84.7		83.6
Japan	1.2	369.8	1.4	505.7	2.1	431.3
Malaysia	(?)	7.6	(?)	10.4	(?)	13.2
Philippines		43.2		43.4		24.2
Singapore	6.4	25.8	6.6	26.1	5.8	26.4
Total	7.7	605.0	8.1	737.0	7.9	647.4
Oceania:						
Australia ⁵	1,350.7	3.1	1,291.1	2.9	1,756.8	6.0
New Zealand ⁵	1,367.0	1.9	1,524.9	1.3	1,594.3	.9
Total	2,717.7	5.0	2,816.0	4.2	3,351.1	6.9
Total selected countries	10,524.7	9,913.3	11,162.5	10,590.8	411,700.0	411,017.6

See footnotes on page 414.

Table 523.—Meats and lard: Production and civilian consumption, United States, 1930-71¹

Year	Beef			Veal			Lamb and mutton		
	Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1930	5,917	6,021	48.9	792	794	6.4	825	824	6.7
1931	6,009	6,025	48.6	823	824	6.6	885	886	7.1
1932	5,789	5,830	46.7	822	822	6.6	884	882	7.1
1933 ²	6,440	6,469	51.5	891	891	7.1	852	849	6.8
1934 ²	8,345	8,066	63.8	1,246	1,182	9.4	851	798	6.3
1935 ²	6,608	6,770	53.2	1,023	1,087	8.5	877	923	7.3
1936 ²	7,358	7,742	60.5	1,075	1,075	8.4	854	849	6.6
1937	6,798	7,107	55.2	1,108	1,108	8.6	852	857	6.6
1938	6,908	7,058	54.4	994	994	7.6	897	894	6.9
1939	7,011	7,159	54.7	991	991	7.6	872	869	6.6
1940	7,175	7,257	54.9	981	981	7.4	876	873	6.6
1941	8,082	8,021	60.9	1,036	1,005	7.6	923	901	6.8
1942	8,843	8,049	61.2	1,151	1,084	8.2	1,042	950	7.2
1943	8,571	6,860	53.3	1,167	1,059	8.2	1,104	830	6.4
1944	9,112	7,146	55.6	1,738	1,594	12.4	1,024	857	6.7
1945	10,276	7,665	59.4	1,664	1,534	11.9	1,054	943	7.3
1946	9,373	8,533	61.6	1,443	1,384	10.0	968	923	6.7
1947	10,432	9,916	69.6	1,605	1,545	10.8	799	762	5.3
1948	9,075	9,163	63.1	1,423	1,384	9.5	747	733	5.1
1949	9,439	9,439	63.9	1,334	1,310	8.9	603	609	4.1
1950	9,534	9,529	63.4	1,230	1,206	8.0	597	596	4.0
1951	8,837	8,472	56.1	1,059	1,003	6.6	521	517	3.4
1952	9,650	9,548	62.2	1,169	1,099	7.2	648	640	4.2
1953	12,407	12,113	77.6	1,546	1,485	9.5	729	735	4.7
1954	12,963	12,743	80.1	1,647	1,591	10.0	734	730	4.6
1955	13,569	13,313	82.0	1,578	1,531	9.4	758	753	4.6
1956	14,462	14,121	85.4	1,632	1,572	9.5	741	735	4.5
1957	14,202	14,242	84.6	1,526	1,481	8.8	707	709	4.2
1958	13,330	13,786	80.5	1,186	1,150	6.7	688	719	4.2
1959	13,580	14,202	81.4	1,008	990	5.7	738	830	4.8
1960	14,753	15,147	85.1	1,109	1,093	6.1	768	852	4.8
1961	15,327	15,902	87.8	1,044	1,021	5.6	832	923	5.1
1962	15,324	16,326	88.9	1,015	1,003	5.5	808	949	5.2
1963	16,456	17,612	94.5	929	913	4.9	770	908	4.9
1964	18,456	18,899	99.9	1,013	990	5.2	715	794	4.2
1965	18,727	19,060	99.5	1,020	992	5.2	651	716	3.7
1966	19,726	20,140	104.2	910	881	4.6	650	771	4.0
1967	20,219	20,793	106.5	792	749	3.8	646	759	3.9
1968	20,880	21,627	109.7	734	707	3.6	602	738	3.7
1969	21,158	22,065	110.8	673	654	3.3	550	687	3.4
1970	21,684	22,925	113.7	588	581	2.9	551	657	3.3
1971 ³	21,904	23,086	113.0	546	546	2.7	554	644	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 523.—Meats and lard: Production and civilian consumption, United States, 1930-71¹—Continued

Year	Pork (excluding lard)			All meats			Lard		
	Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1930	8,482	8,246	67.0	16,016	15,885	129.0	2,227	1,559	12.7
1931	8,739	8,477	68.4	16,456	16,212	130.7	2,307	1,687	13.6
1932	8,923	8,825	70.7	16,418	16,359	131.1	2,380	1,799	14.4
1933 ²	9,234	8,885	70.7	17,417	17,094	136.1	2,475	1,758	14.0
1934 ²	8,397	8,141	64.4	18,839	18,187	143.9	2,091	1,637	13.0
1935 ²	5,919	6,155	48.4	14,427	14,935	117.4	1,276	1,221	9.6
1936 ²	7,474	7,061	55.1	16,761	16,727	130.6	1,679	1,442	11.3
1937	6,951	7,185	55.8	15,709	16,257	126.2	1,431	1,358	10.5
1938	7,680	7,554	58.2	16,479	16,500	127.1	1,728	1,436	11.1
1939	8,660	8,474	64.7	17,534	17,493	133.6	2,037	1,662	12.7
1940	10,044	9,701	73.5	19,076	18,812	142.4	2,288	1,901	14.4
1941	9,528	9,007	68.4	19,569	18,934	143.7	2,228	1,819	13.8
1942	10,876	8,368	63.7	21,912	18,451	140.3	2,401	1,688	12.8
1943	13,640	10,172	78.9	24,482	18,921	146.8	2,865	1,679	13.0
1944	13,304	10,230	79.5	25,178	19,827	154.2	3,054	1,583	12.3
1945	10,697	8,598	66.6	23,691	18,740	145.2	2,066	1,509	11.7
1946	11,136	10,492	75.8	22,920	21,332	154.1	2,134	1,640	11.8
1947	10,502	9,919	69.6	23,338	22,142	155.3	2,402	1,792	12.6
1948	10,055	9,840	67.8	21,300	21,120	145.5	2,321	1,850	12.7
1949	10,286	9,991	67.7	21,662	21,349	144.6	2,534	1,744	11.8
1950	10,714	10,390	69.2	22,075	21,721	144.6	2,631	1,891	12.6
1951	11,481	10,857	71.9	21,898	20,849	138.0	2,863	1,855	12.3
1952	11,527	11,112	72.4	22,994	22,399	146.0	2,881	1,817	11.8
1953	10,006	9,900	63.5	24,688	24,233	155.3	2,355	1,772	11.4
1954	9,870	9,549	60.0	25,214	24,613	154.7	2,330	1,627	10.2
1955	10,990	10,833	66.8	26,895	26,430	162.8	2,660	1,639	10.1
1956	11,200	11,125	67.3	28,035	27,553	166.7	2,757	1,623	9.8
1957	10,424	10,297	61.1	26,859	26,729	158.7	2,547	1,589	9.4
1958	10,454	10,325	60.2	25,658	25,980	151.6	2,426	1,640	9.6
1959	11,993	11,797	67.6	27,319	27,819	159.5	2,780	1,536	8.8
1960	11,607	11,566	64.9	28,237	28,658	160.9	2,562	1,358	7.6
1961	11,408	11,225	62.0	28,611	29,071	160.5	2,514	1,393	7.7
1962	11,827	11,671	63.5	28,974	29,949	163.1	2,476	1,314	7.1
1963	12,427	12,199	65.4	30,582	31,632	169.7	2,473	1,190	6.4
1964	12,513	12,361	65.4	32,697	33,044	174.7	2,473	1,193	6.3
1965	11,141	11,235	58.7	31,539	32,003	167.1	2,045	1,225	6.4
1966	11,339	11,243	58.1	32,625	33,035	170.9	1,929	1,071	5.5
1967	12,581	12,506	64.1	34,238	34,807	178.3	2,076	1,055	5.4
1968	13,063	13,034	66.2	35,279	36,106	183.2	2,062	1,106	5.6
1969	12,953	12,938	65.0	35,334	36,344	182.5	1,904	1,011	5.1
1970	13,434	13,389	66.4	36,257	37,552	186.3	1,912	939	4.7
1971 ³	14,793	14,905	73.0	37,797	39,181	191.8	1,967	887	4.3

¹ Carcass weight equivalent: Dressed weight of cattle, calves, sheep, and lambs; pork excluding lard is carcass equivalent weight of hog products minus an allowance for carcass fat rendered for lard. Edible offals are excluded. Beginning 1940, data exclude meat produced in Hawaii and Virgin Islands. Civilian consumption through 1940 is assumed to be the same as total consumption; for 1941 to date, military takings are excluded. Beginning 1960, production in Alaska and Hawaii is included.

² Includes production and consumption for Government emergency programs.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1909-29 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 528.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 525

¹ Data through 1966 compiled from Pratt's Daily Hide and Leather Market; beginning 1967, prices are obtained from Livestock Market News.

² Not reported, beginning 1967.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 530.

Table 524.—Meat: United States exports and shipments to Territories, and imports into the United States, carcass weight equivalent, 1950-71¹

Year	Exports and shipments to Territories				Imports				
	Beef and veal	Lamb and mutton	Pork, excluding lard	All meat	Beef	Veal	Lamb and mutton	Pork, excluding lard	
1950	23	2	110	135	338	10	3	33	384
1951	20	1	136	157	472	12	7	51	542
1952	30	1	154	185	429	(2) ³	6	71	506
1953	460	2	134	196	271	(2)	3	164	438
1954	464	2	105	171	231	1	2	184	418
1955	68	1	126	195	229	(2)	2	175	406
1956	117	2	138	257	211	(2)	1	151	363
1957	121	4	144	269	390	5	4	144	543
1958	49	2	118	169	896	13	41	193	1,143
1959	53	2	143	198	1,047	16	104	186	1,353
1960	57	2	138	197	760	15	87	186	1,048
1961	58	2	139	199	1,021	16	101	187	1,325
1962	53	3	132	188	1,414	26	143	216	1,799
1963	54	1	208	263	1,651	26	145	225	2,047
1964	96	2	217	315	1,068	17	79	268	1,432
1965	97	4	130	231	923	19	72	333	1,347
1966	88	5	140	233	1,182	22	136	381	1,721
1967	94	6	146	246	1,313	15	121	392	1,841
1968	94	7	187	288	1,500	18	147	416	2,081
1969	87	6	236	329	1,615	25	153	409	2,202
1970	104	7	177	288	1,792	24	122	449	2,387
1971 ⁵	121	8	183	312	1,733	23	103	458	2,317

¹ Carcass weight equivalent of all meat, including the meat content of minor meats and of mixed products. Includes shipments to Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1950-64; included Wake Island also, 1965-69. Beginning 1970, includes shipments only to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. ² Less than 500,000 pounds. ³ Apparent reduction from earlier years is due to change in reporting of data. ⁴ Includes beef procured by USDA and shipped abroad by CARE. ⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data on imports and commercial exports and shipments are computed from records of the U.S. Department of Commerce; those on exports and shipments by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are separately estimated from deliveries and stocks. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 529.

Table 525.—Hides, packer: Average price per pound, Chicago, 1950-71¹

Year	Steers				Cows			Bulls	
	Heavy native	Heavy Texas	Butt branded	Colorados	Heavy native	Light native	Branded	Native	Branded
1950	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1950	26.83	23.11	23.12	22.52	26.84	29.14	25.76	19.10	18.10
1951	31.02	28.20	28.16	27.42	32.06	34.24	30.93	22.78	21.78
1952	14.99	13.01	12.98	12.01	16.32	18.08	15.01	10.57	9.57
1953	14.86	12.85	12.67	11.90	15.88	17.81	14.53	11.08	10.08
1954	11.68	9.93	9.93	9.43	12.42	14.25	11.10	9.54	9.54
1955	12.38	10.49	10.51	9.96	11.86	13.51	10.59	9.28	8.28
1956	12.39	10.28	10.28	9.62	12.56	15.95	11.87	9.81	8.81
1957	11.03	9.13	9.13	8.64	11.59	15.65	10.75	8.00	7.00
1958	11.41	9.07	9.35	8.42	12.65	16.57	11.73	8.11	7.11
1959	19.16	16.97	17.22	16.28	21.60	25.61	20.45	15.20	14.20
1960	13.72	11.36	11.77	10.62	15.13	18.81	13.58	10.88	9.93
1961	14.91	12.73	13.00	11.95	16.02	19.54	14.78	11.09	10.17
1962	15.19	13.56	13.64	12.69	15.80	18.50	14.85	11.07	10.07
1963	11.23	9.76	9.74	8.86	11.80	12.83	10.54	8.00	7.00
1964	10.32	8.18	8.47	7.59	11.20	13.23	8.95	7.44	6.44
1965	13.93	12.07	12.39	11.58	14.00	15.60	12.57	9.17	8.17
1966	17.42	16.18	16.33	15.72	18.12	20.20	16.65	12.28	11.28
1967	11.73	(2)	10.31	9.60	12.43	16.34	10.80	(2)	(2)
1968	11.84	-----	9.51	8.51	11.75	15.73	9.64	-----	-----
1969	14.38	-----	12.48	11.59	14.85	18.35	12.95	-----	-----
1970	12.88	-----	10.96	9.96	13.47	16.99	11.39	-----	-----
1971	14.39	-----	11.85	10.73	14.13	16.98	11.53	-----	-----

See footnotes on page 418.

Table 526.—Hides and skins: United States imports and exports, 1950–71

Year	Imports				Exports			
	Calf and kip	Cattle ¹	Goat and kid	Sheep and lamb ²	Calf	Kip	Cattle ³	Sheep and lamb ²
	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces
1950	3,248	2,344	41,841	32,128	285	120	402	928
1951	2,490	3,242	32,155	23,422	188	86	372	660
1952	1,625	1,230	29,716	21,843	449	345	1,137	298
1953	1,932	455	31,904	27,868	810	771	2,381	419
1954	1,189	443	25,231	20,586	978	1,589	5,178	556
1955	1,439	344	28,504	22,575	1,814	1,765	5,852	847
1956	1,196	341	27,004	29,497	1,848	1,259	4,940	831
1957	1,365	167	20,292	23,675	2,070	1,226	6,517	1,354
1958	908	417	19,549	26,582	2,353	715	5,398	1,365
1959	1,566	1,025	25,414	34,273	1,414	483	4,096	1,927
1960	1,363	332	19,255	27,701	1,647	482	6,889	2,357
1961	1,425	294	14,740	27,903	1,992	556	7,646	2,416
1962	1,447	413	14,371	27,501	1,712	343	7,119	2,179
1963	1,912	360	14,774	26,310	1,604	253	7,971	2,881
1964	2,010	315	12,882	29,617	2,111	280	11,502	3,065
1965	1,065	302	14,412	29,821	1,985	474	13,309	2,876
1966	680	221	10,331	27,893	2,076	519	14,189	2,429
1967	838	233	7,109	20,300	1,970	496	11,852	3,757
1968	794	494	5,204	30,822	1,818	390	12,879	3,344
1969	692	276	5,066	20,715	1,238	414	14,778	3,928
1970	542	386	3,028	18,686	1,074	241	15,222	3,822
1971 ⁴	235	276	1,956	19,283	1,968	254	15,962	5,934

¹ Beginning August 1963, excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.² Includes cabretta and hair sheepskins.³ Beginning January 1969, excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.⁴ Preliminary.Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 531.

Table 527.—Hides and skins: United States imports for consumption by country of origin, 1969–71

Country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces		1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces
Cattle hides: ²				Goat and kid—Continued			
Canada	259	324	245	Nigeria	1,237	563	72
Germany, West	7	3	3	South Africa	13	2	2
New Zealand	(3)	6	13	Indonesia	378	180	(3)
Other countries	10	53	15	India	731	706	64
Total	276	386	276	Iran	299	111	433
Calf and kip:				Lebanon	46	79	78
Canada	359	224	144	Other countries	304	102	87
Denmark	32	15		Total	5,066	3,028	1,956
France	50	156	58				
Poland	77	56					
Switzerland	27	18	21				
India	17	(3)					
New Zealand	15	11	8				
Other countries	115	62	4				
Total	692	542	235				
Goat and kid:							
Mexico	78	32	11				
Argentina	1	5	8				
Brazil	1,718	984	569				
Peru	121	88	8				
France	3	1	12				
Turkey	17		13				
China (Mainland)			10				
Ethiopia	120	175	589				
				Total	20,715	18,686	19,283

See footnotes on page 421.

Table 528.—Hides and skins: United States exports by country of destination, 1969-71

Country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces		1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces
Cattle hides: ²				Calf skins:			
Canada	1,013	762	883	Canada	246	76	170
Mexico	1,721	2,045	2,195	Mexico	16	29	50
France	263	287	545	France	5	14	72
Germany, West	760	714	576	Germany, West	64	39	167
Netherlands	538	332	305	Italy	154	264	517
Spain	262	260	842	Netherlands	47	38	39
Poland	274	152	473	Spain	108	95	126
Yugoslavia	272	459	228	Japan	456	409	391
U.S.S.R.	1,223	1,492	1,251	Other countries	142	110	436
Turkey	124	113	69	Total	1,238	1,074	1,968
Japan	6,006	6,206	6,010				
Other countries	2,322	2,400	2,585				
Total	14,778	15,222	15,962				
Sheep and lamb skins:				Kipskins:			
Canada	791	563	863	Canada	134	50	27
Mexico	41	44	73	Mexico	5	10	3
Venezuela	178	109	131	Belgium	3	3	5
Germany, West	493	530	610	Germany, West	16	2	3
Italy	321	390	230	Netherlands	33	13	6
United Kingdom	900	1,098	1,291	Hungary	6	13	43
Hungary	54	22	59	U.S.S.R.	21	18	
U.S.S.R.		165	1,071	Japan	118	29	25
Other countries	1,150	901	1,606	Other countries	99	120	124
Total	3,928	3,822	5,934	Total	414	241	254

¹ Preliminary.² Beginning January 1967, excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 527

¹ Preliminary.² Beginning August 1963, excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.³ Less than 500 pieces.⁴ Includes cabretta and hair sheepskins; beginning 1964, excludes pieces of sheep and lamb skins reported in pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 529.—Mink pelts: Number produced by color class, major States, and United States, 1969 and 1970

State	Standard	Pastel	Pale brown	Sapphire	Gun-metal	Platinum	Pearl	Lavender-hope	Violet type	White	Mis-cella-nous and unclas-sified	Total pelts
1969												
Massachusetts	19.7	21.9	(1)	4.3	(1)	1.7	12.5	2.0	12.3	1.1	-----	76.0
New York	60	55	1.0	5.9	1.6	2.7	39.0	6.7	30.0	8.1	-----	210
Pennsylvania	31.0	32.0	.41	11.0	(1)	1.5	81	7.2	54	(1)	(1)	223
Ohio	66	83	2.2	15.5	5.1	(1)	46.0	3.0	33.7	4.3	(1)	261
Indiana	12.2	22.0	2.7	1.6	(1)	.05	6.7	1.0	7.0	2.1	(1)	55.5
Illinois	65	60	3.3	7.0	2.9	.30	35.0	3.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	219
Michigan	50	68	5.7	9.1	.60	.07	25.0	9.2	39.3	7.9	.13	135
Wisconsin	389	519	17.0	81	13.0	5.0	831	86	229	75	4.0	1,749
Minnesota	224	348	12.8	55	4.2	2.9	112	26.5	85	(1)	(1)	891
Iowa	37.0	37.8	1.2	3.5	1.0	.25	41.5	5.1	27.0	(1)	(1)	156
South Dakota	26.5	20.5	(1)	7.8	(1)	1.1	16.0	(1)	14.0	-----	(1)	91.5
Idaho	39.5	56	1.3	7.0	(1)	(1)	21.6	1.7	9.7	4.9	-----	143
Utah	151	135	2.3	22.7	1.7	(1)	67	5.7	48.0	1.7	(1)	439
Washington	102	76	2.6	20.0	20.0	(1)	39.0	14.0	27.0	(1)	10.1	313
Oregon	77	52	3.0	59	10.0	(1)	10.0	2.9	31.0	(1)	-----	249
All other States	123	98	10.3	10.3	3.8	6.2	59	(1)	(1)	14.0	2.9	397
United States	1,473	1,684	69.5	321	69.3	26.9	942	204	712	148	38.5	5,688
1970												
Massachusetts	26.2	17.3	1.1	1.5	(1)	1.8	11.8	(1)	5.9	(1)	-----	67.0
New York	64.0	39.8	(1)	4.1	1.7	2.7	21.7	7.6	24.8	8.0	(1)	177
Pennsylvania	28.2	32.4	.56	5.7	3.6	.37	55.2	2.4	30.1	(1)	(1)	159
Ohio	78.0	66.0	5.9	8.7	2.7	.12	20.3	.78	21.6	2.6	3.3	210
Indiana	11.4	20.2	1.1	1.6	(1)	(1)	4.4	(1)	5.5	.98	(1)	46.0
Illinois	82	58	.40	13.3	2.9	.40	28.6	4.0	12.2	(1)	(1)	204
Michigan	62	49.6	3.9	7.8	(1)	(1)	19.7	1.8	27.8	6.1	.36	180
Wisconsin	399	420	15.0	61	12.0	4.4	208	35.5	143	39.8	2.3	1,340
Minnesota	187	235	6.5	26.5	4.5	1.0	61	19.1	62	6.5	.90	610
Iowa	43.3	35.1	.28	2.1	.70	(1)	30.0	2.2	17.8	(1)	(1)	132
South Dakota	35.5	17.8	(1)	6.0	-----	(1)	8.6	-----	9.2	(1)	(1)	79.5
Idaho	53	53	1.3	5.1	(1)	(1)	15.0	1.0	7.0	3.0	(1)	139
Utah	175	126	2.0	17.1	.60	1.5	40.8	3.0	28.9	.80	.30	396
Washington	115	56	2.7	16.2	21.6	-----	19.7	6.8	15.8	1.2	-----	255
Oregon	90	33.7	1.4	35.5	9.8	(1)	4.9	(1)	19.0	(1)	.84	197
All other States	141.0	91.0	11.0	7.2	3.0	5.9	37.0	8.8	24.4	8.5	2.2	340
United States	1,591	1,351	57.7	219	64.0	20.7	587	95.0	455	79.3	12.3	4,532

¹ Included in totals to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 534

¹ Feed consumed by all cattle divided by the number on feed Jan. 1.² Feed for all cattle, except milk cows, divided by the net live-weight production of cattle and calves. It includes the growth on dairy heifers and calves as well as all beef cattle.³ About 19 pounds of wool were produced with each 100 pounds live-weight production.⁴ Preliminary.

Table 530.—Livestock: Number of animals slaughtered under Federal inspection and number of whole carcasses condemned, 1950–71

Year	Cattle		Calves		Sheep and lambs		Goats		Hogs		Horses	
	Total	Condemned ¹	Total	Condemned ¹	Total	Condemned ¹	Total	Condemned ¹	Total	Condemned ¹	Total	Condemned ¹
1950	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands
1950	13,103	63.0	5,850	32.0	11,739	55.4	68	0.3	56,964	135.6	276	1.1
1951	11,379	63.4	4,984	26.6	10,056	64.7	46	0.2	62,054	143.7	340	1.7
1952	13,165	54.2	5,294	25.8	12,694	70.0	21	1	62,451	123.5	357	1.6
1953	17,629	57.2	7,013	28.5	14,283	64.0	30	1	53,813	90.3	270	1.2
1954	18,476	83.5	7,573	39.2	14,148	56.0	86	4	52,894	98.8	247	1.0
1955	19,055	80.0	7,499	36.7	14,383	57.3	89	4	61,370	109.1	196	1.0
1956	20,186	78.8	7,843	36.1	14,228	63.1	103	0	65,748	120.3	184	.8
1957	19,454	73.5	7,324	33.2	13,234	59.1	129	.8	60,682	109.6	141	.7
1958	17,642	60.2	5,672	26.8	12,397	59.3	243	1.5	59,462	92.3	107	.5
1959	17,458	51.8	4,875	21.6	13,466	59.7	74	1.0	68,708	103.6	36	.4
1960	19,394	55.6	5,260	21.4	14,036	83.5	68	1.2	66,153	115.5	54	.4
1961	19,968	60.9	5,005	19.6	15,036	76.7	105	2.0	65,632	114.1	55	.5
1962	20,339	59.0	4,980	18.5	14,692	69.9	226	2.3	67,770	117.7	50	.3
1963	21,662	58.3	4,535	18.1	13,955	70.1	197	1.2	71,577	119.2	41	.4
1964	25,133	70.6	4,820	20.7	12,947	59.1	191	1.2	71,667	122.7	36	.3
1965	26,614	80.5	5,076	20.3	11,710	57.3	313	2.3	63,708	102.1	36	.4
1966	27,319	74.5	4,432	21.4	11,553	65.4	481	3.4	63,729	89.7	53	.5
1967	27,780	71.8	4,002	22.3	11,516	67.8	494	4.0	70,915	105.8	57	.3
1968	29,592	77.6	3,876	23.9	10,888	53.9	393	2.0	74,789	110.1	66	.5
1969	30,537	77.7	3,637	22.3	10,070	53.0	220	1.1	75,682	120.2	56	.4
1970	30,793	79.0	3,024	18.1	10,010	56.1	421	1.0	78,187	134.7	55	3.5
1971	31,419	94.1	2,806	18.1	10,256	45.1	301	1.7	86,667	170.9	55	0.5

¹ Condemnations do not include ante-mortem cases of parts of carcasses.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 534.

Table 531.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Index numbers, United States, Jan. 1, 1950–72¹
[1967 = 100]

Year	Total livestock and poultry	Meat animals	Milk cattle ²	Poultry ³	Year	Total livestock and poultry	Meat animals	Milk cattle ²	Poultry ³
1950	81	80	167	103	1962	96	96	135	89
1951	84	84	165	98	1963	99	99	130	88
1952	89	89	163	98	1964	101	101	125	89
1953	92	92	166	91	1965	101	101	112	92
1954	92	92	169	90	1966	99	99	105	93
1955	93	93	166	89	1967	100	100	100	100
1956	93	93	161	88	1968	100	100	96	98
1957	90	90	157	91	1969	101	101	94	96
1958	89	89	150	86	1970	102	102	92	98
1959	91	91	142	90	1971	106	106	91	100
1960	93	93	139	85	1972	107	107	90	99
1961	94	94	137	88					

¹ For method of combining species and weights in construction of these index numbers, see *Agricultural Handbook No. 365, Volume II, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, April 1970*. Weights based on 1967 sales values relative to milk cows are as follows: Milk cows, 1.00; beef cattle and calves, 0.71; hogs, 0.17; sheep and lambs, 0.07; chickens, 0.001; turkey breeder hens, 0.014. For 1965 and thereafter, milk cows and heifers that have calved are used in place of milk cows two years old and older; hogs and pigs on farms Dec. 1 of preceding year are used in place of hogs and pigs on farms Jan. 1. All chickens (excluding commercial broilers) on farms Dec. 1 of preceding year are used in place of all chickens on farms Jan. 1.

² Weights for milk cattle are as follows: Milk cows, 1.00; milk heifers 1 to 2 years old, 0.56. Beginning 1965, milk heifers weighing 500 pounds and over are used in place of milk heifers 1 to 2 years old.

³ Excludes commercial broilers.

⁴ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 532.—Animal units fed on farms: Grain-consuming, roughage-consuming, and grain-and-roughage-consuming, United States, 1930–71

Year beginning October	Grain- consuming ²	Roughage- consuming ³	Grain and roughage- consuming ⁴	Year beginning October	Grain consuming ²	Roughage- consuming ³	Grain and roughage- consuming ⁴
	1,000 units	1,000 units	1,000 units		1,000 units	1,000 units	1,000 units
1930	94,437	84,147	87,874	1951	104,196	88,719	94,055
1931	97,041	86,493	90,415	1952	100,731	91,238	94,284
1932	99,699	89,617	93,354	1953	99,428	91,816	94,388
1933	96,999	92,344	94,175	1954	102,346	92,492	95,754
1934	83,823	85,851	85,318	1955	104,027	91,742	95,913
1935	88,425	84,332	85,739	1956	101,710	88,461	92,850
1936	87,738	83,045	84,796	1957	100,215	86,963	91,493
1937	87,676	81,491	83,604	1958	104,886	88,827	94,254
1938	94,443	82,914	87,055	1959	103,596	90,082	94,268
1939	99,093	85,121	90,101	1960	104,700	90,483	94,839
1940	98,967	87,136	91,238	1961	105,981	91,990	96,109
1941	107,144	91,343	96,953	1962	108,979	94,153	98,239
1942	120,368	96,398	105,053	1963	108,338	95,954	99,129
1943	120,585	98,838	106,831	1964	105,900	95,700	98,056
1944	109,539	95,390	100,412	1965	106,280	94,727	97,419
1945	105,979	91,276	96,495	1966	111,468	94,401	98,884
1946	101,484	87,666	92,495	1967	111,479	94,351	98,861
1947	97,222	83,701	88,547	1968	113,981	93,790	98,939
1948	100,094	81,788	88,208	1969	115,337	94,465	99,689
1949	102,521	82,503	89,528	1970	118,759	96,811	102,487
1950	104,673	85,378	92,186	1971 ⁵	117,919	97,791	102,675

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Includes poultry; excludes minor livestock on farms and livestock and poultry not on farms. In calculations for the feeding years 1969 to date, cattle numbers used are the new categories shown in the Livestock and Poultry Inventory, published by Statistical Reporting Service, USDA.

² Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all concentrates consumed.

³ Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all roughage (including pasture) consumed.

⁴ Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all feed (including pasture) fed to livestock.

⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1909-29 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 537.

Table 533.—Feed consumed by livestock and poultry, by type of feed, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 1945–70¹

Year beginning October	Concen- trates ¹	Harvested roughage	Pasture ²	Total	Year beginning October	Concen- trates ¹	Harvested roughage	Pasture ²	Total
	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons		Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons
1945	135	66	103	304	1958	151	65	116	332
1946	124	67	111	302	1959	156	66	122	344
1947	113	63	103	279	1960	161	67	139	367
1948	122	62	103	287	1961	164	70	138	372
1949	129	65	103	297	1962	163	69	139	371
1950	133	66	107	306	1963	161	71	145	377
1951	136	65	107	308	1964	157	72	154	383
1952	125	63	108	296	1965	174	75	147	396
1953	127	65	108	300	1966	173	76	148	397
1954	126	65	112	303	1967	174	72	152	398
1955	133	65	106	304	1968	184	77	148	409
1956	131	67	118	316	1969	195	79	147	421
1957	140	68	122	330	1970 ³	192	78	149	419

¹ Includes skim milk, corn for forage, and seeds fed; excludes corn in silage.

² Beginning 1960, feed from pasture was recalculated on the basis of new determinations of animal feed requirements by the National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1940-44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 538.

Table 534.—Feed consumed per head and per unit of production, by class of livestock or poultry, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 1945–70

Year beginning October	Dairy cattle			Beef cattle				Sheep and lambs	
	Milk cows		Other dairy cattle, per head	Cattle on feed, per head, Jan. 1 ¹	Other beef cattle, per head	All beef cattle, per head	Cattle and calves, per 100 pounds produced ²	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced ³
	Per head	Per 100 pounds milk produced							
1945	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
5,064	114	3,446	5,579	3,336	3,558	1,029	782	1,841	
5,203	114	3,529	5,398	3,348	3,560	1,018	799	1,853	
5,188	113	3,385	5,108	3,275	3,451	971	781	1,876	
5,335	111	3,475	5,815	3,370	3,644	1,002	798	1,892	
5,441	111	3,648	5,649	3,370	3,611	946	783	1,767	
5,471	112	3,842	5,892	3,445	3,687	966	774	1,741	
5,503	111	3,721	6,135	3,340	3,607	965	745	1,648	
5,369	106	3,572	5,379	3,214	3,432	913	738	1,547	
5,420	106	3,575	5,777	3,146	3,387	892	729	1,438	
5,571	106	3,606	6,041	3,193	3,466	913	747	1,460	
5,901	109	3,800	5,390	3,134	3,354	904	648	1,278	
6,164	110	4,071	5,376	3,525	3,718	994	740	1,471	
6,543	114	4,244	5,904	3,678	3,903	1,036	776	1,489	
6,440	106	4,342	6,095	3,548	3,820	1,023	734	1,409	
6,848	109	4,542	5,966	3,537	3,818	1,059	755	1,519	
7,998	123	4,060	5,429	3,526	3,753	1,004	924	1,840	
7,990	120	4,204	5,811	3,456	3,740	1,012	903	1,827	
8,167	120	4,072	5,819	3,386	3,697	997	907	1,857	
8,306	116	4,257	6,168	3,448	3,781	1,007	930	1,869	
8,678	118	4,394	6,393	3,607	3,943	1,075	976	1,969	
9,268	123	4,433	6,759	3,531	3,944	1,064	947	1,887	
9,427	120	4,634	6,928	3,528	3,986	1,056	947	1,934	
9,848	123	4,514	7,241	3,600	4,091	1,073	974	1,903	
10,087	122	4,534	7,193	3,594	4,112	1,073	972	1,945	
10,498	110	4,659	7,696	3,638	4,203	1,083	954	1,805	
10,703	113	4,647	8,172	3,539	4,147	1,054	949	1,816	

Year beginning October	Poultry								Horses and mules 2 years and over, per head	
	Hens and pullets		Chickens raised		Broilers produced		Turkeys raised			
	Per head, Jan. 1	Per 100 eggs	Per head	Per 100 pounds live weight	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced		
1945	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
76	65	25	569	13.9	459	113	634	606	5,492	
77	61	26	582	13.5	448	113	630	555	5,465	
78	60	26	576	13.2	434	115	630	506	5,273	
83	60	26	581	12.5	410	114	610	528	5,295	
88	64	28	621	11.8	382	109	592	529	5,215	
87	60	27	602	11.5	374	100	561	530	5,132	
87	59	27	598	11.2	366	93	555	559	4,931	
92	59	28	596	11.0	359	94	561	519	5,028	
91	57	27	594	10.9	351	93	545	539	4,853	
87	54	25	539	10.3	336	89	538	508	4,889	
94	56	26	574	10.4	326	87	522	546	4,523	
95	57	27	567	10.3	318	95	573	517	4,729	
97	56	27	573	10.9	332	95	556	512	4,891	
96	56	28	592	10.4	315	88	520	550	4,729	
95	54	28	580	9.9	296	91	519	571	4,813	
96	54	28	583	9.8	287	104	599	631	5,130	
98	55	29	595	10.1	296	105	597	559	5,059	
95	54	28	597	10.3	297	111	620	604	5,035	
95	53	28	579	10.4	299	105	580	515	4,990	
91	52	29	596	9.8	282	102	566	616	5,130	
97	55	30	626	10.6	302	103	565	602	5,037	
94	56	30	613	10.8	305	100	539	615	5,040	
95	56	30	622	10.5	294	100	533	603	5,115	
96	55	31	634	9.8	273	105	551	621	4,904	
97	57	30	629	9.2	234	102	540	608	4,880	
90	53	31	637	9.3	250	92	484	565	4,880	

See footnotes on page 422.

Table 535.—High-protein feeds: Quantity available for feeding, high-protein feed-consuming animal units, and quantity per animal unit, United States, 1940–70

Year beginning October	Quantity available for feeding ¹						High- protein animal units ³	Quantity per animal unit		
	Oilseed meal			Animal protein	Grain protein	Total				
	Soybean meal	Other oilseed meals ²	Total							
1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Million units	Pounds		
1940.....	1,342	2,252	3,594	2,702	634	6,930	100.6	138		
1941.....	1,606	2,224	3,830	2,598	868	7,296	109.7	133		
1942.....	2,767	2,380	5,147	2,560	877	8,584	123.4	139		
1943.....	2,991	2,305	5,296	2,615	866	8,777	123.9	142		
1944.....	3,301	2,049	5,350	2,413	965	8,728	116.1	150		
1945.....	3,363	1,686	5,049	2,262	772	8,083	111.0	146		
1946.....	3,483	1,599	5,082	2,230	967	8,279	106.1	156		
1947.....	3,180	2,210	5,390	2,300	791	8,481	101.8	167		
1948.....	3,950	2,446	6,396	2,418	791	9,605	105.5	182		
1949.....	4,336	2,584	6,920	2,453	830	10,203	106.8	191		
1950.....	5,546	2,252	7,798	2,470	1,069	11,337	111.9	203		
1951.....	5,527	2,697	8,224	2,638	816	11,678	113.1	207		
1952.....	5,455	2,624	8,079	2,663	767	11,509	111.0	207		
1953.....	4,965	2,877	7,842	2,969	825	11,636	111.7	208		
1954.....	5,428	2,381	7,809	2,931	853	11,593	113.3	205		
1955.....	6,042	2,429	8,471	3,233	897	12,601	116.8	216		
1956.....	7,093	2,257	9,350	3,005	857	13,212	115.2	229		
1957.....	7,962	2,154	10,116	2,838	859	13,813	115.3	240		
1958.....	8,938	2,205	11,143	3,056	903	15,102	119.4	253		
1959.....	8,450	2,205	10,655	3,103	972	14,730	118.4	249		
1960.....	8,837	2,422	11,259	3,281	947	15,487	121.8	254		
1961.....	9,232	2,455	11,687	3,421	1,052	16,160	122.3	264		
1962.....	9,556	2,420	11,976	3,543	1,069	16,588	125.0	265		
1963.....	9,138	2,518	11,656	3,753	1,136	16,545	125.8	263		
1964.....	9,236	2,568	11,804	3,557	1,181	16,542	125.8	263		
1965.....	10,274	4,215	12,689	3,577	1,238	17,504	128.3	273		
1966.....	10,820	1,741	12,561	3,950	1,250	17,761	133.0	267		
1967.....	10,753	1,487	12,240	4,290	1,283	17,813	131.8	270		
1968.....	11,525	1,995	13,520	3,868	1,298	18,686	134.7	277		
1969.....	13,582	1,729	15,311	3,444	1,320	20,075	138.3	290		
1970 ⁶	13,467	1,760	15,227	3,533	1,319	20,079	140.9	285		

¹ In terms of 44 percent protein soybean meal equivalent.

² Includes cottonseed, linseed, peanut, and copra meal.

³ The following factors were used to calculate the high-protein animal units: Milk cows, 1.00; other dairy cattle, 1.28; cattle on feed, 0.58; other beef cattle, 2.39; sheep, 1.76; hogs, 0.73; hens and pullets, 1.42; chickens raised for replacements, 1.67; broilers, 3.15; and turkeys, 2.42.

⁴ Beginning 1965, includes 30,000 tons previously excluded for industrial uses and for fertilizer.

⁵ Revised on the basis of regrouping dairy and beef cattle numbers for 1969 and 1970 in Jan. 1, 1971 inventory report.

⁶ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 537

¹ Based on prices received by farmers for corn, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.

² Based on prices paid by farmers for all feed purchased.

³ Based on wholesale prices at principal markets.

Economic Research Service.

Table 536.—Hay: Supply and disappearance, total and per animal unit, and number of animal units fed annually, United States, 1954–71

Year beginning May	Farm carryover May 1	Production	Total supply	Disap- pearance	Roughage- consuming animal units ¹	Supply per animal unit	Disappear- ance per animal unit
	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million units	Tons	Tons
1954	15.7	107.8	123.5	108.2	92.5	1.33	1.17
1955	15.3	112.8	128.1	111.6	91.7	1.40	1.22
1956	16.5	108.0	124.5	106.9	88.5	1.41	1.21
1957	17.6	120.0	137.6	111.4	87.0	1.58	1.28
1958	26.2	120.1	146.3	120.8	88.8	1.65	1.36
1959	25.5	111.0	136.5	119.4	90.1	1.52	1.33
1960	17.1	118.2	135.3	112.1	90.5	1.49	1.24
1961	23.2	117.0	140.2	122.2	92.0	1.52	1.33
1962	18.0	121.8	139.8	116.7	94.2	1.48	1.24
1963	23.1	117.5	140.6	120.8	96.0	1.46	1.26
1964	19.8	118.8	138.6	122.0	95.7	1.45	1.27
1965	16.6	125.5	142.1	119.4	94.7	1.50	1.26
1966	22.7	121.0	143.7	121.8	94.4	1.52	1.29
1967	21.9	126.3	148.2	123.0	94.4	1.57	1.30
1968	25.2	125.5	150.7	126.8	93.8	1.61	1.35
1969	23.9	127.7	151.6	127.3	94.3	1.61	1.35
1970	24.3	127.5	151.8	129.5	96.7	1.57	1.34
1971 ²	22.3	131.0	153.3	127.6	97.6	1.57	1.34

¹ For method of calculation see National and State Livestock-Feed Relationships, December 1970. Weights for United States numbers for current years are as follows: Milk cows, 1.0093; heifers and calves, 0.7926; cattle on feed, 0.1431; other beef cattle, 0.7551; stock sheep, 0.1662; horses and mules, 0.8693; hens and pullets, 0.0013; turkeys, 0.0029; goats clipped, 0.2429; and hogs fed in year, 0.0754.

² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 537.—Indexes of feed prices, United States, 1940–70

[1967 = 100]

Year beginning October	Prices received by farmers for feed grains ¹	Prices paid by farmers for feed ²	High-protein feeds ³			
			Five oilseed meals	Tankage, meat meal, and fish meal	Gluten feed, distillers' and brewers' dried grains	Eleven high-protein feeds
1940	52	48	36	48	43	38
1941	65	60	47	66	52	49
1942	82	70	48	67	59	51
1943	102	82	57	69	69	59
1944	96	81	57	69	70	59
1945	116	90	68	77	82	70
1946	141	105	86	104	100	89
1947	177	123	96	111	126	101
1948	105	99	78	122	96	84
1949	108	97	78	113	92	83
1950	131	108	84	112	91	87
1951	141	118	102	115	111	104
1952	126	110	87	98	106	90
1953	119	106	91	106	100	93
1954	113	102	78	92	92	81
1955	104	96	70	87	84	73
1956	102	97	67	85	84	70
1957	90	93	72	101	83	77
1958	91	94	76	103	83	80
1959	88	92	74	79	79	74
1960	85	92	78	87	84	79
1961	89	93	83	93	82	84
1962	93	97	92	98	93	93
1963	95	97	91	96	86	91
1964	100	98	90	98	92	92
1965	101	100	103	118	101	105
1966	104	102	102	104	104	103
1967	90	96	101	99	95	99
1968	93	96	96	107	95	96
1969	97	100	103	128	103	105
1970	110	107	103	116	107	105

See footnotes on page 426.

CHAPTER VIII

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS

Dairy statistics in this chapter include series relating to many phases of production, movement, prices, stocks, and consumption of milk and its products. Two series of number of milk cows on farms are included in this publication. One series is an inventory number of a specific classification estimated as one of the major groups making up the total cattle population on January 1. The other series identified as "milk cows on farms" is an annual average number of milk cows during the year (excluding any not yet fresh) and is used in estimating milk production.

The January 1 inventory classification was changed from a sex and age basis to milk cows and heifers that have calved, and a sex and weight basis for milk cow replacements, beginning January 1, 1971. Classification on both bases is included for the United States for 1965 to 1970.

In comparing the several series of milk prices, it is important to note that prices received by farmers for all whole milk sold are for milk or milkfat content as actually sold, while certain prices paid by dealers for milk for fluid purposes or for specified manufacturing purposes may be quoted on a 3.5 percent butterfat basis, or for some types of manufacturing milk on the test of the milk used for that particular purpose.

Poultry and poultry products statistics include inventory numbers of chickens by classes; the production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income from chickens and eggs; poultry and egg receipts at principal markets; commercial broiler production; turkey production, disposition, and gross income; liquid and dried egg production; and the National Poultry Improvement Plan.

The estimates of chickens and turkeys on farms in census years differ from the census figures to the extent of the seasonal disappearance in numbers from January 1 to the average date of the enumeration. Estimates relating to inventories, production, and income exclude poultry and eggs produced on places not classified as farms. Beginning in January 1, 1972, the date of the inventory estimates for chickens and turkeys was changed from January 1 to December 1 of the preceding year. The estimates for all turkeys were discontinued and estimates for breeder hens only are now available for December 1.

The series of data on individual feeds as a percentage of total concentrate ration fed to milk cows, and data on homegrown feed as a percentage of total ration fed to milk cows, are discontinued due to modification of the livestock program.

Table 538.—Cows, heifers, and heifer calves kept for milk purposes: Number on farms Jan. 1, value, and number eliminated during year, United States, 1930-70¹

Year	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept for milk			Heifers 1 to 2 years old being kept for milk cows	Heifer calves under 1 year being kept for milk cows	Cows and heifers eliminated during year ²
	Number	Value per head	Total value			
1930	23,032	82.70	1,904,794	4,851	5,199	4,063
1931	23,820	57.03	1,358,529	4,962	5,189	3,886
1932	24,896	39.51	983,671	5,020	5,449	3,980
1933	25,936	29.18	756,846	5,250	5,674	4,255
1934	26,931	27.00	727,039	5,382	5,675	6,231
1935	26,082	30.17	786,971	4,995	5,280	5,881
1936	25,196	49.32	1,242,753	4,772	5,484	5,319
1937	24,649	50.45	1,243,548	4,899	5,305	5,082
1938	24,466	54.52	1,333,730	4,808	5,500	4,674
1939	24,600	55.73	1,370,974	5,122	5,904	4,782
1940	24,940	57.30	1,428,239	5,525	5,967	5,012
1941	25,453	60.90	1,550,458	5,676	6,254	4,816
1942	26,313	77.90	2,049,349	5,889	6,635	5,064
1943	27,138	99.50	2,701,094	6,067	7,035	5,501
1944	27,704	102.00	2,829,804	6,352	7,201	6,286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 538.—Cows, heifers, and heifer calves kept for milk purposes: Number on farms Jan. 1, value, and number eliminated during year, United States, 1930–70¹—Continued

Year	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept for milk			Heifers 1 to 2 years old being kept for milk cows	Heifer calves under 1 year being kept for milk cows	Cows and heifers eliminated during year ²
	Number	Value per head	Total value			
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
1945	27,770	99.40	2,760,705	6,307	6,772	7,556
1946	26,521	112.00	2,977,083	5,758	6,270	6,437
1947	25,842	145.00	3,754,436	5,524	6,317	6,751
1948	24,615	164.00	4,038,230	5,550	6,004	6,303
1949	23,862	193.00	4,615,403	5,327	6,081	5,336
1950	23,853	177.00	4,218,617	5,394	6,208	5,679
1951	23,568	219.00	5,152,069	5,493	6,337	6,001
1952	23,060	252.00	5,800,762	5,694	6,481	5,205
1953	23,549	203.00	4,769,389	5,893	6,479	5,546
1954	23,896	147.00	3,510,972	5,873	6,392	6,307
1955	23,482	134.00	3,148,392	5,786	6,094	6,336
1956	22,912	139.00	3,185,041	5,407	5,890	5,994
1957	22,395	147.00	3,291,347	5,267	5,699	6,327
1958	21,265	177.00	3,760,830	5,126	5,571	6,259
1959	20,132	221.00	4,451,485	5,050	5,526	5,655
1960	19,527	210.00	4,102,483	5,079	5,575	5,335
1961	19,271	208.00	4,004,567	5,016	5,446	5,324
1962	18,963	212.00	4,017,194	4,887	5,264	5,471
1963	18,379	206.00	3,784,498	4,708	4,935	5,440
1964	17,647	194.00	3,424,731	4,395	4,692	5,061
1965	16,981	188.00	3,186,783	4,149	4,420	5,143
1966	15,987	208.00	3,333,225	3,860	4,151	4,649
1967	15,198	247.00	3,761,068	3,636	4,089	4,190
1968	14,644	251.00	3,674,070	3,579	4,028	4,071
1969	14,152	270.00	3,809,120	3,525	3,939	3,839
1970	13,838	300.00	4,174,950	3,469	3,867	-----
1971 ³						

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1, plus number of heifers 1 to 2 years old Jan. 1, less number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over on Jan. 1 of the following year.

³ Not available. See table 539 for new classification.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1867-1929 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 543.

Table 539.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, United States, Jan. 1, 1965–72

Year	Milk cows and heifers that have calved	Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements	Year	Milk cows and heifers that have calved	Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
1965	15,380	4,780	1969	12,835	4,040
1966	14,490	4,450	1970	12,578	3,974
1967	13,770	4,220	1971	12,414	3,941
1968	13,250	4,120	1972 ¹	12,279	3,942

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 540.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, by States, Jan. 1, 1971 and 1972

State and division	Milk cows and heifers that have calved		Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements		State and division	Milk cows and heifers that have calved		Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements	
	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹		1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹
	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>		<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i>
Maine	66	66	25	24	Kentucky	340	334	89	91
New Hampshire	36	36	13	14	Tennessee	302	284	91	84
Vermont	205	205	62	62	Alabama	134	134	38	42
Massachusetts	63	62	19	19	Mississippi	191	181	57	53
Rhode Island	7	7	2	2	Arkansas	97	96	27	26
Connecticut	63	62	22	22	Louisiana	169	167	46	48
New York	1,000	973	336	326	Oklahoma	146	144	45	38
New Jersey	68	64	17	16	Texas	355	355	101	103
Pennsylvania	705	696	228	221	South Central	1,734	1,695	494	485
North Atlantic	2,213	2,171	724	706	Montana	40	39	12	12
Ohio	449	444	142	142	Idaho	159	151	55	58
Indiana	234	237	77	78	Wyoming	17	17	4	4
Illinois	293	286	91	88	Colorado	101	101	35	35
Michigan	462	473	169	177	New Mexico	35	33	10	10
Wisconsin	1,846	1,866	667	687	Arizona	52	53	13	13
East North Central	3,284	3,306	1,146	1,172	Utah	81	81	35	39
Minnesota	981	971	344	337	Nevada	14	14	5	6
Iowa	486	465	156	152	Washington	192	192	56	61
Missouri	351	337	108	104	Oregon	107	103	36	38
North Dakota	137	132	31	30	California	806	816	250	257
South Dakota	177	174	47	45	Western	1,604	1,600	511	533
Nebraska	187	185	45	40	48 States	12,399	12,264	3,936	3,936
Kansas	196	192	58	58	Alaska	1.7	1.7	.6	.7
West North Central	2,515	2,456	789	766	Hawaii	13	13	4	5
Delaware	14	14	4	3	United States	12,414	12,279	3,941	3,942
Maryland	168	164	46	46					
Virginia	220	216	65	63					
West Virginia	57	52	14	14					
North Carolina	185	182	54	53					
South Carolina	65	65	17	18					
Georgia	147	146	42	42					
Florida	193	197	30	35					
South Atlantic	1,049	1,036	272	274					

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 541

¹ Does not include pasture or grazing of crop residues. In computing hay equivalent, 3 tons of silage are considered equal to 1 ton of hay.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 541.—Milk cow rations: Concentrates and forage fed per cow and pasture condition, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Grain and other concentrates fed during calendar year				Hay and silage fed during the October-May feeding period ending in the year shown				Season average pasture condition, percent of normal	
	Per cow		Per 100 pounds of milk produced		Hay, per cow		Hay equivalent of all forage per cow ¹			
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Percent	Percent
Maine.....	3,870	3,830	42	40	2.7	2.4	3.8	3.7	82	85
New Hampshire.....	3,830	3,900	40	39					83	82
Vermont.....	3,640	3,660	38	37	2.0	2.1	3.6	4.2	83	83
Massachusetts.....	4,430	4,320	42	41					82	80
Rhode Island.....	4,360	4,320	43	42	2.8	2.7	4.4	4.5	79	82
Connecticut.....	4,450	4,460	43	42					78	82
New York.....	3,980	4,000	39	38	2.0	1.9	4.2	3.8	86	86
New Jersey.....	4,340	4,210	41	40					77	80
Pennsylvania.....	4,400	4,590	44	45	1.8	1.8	3.0	3.1	90	82
North Atlantic.....	4,115	4,180	40.9	40.5	2.4	2.4	3.8	4.0	87	84
Ohio.....	4,170	4,200	43	42	2.2	1.9	3.7	3.5	87	84
Indiana.....	4,200	4,190	42	40	2.0	1.8	4.0	3.8	89	87
Illinois.....	3,940	4,040	41	42	2.1	1.8	3.6	3.3	80	78
Michigan.....	4,060	4,270	41	42	2.6	2.4	4.3	4.3	88	74
Wisconsin.....	3,970	4,170	40	41	2.6	2.8	4.2	4.6	83	86
East North Central.....	4,024	4,178	40.8	41.3	2.4	2.5	4.1	4.3	87	82
Minnesota.....	4,070	4,040	41	41	2.9	2.7	4.3	4.0	79	83
Iowa.....	4,180	4,350	44	45	2.6	2.7	3.9	3.9	85	78
Missouri.....	3,840	4,210	45	48	2.5	2.1	3.6	3.7	82	74
North Dakota.....	3,170	3,220	42	43	3.2	3.3	4.1	4.6	78	80
South Dakota.....	3,520	3,650	42	43	2.8	2.2	4.0	3.5	74	80
Nebraska.....	3,570	3,460	42	41	2.2	2.5	3.3	3.7	75	82
Kansas.....	3,560	3,720	43	42	2.0	2.3	3.3	3.3	76	79
West North Central.....	3,894	3,982	42.5	43.0	2.7	2.6	3.9	3.9	80	78
Delaware.....	4,230	4,180	45	44	1.6	1.7	3.7	4.1	84	80
Maryland.....	4,230	4,150	45	44					82	82
Virginia.....	3,280	3,120	40	38	1.4	1.1	3.6	3.7	81	89
West Virginia.....	2,600	2,600	39	38	1.9	1.5	3.9	3.3	83	82
North Carolina.....	3,620	3,920	45	47	1.0	.7	3.1	3.0	84	89
South Carolina.....	3,860	4,030	50	51	1.1	.9	3.1	2.7	73	84
Georgia.....	4,260	4,330	52	53	.9	.9	2.7	3.1	80	84
Florida.....	6,010	6,440	70	70	.6	.4	1.4	1.2	81	78
South Atlantic.....	4,134	4,264	49.6	49.9	1.2	1.1	3.0	3.4	81	83
Kentucky.....	3,210	3,230	45	44	1.8	1.7	2.8	3.0	89	90
Tennessee.....	3,370	3,440	48	47	1.6	1.5	2.4	2.1	84	86
Alabama.....	3,200	3,400	53	55	1.3	1.3	2.4	3.0	81	84
Mississippi.....	2,900	2,820	54	52	1.2	1.2	2.1	2.5	82	85
Arkansas.....	3,860	3,870	54	53	2.0	2.8	2.9	3.3	82	79
Louisiana.....	3,490	3,630	55	54	1.5	1.2	2.2	1.9	82	78
Oklahoma.....	4,500	4,690	53	54	2.7	2.5	3.3	3.1	70	68
Texas.....	4,650	5,110	54	56	2.4	1.9	2.8	2.2	72	57
South Central.....	3,667	3,824	51.1	51.3	1.8	1.8	2.6	2.9	79	74
Montana.....	2,680	2,870	33	34	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	88	77
Idaho.....	2,960	3,230	31	32	3.9	3.7	4.9	5.0	88	93
Wyoming.....	2,470	2,670	30	32	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.3	88	93
Colorado.....	3,410	3,490	39	39	3.1	2.7	4.2	4.2	84	75
New Mexico.....	3,120	3,220	36	34	3.2	3.7	4.3	4.4	73	62
Arizona.....	4,050	3,980	36	34	3.0	2.4	4.0	3.4	81	73
Utah.....	3,440	3,650	33	35	3.9	4.0	5.2	5.0	84	84
Nevada.....	3,470	3,450	34	34	4.0	4.1	4.6	4.7	90	89
Washington.....	3,690	3,930	33	34	2.8	1.8	3.9	2.6	81	86
Oregon.....	2,960	3,330	33	35	3.2	2.7	4.3	4.2	81	86
California.....	4,300	4,430	36	37	3.6	2.8	4.1	3.2	76	83
Western.....	4,071	3,974	37.4	35.8	3.4	3.1	4.2	4.1	83	82
United States.....	3,979	4,070	42.4	42.4	2.4	2.4	3.7	3.9	81	78

See footnotes on page 430.

Table 542.—Milk cow rations: Estimated value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed during the year and value per ton of hay fed to milk cows Feb. 1, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed during the year		Value per ton of all hay fed to milk cows Feb. 1 ¹		State and division	Value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed during the year		Value per ton of all hay fed to milk cows Feb. 1 ¹	
	1970	1971	1970	1971		1970	1971	1970	1971
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	3.78	4.04			North Carolina.....	3.78	3.93	33.50	37.00
New Hampshire.....	3.76	4.05	28.50	35.00	South Carolina.....	3.74	3.91	33.00	34.00
Vermont.....	3.74	4.04			Georgia.....	3.69	3.81	32.00	34.00
Massachusetts.....	3.69	3.97			Florida.....	3.30	3.53	36.50	38.00
Rhode Island.....	3.65	3.96	36.00	40.50	South Atlantic.....	3.65	3.87	34.73	36.11
Connecticut.....	3.63	3.86			Kentucky.....	3.55	3.76	27.50	30.00
New York.....	3.83	4.06	25.50	29.00	Tennessee.....	3.61	3.79	31.00	35.00
New Jersey.....	3.96	4.07	36.50	40.50	Alabama.....	3.59	3.75	32.50	31.50
Pennsylvania.....	3.68	3.85	30.50	32.00	Mississippi.....	3.49	3.60	27.50	28.00
North Atlantic.....	3.76	3.98	28.03	31.48	Arkansas.....	3.38	3.59	28.50	27.00
Ohio.....	3.19	3.50	25.50	26.50	Louisiana.....	3.57	3.74	29.50	30.50
Indiana.....	3.08	3.24	25.50	26.00	Oklahoma.....	3.14	3.28	28.50	33.00
Illinois.....	2.96	3.14	25.00	26.50	Texas.....	3.26	3.40	32.00	38.00
Michigan.....	3.16	3.29	22.50	22.00	South Central.....	3.43	3.62	29.78	33.05
Wisconsin.....	3.15	3.22	19.50	21.00	Montana.....	2.46	2.67	25.00	23.50
East North Central.....	3.13	3.26	21.38	22.56	Idaho.....	2.74	2.99	24.50	24.50
Minnesota.....	2.89	2.97	22.00	20.50	Wyoming.....	2.86	2.91	27.00	24.50
Iowa.....	2.73	2.81	21.00	22.50	Colorado.....	2.97	3.13	27.50	29.00
Missouri.....	3.18	3.31	25.00	28.00	New Mexico.....	3.25	3.50	34.50	38.00
North Dakota.....	2.05	2.11	19.50	19.50	Arizona.....	3.40	3.58	38.50	40.50
South Dakota.....	2.35	2.55	20.00	20.00	Utah.....	2.95	3.09	28.50	30.50
Nebraska.....	2.80	2.95	18.50	21.50	Nevada.....	3.31	3.41	30.00	31.50
Kansas.....	2.73	2.84	23.00	26.00	Washington.....	3.38	3.51	30.50	32.00
West North Central.....	2.81	2.90	21.57	22.13	Oregon.....	3.50	3.58	27.50	30.50
Delaware.....	3.67	3.91	35.50	36.50	California.....	3.33	3.53	35.50	37.50
Maryland.....	3.67	3.85			Western.....	3.25	3.40	31.84	33.50
Virginia.....	3.91	4.11	37.50	37.50	United States.....	3.28	3.44	25.89	27.70
West Virginia.....	4.01	4.08	31.00	33.00					

¹ Reflects difference in value of the various kinds of hay fed as well as the difference in value of baled, chopped, and loose hay.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 549

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Excludes milk sucked by calves.

³ Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds.

⁴ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds.

⁵ Includes some milk used for other purposes on farms or not utilized.

⁶ Includes farm-churned butter.

⁷ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 556.

Table 543.—Dairy product-feed price ratios: Milk-feed and milkfat-feed price ratios, value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed to milk cows, United States, annual 1950-71¹

Year	Milk-feed price ratio ²	Milkfat- feed price ratio ³	Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows		Year	Milk-feed price ratio ²	Milkfat- feed price ratio ^{3,4}	Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows	
			Whole milk selling areas	Cream selling areas				Whole milk selling areas	Cream selling areas ⁵
1950	1.25	22.4	3.16	2.78	1961	1.45	25.7	2.92	2.40
1951	1.29	22.0	3.58	3.24	1962	1.40	24.3	2.95	2.45
1952	1.28	22.3	3.84	3.37	1963	1.36	23.4	3.04	2.55
1953	1.25	21.6	3.50	3.08	1964	1.38	23.9	3.03	2.53
1954	1.20	19.8	3.36	2.97	1965	1.40	23.6	3.03	2.59
1955	1.28	20.9	3.16	2.76	1966	1.53	25.0	3.15	2.70
1956	1.36	22.3	3.05	2.67	1967	1.56	24.4	3.22	2.72
1957	1.39	23.2	3.05	2.43	1968	1.70	—	3.10	—
1958	1.41	24.4	2.94	2.53	1969	1.74	—	3.15	—
1959	1.43	25.3	2.93	2.40	1970	1.74	—	3.28	—
1960	1.45	25.2	2.92	2.41	1971 ⁶	1.71	—	3.44	—

¹ Annual ratios based on average of monthly ratios. ² Pounds of concentrate ration equal in value to 1 pound of whole milk sold by farmers to plants and dealers. ³ Pounds of concentrate ration equal in value to 1 pound of milkfat in cream sold by farmers. ⁴ Discontinued, beginning 1968. ⁵ Beginning 1967, cream selling areas combined with whole milk selling areas.

⁶ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1930-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 550.

Table 544.—Artificial-breeding organizations: Number of studs, herds enrolled, sires in service, and cows bred, United States, 1945-71

Year	Studs	Sires in service				Herd ¹	Dairy cows bred to—		Beef cows bred to beef bulls	Total cattle bred	Cows bred per sire
		Dairy	Beef	Total	Average per stud		Dairy bulls	Beef bulls			
1945	67	Number	Number	729	10.9	43,998	—	—	—	360,732	495
1946	78	—	—	900	11.5	73,293	—	—	—	537,376	597
1947	84	—	—	1,453	17.3	140,571	—	—	—	1,184,168	815
1948	91	—	—	1,745	19.2	224,493	—	—	—	1,713,581	982
1949	90	—	—	1,940	21.6	316,177	—	—	—	2,091,175	1,078
1950	97	—	—	2,104	21.7	409,300	—	—	—	2,619,555	1,245
1951	94	—	—	2,187	23.3	548,300	—	—	—	3,509,573	1,605
1952	94	—	—	2,324	24.7	671,100	—	—	—	4,295,243	1,848
1953	96	—	—	2,598	27.1	755,000	—	—	—	4,843,222	1,865
1954	93	—	—	2,661	28.6	805,000	—	—	—	5,155,240	1,937
1955	79	—	—	2,450	31.0	845,900	—	—	—	5,413,874	2,210
1956	79	—	—	2,553	32.3	900,400	—	—	—	5,782,656	2,257
1957	75	—	—	2,651	35.3	946,000	—	—	—	6,055,982	2,284
1958	71	—	—	2,676	37.7	975,372	—	—	—	6,645,568	2,483
1959	64	—	—	2,460	38.4	930,059	—	—	—	6,932,294	2,816
1960	62	—	—	2,544	41.0	910,000	—	—	—	7,144,679	2,808
1961	56	—	—	2,486	44.4	863,781	7,047,148	2,435,592	—	7,482,740	3,010
1962	56	2,036	420	2,456	43.9	862,150	6,837,681	2,911,006	—	7,748,687	3,155
1963	51	2,158	401	2,559	50.2	621,141	6,468,545	969,748	235,289	7,673,582	2,999
1964	50	2,140	398	2,538	50.8	654,311	6,165,599	1,117,395	464,959	7,747,953	3,053
1965	346	1,867	449	2,316	50.3	591,859	6,301,178	963,657	615,147	7,879,982	3,402
1966	344	1,949	439	2,388	54.3	540,265	6,413,453	873,127	695,181	7,981,761	3,342
1967	35	2,012	364	2,376	67.9	458,782	6,259,425	788,933	672,819	7,871,265	3,313
1968	333	2,028	352	2,380	72.1	407,375	6,423,786	714,850	795,242	7,933,878	3,334
1969	30	1,955	390	2,345	78.2	387,979	6,590,147	694,916	924,381	8,209,444	3,501
1970	31	1,911	364	2,275	73.4	369,197	6,693,216	615,322	1,258,446	8,568,984	3,641
1971	24	1,958	349	2,307	96.1	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Prior to 1963, number of herds largely reflected membership rather than those actually serviced. ² Probably includes some beef to beef inseminations. ³ Includes one all-beef stud. ⁴ Includes 150,088 first services, by State only, where breakdowns were not reported. ⁵ Based only on data where bulls were reported.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1939-44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 553.

Table 545.—Dairy-herd-improvement associations: Number of associations, supervisors, herds and cows on test, and milk and butterfat production of cows reporting production, United States, 1945–72

Year	Associations ¹	Supervisors ¹	Official dairy-herd-improvement plan					
			Herds	Cows	Cows per herd	Average production		
						Milk	Milkfat	
1945	949	21,254	577,200	27.2	8,592	4.03	346	
1946	1,124	23,331	627,878	27.0	8,635	4.04	349	
1947	1,426	28,812	775,546	26.9	8,638	4.03	348	
1948	1,668	33,274	886,129	26.6	8,675	4.03	350	
1949	1,787	35,851	943,939	26.3	8,907	4.03	359	
1950	1,973	40,100	1,088,872	27.2	9,172	4.03	370	
1951	2,143	42,949	1,186,615	27.6	9,195	4.02	370	
1952	2,109	40,105	1,166,297	29.1	9,192	3.98	366	
1953	2,151	40,983	1,226,588	29.9	9,253	3.98	368	
1954	2,175	41,254	1,311,698	31.8	9,363	3.97	372	
1955	2,288	41,240	1,333,866	32.3	9,502	3.95	375	
1956	2,266	40,984	1,406,306	34.4	9,713	3.94	383	
1957 ²	1,700	2,310	41,638	1,479,799	35.5	9,894	3.93	389
1958	1,544	2,293	39,985	1,548,884	38.7	10,068	3.91	394
1959	1,500	2,337	40,284	1,607,538	39.9	10,327	3.88	401
1960	1,509	2,397	41,293	1,746,752	42.3	10,561	3.87	409
1961	1,395	2,448	42,558	1,867,469	43.9	10,796	3.87	418
1962	1,436	2,472	42,034	1,958,355	46.6	11,032	3.86	426
1963	1,441	2,516	41,937	2,006,534	47.8	11,286	3.85	434
1964	1,420	2,474	40,670	2,010,144	49.4	11,685	3.83	447
1965	1,424	2,439	40,075	2,087,581	52.1	11,976	3.82	457
1966	1,418	2,378	38,879	2,058,592	52.9	12,127	3.81	462
1967	1,344	2,319	37,683	2,098,919	55.7	12,307	3.80	468
1968	1,318	2,304	36,869	2,131,929	57.8	12,397	3.80	471
1969	1,289	2,250	35,617	2,138,953	60.1	12,553	3.79	476
1970	1,267	2,225	34,308	2,122,011	61.9	12,750	3.79	483
1971	1,274	2,201	33,996	2,218,402	65.3	13,000	3.76	489
1972	1,247	2,186	33,197	2,244,685	67.6			

¹ Includes all plans. ² Prior to 1957, associations were counted on the basis of supervisor circuits.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1935–44 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 554.

Table 546.—Cattle: Tuberculin tests in cooperation with States, 1951–71

Year	Tuberculin tests					
	Herds and lots	Cattle	Infected			
			Herds and lots		Cattle	
1951	Number	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1951	486,422	8,648,681	4,836	1.00	10,335	0.12
1952	476,411	9,500,189	4,866	1.02	10,863	.11
1953	467,012	9,902,681	4,580	1.00	10,618	.11
1954	441,242	9,464,299	4,544	1.03	10,782	.11
1955	415,495	9,372,583	5,443	1.31	12,777	.14
1956	427,770	9,119,266	6,590	1.54	14,112	.15
1957	397,199	8,743,077	9,151	2.30	14,048	.16
1958	389,951	8,831,112	8,004	2.05	18,577	.21
1959	364,049	8,328,481	7,105	1.95	15,527	.19
1960	402,554	9,692,992	7,344	1.82	15,539	.16
1961	393,294	9,761,705	6,089	1.54	12,569	.12
1962	373,690	8,941,433	4,313	1.15	9,539	.11
1963	340,674	8,398,450	3,497	1.03	8,087	.10
1964	318,039	8,525,881	2,690	.85	7,363	.10
1965	304,917	7,187,083	1,672	.55	5,567	.08
1966	252,948	6,451,222	1,317	.52	3,540	.05
1967	212,487	5,486,715	1,014	.48	4,119	.08
1968	165,767	4,485,124	662	.40	2,830	.06
1969	151,087	4,390,514	544	.36	2,923	.07
1970	133,150	4,044,986	421	.32	2,574	.06
1971	120,605	3,530,220	349	.29	2,528	.07

Table 547.—Cattle: Brucellosis work in cooperation with States, 1951-71

Year	Milk ring tests ¹		Market cattle blood tests		Cattle blood tested on farm or ranch ²				Adjusted cattle infection rate ³	Calves vaccinated
	Herd tests	Suspicious herd tests	Cattle tested	Reactor cattle	Herd or lot tests	Infected herds or lots	Cattle tested	Reactor cattle		
Number	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Percent
1951	530,100	145,255	27.4	592,324	6,101,667	200,161	3.3	2,542,333	-----	-----
1952	530,789	218,496	27.6	635,247	11,270	16.8	7,918,526	302,631	3.3	3,407,092
1953	530,789	254,143	24.4	641,477	107,198	16.7	8,108,583	268,544	3.3	3,407,092
1954	1,039,147	1,288,315	100	755,963	101,985	13.4	10,198,460	249,607	2.4	4,061,348
1955	1,495,939	286,944	19.1	1,171,610	168,516	14.4	17,198,877	429,228	2.5	4,607,973
1956	1,841,219	233,290	12.6	1,286,298	121,161	9.8	16,688,123	309,179	1.9	4,999,330
1957	1,817,536	179,611	9.8	1,252,535	121,161	9.8	16,684,867	271,167	1.6	5,985,838
1958	1,747,204	145,449	8.3	1,075,744	95,650	8.9	15,314,882	241,969	1.6	6,415,442
1959	1,569,838	72,525	4.5	1,099,963	71,367	6.5	14,763,314	177,983	1.3	6,731,936
1960	1,636,293	48,970	3.0	1,146,811	53,668	4.7	12,358,812	135,915	1.1	6,382,624
1961	1,733,394	33,866	1.9	637,097	5,148	0.8	4,600,865	3,9	.4	6,751,362
1962	1,694,569	22,651	1.3	867,068	8,969	1.0	4,170,542	4,66,395	3.8	6,966,296
1963	1,670,292	17,201	1.0	1,198,379	17,410	1.5	4,192,146	46,166	3.4	6,982,406
1964	1,815,644	16,874	.9	6,73,782	39,800	1.5	4,846,960	46,799	3.3	7,154,257
1965	1,811,259	14,759	.8	4,587,533	49,035	1.1	4,2,036,446	453,017	7,457,973	6,903,780
1966	1,682,994	10,466	.6	4,687,710	44,041	.9	4,1,258,186	43,252	2.6	6,482,393
1967	1,620,586	8,591	.5	4,617,431	41,412	.9	4,16,256	3,1	8,876,122	6,431,566
1968	1,478,983	6,560	.4	4,824,781	34,613	.7	3,1,258,186	3,1	7,357,243	111,230
1969	1,326,191	6,233	.5	4,947,570	28,167	.6	3,67,971	30,664	8.3	6,858,279
1970	1,141,249	3,504	.3	4,818,267	23,082	.5	274,724	23,137	8.4	88,484
1971	1,143,707	2,760	.2	6,381,853	29,926	.5	225,022	21,117	9.4	96,466
										85,158

¹ Represents multiple milk ring tests each year for the commercial dairy herd.² Includes an increasing proportion of herds tested each year because of suspicious milk ring or market cattle test results.³ Percent of cattle infected based on results of tests conducted on farm and ranch, livestock markets,

slaughter plants, and negative cattle represented under the milk ring testing program.

⁴ Includes the number of market cattle lots tested and found infected.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

Table 548.—Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, United States, 1950–71¹

Year	Number of milk cows on farms ²	Production of milk and milkfat ³						Butter churned on farms	
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total				
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat			
Thousands	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	1,000 pounds		
1950.....	21,944	5,314	210	3.96	116,602	4,618	261,520		
1951.....	21,505	5,333	210	3.93	114,681	4,509	240,380		
1952.....	21,338	5,374	210	3.90	114,671	4,476	213,520		
1953.....	21,691	5,542	215	3.87	120,221	4,655	194,770		
1954.....	21,581	5,657	219	3.86	122,094	4,717	178,990		
1955.....	21,044	5,842	225	3.84	122,945	4,726	162,070		
1956.....	20,501	6,090	233	3.82	124,860	4,773	139,810		
1957.....	19,774	6,303	240	3.81	124,628	4,744	119,354		
1958.....	18,711	6,585	249	3.78	123,220	4,658	96,123		
1959.....	17,901	6,815	256	3.76	121,989	4,588	76,307		
1960.....	17,515	7,029	264	3.76	123,109	4,628	62,895		
1961.....	17,243	7,290	273	3.75	125,707	4,715	51,750		
1962.....	16,842	7,496	280	3.74	126,251	4,718	42,100		
1963.....	16,260	7,700	286	3.71	125,202	4,649	34,100		
1964.....	15,677	8,099	300	3.70	126,967	4,699	27,085		
1965.....	14,954	8,304	307	3.70	124,173	4,597	21,395		
1966.....	14,093	8,507	314	3.69	119,892	4,425	16,265		
1967.....	13,501	8,797	325	3.69	118,769	4,384	13,220		
1968.....	13,038	8,992	330	3.67	117,234	4,305	10,500		
1969.....	12,693	9,166	337	3.67	116,345	4,274	8,240		
1970.....	12,483	9,385	343	3.66	117,149	4,291	(4)		
1971 ⁵	12,347	9,609	353	3.67	118,640	4,349			

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. ² Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.³ Excludes milk sucked by calves. ⁴ Discontinued. ⁵ Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 555.Table 549.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, United States, 1950–71¹

Year	Milk used on farms where produced				Milk marketed by farmers				Total	
	Fed to calves ²	Consumed as fluid milk or cream	Used for farm-churned butter	Total	Sold to plants and dealers ³		Sold directly to consumers ⁽⁴⁾			
					As whole milk	As farm-separated cream				
Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds		
1950.....	3,286	9,808	5,160	18,254	74,205	20,208	3,935	98,348		
1951.....	3,449	9,738	4,746	17,933	74,480	18,530	3,738	96,748		
1952.....	3,348	9,436	4,215	16,999	77,301	16,853	3,518	97,672		
1953.....	3,334	8,902	3,876	16,112	84,567	16,334	3,208	104,109		
1954.....	3,344	8,474	3,562	15,380	87,874	15,910	2,930	106,714		
1955.....	3,266	8,114	3,245	14,625	90,960	14,688	2,672	108,320		
1956.....	3,119	7,694	2,814	13,627	95,521	13,264	2,448	111,233		
1957.....	2,950	7,003	2,428	12,381	98,284	11,669	2,294	112,247		
1958.....	2,767	6,393	1,987	11,147	99,626	10,280	2,167	112,073		
1959.....	2,658	5,776	1,602	10,036	100,809	9,073	2,071	111,953		
1960.....	2,548	5,273	1,337	9,158	103,927	7,938	2,086	113,951		
1961.....	2,432	4,835	1,115	8,382	108,353	6,918	2,054	117,325		
1962.....	2,330	4,419	915	7,664	110,678	5,943	1,966	118,587		
1963.....	2,245	4,070	743	7,058	111,195	5,060	1,889	118,144		
1964.....	2,152	3,742	595	6,489	114,176	4,439	1,863	120,478		
1965.....	2,061	3,443	472	5,976	112,716	3,650	1,831	118,197		
1966.....	1,973	3,146	362	5,481	109,675	2,993	1,743	114,411		
1967.....	1,893	2,882	292	5,205	109,420	2,381	1,764	113,565		
1968.....	1,823	2,656	235	4,714	108,767	1,973	1,780	112,520		
1969.....	1,755	2,441	184	4,380	108,653	1,613	1,699	111,965		
1970.....	1,722	2,329	4,091	110,158	1,184	1,716	1,13,058			
1971 ⁷	1,666	2,177	3,843	112,189	997	1,611	114,797			

See footnotes on page 432.

Table 550.—Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1970

State and division	Number of milk cows on farms ¹	Production of milk and milkfat ²				
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total	
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat
Maine	67	9,239	346	3.75	619	23
New Hampshire	37	9,541	363	3.80	353	13
Vermont	205	9,610	360	3.75	1,970	74
Massachusetts	63	10,444	386	3.70	658	24
Rhode Island	7.4	10,135	370	3.65	75	3
Connecticut	64	10,328	382	3.70	661	24
New York	1,010	10,240	369	3.60	10,342	372
New Jersey	69	10,580	386	3.65	730	27
Pennsylvania	712	9,994	375	3.75	7,116	267
North Atlantic	2,234	10,081	370	3.67	22,524	827
Ohio	454	9,736	365	3.75	4,420	166
Indiana	237	10,051	377	3.75	2,382	89
Illinois	297	9,596	345	3.60	2,850	103
Michigan	465	9,938	363	3.65	4,621	169
Wisconsin	1,845	9,992	370	3.70	18,435	682
East North Central	3,298	9,918	367	3.70	32,708	1,209
Minnesota	984	9,793	348	3.55	9,636	342
Iowa	497	9,396	338	3.60	4,670	168
Missouri	354	8,508	311	3.65	3,012	110
North Dakota	141	7,553	264	3.50	1,065	37
South Dakota	182	8,423	299	3.55	1,533	54
Nebraska	189	8,497	302	3.55	1,606	57
Kansas	200	8,700	313	3.60	1,740	63
West North Central	2,547	9,133	326	3.57	23,262	831
Delaware	14	9,286	344	3.70	130	5
Maryland	168	9,286	348	3.75	1,560	59
Virginia	222	8,027	297	3.70	1,782	66
West Virginia	59	6,678	247	3.70	394	15
North Carolina	187	8,048	302	3.75	1,505	56
South Carolina	66	7,758	303	3.90	512	20
Georgia	146	8,158	306	3.75	1,191	45
Florida	191	8,592	314	3.65	1,641	60
South Atlantic	1,053	8,276	310	3.74	8,715	326
Kentucky	344	7,183	269	3.75	2,471	93
Tennessee	304	6,984	265	3.80	2,123	81
Alabama	135	6,044	227	3.75	816	31
Mississippi	195	5,379	207	3.85	1,049	40
Arkansas	97	7,062	258	3.65	685	25
Louisiana	171	6,368	242	3.80	1,089	41
Oklahoma	147	8,503	302	3.55	1,250	44
Texas	355	8,634	311	3.60	3,065	110
South Central	1,748	7,178	266	3.71	12,548	465
Montana	41	8,049	290	3.60	330	12
Idaho	156	9,551	349	3.65	1,490	54
Wyoming	17.6	8,239	301	3.65	145	5
Colorado	101	8,752	315	3.60	884	32
New Mexico	35	8,686	308	3.55	304	11
Arizona	52	11,250	394	3.50	585	20
Utah	80	10,425	381	3.65	834	30
Nevada	13.9	10,216	363	3.55	142	5
Washington	187	11,182	425	3.80	2,091	79
Oregon	108	8,981	355	3.95	970	38
California	794	11,916	429	3.60	9,461	341
Western	1,586	10,871	395	3.64	17,236	627
Alaska	1.8	10,333	377	3.65	18.6	1
Hawaii	12.9	10,620	361	3.40	137	5
United States	12,483	9,385	343	3.66	117,149	4,291

¹ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. ² Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 551.—Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1971 (preliminary)

State and division	Number of milk cows on farms ¹	Production of milk and milkfat ²				
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total	
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>
Maine	66	9,576	359	3.75	632	24
New Hampshire	36	10,000	380	3.80	360	14
Vermont	205	9,902	371	3.75	2,030	76
Massachusetts	63	10,524	389	3.70	663	25
Rhode Island	6.9	10,290	376	3.65	71	3
Connecticut	62	10,629	393	3.70	659	24
New York	987	10,525	379	3.60	10,388	374
New Jersey	65	10,523	384	3.65	684	25
Pennsylvania	701	10,188	377	3.70	7,142	264
North Atlantic	2,192	10,324	378	3.66	22,629	829
Ohio	446	10,007	375	3.75	4,463	167
Indiana	236	10,466	387	3.70	2,470	91
Illinois	289	9,612	351	3.65	2,778	101
Michigan	468	10,160	371	3.65	4,755	174
Wisconsin	1,856	10,172	376	3.70	18,879	699
East North Central	3,295	10,120	374	3.69	33,345	1,232
Minnesota	976	9,855	355	3.60	9,618	346
Iowa	474	9,656	348	3.60	4,577	165
Missouri	342	8,769	320	3.65	2,999	109
North Dakota	135	7,496	262	3.50	1,012	35
South Dakota	176	8,483	297	3.50	1,493	52
Nebraska	186	8,435	308	3.65	1,569	57
Kansas	194	8,851	323	3.65	1,717	63
West North Central	2,483	9,257	333	3.60	22,985	827
Delaware	14	9,500	351	3.70	133	5
Maryland	166	9,422	349	3.70	1,564	58
Virginia	219	8,219	304	3.70	1,800	67
West Virginia	55	6,836	256	3.75	376	14
North Carolina	184	8,342	313	3.75	1,535	58
South Carolina	65	7,908	308	3.90	514	20
Georgia	147	8,177	303	3.70	1,202	44
Florida	194	9,201	331	3.60	1,785	64
South Atlantic	1,042	8,534	316	3.70	8,909	330
Kentucky	338	7,337	275	3.75	2,480	93
Tennessee	293	7,317	278	3.80	2,144	81
Alabama	134	6,172	238	3.85	827	32
Mississippi	188	5,431	206	3.80	1,021	39
Arkansas	97	7,299	266	3.65	708	26
Louisiana	168	6,720	255	3.80	1,129	43
Oklahoma	145	8,690	308	3.55	1,260	45
Texas	355	9,124	328	3.60	3,239	117
South Central	1,717	7,455	277	3.72	12,808	476
Montana	40	8,425	308	3.65	337	12
Idaho	154	10,104	369	3.65	1,556	57
Wyoming	17	8,353	297	3.55	142	5
Colorado	101	8,960	323	3.60	905	33
New Mexico	33	9,455	340	3.60	312	11
Arizona	53	11,700	415	3.55	620	22
Utah	82	10,427	381	3.65	855	31
Nevada	13.9	10,144	365	3.60	141	5
Washington	193	11,554	439	3.80	2,230	85
Oregon	106	9,509	380	4.00	1,008	40
California	810	11,985	431	3.60	9,708	349
Western	1,603	11,114	406	3.65	17,814	650
Alaska	1.8	9,500	352	3.70	17.1	1
Hawaii	12.8	10,391	348	3.35	133	4
United States	12,347	9,609	353	3.67	118,640	4,349

¹ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. ² Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 552.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, by States, 1971
(preliminary)

State and division	Milk used on farms where produced			Milk marketed by farmers			
	Fed to calves ¹	Consumed as fluid milk and cream	Total	Sold to plants and dealers ²		Sold directly to consumers ³	Total
				As whole milk	As farm-separated cream		
Maine-----	7	11	18	600	-----	14	614
New Hampshire-----	4	7	11	343	-----	6	349
Vermont-----	17	19	36	1,970	-----	24	1,994
Massachusetts-----	5	8	13	600	-----	50	650
Rhode Island-----	1	1	2	67	-----	2	69
Connecticut-----	7	7	14	625	-----	20	645
New York-----	141	95	236	10,045	7	100	10,152
New Jersey-----	6	6	12	650	-----	22	672
Pennsylvania-----	36	116	152	6,775	15	200	6,990
North Atlantic-----	224	270	494	21,675	22	438	22,135
Ohio-----	70	70	140	4,295	5	23	4,323
Indiana-----	24	36	60	2,390	10	10	2,410
Illinois-----	26	36	62	2,695	10	11	2,716
Michigan-----	80	47	127	4,595	21	12	4,628
Wisconsin-----	386	188	574	18,285	-----	20	18,305
East North Central-----	586	377	963	32,260	46	76	32,382
Minnesota-----	164	124	288	9,250	73	7	9,330
Iowa-----	90	96	186	4,215	160	16	4,391
Missouri-----	35	93	128	2,830	18	23	2,871
North Dakota-----	25	34	59	660	288	5	953
South Dakota-----	24	34	58	1,345	85	5	1,435
Nebraska-----	29	41	70	1,355	136	8	1,499
Kansas-----	32	40	72	1,590	35	20	1,645
West North Central-----	399	462	861	21,245	795	84	22,124
Delaware-----	1	2	3	128	-----	2	130
Maryland-----	13	18	31	1,525	-----	8	1,533
Virginia-----	29	94	123	1,655	10	12	1,677
West Virginia-----	7	31	38	324	5	9	338
North Carolina-----	18	138	156	1,360	-----	19	1,379
South Carolina-----	6	22	28	478	-----	8	486
Georgia-----	8	31	39	1,150	-----	13	1,163
Florida-----	6	10	16	1,680	-----	89	1,769
South Atlantic-----	88	346	434	8,300	15	160	8,475
Kentucky-----	31	134	165	2,300	-----	15	2,315
Tennessee-----	24	102	126	2,005	-----	13	2,018
Alabama-----	7	60	67	740	-----	20	760
Mississippi-----	7	59	66	950	-----	5	955
Arkansas-----	7	46	53	640	-----	15	655
Louisiana-----	5	33	38	1,075	-----	16	1,091
Oklahoma-----	21	38	59	1,160	23	18	1,201
Texas-----	23	68	91	3,105	3	40	3,148
South Central-----	125	540	665	11,975	26	142	12,143
Montana-----	7	19	26	269	36	6	311
Idaho-----	35	31	66	1,470	7	13	1,490
Wyoming-----	4	10	14	115	10	3	128
Colorado-----	19	23	42	800	16	47	863
New Mexico-----	3	7	10	264	-----	38	302
Arizona-----	5	7	12	575	-----	33	608
Utah-----	9	17	26	790	2	37	829
Nevada-----	3	2	5	132	2	2	136
Washington-----	43	26	69	2,045	10	106	2,161
Oregon-----	25	18	43	910	8	47	965
California-----	90	20	110	9,225	2	371	9,598
Western-----	243	180	423	16,595	93	703	17,391
Alaska-----	.3	.4	.7	15.4	-----	1	16.4
Hawaii-----	1	1	2	124	-----	7	131
United States-----	1,666	2,177	3,843	112,189	997	1,611	114,797

Table 553.—Milk: Supply and

Item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Milk production	<i>Million pounds</i>	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
Net imports of ingredients (milk equivalent) ²	122,945	124,860	124,628	123,220	121,989	123,109	125,707
Net change in storage cream (milk equivalent) ³	-2	-3	-3	-3	-4	-6	22
Total supply	122,919	124,864	124,563	123,282	121,977	123,102	125,734
Utilization (milk equivalent):							
Used in manufactured products:							
Creamery butter, total milk equivalent	28,951	29,686	29,951	30,651	29,554	30,473	32,975
Milk equivalent of butter from whey cream	948	987	1,001	1,027	1,020	1,099	1,213
Net milk equivalent	28,003	28,699	28,950	29,624	28,534	29,374	31,762
Cheese:							
American	10,073	9,936	9,974	9,524	9,203	9,686	11,179
Other	3,480	3,797	3,488	3,250	3,390	3,678	3,682
Cottage cheese, creamed	765	887	838	877	928	960	965
Canned milk:							
Evaporated	5,490	5,397	5,200	4,591	4,559	4,342	4,237
Sweetened condensed	78	164	140	125	133	147	154
Bulk condensed whole milk:							
Unsweetened	644	710	756	786	849	862	919
Sweetened	90	104	108	113	115	110	115
Dry whole milk	822	841	788	687	712	721	601
Ice cream and other frozen dairy products, total milk equivalent	9,651	10,013	10,215	10,499	11,211	11,306	11,449
Milk equivalent of butter and condensed milk used in ice cream	1,480	1,510	1,637	1,727	1,854	1,853	1,860
Net milk equivalent	8,171	8,503	8,578	8,772	9,357	9,453	9,589
Other manufactured products ⁶	411	368	392	397	437	418	377
Total manufactured products	58,027	59,406	59,212	58,746	58,217	59,751	63,580
Used in fluid products:							
Sold by dealers	46,528	48,252	49,506	49,933	50,329	50,914	50,546
Sold by producers directly to consumers ⁷	2,672	2,448	2,294	2,167	2,071	2,086	2,054
Total fluid sales	49,200	50,700	51,800	52,100	52,400	53,000	52,600
Used on farms where produced:							
Fed to calves	3,266	3,119	2,950	2,767	2,658	2,548	2,432
Consumed as fluid milk and cream	8,114	7,694	7,003	6,393	5,776	5,273	4,835
Used for farm-churned butter	3,245	2,814	2,428	1,987	1,602	1,337	1,115
Total used on farms	14,625	13,627	12,381	11,147	10,036	9,158	8,382
Residual ¹⁰	1,067	1,131	1,170	1,289	1,324	1,193	1,172
Total utilization	122,919	124,864	124,563	123,282	121,977	123,102	125,734

¹ Preliminary.² Whole milk equivalent (milkfat basis) of net imports of dairy manufacturing ingredients such as frozen cream and butterfat-sugar mixtures.³ Whole milk equivalent of net out-of-storage movement of fluid and plastic cream during the year. A negative figure represents a net movement of cream into storage.⁴ Total evaporated and sweetened condensed.⁵ Without adjustment for imported butterfat-sugar mixtures which replaced butter and condensed milk used in ice cream.⁶ Whole milk equivalent of dry cream, malted milk powder, part-skim dry milk, dry or concentrated ice cream mix, dehydrated

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 552

¹ Excludes milk sucked by calves.² Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds, except for New York and California, where such milk is included as sold directly to consumers.³ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds.

MILK SUPPLY AND UTILIZATION

441

utilization, United States, 1955-71

1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Million pounds 126,251	Million pounds 125,202	Million pounds 126,967	Million pounds 124,173	Million pounds 119,892	Million pounds 118,769	Million pounds 117,234	Million pounds 116,345	Million pounds 117,149	Million pounds 118,640
56	113	90	149	1,431	1,334	172	316	502	179
18	20	-37	10	-60	43	24	-22	29	31
126,325	125,335	127,020	124,332	121,263	120,146	117,430	116,639	117,680	118,850
34,222	31,967	32,576	29,867	25,084	27,563	26,393	25,175	25,586	25,714
1,168 33,054	1,233 30,734	1,301 31,275	1,319 28,548	1,413 23,671	1,457 26,106	1,481 24,912	1,511 23,664	1,661 23,925	1,764 23,950
10,689 3,652 977	10,920 3,890 999	11,454 4,162 1,042	11,458 4,277 1,046	12,154 4,521 1,044	12,701 4,507 1,050	12,716 4,660 1,094	12,668 4,958 1,154	14,266 5,300 1,248	15,179 5,878 1,300
3,903 163	3,854 174	3,850 209	3,471 214	3,516 287	3,087 141	2,851 195	2,940 190	4 2,686 -----	4 2,616 -----
835	800	846	780	706	636	679	542	475	428
118	137	140	151	152	149	159	147	104	94
632	673	648	654	698	547	589	520	507	574
11,615	11,850	12,215	12,557	12,476	12,505	13,037	13,030	13,078	13,212
1,874 9,741 377	1,901 9,949 537	1,953 10,262 650	1,987 10,570 599	5 1,998 10,508 643	5 1,967 10,538 308	2,058 10,979 396	2,011 11,019 426	1,987 11,091 390	2,011 11,201 528
64,141	62,667	64,538	61,768	57,900	59,770	59,230	58,228	59,992	61,748
51,334	52,411	53,037	53,569	53,657	52,236	51,920	51,101	50,284	50,189
1,966	1,889	1,863	1,831	1,743	1,764	1,780	1,699	1,716	1,611
53,300	54,300	54,900	55,400	55,400	54,000	53,700	52,800	52,000	51,800
2,330 4,419 915	2,245 4,070 743	2,152 3,742 595	2,061 3,443 472	1,973 3,146 362	1,893 2,882 292	1,823 2,656 235	1,755 2,441 184	1,722 8 2,369 -----	1,666 8 2,177 -----
7,664	7,058	6,489	5,976	5,481	9 5,205	4,714	4,380	4,091	3,843
1,220	1,310	1,093	1,188	2,482	1,171	-214	1,231	1,597	1,459
126,325	125,335	127,020	124,332	121,263	120,146	117,430	116,639	117,680	118,850

butterfat, and other miscellaneous products using milkfat.

⁷ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds.⁸ Includes farm-churned butter.⁹ Includes some milk used for other purposes on farms or not utilized.¹⁰ Includes minor miscellaneous uses and any inaccuracies in production and utilization estimates.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950-54 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 561.

Table 554.—Milk: Production and utilization in specified countries, 1968–70

Country	Production			Utilization					Feed
	Milk cows	Production per cow	Milk production	Fluid milk ¹	Butter	Cheese	Canned milk	Other uses ²	
1968:									
Canada	2,616	7,019	18,362	5,972	7,931	2,225	(3)	1,545	689
United States	13,038	8,992	117,234	56,356	25,147	17,376	3,884	12,648	1,823
Austria	1,115	6,638	7,401	2,436	2,414	714	44	450	1,343
Belgium	1,067	8,085	8,627	1,875	5,505	447	181	277	342
Denmark	1,295	8,720	11,292	1,858	6,859	1,446	(3)	688	441
France	9,758	6,878	67,117	12,945	24,453	13,653	1,087	2,082	12,897
Germany, West	5,865	8,315	48,768	12,564	26,640	3,367	2,150	599	3,448
Greece	481	2,576	1,239	766	161	198	0	114	0
Ireland	1,607	5,037	8,094	1,476	4,184	632	0	646	1,156
Italy	3,515	5,825	20,474	6,861	2,745	6,744	75	416	3,633
Netherlands	1,830	9,288	16,997	4,407	2,771	5,386	2,467	1,243	723
Norway ⁴	470	8,593	4,105	2,090	1,160	670	51	6	128
Sweden	851	8,549	7,275	2,959	3,097	842	1	133	243
Switzerland ⁴	929	7,594	7,103	2,273	1,314	2,189	(3)	313	1,014
United Kingdom ⁵	4,399	6,019	26,477	18,540	2,740	2,822	1,131	460	784
Japan	968	9,144	8,851	5,121	1,810	190	256	1,474	0
Australia	2,794	5,490	15,340	3,655	9,047	1,594	286	677	81
New Zealand	2,233	6,044	13,496	1,110	9,675	2,013	(3)	373	325
Total of above countries	54,831		408,252	143,264	137,653	62,508	11,613	24,144	29,070
1969:									
Canada	2,526	7,402	18,698	5,906	8,253	2,308	(3)	1,542	689
United States	12,693	9,166	116,345	55,241	23,848	17,626	3,819	14,056	1,755
Austria	1,085	6,789	7,366	2,487	2,317	774	49	399	1,340
Belgium	1,066	8,107	8,642	1,945	5,550	463	94	200	390
Denmark	1,233	8,722	10,754	1,817	6,237	1,484	(3)	775	441
France	9,639	6,869	66,206	12,637	23,065	14,286	1,030	2,390	12,798
Germany, West	5,878	8,332	48,977	12,618	25,898	3,611	2,191	1,341	3,318
Greece	478	2,546	1,217	746	161	195	0	115	0
Ireland	1,655	4,908	8,122	1,465	4,101	615	0	744	1,197
Italy	3,715	5,397	20,051	7,328	2,866	6,173	75	302	3,307
Netherlands	1,904	9,234	17,582	4,508	2,374	5,842	2,582	1,595	681
Norway ⁴	436	9,092	4,030	2,103	1,045	701	49	4	128
Sweden	802	8,772	7,035	2,901	2,939	827	(3)	139	229
Switzerland ⁴	908	7,648	6,993	2,297	1,085	2,136	(3)	428	1,047
United Kingdom ⁵	4,432	6,043	26,784	18,605	2,966	2,834	1,178	259	942
Japan	967	10,277	9,938	5,472	2,377	190	293	1,606	0
Australia	2,701	6,136	16,573	3,743	10,116	1,613	337	685	79
New Zealand	2,304	6,348	14,625	1,080	10,403	2,096	(3)	676	370
Total of above countries	54,422		409,938	142,899	135,601	63,774	11,697	27,256	28,711
1970: ⁶									
Canada	2,471	7,397	18,279	5,993	7,735	2,374	(3)	1,494	683
United States	12,483	9,385	117,149	54,231	24,063	19,566	3,265	14,302	1,722
Austria	1,085	6,752	7,326	2,526	2,271	836	51	432	1,210
Belgium	1,033	8,118	8,386	1,949	5,170	496	93	193	485
Denmark	1,153	8,859	10,214	1,889	5,690	1,508	(3)	686	441
France	9,550	6,861	65,525	12,919	21,704	15,329	1,127	1,917	12,529
Germany, West	5,593	8,615	48,184	12,637	25,121	3,792	2,103	1,256	3,225
Greece	460	2,774	1,276	783	168	204	0	121	0
Ireland	1,669	4,786	7,987	1,496	3,796	622	0	845	1,228
Italy	3,500	5,889	20,613	7,480	2,947	6,614	75	404	3,093
Netherlands	1,920	9,460	18,164	4,374	2,599	6,030	2,577	1,947	637
Norway ⁴	424	9,245	3,979	2,114	930	752	55	5	123
Sweden	746	8,729	6,512	2,914	1,982	866	(3)	523	227
Switzerland ⁴	901	7,615	6,909	2,299	955	2,185	(3)	445	1,025
United Kingdom ⁵	4,471	6,109	27,314	18,623	3,338	3,073	1,185	118	977
Japan	1,060	9,907	10,501	5,776	2,502	212	309	1,702	0
Australia	2,677	6,351	17,002	3,880	10,035	1,711	392	906	78
New Zealand	2,363	5,511	13,023	1,085	9,051	2,201	(3)	361	325
Total of above countries	53,559		408,343	143,018	130,057	68,371	11,232	27,657	28,008

¹ Includes milk used for cream. ² Includes milk used for ice cream, dried whole milk, and minor products waste and balance, unless otherwise indicated. ³ Canned milk included with other uses. ⁴ Production and utilization include goat milk. ⁵ Under Milk Marketing Scheme only. ⁶ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 555.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, cash receipts, and farm use, gross income, and farm value, by States, 1971 (preliminary)

State and division	Milk sold to plants and dealers				Cream sold to plants and dealers			Milk sold directly to consumers		
	Quantity	Percent fluid grade ¹	Price per 100 pounds	Cash receipts	Quantity milkfat	Price per pound fat	Cash receipts	Quantity	Price per quart	Cash receipts
Maine.....	Million pounds	Percent	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 quarts	Cents	1,000 dollars
Maine.....	600	100	7.02	42,120	-----	-----	6,512	33.0	2,149	-----
New Hampshire.....	343	100	6.81	23,358	-----	-----	2,791	31.0	865	-----
Vermont.....	1,970	100	6.62	130,414	-----	-----	11,163	29.0	3,237	-----
Massachusetts.....	600	100	6.94	41,640	-----	-----	23,256	31.0	7,209	-----
Rhode Island.....	67	100	6.84	4,583	-----	-----	930	33.0	307	-----
Connecticut.....	625	100	7.14	44,625	-----	-----	9,302	32.0	2,977	-----
New York.....	10,045	100	6.12	614,754	270	51	138	46,512	29.0	13,488
New Jersey.....	650	100	6.49	42,185	-----	-----	10,233	28.6	2,927	-----
Pennsylvania.....	6,775	98	6.52	441,730	560	59	330	93,023	25.5	23,721
North Atlantic.....	21,675	99	6.39	1,385,409	830	56	468	203,722	27.9	56,880
Ohio.....	4,295	90	6.13	263,283	190	51	97	10,698	25.0	2,675
Indiana.....	2,390	85	5.90	141,010	380	68	258	4,651	25.0	1,163
Illinois.....	2,695	75	5.64	151,998	360	71	256	5,116	26.0	1,330
Michigan.....	4,595	89	5.96	273,862	790	71	561	5,581	26.5	1,479
Wisconsin.....	18,285	57	5.31	970,933	-----	-----	-----	9,302	24.5	2,279
East North Central.....	32,260	70	5.58	1,801,086	1,720	68	1,172	35,348	25.3	8,926
Minnesota.....	9,250	33	4.96	458,800	2,590	74	1,917	3,256	26.0	847
Iowa.....	4,215	34	5.13	216,229	5,730	75	4,298	7,442	28.0	2,084
Missouri.....	2,830	65	5.46	154,518	680	69	469	10,698	26.0	2,781
North Dakota.....	660	36	4.96	32,736	10,050	71	7,136	2,326	30.0	698
South Dakota.....	1,345	17	5.00	67,250	2,980	69	2,056	2,326	25.0	582
Nebraska.....	1,355	46	5.34	72,357	4,900	62	3,038	3,721	26.0	967
Kansas.....	1,590	74	5.77	91,743	1,280	69	883	9,302	26.0	2,419
West North Central.....	21,245	40	5.15	1,093,633	28,210	70	19,797	39,071	26.6	10,378
Delaware.....	128	100	6.73	8,614	-----	-----	-----	930	27.5	256
Maryland.....	1,525	100	6.72	102,480	390	48	187	3,721	28.5	1,060
Virginia.....	1,655	87	6.51	107,740	200	47	94	5,581	32.0	1,786
West Virginia.....	324	(2)	6.40	20,736	-----	-----	4,186	29.0	1,214	-----
North Carolina.....	1,360	97	7.27	98,872	-----	-----	8,837	27.0	2,386	-----
South Carolina.....	478	100	7.41	35,420	-----	-----	3,721	32.5	1,209	-----
Georgia.....	1,150	100	6.92	79,580	-----	-----	6,047	32.0	1,935	-----
Florida.....	1,680	100	7.65	128,520	-----	-----	41,395	30.6	12,667	-----
South Atlantic.....	8,300	97	7.01	581,962	590	48	281	74,418	30.3	22,513
Kentucky.....	2,300	66	5.55	127,650	-----	-----	-----	6,977	25.0	1,744
Tennessee.....	2,005	70	5.74	115,087	-----	-----	-----	6,047	30.0	1,814
Alabama.....	740	97	7.17	53,058	-----	-----	-----	9,302	25.0	2,326
Mississippi.....	950	92	6.43	61,085	-----	-----	-----	2,326	24.0	558
Arkansas.....	640	64	6.11	39,104	-----	-----	-----	6,977	24.0	1,674
Louisiana.....	1,075	100	6.96	74,820	-----	-----	-----	7,442	33.0	2,456
Oklahoma.....	1,160	89	6.22	72,152	850	72	612	8,372	26.0	2,177
Texas.....	3,105	100	6.95	215,797	110	53	58	18,605	34.0	6,326
South Central.....	11,975	85	6.34	758,753	960	70	670	66,048	28.9	19,075
Montana.....	269	91	5.73	15,414	1,320	67	884	2,791	25.0	698
Idaho.....	1,470	28	5.09	74,823	260	64	166	6,047	24.0	1,451
Wyoming.....	115	(2)	5.82	6,693	360	66	238	1,395	31.0	432
Colorado.....	800	(2)	6.51	52,080	600	62	372	21,860	28.0	6,121
New Mexico.....	264	100	6.89	18,190	-----	-----	-----	17,674	34.0	6,009
Arizona.....	575	100	6.78	38,985	-----	-----	-----	15,349	22.0	3,377
Utah.....	790	70	5.65	44,635	70	60	42	17,209	22.0	3,786
Nevada.....	132	100	6.05	7,986	70	61	43	930	29.0	270
Washington.....	2,045	100	5.93	121,268	410	67	275	49,302	27.0	13,312
Oregon.....	910	81	6.07	55,237	340	70	238	21,860	25.9	5,662
California.....	9,225	89	5.54	511,065	80	68	54	172,558	28.5	49,179
Western.....	16,595	85	5.70	946,376	3,510	66	2,312	326,975	27.6	90,297
Alaska.....	15.4	100	10.85	1,671	-----	-----	-----	465	36.0	167
Hawaii.....	124	100	9.79	12,140	-----	-----	-----	3,256	31.5	1,026
United States.....	112,189	76	5.87	6,581,030	35,820	69.0	24,700	749,303	27.9	209,262

See footnotes on page 451.

Table 555.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, cash receipts, and farm use, gross income, and farm value, by States, 1971 (preliminary)—Continued

State and division	Combined marketings of milk and cream				Used for milk, cream, and butter on farms where produced		Gross farm income from dairy products ⁵	Farm value of all milk produced ^{4,6}		
	Milk utilized	Average returns ³		Cash receipts from marketings	Milk utilized	Value ⁴				
		Per 100 pounds milk	Per pound milkfat							
Maine	Million pounds	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Million pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		
New Hampshire	614	7.21	1.92	44,269	11	793	45,062	45,567		
Vermont	349	6.94	1.83	24,223	7	486	24,709	24,984		
Massachusetts	1,994	6.70	1.79	133,651	19	1,273	134,924	136,010		
Rhode Island	650	7.52	2.03	48,849	8	602	49,451	49,858		
Connecticut	69	7.09	1.94	4,890	1	71	4,961	5,034		
New York	645	7.38	1.99	47,602	7	517	48,119	48,634		
New Jersey	10,152	6.19	1.72	628,380	95	5,880	634,260	643,017		
Pennsylvania	6,990	6.71	1.84	45,112	6	403	45,515	45,896		
North Atlantic	22,135	6.52	1.78	1,442,757	270	17,751	1,460,508	1,474,657		
Ohio	4,323	6.15	1.64	266,055	70	4,305	270,360	274,474		
Indiana	2,410	5.91	1.60	142,431	36	2,128	144,559	145,977		
Illinois	2,716	5.65	1.55	153,584	36	2,034	155,618	156,957		
Michigan	4,628	5.96	1.63	275,902	47	2,801	278,703	283,398		
Wisconsin	18,305	5.32	1.44	973,212	188	10,002	983,214	1,004,363		
East North Central	32,382	5.59	1.51	1,811,184	377	21,270	1,832,454	1,865,169		
Minnesota	9,330	4.95	1.37	461,564	124	6,138	467,702	476,091		
Iowa	4,391	5.07	1.41	222,611	96	4,867	227,478	232,054		
Missouri	2,871	5.50	1.51	157,768	93	5,115	162,883	164,945		
North Dakota	953	4.26	1.22	40,570	34	1,448	42,018	43,111		
South Dakota	1,435	4.87	1.39	69,888	34	1,656	71,544	72,709		
Nebraska	1,499	5.09	1.39	76,362	41	2,087	78,449	79,862		
Kansas	1,645	5.78	1.58	95,045	40	2,312	97,357	99,243		
West North Central	22,124	5.08	1.41	1,123,808	462	23,623	1,147,431	1,168,015		
Delaware	130	6.82	1.84	8,870	2	136	9,006	9,071		
Maryland	1,533	6.75	1.82	103,540	18	1,215	104,755	105,570		
Virginia	1,677	6.54	1.77	109,713	94	6,148	115,861	117,720		
West Virginia	338	6.52	1.74	22,044	31	2,021	24,065	24,515		
North Carolina	1,379	7.34	1.96	101,258	138	10,129	111,387	112,669		
South Carolina	486	7.54	1.93	36,629	22	1,659	38,288	38,756		
Georgia	1,163	7.01	1.89	81,515	31	2,173	83,688	84,260		
Florida	1,769	7.98	2.22	141,187	10	798	141,985	142,443		
South Atlantic	8,475	7.14	1.93	604,756	346	24,279	629,035	635,004		
Kentucky	2,315	5.59	1.49	129,394	134	7,491	136,885	138,632		
Tennessee	2,018	5.79	1.52	116,901	102	5,906	122,807	124,138		
Alabama	760	7.29	1.89	55,384	60	4,374	59,758	60,288		
Mississippi	955	6.45	1.70	61,643	59	3,805	65,448	65,854		
Arkansas	655	6.23	1.71	40,778	46	2,866	43,644	44,108		
Louisiana	1,091	7.08	1.86	77,276	33	2,336	79,612	79,933		
Oklahoma	1,201	6.24	1.76	74,941	38	2,371	77,312	78,624		
Texas	3,148	7.06	1.96	222,181	68	4,801	226,982	228,673		
South Central	12,143	6.41	1.73	778,498	540	33,950	812,448	820,250		
Montana	311	5.46	1.50	16,996	19	1,037	18,033	18,400		
Idaho	1,490	5.13	1.41	76,440	31	1,590	78,030	79,823		
Wyoming	128	5.75	1.62	7,363	10	575	7,938	8,165		
Colorado	863	6.79	1.89	58,573	23	1,562	60,135	61,449		
New Mexico	302	8.01	2.22	24,199	7	561	24,760	24,991		
Arizona	608	6.97	1.96	42,362	7	488	42,850	43,214		
Utah	829	5.85	1.60	48,463	17	994	49,457	50,017		
Nevada	136	6.10	1.69	8,299	2	122	8,421	8,601		
Washington	2,161	6.24	1.64	134,855	26	1,622	136,477	139,152		
Oregon	965	6.34	1.58	61,137	18	1,141	62,278	63,907		
California	9,598	5.84	1.62	560,298	20	1,168	561,466	566,947		
Western	17,391	5.97	1.64	1,038,985	180	10,860	1,049,845	1,064,666		
Alaska	16.4	11.21	3.03	1,838	.4	45	1,883	1,917		
Hawaii	131	10.05	3.00	13,166	1	101	13,267	13,367		
United States	114,797	5.94	1.62	6,814,992	2,177	131,879	6,946,871	7,043,045		

See footnotes on page 451.

Table 556.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, cash receipts, farm household consumption, gross income, and farm value, United States, 1950-71¹

Year	Milk sold to plants and dealers			Cream sold to plants and dealers			Milk sold directly to consumers		
	Quantity	Price per 100 pounds	Cash receipts	Quantity milkfat	Price per pound fat	Cash receipts	Quantity	Price per quart	Cash receipts
	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Million quarts</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1950	74,205	3.89	2,886,496	762,030	62.0	472,226	1,832	18.5	339,372
1951	74,480	4.58	3,412,603	696,930	71.2	496,096	1,736	19.9	345,799
1952	77,301	4.85	3,752,084	632,900	75.0	474,797	1,638	20.8	340,241
1953	84,567	4.32	3,650,749	605,520	66.5	402,826	1,496	20.9	312,255
1954	87,874	3.97	3,487,085	589,700	58.7	346,355	1,365	20.6	280,666
1955	90,960	4.01	3,643,878	544,680	57.8	314,848	1,245	20.8	258,407
1956	95,521	4.14	3,953,802	492,300	59.4	292,658	1,139	21.0	239,030
1957	98,284	4.21	4,137,026	434,890	60.6	263,578	1,066	21.3	227,438
1958	99,626	4.13	4,114,048	382,340	59.3	226,917	1,011	21.3	215,541
1959	100,809	4.16	4,195,492	335,560	60.1	201,769	961	21.5	206,242
1960	103,927	4.21	4,373,174	292,490	60.5	176,860	969	21.7	209,923
1961	108,353	4.22	4,568,016	254,720	61.5	156,607	957	21.7	207,667
1962	110,678	4.09	4,529,454	218,470	59.4	129,814	914	21.9	200,368
1963	111,195	4.10	4,556,278	184,530	59.5	109,886	878	22.2	194,727
1964	114,176	4.15	4,737,507	160,650	60.2	96,660	865	22.3	192,666
1965	112,716	4.23	4,766,470	132,090	61.1	80,674	852	22.3	189,903
1966	109,675	4.81	5,271,099	107,830	67.2	72,509	811	23.2	188,368
1967	109,420	5.01	5,486,449	86,290	68.2	58,829	820	24.0	197,147
1968	108,767	5.24	5,701,114	71,190	68.7	48,936	828	24.8	205,102
1969	108,653	5.49	5,961,809	58,120	68.9	40,065	790	25.9	204,270
1970	110,158	5.71	6,287,988	42,310	70.0	29,635	798	27.0	215,692
1971 ²	112,189	5.87	6,581,030	35,820	69.0	24,700	749	27.9	209,262

Year	Combined marketings of milk and cream ³				Used for milk, cream, and butter on farms where produced ⁵		· Gross farm income from dairy products ⁷	Farm value of all milk produced ⁶
	Milk utilized	Average returns ⁴		Cash receipts from marketings	Milk utilized	Value ⁶		
		Per 100 pounds milk	Per pound milkfat					
	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1950	99,066	3.75	0.95	3,718,685	14,250	593,644	4,312,329	4,431,995
1951	96,748	4.40	1.12	4,254,498	14,484	707,064	4,961,562	5,108,110
1952	97,672	4.68	1.20	4,567,122	13,651	706,473	5,273,595	5,425,543
1953	104,109	4.19	1.08	4,365,830	12,778	599,755	4,965,585	5,101,819
1954	106,714	3.86	1.00	4,114,106	12,036	518,103	4,632,209	4,757,279
1955	108,320	3.89	1.01	4,217,133	11,359	494,808	4,711,941	4,834,842
1956	111,233	4.03	1.05	4,485,490	10,508	468,451	4,953,941	5,075,318
1957	112,247	4.12	1.08	4,628,042	9,431	422,524	5,050,566	5,166,860
1958	112,073	4.07	1.08	4,556,506	8,380	373,267	4,929,773	5,037,729
1959	111,953	4.11	1.09	4,603,503	7,378	328,718	4,932,221	5,037,223
1960	113,951	4.18	1.11	4,759,957	6,610	296,529	5,056,486	5,158,116
1961	117,325	4.20	1.12	4,932,290	5,950	265,275	5,197,565	5,296,024
1962	118,587	4.10	1.10	4,859,636	5,334	231,515	5,091,151	5,182,148
1963	118,144	4.11	1.11	4,860,891	4,813	210,287	5,071,178	5,195,474
1964	120,478	4.17	1.13	5,026,833	4,337	192,053	5,218,886	5,304,899
1965	118,197	4.26	1.15	5,037,047	3,915	174,999	5,212,046	5,296,432
1966	114,411	4.84	1.31	5,531,976	3,508	175,885	5,707,861	5,800,216
1967	113,565	5.06	1.37	5,742,425	3,174	166,108	5,908,533	6,008,175
1968	112,520	5.29	1.44	5,955,152	2,891	157,742	6,112,894	6,206,735
1969	111,965	5.54	1.51	6,206,144	2,625	149,515	6,355,659	6,450,073
1970	113,058	5.78	1.58	6,533,315	2,369	140,199	6,673,514	6,769,548
1971 ²	114,797	5.94	1.62	6,814,902	2,177	131,879	6,946,871	7,043,045

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. ² Preliminary. ³ For 1950, includes also farm-churned butter sold. ⁴ Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat represented in combined marketings. ⁵ For 1950, excludes milk equivalent of farm butter sold. ⁶ Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream. ⁷ Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption and farm-churned butter. ⁸ Includes value of milk fed to calves. For 1967, also includes value of milk used for other purposes on farms or not utilized.

Table 557.—Milk markets under Federal marketing programs: Blend and Class I number of producers, deliveries by producers, producer deliveries used in Class I, fat test of milk delivered by markets, 1970 and 1971

Marketing area	Average minimum prices per 100 pounds payable to producers				Average number of producers	
	Blend price ¹		Class I price			
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Number	
Appalachian, Tenn.-Va.-W. Va.-Ky. ³	6.46	6.75	6.78	6.94	875	838
Austin-Waco, Texas ⁴	7.06	7.10	7.35	7.50	246	205
Black Hills, S. Dak. ⁵	5.52	5.91	6.60	6.75	80	74
Boston Regional, Mass.-N.H.-R.I.-Vt. ⁶	6.50	6.64	7.63	7.78	8,013	7,490
Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa	5.34	5.58	5.95	6.10	398	335
Central Arizona ⁷	6.52	6.70	7.17	7.32	176	173
Central Arkansas ⁸	6.33	6.58	6.58	6.74	721	622
Central Illinois ⁹	5.44	5.65	6.04	6.20	672	764
Central West Texas ¹⁰	6.88	6.41	7.22	7.37	233	281
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	6.21	6.14	6.80	6.96	744	798
Chicago Regional, Ill.-Wis. ¹¹	5.28	5.45	5.87	6.06	16,788	17,176
Connecticut	6.88	6.99	7.63	7.78	1,845	2,035
Corpus Christi, Texas ¹²	6.84	7.10	7.72	7.87	241	276
Des Moines, Iowa	5.54	5.61	6.10	6.25	1,265	1,333
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	5.01	5.26	5.75	5.90	645	615
Eastern Colorado, Colo.-Kans. ¹³	6.32	6.46	6.93	7.10	1,227	1,186
Eastern Ohio-Western Pa., Ohio-Pa.-W. Va. ¹⁴	5.82	5.99	6.52	6.68	9,930	9,406
Eastern South Dakota, S. Dak.-Iowa-Minn. ¹⁵	5.54	5.60	6.15	6.30	393	448
Fort Smith, Ark.	6.35	6.51	6.60	6.75	151	162
Georgia ¹⁶	6.53	6.74	6.95	7.10	1,466	1,372
Great Basin, Utah-Nev.-Wyo. ¹⁷	5.77	5.93	6.89	6.88	886	874
Indiana ¹⁸	5.65	5.82	6.12	6.28	4,509	4,413
Inland Empire, Wash.-Idaho ¹⁹	5.76	5.88	6.60	6.76	454	442
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. ²⁰	5.68	5.82	6.39	6.54	2,186	2,201
Knoxville, Tenn.	5.76	6.15	6.13	6.51	484	440
Louisville-Lex-Evans, Ky.-Ind.	5.70	5.81	6.14	6.30	2,897	2,866
Lubbock-Plainview, Texas	6.77	7.03	7.07	7.22	220	210
Memphis, Tenn.-Miss.-Ark.	6.33	6.48	6.59	6.74	730	644
Michigan Upper Peninsula, Mich.-Wis. ²¹	5.61	5.75	6.00	6.15	349	332
Middle Atlantic, Del.-D.C.-Md.-N.J.-Pa.-Va. ²²	6.45	6.58	7.44	7.58	8,519	8,284
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis.	5.19	5.33	5.71	5.86	4,599	4,797
Minnesota-North Dakota, Minn.-N. Dak.-S. Dak. ²³	5.08	5.19	5.95	6.10	1,684	1,852
Mississippi ²⁴	6.26	6.37	7.12	7.28	1,362	1,327
Nashville, Tenn.-Ky.	5.80	5.93	6.23	6.38	1,085	1,081
Nebraska-Western Iowa, Nebr.-Iowa-S. Dak. ¹¹	5.69	5.75	6.25	6.40	1,756	1,744
Neosho Valley, Kans.-Mo. ²⁵	5.72	5.56	6.30	6.46	262	170
New Orleans, La.	6.41	6.48	7.50	7.66	1,296	1,271
New York-New Jersey ²⁶	6.10	6.23	7.29	7.44	26,802	25,138
North Central Iowa ²⁷	5.40	5.55	5.89	6.05	594	603
North Texas ²⁸	6.33	6.43	6.97	7.12	1,916	1,837
Northern Louisiana ²⁹	6.73	6.84	7.12	7.27	272	261
Ohio Valley, Ind.-Ky.-Mich.-Ohio-W. Va. ³⁰	5.83	5.96	6.32	6.50	8,242	8,202
Oklahoma Metropolitan ³¹	5.78	5.77	6.63	6.78	1,934	2,373
Oregon-Washington ³²	5.81	5.90	6.60	6.76	1,290	1,288
Paducah, Ky.-Mo.	6.09	6.19	6.50	6.66	343	306
Puget Sound, Wash. ³³	5.54	5.66	6.50	6.66	1,776	1,741
Quad Cities-Dubuque, Iowa-Ill. ³⁴	5.40	5.48	5.96	6.11	996	1,008
Red River Valley, Texas-Okla. ³⁵	5.64	5.60	6.84	7.00	535	646
Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex.-Texas-Colo. ³⁶	6.26	6.69	7.00	7.16	362	340
St. Louis-Ozarks, Mo.-Ill.-Ark. ³⁷	5.69	5.80	6.25	6.40	3,337	3,223
San Antonio, Texas	6.99	7.22	7.39	7.54	297	501
South Texas ³⁸	6.67	6.74	7.33	7.48	1,818	2,197
Southeastern Florida ³⁹	7.48	7.72	7.64	7.96	90	91
S.E. Minn.-N. Iowa	5.14	5.24	5.71	5.86	978	1,038
Southern Illinois ⁴⁰	5.70	5.82	6.18	6.34	2,342	2,420
Southern Michigan ⁴¹	5.68	5.84	6.25	6.40	8,671	8,424
Tampa Bay, Fla.	7.17	7.48	7.43	7.76	115	119
Texas Panhandle, Texas-Okla. ⁴²	6.32	6.77	6.90	7.06	262	236
Upper Florida ⁴³	7.24	7.52	7.33	7.66	191	184
Upstate Michigan ⁴⁴	5.72	5.93	6.13	6.29	23	21
Western Colorado ⁴⁵	6.27	6.13	6.84	6.81	56	63
Wichita, Kans. ¹¹	5.96	6.15	6.45	6.61	666	521

See footnotes on page 452.

milk prices at 3.5 percent fat test, f.o.b. city plant (unless indicated otherwise), Class I utilization percentage, average daily deliveries per producer, and average

Producer deliveries ²		Producer deliveries used in Class I		Class I utilization percentage		Daily deliveries per producer		Average fat test	
1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Percent	Percent	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Percent
402	412	361	386	90	94	1,263	1,355	3.68	3.67
147	147	132	125	90	85	2,208	2,365	3.48	3.51
55	53	27	32	48	60	1,866	1,953	3.55	3.52
3,617	3,551	2,129	2,031	59	57	1,236	1,299	3.73	3.74
142	111	77	68	54	61	1,065	1,123	3.65	3.62
573	605	445	464	78	77	8,852	9,576	3.52	3.53
273	261	236	233	87	89	1,529	1,666	3.58	3.58
258	303	148	183	57	60	1,052	1,090	3.69	3.70
171	233	149	149	87	62	1,876	2,286	3.53	3.49
387	434	282	275	73	63	1,424	1,489	3.85	3.83
7,603	8,031	3,455	3,442	45	43	1,236	1,281	3.66	3.67
1,186	1,383	894	1,011	75	73	1,761	1,862	3.68	3.69
183	186	131	135	72	73	2,625	2,715	3.88	3.80
465	503	283	274	61	54	1,109	1,139	3.75	3.72
186	186	93	96	50	52	791	830	3.75	3.72
720	749	521	535	72	72	1,613	1,736	3.59	3.59
3,426	3,359	2,235	2,158	65	64	944	979	3.72	3.72
187	228	110	118	59	52	1,304	1,401	3.53	3.54
47	46	41	41	88	89	1,529	1,666	3.70	3.67
1,206	1,216	987	1,020	82	84	2,253	2,428	3.72	3.70
489	524	274	292	56	56	1,512	1,641	3.69	3.70
1,782	1,845	1,248	1,284	70	70	1,083	1,146	3.70	3.71
255	280	151	155	59	55	1,335	1,736	3.85	3.86
1,057	1,143	640	658	60	58	1,325	1,423	3.63	3.65
203	193	154	154	76	80	1,146	1,200	3.66	3.66
1,054	1,115	754	759	72	68	997	1,066	3.69	3.68
76	69	67	64	89	92	2,318	2,562	3.58	3.58
338	333	290	283	86	85	1,677	1,743	3.67	3.67
109	108	82	81	75	74	854	894	3.69	3.71
4,501	4,507	2,924	2,865	65	64	1,448	1,490	3.69	3.70
1,962	2,115	846	901	43	42	1,169	1,210	3.72	3.73
654	745	199	199	30	27	1,066	1,103	3.54	3.54
527	585	363	351	69	60	1,350	1,472	3.84	3.79
488	516	362	371	74	72	1,234	1,307	3.74	3.76
849	909	551	558	65	61	1,325	1,430	3.66	3.67
98	76	64	36	65	47	1,263	1,406	3.58	3.58
573	605	368	348	64	58	1,213	1,304	3.83	3.81
10,300	10,280	5,446	5,304	53	52	1,052	1,116	3.61	3.61
212	213	144	141	68	66	1,163	1,193	3.66	3.62
1,197	1,232	904	888	76	72	1,714	1,839	3.56	3.56
218	233	186	193	85	83	2,196	2,449	3.83	3.85
2,842	3,039	2,040	2,072	72	68	945	1,015	3.71	3.71
866	1,086	501	531	58	49	1,241	1,254	3.58	3.61
1,062	1,150	626	627	59	54	2,256	2,445	3.92	3.90
127	127	98	93	77	74	1,017	1,137	3.88	3.87
1,380	1,456	651	627	47	43	2,127	2,290	3.79	3.79
409	421	238	226	58	54	1,164	1,201	3.65	3.69
271	346	136	117	50	34	1,442	1,446	3.53	3.57
344	338	256	273	74	81	4,324	4,779	3.54	3.61
1,455	1,541	964	995	66	64	1,195	1,309	3.64	3.63
258	304	225	269	87	88	3,197	3,119	3.46	3.46
849	1,046	619	707	73	68	1,616	1,728	3.65	3.62
614	665	576	606	94	91	18,576	20,094	3.69	3.65
464	508	206	205	44	40	1,311	1,335	3.60	3.64
894	968	553	582	62	60	1,049	1,096	3.67	3.66
3,709	3,850	2,431	2,450	66	64	1,172	1,252	3.64	3.64
383	429	335	382	88	89	9,048	9,871	3.62	3.58
113	93	87	82	77	88	1,705	1,666	3.48	3.55
493	539	470	502	95	93	7,041	8,044	3.66	3.62
9	8,975	7	7	72	74	1,139	1,180	3.48	3.49
34	39	25	26	74	65	1,692	1,711	3.74	3.71
354	273	265	204	75	75	1,500	1,599	3.60	3.61

Table 558.—Milk markets under Federal marketing programs: Milk and milk products sold for fluid consumption within defined marketing areas, 1970 and 1971.

Marketing area	Whole milk ^a				Skin milk items ^b				Milk and cream mixtures				Cream			
	Quantity		Milkfat test		Quantity		Milkfat test		Quantity		Milkfat test		Quantity		Milkfat test	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Million pounds	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Thousand pounds	Percent	Thousand pounds	Percent	Thousand pounds	Percent	Thousand pounds	Percent	Thousand pounds	Percent	Thousand pounds	Percent
Appalachian Tenn.-Va.-W.Va.-Ky. Austin-Waco, Texas Black Hills, S. Dak. Boston Regional, Mass.-R.I.-N.H.-Vt. Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa Central Arizona Central Arkansas Central Illinois ⁴ Central West Tex. Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga. Chicago Regional, Ill.-Wis. Connecticut Corpus Christi, Texas Des Moines, Iowa Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis. Eastern Colorado, Colo.-Kan. Eastern Ohio-Western Pa., Ohio-W.Va.-Pa. ⁴ Eastern South Dakota, S. Dak. Iowa-Minn. Georgia Great Basin, Utah-Nev.-Wyo. Indiana Inland Empire, Wash.-Idaho Kansas City, Mo.-Kans Knoxville, Tenn. Louisville-Lex-Evans, Ky.-Ind. Lubbock-Plainview, Texas Memphis, Tenn.-Miss.-Ark. Mich. Upper Peninsula, Mich.-Wis. Middle Atlantic, Del.-D.C.-Md. N.J.-Pa.-Va. Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis. Minnesota-North Dakota, Minn.-N. Dak.-S. Dak. Mississippi	122	125	3.52	3.40	24,143	28,336	32,967	36,421	1,05	1.17	390	386	12,0	11.7	169	22.4
	150	156	3.39	3.23	22,967	26,421	10,927	12,491	1.22	1.26	1,381	1,315	12,1	12.1	674	26.7
	20	19	3.23	3.22	10,327	10,236	10,327	10,236	1.78	1.75	3,395	3,380	12,3	12.1	234	206
	1,892	1,894	3.51	3.40	21,980	23,773	58,912	58,912	1.11	1.32	7,821	8,069	11.3	11.5	48,021	21,3
	41	39	3.41	3.41	21,980	23,773	1.32	1.34	876	801	11.5	11.5	236	236	263	22.6
	332	350	3.48	3.47	84,312	93,751	1.34	1.41	4,429	4,440	10.8	10.8	2,722	2,722	22,0	22.1
	162	167	3.41	3.42	32,393	42,146	1.40	1.46	1,275	1,275	11.9	12.0	753	753	24.1	24.1
	171	165	3.30	3.29	76,326	82,904	1.75	1.73	3,686	3,444	11.2	11.2	1,449	1,336	17.3	19.3
	100	98	3.33	3.36	34,477	34,092	1.66	1.62	1,163	1,046	11.8	11.8	645	72.9	28.7	28.7
	137	137	3.84	3.74	51,606	58,912	1.36	1.45	4,494	509	12.2	11.8	384	414	26.1	25.1
	2,355	2,244	3.39	3.38	76,655	841,640	1.65	1.67	55,263	52,368	11.8	11.8	22,258	23,258	20.7	21.7
	2,772	3,45	3.43	100,524	103,995	1.25	1.15	8,225	8,703	10.5	10.5	10,147	12,444	24.7	23.6	
	124	129	3.47	3.46	15,577	16,112	1.51	1.54	1,166	1,008	11.8	11.8	4,458	4,436	23.4	22.6
	133	130	3.58	3.58	83,729	83,729	1.60	1.66	3,032	2,995	12.8	12.8	591	623	25.9	26.6
	44	42	3.34	3.34	23,884	26,293	1.34	1.60	792	739	11.9	12.1	575	524	26.8	25.6
	365	337	3.34	3.35	144,591	165,556	1.69	1.73	6,632	6,427	11.8	11.7	3,267	3,454	22.8	24.0
	1,928	1,858	3.51	3.49	377,127	412,981	1.56	1.58	21,927	19,265	10.8	10.9	14,532	13,081	19.4	19.0
	61	58	3.29	3.29	45,223	50,324	1.74	1.74	1,525	1,444	11.1	11.1	641	686	24.9	24.5
	773	773	3.33	3.43	163,975	186,534	1.95	1.96	4,806	4,574	11.5	11.2	4,024	3,761	21.7	21.9
	166	164	3.39	3.37	113,293	130,199	1.81	1.80	2,191	2,243	12.4	12.2	3,348	3,751	27.1	27.1
	839	809	3.37	3.36	431,907	471,064	1.77	1.77	12,750	11,695	11.5	11.4	6,503	6,792	18.7	18.6
	64	61	3.53	3.53	56,360	60,698	1.86	1.87	1,788	1,702	11.6	11.4	993	963	27.8	27.4
	395	370	3.33	3.32	156,253	187,757	1.69	1.77	6,417	6,162	11.2	11.2	2,513	2,554	23.3	22.8
	143	140	3.70	3.64	61,915	72,395	1.45	1.32	607	608	12.1	11.8	3,360	3,387	23.4	23.3
	491	474	3.37	3.36	140,871	165,634	1.65	1.65	4,983	5,056	11.5	11.4	1,484	1,527	24.0	23.9
	65	65	3.44	3.42	11,888	12,539	1.71	1.61	485	389	11.3	11.6	419	370	28.8	28.1
	190	188	3.52	3.51	40,814	45,179	1.19	1.19	1,519	1,443	12.0	12.0	1,016	1,016	23.8	22.8
	82	80	3.52	3.52	22,632	26,305	1.61	1.65	1,249	1,181	11.6	11.6	405	386	24.9	24.2
	2,208	2,166	3.46	3.45	285,750	308,311	1.12	1.10	26,173	22,254	11.6	11.7	15,668	18,524	21.8	19.9
	417	386	3.28	3.27	350,283	391,591	1.59	1.61	9,963	9,725	10.6	10.6	7,665	7,918	25.3	24.8
	121	114	3.30	3.31	57,221	64,760	1.52	1.57	2,312	2,328	11.3	11.3	2,416	2,397	28.2	28.4
	330	330	3.79	3.78	56,436	57,533	1.52	1.45	2,163	2,339	11.9	11.7	1,071	1,211	24.4	23.8

MILK MARKETS

Nashville, Tenn.-Ky.	299	300	3.50	3.43	3.32	141.555	157.137	1.59	1.60	7.852	7.483	.93	1,401	1,365	12.3	12.0	789	906	26.6	
Nebraska-Western Iowa, Nebr.-Iowa-S. Dak.	356	349	58	3.34	3.34	17.025	17.647	1.60	1.65	1.050	1.932	11.5	11.5	2.413	2.472	21.8	21.5	25.6		
Neosho Valley, Kans.-Mo.	233	236	3.84	3.85	3.72	37.125	40.944	1.58	1.52	2.464	2.486	12.2	12.1	2.283	2.259	23.3	23.3	24.5		
New Orleans, La.	107	102	3.44	3.43	3.37	57.707	62.367	1.64	1.62	2.207	2.060	11.8	11.8	5.46	5.53	23.6	23.6	24.0		
North Central Iowa	592	596	3.37	3.37	168.043	173.946	1.48	1.47	6.557	6.257	11.3	11.4	5.044	5.233	24.9	24.9	25.1	25.1	25.1	
North Texas	114	116	3.82	3.81	22.393	24.250	1.58	1.57	6.646	6.73	11.3	11.5	5.223	5.25	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.4	24.4	
Northern Louisiana	1,619	1,628	3.49	3.50	433.558	464.889	1.56	1.54	15.567	13.254	11.0	11.0	5.129	6.105	19.9	19.9	18.2	18.2	18.2	
Ohio Valley, Ind.-Ky.-Mich.-Ohio-W.Va. ⁵	311	329	3.37	3.34	65.409	68.013	1.48	1.44	3.209	3.205	11.4	11.6	1.241	1.319	22.6	22.6	22.6	22.6	22.6	
Oklahoma-Metropolitan	430	412	3.47	3.45	226.826	257.098	1.77	1.82	10.384	9.825	11.9	11.9	5.317	5.541	28.6	28.6	28.5	28.5	28.5	
Oregon-Washington	71	70	3.42	3.50	12.615	12.944	1.38	1.37	383	392	12.0	11.2	2.66	3.05	22.7	22.7	21.4	21.4	21.4	
Panhandle, Ky.-Mo.	384	352	3.51	3.51	238.748	261.721	1.82	1.83	8.377	7.885	11.9	11.9	5.157	5.201	27.4	27.4	27.3	27.3	27.3	
Puget Sound, Wash.	128	120	3.35	3.36	53.387	58.961	1.49	1.53	2.547	2.310	11.9	11.8	6.64	6.83	22.1	22.1	21.8	21.8	21.8	
Quad Cities-Dubuque, Iowa-Ill.	109	107	3.38	3.38	3.38	20.275	20.640	1.52	1.44	7.744	6.631	11.1	11.1	5.57	9.11	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5
Red River Valley, Texas-Oklahoma	286	290	3.51	3.40	41.817	45.865	1.64	2.830	2.807	11.9	11.8	1.446	1.780	24.0	24.0	23.4	23.4	23.4		
Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex.-Texas-CoCo-	452	457	3.28	3.28	204.302	227.678	1.80	1.75	6.220	6.027	11.6	11.4	4.351	4.219	18.8	18.8	18.0	18.0	18.0	
San Antonio, Texas	183	184	3.38	3.40	16.980	19.131	1.12	1.05	1.299	1.244	11.4	11.3	4.35	4.259	20.7	20.7	17.8	17.8	17.8	
Southern Texas	503	511	3.67	3.64	172.969	188.830	1.68	1.63	4.478	4.450	11.1	11.2	1.478	2.085	24.3	24.3	22.6	22.6	22.6	
Southeastern Florida	495	509	3.66	3.55	91.241	99.206	1.06	1.02	10.308	10.835	10.9	10.8	4.731	4.502	23.3	23.3	23.8	23.8	23.8	
SE. Minn.-Northern Iowa	114	104	3.31	3.28	74.096	84.184	1.06	1.02	2.830	2.723	10.8	10.9	1.169	1.138	26.2	26.2	26.0	26.0	26.0	
Southern Illinois	354	354	3.21	3.20	174.136	188.664	1.83	1.85	7.722	6.767	11.2	11.1	2.304	2.378	19.8	19.8	18.9	18.9	18.9	
Southern Michigan	1,819	1,811	3.49	3.48	448.744	461.369	1.33	1.24	32.398	30.250	10.6	10.6	16.637	16.509	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.9	19.9	
Tampa Bay, Fla.	351	376	3.52	3.47	57.024	61.459	1.04	1.02	4.087	4.253	11.0	11.0	1.452	1.367	24.4	24.4	24.0	24.0	24.0	
Texas Panhandle, Texas-Oklahoma	72	68	3.38	3.36	13.451	13.835	1.64	1.62	7.747	6.671	11.9	11.4	4.431	4.31	27.5	27.5	28.1	28.1	28.1	
Upper Florida	465	465	3.45	3.39	58.481	65.008	1.06	1.08	2.493	2.752	11.2	11.3	1.180	1.171	24.4	24.4	25.3	25.3	25.3	
Wichita, Kans.	134	130	3.30	3.30	52.848	53.019	1.70	1.70	2.642	2.541	10.9	10.8	8.62	9.21	24.4	24.4	23.9	23.9	23.9	

¹In-area sales represent total fluid sales in each of the areas by handlers regulated under the respective orders, by handlers regulated under other orders, by partially regulated handlers, and by producer-handlers. Sales routes of handlers may extend outside defined marketing areas; therefore, some handlers in-area sales are partially estimated. ²Plain, flavored, and fluid equivalent of concentrated. ³Plain, fortified, and flavored skim and part skim milk, buttermilk, and cultured specialties. ⁴Sales represent the marketing area as defined after Oct. 1, 1970. ⁵Eastern Ohio

Western Pennsylvania; and Jan. 1, 1971, Central Illinois. ⁶Sales represent the area after the merger and expansion of Delaware Valley, Upper Chesapeake Bay and Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1970; and Tri-State, Cincinnati, Columbus, Miami Valley, and Northwestern Ohio, Aug. 1, 1970.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of market administrators.

Table 559.—Federal Milk Order Markets: Measures of growth, 1947-71

Year	Markets ¹	Population of Federal milk mar- keting areas ²	Handlers ¹	Producers ³	Producer deliveries	Producer deliveries used in Class I	Percentage of producer deliveries used in Class I		
								Number	Thousands
1947	29	991	135,830	14,980	9,803	65.5			
1948	30	963	136,363	15,020	9,852	65.6			
1949	33	966	142,995	17,049	10,104	59.3			
1950	39	1,101	156,584	18,860	11,000	58.9			
1951	44	39,891	1,343	172,327	20,117	12,718	63.2		
1952	49	41,185	1,352	176,752	22,998	14,872	63.8		
1953	49	41,506	1,308	183,479	25,896	15,436	59.6		
1954	53	43,266	1,333	186,127	27,140	16,172	59.6		
1955	63	46,963	1,483	188,611	28,948	18,032	62.3		
1956	68	48,575	1,486	183,830	31,330	19,615	62.5		
1957	68	57,297	1,889	182,551	33,453	21,339	63.8		
1958	74	60,717	1,962	186,155	36,356	23,309	64.1		
1959	77	67,720	2,197	187,576	40,149	26,250	65.4		
1960	80	88,818	2,259	189,816	44,812	28,758	64.2		
1961	81	93,727	2,314	192,947	48,803	29,859	61.2		
1962	83	97,333	2,258	186,468	51,648	31,606	61.2		
1963	82	100,083	2,144	176,477	52,860	32,964	62.4		
1964	77	99,333	2,010	187,503	54,447	33,965	62.4		
1965	73	102,331	1,891	158,077	54,444	34,561	63.5		
1966	71	98,307	1,724	145,964	53,012	34,805	65.7		
1967	74	103,566	1,650	140,657	53,761	34,412	64.0		
1968	67	117,013	1,637	141,623	56,444	36,490	64.6		
1969	67	122,319	1,628	144,275	61,028	39,219	64.3		
1970	62	125,721	1,588	143,411	65,104	40,063	61.5		
1971 ⁴	62	142,933	1,531	141,318	67,855	40,246	59.3		
Year	Prices at 3.5 percent butterfat content per hundredweight ⁵			Receipts as percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers		Daily deliveries per producer	Gross value of blend price adjusted for butterfat content		
	Class I	Blend	Fluid grade	All milk			Per producer	All producers	
	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Pounds	Dollars	Dollars	Thousand dollars	
1947	4.65	4.34	21	302	5,024	682,407			
1948	5.29	4.97	22	301	5,713	779,079			
1949	4.67	4.03	23	327	5,019	717,748			
1950	4.51	3.93	41	326	4,914	769,442			
1951	5.13	4.59	44	320	5,605	965,900			
1952	5.37	4.83	48	358	6,598	1,166,246			
1953	4.91	4.31	49	31	6,355	1,166,015			
1954	4.82	4.01	49	399	6,098	1,135,019			
1955	4.87	4.08	51	420	6,510	1,227,815			
1956	4.90	4.24	51	466	7,534	1,384,955			
1957	4.87	4.51	53	502	8,147	1,487,153			
1958	4.72	4.40	56	535	8,500	1,582,310			
1959	4.79	4.43	60	586	9,468	1,773,533			
1960	4.88	4.47	64	648	10,482	1,989,615			
1961	4.91	4.45	67	704	11,131	2,147,656			
1962	4.80	4.14	70	761	11,854	2,210,330			
1963	4.78	4.15	70	821	12,814	2,261,437			
1964	4.87	4.23	70	888	14,174	2,374,137			
1965	4.93	4.31	70	944	15,300	2,418,526			
1966	5.35	4.95	70	994	18,526	2,630,908			
1967	5.85	5.17	70	1,056	20,321	2,855,351			
1968	6.23	5.33	74	1,089	22,561	3,193,087			
1969	6.50	5.74	77	1,184	24,892	3,591,293			
1970	6.74	5.95	80	1,244	27,636	3,963,311			
1971 ⁴	6.90	6.08	80	1,316	29,891	4,224,120			

¹ End of year. (Date on which pricing provisions became effective.)² End of year. 1951-59, 1960-70, and 1971 according to 1950, 1960, and 1970 U.S. Census of Population, respectively.³ Average for year.⁴ Preliminary.⁵ Prices are simple averages for 1947-61 and weighted averages for 1962-71.

Table 560.—Fluid whole milk prevailing price paid by consumers for the most common grade:¹ Average per half gallon, delivered to homes in specified cities, 1962-71

City	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Boston, Mass.	52.8	50.8	52.2	52.7	56.8	59.7	61.6	65.0	69.2	71.4
Hartford, Conn.	52.7	55.3	55.2	57.3	61.2	63.7	65.6	67.8	70.8	76.3
New York Metropolitan ²		51.7	51.2	53.4	55.0	54.8	58.0	63.3	63.7	
Philadelphia, Pa.	54.5	54.3	56.8	57.3	59.4	63.6	65.1	70.9	74.4	78.1
Pittsburgh, Pa.	52.3	52.3	51.8	51.0	52.1	56.4	59.4	62.8	66.0	69.0
Cleveland, Ohio	44.8	43.9	42.3	42.8	49.0	53.8	59.6	61.0	65.2	70.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	45.0	45.0	45.2	46.1	50.7	55.4	59.8	63.0	67.0	69.5
Chicago, Ill.	54.3	55.5	54.1	54.0	56.9	59.3	61.3	64.2	66.5	67.3
Detroit, Mich.	47.0	47.0	47.0	47.5	51.2	55.2	58.7	60.8	61.0	58.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	46.3	45.5	46.3	46.5	48.3	48.9	53.8	56.0	57.4	60.5
Minneapolis, Minn.	41.8	42.1	42.5	43.5	48.5	50.0	50.8	52.9	57.8	57.4
Kansas City, Mo.	46.8	45.2	47.0	48.4	52.3	53.4	56.5	60.8	62.3	62.0
Omaha, Nebr.	48.0	48.0	48.0	48.0	50.2	50.0	50.8	54.4	57.5	58.2
Baltimore, Md.	53.0	52.9	54.7	56.2	60.2	63.3	65.7	68.4	71.8	74.1
Washington, D.C.	54.3	55.2	56.1	57.0	60.7	65.0	67.1	70.1	73.2	77.3
Jacksonville, Fla.	55.0	55.0	56.6	57.1	59.7	62.3	63.0	67.9	68.7	67.2
Louisville, Ky.	47.0	47.0	48.7	49.0	53.6	56.5	58.6	61.0	64.0	67.3
New Orleans, La.	48.0	53.3	55.2	55.4	56.8	60.2	60.8	62.7	64.2	65.1
Dallas, Tex.	45.1	47.0	48.9	48.8	56.1	59.7	61.2	63.3	65.5	66.8
Denver, Colo.	45.4	48.4	50.8	46.9	52.3	54.8	53.3	56.3	61.0	64.2
Salt Lake City, Utah	49.5	49.1	47.8	47.0	48.8	50.0	52.0	56.0	58.4	59.0
Seattle, Wash. ³			54.8	51.5	52.7	53.5	56.1	57.2	59.2	65.2
Portland, Ore.	53.3	54.0	54.8	56.0	59.3	61.5	63.2	66.9	68.8	70.0
Los Angeles, Calif.	53.0	54.0	54.1	55.8	56.9	57.8	60.9	62.0	64.0	66.5
San Francisco, Calif.	53.5	54.0	54.0	53.3	54.0	55.8	56.5	59.8	63.0	66.1
Average 25 cities ⁴	49.8	50.3	51.0	51.2	54.5	57.0	59.0	62.0	64.8	66.9
Buffalo, N.Y.	55.6	56.6	57.1	57.3	60.3	63.3	66.8	69.9	72.6	74.3
Cincinnati, Ohio	48.9	50.0	49.3	49.2	52.5	56.3	57.5	58.3	61.2	66.8
St. Louis, Mo.	47.8	47.6	48.7	48.8	53.6	57.8	63.0	66.3	71.0	73.5
Fargo, N. Dak.	43.0	42.2	41.0	43.0	46.2	49.7	54.1	55.3	56.8	59.0
Winston-Salem, N.C.	53.2	54.0	54.8	55.3	56.5	59.0	59.0	62.4	63.3	66.0
Atlanta, Ga.	53.0	53.0	54.5	56.7	57.7	61.0	61.0	62.8	66.0	68.0
Miami, Fla.	57.0	56.1	59.0	59.0	60.7	61.3	61.5	65.8	64.8	67.7
Memphis, Tenn.	46.7	47.0	45.7	47.0	49.2	52.8	55.5	58.3	62.8	63.2
Birmingham, Ala.	55.0	55.0	54.0	54.4	55.0	57.9	59.0	61.5	62.2	64.0
Oklahoma City, Okla.	48.8	50.3	52.9	53.4	54.7	57.2	59.8	61.2	63.2	64.0
Houston, Tex.	51.0	49.8	50.4	51.3	54.6	58.3	62.0	67.2	69.0	69.8
Phoenix, Ariz.	48.0	44.5	46.8	43.9	50.4	55.0	55.8	57.7	58.2	59.8

¹ Grade and kind of container may differ by market.

² New York City plus Nassau, Suffolk, and Westchester counties.

³ Not available prior to 1964.

⁴ Simple averages; averages for 23 cities prior to 1964.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 555

¹ Percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers that is eligible for fluid use (Grade A in most States). Includes fluid-grade milk used in manufactured dairy products.

² Not published to avoid disclosing individual operations for manufacturing grade milk.

³ Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat represented in combined marketings.

⁴ Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream.

⁵ Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption and farm-churned butter.

⁶ Includes value of milk fed to calves.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 561.—Fluid whole milk, prevailing price paid by consumers for the most common grade:¹ Average per half gallon sold out of stores in specified cities, 1962-71

City	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Boston, Mass.	43.6	44.3	45.0	45.0	47.7	47.8	49.6	53.0	56.5	59.0
Hartford, Conn.	45.5	47.1	47.4	48.1	50.1	50.0	52.1	54.7	55.9	57.9
New York Metropolitan ²	53.3	50.6	47.3	48.3	50.7	51.1	52.3	55.6	60.5	60.3
Philadelphia, Pa.	47.0	47.0	49.3	50.5	53.8	56.1	58.3	61.8	64.0	66.0
Pittsburgh, Pa.	49.5	49.3	49.0	48.5	50.7	53.0	55.5	58.5	62.0	64.7
Cleveland, Ohio	41.2	39.7	38.3	37.7	43.2	47.7	50.8	51.0	53.3	53.3
Indianapolis, Ind.	40.3	40.0	39.9	38.5	41.8	47.1	48.0	50.0	54.0	54.0
Chicago, Ill.	46.3	47.0	47.0	47.0	50.2	54.8	58.8	59.7	56.2	59.2
Detroit, Mich.	40.4	38.0	37.3	35.9	41.6	46.0	50.3	52.5	53.1	50.6
Milwaukee, Wis.	39.6	39.1	39.1	39.6	43.3	42.2	45.3	50.3	50.3	50.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	35.0	34.3	35.0	35.4	39.6	38.8	40.5	41.0	48.6	46.8
Kansas City, Mo.	41.8	39.8	41.2	43.7	45.4	45.5	48.2	52.8	57.1	60.6
Omaha, Nebr.	47.0	47.0	47.0	47.0	47.4	44.5	48.3	50.2	55.0	51.8
Baltimore, Md.	51.0	50.3	51.7	53.2	57.3	53.3	54.4	57.3	61.4	65.3
Washington, D.C.	45.6	46.2	48.0	49.0	52.6	51.0	52.6	55.4	59.0	61.2
Jacksonville, Fla.	56.2	56.0	57.1	58.0	60.8	64.3	63.3	63.6	66.1	60.3
Louisville, Ky.	43.6	44.0	44.8	45.4	49.3	49.3	51.4	54.2	58.0	61.4
New Orleans, La.	45.5	50.4	52.2	53.0	54.8	59.0	59.8	61.7	63.0	63.5
Dallas, Tex.	43.7	44.5	46.4	47.2	54.0	57.7	60.0	61.3	62.8	62.1
Denver, Colo.	42.8	46.1	48.9	43.0	48.4	49.0	47.8	50.2	54.0	56.8
Salt Lake City, Utah	49.0	49.0	49.0	49.0	51.7	53.0	53.3	55.0	59.7	59.2
Seattle, Wash.	48.4	47.3	47.3	47.5	48.8	51.0	53.0	55.0	57.6	58.5
Portland, Ore.	48.2	49.5	50.4	50.0	54.4	55.8	55.5	58.0	61.3	55.1
Los Angeles, Calif.	46.0	47.0	47.0	47.0	47.9	48.6	49.3	49.0	51.3	53.5
San Francisco, Calif.	49.5	50.0	50.0	48.3	48.6	49.8	51.0	50.7	52.5	55.1
Average 25 cities ³	45.6	45.8	46.2	46.2	49.4	50.7	52.4	54.5	57.3	57.8
Buffalo, N.Y.	49.7	51.0	48.3	46.3	49.2	51.8	54.2	58.9	62.3	62.5
Cincinnati, Ohio	47.4	48.0	46.8	44.5	45.7	51.0	51.6	47.7	46.9	54.3
St. Louis, Mo.	42.3	41.7	42.6	44.0	49.3	49.7	52.9	52.2	57.3	60.9
Fargo, N.D.	41.5	42.2	41.6	42.5	45.8	49.2	53.6	54.9	55.8	59.0
Winston-Salem, N.C.	53.3	55.0	53.0	53.0	56.8	59.0	56.3	61.4	63.3	65.3
Atlanta, Ga.	55.0	54.3	53.0	54.7	55.7	59.0	59.5	63.8	68.3	70.4
Miami, Fla.	53.0	52.3	61.0	61.0	63.1	59.8	64.0	66.0	61.8	63.3
Memphis, Tenn.	39.5	39.6	37.3	39.0	46.5	50.2	52.6	55.5	59.5	61.5
Birmingham, Ala.	55.0	55.0	54.0	54.4	55.0	56.9	57.5	58.4	59.1	62.0
Oklahoma City, Okla.	46.8	48.7	51.0	51.5	53.8	55.0	58.0	59.2	61.1	59.9
Houston, Tex.	44.5	44.8	46.8	47.4	52.6	54.7	57.2	62.8	62.0	62.0
Phoenix, Ariz.	42.2	40.6	43.3	42.1	48.3	52.6	51.7	51.5	53.8	50.3

¹ Grade and kind of container may differ by market.

² New York City plus Nassau, Suffolk, and Westchester counties.

³ Simple averages.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 557

¹ Minimum blend price in market pools; weighted average of dealers' blend prices in individual-handler pools; weighted average of base and excess payments where such payments are used. ² Excludes producer-handlers who purchase no milk from other producers. ³ Bristol, Tennessee. ⁴ Zone I—New Braunfels, Texas. ⁵ Rapid City, South Dakota. ⁶ Boston, nearby plant price. Price at 201-210 mile zone: 40 cents less. ⁷ Phoenix. ⁸ Little Rock. ⁹ Peoria. ¹⁰ Abilene. ¹¹ Zone I. ¹² Mercedes. ¹³ Denver. ¹⁴ Cleveland-Erie district. Pittsburgh district plus 10 cents. ¹⁵ Sioux Falls. ¹⁶ Atlanta. ¹⁷ Salt Lake City, Utah. ¹⁸ Indianapolis. ¹⁹ Spokane, Washington. ²⁰ Kansas City and Topeka. ²¹ Zone II (Marquette). ²² August 1970-December 1971, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, D.C. Price excludes a 6-cent direct delivery differential applicable to milk delivered to Philadelphia. ²³ Base zone (Fargo). ²⁴ Gulfport; Jackson and Greenville 16 cents less. ²⁵ Pittsburg, Kansas. ²⁶ New York metropolitan area. Price excludes a 5-cent direct delivery differential. Price at 201-210 mile zone: 24 cents less. ²⁷ Zone I (Waterloo). ²⁸ Zone I (Dallas). ²⁹ Monroe and Shreveport. ³⁰ August 1970-December 1971, Central zone (Cincinnati and Columbus). Toledo (Northwestern zone) 5 cents less and at Charleston, West Virginia (Southern zone) 5 cents more. ³¹ Oklahoma City. ³² Portland. ³³ District I (Seattle). ³⁴ Rock Island, Illinois. ³⁵ Wichita Falls, Texas. ³⁶ Albuquerque, Santa Fe, and El Paso. ³⁷ Zone I (St. Louis). ³⁸ Houston. ³⁹ Miami. ⁴⁰ Base zone (Alton). ⁴¹ Detroit. Price excludes an 8-cent direct delivery differential. ⁴² Amarillo. ⁴³ Jacksonville and Tallahassee. ⁴⁴ Traverse City. ⁴⁵ Grand Junction.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of market administrators.

Table 562.—Milk cows, milk, and fat in cream: Average prices received by farmers, United States, 1950–71

Year	Milk cows, per head ¹	Milk per 100 pounds ²						Milkfat in cream, per pound ⁴	
		Eligible for fluid market ³		Of manufacturing grade		All milk wholesale			
		Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test	Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test	Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test		
1950	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Cents	
1950	198.00	4.36	3.16	3.89	3.89	3.89	3.89	62.0	
1951	247.00	5.02	3.85	4.58	4.58	4.58	4.58	71.2	
1952	243.00	5.31	4.06	4.85	4.85	4.85	4.85	75.0	
1953	177.00	4.82	3.81	3.48	3.87	4.32	3.83	66.5	
1954	149.00	4.45	3.79	3.14	3.86	3.97	3.82	58.7	
1955	146.00	4.50	3.79	3.15	3.84	4.01	3.80	57.8	
1956	153.00	4.64	3.78	3.25	3.84	4.14	3.80	59.4	
1957	166.00	4.75	3.77	3.27	3.82	4.21	3.79	60.6	
1958	210.00	4.66	3.75	3.15	3.80	4.13	3.77	59.3	
1959	233.00	4.67	3.74	3.17	3.77	4.16	3.75	60.1	
1960	223.00	4.69	3.74	3.25	3.77	4.21	3.75	60.5	
1961	224.00	4.65	3.73	3.36	3.75	4.22	3.74	61.5	
1962	221.00	4.54	3.73	3.20	3.75	4.09	3.74	59.4	
1963	215.00	4.53	3.72	3.21	3.71	4.10	3.72	59.5	
1964	209.00	4.58	3.71	3.26	3.70	4.15	3.71	60.2	
1965	212.00	4.63	3.71	3.34	3.70	4.23	3.70	61.1	
1966	246.00	5.17	3.70	3.97	3.69	4.81	3.69	67.2	
1967	260.00	5.43	3.69	4.06	3.68	5.02	3.69	68.2	
1968	274.00	5.67	3.67	4.22	3.67	5.24	3.67	68.4	
1969	300.00	5.87	3.68	4.45	3.67	5.49	3.67	68.9	
1970	332.00	6.05	3.67	4.70	3.65	5.71	3.66	70.0	
1971 ⁵	358.00	6.19	3.67	4.84	3.66	5.87	3.67	69.0	

Year	Prices paid by plants for manufacturing grade milk of average fat test for specific purposes ⁶							
	Milk for evaporated milk ⁷		Milk for butter and byproducts		Milk for cheese			
	Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test	Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test	Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test	Price per 100 lbs.	Fat test
1950	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
1950	3.28	4.08	3.12	3.86	3.08	3.87	3.09	3.82
1951	4.03	4.07	3.75	3.85	3.79	3.88	3.77	3.83
1952	4.26	4.05	3.95	3.85	3.98	3.87	3.97	3.83
1953	3.57	4.04	3.54	3.83	3.45	3.86	3.45	3.81
1954	3.23	4.04	3.16	3.82	3.09	3.84	3.11	3.81
1955	3.26	4.04	3.13	3.79	3.09	3.84	3.10	3.79
1956	3.37	4.05	3.24	3.79	3.20	3.86	3.20	3.81
1957	3.38	4.03	3.26	3.79	3.22	3.85	3.23	3.81
1958	3.30	4.02	3.13	3.75	3.12	3.83	3.13	3.78
1959	3.33	3.99	3.14	3.73	3.14	3.82	3.13	3.78
1960	3.39	3.99	3.17	3.71	3.30	3.84	3.29	3.79
1961	3.45	3.97	3.37	3.69	3.35	3.82	3.35	3.79
1962	3.28	3.96	3.24	3.71	3.21	3.82	3.20	3.78
1963	3.31	3.95	3.21	3.68	3.24	3.77	3.25	3.75
1964	3.37	3.92	3.26	3.66	3.28	3.76	3.29	3.73
1965	3.41	3.90	3.34	3.67	3.36	3.76	3.39	3.74
1966	3.98	3.88	3.90	3.68	4.03	3.75	3.04	3.73
1967	4.10	3.87	4.08	3.69	4.06	3.74	4.05	3.73
1968	4.21	3.83	4.25	3.68	4.22	3.73	4.23	3.73
1969	4.41	3.82	4.42	3.67	4.51	3.72	4.54	3.72
1970	4.52	3.80	4.62	3.61	4.76	3.68	4.80	3.68
1971 ⁵	4.68	3.78	4.82	3.65	4.93	3.71	4.93	3.69

See footnotes on page 454.

Table 563.—Fluid milk: Prices paid by dealers per hundredweight for milk used in fluid products (3.5 percent milkfat basis), by regions, 1950–71¹

Year	New England	Middle Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central	Mountain	Pacific	United States
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1950	5.58	5.45	3.95	4.04	5.82	4.89	5.27	4.99	4.43	4.86
1951	6.05	6.07	4.70	4.67	6.24	5.51	5.99	5.35	5.07	5.49
1952	6.18	6.10	5.02	5.14	6.39	5.86	6.50	5.83	5.66	5.76
1953	5.72	5.90	4.47	4.63	6.40	5.37	6.00	5.76	5.44	5.43
1954	5.69	5.77	4.07	4.21	6.23	4.99	5.51	5.54	4.91	5.15
1955	5.93	5.81	4.13	4.20	6.08	5.02	5.66	5.49	4.87	5.18
1956	5.93	5.84	4.46	4.46	6.08	5.15	5.78	5.68	5.05	5.32
1957	6.28	6.19	4.42	4.31	6.14	5.15	5.58	5.74	5.22	5.45
1958	6.13	6.16	4.28	4.24	6.16	5.11	5.55	5.67	5.17	5.40
1959	6.23	6.16	4.27	4.23	6.08	5.15	5.43	5.50	5.28	5.40
1960	6.16	6.17	4.54	4.31	6.05	5.30	5.52	5.48	5.34	5.48
1961	5.94	5.98	4.62	4.35	6.00	5.34	5.56	5.45	5.34	5.42
1962	5.96	5.89	4.57	4.20	5.94	5.27	5.33	5.24	5.35	5.35
1963	6.00	5.80	4.48	4.26	5.88	5.34	5.45	5.25	5.31	5.31
1964	6.02	5.82	4.52	4.33	5.91	5.43	5.55	5.33	5.32	5.35
1965	5.95	5.83	4.58	4.39	5.94	5.49	5.54	5.37	5.34	5.39
1966	6.46	6.20	5.22	5.11	6.31	5.90	6.24	5.96	5.47	5.82
1967	6.79	6.30	5.68	5.45	6.69	6.30	6.69	6.22	5.65	6.20
1968	7.04	6.68	6.01	5.89	6.88	6.56	7.14	6.50	5.86	6.51
1969	7.37	7.03	6.22	6.08	7.14	6.76	7.33	6.65	5.98	6.72
1970	7.62	7.28	6.42	6.37	7.38	6.99	7.57	6.93	6.12	6.94
1971 ²	7.78	7.44	6.64	6.54	7.59	7.17	7.69	7.06	6.29	7.12

¹ Regional and U.S. averages based on prices for individual markets weighted by population. Prices for Federal Order Markets include prevailing premiums above minimum Class I prices, as reported by principal producers' associations. Prices in this table do not represent returns to producers. U.S. average prices received by producers for milk eligible for fluid market are shown in table 562.

² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 571.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 562

¹ Simple average of monthly prices, by States, weighted by the number of milk cows on farms Jan. 1 of the current year.

² Average price at average fat test for all milk sold at wholesale to plants and dealers, based on reports from milk market administrators, cooperative milk-marketing associations, whole-milk distributors, and milk-products manufacturing plants, f.o.b. plant or receiving station (whichever is the customary place for determining prices) before hauling costs are deducted and including all premiums.

³ Milk eligible for fluid market, including surplus diverted to manufacturing.

⁴ Weighted average of monthly prices, by States, weighted by the estimated quantity of fat sold.

⁵ Preliminary.

⁶ Monthly average prices and tests weighted by estimated production in each month. Price f.o.b. factory or local receiving station (whichever is the customary place for determining prices) before hauling costs are deducted and including all premiums.

⁷ Includes milk for canned condensed milk.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 564.

Table 564.—Milk: Average price per hundredweight paid producers by condenseries for milk of actual milkfat content, to be used primarily for evaporated milk, by geographic divisions, 1950-71¹

Year	Middle Atlantic	South Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Central	North- western ²	South- western ³	United States
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1950	3.30	3.50	3.27	3.36	3.48	3.46	3.32	3.28
1951	3.96	4.27	4.02	4.02	4.26	4.23	4.07	4.03
1952	4.13	4.47	4.17	4.33	4.45	4.54	4.51	4.26
1953	3.47	3.66	3.51	3.57	3.66	3.92	3.89	3.57
1954	3.19	3.34	3.24	3.23	3.32	3.37	3.31	3.23
1955	3.20	3.39	3.24	3.29	3.39	3.43	3.33	3.26
1956	3.26	3.48	3.35	3.34	3.47	3.50	3.46	3.37
1957	3.26	3.52	3.35	3.36	3.46	3.52	3.52	3.38
1958	3.11	3.49	3.26	3.30	3.43	3.40	3.36	3.30
1959	3.10	3.48	3.28	3.32	3.45	3.40	3.41	3.33
1960	3.13	3.49	3.43	3.40	3.51	3.42	3.35	3.39
1961	3.25	3.46	3.44	3.54	3.52	3.51	3.44	3.45
1962	3.14	3.35	3.24	3.40	3.40	3.19	3.25	3.28
1963	3.24	3.36	3.27	3.40	3.43	3.26	3.29	3.31
1964	3.31	3.42	3.31	3.45	3.44	3.27	3.49	3.37
1965	3.41	3.43	3.36	3.52	3.45	3.37	3.56	3.41
1966	4.00	4.03	4.09	4.02	3.99	3.83	3.99	3.98
1967	4.11	4.20	4.18	4.04	4.08	3.98	4.11	4.10
1968	4.35	4.28	4.32	4.14	4.16	4.05	4.24	4.21
1969	4.43	4.41	4.51	4.41	4.33	4.36	4.42	4.41
1970	4.64	4.50	4.61	4.68	4.43	4.71	4.58	4.52
1971 ⁴	(5)	4.71	-----	⁶ 4.66	4.67	-----	⁷ 4.89	4.68

¹ All prices are f.o.b. factory. Geographic division prices are straight averages of monthly prices. U.S. prices represent weighted average prices of milk for evaporated milk.

² Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Washington, and Oregon, through 1970.

³ Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Utah, and California, through 1970.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Not shown separately to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

⁶ Pertains to entire North Central Region for 1971.

⁷ Pertains to entire Western Region for 1971.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1948-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 572.

Table 565.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, 1968-70

State and division	Creamery butter (including whey butter)			Total American cheese ²			Total cheese ³		
	1968	1969	1970 ¹	1968	1969	1970 ¹	1968	1969	1970 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Maine									
New Hampshire	77	64	65						
Vermont	4,906	9,417	9,337	9,556	12,163	12,203	25,085	30,953	32,730
Massachusetts							5,848	5,545	6,430
Rhode Island									789
Connecticut							817		2,036
New York	32,343	42,547	50,957	37,745	41,738	45,572	133,140	146,164	158,317
New Jersey	16,236	23,890	24,776	405	470		6,386	6,290	6,609
Pennsylvania							18,346	21,951	24,515
North Atlantic ⁴	53,611	75,995	85,208	47,710	54,371	58,728	190,214	212,370	231,429
Ohio	17,857	18,516	19,489	9,815	9,739	10,764	41,316	40,025	43,525
Indiana	20,078	20,054	23,356	16,584	15,738	14,510	24,803	24,291	23,326
Illinois	26,991	25,592	21,054	11,937	11,477	13,733	82,687	80,899	86,186
Michigan	25,908	28,382	31,491	18,453	16,104	18,432	30,123	28,749	28,818
Wisconsin	225,518	207,528	198,832	586,525	579,972	652,340	847,007	866,593	947,591
East North Central	316,352	300,072	294,222	643,346	633,030	709,779	1,025,936	1,040,557	1,129,446
Minnesota	330,136	313,526	299,060	91,881	104,655	128,243	111,188	130,721	161,539
Iowa	115,965	99,262	95,584	72,017	68,892	73,852	93,294	94,244	103,516
Missouri	29,999	26,561	25,904	93,192	81,327	86,829	105,386	93,395	98,562
North Dakota	29,871	25,529	22,818	32,449	34,119		32,449	34,119	34,197
South Dakota	36,545	25,779	25,231	35,759	36,357	39,941	44,694	45,489	
Nebraska	39,391	32,849	30,388	22,486	22,001	28,470	26,030	25,552	37,347
Kansas	19,031	15,275	13,201	22,653	23,644		22,717	23,724	27,865
West North Central	600,938	538,781	512,186	370,437	370,995	⁴ 419,261	435,758	447,244	⁵ 463,026
District of Columbia									
Delaware									
Maryland									
Virginia	1,867								
West Virginia									
North Carolina									
South Carolina									
Georgia	133	195							
Florida									
South Atlantic ⁴	9,394	16,826	19,324	6,032	6,585	7,453	6,043	6,593	7,466
Kentucky	15,209	15,600	17,726	56,505	55,156	62,485	58,715	57,707	64,963
Tennessee	11,441	12,207	12,762	38,855	37,202	36,253	49,896	49,255	48,918
Alabama				3,222	3,341	4,019	3,222	3,341	4,019
Mississippi	2,187	1,903		9,042	8,000	8,435	9,042	8,000	8,435
Arkansas				9,798	6,993	7,950	16,421	14,985	15,497
Louisiana	1,518	1,851	2,338	72	87		2,151	3,663	4,381
Oklahoma	17,850	17,678	23,236	6,498	5,836		6,500	5,836	
Texas	5,650	4,851	4,195	11,243	10,470		11,243	10,470	11,124
South Central	⁴ 56,197	⁴ 55,955	⁴ 63,530	135,325	127,085	⁴ 137,022	157,190	153,257	⁵ 157,337
Montana	3,043	2,655	2,782	2,991	2,684	3,173	3,903	3,678	4,214
Idaho	26,391	23,521	23,100	34,808	36,289	39,724	52,707	53,690	58,141
Wyoming	1,473	1,380	978		166				2,364
Colorado	5,663	6,697	6,824						
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah	7,065	8,300	8,411	12,209	15,426	22,190	20,286	24,203	32,966
Nevada									
Washington	14,446	12,907	19,216	4,966	6,239	9,026	13,475	15,520	20,126
Oregon	12,672	12,170	12,505	12,991	10,942	16,120	13,589	11,561	
California	55,624	60,790	85,967	2,564	2,616	2,686	12,481	13,675	17,460
Western ⁴	128,337	130,599	162,212	70,966	74,362	93,648	123,067	129,568	157,900
United States	1,164,829	1,118,228	1,136,682	1,273,816	1,266,428	1,425,891	1,938,208	1,989,589	2,203,756

See footnotes on page 460.

Table 565.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, 1968-70—Continued

State and division	Evaporated and sweetened condensed whole milk (case goods) ⁶			Nonfat dry milk			Total ice cream		
	1968	1969	1970 ¹	1968	1969	1970 ¹	1968	1969	1970 ¹
Maine.....	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
New Hampshire.....							4,106	4,246	3,935
Vermont.....				19,975	24,621	25,275	1,554	1,471	1,495
Massachusetts.....							354	165	128
Rhode Island.....							40,173	39,609	40,944
Connecticut.....							2,132	1,933	1,438
New York.....				91,641	98,691	101,743	12,131	14,750	13,842
New Jersey.....							75,762	72,379	71,316
Pennsylvania.....	102,057	102,272	92,205	32,905	42,417	35,963	21,865	18,686	19,282
North Atlantic.....	4 184,613	4 196,117	4 181,181	4 156,337	4 180,195	4 176,439	230,841	227,413	229,090
Ohio.....	184,252	200,947	174,556	32,227	26,976	31,477	46,889	47,964	46,591
Indiana.....				9,369	10,353	11,151	26,581	24,340	26,162
Illinois.....							43,534	40,772	39,983
Michigan.....				30,089	29,113	27,520	36,527	36,027	37,046
Wisconsin.....	51,565			253,807	208,830	186,667	22,225	21,330	21,411
East North Central.....	4 328,995	4 324,107	4 236,044	5 325,492	5 275,272	256,815	175,756	170,433	171,193
Minnesota.....				562,126	513,541	483,416	25,277	27,163	28,260
Iowa.....				171,955	145,488	136,843	10,095	8,662	8,004
Missouri.....				14,029	11,545		16,454	18,760	16,542
North Dakota.....							2,911	3,064	3,209
South Dakota.....				52,283	41,769	41,101	1,518	1,034	340
Nebraska.....				44,933	37,395	32,999	10,111	10,202	9,594
Kansas.....				25,536	19,994		6,668	6,904	7,441
West North Central.....	4 103,689	4 108,249	4 107,221	5 870,862	5 769,732	4 739,768	73,034	75,789	73,390
District of Columbia.....							8,295	7,723	3,417
Delaware.....							5,158	2,295	617
Maryland.....							14,917	14,785	17,268
Virginia.....	66,208	55,648		4,161	4,444		9,810	10,359	9,953
West Virginia.....							3,724	3,751	2,636
North Carolina.....							18,224	18,920	18,546
South Carolina.....							5,279	5,466	5,847
Georgia.....							9,316	9,158	7,896
Florida.....							21,075	21,302	21,419
South Atlantic.....	4 177,628	4 182,634	4 106,559	4 21,526	4 28,245	4 30,999	95,798	93,759	87,599
Kentucky.....	150,802						5,788	5,739	5,241
Tennessee.....	71,349	81,228	101,795	10,230	13,396		15,318	15,105	15,827
Alabama.....							9,242	8,730	9,612
Mississippi.....				4,722	1,950		3,787	3,733	3,799
Arkansas.....							2,952	2,894	3,019
Louisiana.....							9,418	9,646	9,695
Oklahoma.....				15,797	12,268	15,712	6,156	6,234	5,630
Texas.....				13,238		9,834	27,788	28,978	29,202
South Central.....	4 341,631	4 360,460	4 358,277	4 52,186	4 40,634	4 43,294	80,449	81,059	82,025
Montana.....							2,012	1,854	1,875
Idaho.....				46,158	40,355	37,368	3,408	3,507	3,294
Wyoming.....							722		
Colorado.....							7,573	6,933	6,989
New Mexico.....							1,233	1,299	1,448
Arizona.....							4,288	4,688	4,944
Utah.....				8,622	11,184	8,504	4,569	4,462	4,456
Nevada.....							871	820	835
Washington.....				15,931	10,303	20,736	13,816	13,923	14,192
Oregon.....				9,223	7,984	9,036	6,700	6,574	6,617
California.....	176,888	172,722	142,911	74,744	72,852	117,156	69,806	70,034	71,987
Western.....	310,830	4 312,187	4 279,043	4 156,802	4 146,283	4 195,476	114,998	114,957	116,637
Alaska and Hawaii ⁴							2,331	7,2,954	7,3,082
United States ⁴	1,447,386	1,483,754	1,268,325	1,594,363	1,452,278	1,442,801	773,207	765,501	763,016

See footnotes on page 460.

Table 566.—Dairy products: Quantities manufactured, United States, 1963–70¹

Product	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970 ²
Creamery butter	1,419,688	1,441,502	1,324,582	1,112,009	1,224,949	1,164,829	1,118,228	1,136,682
American cheese:								
Whole milk	1,108,351	1,157,311	1,158,285	1,220,337	1,276,339	1,273,816	1,266,428	1,425,891
Part skim	6,766	7,190	8,287	7,350	7,469	5,761	5,512	5,083
Full skim	4,422	3,927	3,431	5,583	4,600	3,547	3,526	3,969
Swiss cheese								
(including block)	119,906	121,844	122,732	136,664	132,204	129,613	131,612	143,957
Munster cheese	24,019	28,820	30,742	29,852	29,434	28,913	32,481	35,097
Brick cheese	23,990	23,576	22,288	22,869	21,573	20,921	20,849	20,836
Limburger cheese	3,255	2,876	2,959	3,182	2,503	2,710	2,935	2,791
Cream and Neufchatel cheese	115,415	120,184	122,709	116,384	121,654	118,859	123,312	126,098
Blue mold cheese	15,416	16,835	19,000	20,198	18,573	19,375	21,032	23,250
All Italian varieties of cheese	192,226	219,718	244,470	271,119	284,456	314,855	361,254	393,668
All other varieties of cheese	22,471	25,282	23,984	26,047	24,625	23,385	24,174	27,085
Total of all cheese ³	1,631,817	1,723,636	1,755,456	1,854,002	1,918,830	1,938,208	1,989,589	2,203,756
Cottage cheese:								
Curd ⁴	603,369	622,790	629,757	623,469	625,708	649,266	679,341	725,986
Creamed ⁴	800,222	831,795	837,357	834,004	841,104	866,322	909,971	978,419
Partially creamed ⁴	27,473	30,044	26,810	27,007	26,888	34,727	44,710	59,770
Condensed milk (sweetened):								
Case goods:								
Unskimmed	78,956	94,623	95,948	128,597	64,376	87,428	84,902	50,420
Bulk goods:								
Skimmed	55,837	57,927	53,551	60,588	62,505	69,254	74,529	70,519
Unskimmed	58,704	59,568	64,484	65,154	63,562	67,270	62,419	44,244
Unsweetened condensed milk (plain condensed):								
Bulk goods:								
Skimmed	779,133	831,372	903,168	966,852	871,925	857,043	889,931	921,108
Unskimmed	334,012	352,579	324,363	293,450	264,644	284,991	229,762	204,339
Evaporated milk (unsweetened) case goods:								
Skimmed	11,365	10,393	10,405	10,481	49,994	22,108	24,633	24,370
Unskimmed	1,897,278	1,888,060	1,692,974	1,709,264	1,493,166	1,359,958	1,398,852	1,217,905
Concentrated skim milk (for animal feed)	(*)							
Condensed or evaporated buttermilk	6,017	5,245	2,184	2,015	3,054	1,342	392	4,956
Dry buttermilk	87,516	92,035	87,442	76,193	72,631	70,388	66,511	59,522
Dry whole milk	91,015	87,622	88,622	94,350	74,348	79,821	70,239	68,749
Nonfat dry milk	2,106,052	2,177,189	1,988,508	1,579,840	1,678,650	1,594,363	1,452,278	1,442,801
Dry skim milk (animal feed)	23,623	21,967	24,614	26,117	30,329	26,997	14,408	12,024
Dry cream	1,018	1,121	982	528	(*)	778	546	1,005
Dry whey	316,923	371,947	404,301	470,931	492,815	495,173	516,474	620,431
Dry casein (skim milk or buttermilk product)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Malted milk powder	22,495	22,369	22,184	22,904	15,197	20,354	18,636	19,368
Ice cream:								
Total manufactured	717,597	738,743	757,000	751,159	745,409	773,207	765,501	763,016
Sherbet (does not include water ices)	42,170	44,008	45,449	47,471	45,993	49,233	51,199	48,881
Ice milk ⁵	203,348	217,722	230,992	240,034	248,800	259,896	275,495	291,551

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Preliminary.³ Excludes full-skim American cheese and cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese.⁴ Cottage cheese curd includes pot and bakers' cheese. Creamed cottage cheese contains not less than 4 percent milkfat, whereas partially creamed cottage cheese contains less than 4 percent milkfat and is not legal in interstate commerce and in many States. Cottage cheese curd and creamed or partially creamed cottage cheese should not be added together to obtain a total cottage cheese figure. While a small quantity of cottage cheese curd is sold direct for consumption without further processing, a considerable part is creamed within the plant or shipped to another plant where creaming mixture is added prior to sale.⁵ Less than 3 plants reporting.⁶ Includes freezer-made milkshake in most States.

Table 567.—Mellorine-type frozen desserts: Production by States, United States totals, 1952-70

Year	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Illinois	Louisiana	Missouri	Montana	Oklahoma	Oregon	South Carolina	Texas	United States ¹
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons										
1952					2,459		1,780		542			6,407	11,188
1953	56		166	1,130	5,300		2,493	79	2,215	261		12,507	24,207
1954	144		329	2,260	4,681		2,973	124	2,927	298		17,635	31,379
1955	458		524	2,070	4,394		2,542	159	3,069	368		18,648	32,261
1956	511		615	2,672	4,121		2,298	227	3,096	363		19,423	33,473
1957	420		622	3,759	3,630	124	2,982	314	2,875	411		18,865	34,161
1958	429		623	7,691	3,300	364	2,917	389	2,909	429		20,434	39,690
1959	483	73	735	9,358	3,119	473	3,154	374	2,850	639	162	20,553	42,399
1960	448	318	922	10,774	2,722	708	3,236	319	2,779	734	163	21,350	45,214
1961	445	487	971	12,846	2,382	945	3,036	316	2,801	736	188	22,166	48,025
1962	439	482	1,011	14,050	2,074	1,149	3,160	308	3,028	687	179	23,497	50,594
1963	317	688	1,223	14,463	2,088	1,238	2,781	301	2,991	713	255	23,130	50,677
1964	228	855	1,390	15,109	2,099	1,038	2,508	300	2,841	863	177	23,306	51,378
1965	192	1,075	1,302	15,619	1,957	1,501	2,569	313	2,698	1,002		24,192	53,169
1966	160	1,032	1,569	15,550	1,888	1,395	2,144	339	2,622	850		23,257	51,555
1967	139	1,194	1,714	16,099	2,089	1,331	1,952	382	2,778	999		23,692	53,683
1968	147	1,055	1,355	15,509	3,401	1,351	2,206	503	2,629	1,013		23,526	55,829
1969	120	1,022	1,454	14,347	3,961	1,214	2,968	491	2,664	976		23,176	55,566
1970 ²	55	870	1,370	13,076	1,679	984	1,679		1,845	1,055		15,990	40,875

¹ Beginning 1954, includes several minor producing States which are not shown separately.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 568.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' average selling price of specified products, United States, 1950-71

Year	Unsweetened evaporated milk, per case of 48 14½-ounce cans, f.o.b. factory	Dollars	Cents	Nonfat dry milk for human food, per pound, f.o.b. factory	Dry skim milk for animal feed, per pound, f.o.b. factory	Dry whole milk, per pound, f.o.b. factory ¹	Cents
1950		5.23	11.91				37.51
1951		6.12	14.40				44.15
1952		6.35	16.25				44.77
1953		5.92	15.18				41.50
1954		5.56	14.95				39.30
1955		5.59	15.35				38.62
1956		5.83	15.24				38.38
1957		6.03	15.29				39.17
1958		6.14	14.09				38.72
1959		6.20	13.60				38.57
1960		6.34	13.66				37.04
1961		6.30	15.45				36.74
1962		6.11	14.79				34.76
1963		6.01	14.43				36.08
1964		5.99	14.62				33.84
1965		6.09	14.66				34.00
1966		6.73	18.19				39.90
1967		7.05	19.92				40.63
1968		7.26	22.36				43.60
1969		7.50	23.50				43.82
1970		7.98	26.30				45.76
1971 ²		37.07-9.24	30.62				48.03

¹ Includes milk sold in bulk and in package.² Preliminary.³ Range of prices reported by manufacturers.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 576.

Table 569.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' stocks, end of month, United States, 1970 and 1971

Month	Evaporated and sweetened condensed whole milk (case goods)		Dry whole milk		Nonfat dry milk (human food)	
	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds
January.....	96,602	81,279	5,830	5,474	77,286	87,060
February.....	85,080	69,390	5,589	4,768	75,608	97,377
March.....	88,449	67,631	4,704	3,865	76,641	74,353
April.....	79,609	51,247	5,145	5,611	96,076	99,553
May.....	130,244	103,966	6,604	8,006	136,215	134,309
June.....	173,233	133,832	7,979	9,035	155,860	151,121
July.....	192,666	162,367	9,610	8,282	156,941	152,525
August.....	199,698	172,912	9,435	7,492	161,112	143,025
September.....	191,082	163,012	8,633	6,774	139,416	107,165
October.....	179,957	151,505	6,634	6,423	118,074	100,842
November.....	147,508	111,729	4,781	5,293	101,236	85,063
December.....	115,733	88,576	4,706	4,025	95,346	77,005

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 570.—Dairy products: Cold-storage holdings, first of month, United States, 1970 and 1971

Month	Creamery butter		American cheese		Swiss cheese		Total natural cheese ¹	
	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds	1970 1,000 pounds	1971 1,000 pounds
January.....	88,636	118,772	265,438	253,984	10,313	12,644	317,535	324,483
February.....	77,359	119,258	249,614	255,141	9,984	12,542	298,024	320,902
March.....	81,261	134,090	238,020	242,808	10,074	12,302	255,672	309,917
April.....	91,106	157,906	238,899	236,281	10,472	11,599	256,192	302,127
May.....	114,194	180,403	257,675	245,009	9,657	11,600	308,908	314,576
June.....	146,655	209,786	281,545	268,823	10,097	11,248	336,342	337,377
July.....	185,971	235,073	313,200	296,402	9,835	10,614	368,256	371,344
August.....	203,543	251,192	324,363	311,021	10,389	10,300	385,343	385,562
September.....	198,035	246,760	309,368	303,905	10,515	10,151	372,235	378,809
October.....	171,270	222,041	290,679	283,674	10,744	10,594	363,534	357,589
November.....	147,465	188,887	264,762	262,439	10,984	9,111	336,290	333,506
December.....	134,262	155,032	254,817	250,876	11,736	8,084	326,756	316,717

¹ Includes American, Swiss, and other types of natural cheese.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 565

¹ Preliminary.² Includes colby, washed curd, high and low moisture jack, Monterey, and granular cheese.³ Excluding full-skim American cheese and cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese.⁴ Includes data for individual States which have less than 3 plants and are not shown separately.⁵ Excludes States not shown separately.⁶ Combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.⁷ Includes Wyoming to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 571.—Dairy products: Jan. 1 stocks, United States, 1950–72

Year	Butter ¹	Cheese ^{1,2}	Evaporated milk (case goods) ³	Condensed milk (case goods) ⁴	Dry whole milk	Nonfat dry milk for human consumption ¹	Cream (milk equivalent)
							Million pounds
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
1950	113,993	188,653	243,491	7,386	11,105	299,728	140
1951	105,192	212,493	159,559	6,883	10,231	312,215	75
1952	27,051	222,136	225,988	9,185	17,917	94,742	195
1953	72,723	238,803	382,453	8,320	15,181	165,424	268
1954	281,702	432,008	262,748	4,892	10,220	539,635	119
1955	378,610	548,850	206,954	3,739	8,245	324,099	70
1956	163,136	518,885	213,202	4,752	8,587	250,127	96
1957	25,103	441,082	224,025	9,649	10,757	201,059	88
1958	87,312	410,524	215,465	5,834	8,964	222,556	154
1959	69,295	293,189	190,997	4,840	6,204	242,510	85
1960	31,050	304,084	224,991	5,108	6,486	156,295	94
1961	76,808	332,594	220,987	6,533	6,890	382,913	96
1962	224,820	472,935	225,061	5,604	7,307	487,460	91
1963	318,663	422,079	141,381	4,479	5,119	674,965	73
1964	206,963	340,701	131,659	5,768	5,274	486,171	53
1965	66,499	325,952	185,307	6,916	6,968	174,276	89
1966	52,096	308,562	134,755	5,924	5,000	154,402	83
1967	32,298	372,668	192,874	11,578	6,932	118,225	138
1968	168,613	429,289	190,246	5,780	6,116	256,208	96
1969	117,355	404,984	104,769	2,122	7,563	277,763	72
1970	88,636	317,566	149,739 ⁵	6,576	6,576	221,700	93
1971	118,772	324,500	115,823	4,706	4,706	137,915	
1972 ⁶	96,847	307,142	88,815	4,025	89,531		

¹ Includes Government holdings.² Excludes cottage and full-skim American cheese. Beginning 1968, includes process American cheese held by CCC.³ Beginning 1969, includes stock held by CCC.⁴ Sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed.⁵ Total canned milk; data no longer shown separately.⁶ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1940–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 579.Table 572.—Fluid milk and cream: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1929–71¹

Year	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Year	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Year	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption	
		Total	Per capita			Total	Per capita			Total	Per capita
	<i>Billion pounds</i>	<i>Billion pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Billion pounds</i>	<i>Billion pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Billion pounds</i>	<i>Billion pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1929	41.4	41.4	340	1944	50.7	49.0	381	1959	58.5	57.5	330
1930	41.5	41.5	337	1945	52.8	51.5	399	1960	58.3	57.3	322
1931	41.6	41.6	335	1946	54.6	53.9	389	1961	57.4	56.4	312
1932	42.3	42.3	339	1947	53.0	52.6	369	1962	56.7	56.6	308
1933	42.3	42.3	337	1948	52.0	51.6	355	1963	58.4	57.3	307
1934	40.7	40.7	322	1949	52.3	51.9	352	1964	58.6	57.5	304
1935	41.5	41.5	326	1950	52.9	52.3	348	1965	58.8	57.8	302
1936	42.3	42.3	330	1951	54.1	52.8	350	1966	58.5	57.4	297
1937	42.6	42.6	331	1952	54.9	53.6	350	1967	56.9	55.7	285
1938	42.7	42.7	329	1953	55.1	53.9	345	1968	56.4	55.2	280
1939	43.5	43.5	332	1954	56.2	55.0	346	1969	55.3	54.1	272
1940	43.7	43.7	331	1955	57.5	56.4	348	1970	54.2	53.2	264
1941	44.4	44.0	334	1956	58.7	57.6	348	1971 ²	54.0	53.0	259
1942	47.4	46.5	354	1957	59.1	58.0	344				
1943	49.5	47.8	371	1958	58.8	57.8	337				

¹ Milk equivalent of all fluid items—whole milk, low-fat fluid items, and cream—at the average annual fat test of milk produced. Civilian consumption is total consumption less military takings. Per capita consumption is based on the number of persons eating from civilian supplies.² Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1909–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 580.

Table 573.—Dairy products: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Butter ²			Cheese ³			Condensed and evaporated milk ⁴		
	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1929	2,149	2,135	17.6	578	573	4.7	1,782	1,657	13.6
1930	2,171	2,162	17.6	581	577	4.7	1,779	1,672	13.6
1931	2,277	2,270	15.3	566	562	4.5	1,759	1,666	13.4
1932	2,313	2,306	18.5	556	553	4.4	1,814	1,746	14.0
1933	2,287	2,281	18.2	573	570	4.5	1,793	1,737	13.8
1934	2,351	2,345	18.6	625	621	4.9	1,959	1,894	15.0
1935	2,241	2,234	17.6	679	675	5.3	2,119	2,057	16.2
1936	2,157	2,151	16.8	700	696	5.4	2,087	2,036	15.9
1937	2,164	2,158	16.8	720	716	5.6	2,213	2,154	16.7
1938	2,168	2,160	16.6	764	760	5.9	2,299	2,241	17.2
1939	2,255	2,276	17.4	780	776	5.9	2,388	2,327	17.8
1940	2,255	2,244	17.0	797	791	6.0	2,727	2,551	19.3
1941	2,199	2,116	16.1	891	780	5.9	3,329	2,439	18.5
1942	2,289	2,092	15.9	1,212	843	6.4	3,305	2,429	18.4
1943	1,885	1,525	11.8	936	637	4.9	3,752	2,429	18.8
1944	1,930	1,532	11.9	1,137	624	4.9	3,899	2,012	15.7
1945	1,690	1,413	10.9	1,082	861	6.7	3,910	2,360	18.3
1946	1,527	1,456	10.5	1,150	930	6.7	3,734	2,575	18.6
1947	1,645	1,600	11.2	1,175	989	6.9	3,624	2,904	20.4
1948	1,494	1,450	10.0	1,121	1,005	6.9	3,454	2,926	20.2
1949	1,557	1,549	10.5	1,188	1,075	7.3	3,305	2,919	19.8
1950	1,676	1,614	10.7	1,226	1,155	7.7	3,293	3,020	20.1
1951	1,521	1,445	9.6	1,203	1,095	7.2	3,158	2,755	18.3
1952	1,356	1,316	8.6	1,202	1,170	7.6	3,010	2,702	17.6
1953	1,398	1,329	8.5	1,207	1,163	7.5	2,998	2,715	17.4
1954	1,532	1,411	8.9	1,316	1,262	7.9	2,909	2,680	16.8
1955	1,762	1,461	9.0	1,449	1,281	7.9	2,911	2,626	16.2
1956	1,694	1,440	8.7	1,520	1,323	8.0	2,939	2,626	15.9
1957	1,474	1,406	8.3	1,489	1,297	7.7	2,853	2,592	15.4
1958	1,506	1,417	8.3	1,572	1,394	8.1	2,781	2,538	14.8
1959	1,451	1,371	7.9	1,436	1,404	8.0	2,706	2,501	14.4
1960	1,393	1,333	7.5	1,512	1,489	8.3	2,674	2,447	13.7
1961	1,390	1,335	7.4	1,571	1,544	8.6	2,628	2,399	13.3
1962	1,447	1,341	7.3	1,719	1,676	9.2	2,493	2,289	12.5
1963	1,544	1,279	6.9	1,778	1,719	9.2	2,378	2,170	11.6
1964	1,671	1,297	6.9	1,824	1,782	9.4	2,342	2,157	11.5
1965	1,387	1,232	6.4	1,864	1,826	9.6	2,231	2,040	10.6
1966	1,150	1,098	5.7	1,925	1,889	9.8	2,136	1,882	9.7
1967	1,104	1,076	5.5	2,014	1,969	10.1	1,900	1,757	9.0
1968	1,223	1,115	5.7	2,133	2,083	10.6	1,899	1,745	8.9
1969	1,156	1,079	5.4	2,222	2,182	11.0	1,736	1,565	7.9
1970	1,115	1,061	5.3	2,358	2,320	11.5	1,554	1,435	7.1
1971 ⁵	1,170	1,038	5.1	2,533	2,492	12.2	1,515	1,386	6.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 573.—Dairy products: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1929-71¹—Continued

Year	Ice cream (product weight)			Dry whole milk			Nonfat dry milk (human food)		
	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1929	1,303	1,303	10.7	15	12	0.10	135	133	1.1
1930	1,201	1,201	9.8	15	11	.09	164	161	1.3
1931	1,064	1,064	8.6	15	8	.06	178	172	1.4
1932	789	789	6.3	11	9	.07	181	179	1.4
1933	760	760	6.1	13	11	.09	180	179	1.4
1934	900	900	7.1	17	15	.12	189	188	1.5
1935	1,030	1,030	8.1	20	17	.13	201	200	1.6
1936	1,215	1,215	9.5	21	18	.14	228	226	1.8
1937	1,368	1,368	10.6	17	14	.11	247	244	1.9
1938	1,346	1,346	10.4	20	15	.12	282	275	2.1
1939	1,437	1,437	11.0	24	17	.13	288	285	2.2
1940	1,501	1,501	11.4	28	19	.14	305	295	2.2
1941	1,842	1,793	13.6	45	21	.16	370	325	2.5
1942	2,186	2,079	15.8	61	26	.20	489	335	2.5
1943	1,910	1,690	13.1	125	50	.39	539	273	2.1
1944	2,020	1,839	14.3	170	44	.34	518	193	1.5
1945	2,166	2,024	15.7	178	48	.37	689	248	1.9
1946	3,269	3,195	23.1	232	71	.51	678	451	3.3
1947	2,903	2,864	20.1	174	65	.46	710	417	2.9
1948	2,721	2,680	18.5	166	42	.29	655	485	3.3
1949	2,651	2,603	17.6	133	37	.25	701	481	3.3
1950	2,633	2,583	17.2	126	42	.28	899	549	3.7
1951	2,719	2,624	17.4	132	41	.27	894	637	4.2
1952	2,845	2,739	17.9	142	70	.46	792	711	4.6
1953	2,904	2,806	18.0	112	37	.24	840	649	4.2
1954	2,865	2,771	17.4	95	29	.18	1,551	716	4.5
1955	3,017	2,917	18.0	107	40	.25	1,442	889	5.5
1956	3,078	2,978	18.0	108	49	.30	1,540	864	5.2
1957	3,123	3,023	18.0	105	37	.22	1,604	895	5.3
1958	3,159	3,059	17.8	91	48	.28	1,692	953	5.6
1959	3,355	3,260	18.7	90	49	.28	1,812	1,074	6.2
1960	3,358	3,263	18.3	97	55	.31	1,593	1,106	6.2
1961	3,357	3,267	18.0	82	50	.28	1,918	1,128	6.2
1962	3,381	3,291	17.9	88	61	.33	2,043	1,119	6.1
1963	3,444	3,354	18.0	91	48	.26	2,296	1,087	5.8
1964	3,546	3,456	18.3	86	61	.32	2,492	1,119	5.9
1965	3,634	3,544	18.5	91	59	.31	2,010	1,069	5.6
1966	3,606	3,511	18.2	92	64	.33	1,619	1,132	5.9
1967	3,578	3,483	17.8	75	51	.26	1,541	1,085	5.6
1968	3,711	3,616	18.4	78	46	.23	1,575	1,140	5.8
1969	3,674	3,579	18.0	71	44	.22	1,510	1,148	5.8
1970	3,662	3,567	17.7	71	43	.21	1,529	1,078	5.3
1971 ⁵	3,707	3,612	17.7	79	40	.20	1,524	1,129	5.5

¹ Total disappearance is based on production, imports, and change in stocks during the year. Production statistics for these commodities appear in other tables in this chapter. The total apparent civilian consumption was obtained by subtracting ending stocks, shipments, exports, and military takings from the total supply. The per capita civilian consumption for each year was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by the number of persons eating out of civilian supplies.

² Includes both farm and factory-made butter.

³ Includes all kinds of cheese except cottage and full-skim American.

⁴ The evaporated milk is unskimmed, unsweetened, case goods. The condensed milk is unsweetened (plain condensed) unskimmed, bulk goods; and sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed, case and bulk goods.

⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1909-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 581.

Table 574.—Cheese, cheddar: Average wholesale price per pound, Wisconsin, New York, and Chicago, 1950-71

Year	Wisconsin Primary Markets: cheddars ¹	New York: No. 1 fresh single daisies	Chicago: No. 1 fresh single daisies	Year	Wisconsin Primary Markets: cheddars ¹	New York: No. 1 fresh single daisies	Chicago: No. 1 fresh single daisies
	Cents	Cents	Cents		Cents	Cents	Cents
1950-----	31.9	36.6	35.4	1961-----	37.2	42.4	40.9
1951-----	38.9	44.7	42.7	1962-----	(²)	41.5	40.0
1952-----	40.3	45.6	44.1	1963-----	36.6	41.9	42.6
1953-----	37.2	42.3	41.4	1964-----	37.6	42.6	43.4
1954-----	33.9	38.8	37.9	1965-----	38.3	43.4	45.0
1955-----	33.1	38.4	37.3	1966-----	45.9	52.3	52.7
1956-----	34.3	38.4	38.1	1967-----	45.1	52.3	52.1
1957-----	34.8	39.5	39.0	1968-----	47.3	55.0	54.8
1958-----	33.7	(²)	38.7	1969-----	51.50	60.26	59.67
1959-----	33.2	38.8	38.9	1970-----	54.56	63.58	64.87
1960-----	36.4	41.4	41.4	1971-----	(²)	(²)	67.06

¹ Wisconsin prices are carlot and trucklot prices paid f.o.b. Wisconsin assembly points. New York and Chicago prices are wholesale prices of less than carlot.

² Insufficient prices to compute annual average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 584.

Table 575.—Butter, creamery: Average wholesale price per pound at New York and Chicago, 1950-71

Year	Grade A (92 score)		Year	Grade A (92 score)		Year	Grade A (92 score)	
	New York	Chicago		New York	Chicago		New York	Chicago
	Cents	Cents		Cents	Cents		Cents	Cents
1950-----	62.2	61.7	1958-----	59.7	(¹)	1966-----	67.2	(¹)
1951-----	69.9	69.2	1959-----	60.6	59.7	1967-----	67.5	66.7
1952-----	73.0	72.2	1960-----	59.9	59.1	1968-----	67.78	66.92
1953-----	66.6	65.9	1961-----	61.2	60.5	1969-----	68.53	67.66
1954-----	60.5	59.7	1962-----	59.4	58.6	1970-----	70.43	69.43
1955-----	58.2	57.5	1963-----	59.0	58.2	1971-----	69.32	68.35
1956-----	59.9	59.2	1964-----	59.9	59.0			
1957-----	60.7	59.6	1965-----	61.0	60.2			

¹ Not computed because of insufficient monthly average price data.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 582.

Table 576.—Butter: Production in specified countries, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ¹	
	Factory	Total	Factory	Total	Factory	Total
North America:						
Canada	336	339	350	353	328	331
United States	1,165	1,175	1,118	1,126	1,137	1,143
Total	1,501	1,514	1,468	1,479	1,465	1,474
South America:						
Argentina ²	87	87	77	77	61	61
Brazil ²	138	138	139	139	117	117
Chile	12	12	13	13	13	13
Peru			12	12		12
Venezuela ²	11	11	12	12	13	13
Total	248	260	241	253	204	216
Europe:						
Belgium	168	212	162	206	150	194
France	1,103	1,268	1,045	1,199	986	1,129
Germany, West	1,154	1,184	1,124	1,151	1,088	1,114
Italy		126		116		117
Luxembourg ²	15	15	15	15	15	15
Netherlands	260	260	247	247	266	266
Total EEC	2,700	3,065	2,593	2,934	2,505	2,835
Austria	94	107	91	104	90	102
Denmark	353	353	319	319	290	290
Finland	222	224	220	223	190	192
Greece ³		16		18		17
Ireland	162	172	166	172	155	159
Norway	48	52	47	51	39	42
Portugal	12	12	12	12	49	49
Spain ²	11	11	14	14	16	16
Sweden	146	146	139	139	110	110
Switzerland ²	82	82	70	70	63	63
United Kingdom	115	122	125	132	141	149
Total Western Europe	3,945	4,362	3,796	4,188	3,608	3,984
Bulgaria ²	33	33	32	32	31	31
Czechoslovakia ²	198	198	192	192	192	192
Germany, East		485		474		476
Hungary ²	47	47	47	47	45	45
Poland ²	273	273	259	259	281	281
Romania ²	63	63	68	68	68	68
Yugoslavia		40		40		40
Total Eastern Europe	614	1,139	598	1,112	617	1,133
Total Europe	4,550	5,501	4,394	5,300	4,225	5,117
U.S.S.R.	2,303	2,569	2,103	2,370	2,123	2,352
Africa:						
South Africa ⁴	116	118	122	124	97	99
Asia:						
Japan	71	71	92	92	99	99
Oceania:						
Australia	424	426	474	476	471	473
New Zealand	541	541	603	603	488	488
Total	965	967	1,077	1,079	959	961
Grand total	9,763	11,000	9,497	10,697	9,172	10,318

¹ Preliminary.² Creamery butter only.³ Made from milk of cows and other animals.⁴ Estimated.⁵ Year ending Sept. 30.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 577.—Cheese:¹ Production in specified countries, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968		1969		1970 ²	
	Factory	Total	Factory	Total	Factory	Total
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
North America:						
Canada.....	199	199	207	207	215	215
United States.....	1,938	1,938	1,990	1,990	2,204	2,204
Total.....	2,137	2,137	2,197	2,197	2,419	2,419
South America:						
Argentina.....	392	392	395	395	357	357
Brazil.....	266	266	268	268	243	243
Chile.....	25	30	28	34	28	35
Peru.....		51		51		51
Total.....	683	739	691	748	628	686
Europe:						
Belgium.....	66	68	69	71	80	85
France ³	1,225	1,269	1,263	1,316	1,349	1,402
Germany, West.....	548	559	581	590	591	600
Italy ³		855		860		872
Luxembourg.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Netherlands.....	546	559	592	606	611	624
Total EEC.....	2,388	3,313	2,508	3,446	2,634	3,586
Austria.....	85	89	90	94	97	101
Denmark.....	233	233	240	240	244	244
Finland.....	74	74	77	77	90	90
Greece ³		274		281		285
Ireland.....	63	63	63	63	73	73
Norway ³	101	101	106	106	115	115
Portugal ³	13	13	14	14	16	16
Spain.....	29	29	33	33	46	46
Sweden.....	129	129	127	127	133	133
Switzerland.....	183	183	180	180	184	184
United Kingdom.....	243	266	243	265	264	288
Total Western Europe.....	3,541	4,767	3,681	4,926	3,896	5,161
Bulgaria ³	164	164	158	158	169	169
Czechoslovakia.....	138	138	137	137	140	140
Germany, East.....	282	282	282	282	280	280
Hungary.....	45	45	42	42	54	54
Poland.....	82	82	91	91	97	97
Romania.....	130	130	149	149	154	154
Total Eastern Europe.....	841	841	859	859	894	894
Total Europe.....	4,382	5,608	4,540	5,785	4,790	6,055
U.S.S.R.....	860	860	950	950	1,054	1,054
Africa:						
South Africa ⁴	46	47	52	54	41	43
Oceania:						
Australia.....	163	163	161	161	172	172
New Zealand.....	231	231	219	219	228	228
Total.....	394	394	380	380	400	400
Grand total.....	8,502	9,785	8,810	10,114	9,332	10,657

¹ Cheese made from cow's milk, unless otherwise noted.² Preliminary.³ Made from the milk of cows and other animals.⁴ Year ending Sept. 30.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 578.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin, 1969–71

Commodity and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹	Commodity and country of origin	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Butter:				Cheese, cheddar—Continued			
Denmark	184	180	175	New Zealand	9,329	5,536	5,369
Netherlands	176	154	65	Other countries	934	776	459
New Zealand	314	388	368	Total	15,635	11,402	9,853
Other countries	4	26	20				
Total	678	748	628	Cheese, Swiss: ³			
Cheese, all types:				Austria	7,238	9,603	8,260
Canada	2,420	4,478	2,969	Denmark	5,397	6,987	5,475
Argentina	8,505	3,113	3,930	Finland	5,522	7,653	7,272
Austria	7,593	9,959	8,523	Germany, West	2,410	2,248	2,165
Belgium	758	881	477	Norway	1,107	1,600	2,288
Denmark	25,560	39,206	31,175	Switzerland	10,452	11,045	9,225
Finland	6,620	8,946	8,149	Other countries	631	1,167	1,266
France	12,822	7,925	7,776	Total	32,757	40,303	35,951
Germany, West	4,646	5,362	4,844				
Greece	2,034	4,420	3,540	Milk, nonfat dry milk			
Iceland	580	560	657	solids:			
Ireland	1,894	2,360	2,147	Canada	547	432	791
Italy	17,471	17,778	13,002	Australia	1,360	1,323	1,345
Netherlands	8,876	9,409	8,864	Other countries	7	4	0
Norway	2,249	2,754	3,437	Total	1,914	1,759	2,136
Portugal	636	596	295				
Sweden	2,116	2,070	2,144	Casein:			
Switzerland	11,826	13,072	11,916	Canada	7,550	10,583	7,579
United Kingdom	768	1,604	1,411	Argentina	15,431	11,880	9,871
Bulgaria	475	24	873	Uruguay	1,660	637	1,518
Poland	2,141	2,313	1,391	Denmark	336	432	255
Romania	2,255	1,580	2,458	France	11,184	11,237	8,271
Australia	3,460	3,713	3,421	Germany, West	521	379	2,325
New Zealand	16,794	16,165	10,768	Netherlands	147	210	1,727
Other countries	1,623	2,648	1,865	United Kingdom	204	1,072	604
Total	144,102	160,936	136,032	Poland	2,775	658	2,260
Cheese, cheddar: ²				Australia	30,088	34,335	31,800
Canada	1,086	1,629	1,489	New Zealand	45,847	63,006	37,958
Ireland	1,022	1,058	861	Other countries	364	859	1,771
Australia	3,264	2,403	1,675	Total	116,107	135,288	105,939

¹ Preliminary.² Includes colby cheese.³ Includes Emmenthaler with eye-formation and Gruyère process cheese.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 579.—Dairy products: United States imports by type of product, 1950–71

Year	Dried milk ¹	Cheese				Butter	Casein
		Swiss ²	Cheddar ³	Other	Total		
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1950	2,526	8,396	13,293	34,484	56,173	10	54,552
1951	10,077	9,473	12,072	30,791	52,336	59	43,386
1952	37,580	10,377	6,525	32,306	49,208	458	56,838
1953	6,301	11,871	7,809	36,535	56,215	126	74,246
1954	719	11,507	2,814	35,637	49,958	962	59,833
1955	1,854	12,226	2,577	37,147	51,950	742	74,480
1956	1,426	12,033	2,782	38,861	53,676	743	70,674
1957	1,702	12,765	2,243	35,869	50,877	749	74,604
1958	1,952	13,010	3,022	39,705	55,737	788	91,265
1959	2,075	15,918	2,155	45,785	63,858	743	94,458
1960	1,346	14,685	3,277	45,185	63,147	1,044	92,155
1961	2,162	15,830	1,677	58,311	75,818	861	101,828
1962	1,365	17,323	2,544	57,745	77,612	789	95,576
1963	1,956	16,523	3,157	63,352	83,032	746	87,878
1964	1,567	16,680	13,907	47,291	77,878	665	108,452
1965	1,378	15,732	16,007	47,572	79,311	748	91,788
1966	2,842	23,574	50,169	61,394	135,437	667	107,906
1967	928	24,190	60,197	67,393	151,780	677	99,670
1968	1,704	55,829	15,701	95,720	170,250	739	115,092
1969	1,921	32,757	15,635	95,710	144,102	678	116,107
1970	1,762	40,303	11,402	109,231	160,936	748	135,288
1971 ⁴	2,146	35,551	9,853	90,228	136,032	628	105,939

¹ Includes whole and skimmed milk.² Includes Emmenthaler with eye-formation and Gruyère process cheese.³ Beginning 1964, includes Colby cheese.⁴ Preliminary.Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 586.Table 580.—Dairy products: United States exports¹ by type of product, 1950–71

Year	Butter	Cheese	Milk and cream			
			Evaporated (unsweetened)	Condensed (sweetened)	Whole dried	Nonfat dry milk solids
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1950	3,215	47,490	150,148	27,896	62,550	229,450
1951	7,127	79,640	203,352	28,870	59,496	122,543
1952	914	3,811	97,095	29,553	42,319	55,728
1953	863	5,912	133,245	17,979	46,070	98,098
1954	3,343	5,378	131,418	1,412	42,421	157,063
1955	22,499	22,897	154,800	8,012	45,891	232,689
1956	40,383	48,805	170,101	39,851	40,483	304,563
1957	5,644	28,811	164,388	37,868	40,253	253,608
1958	23,616	21,578	127,309	34,981	28,691	201,510
1959	21,427	14,002	82,900	38,117	25,764	279,142
1960	1,534	9,136	101,213	41,896	28,072	199,126
1961	738	8,820	91,125	47,268	17,464	252,547
1962	5,773	6,959	66,058	47,695	13,414	306,956
1963	57,318	9,230	65,515	56,589	29,810	534,995
1964	130,345	8,317	37,286	62,837	12,337	838,556
1965	45,392	6,503	24,671	65,528	18,642	439,093
1966	2,368	5,978	35,361	94,303	15,554	170,341
1967	334	6,305	33,770	29,204	11,898	140,883
1968	1,550	6,543	32,697	42,482	17,173	150,591
1969	539	5,709	37,145	52,179	13,907	111,625
1970	315	6,734	33,312	16,428	12,594	212,287
1971 ²	86,670	6,499	32,672	35,157	23,607	124,200

¹ Excludes exports for relief and charity.² Preliminary.Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1945–49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 590.

Table 581.—Dairy products: Exports by principal exporting countries, 1968-70

Commodity and country of destination	1968	1969	1970 ¹	Commodity and country of destination	1968	1969	1970 ¹
Butter:				Condensed milk:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	49.6	23.4	19.3	United States ²	42.5	52.2	16.4
Denmark	235.7	216.2	191.6	Denmark	51.7	42.4	41.2
France	139.3	110.4	215.6	France	161.2	141.0	145.0
Ireland	83.3	93.7	101.1	Netherlands	251.1	236.0	247.4
Netherlands	136.0	76.4	227.1	United Kingdom	14.9	15.1	20.2
U.S.S.R.	166.7	163.7	160.8	Australia	11.5	13.0	8.5
Australia	149.7	142.2	165.2	Total	532.9	499.7	478.7
New Zealand	413.0	453.1	372.6				
Total	1,373.3	1,279.1	1,453.3				
Cheese:				Milk, dried whole:			
Denmark	145.7	136.5	149.8	United States ²	17.2	13.9	12.6
Finland	38.0	39.0	46.4	Denmark	67.9	79.8	63.3
France	197.2	200.4	216.3	Finland	36.1	43.7	53.7
Germany, West	97.7	107.8	114.5	France	31.5	40.5	41.0
Italy	54.0	53.5	50.9	Ireland	19.4	28.1	28.2
Netherlands	336.8	360.5	382.1	Netherlands	75.6	78.8	73.8
Switzerland	101.3	105.8	104.3	United Kingdom	21.7	21.0	18.5
Australia	75.5	79.0	79.4	Australia	22.1	33.1	35.1
New Zealand	191.1	204.0	197.6	Total	291.5	338.9	326.2
Total	1,237.3	1,286.5	1,341.3				
Evaporated milk:				Milk, nonfat dry milk solids:			
United States ²	32.7	37.1	33.3	Canada	126.7	238.3	297.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	58.4	6.2	3.9	United States ²	150.6	111.6	212.3
France	73.0	56.2	80.4	Belgium and Luxembourg	174.3	175.9	167.1
Netherlands	514.6	551.4	557.7	France	572.8	568.4	590.0
United Kingdom	53.5	64.9	57.9	Germany, West	307.4	186.1	303.1
Australia	9.3	13.2	11.4	Ireland	57.8	52.4	55.9
Total	741.5	729.0	744.6	Netherlands	73.5	65.7	57.0
				United Kingdom	62.2	56.2	47.1
				Australia	97.2	105.2	120.5
				New Zealand	248.1	277.7	288.5
				Total	1,870.6	1,837.5	2,138.7

¹ Preliminary.² Excludes exports for relief and charity.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of the U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 582

¹ Excludes exports for relief.² Preliminary.³ Included with Southern Africa, n.e.c., prior to 1971.⁴ Congo (Kinshasa) prior to 1972.⁵ "Infants and dietetic food, milk base," prior to 1970.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 582.—Dairy products: United States exports¹ by country of destination, 1969-71

Commodity and country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ²	Commodity and country of destination	1969	1970	1971 ²
Butter:				Milk, dried whole—Continued			
Bahamas	191	119	218	Thailand	508	659	217
Canada	4	46	7,275	Vietnam, South	255	2,768	852
Jamaica	262	9	11	Australia	532	349	560
Chile	0	0	199	Other countries	1,454	1,073	1,604
Germany, West	0	0	223	Total			
Switzerland	2	0	3,960	Milk, nonfat dry milk solids:			
United Kingdom	0	0	68,637	Canada	736	849	1,207
Poland	0	0	3,691	Jamaica	1,295	3,344	1,907
Israel	2	0	2,276	Mexico	11,249	11,637	26,980
Saudi Arabia	3	71	0	Brazil	4,200	38,241	15,317
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	0	32	46	Chile	790	10,471	395
Other countries	75	38	134	Colombia	3,487	7,796	9,124
Total	539	315	86,670	Peru	3,659	4,563	1,775
Cheese, all types:				Sweden	3,107	3,730	0
Bahamas	459	349	389	Switzerland	0	615	1,581
Bermuda	171	210	212	Hungary	0	1,600	0
Canada	1,651	2,276	2,238	Romania	0	3,787	0
Jamaica	138	170	213	Ivory Coast	161	262	690
Mexico	232	46	18	Lesotho ³	0	0	2,162
Netherlands Antilles	77	112	77	Mauritius	200	3,093	0
Panama	831	975	845	Nigeria	9	15,904	1,216
Trinidad and Tobago	53	68	58	Senegal	0	368	712
Venezuela	198	300	258	South Africa, n.e.c.	0	6,985	0
Sweden	170	335	304	South Africa	0	2,067	264
Liberia	42	52	499	Tunisia	2,743	3,553	1,361
South Africa	80	52	49	Zaire ⁴	0	106	1,107
Japan	642	912	622	Afghanistan	335	1,017	832
Lebanon	61	60	43	Hong Kong	302	1,299	288
Nansei Islands, n.e.c.	137	126	117	India	1,332	8,966	224
Philippines	177	76	90	Indonesia	0	0	2,658
Other countries	590	615	467	Japan	13,307	222	2,569
Total	5,709	6,734	6,499	Korea, Republic of	25,397	22,611	12,245
Evaporated milk:				Nansei Islands, n.e.c.	10	607	2,575
Mexico	34,076	31,777	30,036	Pakistan	3,809	3,692	3
Panama	0	450	839	Philippines	5,349	5,099	725
Spain	67	17	1,118	Thailand	2,436	102	28
Vietnam, South	1,618	0	0	Turkey	111	1,762	1,512
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	451	383	250	Vietnam, South	20,991	38,243	27,154
Other countries	933	685	429	Other countries	6,610	8,796	7,589
Total	37,145	33,312	32,672	Total	111,625	212,287	124,200
Condensed milk:				Infants' dietary supplements, dry milk base: ⁵			
Mexico	69	65	338	Canada	1,432	788	542
Vietnam, South	51,479	16,163	34,523	Dominican Republic	479	631	594
Other countries	631	200	296	Honduras	86	69	159
Total	52,179	16,428	35,157	Jamaica	761	723	1,182
Milk, dried whole:				Mexico	109	173	132
Bahamas	184	326	219	Panama	643	367	518
Canada	827	246	762	Ecuador	264	247	132
Costa Rica	92	131	171	Peru	797	1,476	1,513
El Salvador	120	64	234	Greece	108	202	122
Guatemala	48	108	150	Egypt	902	942	876
Jamaica	92	22	100	Ghana	208	167	42
Mexico	870	2,325	2,143	Libya	119	117	296
Argentina	0	0	858	Nigeria	24,356	34	299
Venezuela	329	134	311	China (Taiwan)	877	689	1,293
Denmark	0	0	1,562	Hong Kong	766	1,378	1,809
Greece	104	47	6	Iran	196	473	650
Spain	7	31	9,307	Jordan	805	24	47
Sweden	1,956	123	8	Laos	0	556	90
Nigeria	107	41	0	Malaysia	371	249	378
South Africa	0	175	40	Philippines	6,008	6,003	7,990
Hong Kong	762	477	314	Saudi Arabia	112	118	181
Iran	210	306	330	Singapore	431	225	304
Japan	3,289	2,584	3,243	Thailand	246	259	757
Malaysia	381	199	5	Vietnam, South	4,799	804	2,764
Philippines	916	238	326	Other countries	2,195	1,880	2,868
Singapore	864	168	285	Total	47,070	18,594	25,538

Set footnotes on page 469.

Table 583.—Dairy products: Price-support operations, United States, 1949-72

Year begin- ning April	Manufacturing milk		Butterfat		Product purchase price per pound ²			Product purchases ⁶				
	Support level		Support level		Butter (3)	Ched- dar cheese (4)	Non- fat dry milk, spray proc- ess (5)	Quantity		Milk- fat con- tent	Non- fat solids con- tent	
	Per cwt.	Per- centage of parity ¹	Aver- age price re- ceived per cwt.	Per pound	Per- cent	Per- cent	Per- cent	Mil- lion pounds	Mil- lion pounds	Per- cent	Per- cent	
1949 ⁷ ...	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Cents	Percent	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Mil- lion pounds	Mil- lion pounds	Percent
1949 ⁷ ...	3.14	890	3.14	58.5	90	62.1	{ 9 59.0 10 62.0 }	{ 10 31.75 12 12.75 }	{ 11 12.25 12 12.75 }	102	321	2.7
1950 ¹³ ...	3.07	81	3.35	60.0	87	64.0	60.0	31.0	12.5	140	379	3.0
1951...	3.60	86	3.97	67.6	89	74.1	66.0	36.0	15.0	1	69	-----
1952...	3.85	90	4.00	69.2	90	71.6	67.75	38.25	17.0	146	237	3.8
1953...	3.74	89	3.46	67.3	90	65.7	65.75	37.0	16.0	431	775	10.6
1954...	3.15	75	3.15	56.2	75	57.3	57.5	32.25	15.0	222	554	5.5
1955...	3.15	80	3.19	56.2	76	57.7	57.5	33.25	15.15	198	630	4.7
1956...	{ 3.15 16 3.25	82	{ 3.31 18 58.6	78	81	60.0	{ 16 59.5 18 62.0 }	{ 16 35.0 18 35.0 }	{ 15.15 16 16.0 }	193	768	4.6
1957...	3.25	82	3.28	58.6	79	60.3	59.5	35.0	15.15	260	949	6.1
1958...	3.06	75	3.16	56.6	75	59.1	57.75	32.75	13.4	138	804	3.3
1959...	3.06	77	3.22	56.6	77	60.7	{ 17 57.854 17 57.974 }	32.75	13.4	131	839	3.1
1960...	{ 3.06 18 3.22	76	{ 3.30 18 59.6	80	82	61.1	{ 18 60.474 20 60.466 }	{ 18 34.25 19 36.1 }	{ 18 13.9 19 15.9 }	130	805	3.0
1960...	{ 19 3.40	85	{ 19 60.4 19 64.0 }	85	82							8.7
1961...	3.40	83	3.38	60.4	81	61.7	60.466	{ 36.1 21 36.5 }	{ 15.9 21 16.4 }	421	1,286	9.5
1962...	3.11	75	3.19	57.2	75	59.1	57.966	34.6	14.4	333	1,272	7.5
1963...	3.14	75	3.24	58.1	75	59.6	57.966	35.6	14.4	280	925	6.3
1964...	3.15	75	3.29	58.0	75	60.4	57.966	35.6	14.4	239	775	5.4
1965...	3.24	75	3.45	59.4	75	62.1	58.966	36.1	14.6	132	677	3.0
1966...	{ 3.50 22 4.00	78	{ 4.11 22 68.0 }	83	83	68.6	{ 22 66.466 22 68.0 }	{ 22 39.3 22 43.75 }	{ 16.6 22 19.6 }	102	418	2.5
1967...	4.00	87	4.07	68.0	81	68.2	{ 23 66.442 23 66.442 }	{ 43.75 24 19.85 }	{ 19.6 24 19.85 }	259	666	6.2
1968...	4.28	89	4.30	66.0	77	68.4	{ 25 66.418 26 66.394 }	47.0	23.35	180	568	4.4
1969...	4.28	83	4.55	68.6	75	69.6	{ 27 67.596 27 67.596 }	48.0	23.35	168	375	4.1
1970...	4.66	85	4.76	71.5	75	71.1	{ 29 69.71 30 69.784 }	52.0	27.2	274	470	6.6
1971...	4.93	85	4.90	(31)	(31)	70.1	67.784	54.75	31.7	252	489	6.0
1972...	4.93	79	-----	(31)	(31)	-----	67.708	54.75	31.7	-----	-----	5.0

¹ Percentage of the parity equivalent price for manufacturing milk and the parity price for butterfat as of the beginning of the marketing year. ² Announced purchase prices for products in bulk containers. ³ U.S. Grade A or higher. Prices at all locations through Mar. 31, 1953; at Chicago beginning Apr. 1, 1953. Prices not announced for Chicago after Mar. 31, 1959; thereafter, prices based on New York prices less 80 percent of the lowest rail freight rate from Chicago to New York.

⁴ U.S. Grade A or higher, standard moisture basis. ⁵ U.S. Extra Grade, not more than 3.5 percent moisture content. Prices quoted are for product in barrels and drums through Nov. 3, 1954; 100-lb. bags, Nov. 4, 1955 through Aug. 18, 1967; and 50-lb. bags beginning Aug. 19, 1967. ⁶ Milkfat and nonfat solids content of butter, cheese, and nonfat dry milk purchased under price support and related programs. (Excludes purchases of fluid milk partly paid for by CCC under military and veterans milk program. Includes purchases of butter and cheese in the 1966-67 marketing year and of cheese in the 1969-70, 1970-71, and 1971-72 marketing years for domestic school lunch and welfare programs under Section 709 of the Food and Agriculture Act of 1965. Beginning with the 1968-69 marketing year, includes evaporated milk, and 1971-72 dry whole milk, purchased with Section 32 funds for distribution to needy persons.)

⁷ Calendar year. ⁸ Based on parity equivalent published in March 1949. ⁹ Effective Feb. 8, 1949. ¹⁰ Effective July 27, 1949. ¹¹ Effective April 18, 1949. ¹² Effective Sept. 1, 1949.

¹³ Jan. 1, 1950 to Mar. 31, 1951 (fifteen months). ¹⁴ Effective July 12, 1954. ¹⁵ Effective July 12, 1954; 15.15 cents effective for product in 100-lb. bags beginning Nov. 4, 1954. ¹⁶ Effective April 18, 1956. ¹⁷ Effective May 20, 1959. ¹⁸ Effective Sept. 17, 1960. ¹⁹ Effective Mar. 10, 1961. ²⁰ Effective Oct. 24, 1960. ²¹ Effective July 18, 1961. ²² Effective June 30, 1966. ²³ Effective Aug. 19, 1967. ²⁴ Effective for product in 50-lb. bags beginning Aug. 19, 1967. ²⁵ Effective June 24, 1968. ²⁶ Effective Nov. 28, 1968. ²⁷ Effective Nov. 19, 1969. ²⁸ Effective June 9, 1970. ²⁹ Effective Nov. 20, 1970. ³⁰ Effective Jan. 10, 1971. ³¹ The requirement to support butterfat has been suspended for 3 years by the Agricultural Act of 1970.

Table 584.—Chickens: Number on farms, and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1965-71¹

Year	Hens	Pullets			Other chickens	All chickens	Value per head	Total value
		Of laying age	3 months old and older not of laying age	Under 3 months old				
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1964							<i>343,306</i>	
1965	136,543	176,402	36,175	37,869	7,129	394,118	1.17	461,515
1966	142,807	166,177	37,476	39,568	6,991	393,019	1.21	474,876
1967	138,094	186,715	44,391	52,125	7,421	428,746	1.20	513,082
1968	139,327	189,971	44,831	44,025	7,004	425,158	1.14	486,414
1969	141,203	174,974	46,599	50,325	6,534	419,635	1.21	506,100
1970	140,173	186,413	49,015	51,284	6,755	433,640	1.29	558,527
1971	135,989	198,593	47,165	52,478	6,812	441,037	1.22	535,982
1972 ²								

¹ Does not include commercial broilers.² The date of the annual chicken inventory estimates by classes was changed from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, beginning December 1971 (see new series for Dec. 1 in table 585).Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1930-65 with less detailed classification of pullets in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 592. Italic figures are Census of Agriculture returns from the Bureau of the Census.Table 585.—Chickens: Number on farms, and value, United States, Dec. 1, 1969-71¹

Year	Hens	Pullets			Other chickens	All chickens	Value per head	Total value
		Of laying age	3 months old and older not of laying age	Under 3 months old				
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1969	139,544	183,131	51,578	51,340	6,739	432,332	1.28	554,187
1970	136,028	195,104	50,331	53,105	6,879	441,447	1.21	535,008
1971 ²	141,558	187,389	52,233	47,847	6,433	435,460	1.23	534,729

¹ Does not include commercial broilers.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 586.—Chickens: Hens and pullets of laying age on farms, by States, Dec. 1, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Hens and pullets of laying age					
	Hens		Pullets		Total	
	1970	1971 ¹	1970	1971 ¹	1970	1971 ¹
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Maine.....	1,810	1,803	4,974	4,895	6,784	6,698
New Hampshire.....	450	433	893	879	1,343	1,312
Vermont.....	167	187	423	486	590	673
Massachusetts.....	897	878	1,402	1,329	2,299	2,207
Rhode Island.....	106	70	256	173	362	243
Connecticut.....	1,498	1,692	2,595	2,848	4,093	4,540
New York.....	5,250	4,698	5,470	5,379	10,720	10,077
New Jersey.....	1,339	2,098	2,470	1,482	3,809	3,580
Pennsylvania.....	6,435	7,925	8,915	8,500	15,350	16,425
North Atlantic.....	17,952	19,784	27,398	25,971	45,350	45,755
Ohio.....	4,110	4,780	5,500	5,500	9,610	10,280
Indiana.....	4,242	4,242	9,442	9,442	13,684	13,684
Illinois.....	3,541	3,200	5,300	4,965	8,841	8,165
Michigan.....	3,085	3,282	3,406	3,469	6,491	6,751
Wisconsin.....	2,562	3,180	3,288	3,146	5,850	6,326
East North Central.....	17,540	18,684	26,936	26,522	44,476	45,206
Minnesota.....	3,990	4,074	6,861	6,994	10,851	11,068
Iowa.....	5,464	5,745	8,295	7,051	13,759	12,796
Missouri.....	2,507	2,692	5,199	4,735	7,706	7,427
North Dakota.....	464	390	744	636	1,208	1,026
South Dakota.....	1,268	1,541	3,727	2,901	4,995	4,442
Nebraska.....	1,941	1,902	3,482	2,944	5,423	4,846
Kansas.....	1,403	1,334	2,479	2,040	3,882	3,374
West North Central.....	17,037	17,678	30,787	27,301	47,824	44,979
Delaware.....	265	250	347	368	612	618
Maryland.....	593	605	933	906	1,526	1,511
Virginia.....	1,943	2,096	3,230	2,418	5,173	4,514
West Virginia.....	503	435	999	1,015	1,502	1,450
North Carolina.....	7,121	7,403	9,516	9,135	16,637	16,538
South Carolina.....	2,287	2,846	3,431	3,259	5,718	6,105
Georgia.....	8,779	8,800	17,586	16,900	26,365	25,700
Florida.....	5,362	6,290	6,182	6,783	11,544	13,073
South Atlantic.....	26,853	28,725	42,224	40,784	69,077	69,509
Kentucky.....	1,127	1,177	2,174	1,832	3,301	3,009
Tennessee.....	2,569	2,490	3,341	3,249	5,910	5,739
Alabama.....	5,475	5,437	7,480	7,823	12,955	13,260
Mississippi.....	4,365	4,219	6,918	6,387	11,283	10,606
Arkansas.....	5,556	5,948	10,133	10,142	15,689	16,090
Louisiana.....	1,646	1,456	1,830	1,844	3,476	3,300
Oklahoma.....	1,102	1,320	1,753	1,430	2,855	2,750
Texas.....	4,644	4,393	8,480	8,307	13,124	12,700
South Central.....	26,484	26,440	42,109	41,014	68,593	67,454
Montana.....	501	496	645	661	1,146	1,157
Idaho.....	516	342	407	404	923	746
Wyoming.....	78	59	109	130	187	189
Colorado.....	482	564	1,233	1,108	1,715	1,672
New Mexico.....	392	301	696	715	1,088	1,016
Arizona.....	584	391	432	439	1,016	830
Utah.....	570	640	520	567	1,090	1,207
Nevada.....	11	10	7	6	18	16
Washington.....	2,183	2,347	2,540	1,759	4,723	4,106
Oregon.....	1,128	1,076	1,223	1,292	2,351	2,368
California.....	23,184	23,481	17,407	18,277	40,591	41,758
Western.....	29,629	29,707	25,219	25,358	54,848	55,065
48 States.....	135,495	141,018	194,673	186,950	330,168	327,968
Alaska.....	10	10	13	24	23	34
Hawaii.....	523	530	418	415	941	945
United States.....	136,028	141,558	195,104	187,389	331,132	328,947

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 587.—Chickens: Pullets not of laying age, and other chickens on farms, by States, Dec. 1, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Pullets 3 months old and older not of laying age		Pullets under 3 months old		Other chickens	
	1970	1971 ¹	1970	1971 ¹	1970	1971 ¹
Maine.....	Thousands 607	Thousands 743	Thousands 772	Thousands 790	Thousands 147	Thousands 79
New Hampshire.....	194	203	156	148	40	35
Vermont.....	94	99	60	63	17	17
Massachusetts.....	185	263	263	241	53	33
Rhode Island.....	55	37	54	36	5	4
Connecticut.....	474	491	369	554	55	55
New York.....	1,519	1,716	1,036	1,171	85	85
New Jersey.....	380	131	340	115	31	19
Pennsylvania.....	1,542	1,849	1,798	2,095	151	164
North Atlantic.....	5,050	5,532	4,848	5,213	584	491
Ohio.....	1,350	1,460	1,600	1,700	85	90
Indiana.....	2,615	2,772	1,974	2,000	75	75
Illinois.....	837	680	1,211	1,010	121	145
Michigan.....	721	806	770	824	32	34
Wisconsin.....	877	781	1,020	763	95	80
East North Central.....	6,400	6,499	6,575	6,297	408	424
Minnesota.....	1,650	1,720	1,300	1,100	166	160
Iowa.....	1,450	1,740	1,250	1,300	170	168
Missouri.....	1,200	1,300	650	789	128	115
North Dakota.....	40	72	10	34	24	24
South Dakota.....	388	411	265	262	33	20
Nebraska.....	444	520	522	395	76	69
Kansas.....	378	340	410	424	65	65
West North Central.....	5,550	6,103	4,407	4,304	662	621
Delaware.....	138	120	98	89	34	35
Maryland.....	205	202	245	232	90	95
Virginia.....	684	605	678	754	102	100
West Virginia.....	83	98	59	75	34	33
North Carolina.....	2,688	2,957	2,570	2,416	879	879
South Carolina.....	950	993	1,139	944	90	81
Georgia.....	5,028	5,530	6,975	5,350	880	860
Florida.....	2,724	2,995	2,975	2,079	78	86
South Atlantic.....	12,500	13,500	14,730	11,939	2,187	2,169
Kentucky.....	396	424	319	314	69	67
Tennessee.....	709	703	609	550	149	164
Alabama.....	2,791	2,839	2,959	3,008	672	661
Mississippi.....	1,764	1,993	2,105	1,985	325	325
Arkansas.....	3,546	3,688	3,800	3,610	850	740
Louisiana.....	503	776	503	578	92	98
Oklahoma.....	269	375	333	400	33	35
Texas.....	2,072	2,010	1,803	1,749	338	238
South Central.....	12,050	12,808	12,431	12,194	2,528	2,328
Montana.....	125	93	97	101	13	8
Idaho.....	111	81	81	74	15	10
Wyoming.....	5	3	1	1	2	2
Colorado.....	222	187	246	216	8	6
New Mexico.....	87	62	163	127	5	4
Arizona.....	172	133	156	103	14	10
Utah.....	200	180	300	240	10	9
Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	815	750	950	560	96	69
Oregon.....	363	510	317	308	70	46
California.....	6,499	5,600	7,533	5,900	275	234
Western.....	8,600	7,600	9,845	7,630	509	399
48 States.....	50,150	52,042	52,845	47,577	6,878	6,432
Alaska.....	2	1	—	—	1	1
Hawaii.....	179	190	260	270	—	—
United States.....	50,331	52,233	53,105	47,847	6,879	6,433

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 588.—Chickens: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, by States, Dec. 1, 1970 and 1971¹

State and division	Number		Value per head		Total value	
	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²
Maine.....	1,000 head	1,000 head	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine.....	8,310	8,310	1.60	1.70	13,296	14,127
New Hampshire.....	1,733	1,698	1.60	1.70	2,773	2,887
Vermont.....	761	852	1.85	1.80	1,408	1,534
Massachusetts.....	2,800	2,744	1.90	1.85	5,320	5,076
Rhode Island.....	476	320	1.85	1.80	881	576
Connecticut.....	4,991	5,640	1.90	1.80	9,483	10,152
New York.....	13,360	13,049	1.70	1.60	22,712	20,878
New Jersey.....	4,560	3,845	1.70	1.75	7,752	6,729
Pennsylvania.....	18,841	20,533	1.55	1.70	29,204	34,906
North Atlantic.....	55,832	56,991	1.66	1.70	92,829	96,865
Ohio.....	12,645	13,530	1.25	1.25	15,806	16,913
Indiana.....	18,348	18,531	1.25	1.20	22,935	22,237
Illinois.....	11,010	10,000	1.10	1.10	12,111	11,000
Michigan.....	8,014	8,415	1.45	1.40	11,620	11,781
Wisconsin.....	7,842	7,950	1.25	1.25	9,803	9,938
East North Central.....	57,859	58,426	1.25	1.23	72,275	71,869
Minnesota.....	13,967	14,048	1.20	1.10	16,760	15,453
Iowa.....	16,629	16,004	1.20	1.25	19,955	20,005
Missouri.....	9,684	9,631	.95	.95	9,200	9,149
North Dakota.....	1,282	1,156	1.10	1.05	1,410	1,214
South Dakota.....	5,681	5,135	1.10	1.00	6,249	5,135
Nebraska.....	6,465	5,830	.95	.90	6,142	5,247
Kansas.....	4,735	4,203	.90	.90	4,262	3,783
West North Central.....	58,443	56,007	1.09	1.07	63,978	59,986
Delaware.....	882	862	1.40	1.50	1,235	1,293
Maryland.....	2,066	2,040	1.50	1.55	3,099	3,162
Virginia.....	6,637	5,973	1.20	1.20	7,964	7,168
West Virginia.....	1,678	1,656	1.20	1.20	2,014	1,987
North Carolina.....	22,774	22,790	1.05	1.10	23,913	25,069
South Carolina.....	7,897	8,123	1.25	1.30	9,871	10,560
Georgia.....	39,248	37,440	1.10	1.15	43,173	43,056
Florida.....	17,321	18,233	1.10	1.10	19,053	20,056
South Atlantic.....	98,503	97,117	1.12	1.16	110,322	112,351
Kentucky.....	4,085	3,814	1.00	1.05	4,085	4,005
Tennessee.....	7,377	7,156	1.10	1.10	8,115	7,872
Alabama.....	19,377	19,768	1.05	1.15	20,346	22,733
Mississippi.....	15,477	14,909	1.20	1.25	18,572	18,636
Arkansas.....	23,885	24,128	1.00	1.05	23,885	25,334
Louisiana.....	4,574	4,752	1.30	1.25	5,946	5,940
Oklahoma.....	3,490	3,560	1.00	1.00	3,490	3,560
Texas.....	17,337	16,697	1.10	1.15	19,071	19,202
South Central.....	95,602	94,784	1.08	1.13	103,510	107,282
Montana.....	1,381	1,359	1.25	1.40	1,726	1,903
Idaho.....	1,130	911	1.10	1.15	1,243	1,048
Wyoming.....	195	195	1.30	1.45	254	283
Colorado.....	2,191	2,081	1.15	1.10	2,520	2,289
New Mexico.....	1,343	1,209	1.20	1.20	1,612	1,451
Arizona.....	1,358	1,076	1.15	1.20	1,562	1,291
Utah.....	1,600	1,636	1.10	1.10	1,760	1,800
Nevada.....	21	18	1.40	1.40	29	25
Washington.....	6,584	5,485	1.35	1.40	8,888	7,679
Oregon.....	3,101	3,232	1.25	1.30	3,876	4,202
California.....	54,898	53,492	1.20	1.15	65,878	61,516
Western.....	73,802	70,694	1.21	1.18	89,348	83,487
48 States.....	440,041	434,019	1.21	1.23	532,262	531,840
Alaska.....	26	36	2.10	2.20	55	79
Hawaii.....	1,380	1,405	1.95	2.00	2,691	2,810
United States.....	441,447	435,460	1.21	1.23	535,008	534,729

¹ Does not include commercial broilers.

² Preliminary.

Table 589.—Chickens: Numbers in specified countries, 1967-70¹

Continent and country	1967	1968	1969	1970 ²
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
North America:				
Canada	35,123	35,793	37,983	39,645
Mexico	55,400	61,200	68,300	70,600
United States	375,587	366,574	374,253	381,460
Total	466,110	463,567	480,536	491,705
South America:				
Argentina	22,000	24,000	25,000	25,000
Brazil	129,000	130,000	130,000	132,000
Peru ³	19,000	17,000	17,500	18,000
Venezuela	3,638	3,715	3,790	3,790
Total	173,638	174,715	176,290	178,790
Europe:				
Belgium	12,978	10,606	13,541	14,900
France	72,000	72,000	72,000	73,000
Germany, West	73,849	73,813	78,746	80,320
Italy	73,000	59,600	64,300	68,400
Netherlands	21,339	22,545	22,443	23,760
Total EEC	253,166	238,564	251,030	260,380
Austria	8,334	8,333	8,641	8,570
Denmark	8,875	7,876	11,257	9,970
Finland ³	7,284	6,900	7,500	5,755
Greece	17,500	21,510	23,200	23,300
Ireland	7,847	7,960	7,986	7,890
Spain	44,991	47,900	48,892	49,000
Sweden	8,100	8,735	8,452	7,700
Switzerland	5,143	4,763	4,720	4,790
United Kingdom	79,356	78,470	76,491	77,025
Total Western Europe	440,596	431,011	448,169	454,380
Bulgaria ³	23,637	27,726	24,874	29,590
Czechoslovakia	29,466	31,208	32,544	34,870
Germany, East	37,070	37,976	38,802	42,565
Hungary	32,184	31,093	28,120	33,485
Poland ³	81,026	80,117	84,269	85,500
Romania	43,966	47,148	47,618	53,895
Yugoslavia	29,525	30,279	31,404	34,740
Total Eastern Europe	276,874	285,547	287,631	314,645
Total Europe	717,470	716,558	735,800	769,025
U.S.S.R.	516,200	528,200	546,900	590,300
Africa:				
South Africa	13,200	13,600	14,500	14,500
Asia and Oceania:				
Israel	6,430	6,300	6,700	6,700
Japan	119,251	132,625	149,185	160,248
Turkey	30,387	32,020	32,313	32,315
Australia	17,000	17,000	21,200	23,000
Total	173,068	187,945	209,398	222,263
Grand total	2,059,686	2,084,585	2,163,424	2,266,583

¹ Chickens in laying flocks.² Preliminary.³ All poultry.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 590.—Chickens: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1950–71¹

Year	Number				
	Raised ²	Lost ³	Produced ⁴	Consumed in farm household ⁵	Sold
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
1950	619,803	84,537	535,266	152,091	408,736
1951	622,942	83,393	539,549	146,040	397,942
1952	560,983	87,602	473,381	138,286	263,492
1953	547,524	83,633	463,891	128,649	336,624
1954	539,908	85,060	454,848	129,339	331,577
1955	459,426	84,158	375,268	121,366	260,920
1956	471,045	75,256	385,789	124,095	254,021
1957	393,764	83,823	309,941	115,702	211,321
1958	421,448	76,951	344,497	110,500	221,276
1959	386,010	74,798	311,212	96,055	232,675
1960	329,658	69,161	260,497	83,204	181,804
1961	339,650	64,410	275,240	75,251	188,679
1962	319,504	62,767	256,737	66,256	192,298
1963	314,015	59,640	254,375	56,977	190,711
1964	315,531	60,197	255,334	48,826	194,652
1965	301,435	61,505	239,930	40,641	200,388
1966	339,801	57,937	281,864	33,624	212,513
1967	323,712	58,514	265,198	29,778	239,008
1968	301,780	54,000	247,780	26,600	226,703
1969	311,995	58,891	253,104	23,469	215,630
1970 ⁶	327,380	62,881	264,499	20,705	234,679
1971 ⁷	318,386	60,330	258,056	19,254	244,789

Year	Pounds (live weight)			Price per pound live weight	Value of chickens produced	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of chickens consumed on farms ⁵	Gross income ⁸
	Produced	Consumed in farm household ⁵	Sold					
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1950	2,309,805	564,672	1,858,998	22.2	513,049	413,384	124,434	537,818
1951	2,311,627	538,272	1,791,376	25.0	577,133	447,483	132,918	580,401
1952	2,024,500	509,943	1,637,026	22.1	447,056	361,866	110,792	472,658
1953	2,046,420	469,604	1,581,950	22.1	450,790	349,783	102,581	452,364
1954	1,947,578	466,926	1,508,118	16.8	327,799	252,922	79,747	332,669
1955	1,623,177	441,565	1,214,742	18.6	301,554	225,649	81,227	306,876
1956	1,638,559	448,436	1,156,673	16.0	263,150	184,738	72,872	257,610
1957	1,339,091	414,105	1,006,172	13.7	184,700	137,786	57,372	195,158
1958	1,490,264	397,183	1,037,339	14.0	208,455	144,907	55,338	200,245
1959	1,345,802	342,652	1,086,758	11.0	149,385	119,640	37,601	157,241
1960	1,142,244	297,832	866,173	12.2	138,812	105,365	35,451	140,816
1961	1,223,813	268,380	902,079	10.1	124,261	91,210	26,769	117,979
1962	1,157,306	239,266	920,132	10.2	119,020	93,453	23,533	116,986
1963	1,147,462	204,865	907,567	10.0	115,786	90,603	19,808	101,441
1964	1,169,504	179,351	936,634	9.2	107,984	85,814	16,039	101,853
1965	1,134,631	152,229	967,818	8.9	101,949	86,289	13,320	99,609
1966	1,277,853	144,096	1,034,053	9.7	124,144	100,072	11,471	111,543
1967	1,245,840	110,290	1,157,938	7.9	98,773	91,723	8,582	100,305
1968	1,157,861	98,932	1,097,426	8.2	95,839	90,033	7,883	97,916
1969	1,146,380	87,837	1,053,200	9.7	111,391	102,441	7,943	110,384
1970 ⁶	1,185,188	78,050	1,128,453	9.1	106,470	102,609	6,737	109,346
1971 ⁷	1,220,584	73,372	1,168,197	7.7	94,961	90,366	5,688	96,054

¹ Does not include commercial broiler production.

² Total chicks hatched less death loss of chickens and young chickens during the year.

³ Death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.

⁴ Chickens raised less death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.

⁵ Chickens consumed in households of farm producers.

⁶ Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income estimates for chickens were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning 1970.

⁷ Preliminary.

⁸ Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS, 1972

Table 591.—Chickens: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States 1971 (preliminary)¹

State and division	Number			Pounds (live weight)			Value of chickens consumed on farms ^b			Gross income, dollars	
	Raised ²	Laid ³	Produced ⁴	Consumed in farm household ⁵	Sold	Produced	Consumed in farm household ⁵	Sold	Price per pound live weight	Cash receipts (sales)	1,000 dollars
Maine	5,232	1,157	4,075	Thousand	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
New Hampshire	1,230	213	1,017	10	1,042	24,401	24,099	9,0	2,204	2,223	2,234
Vermont	648	93	535	11	453	2,930	50	8,5	530	540	514
Massachusetts	1,959	329	1,630	14	1,672	8,889	66	8,5	251	208	212
Rhode Island	246	45	201	2	355	1,317	10	8,5	756	782	788
Connecticut	3,863	702	3,191	11	2,531	17,937	56	8,5	112	175	176
New York	9,650	1,850	7,900	241	7,870	31,369	1,205	8,5	1,525	1,291	1,296
New Jersey	2,792	675	2,117	32	2,800	9,240	1,167	7,6	2,386	2,452	2,544
Pennsylvania	13,852	2,610	11,242	365	9,185	61,391	1,752	11,0	6,062	12	918
North Atlantic	39,502	7,674	31,828	712	29,957	163,845	3,474	9,2	15,229	14,639	328
Ohio	10,600	2,000	8,060	660	7,115	35,314	2,970	10,0	3,531	2,917	297
Indiana	13,433	2,130	11,283	513	10,587	45,113	2,309	10,0	2,647	2,477	3,214
Illinois	7,400	1,740	5,660	700	9,570	21,056	2,730	6,0	1,432	1,543	6,116
Michigan	6,100	900	5,200	450	4,349	23,405	1,890	8,0	1,877	1,600	1,720
Wisconsin	5,400	920	4,480	700	3,672	22,579	3,220	8,3	1,874	1,524	1,751
East North Central	42,953	7,710	35,283	3,023	31,693	146,527	13,119	7,7	11,361	10,061	11,101
Minnesota	10,256	1,900	8,356	750	7,525	34,827	3,225	4,3	1,498	1,327	1,406
Iowa	9,968	1,900	8,068	950	7,743	30,414	3,090	5,0	1,521	1,471	1,670
Missouri	8,272	1,325	6,947	850	6,150	36,260	2,805	7,0	2,558	2,411	2,607
North Dakota	1,476	239	1,237	412	951	4,479	1,607	3,0	2,349	200	280
South Dakota	4,218	634	3,364	446	3,664	14,073	1,739	4,0	3,633	586	656
Nebraska	3,900	1,033	2,867	790	2,080	10,703	2,876	3,0	3,002	292	378
Kansas	4,100	620	3,380	412	3,600	17,988	1,442	18,720	5,0	899	936
West North Central	42,190	7,671	34,510	4,610	32,336	148,621	17,084	5,1	7,570	7,223	842
Delaware	650	118	532	27	525	3,323	122	11,6	385	378	302
Maryland	1,820	285	1,525	81	1,470	7,497	373	7,263	727	699	735
Virginia	4,907	1,018	3,979	529	4,114	23,699	2,116	24,684	11,1	2,631	2,335
West Virginia	1,300	217	1,083	215	890	5,905	881	5,0	1,612	1,700	1,725
North Carolina	18,285	2,860	15,425	1,097	14,312	93,839	4,937	12,0	10,604	10,027	10,027
South Carolina	5,329	900	4,424	400	3,798	21,808	1,440	19,750	6,8	1,489	15,58
Georgia	23,902	4,581	24,321	564	25,565	115,148	2,087	117,390	9,097	9,200	9,455
Florida	12,732	2,750	9,082	120	8,930	46,741	3,300	41,170	5,4	5,324	2,242
South Atlantic	74,010	12,730	61,271	3,633	59,624	318,060	12,316	307,557	8,9	28,166	27,319

CHICKENS

Kentucky-----	3,180	660	2,520	1,050	1,741	12,186	3,360	9,053	10.2	1,243	923	343
Tennessee-----	4,850	1,391	3,459	880	2,800	16,405	3,080	14,840	9.9	1,224	1,469	305
Alabama-----	14,200	3,000	11,200	1,000	9,809	57,615	3,100	52,969	7.3	4,206	3,867	226
Mississippi-----	13,660	2,710	10,950	1,210	10,308	53,502	3,872	51,540	8.6	4,901	4,432	333
Arkansas-----	20,447	3,200	17,247	616	16,388	90,255	2,156	86,856	9.5	8,574	8,251	205
Louisiana-----	3,600	900	2,700	600	1,922	12,847	2,040	10,571	7.9	1,015	835	161
Texas-----	2,698	395	2,303	350	1,883	10,909	1,120	9,792	7.4	807	725	83
12,371	2,080	10,291	1,116	9,815	45,431	3,906	44,168	10.0	4,543	4,417	391	308
South Central-----	75,006	14,336	60,670	6,822	54,666	299,150	22,634	279,789	8.9	26,613	24,919	2,047
Montana-----	1,178	180	998	195	825	4,014	780	3,300	5.0	201	165	39
Idaho-----	814	125	689	90	818	2,365	350	3,272	5.0	118	164	39
Wyoming-----	182	24	158	56	102	643	213	428	4.5	29	19	10
Colorado-----	1,720	335	1,385	155	1,340	5,972	604	6,030	6.0	358	362	36
New Mexico-----	914	215	699	30	803	3,233	93	3,533	5.5	178	194	5
Arizona-----	725	210	515	14	783	2,195	48	3,132	3.9	86	122	2
Utah-----	1,046	190	856	30	790	3,194	120	3,002	4.0	128	120	5
Nevada-----	10	4	6	5	4	1,131	27	20	16	1	1	1
Washington-----	3,900	742	3,158	126	13,959	517	17,350	5.0	698	868	26	894
Oregon-----	2,734	351	2,383	81	2,171	340	9,552	4.5	430	430	15	445
California-----	30,641	7,477	23,164	250	24,320	96,858	1,000	9,7,280	3.7	3,584	3,599	37
Western-----	43,864	9,853	34,011	1,032	36,087	142,681	4,095	146,895	4.1	5,841	6,044	194
48 States-----	317,565	59,983	257,582	19,241	244,363	1,218,884	73,322	1,166,647	7.7	94,780	90,205	5,682
Alaska-----	36	8	28	3	15	124	70	18,5	23	13	2	15
Hawaii-----	785	339	446	10	411	1,576	36	1,480	10.0	158	148	4
United States-----	318,386	60,330	258,056	19,254	244,789	1,220,584	73,372	1,168,197	7.7	94,961	90,366	5,688
												96,054

¹ Does not include broiler production. Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income for chickens were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year.

² Total chicks hatched less death loss of chicks and young chickens during the year.

³ Death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.

⁴ Chickens raised less death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.

⁵ Chickens consumed in households of producers.
⁶ Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 592.—Chickens and turkeys: Participation in the National Poultry and Turkey Improvement Plans, by States, 1970¹

State and division	National Poultry Improvement Plan					National Turkey Improvement Plan				
	Hatcheries		Supply flocks			Hatcheries		Supply flocks		
	Number	Egg capacity	Flocks	Birds	Average birds per flock	Number	Egg capacity	Flocks	Birds	Average birds per flock
Maine.....	5	2,938	108	530	4,906					
New Hampshire.....	3	1,138	31	335	10,793	3	91	4	3	663
Vermont.....	2	72	27	49	1,662					
Massachusetts.....	53	2,751	276	473	1,714	2	53	4	2	638
Rhode Island.....	4	716	27	14	511	1	12	1	1	330
Connecticut.....	18	5,010	58	233	4,019					
New York.....	30	3,842	26	364	14,001	5	155	4	9	2,249
New Jersey.....	50	1,886	207	57	277	4	143	3	3	869
Pennsylvania.....	102	12,119	284	1,019	3,589	8	702	8	7	924
North Atlantic.....	267	30,472	1,044	3,074	2,944	23	1,156	24	25	1,022
Ohio.....	31	4,737	236	266	1,127	12	1,967	37	133	3,603
Indiana.....	52	9,349	268	717	2,675	5	1,029	6	11	1,876
Illinois.....	70	6,775	384	336	874	3	481	5	20	3,979
Michigan.....	12	1,691	11	28	2,549	6	1,551	38	97	2,551
Wisconsin.....	14	3,068	73	244	3,349	6	1,148	35	76	2,157
East North Central.....	179	25,620	972	1,591	1,637	32	6,176	121	337	2,784
Minnesota.....	62	7,642	223	494	2,217	19	6,123	213	520	2,443
Iowa.....	56	7,856	448	505	1,128	11	2,687	75	131	1,744
Missouri.....	29	7,304	464	327	704	10	4,194	95	191	2,012
North Dakota.....	8	743	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	45	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota.....	40	2,946	137	119	868	1	53			
Nebraska.....	31	3,349	236	144	608	2	208	13	49	3,772
Kansas.....	23	2,370	136	88	647	3	239	9	15	1,651
West North Central.....	249	32,210	1,644	1,677	1,020	47	13,549	405	906	2,238
Delaware.....	15	10,137	72	367	5,094					
Maryland.....	21	24,192	100	1,108	11,078	3	46		1	673
Virginia.....	7	3,039	49	194	3,963	5	1,501	57	124	2,174
West Virginia.....	2	307	14	11	771					
North Carolina.....	59	32,713	830	7,120	8,578	14	3,302	61	298	4,890
South Carolina.....	9	2,924	36	310	8,620	2	254	18	71	3,938
Georgia.....	73	54,313	905	7,625	8,425	3	501	12	44	3,621
Florida.....	39	14,576	141	1,090	7,731	3	90	4	2	570
South Atlantic.....	225	142,201	2,147	17,825	8,302	30	5,694	153	540	3,526
Kentucky.....	9	849	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	275	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tennessee.....	27	4,410	115	435	3,789					
Alabama.....	12	5,321	331	2,310	6,978	1	33			
Mississippi.....	44	25,324	470	3,159	6,721	1	37			
Arkansas.....	42	43,406	796	5,988	7,522	4	1,347	11	21	1,943
Louisiana.....	7	2,090	23	107	4,647					
Oklahoma.....	12	2,686	99	62	627	5	857	6	33	5,406
Texas.....	7	2,838	38	306	8,054	11	2,249	161	530	3,294
South Central.....	160	86,924	1,872	12,367	6,606	24	4,798	178	584	3,282
Montana.....	4	376	16	12	761					
Idaho.....	7	619	15	42	2,783					
Wyoming.....	1	31	4	1	216					
Colorado.....	4	513	23	21	922	3	1,193	3	55	18,333
Arizona.....	3	570	2	45	22,500					
Utah.....	6	811	7	19	2,674	5	1,310	3	46	15,333
Washington.....	9	2,886	43	304	7,085	2	277	3	18	6,032
Oregon.....	9	2,817	134	260	1,938	6	931	43	165	3,832
California.....	16	4,853	15	346	23,098	15	5,859	72	663	9,215
Western.....	59	13,476	259	1,050	4,056	31	9,570	124	947	7,640
United States.....	1,139	330,903	7,938	37,584	4,735	187	40,943	1,005	3,339	3,332

¹ Year beginning July 1, 1970. ² Data not reported.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 593.—Chickens: Distribution of birds in National Poultry Improvement Plan hatchery supply flocks by breed and variety, 1950–70

Year beginning July	States reporting	Total birds	New Hamp- shire	White Leghorn	White Plym- outh Rock	Barred Plym- outh Rock	Rhode Island Red	Cross- mated	Incross- mated	Other	Total
	Number	Number	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1950	47	33,804,603	38.9	21.6	10.1	5.8	4.1	16.4	3.1	3.1	100.0
1951	47	37,559,597	41.4	18.9	11.9	4.0	3.3	14.3	3.4	2.8	100.0
1952	47	33,847,682	36.2	20.1	14.8	3.5	3.2	16.0	4.0	2.2	100.0
1953	47	36,027,365	25.4	18.9	23.1	2.2	2.7	19.7	5.1	2.9	100.0
1954	47	37,066,336	16.0	19.2	29.5	1.3	2.7	21.2	7.0	3.1	100.0
1955	47	34,881,690	6.7	18.9	25.2	1.2	2.3	34.0	9.1	2.6	100.0
1956	47	39,013,812	4.1	14.8	21.0	1.0	1.7	47.1	8.0	2.3	100.0
1957	47	35,588,558	3.2	17.0	10.1	.7	1.7	57.7	8.4	1.2	100.0
1958	47	39,988,155	2.1	15.5	9.8	.5	1.2	63.5	6.4	1.0	100.0
1959	47	36,100,789	1.7	15.5	7.2	.5	1.0	66.2	6.8	1.1	100.0
1960	47	36,599,927	1.6	13.8	7.0	.4	.8	67.8	6.4	2.2	100.0
1961	47	36,989,724	1.0	12.9	5.5	.2	.9	72.0	6.4	1.1	100.0
1962	47	34,936,251	.7	12.7	6.0	.2	.7	71.5	7.4	.8	100.0
1963	47	35,759,267	.6	11.8	6.1	.3	.6	73.5	6.5	.6	100.0
1964	47	32,938,647	.4	12.2	5.2	.7	.7	73.4	6.8	.6	100.0
1965	47	34,148,409	.4	10.8	5.1	.3	.5	75.7	6.0	1.2	100.0
1966	47	38,128,303	.3	10.0	5.0	.3	.6	77.5	6.1	.2	100.0
1967	47	33,505,974	.2	9.9	3.8	.4	.5	78.4	6.2	.6	100.0
1968	47	33,507,516	.2	9.1	3.1	.4	.3	79.7	5.8	1.4	100.0
1969	47	35,844,809	.1	8.6	2.9	.1	.3	82.4	5.0	.6	100.0
1970	45	37,584,000	.3	8.5	3.3	.3	.4	80.9	5.6	.7	100.0

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1941-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 601.**Table 594.—Chickens: Broiler production, and gross income, United States, 1934–71¹**

Year	Production		Price per pound	Gross income ²	Year	Production		Price per pound	Gross income ²
	Number	Weight				Number	Weight		
1934	34,030	96,594	19.3	1,000 Thousands pounds	1953	946,533	2,904,174	27.1	1,000 dollars
1935	42,890	122,637	20.0	24,551	1954	1,047,798	3,236,248	23.1	786,324
1936	53,155	152,217	20.6	31,357	1955	1,091,684	3,349,555	25.2	746,891
1937	67,915	195,633	21.4	41,809	1956	1,343,660	4,269,502	19.6	843,953
1938	82,420	239,126	19.0	45,509	1957	1,447,528	4,682,738	18.9	838,450
1939	105,630	306,132	17.0	52,037	1958	1,659,519	5,430,674	18.5	886,062
1940	142,762	413,474	17.3	71,621	1959	1,736,922	5,762,951	16.1	1,001,990
1941	191,502	558,905	18.4	102,975	1960	1,794,933	6,017,217	16.9	925,408
1942	228,187	674,087	22.9	154,650	1961	1,990,906	6,831,932	13.9	947,433
1943	285,293	832,837	28.6	238,262	1962	2,023,373	6,907,076	15.2	1,048,826
1944	274,149	817,605	28.8	235,282	1963	2,102,023	7,276,008	14.6	1,062,904
1945	365,572	1,107,174	29.5	327,059	1964	2,161,172	7,521,269	14.2	1,070,124
1946	292,527	883,855	32.7	288,603	1965	2,334,455	8,114,549	15.0	1,217,896
1947	310,168	936,442	32.3	302,170	1966	2,571,576	8,992,614	15.3	1,371,648
1948	370,515	1,126,643	36.0	405,171	1967	2,592,642	9,186,535	13.3	1,223,093
1949	513,296	1,570,197	28.2	442,530	1968	2,621,406	9,331,987	14.2	1,326,477
1950	631,458	1,944,524	27.4	532,652	1969	2,788,195	10,045,658	15.2	1,530,942
1951	788,601	2,414,767	28.5	689,317	1970 ³	2,987,098	10,820,908	13.6	1,475,117
1952	860,891	2,623,934	28.8	756,182	1971 ⁴	2,946,916	10,823,889	13.7	1,488,099

¹ Broilers are young chickens of the heavy breeds and other meat-type birds, to be marketed at 2-5 pounds live weight, and from which no pullets are kept for egg production. These figures are not included in farm production of chickens. Beginning 1961, includes Hawaii.² Includes value of consumption in households of producers, which is less than 1 percent of total production.³ Commercial broilers were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning with the 1970 estimates.⁴ Preliminary.

Table 595.—Chickens: Broiler production and gross income, by States, 1970 and 1971¹

State and division	1970			1971 ²				
	Production		Price per pound	Gross income ²	Production		Price per pound	Gross income ²
	Number	Weight			Number	Weight		
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
Maine.....	76,068	319,486	16.2	51,757	72,014	309,660	15.6	48,307
New Hampshire.....	384	1,574	16.0	252	182	764	15.5	118
Vermont.....	13	55	16.5	9	10	42	16.0	7
Massachusetts.....	1,717	7,898	16.0	1,264	725	3,770	15.5	584
Rhode Island.....	447	1,788	16.0	286	242	1,186	15.5	184
Connecticut.....	6,254	24,391	16.2	3,951	4,539	18,610	15.6	2,903
New York.....	2,194	8,776	20.0	1,755	2,000	8,000	22.0	1,760
New Jersey.....	1,800	10,080	24.0	2,419	650	3,445	27.8	938
Pennsylvania.....	53,677	214,708	15.6	33,494	60,209	240,836	16.0	38,534
North Atlantic.....	142,554	588,756	16.2	95,187	140,571	586,313	15.9	93,355
Ohio.....	9,548	38,192	14.9	5,691	9,071	36,284	14.2	5,152
Indiana.....	13,710	50,727	14.8	7,508	9,603	35,531	14.8	5,239
Michigan.....	699	4,733	17.0	808	1,085	5,534	17.7	980
Wisconsin.....	15,031	61,627	14.6	8,998	14,950	61,295	14.5	8,888
East North Central.....	38,988	155,299	14.8	23,005	34,709	138,644	14.6	20,279
Minnesota.....	10,910	42,549	16.5	7,021	10,930	45,906	17.0	7,804
Iowa.....	2,710	20,325	23.0	4,675	2,439	18,293	26.0	4,756
Missouri.....	24,282	87,415	14.3	12,500	24,638	91,161	13.5	12,307
Nebraska.....	1,371	4,524	17.0	769	1,412	4,660	17.0	792
Kansas.....	995	3,483	16.0	557	983	3,441	15.5	537
West North Central.....	40,268	158,296	16.1	25,522	40,402	163,461	16.0	26,196
Delaware.....	135,574	528,739	14.9	78,782	125,833	400,749	14.7	72,140
Maryland.....	187,137	729,834	14.9	108,745	180,837	705,264	14.7	103,674
Virginia.....	69,099	241,847	15.1	36,519	71,258	256,529	14.9	38,223
West Virginia.....	17,439	62,780	14.7	9,229	16,169	56,592	13.3	7,527
North Carolina.....	308,624	1,141,909	13.7	156,442	289,926	1,101,719	13.4	147,630
South Carolina.....	27,670	98,845	13.0	12,590	28,189	98,662	13.0	12,826
Georgia.....	453,886	1,588,601	12.4	196,987	431,307	1,552,705	12.9	200,299
Florida.....	46,578	167,681	13.0	21,799	48,606	174,982	12.7	22,223
South Atlantic.....	1,246,007	4,558,236	13.6	621,093	1,192,125	4,437,202	13.6	604,542
Kentucky.....	7,334	26,402	14.0	3,696	7,481	26,932	14.5	3,905
Tennessee.....	46,237	161,830	14.1	22,818	49,311	177,520	14.0	24,853
Alabama.....	376,112	1,316,392	12.2	160,600	384,347	1,345,215	12.6	169,497
Mississippi.....	247,795	892,062	12.2	108,832	247,822	892,159	12.7	113,304
Arkansas.....	450,779	1,532,649	13.2	202,310	476,143	1,666,501	13.3	221,645
Louisiana.....	51,099	183,956	12.7	23,362	53,934	199,556	13.1	26,142
Oklahoma.....	18,955	66,343	13.6	9,023	19,250	66,300	13.3	9,217
Texas.....	185,534	667,922	13.7	91,505	171,732	618,235	14.1	87,171
South Central.....	1,383,845	4,847,556	12.8	622,146	1,410,020	4,995,418	13.1	655,734
Utah.....	1,206	4,583	17.0	779	350	1,330	17.0	226
Washington.....	21,118	82,360	17.7	14,578	14,931	58,231	18.4	10,715
Oregon.....	15,200	56,240	17.5	9,842	13,000	49,400	18.0	8,892
California.....	85,927	335,115	16.8	56,299	89,233	356,932	17.1	61,035
Western.....	123,451	478,298	17.0	81,498	117,514	465,893	17.4	80,868
48 States ⁴	2,985,253	10,814,450	13.6	1,473,063	2,945,122	10,817,610	13.7	1,486,196
Hawaii.....	1,845	6,458	31.8	2,054	1,794	6,279	30.3	1,903
United States ⁴	2,987,098	10,820,908	13.6	1,475,117	2,946,916	10,823,889	13.7	1,488,099

¹ Commercial broiler production including production of other meat-type breeds. Commercial broilers were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning with the 1970 estimates.² Includes home consumption which is less than 1 percent of total production.³ Preliminary.⁴ Illinois, Idaho, and Arizona included in total to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Table 596.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number and average price, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Chicks hatched				Average price of baby chicks, per 100			
	1970		1971		1970		1971	
	Broiler-type	Egg-type	Broiler-type	Egg-type	Broiler-type	Egg-type	Broiler-type	Egg-type
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	83,091	5,630	76,935	6,928	1 11.9	1 33.2	1 11.2	1 34.9
New Hampshire.....	2 4,875	3 1,544	2 5,678	3 921	1 11.9	1 33.2	1 11.2	1 34.9
Vermont.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)				
Massachusetts.....	4 8,441	8,013	4 7,912	8,636	1 11.9	1 33.2	1 11.2	1 34.9
Rhode Island.....	(4)	(3)	(4)	(3)				
Connecticut.....	5,089	4,994	4,047	3,100	1 11.9	1 33.2	1 11.2	1 34.9
New York.....	(5)	19,360	(5)	19,990	(5)	32.2	(5)	33.2
New Jersey.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Pennsylvania.....	74,439	28,753	79,385	27,676	11.0	33.8	11.0	36.1
Ohio.....	8,340	20,144	7,975	20,003	12.5	39.7	15.3	38.0
Indiana.....	18,713	35,096	16,833	34,389	14.6	33.3	12.3	34.0
Illinois.....	166	19,332	140	18,541	18.1	42.6	17.5	42.7
Michigan.....	(5)	10,700	(5)	9,380	(5)	40.4	(5)	40.8
Wisconsin.....	15,085	9,854	13,691	8,001	11.0	44.1	11.3	44.5
Minnesota.....	12,221	25,678	12,158	23,620	12.1	42.1	12.6	41.2
Iowa.....	(5)	24,500	(5)	22,620	(5)	43.7	(5)	44.4
Missouri.....	15,864	20,417	14,215	19,291	10.0	33.4	10.0	34.8
North Dakota.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
South Dakota.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Nebraska.....	1,580	7,927	1,851	6,644	19.3	41.7	19.9	38.8
Kansas.....	1,044	6,742	993	6,007	18.4	39.5	18.8	39.1
Delaware.....	126,139	(5)	119,138	(5)	11.3	(5)	11.3	(5)
Maryland.....	214,167	(5)	209,702	(5)	11.0	(5)	10.9	(5)
Virginia.....	76,042	3,742	82,268	4,718	9.6	36.0	9.7	38.0
West Virginia.....	1,441	(5)	559	(5)	11.5	(5)	12.0	(5)
North Carolina.....	330,360	10,869	319,760	9,902	9.1	25.4	8.7	23.9
South Carolina.....	23,772	8,731	23,830	6,456	9.2	32.1	8.1	32.0
Georgia.....	498,970	46,484	469,263	43,017	8.6	34.8	8.1	33.8
Florida.....	64,002	43,332	67,782	38,762	8.3	36.1	8.1	32.3
Kentucky.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Tennessee.....	31,286	12,493	31,367	12,008	8.6	25.3	8.0	25.3
Alabama.....	407,754	11,991	421,514	11,242	8.4	30.0	8.3	30.0
Mississippi.....	243,421	16,679	246,459	14,630	8.5	27.3	8.0	25.2
Arkansas.....	520,464	23,598	550,775	23,395	9.0	31.0	9.0	32.1
Louisiana.....	46,777	1,977	42,220	2,295	10.1	26.9	9.2	29.8
Oklahoma.....	(5)	3,891	(5)	2,498	(5)	26.5	(5)	27.3
Texas.....	195,169	23,328	183,418	23,487	9.0	35.5	9.2	35.8
Montana.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Idaho.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Wyoming.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Colorado.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
New Mexico.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Arizona.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Utah.....	963	2,134	78	1,886	19.2	35.4	19.0	36.0
Washington.....	22,813	10,807	17,055	7,322	12.5	32.0	12.5	32.0
Oregon.....	16,702	5,548	14,500	6,830	12.5	33.0	12.2	33.4
California.....	95,596	72,828	95,250	62,008	10.9	32.5	10.0	32.1
Hawaii.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Other States.....	6 24,383	7 24,026	6 31,201	7 21,270	6 17.0	7 35.6	6 16.6	7 35.7
United States.....	3,189,169	571,142	3,167,952	527,473	9.5	34.8	9.2	34.6

¹ Price is for all New England States.

² New Hampshire and Vermont combined.

³ New Hampshire, Vermont, and Rhode Island combined.

⁴ Massachusetts and Rhode Island combined.

⁵ Included in other States to avoid disclosing individual operations.

⁶ Includes New York, New Jersey, Michigan, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Kentucky, Oklahoma, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and Hawaii.

⁷ Includes New Jersey, North Dakota, South Dakota, Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia, Kentucky, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and Hawaii.

Table 597.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number, average price, and value, United States, 1950-71¹

Year	Chicks hatched			Average price of baby chicks per 100	Value of chick production
	Broiler-type	Egg-type	All		
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1950			1,532,519	16.3	249,801
1951			1,773,951	17.4	308,667
1952			1,731,115	17.3	299,483
1953			1,822,617	18.0	328,071
1954			1,860,615	17.7	329,329
1955	1,204,711	647,620	1,832,331	18.5	342,268
1956	1,457,531	667,947	2,152,478	18.3	388,605
1957	1,580,415	518,738	2,099,153	16.0	336,414
1958	1,822,379	596,490	2,418,869	17.3	417,802
1959	1,844,120	540,992	2,385,112	14.5	345,692
1960	1,965,504	479,666	2,445,170	15.5	379,197
1961	2,119,845	525,876	2,645,721	14.4	381,701
1962	2,197,276	501,973	2,699,249	13.9	376,308
1963	2,254,150	514,780	2,768,930	14.2	392,067
1964	2,305,959	528,371	2,834,330	13.5	381,867
1965	2,513,881	488,965	3,002,846	13.2	395,770
1966	2,747,592	569,333	3,316,925	12.6	384,181
1967	2,758,542	534,818	3,293,360	11.5	350,903
1968	2,799,089	514,301	3,313,390	11.7	358,944
1969	3,025,040	529,888	3,554,928	11.7	386,723
1970	3,189,169	571,142	3,760,311	11.6	405,314
1971	3,167,952	527,473	3,695,425	11.2	385,643

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Hawaii.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 605.Table 598.—Chickens: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1950-71¹

Year	Production			Commercial storage at beginning of year	Imports ³	Exports and shipments to Territories ⁴	Commercial storage at end of year	Consumption		
	Commercial broilers	Other chickens ²	Total					Military	Total	Civilian
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds		Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1950	1,339	1,835	3,174	161	5	15	163	65	3,097	20.6
1951	1,665	1,767	3,432	163	1	29	187	106	3,274	21.7
1952	1,812	1,631	3,443	187	3	21	123	105	3,384	22.1
1953	2,007	1,560	3,567	123	—	32	145	89	3,424	21.9
1954	2,239	1,504	3,743	145	—	34	139	86	3,629	22.8
1955	2,321	1,251	3,572	139	1	46	125	85	3,456	21.3
1956	2,999	1,218	4,217	125	—	58	164	81	4,039	24.4
1957	3,325	1,079	4,404	164	—	58	134	80	4,296	25.5
1958	3,910	1,095	5,005	134	1	61	179	73	4,827	28.1
1959	4,149	1,081	5,230	179	1	142	161	69	5,038	28.9
1960	4,332	876	5,208	161	—	182	130	74	4,983	28.0
1961	4,919	868	5,787	130	—	247	160	79	5,431	30.0
1962	4,973	852	5,825	160	—	262	124	98	5,501	30.0
1963	5,239	809	6,048	124	—	226	135	84	5,727	30.7
1964	5,415	804	6,219	135	—	250	138	87	5,879	31.1
1965	5,843	806	6,649	138	—	191	108	94	6,394	33.4
1966	6,475	834	7,309	108	—	172	163	97	6,985	36.1
1967	6,614	913	7,527	163	1	159	169	104	7,259	37.2
1968	6,719	861	7,580	169	1	165	97	100	7,388	37.5
1969	7,233	821	8,054	97	1	178	110	88	7,776	39.1
1970	7,791	869	8,660	110	5	192	164	69	8,350	41.4
1971 ⁵	7,835	885	8,720	164	4	212	148	75	8,453	41.4

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Includes an allowance for nonfarm (backyard) production through 1963.³ Beginning 1950, includes imports of turkey.⁴ Prior to 1957, included exports of turkey.⁵ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1947-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 607.

Table 599.—Poultry: Slaughtered under Federal inspection, United States, by classes, 1969-71

Class	Number inspected			Pounds inspected (live weight)		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Young chickens.....	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Young chickens.....	2,516,287	2,770,178	2,778,971	9,064,962	10,073,724	10,223,510
Mature chickens.....	153,767	176,116	183,194	710,935	810,554	825,265
Total chickens.....	2,670,054	2,946,294	2,962,165	9,775,897	10,884,278	11,048,775
Young turkeys.....	84,476	92,990	98,226	1,693,643	1,860,995	1,949,966
Old turkeys.....	1,245	1,058	1,199	23,881	20,667	23,496
Fryer-roaster turkeys.....	9,651	11,501	12,319	89,618	106,053	112,588
Total turkeys.....	95,372	105,549	111,744	1,807,142	1,987,715	2,086,050
Ducks.....	11,589	11,883	11,030	72,018	74,042	69,341
Other poultry.....				6,898	7,789	9,526
Total poultry.....				11,661,955	12,953,824	13,213,692

Class	Pounds certified (ready-to-cook)			Pounds condemned		
				Ante-mortem (live weight)		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Young chickens.....	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Young chickens.....	6,484,117	7,161,141	7,281,021	34,471	45,499	41,075
Mature chickens.....	454,400	516,336	523,884	5,669	7,119	7,280
Total chickens.....	6,938,517	7,677,477	7,804,905	40,140	52,618	48,355
Young turkeys.....	1,344,352	1,468,038	1,536,241	3,514	4,056	4,157
Old turkeys.....	18,886	16,315	18,353	82	73	73
Fryer-roaster turkeys.....	69,548	82,157	87,018	214	240	234
Total turkeys.....	1,432,786	1,566,510	1,641,612	3,810	4,369	4,464
Ducks.....	51,133	52,617	49,413	34	73	37
Other poultry.....	4,438	5,023	6,147	13	17	22
Total poultry.....	8,426,874	9,301,627	9,502,077	43,997	57,077	52,878

Class	Pounds condemned—Continued					
	Post-mortem (New York dressed weight)					
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Young chickens.....	<i>Thousands</i>			<i>Thousands</i>		<i>Thousands</i>
Young chickens.....	287,825			357,628		334,343
Mature chickens.....	34,729			42,649		42,237
Total chickens.....	322,554			400,277		376,580
Young turkeys.....	37,538			47,327		48,884
Old turkeys.....	796			733		908
Fryer-roaster turkeys.....	1,750			1,963		2,144
Total turkeys.....	40,084			50,023		51,936
Ducks.....	1,053			1,250		1,110
Other poultry.....	50			64		72
Total poultry.....	363,741			451,614		429,698

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 600.—Poultry: Inspected for further processing and cut-up under Federal inspection, United States, 1954-71

Year	Young chickens		Mature chickens		Turkeys		Other poultry ¹		Total poultry	
	Further proc- essed	Cut up	Further proc- essed	Cut up	Further proc- essed	Cut up	Further proc- essed	Cut up	Further proc- essed	Cut up
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1954									179,107	
1955									181,721	
1956	15,873		146,923		32,904		82		198,782	
1957	23,167		156,146		47,864		127		227,304	
1958	37,700		161,658		61,547		121		261,026	
1959	51,842		155,836		80,261		115		288,054	
1960	101,752		191,644		101,512		9,143		404,051	
1961	77,836		216,963		104,649		37,084		436,332	
1962	86,588	662,083	218,523	11,809	147,549	37,373	36,774	2,213	489,434	713,478
1963	103,832	752,999	251,821	9,132	190,694	48,578	37,402	1,038	583,749	811,747
1964	124,117	847,412	256,729	9,581	211,009	60,249	40,131	741	631,986	917,983
1965	138,645	1,000,957	310,068	11,289	252,935	97,248	43,068	739	744,716	1,110,233
1966	178,321	1,108,830	302,236	7,506	334,732	121,337	59,434	890	874,723	1,238,563
1967	219,596	1,289,210	346,856	7,450	318,146	114,540	78,881	1,161	963,279	1,412,361
1968	254,016	1,390,418	377,878	6,492	382,754	135,077	72,208	1,717	1,086,856	1,533,704
1969	272,282	1,628,309	376,909	9,708	493,755	159,563	82,958	4,102	1,225,904	1,801,682
1970	337,292	1,842,594	392,404	8,608	479,427	190,713	83,274	2,230	1,292,397	2,044,145
1971	382,804	2,056,747	427,977	5,445	562,493	198,299	85,213	3,502	1,458,487	2,263,991

¹ Poultry parts and fat used in further processing that cannot be identified by class are included in "Other poultry."

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 601.—Poultry and poultry products: Cold-storage holdings, first of month, United States, 1970 and 1971

Month	Shell eggs		Frozen eggs		Turkeys		Total poultry ¹	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
January								
	1,000 cases	1,000 cases	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	51	51	42,671	49,910	191,923	218,926	306,563	390,557
February	46	60	40,543	48,953	162,125	207,142	272,450	370,033
March	79	52	39,872	51,290	132,651	177,336	249,697	334,611
April	83	139	40,521	54,256	101,062	145,955	222,683	295,931
May	61	80	42,704	60,353	81,512	119,380	205,831	264,668
June	111	101	48,114	67,394	73,721	111,480	211,978	251,254
July	157	98	55,597	75,105	94,673	140,276	248,246	287,271
August	147	148	60,094	79,924	155,501	202,848	318,659	354,267
September	98	141	63,499	81,363	237,871	307,586	406,985	462,149
October	178	134	59,845	84,041	342,958	389,024	516,211	547,480
November	136	135	57,701	82,176	450,500	475,175	628,093	635,511
December	76	94	54,889	80,203	313,079	308,746	486,067	467,101

¹ Includes stocks of turkeys and other poultry.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 602.—Poultry: Feed-price ratios, and poultry ration cost, United States, 1950-71

Year	Ratios ¹			Year	Ratios ¹		
	Egg-feed	Broiler-feed	Turkey-feed		Egg-feed ²	Broiler-feed ¹	Turkey-feed ³
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1950.....	10.3	5.6	8.8	1961.....	10.6	3.0	6.1
1951.....	12.0	5.3	8.9	1962.....	9.9	3.3	6.1
1952.....	10.0	5.1	8.0	1963.....	8.0	3.0	4.9
1953.....	12.3	5.1	8.6	1964.....	8.0	3.0	4.8
1954.....	9.4	4.3	7.9	1965.....	8.0	3.1	5.1
1955.....	11.0	5.0	8.3	1966.....	9.0	3.1	5.0
1956.....	10.9	4.0	8.2	1967.....	7.3	2.9	4.4
1957.....	10.9	3.9	6.9	1968.....	8.5	3.2	4.7
1958.....	11.3	3.7	7.2	1969.....	10.0	3.4	5.0
1959.....	9.2	3.3	6.9	1970.....	9.3	2.9	4.8
1960.....	10.9	3.6	7.7	1971.....	7.2	2.8	4.6

¹ Number of pounds of poultry ration equivalent in value at local market prices to 1 dozen eggs, or 1 pound of chicken or turkey live weight. Simple average of monthly ratios.

² Ratios based on price of farm chickens, excluding commercial broilers.

³ Average of prices paid for commercial feed, and prices received for grain.

⁴ Beginning 1970, ratio computed on a December through November marketing year rather than a calendar year.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1930-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 606.

Table 603.—Chickens and turkeys: Number officially tested for pullorum disease, and number and percentage of reactors, United States, 1950-70

Year beginning July	Chicken tests				Turkey tests			
	States reporting	Chickens tested (first test)	Reactors		States reporting	Turkeys tested (first test)	Reactors	
			Number	Thousands			Number	Percent
1950.....	47	36,844	199,968	0.542	47	2,392,630	8,502	0.3553
1951.....	47	39,704	149,988	.3777	47	3,277,780	6,725	.2051
1952.....	47	35,655	81,109	.2274	47	2,753,966	4,882	.1772
1953.....	47	37,766	88,918	.2354	47	2,946,586	2,641	.0896
1954.....	47	39,289	40,316	.1026	47	2,918,037	1,007	.0345
1955.....	47	36,113	25,529	.0706	47	3,310,470	1,014	.0306
1956.....	47	40,614	18,369	.0452	47	3,828,755	2,197	.0573
1957.....	47	36,757	11,423	.0310	47	3,509,580	640	.0182
1958.....	47	40,716	9,920	.0243	47	3,940,033	437	.0110
1959.....	47	37,031	6,812	.0183	47	3,510,154	243	.0069
1960.....	47	37,125	4,892	.0131	47	4,618,239	132	.0028
1961.....	47	37,926	6,950	.0183	47	4,031,834	340	.0084
1962.....	47	35,236	1,797	.0050	47	3,879,861	135	.0034
1963.....	47	36,257	1,997	.0055	47	3,779,537	178	.0047
1964.....	47	33,175	1,461	.0044	47	3,798,357	84	.0022
1965.....	47	34,261	410	.0012	47	4,121,626	0	.0000
1966.....	47	38,327	381	.0010	47	4,397,268	2	.00005
1967.....	47	33,591	741	.0020	47	3,482,049	19	.00005
1968.....	47	33,613	100	.0005	47	3,127,850	0	.0000
1969.....	47	35,890	162	.0009	47	3,145,147	6	.0003
1970.....	45	38,049	107	.0007	45	3,382,259	0	.0000

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 611.

Table 604.—Turkeys: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, by States, Jan. 1, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Turkeys ¹		Value per head		Total value	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine	1		7.00		7	
New Hampshire	3.9	4.1	7.40	7.40	29	30
Vermont	.5	.5	6.70	7.10	3	4
Massachusetts	13.5	19.3	7.20	7.20	97	139
Rhode Island	.8	.8	7.30	7.30	6	6
Connecticut	5	5	7.10	7.00	36	35
New York	36	33	6.70	6.00	241	198
Pennsylvania	173	166	5.20	5.70	900	946
Ohio	167	296	6.00	5.40	1,002	1,598
Indiana	28	70	5.40	5.50	151	385
Illinois	29	31	5.40	5.30	157	164
Michigan	102	138	5.10	5.00	520	690
Wisconsin	192	171	5.70	5.10	1,094	872
Minnesota	907	987	5.00	4.70	4,535	4,639
Iowa	150	199	6.30	6.50	945	1,294
Missouri	277	222	4.85	4.90	1,343	1,088
North Dakota	21	20	6.60	6.10	139	122
South Dakota	31	14	4.60	4.40	143	62
Nebraska	70	101	5.50	5.10	385	515
Kansas	35	38	5.60	5.20	196	198
Delaware	6	4	5.50	6.00	33	24
Maryland	13	8	5.70	6.20	74	50
Virginia	270	440	4.60	4.70	1,242	2,068
West Virginia	77	68	4.70	4.80	362	326
North Carolina	710	824	4.60	4.60	3,266	3,790
South Carolina	254	239	5.30	4.90	1,346	1,171
Georgia	105	188	5.40	4.70	567	884
Kentucky	10	5	5.10	5.50	51	28
Tennessee	14	10	4.70	4.70	66	47
Alabama	2	.6	5.30	4.70	11	3
Mississippi	4	2	5.10	5.00	20	10
Arkansas	223	113	5.00	4.50	1,115	509
Louisiana	4	3	6.00	5.60	24	17
Oklahoma	36	55	5.80	5.40	209	297
Texas	1,077	1,361	5.50	5.10	5,924	6,941
Colorado	75	121	5.60	5.80	420	702
Utah	68	116	6.10	6.20	415	719
Washington	23	47	5.30	6.10	122	287
Oregon	218	226	6.30	6.00	1,373	1,356
California	1,308	1,281	6.50	6.40	8,502	8,198
Other States ²	28.8	87.6	5.52	5.66	159	496
United States	6,769	7,715	5.50	5.30	37,230	40,908

¹ Excludes market turkeys less than 4 months old.² New Jersey, Florida, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, New Mexico, and Arizona combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 605.—Turkeys: Number on farms, and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1929-71

Year	Turkeys		Value per head	Total value	Year	Turkeys		Value per head	Total value
	Breeder hens	Total				Breeder hens	Total		
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1929	5,541	3.55	19,676	1951		3,201	5,037	6.48	32,638
1930	5,969	3.00	17,917	1952		3,694	5,725	6.99	39,998
1931	5,318	2.60	13,806	1953		3,162	5,086	6.15	31,303
1932	5,946	2.43	14,471	1954		3,095	4,956	6.32	31,313
1933	6,852	1.41	9,672	1955		3,012	4,917	5.33	26,185
1934	6,309	1.48	9,309	1956		3,181	4,937	5.50	27,162
1935	5,499	2.18	11,982	1957		3,605	5,828	5.05	29,452
1936	5,731	2.82	16,170	1958		3,336	5,612	4.67	26,189
1937	3,481	6,358	2.06	13,106	1959	3,662	6,105	4.65	28,399
1938	3,222	6,096	2.49	15,154	1960	3,327	5,633	4.89	27,547
1939	3,914	6,489	2.56	16,615	1961	4,316	7,008	4.91	34,370
1940	4,607	8,569	2.14	18,312	1962	3,823	6,423	3.79	24,349
1941	3,848	7,150	2.27	16,210	1963	3,777	6,374	4.40	28,020
1942	3,962	7,447	3.08	22,940	1964	3,636	5,996	4.28	25,669
1943	3,897	6,584	4.47	29,456	1965	3,555	6,100	4.40	26,813
1944	4,198	7,294	5.35	39,043	1966	3,920	6,905	5.26	36,303
1945	4,505	7,082	5.79	41,014	1967	4,148	7,817	5.13	40,127
1946	4,841	7,862	5.75	45,228	1968	3,392	7,301	4.65	33,946
1947	3,779	5,879	6.54	38,451	1969	3,290	6,604	4.95	32,739
1948	2,537	3,959	6.97	27,606	1970	3,398	6,769	5.50	37,230
1949	3,148	4,622	8.80	40,682	1971	3,465	7,715	5.30	40,980
1950	3,270	5,124	6.34	32,477	1972 ¹				

¹ Estimates for Jan. 1 discontinued. See new series for Dec. 1 in table 606.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 606.—Turkey breeder hens: Number on farms and value, Dec. 1, 1969-71¹

Year	Number	Value per head	Total value	Year	Number	Value per head	Total value
	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1969	3,331	5.97	19,882	1971 ²	3,375	6.21	20,964
1970	3,405	5.94	20,217				

¹ The 26 major producing States.² Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 607.—Turkeys: Production, disposition, and gross income, United States, 1950-71

Year	Number				
	Raised ¹	Lost ²	Produced ³	Consumed in farm household	Sold
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
1950.....	44,393	259	44,134	641	43,580
1951.....	53,298	243	53,055	629	51,738
1952.....	62,327	210	62,117	688	62,068
1953.....	59,822	196	59,626	682	59,074
1954.....	67,693	186	67,507	679	66,867
1955.....	65,659	188	65,471	653	64,798
1956.....	76,777	208	76,569	671	75,007
1957.....	81,447	215	81,232	681	80,767
1958.....	79,552	219	79,333	562	78,278
1959.....	84,493	199	84,294	461	84,305
1960.....	84,458	187	84,271	(4)	82,896
1961.....	107,749	253	107,496		108,081
1962.....	92,088	251	91,837		91,886
1963.....	94,063	214	93,849		94,227
1964.....	101,105	213	100,892		100,788
1965.....	105,914	211	105,703		104,898
1966.....	116,538	253	116,285		115,373
1967.....	126,577	263	126,314		126,830
1968.....	106,549	198	106,351		107,048
1969.....	106,235	212	106,023		105,858
1970.....	116,003	(5)	(5)		(5)
1971 ⁶	120,085				

Year	Pounds of live weight			Price per pound live weight	Value of turkeys produced	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of turkeys consumed on farms	Gross income
	Produced	Consumed in farm household	Sold					
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1950.....	817,482	11,345	808,454	32.9	269,190	265,745	3,907	269,652
1951.....	949,865	10,930	926,668	37.5	355,892	347,132	4,188	351,320
1952.....	1,049,218	11,312	1,048,755	33.6	353,039	352,479	3,963	356,442
1953.....	1,007,995	11,471	999,482	33.7	339,538	336,458	3,985	340,443
1954.....	1,160,544	11,907	1,149,229	28.8	334,231	330,808	3,596	334,404
1955.....	1,090,735	10,955	1,079,343	30.2	329,014	325,557	3,428	328,985
1956.....	1,274,297	11,541	1,247,396	27.2	346,512	339,091	3,310	342,401
1957.....	1,356,043	11,926	1,348,302	23.4	317,619	315,642	3,020	318,662
1958.....	1,356,220	10,034	1,338,357	23.9	324,342	319,980	2,493	322,473
1959.....	1,433,055	8,197	1,431,870	23.9	342,972	342,582	2,017	344,599
1960.....	1,488,649	(4)	1,463,028	25.4	377,353	370,925	(8)	370,925
1961.....	1,871,494		1,881,992	18.9	353,966	(7)		355,826
1962.....	1,626,049		1,626,988	21.6	351,267			351,531
1963.....	1,686,355		1,693,943	22.3	375,664			377,313
1964.....	1,826,035		1,823,562	21.0	383,909			383,405
1965.....	1,915,331		1,900,703	22.2	424,449			421,295
1966.....	2,123,478		2,106,860	23.1	489,594			485,725
1967.....	2,342,801		2,353,668	19.7	457,602			459,528
1968.....	2,009,432		2,025,051	20.5	412,883			416,220
1969.....	2,020,035		2,017,700	22.4	452,476			452,025
1970.....	2,195,647		(5)	22.6	(5)			497,248
1971 ⁶	2,261,786			22.1				500,954

¹ Total pouls hatched less death loss of pouls and young turkeys during the year.² Death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.³ Turkeys raised less death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.⁴ Beginning 1960, included in "Sold."⁵ Not available after 1969.⁶ Preliminary.⁷ Not available after 1960.⁸ Beginning 1960, included in gross income.

Table 608.—Turkeys: Production and gross income, by States, 1970–71

State and division	1970				1971			
	Number raised ¹	Pounds produced	Price per pound	Gross income ²	Number raised ¹	Pounds produced	Price per pound	Gross income ²
	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
Maine	46	865	33.0	285	5	93	33.0	31
New Hampshire	24	449	35.0	157	24	437	35.0	153
Vermont	15	287	35.0	100	13	247	35.0	86
Massachusetts	224	4,525	35.5	1,606	192	3,840	35.5	1,363
Rhode Island	12	222	35.5	79	14	252	35.5	89
Connecticut	100	1,940	34.0	660	80	1,584	34.0	539
New York	306	5,783	30.0	1,735	340	6,290	22.0	1,384
New Jersey	109	2,289	37.0	847	105	2,205	39.0	860
Pennsylvania	2,266	44,414	25.4	11,281	2,755	53,172	25.0	13,293
Ohio	4,232	75,330	23.0	17,326	4,425	78,765	23.7	18,667
Indiana	4,970	93,436	23.5	21,957	4,750	84,075	24.2	20,346
Illinois	832	17,222	25.1	4,323	784	13,406	24.5	3,284
Michigan	953	20,871	23.7	4,946	1,001	22,022	23.9	5,263
Wisconsin	3,489	66,640	23.1	15,394	3,498	64,013	22.2	14,211
Minnesota	18,266	303,216	22.4	67,920	18,420	307,614	21.6	66,445
Iowa	6,109	122,180	22.4	27,368	6,366	130,503	20.4	26,623
Missouri	7,967	159,340	22.9	36,489	8,683	170,187	21.0	35,739
North Dakota	1,113	19,255	21.5	4,140	1,200	20,400	20.5	4,182
South Dakota	1,121	15,806	22.0	3,477	1,147	22,596	20.0	4,519
Nebraska	652	13,366	21.1	2,820	811	17,599	20.5	3,608
Kansas	326	6,911	23.5	1,624	307	5,741	23.0	1,320
Delaware	115	1,403	22.8	320	25	375	21.4	80
Maryland	45	896	22.8	204	59	1,180	21.4	253
Virginia	4,535	77,549	22.4	17,371	5,730	91,680	22.2	20,353
West Virginia	633	9,938	22.0	2,186	495	9,405	21.4	2,013
North Carolina	9,579	176,254	21.7	38,247	10,469	183,208	22.8	41,771
South Carolina	2,718	58,437	23.5	13,733	2,174	52,176	22.0	11,479
Georgia	2,283	45,660	22.0	10,045	2,246	40,428	22.0	8,894
Kentucky	82	1,747	21.4	374	30	675	21.0	142
Tennessee	10	200	22.0	44	10	200	21.5	43
Alabama	23	368	22.3	82	23	368	21.6	79
Mississippi	25	470	20.0	94	27	537	21.0	113
Arkansas	7,258	141,531	23.7	33,543	7,840	155,232	23.0	35,703
Louisiana	3	60	25.0	15	2	40	25.0	10
Oklahoma	1,646	32,755	22.6	7,403	1,770	34,869	21.0	7,322
Texas	8,350	172,010	22.1	38,014	8,378	173,425	20.8	36,072
Colorado	2,856	57,120	22.3	12,738	2,787	57,412	25.0	14,353
Utah	3,946	85,234	22.1	18,837	3,907	91,815	22.0	20,199
Washington	615	10,517	22.2	2,335	593	10,733	22.0	2,361
Oregon	2,178	39,640	23.5	9,315	1,604	29,353	23.0	6,751
California	15,585	303,908	21.9	66,556	16,801	320,899	21.9	70,277
Other States ³	386	5,603	22.5	1,258	195	2,735	24.9	681
United States	116,003	2,195,647	22.6	497,248	120,085	2,261,786	22.1	500,954

¹ Based on turkeys hatched Sept. 1 to Aug. 1. Excludes turkeys lost.² Includes home consumption which is less than 1 percent of total production.³ Florida, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, New Mexico, and Arizona combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Table 609.—Turkeys: Average live weight of birds sold, United States, 1950-70

Year	Hens	Toms	Fryers	All	Year	Hens	Toms	Fryers	All
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1950	14.1	23.0	—	18.6	1961	14.5	24.4	8.7	17.4
1951	13.6	22.2	—	17.9	1962	14.6	24.8	8.7	17.7
1952	14.3	23.7	7.6	16.9	1963	14.8	25.0	8.7	18.0
1953	14.4	24.3	8.0	16.9	1964	14.9	25.4	8.7	18.1
1954	14.4	24.1	8.2	17.2	1965	14.8	25.4	8.8	18.1
1955	14.4	24.5	8.3	16.7	1966	14.9	25.2	8.9	18.3
1956	14.3	24.2	8.4	16.6	1967	14.8	25.4	8.9	18.6
1957	14.3	24.0	8.3	16.7	1968	15.3	25.8	9.0	18.9
1958	14.3	24.1	8.4	17.1	1969	15.2	25.3	9.3	19.1
1959	14.3	24.4	8.4	17.0	1970	15.2	25.0	9.2	18.9
1960	14.5	24.8	8.7	17.6	1971 ¹	—	—	—	—

¹ Estimates discontinued.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 616.Table 610.—Turkeys: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1950-71¹

Year	Production	Commercial storage at beginning of year	Exports and shipments to Territories ²	Commercial storage at end of year	Consumption		
					Military	Civilian	
						Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1950	615	³ 127	—	110	20	612	4.1
1951	703	110	—	107	35	671	4.4
1952	795	107	—	147	41	714	4.7
1953	758	147	—	122	42	741	4.8
1954	871	122	—	121	30	842	5.3
1955	818	121	—	95	26	818	5.0
1956	957	95	—	162	30	860	5.2
1957	1,034	162	—	177	29	990	5.9
1958	1,038	177	6	162	32	1,015	5.9
1959	1,123	162	12	149	32	1,092	6.3
1960	1,156	149	24	160	31	1,090	6.1
1961	1,506	160	28	263	29	1,346	7.4
1962	1,302	263	37	203	34	1,291	7.0
1963	1,355	203	31	217	40	1,270	6.8
1964	1,459	217	43	207	36	1,390	7.4
1965	1,521	207	58	200	40	1,430	7.5
1966	1,685	200	47	267	56	1,515	7.8
1967	1,883	267	49	367	53	1,681	8.6
1968	1,620	367	41	317	63	1,566	7.9
1969	1,614	317	37	192	48	1,654	8.3
1970	1,757	192	35	219	49	1,646	8.2
1971 ⁴	1,809	219	23	223	42	1,740	8.5

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Prior to 1958, not shown separately; included in exports of chicken.³ Includes 9 million pounds held by U.S. Department of Agriculture.⁴ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1947-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 617.

Table 611.—Turkeys: Poult hatched by commercial hatcheries, by breeds, United States, 1953–71

Year	Heavy white breeds ¹	All other heavy breeds ¹	Total all heavy breeds ²	Light breeds ³	Total all breeds
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1953			45,924	17,453	63,377
1954			51,345	21,897	73,242
1955			52,565	15,913	68,478
1956	17,766	52,259	70,025	14,954	84,979
1957	15,933	57,417	73,350	13,301	86,651
1958	16,151	56,341	72,492	14,658	87,150
1959	21,222	54,121	75,343	16,123	91,466
1960	24,834	58,056	82,890	12,168	95,058
1961	35,624	68,066	103,690	12,588	116,278
1962	32,767	56,509	89,276	9,778	99,054
1963	34,616	57,052	91,668	10,696	102,354
1964	41,840	53,295	95,135	13,032	108,167
1965	53,709	49,581	103,290	13,588	116,878
1966	69,046	43,479	112,525	18,424	130,949
1967			122,210	16,354	138,564
1968			100,249	13,866	114,115
1969			103,279	11,990	115,269
1970			116,021	13,722	129,743
1971			115,379	13,224	128,603

¹ Estimates discontinued as of January 1967. ² Includes birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is 12 pounds or over. ³ Includes birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is less than 12 pounds.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 612.—Turkeys: Poult hatched by commercial hatcheries by breeds, by States, 1970 and 1971¹

State and division	Heavy breeds ²		Light breeds ³		Total all breeds	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
New England ⁴	170	176	35	29	205	205
New York	270	255	0	0	270	255
New Jersey	124	118	0	0	124	118
Pennsylvania	1,339	1,521	294	309	1,633	1,830
Ohio	6,611	7,664	675	1,338	7,286	9,002
Indiana	2,544	1,980	14	117	2,558	2,097
Illinois	798	849	0	0	798	849
Michigan					2,806	3,269
Wisconsin					3,564	3,387
Minnesota	17,059	17,140	7,379	6,102	24,438	23,242
Iowa					6,955	6,969
Missouri					10,316	12,414
Kansas					1,148	1,468
Virginia	2,851	2,822	2,761	3,205	5,612	6,027
North Carolina	12,930	11,812	372	181	13,302	11,993
Georgia					905	1,147
Florida					278	70
Arkansas	3,228	3,817	86	34	3,314	3,851
Oklahoma	1,687	1,060	85	75	1,772	1,135
Texas					9,582	8,616
Colorado					3,404	3,465
Utah	4,193	4,122	0	0	4,193	4,122
Washington	323	332	201	166	524	498
Oregon					2,823	2,044
California	18,934	18,491	102	510	19,036	19,001
Other States ⁵	2,663	1,422	229	107	2,892	1,529
United States	116,021	115,379	13,722	13,224	129,743	128,603

See footnotes on page 495.

Table 613.—Eggs: Number of hens and pullets, rate of lay, and production, by States, 1970 and 1971¹

State and division	1970			1971		
	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year ²	Eggs produced	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year ²	Eggs produced
Thousands	Number	Millions	Thousands	Number	Millions	
Maine.....	6,419	227	1,456	6,767	226	1,528
New Hampshire.....	1,353	222	300	1,373	227	312
Vermont.....	568	227	129	623	230	143
Massachusetts.....	2,370	220	521	2,282	225	513
Rhode Island.....	349	221	77	300	220	66
Connecticut.....	4,172	223	929	4,062	225	912
New York.....	10,433	220	2,296	10,473	221	2,319
New Jersey.....	3,938	197	774	3,566	209	745
Pennsylvania.....	14,865	223	3,319	15,640	232	3,626
North Atlantic.....	44,487	220	9,801	45,086	225	10,164
Ohio.....	9,236	223	2,063	9,841	230	2,263
Indiana.....	13,263	216	2,866	13,768	228	3,135
Illinois.....	8,569	222	1,903	8,338	225	1,878
Michigan.....	6,269	225	1,413	6,528	230	1,499
Wisconsin.....	5,320	226	1,200	6,065	228	1,385
East North Central.....	42,657	221	9,445	44,540	228	10,160
Minnesota.....	9,576	234	2,238	10,433	238	2,478
Iowa.....	13,025	225	2,931	12,712	225	2,861
Missouri.....	6,869	210	1,441	6,958	220	1,531
North Dakota.....	1,096	198	217	1,040	200	208
South Dakota.....	4,831	218	1,052	4,601	223	1,025
Nebraska.....	4,990	214	1,066	5,001	210	1,050
Kansas.....	3,770	224	844	3,531	227	800
West North Central.....	44,157	222	9,789	44,276	225	9,953
Delaware.....	612	206	126	611	214	131
Maryland.....	1,576	210	331	1,506	216	326
Virginia.....	5,047	216	1,091	4,660	221	1,032
West Virginia.....	1,472	216	318	1,410	224	316
North Carolina.....	16,736	219	3,673	16,216	222	3,597
South Carolina.....	5,901	220	1,301	5,698	235	1,341
Georgia.....	25,088	215	5,391	24,935	222	5,532
Florida.....	11,679	217	2,536	11,980	228	2,732
South Atlantic.....	68,111	217	14,767	67,116	224	15,007
Kentucky.....	3,131	209	653	3,109	212	659
Tennessee.....	6,243	203	1,267	5,590	214	1,194
Alabama.....	12,426	219	2,719	12,467	222	2,765
Mississippi.....	11,466	216	2,474	10,768	215	2,317
Arkansas.....	15,790	220	3,478	15,641	222	3,476
Louisiana.....	3,607	215	776	3,381	224	757
Oklahoma.....	2,705	209	566	2,734	215	589
Texas.....	13,136	204	2,677	12,386	210	2,607
South Central.....	68,504	213	14,610	66,076	217	14,364
Montana.....	1,094	218	238	1,154	223	257
Idaho.....	856	222	190	849	219	186
Wyoming.....	187	214	40	181	221	40
Colorado.....	1,578	211	333	1,619	219	355
New Mexico.....	956	231	221	1,024	214	219
Arizona.....	1,089	208	226	977	200	195
Utah.....	1,172	218	255	1,195	223	267
Nevada.....	20	200	4	17	176	3
Washington.....	4,508	231	1,041	4,149	233	968
Oregon.....	2,366	224	530	2,417	232	561
California.....	38,546	216	8,331	40,243	217	8,728
Western.....	52,372	218	11,409	53,825	219	11,779
48 States.....	320,288	218	69,821	320,819	223	71,427
Alaska.....	27	185	5	30	200	6
Hawaii.....	938	210	197	980	215	211
United States.....	321,253	218	70,023	321,829	223	71,644

See footnotes on page 495.

Table 614.—Eggs: Production in specified countries, 1968–70

Continent and country	1968	1969	1970 ¹	Continent and country	1968	1969	1970 ¹
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada	5,436	5,655	5,948	Bulgaria	1,627	1,519	1,770
Mexico	5,375	5,657	6,570	Czechoslovakia	3,270	3,430	3,670
United States	69,270	69,086	70,023	Germany, East	4,046	4,194	4,445
Total	80,081	80,398	82,541	Hungary	2,792	2,640	
South America:				Poland	6,315	6,700	6,931
Argentina	2,880	2,940	3,000	Romania	3,113	3,315	3,400
Brazil	9,480	9,670	9,636	Yugoslavia	2,260	2,584	2,800
Peru	385	420	438				
Venezuela	617	810	900	Total Eastern Europe	23,423	24,382	26,016
Total	13,362	13,840	13,974	Total Europe	97,310	101,574	105,820
Europe:				U.S.S.R.	35,679	37,190	40,400
Belgium and Luxembourg	3,424	3,967	4,500	Africa:			
France	10,800	11,200	11,200	South Africa ³	1,866	2,028	2,203
Germany, West	14,076	14,685	15,375	Asia and Oceania:			
Italy	9,750	10,281	10,600	Israel ⁴	1,224	1,270	1,292
Netherlands	4,009	4,420	5,500	Japan	24,694	27,913	29,975
Total EEC	42,059	44,553	47,175	Turkey	1,760	1,828	1,820
Austria	1,510	1,513	1,536	Australia	2,328	2,380	2,501
Denmark	1,477	1,545	1,476				
Finland	967	1,002	1,164	Total	30,006	33,391	35,588
Greece	1,890	2,029	2,057	Grand total	258,304	268,421	280,526
Ireland	750	741	711				
Norway	562	584	584				
Portugal	641	653	655				
Spain	6,729	7,319	7,300				
Sweden	1,736	1,719	1,626				
Switzerland	650	690	744				
United Kingdom ²	14,916	14,844	14,776				
Total Western Europe	73,887	77,192	79,804				

¹ Preliminary.² Year beginning June 1 of year shown.³ Revised series, year ending June 30 of year shown.⁴ Year ending Sept. 30 of year shown.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 612

¹ Heavy and light breeds not published in some States in order to avoid disclosing individual operations.² Includes birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is 12 pounds or over.³ Includes birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is less than 12 pounds.⁴ States combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.⁵ Includes Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia, South Carolina, Kentucky, Alabama, and Mississippi to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 613

¹ Estimates were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning 1970.² Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average number of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 615.—Eggs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1950-71¹

Year	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year ²	Eggs			Price per dozen	Value of eggs produced	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of eggs consumed on farms	Gross income ³
			Total produced	Used for farm hatching	Consumed in farm household					
1950	339,540	174	Millions Number	Millions	Millions	Millions	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1951	327,831	177	58,954	162	6,604	52,188	26.3	1,777,569	1,578,632	1,772,571
1952	320,491	181	58,063	140	6,066	51,857	47.7	2,303,374	2,062,411	2,297,733
1953	312,086	185	58,068	120	5,393	52,009	41.6	2,005,967	1,801,231	2,001,763
1954	314,153	188	57,891	104	5,578	52,209	47.7	2,293,232	2,073,381	2,289,422
1955	309,297	192	59,526	87	5,530	53,316	36.6	1,798,100	1,627,391	1,675,938
1956	310,672	197	5,115	(4)	5,115	54,015	39.5	(4)	(4)	1,777,085
1957	306,676	199	5,189	55,924	55,924	55,924	39.3	1,833,637	1,682,353	1,69,274
1958	304,441	202	4,853	56,173	4,853	56,173	35.9	1,682,353	144,090	1,826,433
1959	305,720	207	61,026	4,507	57,100	4,507	38.5	1,833,106	144,946	1,975,632
1960	295,284	209	63,335	4,256	54,079	4,256	31.4	1,544,938	110,801	1,655,740
1961	296,648	210	61,602	3,784	57,818	3,784	36.1	1,737,721	110,668	1,848,389
1962	290,834	212	62,423	59,059	3,364	59,059	35.6	1,98,947	98,417	1,848,384
1963	288,476	213	63,569	3,026	60,543	3,026	33.8	1,763,283	82,612	1,786,805
1964	301,136	217	63,300	2,729	60,770	2,729	34.5	1,747,179	76,769	1,825,948
1965	301,687	218	65,215	2,439	62,776	2,439	33.8	1,769,648	66,736	1,830,384
1966	305,142	218	65,692	2,056	63,636	2,056	33.7	1,788,159	55,752	1,843,911
1967	316,962	221	66,484	1,612	64,872	1,612	39.1	2,114,398	50,685	2,165,083
1968	314,953	220	69,270	1,558	68,473	1,558	31.2	1,781,131	38,877	1,820,008
1969	314,118	218	69,086	1,393	67,877	1,393	34.0	1,920,733	38,014	1,958,807
1970 ⁴	321,253	223	70,023	1,062	67,914	1,062	40.0	2,261,490	38,177	2,295,667
1971 ⁵	321,829	223	71,644	998	68,961	998	39.1	2,246,069	34,057	2,286,123
					70,646	998	31.4	1,849,038	25,895	1,874,034

¹ Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year.³ Value of sales plus value of eggs consumed in households of producers.⁴ Discontinued.⁵ Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income estimates for eggs were changed to Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning 1970.^a Preliminary.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 621.

Table 616.—Eggs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1971 (preliminary)¹

State and division	Produced	Consumed in farm household	Sold	Price per dozen	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of eggs consumed on farms ²	Gross income ³
	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
Maine	1,528	2	1,526	41.3	52,520	69	52,588
New Hampshire	312	1	311	45.3	11,740	38	11,777
Vermont	143	2	141	42.1	4,947	70	5,016
Massachusetts	513	2	511	44.5	18,950	74	19,023
Rhode Island	66	(4)	66	51.5	2,833	(4)	2,832
Connecticut	912	2	910	50.4	38,220	84	38,303
New York	2,319	14	2,305	31.3	60,122	365	60,487
New Jersey	745	2	743	36.2	22,414	60	22,474
Pennsylvania	3,626	23	3,603	32.3	96,981	619	97,599
North Atlantic	10,164	48	10,116	36.6	308,727	1,379	310,099
Ohio	2,263	28	2,235	28.4	52,895	663	53,557
Indiana	3,135	22	3,113	31.1	80,679	570	81,248
Illinois	1,878	31	1,847	29.0	44,636	749	45,385
Michigan	1,499	21	1,478	27.8	34,240	486	34,726
Wisconsin	1,385	41	1,344	28.0	31,360	957	32,316
East North Central	10,160	143	10,017	29.2	243,810	3,425	247,232
Minnesota	2,478	44	2,434	22.2	45,029	814	45,842
Iowa	2,861	58	2,803	23.8	55,593	1,150	56,743
Missouri	1,531	51	1,480	26.3	32,437	1,118	33,554
North Dakota	208	17	191	22.1	3,518	313	3,830
South Dakota	1,025	22	1,003	19.5	16,299	358	16,656
Nebraska	1,050	31	1,019	20.4	17,323	527	17,849
Kansas	800	24	776	23.1	14,938	462	15,399
West North Central	9,953	247	9,706	22.9	185,137	4,742	189,873
Delaware	131	1	130	51.1	5,536	43	5,578
Maryland	326	4	322	44.9	12,048	150	12,197
Virginia	1,032	40	992	40.7	33,645	1,357	35,001
West Virginia	316	13	303	39.6	9,999	429	10,427
North Carolina	3,597	69	3,528	39.1	114,954	2,248	117,202
South Carolina	1,341	18	1,323	31.0	34,178	465	34,642
Georgia	5,532	21	5,511	35.5	163,034	621	163,655
Florida	2,732	7	2,725	24.9	56,544	145	56,688
South Atlantic	15,007	173	14,834	34.8	429,938	5,458	435,390
Kentucky	659	54	605	30.0	15,125	1,350	16,475
Tennessee	1,194	39	1,155	37.0	35,613	1,203	36,815
Alabama	2,765	37	2,728	36.4	82,749	1,122	83,871
Mississippi	2,317	41	2,276	41.1	77,953	1,404	79,357
Arkansas	3,476	32	3,444	34.9	100,163	931	101,093
Louisiana	757	24	733	33.2	20,280	664	20,943
Oklahoma	589	30	559	30.9	14,394	772	15,166
Texas	2,607	61	2,546	33.9	71,924	1,723	73,647
South Central	14,364	318	14,046	35.7	418,201	9,169	427,367
Montana	257	12	245	36.3	7,411	363	7,774
Idaho	186	7	179	30.2	4,505	176	4,680
Wyoming	40	4	36	33.6	1,008	112	1,119
Colorado	355	12	343	30.1	8,604	301	8,904
New Mexico	219	4	215	35.3	6,325	118	6,442
Arizona	195	1	194	25.3	4,090	21	4,111
Utah	267	3	264	23.9	5,258	60	5,317
Nevada	3	1	2	27.8	46	23	69
Washington	968	6	962	24.3	19,480	121	19,601
Oregon	561	8	553	29.0	13,364	193	13,557
California	8,728	11	8,717	25.5	185,236	234	185,470
Western	11,779	69	11,710	26.2	255,327	1,722	257,044
48 States	71,427	998	70,429	31.4	1,841,140	25,895	1,867,036
Alaska	6	(4)	6	85.0	425	(4)	425
Hawaii	211	(4)	211	42.5	7,473	(4)	7,472
United States	71,644	998	70,646	31.4	1,849,038	25,895	1,874,934

See footnotes on page 498.

Table 617.—Eggs: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Total egg production ²	Storage at beginning of the year ^{3,4}	Imports ⁴	Exports and shipments to Territories ^{3,4}	Eggs used for hatching ⁵	Storage at end of the year ^{3,4}	Consumption		
							Military ⁴	Civilian ⁶	
								Total ⁴	Per capita ⁷
	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Number
1929	3,476	89	53	12	147	66		3,393	334
1930	3,551	66	44	19	149	125		3,398	331
1931	3,532	125	34	8	135	109		3,439	333
1932	3,327	109	10	2	136	50		3,258	313
1933	3,255	50	9	2	137	72		3,103	296
1934	3,156	72	8	2	122	72		3,040	289
1935	3,081	72	22	2	124	85		2,964	280
1936	3,166	85	27	2	134	61		3,081	289
1937	3,443	61	32	2	115	112		3,307	308
1938	3,424	112	6	2	124	59		3,357	310
1939	3,561	59	5	3	133	74		3,415	313
1940	3,640	74	7	5	129	77		3,510	319
1941	3,840	77	15	155	174	122	62	3,419	311
1942	4,456	122	3	441	197	295	164	3,484	318
1943	5,000	295	1	644	238	308	382	3,724	347
1944	5,366	308	1	675	190	502	495	3,813	356
1945	5,154	502	2	407	229	103	583	4,336	403
1946	5,130	108	1	352	179	170	163	4,375	379
1947	5,077	170	1	224	176	217	77	4,554	383
1948	5,032	217	2	73	174	172	127	4,705	389
1949	5,148	168	8	84	200	259	62	4,719	384
1950	5,404	259	20	180	200	356	71	4,876	390
1951	5,322	356	8	254	228	108	155	4,941	393
1952	5,323	103	8	65	218	54	118	4,984	390
1953	5,307	54	7	58	227	38	117	4,928	379
1954	5,402	38	4	64	224	89	101	4,986	376
1955	5,407	69	2	65	223	73	91	5,021	371
1956	5,500	73	2	64	256	88	80	5,087	389
1957	5,442	88	1	50	252	68	83	5,078	362
1958	5,442	68	2	44	257	49	72	5,060	354
1959	5,542	45	1	54	250	65	64	5,125	352
1960	5,339	65	3	44	252	51	63	4,967	335
1961	5,358	51	3	42	302	48	64	4,956	328
1962	5,403	48	2	32	303	50	70	4,998	327
1963	5,345	50	1	43	304	44	67	4,933	318
1964	5,435	44	2	32	312	46	76	5,015	318
1965	5,474	46	1	39	333	41	94	5,014	314
1966	5,540	41	15	41	355	28	102	5,060	314
1967	5,836	28	4	55	361	71	110	5,271	324
1968	5,773	71	6	46	364	56	108	5,278	321
1969	5,757	56	9	41	395	34	83	5,269	318
1970	5,853	34	28	46	400	39	66	5,364	319
1971 ⁵	5,978	39	10	51	391	58	52	5,475	322

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Includes an allowance for nonfarm (backyard) production through 1963.³ Commercial and USDA.⁴ Shell equivalent of eggs and egg products.⁵ Estimated from number of chickens raised or hatched.⁶ Adjusted for changes in coverage of cold storage holdings or storage losses in 1944-45 and 1948-50.⁷ Civilian per capita only, beginning 1941.⁸ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1909-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 624.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 616

¹ Data cover both farm and commercial operations. Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income estimates for eggs are computed on a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year.

² Valued at same price as eggs sold.³ Cash receipts plus value of home consumption may not add to gross income due to rounding.⁴ Less than one-half million eggs.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 618.—Eggs, shell: Average wholesale price per dozen, New York City and Chicago, 1960–71

Year	Loose, large white		Year	Loose, large white		Year	Loose, large white	
	New York City	Chicago ¹		New York City	Chicago ¹		New York City	Chicago ¹
	Cents	Cents		Cents	Cents		Cents	Cents
1960-----	41.2	37.5	1964-----	37.49	34.94	1968-----	37.97	37.25
1961-----	42.75	37.83	1965-----	37.38	34.70	1969-----	46.64	45.96
1962-----	40.09	35.47	1966-----	44.37	42.08	1970-----	42.97	42.54
1963-----	39.10	36.48	1967-----	32.76	31.80	1971-----	34.36	33.23

¹ Weighted average prices.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 619.—Eggs, dried: Production in United States, 1950–71

Year	Whole	Al-bumen	Yolk	Other	Total	Year	Whole	Al-bumen	Yolk	Other ¹	Total
	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1950-----	86,993	3,605	2,820	-----	93,418	1961-----	32,656	9,730	12,094	-----	54,480
1951-----	10,525	3,789	3,286	-----	17,600	1962-----	26,722	10,031	13,985	-----	50,738
1952-----	2,717	6,552	8,069	-----	17,338	1963-----	14,170	8,651	12,672	9,217	44,710
1953-----	5,322	5,936	8,263	-----	19,521	1964-----	19,650	10,864	10,677	10,836	52,027
1954-----	2,942	9,287	10,300	-----	22,529	1965-----	9,795	13,595	13,412	13,275	50,077
1955-----	3,248	10,622	9,270	-----	23,140	1966-----	8,104	13,671	12,909	16,800	51,484
1956-----	4,908	8,797	8,359	-----	22,064	1967-----	13,140	19,186	19,126	19,277	70,729
1957-----	9,980	9,578	9,069	-----	28,627	1968-----	13,785	13,109	12,861	25,573	65,328
1958-----	8,395	8,964	7,952	-----	25,311	1969-----	7,467	10,083	11,513	32,012	61,075
1959-----	31,754	11,046	11,852	-----	54,652	1970-----	8,180	14,531	12,328	40,258	75,294
1960-----	27,579	8,021	10,489	-----	46,089	1971 ² -----	11,033	19,860	11,990	55,926	98,809

¹ Prior to 1963, data not available.² Beginning July 1, 1971, data were available on a 4-week reporting period under the mandatory egg products inspection law. The last reporting period of the year ended Jan. 8, 1972.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945-49 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 627.

Table 620.—Eggs, liquid: Production and disposition, United States, 1950-71

Year	Pro- duction	Disposition (in terms of liquid eggs)					
		For imme- di ate con- sumption	Frozen			Dried	Frozen eggs later dried ¹
			Whole	Albumen	Yolk		
1950	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1951	696,663	20,115	200,349	92,718	61,081	354,148	322,400
1952	408,654	18,340	175,314	94,984	69,239	339,537	50,777
1953	382,394	18,404	148,669	102,895	68,788	320,352	43,638
1954	411,274	21,094	162,226	104,387	76,451	343,064	47,116
1955	465,931	31,031	162,276	101,147	88,761	361,184	73,816
1956	453,435	33,153	151,817	101,281	88,416	341,514	78,768
1957	464,855	33,111	156,940	108,647	83,498	349,085	82,659
1958	474,730	37,494	149,439	101,915	82,469	333,823	103,413
1959	480,798	31,334	154,504	107,003	89,379	350,886	98,578
1960	701,320	51,163	218,687	117,318	99,717	435,722	214,435
1961	582,466	44,025	172,069	103,819	86,478	362,366	176,075
1962	637,270	50,276	184,157	95,084	91,677	370,918	216,076
1963	634,764	55,473	188,768	103,605	93,310	381,683	197,608
1964	587,018	57,849	175,753	91,371	95,667	362,791	166,378
1965	658,961	68,105	188,141	90,719	102,746	381,606	209,250
1966	628,792	44,354	191,196	80,400	96,713	368,309	216,099
1967	621,392	40,310	187,934	72,397	96,109	356,440	224,642
1968	801,691	59,493	247,489	78,094	109,281	434,864	307,334
1969	676,751	62,966	203,757	67,263	89,586	360,606	253,179
1970	640,352	82,145	191,358	62,583	80,455	334,396	223,841
1971 ²	747,883	109,783	202,518	60,101	94,699	357,318	280,782
	844,183						

Year	Production by classes of product						
	Whole	Mixed emulsions	Egg white	Plain yolk	Sugared yolk ³	Salted yolk ⁴	Other yolk ⁴
1950	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1951	448,531	68,726	110,656	20,092	27,831	19,571	1,256
1952	141,466	75,288	116,369	25,816	25,019	22,678	2,018
1953	92,483	73,485	132,673	35,339	24,236	23,681	497
1954	114,073	64,705	137,608	38,421	24,427	31,953	86
1955	111,884	67,314	171,262	48,943	25,908	38,440	2,180
1956	109,174	64,443	167,143	47,857	28,475	34,095	2,248
1957	121,015	61,798	172,503	45,169	30,337	32,464	1,569
1958	142,173	51,453	170,331	46,894	27,349	33,602	2,928
1959	135,674	57,042	173,921	48,621	31,244	33,494	802
1960	283,291	69,303	212,378	56,389	35,422	41,998	2,539
1961	226,944	63,227	175,252	49,138	29,712	36,218	1,975
1962	254,583	69,300	184,610	49,504	33,549	42,065	3,659
1963	234,411	68,260	195,518	52,292	32,977	46,480	4,826
1964	167,746	97,883	185,122	49,934	31,466	46,397	8,470
1965	199,858	111,470	210,570	43,645	36,634	49,283	7,501
1966	174,659	116,168	199,764	49,814	37,550	46,483	4,354
1967	169,270	128,984	184,762	48,753	-	-	89,623
1968	239,735	161,486	235,965	67,791	-	-	96,714
1969	223,419	143,310	178,623	54,072	-	-	77,327
1970	194,381	158,890	161,739	50,129	-	-	75,243
1971 ²	207,569	178,976	208,079	63,475	-	-	89,784

¹ Included in preceding columns showing frozen in terms of liquid; beginning 1965, not available.² Beginning July 1, 1971, data were available on a 4-week reporting period under the mandatory egg products inspection law. Comparable data are not available for classes of product. The last reporting period of the year ended Jan. 8, 1972.³ Beginning 1966, not available; included in "Other yolk."⁴ Yolk emulsions through 1964.

CHAPTER IX

FARM RESOURCES, INCOME, AND EXPENSES

The statistics in this chapter deal with farms, farm resources, farm income, and expenses. Many of the series are estimates developed in connection with economic research activities of the Department.

For convenience, the tables have been arranged in general groups. These groups, with the beginning table indicated, are as follows:

- Economic trends, 621
- Farm property, table 622
- Population and employment, table 643
- Farm production and distribution, table 649
- Prices and income, table 671
- Costs and expenses, table 688

Table 621.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1910–71

Year	Prices paid by farmers		Prices received by farmers	Farm income				
	Total including interest, taxes, and wage rates	Commodities only		Realized gross farm income (including Government payments)	Production expenses	Realized net income of farm operators	Total net income of farm operators	Realized net income per farm
	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1910	28	32	41	7,477	3,531	3,946	4,158	616
1911	29	33	37	7,183	3,581	3,602	3,342	561
1912	30	33	39	7,663	3,833	3,830	4,409	596
1913	30	33	40	7,919	3,973	3,946	3,680	613
1914	30	34	40	7,718	4,029	3,689	4,106	572
1915	31	34	39	8,060	4,167	3,893	4,220	603
1916	34	38	47	9,643	4,836	4,807	4,469	744
1917	43	50	70	13,310	6,092	7,218	8,204	1,114
1918	51	58	81	16,447	7,507	8,940	8,787	1,378
1919	58	66	85	17,825	8,331	9,494	8,985	1,459
1920	63	70	83	15,944	8,837	7,107	7,795	1,090
1921	45	48	49	10,573	6,638	3,935	3,370	604
1922	44	46	52	11,059	6,614	4,445	4,343	684
1923	46	49	51	12,167	7,054	5,113	5,068	788
1924	47	49	56	12,785	7,447	5,338	4,855	824
1925	48	51	61	13,716	7,347	6,369	6,734	984
1926	47	50	57	13,302	7,372	5,930	5,937	918
1927	46	49	55	13,336	7,462	5,874	5,699	910
1928	47	50	58	13,598	7,757	5,841	5,981	903
1929	47	50	58	13,938	7,664	6,274	6,152	963
1930	44	46	49	11,472	6,944	4,528	4,259	692
1931	38	39	34	8,421	5,537	2,884	3,344	436
1932	33	34	26	6,405	4,483	1,922	2,032	288
1933	32	34	28	7,107	4,358	2,749	2,555	408
1934	35	39	35	8,568	4,715	3,853	2,923	568
1935	36	41	43	9,696	5,116	4,580	5,278	672
1936	36	41	45	10,756	5,642	5,114	4,308	759
1937	38	43	48	11,367	6,178	5,189	6,005	782
1938	36	40	38	10,149	5,920	4,229	4,361	648
1939	36	40	37	10,585	6,266	4,319	4,414	670
1940	36	40	39	11,059	6,858	4,201	4,482	662
1941	39	43	49	13,851	7,781	6,070	6,490	965
1942	44	49	63	18,794	10,040	8,754	9,853	1,411
1943	50	55	76	23,397	11,608	11,789	11,736	1,936
1944	53	58	78	24,448	12,333	12,115	11,705	2,018
1945	56	59	81	25,813	13,062	12,751	12,312	2,137
1946	61	65	93	29,539	14,500	15,039	15,068	2,538
1947	70	76	109	34,146	17,032	17,114	15,354	2,915
1948	76	83	113	34,722	18,790	15,932	17,664	2,745
1949	73	79	98	31,628	17,982	13,646	12,780	2,385
1950	75	81	102	32,271	19,410	12,861	13,673	2,277
1951	82	90	119	37,055	22,252	14,803	15,987	2,727
1952	84	90	113	36,759	22,630	14,129	15,051	2,718
1953	81	86	100	34,986	21,275	13,711	13,088	2,751
1954	81	87	97	33,589	21,577	12,012	12,503	2,503
1955	81	86	91	33,138	21,889	11,249	11,464	2,417
1956	81	86	91	34,274	22,374	11,900	11,444	2,636
1957	84	88	92	34,001	23,294	10,707	11,325	2,449
1958	86	90	98	37,911	25,236	12,675	13,500	2,994
1959	87	91	95	37,468	26,106	11,362	11,454	2,773
1960	88	91	94	38,088	26,352	11,736	12,079	2,962
1961	88	92	94	39,771	27,125	12,646	12,987	3,309
1962	90	92	96	41,258	28,639	12,619	13,215	3,424
1963	91	94	96	42,271	29,688	12,583	13,206	3,533
1964	92	93	93	42,567	29,481	13,086	12,266	3,802
1965	94	96	98	44,926	30,933	13,993	14,987	4,190
1966	98	98	105	49,740	33,406	16,334	16,253	5,044
1967	100	100	100	43,998	34,775	14,223	14,882	4,520
1968	104	103	103	50,897	36,209	14,688	14,825	4,809
1969	109	107	108	55,550	38,759	16,791	16,856	5,652
1970	114	111	110	57,925	41,091	16,834	16,825	5,757
1971	120	117	112	60,057	44,006	16,051	17,397	5,581

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 621.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1910–71
—Continued**

Year	Farm real estate value ¹	Farm mortgage debt ²	Volume of agricultural exports	Volume of agricultural imports	National income ³	Disposable personal income	Industrial production ⁴	Consumer prices ⁵	Whole-sale prices ⁶
	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Million dollars 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Billion dollars 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Billion dollars 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1967 = 100</i>
1910	3,208	—	—	—	32.1	30.2	—	—	36.4
1911	3,522	—	—	—	32.2	30.8	—	—	33.5
1912	27	3,930	—	—	34.7	33.0	—	—	35.6
1913	28	4,348	—	—	36.7	34.8	—	29.7	36.0
1914	28	4,707	—	—	35.8	34.7	—	30.1	35.2
1915	28	4,991	59	—	39.0	37.0	—	30.4	35.8
1916	30	5,256	54	—	47.2	43.4	—	32.7	44.1
1917	33	5,826	41	—	56.6	52.2	—	38.4	60.6
1918	36	6,537	48	—	61.5	58.3	—	45.1	67.6
1919	39	7,137	64	—	71.9	66.3	15.1	51.8	71.4
1920	48	8,449	53	—	73.3	69.7	15.9	60.0	79.6
1921	44	10,221	59	—	54.5	55.1	12.2	53.6	50.3
1922	39	10,702	53	—	62.7	59.6	15.5	50.2	49.9
1923	37	10,786	43	—	73.3	69.0	18.5	51.1	51.9
1924	36	10,665	49	71	72.9	69.6	17.3	51.2	50.5
1925	35	9,913	48	77	77.7	73.7	19.1	52.5	53.3
1926	34	9,713	49	82	80.8	76.4	20.2	53.0	51.6
1927	33	9,658	53	83	80.0	76.7	20.1	52.0	49.3
1928	32	9,757	49	82	83.0	78.7	20.9	51.3	50.0
1929	32	9,757	46	96	86.8	83.3	21.6	51.3	49.1
1930	31	9,631	39	80	75.4	74.5	18.0	50.0	44.6
1931	28	9,398	38	78	59.7	64.0	14.9	45.6	37.6
1932	24	9,094	40	68	42.8	48.7	11.6	40.9	33.6
1933	19	8,466	37	72	40.3	45.5	13.7	38.8	34.0
1934	20	7,685	29	69	49.5	52.4	15.0	40.1	38.6
1935	21	7,584	26	84	57.2	58.5	17.3	41.1	41.3
1936	22	7,423	25	85	65.0	66.3	20.4	41.5	41.7
1937	23	7,154	29	93	73.6	71.2	22.3	43.0	44.5
1938	23	6,955	33	72	67.4	65.5	17.6	42.2	40.5
1939	23	6,779	28	79	72.6	70.3	21.7	41.6	39.8
1940	21	6,586	20	89	81.1	75.7	25.4	42.0	40.5
1941	21	6,494	18	107	104.2	92.7	31.6	44.1	45.1
1942	23	6,376	23	64	137.1	116.9	36.3	48.8	50.9
1943	25	5,956	33	68	170.3	133.5	44.0	51.8	53.3
1944	28	5,396	29	74	182.6	146.3	47.4	52.7	53.6
1945	31	4,941	35	68	181.5	150.2	40.6	53.9	54.6
1946	35	4,760	50	80	181.9	160.0	35.0	58.5	62.3
1947	39	4,897	51	81	199.0	169.8	39.4	66.9	76.5
1948	43	5,064	43	87	224.2	189.1	41.0	72.1	82.8
1949	44	5,288	53	84	217.5	188.6	38.8	71.4	78.7
1950	43	5,579	46	90	241.1	206.9	44.9	72.1	81.8
1951	49	6,112	54	89	278.0	226.6	48.7	77.8	91.1
1952	55	6,662	46	90	291.4	238.3	50.6	79.5	88.6
1953	55	7,241	41	89	304.7	252.6	54.8	80.1	87.4
1954	53	7,740	44	77	303.1	257.4	51.9	80.5	87.6
1955	57	8,245	50	82	331.0	275.3	58.5	80.2	87.8
1956	57	9,012	67	84	350.8	293.2	61.1	81.4	90.7
1957	61	9,822	73	82	366.1	308.5	61.9	84.3	93.3
1958	65	10,382	63	86	367.8	318.8	57.9	86.6	94.6
1959	71	11,091	68	95	400.0	337.3	64.8	87.3	94.8
1960	72	12,082	84	89	414.5	350.0	66.2	88.7	94.9
1961	74	12,820	84	92	427.3	364.4	66.7	89.6	94.5
1962	78	13,899	83	100	457.7	385.3	72.2	90.6	94.8
1963	77	15,168	92	99	481.9	404.6	76.5	99.7	94.5
1964	82	16,804	104	93	518.1	438.1	81.7	92.9	94.7
1965	87	18,894	101	95	564.3	473.2	89.2	94.5	96.6
1966	94	21,187	107	101	620.6	511.9	97.9	97.2	99.8
1967	100	23,301	100	100	653.6	546.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	107	25,486	100	112	711.1	591.0	105.7	104.2	102.5
1969	113	27,139	94	105	766.0	634.4	110.7	109.8	106.5
1970	117	28,407	111	110	798.6	689.5	106.7	116.3	110.4
1971	121	29,533	111	113	855.7	744.4	106.5	121.3	113.9

¹ Farmland and buildings, as of Mar. 1.

² Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

³ U.S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Federal Reserve Board.

⁵ U.S. Department of Labor.

Table 622.—Farms: Number, acreage, cropland harvested, and value, United States, census years 1850–1969¹

Year	Farms	Land in farms	Farmland as percentage of total land area	Cropland harvested, preceding year ²	Value of farmland and buildings ³
	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
1850	1,449,073	293,561	15.6	-----	3,272
1860	2,044,077	407,213	21.4	-----	6,645
1870	2,659,985	407,735	21.4	-----	7,444
1880	4,008,907	536,082	28.2	166,187	10,197
1890	4,564,641	623,219	32.7	219,706	13,279
1900	5,737,372	838,592	44.1	283,218	16,615
1910	6,361,502	878,798	46.2	311,293	34,801
1920	6,448,343	955,884	50.2	348,604	66,316
1925	6,371,640	924,319	48.6	344,549	49,468
1930	6,288,648	986,771	51.8	359,242	47,880
1935	6,812,350	1,054,515	55.4	295,624	32,859
1940	6,096,799	1,060,852	55.7	321,242	33,642
1945	5,859,169	1,141,615	59.9	352,866	453,889
1950	5,382,162	1,158,566	60.9	344,399	75,261
1954	4,782,416	1,158,192	60.8	332,870	97,583
1959	3,703,894	1,120,158	58.9	311,285	128,988
1964	3,152,611	1,105,874	58.2	286,708	159,432
1969	2,585,051	-----	-----	-----	201,485

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.² Acreages are for preceding year except for 1954, 1959, and 1964. Prior to 1925, this column shows the total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except for 1920, when 14,502,932 acres of corn cut for forage were excluded (most of this was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested as grain). Beginning 1925, the figures represent the total cropland harvested.³ Estimates for 1950, 1954, 1959, 1964, and 1969 are based on a sample of farms.⁴ Estimate derived from the index of farm real estate values applied to 1940 and 1950 Census values. The 1945 Census reported a total value of land and buildings of \$46,389 million.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 623.—Farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1880–1969

Year	Farms	Tenure of operator				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Croppers (South only)
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1880	4,008,907	-----	-----	-----	25.6	-----
1890	4,564,641	-----	-----	-----	28.4	-----
1900	5,737,372	55.8	7.9	1.0	35.3	-----
1910	6,361,502	52.7	9.3	.9	37.0	-----
1920	6,448,343	52.2	8.7	1.1	38.1	17.5
1925	6,371,640	52.0	8.7	.6	38.6	19.9
1930 ¹	6,295,103	46.3	10.4	.9	42.4	24.1
1935	6,812,350	47.1	10.1	.7	42.1	20.9
1940 ¹	6,102,417	50.6	10.1	.6	38.8	18.0
1945	5,859,169	56.3	11.3	.7	31.7	15.5
1950 ¹	5,388,437	57.4	15.3	.4	26.9	13.1
1954	4,782,416	57.4	18.2	.4	24.0	11.6
1959 ¹	3,710,503	57.1	22.5	.6	19.8	7.4
1964 ¹	3,157,857	57.6	24.8	.6	17.1	-----
1969 ¹	2,730,252	62.5	24.6	-----	12.9	-----

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 624.—Land in farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1880–1969

Year	Land in farms	Tenure of operator				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Croppers (South only)
	Acres	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1880	536,081,835					
1890	623,218,619					
1900	838,591,774	51.4	14.9	10.4	23.3	
1910	878,798,325	52.9	15.2	6.1	25.8	
1920	955,883,715	48.3	18.4	5.7	27.7	6.4
1925	924,319,352	45.4	21.3	4.7	28.7	7.1
1930 ¹	990,111,984	37.6	24.9	6.4	31.0	9.2
1935	1,054,515,111	37.1	25.2	5.8	31.9	7.9
1940 ¹	1,065,113,774	35.9	28.2	6.5	29.4	6.3
1945	1,141,615,361	36.1	32.5	9.3	22.0	5.0
1950 ¹	1,161,419,720	36.1	36.4	9.2	18.3	3.6
1954	1,158,191,511	34.2	40.7	8.6	16.4	2.4
1959 ¹	1,123,507,574	30.8	44.8	9.8	14.5	1.4
1964 ¹	1,110,187,000	28.7	48.0	10.2	13.1	
1969 ¹	1,063,346,495	35.3	51.8		12.9	

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 626

¹ Cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow.² Open or nonforested permanent pasture in farms.³ Land used chiefly for grazing. Includes open or nonforested grazing land, forest and arid woodland grazed, and shrub and brush grazing land.⁴ Excludes part of the forested areas in parks, wildlife refuges, military areas, recreation sites, and arid woodland, brushland, and forest land used for grazing.⁵ Includes urban, industrial, and nonfarm residential areas; parks and wildlife refuges; military lands; and roads, railroads, ungrazed desert, rock, swamp, and miscellaneous other areas.⁶ Remeasurement and increases in reservoirs account for changes in total land area.

Economic Research Service. Data from records and reports of the U.S. Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, and public land administering and conservation agencies.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 627

¹ Data may not add to regional and U.S. totals because of rounding.² Less than 500 acres.³ Not available.⁴ Excludes Alaska. Irrigated acreage in Alaska in 1969 was estimated at only 823 acres.⁵ Excludes Hawaii in 1954.

Economic Research Service. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 625.—Land utilization: Census years, United States, 1910-69

Major land uses	48 conterminous States										50 States					
	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1954	1959	1964	1969	1950	1959	1964	1969
	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres
Land in farms: ¹																
Cropland used for crops ²	324	374	365	379	375	363	379	387	380	358	336	335	337	359	335	336
Cropland idle or in cover crops	23	28	26	34	41	36	24	22	19	33	51	52	33	52	51	51
Cropland used only for pasture ³							61	69	66	57	88	66	57	66	57	88
Grassland pasture ⁴	284	328	331	379	410	461	468	416	460	487	449	417	466	490	452	452
Forest and woodland:																
Pastured	98	77	85	108	100	95	135	121	92	82	135	93	82	82	82	82
Not pastured	93	91	67	65	77	57	71	85	76	70	64	50	86	70	64	50
Total forest and woodland	191	168	144	150	185	157	166	220	197	162	146	112	221	163	146	112
Farmsteads, roads, and other land	57	58	58	45	44	44	44	45	36	37	29	24	46	37	30	25
Total land in farms	879	956	924	987	1,055	1,061	1,142	1,159	1,158	1,120	1,106	1,060	1,162	1,124	1,110	1,064
Land not in farms:																
Grazing land ⁵	739	661	646	578	533	504	428	400	353	317	292	286	402	319	293	287
Forest land not used for grazing ⁶	162	160	203	208	184	203	186	201	238	305	324	337	308	438	443	443
Other land outside farms (cities, railroads, unused wastelands, etc.) ⁷	123	126	130	130	131	137	149	144	155	160	178	194	341	380	420	437
Total land not in farms	1,024	947	979	916	848	844	763	745	746	782	794	837	1,111	1,147	1,156	1,200
Grand total ⁸	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,905	1,905	1,904	1,904	1,902	1,900	1,897	2,273	2,271	2,266	2,264

¹ Acreage classified as to use in preceding year except in 1934, 1939, 1964, and 1969.² Before 1915, acreage included in grassland pasture.³ Open or nonforested permanent pasture in farms, 1945-69. Before 1945, also includes cropland used only for pasture.⁴ Land used entirely for grazing. Includes open or nonforested grazing land, forest and wood-land grazed, and shrub and brush grazing land.⁵ Excludes part of the forested areas in parks, wildlife refuges, military areas, recreation sites, and arid woodland, brushland, and forest land used for grazing.⁶ Includes urban, industrial, and nonfarm residential areas; parks and wildlife refuges; military lands; and roads, railroads, ungrazed desert, rock, swamp, and miscellaneous other areas.⁷ Remeasurement and increases in reservoirs account for changes in total land area.

Economic Research Service. Data from reports of the U.S. Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, and public land administering and conservation agencies.

Table 626.—Land utilization: Land in farms and land not in farms, by States, 1969

State and region	Use of land in farms								Use of land not in farms			Approximate total land area ⁶	
	Cropland			Open permanent pasture ²	Forest and woodland		Other land	Total land in farms	Pasture and range ³	Woodland and forest ⁴ not grazed	Other land ⁵		
	Used for crops ¹	Soil improvement crops or idle	Used only for pasture		Pastured	Not pastured							
Maine	550	125	119	66	157	719	24	1,760	116	16,721	1,192	19,789	
New Hampshire	152	16	56	23	71	289	6	613	38	4,682	444	5,777	
Vermont	592	45	279	191	266	526	17	1,916	113	3,578	324	5,931	
Massachusetts	212	17	72	49	81	229	41	701	4	3,098	1,206	5,009	
Rhode Island	25	2	9	5	6	20	2	69	-----	403	199	671	
Connecticut	178	21	69	54	53	139	27	541	3	1,924	644	3,112	
New York	4,417	724	1,492	1,190	683	1,507	135	10,148	245	12,567	7,652	30,612	
New Jersey	522	107	96	61	28	158	64	1,036	1	2,209	1,567	4,813	
Pennsylvania	4,421	647	1,154	565	520	1,441	153	8,901	311	15,650	3,914	28,778	
Delaware	454	52	27	10	20	101	10	674	25	268	301	1,268	
Maryland	1,437	224	296	184	143	484	35	2,803	118	2,290	1,119	6,330	
Dist. of Columbia	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	39	
Northeast	12,960	1,980	3,669	2,398	2,028	5,613	514	29,162	974	63,390	18,603	112,129	
Michigan	5,989	1,914	1,091	499	620	1,224	564	11,901	872	17,223	6,367	36,363	
Wisconsin	9,033	1,225	2,101	1,264	2,099	2,002	385	18,109	1,373	10,680	4,695	34,857	
Minnesota	17,369	4,393	2,101	1,496	1,639	1,205	642	28,845	1,048	15,389	5,463	50,745	
Lake States	32,391	7,532	5,293	3,259	4,358	4,431	1,591	58,855	3,293	43,292	16,525	121,965	
Ohio	8,739	2,068	1,726	1,413	848	1,331	986	17,111	1,209	3,995	3,909	26,224	
Indiana	10,426	2,248	1,572	797	893	1,248	389	17,573	1,293	1,677	2,559	23,102	
Illinois	20,314	2,977	2,179	1,281	1,182	1,114	866	29,913	1,402	1,380	2,984	35,679	
Iowa	20,250	4,201	4,008	2,089	1,219	411	1,392	33,570	383	237	1,612	35,802	
Missouri	11,142	2,871	7,401	4,139	3,893	1,954	1,020	32,420	3,882	5,793	2,062	44,157	
Corn Belt	70,871	14,365	16,886	9,719	8,035	6,058	4,653	130,587	8,169	13,082	13,126	164,964	
North Dakota	26,633	1,297	1,889	11,278	264	178	1,579	43,118	-----	-----	1,221	44,339	
South Dakota	16,476	1,519	2,998	24,030	190	98	273	45,584	736	675	1,616	48,611	
Nebraska	19,041	2,272	2,461	21,221	321	169	349	45,834	1,268	231	1,616	48,949	
Kansas	26,402	2,563	3,925	15,212	434	343	511	49,390	344	464	2,146	52,344	
Northern Plains	88,552	7,651	11,273	71,741	1,209	788	2,712	183,926	2,348	1,370	6,599	194,243	
Virginia	2,649	564	1,732	1,623	1,179	2,733	170	10,650	725	12,097	1,987	25,459	
West Virginia	754	123	886	863	682	981	52	4,341	198	10,265	601	15,405	
North Carolina	4,054	1,335	1,113	875	1,129	3,924	304	12,734	453	15,059	2,985	31,231	
Kentucky	3,785	1,322	4,916	1,871	1,398	2,425	251	15,968	124	7,940	1,344	25,376	
Tennessee	4,101	1,100	3,781	1,444	1,682	2,693	256	15,057	850	8,346	2,197	26,450	
Appalachian	15,343	4,444	12,428	6,676	6,070	12,756	1,033	58,750	2,350	53,707	9,114	123,921	
South Carolina	2,326	643	694	447	753	1,994	135	6,992	697	9,491	2,164	19,344	
Georgia	4,104	1,208	1,838	1,275	2,140	4,818	423	15,806	116	19,588	1,657	37,167	
Florida	2,322	504	1,002	5,581	2,736	1,078	809	14,032	5,651	8,541	6,394	34,618	
Alabama	2,832	896	2,100	1,976	2,116	3,204	530	13,654	629	16,233	1,936	32,452	
Southeast	11,584	3,251	5,634	9,279	7,745	11,094	1,897	50,484	7,093	53,853	12,151	123,581	
Mississippi	4,910	923	2,423	2,374	2,649	2,192	569	16,040	4,595	7,946	1,688	30,269	
Arkansas	7,023	469	2,613	1,893	1,866	1,373	458	15,695	5,192	10,808	1,550	33,245	
Louisiana	3,735	549	1,648	1,542	981	935	399	9,789	8,732	5,826	4,408	28,755	
Delta States	15,668	1,941	6,684	5,809	5,496	4,500	1,426	41,524	18,519	24,580	7,646	92,269	
Oklahoma	9,537	1,212	4,904	16,599	2,325	432	999	36,008	4,981	1,188	1,843	44,020	
Texas	23,925	4,091	11,929	91,560	7,737	976	2,349	142,567	14,188	4,033	6,978	167,766	
Southern Plains	33,462	5,303	16,833	10,159	10,062	1,408	3,348	178,575	19,169	5,221	8,821	211,786	
Montana	14,356	579	1,441	43,887	1,454	298	902	62,917	12,845	11,287	6,127	93,176	
Idaho	4,939	298	967	6,758	770	202	483	14,417	19,889	12,484	6,123	52,913	
Wyoming	2,196	97	601	31,584	448	56	494	35,476	16,776	2,932	7,026	62,210	
Colorado	9,218	890	1,389	23,484	1,236	243	237	36,697	15,201	8,934	5,578	66,410	
New Mexico	1,430	467	513	40,772	2,813	130	666	46,791	22,369	2,197	6,346	77,703	
Arizona	1,271	268	146	29,447	5,059	12	2,000	38,203	23,138	1,119	10,127	72,587	
Utah	1,353	136	507	8,791	179	51	296	11,313	29,898	694	10,636	52,541	
Nevada	539	48	162	9,669	25	9	256	10,708	45,457	133	14,030	70,328	
Mountain	35,302	2,783	5,726	194,392	11,984	1,001	5,334	256,522	185,573	39,780	65,993	547,868	
Washington	7,196	455	834	5,722	2,388	720	244	17,559	3,486	15,405	6,155	42,605	
Oregon	3,964	250	1,077	10,337	1,600	430	360	18,018	22,464	17,312	3,763	61,557	
California	8,608	793	1,844	21,254	1,417	621	1,185	35,722	13,010	26,180	25,159	100,071	
Pacific	19,768	1,498	3,755	37,313	5,405	1,771	1,789	71,299	38,960	58,897	35,077	204,233	
48 States	335,901	50,748	88,181	448,745	62,392	49,420	24,297	1,059,684	286,448	357,172	193,655	1,896,959	
Alaska	14	1	3	1,527	10	24	25	1,604	198	18,041	242,673	362,516	
Hawaii	179	160	36	987	19	148	529	2,058	432	1,129	493	4,112	
United States	336,094	50,909	88,220	451,259	62,421	49,592	24,851	1,063,346	287,078	476,342	436,821	2,263,587	

See footnotes on page 505.

Table 627.—Land in farms: ¹ Irrigated land, by States, 1939–69

State and region	1939	1944	1949	1954	1959	1964	1969
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
Maine.....	(2)	(2)	2	1	2	4	6
New Hampshire.....	(2)	(2)	1	1	1	3	2
Vermont.....	0	(2)	(2)	1	2	1	(2)
Massachusetts.....	2	11	19	23	20	24	19
Rhode Island.....	(2)	(2)	2	1	(2)	1	2
Connecticut.....	1	(2)	8	12	5	14	9
New York.....	6	10	19	59	58	79	55
New Jersey.....	8	12	28	59	74	96	72
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	7	18	17	23	19
Delaware.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	6	16	18	20
Maryland.....	(2)	(2)	1	8	11	16	22
Northeast.....	20	43	87	188	206	280	225
Michigan.....	3	3	14	23	40	49	77
Wisconsin.....	2	5	10	18	32	62	106
Minnesota.....	3	(2)	4	9	15	18	36
Lake States.....	8	8	28	51	87	129	219
Ohio.....	5	4	6	15	12	17	22
Indiana.....	1	1	5	12	17	17	34
Illinois.....	(2)	(2)	2	7	10	14	51
Iowa.....	2	1	1	2	18	22	21
Missouri.....	1	1	2	33	30	59	162
Corn Belt.....	9	8	16	69	87	130	290
North Dakota.....	20	23	35	38	48	51	63
South Dakota.....	54	53	78	90	116	130	150
Nebraska.....	474	632	876	1,171	2,078	2,169	2,857
Kansas.....	83	96	139	332	762	1,004	1,522
Northern Plains.....	631	804	1,128	1,631	3,003	3,354	4,593
Virginia.....	1	1	3	22	31	51	37
West Virginia.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	2	3
North Carolina.....	(2)	(2)	2	25	66	97	59
Kentucky.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	13	9	14	20
Tennessee.....	(2)	(2)	1	23	11	11	12
Appalachian.....	2	2	6	85	118	175	131
South Carolina.....	(2)	(2)	6	22	25	19	15
Georgia.....	(2)	(2)	3	24	34	64	79
Florida.....	126	222	365	428	414	1,217	1,365
Alabama.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	17	17	12	11
Southeast.....	127	223	375	490	490	1,312	1,470
Mississippi.....	(2)	(2)	5	132	100	123	150
Arkansas.....	159	289	422	858	712	974	1,010
Louisiana.....	414	536	577	708	485	581	702
Delta States.....	573	824	1,004	1,698	1,296	1,678	1,862
Oklahoma.....	4	2	34	108	198	302	524
Texas.....	895	1,320	3,123	4,707	5,656	6,385	6,888
Southern Plains.....	899	1,322	3,166	4,815	5,854	6,687	7,412
Montana.....	1,588	1,555	1,717	1,891	1,875	1,893	1,841
Idaho.....	1,895	2,026	2,137	2,325	2,577	2,802	2,761
Wyoming.....	1,284	1,354	1,432	1,263	1,470	1,571	1,523
Colorado.....	2,468	2,699	2,872	2,263	2,685	2,690	2,895
New Mexico.....	436	535	655	650	732	813	823
Arizona.....	575	736	964	1,177	1,152	1,125	1,178
Utah.....	911	1,124	1,138	1,073	1,062	1,092	1,025
Nevada.....	756	674	727	567	543	824	753
Mountain.....	9,913	10,703	11,642	11,208	12,095	12,811	12,798
Washington.....	494	520	589	778	1,007	1,150	1,224
Oregon.....	1,030	1,129	1,307	1,490	1,384	1,608	1,519
California.....	4,277	4,952	6,438	7,048	7,396	7,599	7,240
Pacific.....	5,800	6,601	8,334	9,317	9,787	10,356	9,984
Hawaii.....	(3)	(3)	117	(3)	141	144	146
United States ⁴	17,983	20,539	25,905	29,552	33,164	37,056	39,129

See footnotes on page 505.

Table 628.—Farms: Number and acreage, by States, 1971 and 1972

State	Farms		Land in farms	
	1971	1972 ¹	1971	1972 ¹
Maine	Number	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
New Hampshire	9,700	9,400	2,300	2,250
Vermont	3,500	3,400	720	710
Massachusetts	7,000	6,800	2,200	2,150
Rhode Island	6,100	5,900	710	690
Connecticut	900	800	86	83
New York	4,500	4,300	580	560
New Jersey	57,000	56,000	11,500	11,400
Pennsylvania	8,500	8,400	1,000	990
Ohio	73,000	71,000	10,550	10,450
Indiana	111,000	110,000	17,300	17,300
Illinois	98,000	98,000	17,600	17,600
Michigan	124,000	123,000	29,300	29,200
Wisconsin	84,000	83,000	13,000	12,900
Minnesota	110,000	108,000	20,200	20,000
Iowa	122,000	119,000	32,000	31,800
Missouri	139,000	137,000	34,400	34,400
North Dakota	141,000	139,000	33,000	32,900
South Dakota	41,500	41,000	42,000	42,000
Nebraska	45,500	44,500	45,500	45,500
Kansas	72,000	71,000	48,100	48,100
Delaware	86,000	85,000	49,900	49,900
Maryland	3,600	3,600	690	690
Virginia	18,000	17,500	3,190	3,150
West Virginia	70,000	69,000	11,400	11,300
North Carolina	28,000	27,000	5,000	4,900
South Carolina	154,000	151,000	15,900	15,800
Georgia	51,000	49,000	8,200	7,900
Florida	76,000	75,000	17,000	16,800
Kentucky	34,000	34,000	16,200	16,200
Tennessee	122,000	121,000	16,800	16,700
Alabama	125,000	123,000	15,400	15,300
Mississippi	83,000	81,000	14,500	14,300
Arkansas	93,000	91,000	17,400	17,300
Louisiana	74,000	74,000	17,900	18,100
Oklahoma	53,000	51,000	12,200	12,200
Texas	90,000	89,000	37,100	37,100
Montana	185,000	184,000	145,000	144,800
Idaho	25,800	25,400	67,000	66,900
Wyoming	28,200	27,900	15,500	15,500
Colorado	8,200	8,000	37,000	37,000
New Mexico	30,000	29,500	39,000	39,000
Arizona	13,200	12,900	48,000	47,900
Utah	5,800	5,700	43,200	43,100
Nevada	14,000	13,500	13,200	13,000
Washington	2,000	2,000	9,000	9,000
Oregon	45,000	44,000	18,000	17,900
California	38,500	37,500	20,900	20,900
48 States	57,000	56,000	36,600	36,400
Alaska ²	2,871,500	2,827,000	1,113,226	1,110,023
Hawaii	310	310	1,835	1,835
United States	4,300	4,100	2,340	2,340
	2,876,110	2,831,410	1,117,401	1,114,198

¹ Preliminary.² Exclusive of grazing land leased from U.S. Government, Alaska farmland totals about 70,000 acres.

Table 629.—Farm real estate: Value of farmland and buildings, by farm production regions, 1944–72¹

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1944	3,994	4,604	12,560	4,939	4,157	2,368
1945	4,382	4,886	13,529	5,538	4,659	2,767
1946	4,692	5,427	15,177	6,105	5,456	3,198
1947	5,218	6,069	16,879	6,962	6,272	3,624
1948	5,362	6,437	18,056	8,211	6,468	3,708
1949	5,584	6,620	18,704	8,790	6,871	4,012
1950	5,312	6,536	18,688	8,524	6,674	3,898
1951	6,761	7,436	21,876	9,538	7,339	4,381
1952	6,218	7,942	23,688	10,567	8,006	4,949
1953	6,208	8,090	23,596	10,864	7,975	5,234
1954	6,069	7,764	23,372	10,493	7,565	5,344
1955	6,151	7,927	24,330	10,806	7,718	5,460
1956	6,310	8,453	25,540	11,087	7,969	5,869
1957	6,635	9,050	27,871	11,477	8,414	6,389
1958	6,884	9,615	28,744	12,427	8,758	6,889
1959	7,192	10,231	30,770	13,384	9,288	7,513
1960	7,353	10,402	31,520	13,858	9,561	7,923
1961	7,392	10,329	30,546	14,060	9,845	8,113
1962	7,575	10,690	31,590	14,816	10,450	8,614
1963	7,742	10,785	32,679	15,493	10,875	8,929
1964	8,048	11,142	34,528	16,343	11,446	9,648
1965	8,465	11,433	36,413	17,189	12,105	10,347
1966	8,855	11,888	40,581	18,684	12,564	10,788
1967	9,315	12,669	44,271	20,121	13,745	11,236
1968	9,789	13,227	46,769	21,644	14,598	11,837
1969	10,378	14,109	48,903	22,659	15,377	12,746
1970	11,154	14,597	49,600	22,778	15,949	13,583
1971	11,863	15,162	49,779	23,316	17,083	14,674
1972	12,756	17,948	52,142	24,021	18,648	15,746

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	48 States
	Million dollars				
1944	1,788	4,971	3,210	5,609	48,200
1945	2,026	5,678	3,739	6,679	53,884
1946	2,296	6,482	4,328	7,884	61,046
1947	2,682	7,232	4,918	8,607	68,463
1948	2,921	8,304	5,420	8,777	73,664
1949	3,245	8,688	5,605	8,503	76,623
1950	3,204	8,570	5,513	8,336	75,255
1951	3,645	10,188	6,589	9,832	86,586
1952	3,964	11,131	7,409	11,204	95,078
1953	4,142	11,048	7,642	11,737	96,535
1954	4,106	10,961	7,649	11,724	95,038
1955	4,145	11,392	7,900	12,344	98,172
1956	4,491	11,580	8,380	13,252	102,934
1957	4,814	12,579	8,894	14,298	110,422
1958	5,069	12,621	9,576	15,351	115,934
1959	5,311	13,704	10,371	16,631	124,393
1960	5,623	15,299	10,994	17,637	130,169
1961	5,736	15,784	11,386	18,562	131,752
1962	6,218	16,732	12,070	19,203	137,956
1963	6,693	18,190	12,602	19,847	143,834
1964	7,488	19,089	13,206	21,183	152,121
1965	8,234	20,461	13,737	22,560	160,942
1966	9,008	21,492	14,750	23,392	172,214
1967	9,387	22,727	15,516	23,016	181,818
1968	9,956	24,537	16,245	23,681	192,037
1969	10,519	25,985	16,825	23,984	201,485
1970	10,972	27,384	17,443	23,592	207,052
1971	11,403	28,492	17,796	23,425	212,991
1972	12,523	30,391	18,089	27,650	229,126

¹ As of Mar. 1. Data for 1950, 1955, 1965, and 1970 are based on Census of Agriculture estimates. Values for intercensal years are based on index number of land values per acre; land in farms interpolated between census benchmarks.

Table 630.—Farm real estate: Index numbers of average value per acre, by States and farm production regions, 1968-72¹

[1967 = 100]

State and region	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	State and region	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Maine.....	109	117	123	133		South Carolina.....	109	123	123	135	153
New Hampshire.....	109	119	127	135		Georgia.....	109	127	140	155	173
Vermont.....	109	120	133	141	² 151	Florida.....	105	109	121	128	136
Massachusetts.....	106	114	125	132		Alabama.....	106	116	123	137	146
Rhode Island.....	108	117	125	132		Southeast.....	107	118	127	139	151
Connecticut.....	109	116	121	132		Mississippi.....	111	122	130	138	146
New York.....	107	116	125	135	148	Arkansas.....	109	120	128	129	144
New Jersey.....	110	121	136	145		Louisiana.....	107	113	121	129	144
Pennsylvania.....	107	118	134	144	157	Delta States.....	109	118	127	132	145
Delaware.....	106	111	120	134	137	Oklahoma.....	110	114	122	127	137
Maryland.....	107	116	129	140	145	Texas.....	107	113	119	123	136
Northeast.....	107	117	130	139	152	Southern Plains.....	108	114	119	124	136
Michigan.....	107	115	119	124	137	Montana.....	106	110	115	116	124
Wisconsin.....	106	116	126	138	149	Idaho.....	106	108	113	118	124
Minnesota.....	107	115	121	123	129	Wyoming.....	105	110	116	120	131
Lake States.....	107	116	122	128	137	Colorado.....	104	107	109	113	122
Ohio.....	106	110	116	121	128	New Mexico.....	102	103	106	109	116
Indiana.....	106	106	114	108	129	Arizona.....	102	102	101	99	105
Illinois.....	105	109	108	107	112	Utah.....	102	104	108	112	118
Iowa.....	106	111	115	116	124	Nevada.....	102	104	107	111	118
Missouri.....	108	118	123	129	142	Mountain.....	104	107	110	113	121
Corn Belt.....	106	111	112	115	122	Washington.....	108	115	119	118	124
North Dakota.....	107	116	118	121	125	Oregon.....	104	111	117	120	126
South Dakota.....	116	106	108	111	115	California.....	105	109	109	108	115
Nebraska.....	108	112	115	117	127	Pacific.....	106	110	111	111	117
Kansas.....	108	111	109	105	108	48 States.....	107	113	117	121	130
Northern Plains.....	107	112	112	112	117						
Virginia.....	105	109	120	131	143						
West Virginia.....	108	117	123	128	142						
North Carolina.....	107	115	113	122	132						
Kentucky.....	106	109	115	121	134						
Tennessee.....	107	116	122	129	144						
Appalachian.....	106	113	117	125	138						

¹ All farmlands with improvements as of Mar. 1.² Includes the index of average value of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 634

¹ Based on deposits of member banks of the Federal System located in places of less than 15,000 population. Prior to 1966, annual indexes are simple averages of monthly indexes, which are based on average amounts of daily deposits. Beginning 1966, the only data available were as of June 30 and Dec. 31. In preparing indexes for groups of States, the amounts of deposits for each State are weighted by the cash farm income of each State in the base period. Beginning December 1959, U. S. Government deposits are excluded from the data on which the indexes for demand deposits are based. This change in method of reporting slightly lowers the levels of the indexes.

² Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin.

³ Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

⁴ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Iowa.

⁵ North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Oklahoma.

⁶ Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

⁷ North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas.

⁸ Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Nevada.

Economic Research Service.

Table 631.—Farm real estate: Index numbers of average value per acre, United States, 1963-72¹

[1967 = 100]

Date	Index	Date	Index
1963:		1968:	
March.....	77	March.....	107
November.....	80	November.....	110
1964:		1969:	
March.....	82	March.....	113
November.....	85	November.....	115
1965:		1970:	
March.....	87	March.....	117
November.....	91	November.....	118
1966:		1971:	
March.....	94	March.....	121
November.....	98	November.....	124
1967:		1972:	
March.....	100	March.....	130
November.....	104		

¹ Land and buildings. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service.

Table 632.—Farm ownership transfers: Estimated number by various methods per 1,000 of all farms, United States, years ending Mar. 15, 1929-72¹

[Number per thousand]

Year	Volun-tary sales	Fore-clo-sures ²	Tax sales	All other sales ³	Total	Year	Volun-tary sales	Fore-clo-sures ²	Tax sales	All other sales ³	Total
1929.....	23.5	14.8	4.7	15.0	58.0	1951.....	39.4	1.5	0.3	12.8	54.0
1930.....	23.7	15.7	5.1	17.0	61.5	1952.....	37.4	1.6	.5	12.6	52.1
1931.....	19.0	18.7	7.4	16.8	61.9	1953.....	34.2	1.3	.3	11.8	47.6
1932.....	16.2	28.4	13.3	18.8	76.7	1954.....	29.9	1.7	.4	12.1	44.1
1933.....	16.8	38.8	15.3	22.7	93.6	1955.....	31.9	1.9	.4	12.4	46.6
1934.....	17.8	28.0	11.1	21.7	78.6	1956.....	32.3	2.9	.6	14.4	50.2
1935.....	19.4	21.0	7.3	21.4	69.1	1957.....	31.3	2.0	.7	13.7	47.7
1936.....	24.8	20.3	5.9	21.9	72.9	1958.....	31.2	1.7	.7	14.5	48.1
1937.....	31.5	18.1	4.3	20.1	74.0	1959.....	31.3	1.6	.4	14.8	48.1
1938.....	30.5	14.3	3.1	17.5	65.4	1960.....	30.7	1.6	.6	14.2	47.1
1939.....	29.9	13.4	3.5	17.1	63.8	1961.....	28.1	1.5	.5	14.5	44.6
1940.....	30.3	12.5	3.3	16.7	62.8	1962.....	28.5	1.6	.6	15.2	45.9
1941.....	34.1	10.4	3.3	15.7	63.5	1963.....	28.5	1.2	.4	14.7	44.8
1942.....	41.7	6.1	3.1	15.0	65.9	1964.....	28.5	1.6	.4	14.6	45.1
1943.....	45.8	4.3	2.2	14.5	66.8	1965.....	30.3	1.4	.4	14.3	46.4
1944.....	56.0	3.0	1.8	15.2	76.0	1966.....	31.1	.9	.6	13.7	46.3
1945.....	51.5	1.9	1.0	15.1	69.5	1967.....	30.9	.8	.2	12.6	44.5
1946.....	57.3	1.5	.8	15.2	74.8	1968.....	30.4	1.1	.2	12.5	44.2
1947.....	57.6	1.1	.7	16.2	75.6	1969.....	30.6	1.0	.3	12.6	44.5
1948.....	48.9	1.0	.5	15.3	65.7	1970.....	27.8	1.1	—	12.0	40.9
1949.....	40.9	1.2	.4	14.3	56.8	1971.....	28.7	1.4	—	12.7	42.8
1950.....	37.0	1.4	.4	13.4	52.2	1972.....	34.0	1.4	—	12.5	47.9

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.² Includes foreclosures, assignments, bankruptcies, and related defaults.³ Includes inheritances and gifts, administrators' and executors' sales, and miscellaneous or unclassified sales.

Economic Research Service.

Table 633.—Farm transfers: Number per 1,000 of all farms by type and farm production regions, years ending Mar. 15, 1963-72

[Number per thousand]

Type of transfer and year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North- ern Plains	Appa- lachian	South- east	Delta States	South- ern Plains	Mount- ain	Pacific	United States ¹
Voluntary sales and trades: ²											
1963	30.4	27.2	27.7	24.8	22.2	25.5	25.8	32.5	42.6	48.2	28.5
1964	29.9	33.6	31.1	22.7	24.2	22.0	28.4	32.2	40.5	56.3	30.3
1965	29.8	30.5	29.0	23.7	24.1	21.3	27.2	28.0	36.6	57.7	28.9
1966	32.0	34.6	33.1	25.4	24.5	21.8	27.5	32.8	40.3	53.8	31.1
1967	31.8	34.7	33.3	25.1	25.8	23.1	26.7	31.3	38.1	50.1	30.9
1968	33.7	35.7	32.2	26.4	25.2	22.3	26.5	29.5	37.6	45.4	30.4
1969	34.7	38.6	29.2	22.5	26.3	25.5	28.8	31.2	38.9	43.4	30.9
1970	34.6	38.2	25.6	21.9	20.5	23.5	25.7	28.1	38.1	38.5	27.8
1971	37.4	36.0	24.8	19.2	24.6	30.1	21.9	30.4	33.8	40.5	28.7
1972	35.9	39.5	35.2	26.0	27.9	30.6	23.4	33.5	42.5	48.3	34.0
Delinquent taxes:											
1963	.7	.5	.1	.1	.6	.6	.1	.8	.4	.3	.4
1964	.6	.4	.2	.5	.8	.5	.2	.4	.7	.5	.4
1965	.4	.4	.5	.4	.4	.3	.1	.2	.3	.3	.4
1966	.6	.8	.7	.8	1.0	.2	.1	.4	.5	.5	.6
1967	.5	.1	.2	.3	.4	.2	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2
1968	.3	.4	.2	.1	.4	.1	.2	.4	.4	.5	.2
1969	.6	.8	.1	.4	.2		.1	.1	.5	.6	.3
1970	.2								.5		
1971											
1972											
Foreclosure of mortgages, bankruptcy, etc.:											
1963	1.5	1.6	.7	.4	1.0	1.1	.8	1.9	2.3	3.0	1.2
1964	1.7	2.3	1.5	.7	1.4	.8	1.6	1.6	2.5	3.0	1.6
1965	2.0	1.9	.9	1.2	1.4	1.2	2.2	.5	2.4	2.7	1.4
1966	1.3	1.0	.7	1.2	.8	.2	1.2	.3	2.1	2.2	.9
1967	1.0	.9	.3	.8	.6	1.1	.5	1.2	1.6	2.1	.8
1968	1.4	1.5	.8	.6	.6	.7	1.1	1.0	2.6	2.2	1.1
1969	1.4	1.1	.6	.6	.6	.9	1.0	.8	1.6	3.2	1.0
1970	1.3	1.8	.5	.5	1.7	.9	.5	.8	1.2	2.4	1.1
1971	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.1	.5	1.2	1.4	.7	2.1	4.4	1.4
1972	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.5	2.0	.2	2.0	3.6	1.4
Inheritances and gifts:											
1963	3.2	1.9	3.0	3.6	4.7	4.4	3.9	5.7	2.7	4.4	3.7
1964	3.2	2.1	3.4	4.0	5.6	3.1	4.4	5.8	3.0	3.7	4.0
1965	1.5	1.3	3.4	2.6	4.5	5.3	4.4	4.8	2.4	3.2	3.4
1966	2.3	1.7	3.0	3.3	4.2	4.3	5.3	5.9	2.3	3.6	3.6
1967	2.8	1.6	4.1	4.0	5.9	5.2	4.7	6.5	2.5	4.5	4.3
1968	2.6	1.9	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.4	5.1	7.3	4.6	4.2	4.5
1969	3.2	2.5	4.0	5.7	6.2	6.3	3.5	5.9	3.3	3.7	4.6
1970	2.4	3.5	4.5	3.9	5.1	5.6	6.4	4.5	2.8	4.4	4.4
1971	4.3	2.1	4.9	4.2	4.7	7.2	4.9	5.5	4.0	4.3	4.7
1972	1.7	2.1	4.6	4.7	6.2	4.7	5.0	5.9	3.1	4.9	4.4
Administrators' and executors' sales: ³											
1963	7.5	8.1	11.3	11.0	10.5	8.6	6.9	10.1	10.3	7.5	9.6
1964	8.1	8.8	12.3	10.5	10.6	6.1	5.1	10.0	7.8	6.6	9.4
1965	7.8	6.9	12.1	10.0	10.6	6.6	7.5	12.9	6.4	6.0	9.4
1966	6.7	7.5	12.1	11.3	8.8	7.9	7.9	8.6	7.6	6.1	9.0
1967	6.8	8.5	9.1	8.9	7.1	7.5	4.7	6.9	4.9	2.8	7.3
1968	5.6	6.2	8.5	8.7	7.1	6.7	5.4	7.7	6.7	4.5	7.0
1969	5.9	7.0	8.4	8.0	7.5	6.9	6.0	7.3	5.0	7.1	7.2
1970	6.3	4.5	7.2	7.4	8.1	7.5	4.1	6.6	5.2	4.3	6.5
1971	6.1	5.7	7.3	8.1	6.5	7.5	6.2	6.6	3.9	5.0	6.6
1972	4.8	5.3	9.2	8.9	8.2	4.5	3.4	7.6	5.7	4.5	6.8
Total, all classes: ⁴											
1963	44.4	40.3	44.2	40.9	39.7	41.5	38.7	54.5	60.7	64.4	44.7
1964	44.4	48.4	49.3	39.8	42.8	33.6	40.6	53.2	56.5	71.8	46.9
1965	42.9	42.4	46.9	39.2	42.7	35.5	43.2	49.5	49.1	71.1	45.0
1966	44.3	46.5	50.4	36.2	40.2	34.8	43.3	51.2	54.2	68.6	46.3
1967	44.2	47.5	47.8	39.8	40.9	37.4	38.4	47.1	47.8	61.0	44.5
1968	44.8	46.6	46.6	40.5	39.1	35.8	40.4	47.1	52.9	52.6	44.2
1969	46.8	48.8	43.0	37.9	41.6	40.5	40.8	47.2	50.5	60.6	44.5
1970	45.4	49.1	38.6	34.9	36.5	39.9	37.4	40.6	48.2	49.9	40.9
1971	54.0	46.6	39.2	33.8	37.3	47.7	34.7	43.6	45.2	55.4	42.8
1972	45.7	50.5	51.3	42.1	44.5	43.2	34.8	60.9	55.1	61.9	47.9

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Includes contracts to purchase, but not options.

³ Includes all other sales in settlement of estates.

⁴ Includes miscellaneous and unclassified.

Table 634.—Deposits of country banks: Index numbers of total, demand, and time deposits, selected groups of States, 1925-70¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	20 of the leading agricultural States ²			3 Lake States ³			5 Corn Belt States ⁴			8 cotton States ⁵		
	Total	Demand	Time	Total	Demand	Time	Total	Demand	Time	Total	Demand	Time
1925	12	13	8	12	10	13	11	12	12	9	10	8
1930	11	11	8	12	10	13	10	10	10	7	7	7
1935	8	9	5	8	8	11	7	8	5	4	9	5
1940	12	14	6	11	13	11	10	13	7	8	14	6
1945	35	54	10	30	42	22	33	53	16	27	41	9
1946	42	65	12	37	34	28	40	63	18	33	49	11
1947	44	66	13	38	41	30	42	66	20	33	48	12
1948	44	67	14	38	51	31	43	66	21	33	49	12
1949	43	66	14	37	50	30	42	64	21	33	47	13
1950	45	68	14	38	52	30	43	66	21	33	48	13
1951	46	71	14	39	55	30	45	70	22	35	50	13
1952	49	74	16	41	58	31	47	73	23	37	54	15
1953	50	76	18	44	61	34	50	76	26	39	56	16
1954	52	77	20	46	64	35	52	78	28	40	57	19
1955	53	79	21	48	66	37	53	79	29	42	59	20
1956	54	80	22	50	69	38	54	81	30	45	62	22
1957	56	80	26	52	70	40	56	82	33	46	62	26
1958	59	82	30	54	72	44	59	84	36	49	63	30
1959	62	85	34	57	74	47	61	86	39	53	67	35
1960	61	80	36	56	71	48	59	80	40	54	67	38
1961	63	81	40	58	73	49	62	81	44	57	68	43
1962	68	84	48	62	75	54	67	85	50	62	72	49
1963	72	87	56	67	77	60	72	88	57	68	76	56
1964	77	89	64	72	82	67	76	91	65	75	83	64
1965	83	93	73	80	88	75	84	95	74	83	89	73
1966	92	97	86	90	94	87	91	98	86	93	96	86
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	110	106	115	111	108	115	110	106	113	110	106	113
1969	118	111	129	120	114	124	116	110	123	118	108	127
1970	127	115	142	128	116	136	121	108	133	128	112	144

Year	3 Delta States ⁶			Texas-Oklahoma			4 Great Plains States ⁷			8 Mountain States ⁸		
	Total	Demand	Time	Total	Demand	Time	Total	Demand	Time	Total	Demand	Time
1925	7	8	6	9	14	3	13	15	11	12	14	9
1930	6	6	6	8	11	3	12	14	10	12	13	11
1935	4	4	4	7	10	2	10	12	6	8	10	6
1940	6	7	5	10	15	3	11	15	6	12	14	8
1945	20	31	7	36	62	3	37	62	10	36	55	14
1946	24	37	9	43	73	4	46	78	11	42	65	16
1947	25	37	10	44	75	4	51	85	13	42	65	17
1948	26	39	10	46	78	4	52	86	13	43	66	17
1949	26	39	11	45	76	5	51	85	13	43	65	17
1950	27	40	11	49	83	5	51	84	14	43	66	17
1951	28	42	11	50	84	6	52	85	14	46	71	18
1952	30	45	12	53	89	7	55	90	15	49	75	20
1953	33	48	13	53	87	8	56	90	18	51	75	23
1954	35	50	16	55	89	10	56	89	19	52	76	26
1955	37	53	18	56	90	12	56	89	20	53	76	27
1956	40	57	20	57	90	14	55	86	20	54	76	30
1957	42	58	24	58	88	17	56	84	24	55	74	35
1958	47	59	28	62	92	22	61	88	29	59	76	39
1959	49	63	32	66	95	27	65	93	33	64	80	43
1960	51	64	36	65	92	30	63	87	35	64	78	46
1961	53	65	40	68	93	35	66	91	39	68	82	51
1962	58	68	47	73	95	44	70	91	47	71	84	56
1963	65	74	56	77	95	53	75	94	55	78	90	64
1964	72	80	64	80	95	61	79	93	63	84	93	73
1965	82	89	75	84	95	70	84	95	71	87	93	80
1966	91	95	87	91	96	84	92	97	84	92	95	89
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	110	107	113	110	105	116	111	104	117	104	101	112
1969	121	113	129	119	108	132	121	109	133	110	103	121
1970	130	114	149	126	112	144	125	107	144	118	106	136

See footnotes on page 511.

Table 635.—Farm assets and claims: Comparative balance sheet of the farming sector, United States, Jan. 1, 1955-72¹

Item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
ASSETS									
Physical assets:	<i>Billion dollars</i>								
Real estate.....	98.2	102.9	110.4	115.9	124.4	130.2	131.8	138.0	143.8
Non-real-estate:									
Livestock ²	11.2	10.6	11.0	13.9	17.7	15.2	15.5	16.4	17.3
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	18.6	19.3	20.2	21.8	22.7	22.2	22.5	23.4	
Crops stored on and off farms ³	9.6	8.4	8.3	7.6	9.3	7.7	8.0	8.8	9.3
Household furnishings and equipment.....	10.0	10.5	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.6	8.9	9.1	9.0
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency.....	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5	10.0	9.2	8.7	8.8	9.2
United States savings bonds.....	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.4
Investments in cooperatives.....	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.0
Total ⁴	165.1	169.6	177.9	185.8	202.1	203.5	204.2	212.8	221.4
CLAIMS									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	8.2	9.0	9.8	10.4	11.1	12.1	12.8	13.9	15.2
Non-real-estate debt to—									
Commodity Credit Corporation ⁵	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.2	2.5	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.0
Other reporting institutions ⁶	4.0	4.4	4.5	5.0	5.7	6.7	7.0	7.5	8.5
Nonreporting creditors ⁷	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.9	5.0	5.4	6.0
Total liabilities ⁴	17.6	18.8	19.3	20.4	23.6	24.8	26.2	28.7	31.7
Proprietors' equities.....	147.5	150.8	158.6	165.4	178.5	178.7	178.0	184.1	189.7
Total ⁴	165.1	169.6	177.9	185.8	202.1	203.5	204.2	212.8	221.4
Item	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 ⁸
ASSETS									
Physical assets:	<i>Billion dollars</i>								
Real estate.....	152.1	160.9	172.2	181.8	192.0	201.5	207.1	213.0	228.6
Non-real-estate:									
Livestock ²	15.8	14.4	17.6	18.9	18.8	20.2	23.5	23.7	27.3
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	23.9	24.7	25.8	29.5	30.9	31.8	33.9	36.4	
Crops stored on and off farms ³	9.8	9.2	9.7	10.0	9.6	10.6	10.9	10.7	11.8
Household furnishings and equipment.....	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.4	9.0	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.0
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency.....	9.2	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.9	11.5	11.9	12.4	13.1
United States savings bonds.....	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.7
Investments in cooperatives.....	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.2	7.6	8.0
Total ⁴	229.2	237.2	253.8	266.8	280.1	294.8	305.8	314.7	338.9
CLAIMS									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt.....	16.8	18.9	21.2	23.3	25.5	27.1	28.4	29.5	31.0
Non-real-estate debt to—									
Commodity Credit Corporation ⁵	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.7	2.7	1.9	2.3
Other reporting institutions ⁶	9.5	10.0	11.1	12.4	13.7	14.5	15.8	17.4	19.6
Nonreporting creditors ⁷	6.7	7.2	7.9	8.8	9.8	10.3	11.2	12.3	13.7
Total liabilities ⁴	34.9	37.6	41.6	45.7	50.4	54.6	58.1	61.1	66.6
Proprietors' equities.....	194.3	199.6	212.2	221.1	229.7	240.2	247.7	253.6	272.3
Total ⁴	229.2	237.2	253.8	266.8	280.1	294.8	305.8	314.7	338.9

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Horses and mules are excluded, beginning 1961.

³ Includes all crops held on farms including crops under loan to Commodity Credit Corporation, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans.

⁴ Total of rounded data.

⁵ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers and included as assets in this balance sheet.

⁶ Loans of all operating banks, the production credit associations, the Farmers Home Administration, and discounts of the Federal intermediate credit banks for agricultural credit corporations and livestock loan companies.

⁷ Loans and credits extended by dealers, merchants, finance companies, individuals, and others.

⁸ Preliminary.

Table 636.—Production assets: Total used in agriculture, United States, Jan. 1, 1940, 1950, 1955 and 1959–72¹

Year	Total ²	Average		Year	Total ²	Average	
		Per farm worker	Per farm			Per farm worker	Per farm
	Billion dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Billion dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1940.....	37.7	3,300	6,200	1965.....	186.3	30,600	59,500
1950.....	94.0	9,400	17,200	1966.....	201.6	35,900	66,000
1955.....	118.3	13,700	25,800	1967.....	213.8	41,000	71,600
1959.....	151.6	20,200	39,800	1968.....	225.3	45,900	79,000
1960.....	155.6	21,100	42,100	1969.....	237.7	50,000	83,800
1961.....	156.9	22,200	43,900	1970.....	246.0	53,500	86,900
1962.....	164.0	23,700	47,500	1971.....	253.5	56,000	92,700
1963.....	170.9	25,500	51,200	1972 ³	273.8	61,500	102,100
1964.....	178.0	27,400	55,300				

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.² Includes farm real estate less value of operators' dwellings; machinery; motor vehicles less 40 percent of the value of automobiles; one-half of the Jan. 1 inventory value of feed crops (excluding those under CCC loan), hay, and forage stored on farms; and working capital needed to meet farm production expenses.³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 637.—Livestock: Number and farm value, United States, Jan. 1, 1970–72

Class of livestock and poultry	Number on farms and ranches			Farm value					
				Per head ²			Total		
	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1970	1971	1972 ¹	1970	1971	1972 ¹
Cattle.....	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Cattle.....	112,303	114,470	117,916	180.00	185.00	209.00	20,170,700	21,130,460	24,616,530
Hogs ³	56,655	67,449	62,972	38.98	23.37	28.50	2,208,504	1,576,412	1,794,915
All sheep.....	20,288	19,597	18,482	25.00	23.70	22.90	506,816	463,570	423,531
Stock sheep.....	17,411	16,968	15,767	24.70	23.50	22.60	430,594	398,372	355,958
Total ⁴.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,886,020	23,170,442	26,834,976
Chickens ³	432,332	441,447	435,460	1.28	1.21	1.23	554,187	535,008	534,729
Turkeys.....	6,769	7,715	(5)	5.50	5.30	(5)	37,230	40,908	(5)
Turkey breeder hens ⁶	3,331	3,405	3,375	5.97	5.94	6.21	19,882	20,217	20,964
Total ⁷.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,460,089	23,725,667	27,390,669

¹ Preliminary.² Based on reporters' estimates of average price per head in their localities.³ Dec. 1 of preceding year. Value per head average derived to nearest cent.⁴ Includes cattle, hogs, and all sheep.⁵ Discontinued.⁶ 26 major States. 1972 estimate as of Dec. 1 preceding year.⁷ Includes cattle, hogs, all sheep, chickens, and turkey breeder hens in 26 major States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 638.—Motor vehicles: Number on farms, United States, Jan. 1, 1949–72¹

Year	Tractors		Motor-trucks	Auto- mobiles	Year	Tractors		Motor-trucks	Auto- mobiles
	Excluding garden	Including garden ²				Excluding garden	Including garden ²		
1949	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	1961	4,743	5,211	2,850	—
1950	3,123	3,315	2,065	—	1962	4,763	5,248	2,885	—
1951	3,394	3,610	2,207	4,100	1963	4,778	5,278	2,925	—
1952	3,678	3,920	2,325	—	1964	4,786	5,299	2,970	—
1953	3,907	4,175	2,430	—	1965 ³	4,787	5,486	3,030	3,593
1954	4,100	4,396	2,535	—	1966	4,783	5,508	3,017	—
1955	4,243	4,558	2,610	—	1967	4,786	5,536	3,009	—
1956	3,435	4,677	2,675	4,140	1968	4,766	5,536	3,016	—
1957	4,480	4,833	2,707	—	1969	4,712	5,502	3,004	—
1958	4,570	4,945	2,745	—	1970	3,619	5,424	2,984	3,2,688
1959	4,620	5,020	2,775	—	1971	4,562	5,382	2,969	—
1960	4,688	5,138	2,834	3,636	1972 ⁴	4,469	5,299	2,943	—

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960.² Motor tillers included after 1964.³ Census of Agriculture. Census dates Apr. 1, 1950, November 1954, 1959, 1964, and 1969.⁴ Census numbers reduced by estimates of numbers on farms not meeting the 1959 Census definition of a farm.⁵ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 644.Table 639.—Specified machines: Number on farms, United States, Jan. 1, 1949–72¹

Year	Grain combines	Cornpickers and picker- shellers	Farms with milking machines ²	Year	Grain combines	Cornpickers and picker- shellers	Farms with milking machines ²
					Thousands		
1949	620	372	610	1961	980	740	—
1950 ³	714	456	636	1962	960	730	—
1951	810	522	655	1963	940	720	—
1952	887	588	675	1964	920	705	—
1953	930	630	690	1965 ³	910	690	500
1954	965	660	705	1966	888	686	—
1955 ³	980	688	712	1967	867	680	—
1956	1,005	715	—	1968	847	673	—
1957	1,015	740	—	1969	820	657	—
1958	1,030	755	—	1970	790	635	—
1959	1,045	775	—	1971	760	613	—
1960 ³	1,042	792	666	1972 ⁴	725	593	—

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960.² Beginning 1955, data for census periods only. Not asked in 1969 Census.³ Census of Agriculture. Census dates were Apr. 1, 1950, November 1954, 1959, 1964, and 1969.⁴ Preliminary.Economic Research Service. Data for 1910–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 645.

Table 640.—Tractors: Number shipped by manufacturers and number shipped for domestic farm use, United States, 1949–71

Year	Total shipments				Shipments for domestic farm use			
	Wheel type ¹	Track-laying ²	Garden ³	Total	Wheel type ¹	Track-laying ²	Garden ³	Total
1949	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1949	545,368	43,849	131,427	720,644	445,030	12,167	126,331	583,528
1950	499,917	44,600	153,827	698,344	425,815	10,714	149,704	586,233
1951	556,468	49,142	168,352	773,962	460,109	12,108	164,323	636,540
1952	413,151	48,155	202,492	663,798	347,834	12,609	197,540	557,983
1953	387,422	50,597	211,798	649,817	328,201	10,027	205,120	543,348
1954	233,673	40,374	191,235	485,282	205,946	7,905	—	213,851
1955	326,447	48,891	192,624	567,962	263,149	6,449	187,724	457,322
1956	222,581	55,417	203,231	481,229	170,421	6,408	195,409	372,238
1957	231,061	32,863	181,806	445,730	179,134	5,833	172,511	357,478
1958	239,161	28,450	227,073	494,684	188,100	3,990	215,386	407,476
1959	252,317	34,112	327,083	613,512	200,134	4,000	315,326	519,460
1960	156,041	24,460	416,455	596,956	116,152	2,302	403,759	522,213
1961	171,759	20,068	389,861	581,688	130,787	2,749	371,548	505,084
1962	189,705	19,809	421,833	631,347	146,348	2,045	402,249	550,642
1963	204,970	22,567	347,413	574,950	148,527	1,894	327,074	477,495
1964	204,210	26,896	416,486	647,592	142,247	1,923	397,390	541,560
1965	244,489	27,231	473,725	745,445	175,641	1,593	446,378	623,612
1966	270,034	28,590	507,606	806,230	197,163	—	481,667	—
1967	241,096	20,861	560,387	822,344	180,292	—	533,982	—
1968	211,809	22,509	583,265	817,583	151,946	—	553,348	—
1969	194,322	22,821	529,746	773,198	—	—	—	—
1970	175,309	19,104	498,372	692,755	—	—	—	—
1971 ⁴	163,360	18,414	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Contractors' off-highway type not included. Data on shipments for domestic farm use discontinued after 1969.

² Tractors produced as integral units of tractor-shovel loaders not included after 1956.

³ Includes motor tillers, but walking type not included after 1968. Includes all domestic uses; shipments for farm use unavailable.

⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from "Current Industrial Reports" of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 646.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 641

¹ Row cultivators, tractor-drawn or mounted; beet or field cultivators not included.

² Beginning 1969, horizontal silo unloaders not included.

³ Includes only the number of vacuum-pump units for stationary and portable milking machines.

⁴ Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 647.

Table 641.—Farm machines, selected types: Units manufactured in the United States, 1954-70

Year	Tractor moldboard plows	One-way disk plows or tillers	Chisel plows or tillers (chisel or sweep type)	Field cultivators	Tractor cultivators ¹	Power sprayers and dusters	Hay crushers and field hay conditioners
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1954	117,310	8,277	3,205	12,020	82,021	83,729	-----
1955	141,174	8,371	4,484	18,612	117,294	95,495	320
1956	101,915	3,678	2,430	12,696	102,287	98,913	1,491
1957	92,200	2,403	1,476	8,168	77,004	98,974	-----
1958	109,238	5,323	1,150	8,349	66,707	88,057	32,476
1959	119,130	8,668	1,640	6,954	68,725	96,536	51,978
1960	94,021	4,710	4,371	15,426	63,060	73,657	42,250
1961	76,526	3,582	6,057	11,669	55,660	52,455	31,402
1962	79,073	2,860	6,809	12,433	44,639	60,094	27,255
1963	83,798	4,068	11,674	14,594	54,551	70,344	17,945
1964	91,988	2,453	12,550	21,178	46,243	73,022	13,732
1965	88,914	3,645	9,732	27,418	52,012	72,545	17,183
1966	109,784	2,332	13,353	30,050	58,878	71,099	11,493
1967	95,936	2,565	17,777	29,088	61,724	65,691	7,037
1968	62,701	1,136	18,568	23,108	53,171	64,705	3,958
1969	39,951	1,186	20,141	22,962	23,146	44,627	2,372
1970	36,859	961	14,546	21,348	25,681	40,658	1,627
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
Year	Side delivery hay rakes	Pick-up hay balers	Field forage harvesters	Combines (harvester threshers)	Corn pickers (field)	Corn picking units (combine attachments)	Cotton strippers
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1954	61,711	69,309	26,146	58,134	35,533	-----	-----
1955	78,039	89,465	27,166	63,739	33,049	-----	-----
1956	56,756	65,805	22,637	42,233	34,149	4,015	-----
1957	59,852	67,868	14,325	44,704	40,920	5,264	-----
1958	56,996	70,676	22,660	47,137	34,712	5,974	-----
1959	45,185	53,453	29,885	42,461	34,811	5,324	-----
1960	41,732	49,119	23,709	30,165	27,101	11,474	4,561
1961	28,108	45,170	25,199	22,916	20,618	8,395	4,483
1962	31,839	42,878	22,157	24,799	22,412	7,208	4,160
1963	37,664	46,257	20,621	59,496	20,451	12,754	3,737
1964	42,297	50,975	25,510	37,705	18,495	18,237	2,561
1965	41,150	55,590	30,568	38,442	13,355	20,723	1,997
1966	43,005	49,212	29,801	46,728	13,232	25,576	1,750
1967	32,467	40,623	34,103	42,003	13,560	22,829	1,138
1968	20,266	33,384	23,646	31,443	13,797	18,616	878
1969	17,002	30,939	21,551	24,015	8,976	16,828	1,846
1970	16,476	30,476	20,390	21,017	6,818	15,855	766
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
Year	Cotton pickers	Peanut combines	Potato harvesters	Manure spreaders	Power grinders and crushers	Silo ² unloaders	Milking machines ³
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1954	3,123	-----	322	57,661	26,265	-----	26,348
1955	2,423	860	406	53,272	31,583	1,534	26,055
1956	-----	670	527	43,142	19,875	2,509	27,043
1957	-----	-----	541	57,550	20,584	3,940	24,671
1958	1,107	1,933	568	56,645	20,472	5,416	32,752
1959	1,978	-----	682	54,103	15,381	9,642	35,742
1960	6,257	1,363	799	44,901	15,949	7,472	28,532
1961	6,201	1,822	1,303	38,067	12,357	15,944	30,273
1962	5,056	2,010	765	44,612	15,940	15,755	29,002
1963	5,012	2,043	674	44,202	15,511	15,091	24,000
1964	3,984	2,417	748	30,099	12,387	14,760	23,392
1965	4,586	1,933	1,088	34,301	9,687	15,284	23,483
1966	1,159	1,995	1,785	37,410	10,773	24,569	20,804
1967	497	1,841	1,699	39,072	7,875	21,568	16,503
1968	(4)	1,780	737	35,867	5,818	24,897	13,822
1969	(4)	1,760	1,195	39,653	5,585	18,632	13,904
1970	(4)	1,877	1,118	35,461	5,435	17,845	12,141

See footnotes on page 518.

Table 642.—Farm machines and equipment: Value of shipments, by classes, United States, 1954-70

Year	Total manufacturers' shipments ²	Total shipped for exports ²	Shipments for use in United States ¹					
			Total	Plows and listers	Harrows, rollers, pulverizers, and stalk cutters	Planting and fertilizing machinery	Cultivators and weeders	Harvesting machinery
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1954	1,897,972	—	57,445	63,759	89,697	39,304	219,661	
1955	2,154,827	—	58,440	67,024	84,648	49,712	223,552	
1956	2,141,988	—	54,586	66,751	75,194	46,390	202,400	
1957	2,021,983	—	54,979	69,686	82,727	43,182	233,857	
1958	2,261,524	—	68,607	85,074	96,560	46,624	294,948	
1959	2,502,198	—	72,798	98,547	104,589	46,801	317,729	
1960	2,066,834	328,117	57,472	79,233	90,774	47,027	295,048	
1961	2,119,944	323,849	59,449	77,520	89,595	45,103	282,486	
1962	2,274,609	299,582	61,560	93,048	94,660	48,254	291,614	
1963	2,558,908	400,094	70,852	108,861	104,389	55,883	344,012	
1964	3,075,318	577,079	81,721	119,993	120,003	60,952	382,291	
1965	3,501,874	629,886	82,201	140	125,168	129,370	65,803	432,942
1966	4,053,327	514,743	2,676,073	101,550	149,355	149,583	80,146	519,796
1967	4,010,833	490,731	2,746,071	105,072	168,585	156,258	86,474	526,543
1968	3,920,252	492,320	2,645,014	81,512	165,611	135,174	79,808	540,359
1969	3,825,195	—	2,918,300	73,846	158,111	155,005	55,500	523,751
1970	3,787,242	—	2,901,087	74,474	150,615	160,315	66,659	474,970

Year	Shipments for use in United States—Continued								
	Haying machinery	Machines for preparing crops for market or use	Tractors for farm use	Farm wagons and trucks	Sprayers and dusters	Elevators and blowers	Dairy equipment	Poultry equipment	Barn and barnyard equipment
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1954	137,192	29,708	361,836	33,868	—	21,310	24,153	29,598	
1955	157,968	29,511	553,682	28,221	33,695	17,241	27,085	30,465	
1956	130,331	28,209	465,495	22,266	37,525	19,741	33,915	30,592	
1957	130,384	36,095	515,469	25,328	36,399	18,473	27,408	35,641	
1958	165,740	41,636	591,062	37,016	38,511	18,210	38,610	48,054	
1959	147,470	37,751	668,877	42,320	42,039	20,079	31,214	55,561	
1960	123,070	34,840	470,380	35,537	41,444	18,649	25,906	43,535	
1961	108,847	47,594	581,553	37,275	36,977	27,501	32,929	56,815	
1962	109,266	41,377	658,930	43,650	40,914	22,296	28,428	61,383	
1963	114,558	50,217	693,333	46,833	42,868	15,853	39,234	64,603	
1964	120,702	44,041	739,293	49,287	43,403	23,642	37,025	57,907	
1965	129,422	55,483	912,746	48,744	47,744	27,948	40,267	64,111	
1966	150,866	71,119	1,132,749	65,462	51,715	40,339	27,108	55,042	81,243
1967	135,962	92,386	1,144,843	67,025	52,146	38,123	30,300	58,441	83,913
1968	119,009	93,290	1,122,574	63,428	50,682	37,290	28,886	42,544	84,847
1969	135,753	83,974	1,369,232	73,624	57,074	31,949	39,181	63,937	97,363
1970	151,778	85,633	1,355,504	68,662	52,848	34,625	41,427	72,192	111,385

¹ Beginning 1969, manufacturers' shipments include exports.² For agricultural, industrial, and military use.Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949-53 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 648.

Table 643.—Population: Total and farm, United States, April 1929–71¹

Year	Total population ²	Farm population		Year	Total population ²	Farm population	
		Number	Percentage of total			Number	Percentage of total
1929	Thousands	Thousands	Percent	1951	Thousands	Thousands	Percent
1929	121,453	30,580	25.2	1951	153,691	21,890	14.2
1930	122,775	30,529	24.9	1952	156,421	21,748	13.9
1931	123,841	30,845	24.9	1953	159,012	19,874	12.5
1932	124,658	31,388	25.2	1954	161,761	19,019	11.8
1933	125,401	32,393	25.8	1955	164,607	19,078	11.6
1934	126,192	32,305	25.6	1956	167,509	18,712	11.2
1935	127,057	32,161	25.3	1957	170,496	17,656	10.4
1936	127,886	31,737	24.8	1958	173,367	17,128	9.9
1937	128,649	31,266	24.3	1959	176,551	16,592	9.4
1938	129,589	30,980	23.9	1960	180,007	15,635	8.7
1939	130,642	30,840	23.6	1961	182,976	14,803	8.1
1940	131,820	30,547	23.2	1962	185,843	14,313	7.7
1941	133,098	30,118	22.6	1963	188,538	13,367	7.1
1942	134,498	28,914	21.5	1964	191,191	12,954	6.8
1943	136,297	26,186	19.2	1965	193,645	12,363	6.4
1944	138,027	24,815	18.0	1966	195,926	11,595	5.9
1945	139,583	24,420	17.5	1967	198,125	10,875	5.5
1946	141,039	25,403	18.0	1968	200,118	10,454	5.2
1947	143,480	25,829	18.0	1969	202,084	10,307	5.1
1948	146,051	24,383	16.7	1970	204,265	9,712	4.8
1949	148,595	24,194	16.3	1971	206,511	9,425	4.6
1950	151,132	23,048	15.3				

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Total population figures include the Armed Forces overseas except for 1929–39. Data for those years relate only to persons residing in continental United States; numbers in the Armed Forces overseas during those years were fairly small.³ Includes Alaska.Economic Research Service and the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1910–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 646.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 644

¹ Average number of persons employed during 1 survey week each month. Survey weeks selected are the latest calendar week that excludes the last day of the month.² Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and members of their families working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages.³ Includes all persons doing farm work for pay in survey weeks.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 644.—Farm employment: Number of persons employed, by States, 1969–71¹

State and division	Total employment			Family workers ²			Hired workers ³		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons	1,000 persons
Maine.....	20.9	19.7	19.3	13	12	11.6	7.9	7.7	7.7
New Hampshire.....	7.0	6.5	6.3	4.7	4.4	4.2	2.3	2.1	2.1
Vermont.....	14.7	14.6	14.3	11	11	10.8	3.7	3.6	3.5
Massachusetts.....	17.8	17.2	16.5	10.1	9.7	9.4	7.7	7.5	7.1
Rhode Island.....	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	.8	.7	.7
Connecticut.....	13.8	12.8	11.8	7.8	7.2	6.7	6.0	5.6	5.1
New England.....	76.3	72.8	70.2	47.9	45.6	44	28.4	27.2	26.2
New York.....	100	98	98	73	73	72	27	25	26
New Jersey.....	21	20	19	10	9.0	9.0	11	11	10
Pennsylvania.....	115	115	112	99	98	96	16	17	16
Middle Atlantic.....	236	233	229	182	180	177	54	53	52
Ohio.....	151	147	147	135	129	130	16	18	17
Indiana.....	125	128	130	114	117	118	11	11	12
Illinois.....	165	160	160	138	134	135	27	26	25
Michigan.....	136	139	129	114	116	106	22	23	23
Wisconsin.....	197	193	186	178	174	167	19	19	19
East North Central.....	774	767	752	679	670	656	95	97	96
Minnesota.....	187	177	178	168	158	157	19	19	21
Iowa.....	214	210	209	187	183	179	27	27	30
Missouri.....	188	191	188	159	161	157	29	30	31
North Dakota.....	61	58	58	51	48	47	10	10	11
South Dakota.....	68	66	64	60	58	57	8.0	8.0	7.0
Nebraska.....	108	106	109	94	93	93	14	13	16
Kansas.....	111	108	109	96	94	94	15	14	15
West North Central.....	937	916	915	815	795	784	122	121	131
Delaware.....	7.0	7.0	7.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Maryland.....	32	32	32	24	24	24	8.0	8.0	8.0
Virginia.....	116	111	110	86	84	80	30	27	30
West Virginia.....	37	37	36	32	32	31	5.0	5.0	5.0
North Carolina.....	247	241	231	184	180	174	63	61	57
South Carolina.....	79	78	74	59	58	55	20	20	19
Georgia.....	102	101	98	80	79	78	22	22	20
Florida.....	112	113	112	34	34	34	78	79	78
South Atlantic.....	732	720	700	503	495	480	229	225	220
Kentucky.....	158	152	152	130	124	124	28	28	28
Tennessee.....	149	153	151	123	124	123	26	29	28
Alabama.....	99	90	86	77	71	68	22	19	18
Mississippi.....	130	133	125	101	101	93	29	32	32
East South Central.....	536	528	514	431	420	408	105	108	106
Arkansas.....	146	137	135	83	78	80	63	59	55
Louisiana.....	85	76	75	54	49	49	31	27	26
Oklahoma.....	124	126	124	108	108	107	16	18	17
Texas.....	286	282	268	191	190	184	95	92	84
West South Central.....	641	621	602	436	425	420	205	196	182
Montana.....	40	39	41	29	28	29	11	11	12
Idaho.....	46	46	45	34	33	33	12	13	12
Wyoming.....	15	15	14	10	10	9.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Colorado.....	57	58	55	35	36	35	22	22	20
New Mexico.....	24	23	22	15	15	14	9.0	8.0	8.0
Arizona.....	38	36	36	7.0	6.0	6.0	31	30	30
Utah.....	25	23	22	18	17	16	7.0	6.0	6.0
Nevada.....	4.5	4.8	4.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.3
Mountain.....	249.5	244.8	239.7	150.5	147.5	144.4	99	97.3	95.3
Washington.....	82	84	81	52	53	52	30	31	29
Oregon.....	69	68	69	47	46	46	22	22	23
California.....	263	268	274	76	71	70	187	197	204
Pacific.....	414	420	424	175	170	168	239	250	256
United States.....	4,595.8	4,522.6	4,445.9	3,419.4	3,348.1	3,281.4	1,176.4	1,174.5	1,164.5

See footnotes on page 521.

Table 645.—Farm employment: Average number of persons employed and indexes, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Total employment			Family workers ²			Hired workers ³		
	Average number of persons	Index 1910-14 = 100	Index 1967=100	Average number of persons	Index 1910-14 = 100	Index 1967=100	Average number of persons	Index 1910-14 = 100	Index 1967=100
<i>1,000 persons</i>									
1929	12,763	94	261	9,360	92	256	3,403	100	263
1930	12,497	92	256	9,307	92	256	3,190	94	247
1931	12,745	94	261	9,642	95	264	3,103	91	239
1932	12,816	95	264	9,922	98	272	2,894	85	224
1933	12,739	94	261	9,874	97	269	2,865	84	221
1934	12,627	93	258	9,765	96	267	2,862	84	221
1935	12,733	94	261	9,855	97	269	2,878	85	224
1936	12,331	91	253	9,350	92	256	2,981	88	232
1937	11,978	88	244	9,054	89	247	2,924	86	226
1938	11,622	86	239	8,815	87	242	2,807	83	218
1939	11,338	84	233	8,611	85	236	2,727	80	211
1940	10,979	81	225	8,300	82	228	2,679	79	208
1941	10,669	79	219	8,017	79	219	2,652	78	205
1942	10,504	77	214	7,949	78	217	2,555	75	197
1943	10,446	77	214	8,010	79	219	2,436	72	189
1944	10,219	75	208	7,988	79	219	2,231	66	174
1945	10,000	74	206	7,881	78	217	2,119	62	163
1946	10,295	76	211	8,106	80	222	2,189	64	168
1947	10,382	77	214	8,115	80	222	2,267	67	176
1948	10,363	76	211	8,026	79	219	2,337	69	182
1949	9,964	73	203	7,712	76	211	2,252	66	174
1950	9,926	73	203	7,597	75	208	2,329	69	182
1951	9,546	70	194	7,310	72	200	2,236	66	174
1952	9,149	67	186	7,005	69	192	2,144	63	166
1953	8,864	65	181	6,775	67	186	2,089	61	161
1954	8,651	64	178	6,570	65	181	2,081	61	161
1955	8,381	62	172	6,345	62	172	2,036	60	158
1956	7,852	58	161	5,900	58	161	1,952	57	150
1957	7,600	56	156	5,660	56	156	1,940	57	150
1958	7,503	55	153	5,521	54	150	1,982	58	153
1959	7,342	54	150	5,390	53	147	1,952	57	150
1960	7,057	52	144	5,172	51	142	1,885	55	145
1961	6,919	51	142	5,029	49	136	1,890	56	147
1962	6,700	49	136	4,873	48	133	1,827	54	142
1963	6,518	48	133	4,738	47	131	1,780	52	136
1964	6,110	45	125	4,506	44	122	1,604	47	124
1965	5,610	41	114	4,128	41	114	1,482	44	116
1966	5,214	38	106	3,854	38	106	1,360	40	105
1967	4,903	36	100	3,650	36	100	1,253	37	100
1968	4,748.8	35	97	3,535.4	35	97	1,213.4	36	95
1969	4,595.8	34	94	3,419.4	34	94	1,176.4	35	92
1970	4,522.6	33	92	3,348.1	33	92	1,174.5	35	92
1971	4,445.9	33	92	3,281.4	32	89	1,164.5	34	89

¹ Average number of persons employed during one survey week each month. Survey weeks selected are the latest calendar week that excludes the last day of the month.

² Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and members of their families working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages.

³ Includes all persons doing farm work during the survey week for pay.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1910-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1962, table 648.

v

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 647

¹ Data relate to persons 14 years of age and over in the civilian noninstitutional population at or near the end of the year. Estimates not available for all intervening years. Migratory workers are those who leave their homes temporarily to do farm wage work in another county or counties. Does not include foreign nationals brought into the United States to do farm work who have left the country before the time of the survey.

² Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Based on data from enumerative sample surveys made by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the Economic Research Service.

Table 646.—Number of different persons who did any farm wage work during the year, average days worked and wages earned, United States, selected years, 1949–71¹

Year	All farm wage workers			Number of farm wage workers	Workers with 25 days or more of farm wage work during the year				
	Total	Male	Female		Average days worked		Average wages earned during year		
					At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work	At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work	
1949	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Days	Days	Dollars	Dollars	
4,140	3,021	1,119	2,510	166	146	140	702	557	
1950	4,342	3,221	1,121						
1951	3,274	2,392	882	2,156	174	146	879	683	
1952	2,980	2,218	762	1,972	162	132	908	684	
1954	3,009	2,237	772	1,908	168	142	981	799	
1956	3,575	2,525	1,050	2,078	159	136	989	799	
1957	3,962	2,765	1,197	2,200	144	125	892	738	
1958	4,212	2,987	1,225	2,319	150	128	961	766	
1959	3,577	2,570	1,007	2,166	161	138	1,038	829	
1960 ²	3,693	2,664	1,029	2,162	167	139	1,125	879	
1961	3,488	2,445	1,043	1,889	156	134	1,054	881	
1962	3,622	2,551	1,071	2,067	160	134	1,164	913	
1963	3,597	2,615	983	1,862	158	138	1,087	883	
1964	3,370	2,398	972	2,001	156	129	1,213	933	
1965	3,128	2,205	923	1,864	165	137	1,316	1,045	
1966	2,763	2,051	712	1,634	171	138	1,605	1,188	
1967	3,078	2,261	817	1,740	172	142	1,761	1,389	
1968	2,919	2,111	808	1,620	162	135	1,793	1,434	
1969	2,571	1,907	665	1,466	163	131	1,886	1,406	
1970	2,488	1,889	599	1,394	170	137	2,044	1,519	
1971	2,550	1,944	606	1,359	168	135	2,150	1,576	

¹ Data relate to persons 14 years of age and over in the civilian noninstitutional population at or near the end of the year. No survey conducted in 1953 and 1955. This series differs from the hired workers series shown in table 645 which gives an annual average based on employment during the last week of each month.

² Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Based on data from enumerative sample surveys made by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the Economic Research Service. Data for 1945–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 652.

Table 647.—Migratory farm workers: Number and sex of workers, average days worked and wages earned, United States, selected years, 1949–71¹

Year	All migratory farm workers			Number of workers	Migratory workers with 25 days or more of farm wage work				
	Total	Male	Female		Average days worked		Average wages earned during year		
					At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work	At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work	
1949	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Days	Days	Dollars	Dollars	
422	291	131	316	119	89	594	448		
1952	352	234	118	288	124	87	884	600	
1954	365	273	92	277	156	124	1,033	794	
1956	427	314	113	301	143	116	1,178	935	
1957	427	306	121	336	131	115	859	745	
1959	477	359	118	346	143	119	911	710	
1960 ²	409	315	94	317	157	123	1,016	819	
1961	395	308	87	296	136	109	902	677	
1962	380	286	94	288	141	116	1,123	874	
1963	386	318	69	278	127	110	868	657	
1964	386	280	107	272	155	120	1,581	1,083	
1965	466	334	132	300	149	122	1,474	1,192	
1966	351	249	104	275	160	121	1,779	1,307	
1967	276	204	71	194	145	117	1,555	1,266	
1968	279	205	74	176	148	120	1,711	1,385	
1969	257	201	55	172	152	113	1,937	1,293	
1970	196	161	35	135	148	123	2,007	1,697	
1971	172	142	30	117	142	111	1,830	1,407	

Table 648.—Farm wage rates: Average by classes and index numbers, by geographic divisions 1971, United States, 1954–71¹

Year and division ²	Per month		Per week		Per day		Per hour		Index numbers of composite wage rates ³
	With house	With board and room	With board and room	Without board or room	With house	With board and room	Without board or room	With house	Without board or room
1971	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
New England	368.00	283.00	76.00	97.00			16.20		1.91
Middle Atlantic	353.00	254.00	69.75	89.00			14.50		1.82
East North Central	354.00	260.00				11.80	14.50		1.81
West North Central	341.00	265.00				12.30	15.00		1.77
South Atlantic					9.90		11.00	1.23	1.43
East South Central					8.50		10.00	1.18	1.43
West South Central					11.40		12.40	1.34	1.47
Mountain	373.00	281.00					14.30		1.69
Pacific	444.00	336.00						1.88	1.96
United States:									
1954	151.00	120.00	29.00	37.50	4.10	5.30	5.30	.74	.81
1955	154.00	123.00	29.75	38.00	4.20	5.40	5.30	.74	.82
1956	161.00	128.00	31.50	39.50	4.45	5.60	5.60	.77	.86
1957	168.00	133.00	33.00	41.25	4.60	5.80	5.80	.80	.88
1958	176.00	137.00	33.75	42.50	4.80	6.10	6.00	.82	.92
1959	186.00	144.00	34.75	44.50	5.10	6.30	6.40	.85	.95
1960	192.00	149.00	35.50	45.75	5.30	6.50	6.60	.88	.97
1961	195.00	151.00	35.75	46.50	5.30	6.50	6.60	.90	.99
1962	200.00	155.00	37.00	47.75	5.60	6.70	6.90	.92	1.01
1963	206.00	159.00	37.50	48.50	5.70	6.90	7.10	.94	1.05
1964	212.00	162.00	38.50	49.50	5.90	7.10	7.30	.97	1.08
1965	223.00	170.00	40.25	51.50	6.20	7.40	7.60	1.03	1.14
1966	243.00	184.00	43.50	55.75	6.70	8.00	8.20	1.10	1.23
1967	262.00	200.00	47.50	60.50	7.50	8.60	9.00	1.18	1.33
1968	283.00	216.00	52.50	66.50	8.20	9.30	9.90	1.28	1.44
1969	307.00	234.00	56.75	73.00	9.00	10.10	10.90	1.42	1.55
1970	328.00	251.00	60.75	78.00	9.80	10.70	11.70	1.50	1.64
1971	340.00	263.00	64.50	81.00	10.30	11.20	12.20	1.56	1.73

¹ Certain rates are not published for regions where they are relatively unimportant but are estimated and used in computing the U.S. annual averages.

² For States included in divisions, see table 644.

³ Calendar year 1967 equals 100. Composite Wage Rate Index does not include piece rate workers.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1948–53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 654.

Table 649.—59 principal crops: Total planted and harvested acreage, United States, 1929–71

Year	59 crops planted or grown ¹	59 crops harvested ²	Year	59 crops planted or grown ¹	59 crops harvested ²	Year	59 crops planted or grown ¹	59 crops harvested ²
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres		1,000 acres	1,000 acres		1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1929	363,028	355,295	1944	366,099	352,868	1959	329,378	316,308
1930	369,550	359,896	1945	356,883	345,546	1960	324,470	315,818
1931	370,580	355,818	1946	353,522	343,012	1961	308,594	294,334
1932	375,471	361,794	1947	356,408	346,380	1962	299,851	285,830
1933	373,124	330,850	1948	359,807	348,047	1963	305,977	289,928
1934	339,019	294,791	1949	365,490	352,286	1964	303,251	290,462
1935	361,942	336,102	1950	353,246	336,437	1965	304,321	290,958
1936	360,292	313,898	1951	362,922	336,079	1966	297,617	287,725
1937	363,069	338,500	1952	356,093	341,313	1967	315,885	300,446
1938	354,322	338,500	1953	360,461	340,660	1968	308,092	295,099
1939	342,870	322,109	1954	354,776	338,184	1969	299,448	286,669
1940	348,050	331,731	1955	353,715	331,902	1970	303,057	288,602
1941	347,857	335,513	1956	343,359	316,244	1971 ³	317,240	301,434
1942	351,521	339,508	1957	330,871	315,564			
1943	361,730	347,966	1958	325,592	315,712			

¹ Includes harvested acreage of crops for which separate planted estimates are not available. See footnote 6 in table 650.

² For crops included, see footnote 5 in table 651.

³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1909–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 655.

Table 650.—Principal crops: Planted acreage, United States, 1944-71¹

Year	Corn, all	Oats ²	Barley ²	Sor- ghums ³	Wheat				Buck- wheat	Rice
					Winter ⁴	Durum	Other spring	All ²		
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1944	95,475	44,141	14,352	18,458	46,821	2,099	17,270	66,190	531	1,503
1945	89,261	46,025	11,745	15,668	50,463	2,026	16,703	69,192	477	1,512
1946	88,895	46,515	11,467	14,266	52,227	2,493	16,858	71,578	408	1,595
1947	85,038	42,058	11,981	11,277	58,248	2,975	17,091	78,314	545	1,719
1948	85,522	43,838	13,063	13,214	58,332	3,278	16,735	78,345	348	1,826
1949	86,738	43,132	11,132	11,064	61,177	3,767	18,961	83,905	281	1,884
1950	82,859	45,044	13,010	16,055	52,399	2,918	15,970	71,287	291	1,653
1951	83,275	41,015	10,790	15,028	56,145	2,586	19,793	78,524	220	2,031
1952	82,230	42,341	9,190	12,289	56,997	2,328	19,320	78,645	177	2,041
1953	81,574	43,220	9,615	14,590	57,057	2,103	19,741	78,931	192	2,204
1954	82,185	46,898	14,740	20,148	46,617	1,637	14,285	62,539	177	2,605
1955	80,932	47,494	16,293	23,921	44,297	1,355	12,564	58,246	126	1,846
1956	77,528	44,205	14,732	21,384	44,418	2,489	13,748	60,655	116	1,602
1957	73,180	41,840	16,398	26,886	37,420	2,370	10,053	49,843	113	1,370
1958	73,351	37,699	16,150	20,673	43,674	938	11,405	56,017	101	1,439
1959	82,742	35,064	16,766	19,505	43,615	1,217	11,874	56,706	81	1,607
1960	81,425	31,419	15,527	19,598	42,725	1,681	10,500	54,906	56	1,614
1961	65,919	32,314	15,623	14,294	43,489	1,788	10,430	55,707	59	1,618
1962	65,017	29,500	14,380	15,060	38,895	2,434	7,945	49,274	61	1,789
1963	68,771	28,054	13,452	17,516	42,289	2,054	9,021	53,364	51	1,785
1964	65,823	25,634	11,652	16,770	43,632	2,519	9,521	55,672	57	1,797
1965	65,119	24,010	10,099	17,079	45,142	2,361	9,855	57,361	-----	1,804
1966	66,306	23,301	11,134	16,372	42,974	2,491	8,930	54,395	-----	1,980
1967	71,093	20,646	10,002	19,007	54,127	2,826	10,843	67,796	-----	1,982
1968	65,126	23,166	10,477	18,014	49,267	3,679	9,540	62,486	-----	2,367
1969	64,476	23,532	10,311	17,457	43,094	3,397	7,788	54,279	-----	2,141
1970	67,004	24,434	10,420	17,268	38,350	2,091	9,047	49,488	-----	1,826
1971 ⁵	74,097	21,957	11,064	21,272	38,698	2,826	13,119	54,643	-----	1,826
Year	Flax- seed ²	Cotton	Beans, dry edible	Peas, dry field	Potatoes ²	Sweet- potatoes	Sugar- beets ²	Harvested acreage of other crops ⁶	59 crops planted or grown ⁷	
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	
1944	2,887	20,221	2,155	752	2,878.2	732.1	633	94,191	366,099	
1945	3,953	18,092	1,659	549	2,728.7	652.0	775	94,594	356,883	
1946	2,641	18,638	1,704	515	2,570.6	643.1	905	91,178	353,522	
1947	4,264	21,786	1,856	544	2,033.6	562.7	968	93,462	356,408	
1948	5,121	23,576	1,996	315	2,007.3	461.4	800	89,374	359,807	
1949	5,345	28,283	1,936	383	1,775.1	478.2	768	88,383	365,490	
1950	4,274	18,866	1,655	261	1,713.4	498.5	1,014	94,766	353,246	
1951	4,116	29,353	1,513	333	1,373.2	319.5	758	94,273	362,922	
1952	3,445	28,065	1,299	224	1,416.8	332.1	719	93,679	356,093	
1953	4,755	26,872	1,418	277	1,562.6	351.4	794	94,101	360,461	
1954	5,947	20,052	1,668	279	1,431.2	342.5	964	94,890	354,776	
1955	5,145	17,991	1,602	335	1,451.8	352.0	798	97,179	353,715	
1956	5,786	17,077	1,476	387	1,391.6	281.2	831	95,607	343,359	
1957	5,481	14,310	1,451	315	1,403.6	280.1	916	97,084	330,871	
1958	3,862	12,379	1,660	248	1,460.8	260.7	935	99,354	325,592	
1959	3,265	15,833	1,517	368	1,353.6	266.8	955	93,366	329,401	
1960	3,437	16,080	1,438	325	1,399.8	193.8	976	96,075	324,470	
1961	2,975	16,558	1,445	358	1,511.0	187.4	1,129	98,867	308,594	
1962	3,102	16,293	1,465	357	1,377.9	207.9	1,182	100,875	299,851	
1963	3,379	14,843	1,404	335	1,337.4	177.7	1,285	100,223	305,977	
1964	2,965	14,835	1,442	314	1,311.3	155.6	1,459	103,364	303,251	
1965	2,865	14,152	1,556	232	1,418.9	172.2	1,314	107,136	304,321	
1966	2,679	10,349	1,521	252	1,497.1	161.0	1,240	106,430	297,617	
1967	2,061	9,445	1,290	244	1,496.8	149.2	1,197	109,473	315,855	
1968	2,183	10,912	1,484	254	1,409.8	151.3	1,476	108,586	308,092	
1969	2,673	11,882	1,544	311	1,455.6	151.9	1,647	94,985	299,448	
1970	3,004	11,945.2	1,510	316	1,448.6	142.7	1,478	112,772	303,057	
1971 ⁵	1,662	12,354.9	1,378	259	1,414.2	121.3	1,404	113,757	317,240	

¹ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.² Includes acreage planted in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.³ Grain and sweet sorghums for all uses, including syrup, through 1959; excluding syrup beginning 1960.⁴ Acreage seeded in preceding fall.⁵ Preliminary.

Footnotes continued on page 528.

Table 651.—Principal crops: Harvested acreage, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Corn, all	Oats	Barley	Sor- ghum grain	Total, 4 feed grains	Wheat	Rye	Buck- wheat	Rice	Total, 4 food grains	Flax- seed	Cot- ton
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1944	94,014	39,741	12,301	9,386	155,442	59,749	2,132	508	1,480	63,869	2,610	19,617
1945	87,625	41,739	10,454	6,324	146,142	65,167	1,850	401	1,499	68,917	3,785	17,029
1946	87,558	42,812	10,380	6,669	147,446	67,105	1,597	383	1,582	70,676	2,432	17,554
1947	82,888	37,855	10,955	5,480	137,178	74,519	1,991	505	1,708	78,723	4,129	21,330
1948	84,778	39,280	11,905	7,317	143,280	72,418	2,058	330	1,804	76,610	4,973	22,911
1949	85,595	37,794	9,872	6,602	139,863	75,910	1,554	269	1,858	79,591	5,048	27,439
1950	81,818	39,306	11,155	10,346	142,625	61,607	1,753	253	1,637	65,250	4,090	17,843
1951	80,729	35,233	9,424	8,544	133,930	61,873	1,722	199	1,996	65,790	3,904	26,949
1952	80,940	37,012	8,236	5,326	131,514	71,130	1,393	163	1,997	74,688	3,304	25,921
1953	80,459	37,536	8,680	6,295	132,970	67,840	1,430	178	2,159	71,607	4,570	24,341
1954	80,186	40,551	13,370	11,718	145,825	54,356	1,795	150	2,550	58,851	5,663	19,251
1955	79,367	39,027	14,523	12,891	145,808	47,290	2,049	107	1,826	51,272	4,914	16,928
1956	75,247	33,333	12,852	9,209	130,641	49,768	1,624	100	1,569	53,061	5,473	15,615
1957	71,864	34,065	14,872	19,682	140,483	43,754	1,718	98	1,340	46,910	4,793	13,558
1958	72,224	31,247	14,791	16,524	134,786	53,047	1,797	86	1,415	56,345	3,679	11,849
1959	81,902	27,758	14,869	15,406	139,935	51,716	1,457	60	1,586	54,819	2,932	15,117
1960	80,678	26,588	13,856	15,601	136,723	51,879	1,688	48	1,595	55,210	3,342	15,309
1961	65,405	23,886	12,806	10,985	113,082	51,571	1,543	46	1,589	54,749	2,514	15,634
1962	64,474	22,377	12,214	11,571	110,636	43,688	1,981	41	1,773	47,483	2,808	15,569
1963	65,317	21,308	11,236	13,326	114,187	45,506	1,588	45	1,771	48,910	3,172	14,212
1964	65,388	19,759	10,277	11,742	107,166	49,762	1,696	50	1,786	53,294	2,825	14,055
1965	64,565	18,479	9,144	13,029	105,217	49,560	1,469	(2)	1,793	52,822	2,775	13,615
1966	65,828	17,861	10,205	12,813	106,707	49,867	1,275	-----	1,967	53,109	2,576	9,552
1967	69,978	17,017	9,177	14,999	110,171	58,771	1,071	-----	1,970	61,812	1,975	7,997
1968	64,603	17,533	9,709	13,995	105,840	55,262	1,014	-----	2,353	58,629	2,098	10,160
1969	64,476	17,930	9,551	13,525	105,462	47,577	1,346	-----	2,128	51,051	2,616	11,055
1970	66,222	18,524	9,628	13,732	108,106	44,141	1,495	-----	1,815	47,451	2,888	11,160.0
1971 ³	73,562	15,734	10,135	16,601	116,032	48,453	1,817	-----	1,818	52,088	1,580	11,470.9

Year	Hay, all	Sorghum		Timo- thy seed	Beans, dry edible	Peas, dry field	Soy- beans for beans	Cow- peas for peas	Pea- nuts har- vested for nuts	Total, 5 annual legumes	
		Forage	Silage								
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	
1944	77,639	7,586	879	292.2	364.4	1,996	719	10,245	701	3,068	16,729
1945	76,697	7,357	671	248.2	364.2	1,487	518	10,740	646	3,160	16,551
1946	73,741	5,957	623	245.2	368.3	1,622	492	9,932	545	3,141	15,732
1947	74,666	4,590	649	229.1	411.3	1,778	513	11,411	547	3,377	17,626
1948	71,817	4,680	602	208.8	132.8	1,938	298	10,682	505	3,296	16,719
1949	72,821	3,621	513	357.8	326.0	1,885	354	10,482	416	2,308	15,445
1950	75,150	4,304	706	550.2	445.0	1,511	238	13,807	412	2,262	18,230
1951	75,063	4,550	855	303.9	294.5	1,403	300	13,615	318	1,982	17,618
1952	75,147	4,578	794	270.3	245.8	1,253	208	14,435	270	1,443	17,609
1953	74,997	4,814	1,083	221.3	235.5	1,379	258	14,829	287	1,515	18,268
1954	73,721	5,053	1,359	266.1	251.0	1,533	259	17,047	267	1,387	20,493
1955	74,956	6,142	1,758	254.3	318.5	1,502	300	18,620	343	1,669	22,434
1956	72,292	6,136	1,463	220.0	206.5	1,423	366	20,620	211	1,384	24,004
1957	71,912	3,991	1,989	187.6	277.0	1,379	294	20,857	188	1,481	24,199
1958	70,547	2,118	1,418	149.1	191.5	1,616	223	23,993	179	1,516	27,527
1959	66,266	2,265	1,347	136.4	317.5	1,435	348	22,631	188	1,435	26,037
1960	67,313	2,163	1,386	130.5	288.0	1,400	301	23,655	140	1,395	26,891
1961	67,376	1,701	1,305	93.5	164.0	1,414	336	27,003	127	1,398	30,278
1962	67,563	1,960	1,227	110.5	156.5	1,414	343	27,608	129	1,400	30,894
1963	66,428	2,365	1,273	137.2	161.0	1,370	315	28,615	125	1,396	31,821
1964	67,375	2,809	1,200	120.8	202.5	1,388	297	30,793	89	1,397	33,964
1965	67,684	2,376	1,195	77.6	196.5	1,484	223	34,449	102	1,435	37,693
1966	65,140	2,064	1,089	73.0	221.5	1,486	239	36,546	87	1,418	39,776
1967	64,667	2,381	1,031	57.4	181.5	1,211	234	39,767	93	1,402	42,707
1968	62,693	2,617	902	45.8	134.5	1,434	244	41,104	(2)	1,436	44,218
1969	62,053	2,759	775	65.0	164.0	1,490	299	40,982	-----	1,451	44,222
1970	62,911	2,305	742	63.0	151.0	1,416	290	42,056	-----	1,467	45,229
1971 ³	63,265	2,891	1,052	54.0	146.0	1,337	247	42,409	-----	1,454	45,447

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 651.—Principal crops: Harvested acreage, United States, 1944–71¹—Continued

Year	Potatoes	Sweet potatoe	Commercial vegetables		Tobacco	Sugar-beets	Sorghum for sirup	Sugar- cane, all	Broom- corn	59 crops har- vested ⁶	Fruits and nuts (bearing acre- age) ⁷
			For proc- essing ⁴	For fresh mar- ket ⁵							
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1944	2,779.8	726.0	1,940	2,055	1,749.9	555	187	412.3	382	352,868	3,873.4
1945	2,664.3	645.9	1,919	2,066	1,820.7	713	146	416.4	286	345,546	3,820.2
1946	2,526.6	637.0	2,058	2,219	1,960.8	802	154	424.9	300	343,012	3,740.5
1947	2,001.3	546.6	1,868	2,001	1,851.6	879	131	425.2	236	346,380	3,644.6
1948	1,980.7	455.3	1,699	1,973	1,553.6	694	80	401.6	207	348,047	3,543.6
1949	1,755.3	472.1	1,713	2,140	1,623.2	687	53	396.8	291	352,286	3,457.6
1950	1,697.9	489.4	1,574	2,149	1,599.0	925	58	379.5	216	336,437	3,342.5
1951	1,348.5	312.0	1,846	1,954	1,779.9	691	46	347.9	268	336,079	3,251.2
1952	1,397.4	321.5	1,802	1,970	1,771.8	665	39	363.7	263	341,313	3,122.4
1953	1,536.4	343.0	1,800	2,045	1,632.9	745	38	366.0	268	340,660	3,054.4
1954	1,412.6	332.1	1,708	2,076	1,667.5	876	43	329.3	260	338,184	2,982.9
1955	1,405.0	341.6	1,694	2,027	1,495.4	740	46	302.9	315	331,902	2,946.7
1956	1,371.0	275.8	1,812	1,978	1,363.5	785	35	271.2	202	316,244	2,893.0
1957	1,359.4	273.8	1,741	1,945	1,121.8	878	31	291.1	273	315,564	2,851.1
1958	1,428.4	255.5	1,630	1,952	1,077.9	891	29	288.2	192	315,712	2,809.0
1959	1,330.7	256.6	1,572	1,860	1,152.8	905	23	332.5	169	316,331	2,806.7
1960	1,386.2	190.7	1,568	1,813	1,141.5	957	(2)	342.5	143	315,818	2,818.2
1961	1,480.2	183.2	1,718	1,738	1,174.4	1,077		369.9	152	294,334	2,811.1
1962	1,347.1	202.6	1,715	1,698	1,224.1	1,103		410.3	163	285,830	2,854.5
1963	1,323.0	170.8	1,605	1,701	1,175.7	1,235		473.6	178	289,928	2,785.8
1964	1,271.9	151.2	1,605	1,666	1,077.8	1,395		576.2	159	290,462	2,799.9
1965	1,383.5	168.5	1,645	1,644	976.9	1,248		511.1	176	290,958	2,846.8
1966	1,464.0	156.8	1,807	1,614	973.9	1,161		515.7	128	287,725	2,889.2
1967	1,457.3	146.6	1,940	1,632	959.8	1,112		516.7	108	300,446	2,958.7
1968	1,376.1	147.0	2,012	1,577	880.3	1,410		493.8	111	295,099	3,036.1
1969	1,413.4	145.6	1,717	1,629	919.9	1,541		417.1	106	286,669	3,107.1
1970	1,420.0	134.5	1,613	1,602	899.3	1,413		464.4	90	288,602	3,179.8
1971 ³	1,380.3	115.3	1,645	1,535	840.2	1,336		533.0	71	301,434	3,223.9

¹ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.² Estimates discontinued.³ Preliminary.⁴ Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers, green peas, spinach, and tomatoes.⁵ Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons (included lima beans, beets, kale, green peas, and shallots, through 1968). Excludes farm gardens. Acreage for harvest; prior to 1967, included mature acreage abandoned or only partially harvested because of low prices or other economic factors.⁶ Totals are for crops shown in preceding columns. Alfalfa seed, red clover seed, alsike clover seed (through 1963), and lespedeza seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because it is mostly duplicated in the hay acreage; the acreage of peanut hay, largely duplicated in peanuts harvested for nuts, has been deducted. Other crops not included are hops, various legumes and other crops harvested by livestock, minor crops, and fruits and nuts. The acreage shown includes some crops harvested in succession from the same land.⁷ Commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, apricots, figs, nectarines, olives, avocados, dates, persimmons, pomegranates, oranges, tangerines, grapefruit, lemons, limes, tangelos (beginning with the 1955 crop), temples, walnuts, almonds, and filberts.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 657.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 650—continued

⁶ Included are the following: Rye, hay, sweetclover seed, timothy seed, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas (through 1967), peanuts harvested for nuts, tobacco, sugarcane, broomcorn, and commercial vegetables (for processing: asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers, green peas, spinach, and tomatoes; for fresh market: artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons (included lima beans, beets, kale, green peas, and shallots, through 1968)). The addition or dropping of crops generally has little effect on the total. Alfalfa seed, red clover seed, alsike clover seed (through 1963), and lespedeza seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because it is mostly duplicated in the hay acreage; the acreage of peanut hay, largely duplicated in peanuts harvested for nuts, has been deducted. The harvested instead of the planted acreage of rye is included because most of the rye acreage not harvested is planted to other crops or used for pasture. Excludes grains cut for hay because part of the acreage shown as planted to wheat, oats, and barley is included in grain hay.

⁷ Includes crops listed separately in this table, plus those mentioned in footnote 6. (Sorghums counted as 3 crops—grain, forage, and sirup.)

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1939–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 656.

Table 652.—Crops: Acreage, production, and farm value, United States, 1969-71.

Crop	Acreage planted				Acreage harvested				Production				Farm value			
	1969		1970		1969		1970		1969		1970		1969		1970	
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Corn, all	64,476	67,004	74,097	54,598	57,224	63,819	63,819	63,819	Business	4,582,534	4,099,463	5,540,253	5,286,754	5,140,540	5,890,293	
Corn, grain				852	852	873	873	873	Tons	98,506	94,020	109,659	109,659			
Corn, forage				7,910	8,158	8,870	8,870	8,870	Bushel	1,460,543	1,370,225	1,639,516	1,815,732	2,167,060		
Corn, silage				3,547,643	47,577	44,141	44,141	44,141	do	1,147,194	1,110,290	1,163,490	1,389,938	1,447,970	1,552,914	
Wheat, all				438,350	36,723	33,300	33,300	33,300	do	106,087	50,532	87,820	139,235	100,471	100,471	
Winter				2,091	2,826	2,018	2,750	2,750	do	206,906	205,413	388,276	388,276	508,326	538,474	
Durum				7,788	13,119	8,823	15,734	15,734	do	950,023	908,702	875,775	564,629	588,806	443,274	
Other spring				325,532	324,484	21,987	17,930	18,524	do	423,547	409,780	462,484	368,814	388,833	438,980	
Oats				310,420	11,064	9,531	9,628	10,135	do	31,583	38,819	50,935	31,886	34,988	43,980	
Buckwheat				4,4,089	4,5,311	1,346	1,459	1,459	do	35,122	29,970	18,653	93,084	71,803	43,382	
Rye				2,673	3,004	2,616	2,888	2,888	do	1,818	90,838	83,744	84,315	449,940	432,916	440,173
Rice				141	1,826	2,128	1,915	1,915	Pound	545,685	332,974	557,925	18,833	8,377	18,277	
Poornut				191	147	182	136	136	Pound	747,280	696,454	895,349	791,153	797,514	925,370	
Sorghum, grain				13,501	13,732	2,305	2,891	2,759	Ton	0,083	0,083	11,380				
Sorghum, forage				775	742	1,052	1,052	1,052	Ton	9,980	10,152,1	10,152,1	10,152,1	1,121,622	1,438,768	
Sorghum, silage				11,055	12,394,9	11,055	11,470,9	11,470,9	Ton	4,068	4,068	4,244	4,244	2,229,606	2,241,156	
Cotton, all				62,053	62,911	63,295	62,911	62,911	Ton	127,675	127,465	130,954	2,984,426	3,099,666	3,391,187	
Alfalfa					497	634	487	487	Pound	103,505	138,559	116,891	38,565	48,914	40,451	
Red clover					467	497	432	432	do	14,165	49,667	43,870	15,829	15,435	11,809	
White clover					65	63	54	54	do	18	1,892	2,410	4,611	1,111	1,729	1,882
Ladino clover					10	11	18	18	do	16	5,010	4,888	4,930	3,528	3,335	3,020
Lespedeza					16	17	18	18	do	183	44,355	36,775	6,887	5,167	3,981	3,981
Timothy					183	164	138	138	do	164	29,190	27,395	25,795	2,437	1,935	2,040
Orchardgrass					164	151	34	34	do	34	8,500	9,425	9,098	1,689	1,916	1,760
Tall fescue (Ky. 31 and Alta)					34	255	277	266	do	64,803	70,935	75,699	9,260	6,614	7,004	
Crimson clover					29	30	21	21	do	7,981	3,356	3,843	1,831	1,284	1,633	
Hairy vetch					55	52	40	40	do	9,788	10,508	9,002	1,369	1,335	1,155	
All ryegrass					149	166	161	161	do	17,310	212,480	222,180	14,362	12,111	10,220	
Peas, dry edible					1,544	1,510	1,416	1,397	Cwt.	18,894	1,296	1,296	143,820	159,502	171,170	
Beans, dry field					311	316	259	290	Cwt.	5,066	42,056	42,056	3,951	2,073	1,768	
Pearls, dry field					42,198	42,945	43,176	40,982	Cwt.	1,454	1,467	1,454	1,169,340	2,647,489	3,064,650	
Soybeans for beans					42,198	42,945	43,176	40,982	Cwt.	1,454	1,467	1,454	3,003,663	3,822,503	4,071,943	
Peasants harvested for nuts					4,143	4,143	4,143	4,143	Cwt.	1,454	1,467	1,454	325,588	316,083	61,185	
Potatoes					1,456	1,456	1,444	1,444	Cwt.	1,454	1,464	1,454	13,792	693,974	712,408	
Tobacco					152	143	135	121	Cwt.	1,454	1,467	1,454	1,007,803	1,708,913	1,342,257	
Sugarcane for sugar and seed					536	584	654	654	Ton	22,615	23,996	25,019	6,115,215	6,139,989	6,149,215	

Table 652.—Crops: Acreage, production, and farm value, United States, 1969–71—Continued

Crop	Acreage planted				Production				Farm value		1970	1971 ^a
	1969	1970	1971 ^a	1969	1970	1971 ^a	Unit	1969	1970	1971 ^a	1970	1971 ^a
Sugarbeets	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Ton	1,336	1,413	1,413	390,813	413,858
Maple syrup							Gallon				7,575	8,255
Broomcorn	129	114	93	106	90	71	Ton	71,362	71,110	71,110	5,583	4,801
Hops							Pound	17	13	13	6,616	5,583
Apples, commercial crop							do	6,751,800	6,293,900	6,110,100	21,345	25,631
Peaches							do	3,065,400	3,016,900	2,888,900	274,445	283,301
Grapes							Ton	712	537	537	184,451	176,339
Cherries							Ton	3,898	3,119	3,119	69,989	173,963
Apricots							Ton	728	240	240	6,333	6,388
Plums (California)							Ton	231	176	150	22,972	27,922
Prunes, dried (California)							Ton	67	123	101	15,879	19,680
Prunes and plums, fresh basis (excluding California)							Ton	130	200	131	37,440	40,400
Figs ^b							Ton	90	47	47	8,981	6,733
Nectarines							Ton	58	49	44	5,123	6,722
Olives							Ton	66	66	69	5,115	3,852
Dates							Ton	70	52	55	10,032	10,665
Avoadeos ^c							Ton	17	18	20	12,844	8,140
Cranberries							Ton	47	47	47	2,541	2,769
Strawberries	58.1	54.6	50.9	21	21	22	Barrel	1,823	2,039	2,265	30,000	30,456
Oranges ^d							Pound	4,857	4,947	5,171	29,839	29,838
Grapefruit ^d							Pound	183,980	185,530	189,560	106,264	115,884
Lemons ^d							Pound	183,980	185,530	189,560	447,246	387,587
Limes ^d							Pound	53,170	53,110	60,480	90,732	136,965
Pecans							Pound	15,810	15,120	16,450	73,388	69,632
Walnuts							Pound	700	725	880	3,150	4,118
Almonds							Pound	225,100	154,600	245,500	67,147	60,322
Filberts							Ton	106	112	134	44,170	54,660
Commercial vegetables:							Ton	122	124	134	80,104	85,222
Arichokes	10.1	11.0	11.0	10.1	11.0	11.0	Cwt	7.4	9.3	11.6	4,072	5,318
Asparagus ^e	125.1	120.0	119.2	121.0	120.0	119.2	Cwt	657	671	792	6,920	7,687
Beans, green lima ^f	88.9	74.2	83.2	70.6	71.1	70.7	Cwt	2,918	2,781	2,755	55,445	63,907
Beans, snap ^f	345.4	344.7	342.8	314.7	326.2	314.7	Ton	734.9	727.8	750.3	14,491	14,615
Beets ^g	19.1	16.5	14.0	18.0	15.0	13.6	Ton	219.6	205.7	189.1	99,007	95,632
Broccoli	37.9	40.4	42.7	37.1	40.3	42.6	Cwt	2,509	3,104	3,224	4,371	4,010
Brussels sprouts	6.7	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.0	6.1	Cwt	579	587	628	6,673	33,035
Cabbage ^h	118.1	114.1	112.9	111.8	108.4	108.3	Cwt	22,922	23,881	23,879	7,929	8,071
Cantaloups	131.0	116.1	105.3	126.2	111.8	101.7	Cwt	13,759	13,367	12,450	81,734	81,623

CROP ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE

531

Carrots	82.8	81.2	73.9	80.4	78.8	72.1	Cwt.	18,732	18,498	18,561	82,967	68,246
Cauliflower	26.7	24.5	25.6	24.0	25.6	24.8	Cwt.	2,440	2,279	2,514	23,829	22,092
Celery	34.1	34.0	35.1	32.7	32.0	33.4	Cwt.	15,509	15,272	16,073	84,841	85,657
Corn, sweet 11	664.3	630.1	638.7	634.1	599.4	604.3	Ton.	2,737.5	2,523.6	2,658.2	115,516	113,395
Cucumbers 11	193.9	195.2	185.7	179.4	182.7	175.3	Ton.	724.3	819.8	776.8	77,891	77,364
Eggplant	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.8	3.4	Cwt.	514	501	485	4,367	4,367
Fescarole	10.3	10.4	9.6	9.5	8.7	8.8	Cwt.	1,102	1,101	1,145	8,249	3,966
Garlic	7.5	5.6	3.7	7.3	5.6	3.7	Cwt.	876	728	518	7,397	4,562
Honeydew melons	14.4	13.3	12.3	13.8	13.2	12.3	Cwt.	1,969	1,931	1,958	6,111	4,798
Lettuce	242.3	245.7	224.8	227.8	234.4	218.4	Cwt.	44,551	46,163	46,258	241,059	222,932
Onions	108.3	107.1	103.9	100.8	101.8	99.8	Cwt.	28,317	30,578	29,854	107,841	104,766
Peas, green 12	441.2	407.2	410.4	404.2	383.9	382.9	Ton.	524.4	476.3	520.4	55,699	55,826
Peppers, green	56.3	54.4	53.1	53.1	50.4	49.3	Cwt.	4,368	3,876	4,115	52,649	44,873
Spinach 11	39.6	40.5	44.9	35.5	36.8	39.3	Ton.	168.8	181.4	194.2	12,972	13,446
Tomatoes 11	429.6	408.8	405.9	417.6	395.5	395.5	Ton.	5,868	5,980	6,437	395,137	378,416
Watermelons	295.4	279.5	273.8	276.9	270.0	257.2	Pound.	26,308	27,328	27,268	54,011	44,172
Peppermint	78.4	64.8	78.2	64.8	77.6	64.0	Pound.	4,602	4,967	3,692	22,011	18,258
Peasprout	31.6	32.6	30.0	31.1	32.0	29.6	d.o.	1,914	2,101	1,790	9,608	9,756
Total 59 crops 13					286,669	288,602		301,434				
Total 78 crops 13											22,895,241	14,24,037,721

¹ Alaska and Hawaii are included in commercial vegetables and in acreage and production of sugar cane, but are excluded from other crops. Total of 59 crops harvested does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall.

⁴ Acreage seeded in preceding fall.

⁵ Clean basis.

⁶ Does not include Hawaii.

⁷ Includes syrup later made into sugar. Does not include production in nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.

⁸ Fresh basis.

⁹ Year of bloom.

¹⁰ Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Citrus production is included with other crops on a harvested basis, beginning in the 1968 edition; former editions included production in the year of bloom.

¹¹ For breakdown between fresh market and processing, see individual crop tables.

¹² Processing only.

¹³ Includes crops listed in footnote 5, table 631. Farm value also includes apples (commercial crop), peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, cranberries, oranges, grapefruit, lemons, limes, plums, all prunes, apricots, figs, olives, almonds, walnuts, pecans, maple syrup, and hops.

¹⁴ Total values do not include revisions made for some commodities after December 1971.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 653.—Principal crops: Harvested acreage and value of production, by States, 1969-71

State and division	Harvested acreage of 59 crops (excluding duplications) ¹			Farm value of 78 crops ³		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Maine	1,000 acres 520	1,000 acres 502	1,000 acres 517	1,000 dollars 95,599	1,000 dollars 90,470	1,000 dollars 94,337
New Hampshire	145	142	142	10,077	12,321	14,307
Vermont	593	591	599	32,018	38,156	43,220
Massachusetts	186	180	178	51,297	53,016	52,323
Rhode Island	23	23	24	4,890	5,196	4,932
Connecticut	170	169	175	45,870	49,137	47,763
New York	4,268	4,304	4,261	391,479	409,411	404,071
New Jersey	478	477	483	103,693	108,390	108,072
Pennsylvania	4,322	4,363	4,545	354,210	383,089	364,586
Ohio	8,628	8,769	9,497	655,385	743,124	818,664
Indiana	10,473	10,579	11,141	919,632	944,466	1,037,375
Illinois	20,122	20,111	20,775	1,852,199	1,803,853	2,023,315
Michigan	5,715	5,644	6,077	469,542	536,487	503,050
Wisconsin	9,032	9,076	9,287	542,063	591,528	635,663
Minnesota	17,271	17,426	18,894	992,945	1,096,512	1,119,494
Iowa	20,094	20,631	21,866	1,670,574	1,802,136	1,944,641
Missouri	10,660	11,333	12,131	647,201	728,482	899,086
North Dakota	17,477	17,334	18,645	596,218	513,311	651,690
South Dakota	13,814	14,322	15,279	433,432	404,599	452,835
Nebraska	15,616	15,684	16,609	938,707	886,756	1,004,095
Kansas	19,040	18,968	19,717	820,052	814,697	966,690
Delaware	480	491	506	44,125	46,931	41,464
Maryland	1,450	1,446	1,477	142,158	155,258	143,934
Virginia	6,260	2,666	2,756	313,798	327,796	322,230
West Virginia	718	722	751	49,268	48,743	54,954
North Carolina	4,012	4,123	4,450	841,181	938,911	911,229
South Carolina	2,295	2,331	2,542	260,571	270,303	317,178
Georgia	3,817	3,900	4,323	408,980	480,523	572,046
Florida	1,347	1,347	1,462	809,849	760,642	858,819
Kentucky	3,674	3,707	4,269	534,566	517,499	585,440
Tennessee	4,044	4,031	4,392	313,071	328,356	397,878
Alabama	2,746	2,685	2,912	205,400	224,971	304,501
Mississippi	4,814	4,899	5,118	364,250	453,411	515,967
Arkansas	7,066	7,342	7,314	543,802	612,642	666,172
Louisiana	3,524	3,628	3,690	339,456	398,451	432,550
Oklahoma	8,257	8,005	7,945	341,363	328,454	320,554
Texas	19,845	19,131	17,854	1,213,667	1,386,917	1,367,990
Montana	8,145	8,205	8,759	293,269	287,175	311,979
Idaho	3,944	3,944	3,958	414,593	426,941	448,766
Wyoming	1,780	1,831	1,826	77,525	82,698	94,203
Colorado	5,956	6,082	6,504	289,943	330,549	347,215
New Mexico	1,115	1,131	1,181	103,251	105,380	118,264
Arizona	1,109	1,132	1,118	287,581	270,223	308,084
Utah	1,071	1,062	1,066	75,625	75,919	80,899
Nevada	467	486	478	28,486	28,541	32,194
Washington	4,432	4,343	4,455	430,654	489,740	539,226
Oregon	2,707	2,566	2,657	255,024	245,133	273,109
California	6,587	6,738	6,829	2,286,702	2,400,477	2,572,286
United States	286,669	288,602	301,434	22,895,241	24,037,721	26,129,340

¹ Includes crops listed in footnote 6, table 651.² Preliminary.³ Includes crops listed in footnote 5 of table 651, and the following additional crops: Apples (commercial crop), peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, cranberries, oranges, grapefruit, lemons, limes, plums, prunes, apricots, figs, olives, almonds, walnuts, pecans, maple products, and hops.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 654.—Harvested crops: Acreage required for specified purposes, United States, 1929–71

Year	Crops harvested ¹	Acreage used for producing—				Total population July 1 ⁴	Year	Crops harvested ¹	Acreage used for producing—				Total population July 1 ⁴				
		Export products ²	Products for domestic use ³		Ex- port products ²				Products for domestic use ³								
			Total	Per capita					Total	Per capita							
	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Acres		Millions		Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Acres		Millions				
1929	365	44	321	2.63	122	1951	—	344	59	285	1.85	154					
1930	369	39	330	2.68	123	1952	—	349	36	313	1.99	157					
1931	365	36	329	2.65	124	1953	—	318	31	317	1.98	160					
1932	371	35	336	2.69	125	1954	—	346	37	309	1.91	162					
1933	340	28	312	2.48	126	1955	—	340	47	293	1.78	165					
1934	304	20	284	2.25	126	1956	—	324	60	264	1.57	168					
1935	345	20	325	2.56	127	1957	—	324	48	276	1.61	171					
1936	323	18	305	2.38	128	1958	—	324	44	280	1.61	174					
1937	347	29	318	2.47	129	1959	—	324	61	263	1.49	177					
1938	349	22	327	2.52	130	1960	—	324	64	260	1.44	180					
1939	331	23	308	2.35	131	1961	—	303	67	236	1.29	183					
1940	341	8	333	2.52	132	1962	—	295	66	229	1.23	186					
1941	344	12	332	2.50	133	1963	—	300	77	223	1.18	189					
1942	348	13	335	2.48	135	1964	—	301	74	227	1.19	191					
1943	357	21	336	2.45	137	1965	—	298	76	222	1.14	194					
1944	362	25	337	2.44	138	1966	—	295	69	226	1.15	196					
1945	354	42	312	2.23	140	1967	—	308	69	239	1.21	198					
1946	352	45	307	2.18	141	1968	—	303	54	249	1.24	200					
1947	355	42	313	2.17	144	1969	—	294	61	233	1.15	202					
1948	356	52	304	2.07	147	1970	—	297	72	225	1.10	204					
1949	360	45	315	2.44	149	1971 ⁵	—	310	62	248	1.20	206					
1950	345	50	295	1.94	152												

¹ Area in 59 principal crops harvested as reported by Statistical Reporting Service, plus acreages in fruits, tree nuts, and farm gardens.

² Acreages for exports relate to exports for year beginning July 1, or month representing beginning of crop season. Acreage includes seeds for crops and feed for livestock that are exported.

³ Includes feed used by horses and mules.

⁴ Includes persons in our military forces in this country and abroad.

⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 658.

Table 655.—Livestock and livestock products: Production and value, United States, 1969–71

Product	Production ¹			Value of production		
	1969	1970	1971 ²	1969	1970	1971 ²
Cattle and calves	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Cattle and calves	37,141,941	39,520,779	40,624,656	9,859,578	10,940,312	11,971,340
Sheep and lambs	1,037,076	1,092,575	1,038,683	258,424	257,171	243,132
Sheep and lambs						
Hogs	20,489,443	21,861,303	22,927,995	4,536,835	4,962,916	4,007,678
Hogs						
Chickens ³	11,192,038	12,006,096	12,044,473	1,642,333	1,581,587	1,583,060
Chickens						
Turkeys ⁴	2,020,035	2,195,647	2,261,786	452,476	497,248	500,954
Turkeys						
Milk	116,345	117,149	118,640	6,450,073	6,769,548	7,043,045
Milk						
Wool (shorn)	165,655	161,726	159,084	69,485	57,176	31,165
Wool (shorn)						
Mohair ⁵	20,493	17,985	14,885	13,505	7,032	4,480
Mohair						
Eggs	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Eggs	69,086,000	70,023,000	71,644,000	2,299,667	2,280,123	1,874,934

¹ For cattle, sheep, and hogs, the quantity of net production is the live weight actually produced during the year, adjustments having been made for animals shipped in and changes in inventory.

² Preliminary.

³ Including commercial broiler production.

⁴ Turkey production and value estimates do not include an adjustment for changes in inventory, beginning 1970.

⁵ Texas only. Texas accounted for nearly 97 percent of the U.S. production during the period 1966–70.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 656.—Total farm commodities: Supply-utilization index by components, United States, 1929-71¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	Supply			Utilization					Exports and ship- ments ⁶	
	Net produc- tion	Net imports ²	Stocks ³	Total annual net utiliza- tion	Domestic use			Total		
					Civilian	Military ⁴	Net nonfood ⁵			
1929	52.1	69.4	47.6	54.0	55.9	-----	68.3	56.3	42.9	
1930	52.1	61.3	47.6	52.3	56.0	-----	58.4	55.3	36.5	
1931	55.5	56.3	49.5	52.5	56.5	-----	57.9	55.6	35.1	
1932	52.7	48.7	55.7	51.5	55.6	-----	51.2	54.1	37.4	
1933	49.3	54.9	57.6	52.3	56.1	-----	61.7	55.6	33.7	
1934	47.4	51.5	53.2	52.1	57.3	-----	60.8	56.5	26.7	
1935	51.6	64.9	45.0	50.7	55.2	-----	64.5	55.2	24.9	
1936	47.2	68.3	50.1	53.3	57.4	-----	75.4	58.4	23.5	
1937	59.4	73.0	42.6	54.5	58.4	-----	76.8	59.4	26.8	
1938	56.1	60.5	55.1	53.8	58.0	-----	65.8	57.8	31.2	
1939	55.7	65.5	61.4	56.2	60.7	-----	76.3	61.2	27.2	
1940	58.6	66.0	61.9	57.3	62.8	-----	79.8	63.5	21.0	
1941	60.5	80.5	66.3	60.7	63.6	57.4	99.9	67.6	20.4	
1942	67.7	55.8	70.1	64.2	62.9	203.7	105.6	70.6	26.8	
1943	65.3	62.1	73.3	68.7	63.5	334.8	105.9	73.5	41.6	
1944	72.8	68.9	65.7	72.4	65.5	494.1	104.4	78.2	39.6	
1945	70.2	70.1	66.3	72.5	66.3	459.6	101.7	78.0	41.8	
1946	71.5	73.2	63.3	73.2	72.6	118.5	102.8	77.0	53.2	
1947	70.0	70.9	61.4	72.4	72.4	128.7	102.8	76.3	48.3	
1948	75.3	77.2	57.6	70.3	70.7	149.9	97.2	75.5	37.1	
1949	72.2	74.4	69.5	71.0	71.6	149.9	100.3	75.0	45.9	
1950	70.9	81.4	73.9	72.9	73.3	78.3	88.5	77.0	47.3	
1951	71.3	78.6	73.3	75.0	72.9	155.2	104.5	77.6	58.2	
1952	75.8	78.0	68.9	74.3	75.4	116.0	101.1	78.2	49.7	
1953	77.8	81.2	73.9	75.2	77.4	107.8	94.1	80.1	43.9	
1954	78.9	72.4	80.8	75.7	78.6	90.6	96.2	79.9	49.4	
1955	82.0	78.3	86.7	79.1	81.7	78.6	88.7	83.1	53.9	
1956	83.9	81.4	92.4	83.6	84.2	79.8	94.8	85.7	70.6	
1957	82.2	81.1	93.7	83.6	83.9	72.3	97.2	84.4	78.8	
1958	84.9	83.7	92.3	81.8	83.8	70.8	90.3	84.1	66.5	
1959	84.8	97.6	99.1	85.2	86.8	69.8	89.2	87.7	69.6	
1960	89.3	89.0	102.2	88.1	87.5	65.6	95.7	88.1	88.4	
1961	88.2	94.0	105.8	89.8	89.4	72.1	96.6	89.9	89.4	
1962	89.5	100.3	105.6	90.5	90.5	74.9	102.3	91.6	86.3	
1963	93.4	101.7	106.7	93.5	93.1	72.5	94.8	92.9	96.5	
1964	93.9	92.8	109.7	97.6	95.1	80.4	100.7	95.5	111.3	
1965	97.7	94.0	104.2	96.8	95.2	90.6	104.4	96.1	101.0	
1966	94.0	101.7	106.8	99.3	96.8	96.7	107.5	98.0	107.8	
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1968	101.2	111.9	101.6	102.1	102.5	97.9	101.7	102.2	100.6	
1969	101.3	101.4	103.9	101.4	104.4	83.4	97.4	103.2	90.6	
1970	99.4	103.1	105.2	104.0	105.7	70.3	90.5	103.3	107.7	
1971 ⁷	107.6	106.9	99.4	105.9	108.8	61.7	88.1	105.5	108.5	

¹ Quantities weighted by constant farm prices. Domestic use allocated on the basis of value of processed products. Net concept excludes domestic use of feed and seed to avoid double counting of livestock products. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Includes inshipments from U.S. Territories.

³ Farm, commercial, and Government program holdings; excludes live animal inventory. Derived by applying annual changes to January 1961 level to avoid inconsistent coverage.

⁴ Includes civilian feeding in occupied areas.

⁵ Excludes feed and seed.

⁶ Includes shipments to U.S. Territories.

⁷ Preliminary.

Table 657.—Total farm commodities: Supply-utilization components as a percentage of total annual net utilization, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Supply			Total annual net utiliza- tion	Utilization				Exports and ship- ments ⁶					
	Net produc- tion	Net imports ²	Stocks ³		Domestic use		Total							
					Food									
					Civilian	Military ⁴								
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent					
1929	85.9	14.1		100.0	76.8		12.4	89.2	10.8					
1930	88.8	12.9	-1.7	100.0	79.5		11.0	90.5	9.5					
1931	94.4	11.8	-6.2	100.0	80.1		10.8	90.9	9.1					
1932	91.4	10.4	-1.8	100.0	80.3		9.8	90.1	9.9					
1933	84.1	11.6	4.3	100.0	79.6		11.6	91.2	8.8					
1934	81.2	10.9	7.9	100.0	81.6		11.5	93.1	6.9					
1935	90.9	14.1	-5.0	100.0	80.8		12.5	93.3	6.7					
1936	79.0	14.1	6.9	100.0	80.1		13.9	94.0	6.0					
1937	97.0	14.7	-11.7	100.0	79.5		13.8	93.3	6.7					
1938	93.1	12.4	-5.5	100.0	80.1		12.0	92.1	7.9					
1939	88.3	12.8	-1.1	100.0	80.1		13.3	93.4	6.6					
1940	91.2	12.6	-3.8	100.0	81.3		13.7	95.0	5.0					
1941	88.9	14.6	-3.5	100.0	77.7	1.6	16.1	95.4	4.6					
1942	94.1	9.6	-3.7	100.0	72.9	5.2	16.2	94.3	5.7					
1943	84.8	9.9	5.3	100.0	68.6	8.0	15.2	91.8	8.2					
1944	89.7	10.5	-2	100.0	67.1	11.3	14.2	92.6	7.4					
1945	86.4	10.6	3.0	100.0	67.9	10.5	13.8	92.2	7.8					
1946	87.0	11.0	2.0	100.0	73.6	2.7	13.8	90.1	9.9					
1947	86.8	10.8	2.4	100.0	74.7	2.9	13.3	90.9	9.1					
1948	96.2	12.2	-8.4	100.0	75.2	3.5	14.1	92.8	7.2					
1949	91.4	11.6	-3.0	100.0	75.4	3.5	12.3	91.2	8.8					
1950	87.3	12.4	.3	100.0	75.2	1.7	14.2	91.1	8.9					
1951	85.4	11.6	3.0	100.0	72.7	3.4	13.3	89.4	10.6					
1952	91.6	11.6	-3.2	100.0	75.8	2.5	12.5	90.8	9.2					
1953	92.9	12.0	-4.9	100.0	77.0	2.3	12.7	92.0	8.0					
1954	93.5	10.6	-4.1	100.0	77.5	2.0	11.6	91.1	8.9					
1955	93.0	11.0	-4.0	100.0	77.1	1.7	11.9	90.7	9.3					
1956	90.1	10.8	-.9	100.0	75.3	1.6	11.5	88.4	11.6					
1957	88.4	10.7	.9	100.0	75.0	1.4	10.7	87.1	12.9					
1958	93.2	11.4	-4.6	100.0	76.6	1.5	10.8	88.9	11.1					
1959	89.4	12.7	-2.1	100.0	76.1	1.4	11.3	88.8	11.2					
1960	91.1	11.1	-2.2	100.0	74.7	1.2	10.5	86.4	13.6					
1961	88.5	11.5		100.0	74.8	1.3	10.4	86.5	13.5					
1962	88.4	12.2	-.6	100.0	74.4	1.4	11.1	86.9	13.1					
1963	89.7	12.0	-1.7	100.0	74.5	1.3	10.0	85.8	14.2					
1964	86.5	10.5	3.0	100.0	72.9	1.4	10.0	84.3	15.7					
1965	90.7	10.7	-1.4	100.0	73.5	1.5	10.6	85.6	14.4					
1966	85.0	11.3	3.7	100.0	72.9	1.6	10.6	85.1	14.9					
1967	89.8	11.1	-.9	100.0	74.8	1.7	9.8	86.3	13.7					
1968	89.1	12.1	-1.2	100.0	75.1	1.6	9.8	86.5	13.5					
1969	89.6	11.1	-.7	100.0	76.9	1.4	9.5	87.8	12.2					
1970	85.9	11.0	3.1	100.0	76.0	1.1	8.6	85.7	14.3					
1971 ⁷	91.2	11.2	-2.4	100.0	76.8	1.0	8.2	86.0	14.0					

¹ Quantities weighted by constant farm prices. Domestic use allocated on the basis of value of processed products. Net concept excludes domestic use of feed and seed to avoid double counting of livestock products. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Includes inshipments from U.S. Territories.

³ Farm, commercial, and Government program holdings; excludes live animal inventory. Data represent stock changes. Negatives indicate stock increases; positives signify withdrawals.

⁴ Includes civilian feeding in occupied areas.

⁵ Excludes feed and seed.

⁶ Includes shipments to U.S. Territories.

⁷ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1924-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 664.

Table 658.—Agricultural productivity: Index numbers of farm output per unit of input, United States, 1929-71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Productivity ¹	Year	Productivity ¹	Year	Productivity ¹
1929	53	1944	68	1959	90
1930	52	1945	69	1960	93
1931	57	1946	72	1961	94
1932	57	1947	70	1962	95
1933	54	1948	75	1963	98
1934	49	1949	73	1964	96
1935	58	1950	73	1965	99
1936	51	1951	73	1966	97
1937	61	1952	76	1967	100
1938	60	1953	77	1968	101
1939	59	1954	78	1969	101
1940	61	1955	80	1970	100
1941	63	1956	82	1971 ²	109
1942	69	1957	83		
1943	67	1958	89		

¹ Productivity is the output-input ratio. The ratio is obtained by dividing the index of farm output in table 660 by the index of total input in table 659.

² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 659.—Total farm input: Index numbers of farm input by major subgroups, United States, 1939-71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Total input	Farm labor	Farm real estate	Mechanical power and machinery	Fertilizer and lime	Feed, seed, and livestock purchases ¹	Taxes and interest	Miscellaneous
1939	97	270	101	40	12	41	67	50
1940	98	269	103	42	14	43	68	51
1941	98	265	102	44	15	46	68	52
1942	101	271	100	50	17	49	69	49
1943	102	267	98	53	19	53	72	52
1944	103	265	98	55	23	53	74	54
1945	100	249	99	56	23	55	75	53
1946	99	239	102	55	24	54	76	54
1947	99	226	103	60	28	56	76	54
1948	100	220	104	68	29	57	74	59
1949	102	212	104	75	31	62	77	62
1950	101	199	105	79	32	64	77	63
1951	104	200	106	84	36	68	77	67
1952	104	191	105	88	39	70	79	67
1953	103	184	105	90	42	70	80	65
1954	102	176	105	90	43	72	80	64
1955	102	170	106	91	45	73	82	68
1956	100	160	103	91	44	76	82	70
1957	97	149	102	90	46	75	81	69
1958	97	143	100	91	48	80	82	74
1959	98	139	100	92	54	84	86	79
1960	97	134	99	91	54	84	87	80
1961	96	129	99	90	58	87	89	84
1962	96	123	98	91	62	89	90	89
1963	97	120	99	92	70	89	92	94
1964	98	115	100	93	76	90	94	99
1965	98	109	100	96	80	91	95	101
1966	99	101	99	100	90	97	98	98
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	96	100	102	107	101	103	108
1969	102	94	100	103	110	105	105	110
1970	102	89	100	102	113	109	107	107
1971 ²	102	89	99	102	119	109	104	109

¹ Nonfarm portion of seed, feed, and livestock purchases.

² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 660.—Farm production and output: Index numbers of total output, and gross production of livestock and crops, by groups, United States, 1939–71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Farm output	Livestock and products ¹				Crops									
		All livestock and products ²	Meat animals ³	Dairy products ⁴	Poultry and eggs ⁵	All crops ⁶	Feed grains ⁷	Hay and forage ⁸	Food grains ⁹	Vegetables ¹⁰	Fruits and nuts ¹¹	Sugar crops ¹²	Cotton ¹³	Tobacco	Oil crops ¹⁴
1939	58	59	59	83	35	64	52	65	47	72	85	66	160	97	17
1940	60	60	60	85	36	66	53	74	59	75	88	60	145	74	20
1941	62	64	63	89	39	68	70	74	52	75	87	68	173	64	22
1942	69	71	73	92	45	76	66	81	62	80	87	68	173	71	33
1943	68	77	81	91	52	71	60	79	53	86	75	50	155	71	35
1944	70	73	73	93	51	75	63	78	66	82	87	50	166	99	29
1945	69	73	70	95	54	73	61	81	68	84	79	56	122	100	31
1946	71	71	68	94	50	76	66	76	71	93	94	62	117	117	30
1947	69	70	67	93	49	73	50	73	83	82	90	66	160	107	32
1948	75	68	66	90	48	83	73	73	80	87	82	54	202	100	39
1949	74	72	69	93	54	79	64	72	69	84	87	55	217	100	36
1950	73	75	74	93	56	76	65	77	64	85	87	68	135	103	41
1951	75	78	79	92	59	77	60	80	63	80	89	54	205	118	38
1952	78	78	79	92	59	81	64	78	81	81	86	55	205	114	37
1953	79	79	78	97	61	81	62	80	74	84	87	62	222	105	37
1954	79	82	81	98	63	79	66	80	66	83	88	69	185	114	41
1955	82	84	86	99	62	82	69	85	62	86	88	63	199	111	46
1956	82	84	83	101	68	82	69	81	65	91	92	63	180	110	54
1957	80	83	80	102	69	80	75	88	61	88	84	72	148	84	53
1958	86	85	82	101	73	89	82	88	90	90	91	70	154	88	65
1959	88	88	88	100	76	89	85	84	72	89	93	77	196	91	58
1960	90	87	85	101	75	92	88	89	86	91	87	75	192	99	61
1961	90	91	89	104	81	91	79	89	78	96	91	84	193	104	71
1962	91	92	90	105	81	92	80	92	73	94	92	86	200	117	72
1963	95	95	95	104	83	95	87	92	76	94	89	111	207	119	75
1964	94	97	98	105	87	93	76	93	84	90	90	113	206	113	75
1965	97	95	92	104	90	98	89	97	87	96	95	100	202	94	90
1966	96	97	96	101	96	95	89	96	87	97	97	100	129	95	96
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	102	100	102	99	98	103	95	100	105	103	93	116	148	87	112
1969	103	101	102	99	101	104	99	100	97	103	113	120	135	91	115
1970	102	105	108	100	106	100	90	99	91	101	107	119	137	97	117
1971 ¹⁵	111	108	112	101	107	112	117	106	107	101	115	122	141	89	119

¹ Production of livestock and livestock products for human use, horses and mules excluded.² Includes clipped wool, mohair, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and products shown.³ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs.⁴ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms.⁵ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys.⁶ Includes farm gardens, production of hayseeds, pasture seeds and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown.⁷ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.⁸ All hay, sorghum forage, corn silage, and sorghum silage.⁹ All wheat, rye, buckheat, and rice.¹⁰ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market having value.¹¹ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts having value. Citrus production is based on year of harvest for 1960 to date; earlier years on year of bloom.¹² Sugarbeets, sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane sirup, and maple sirup.¹³ Cotton lint and cottonseed.¹⁴ Soybeans, peanuts harvested for nuts, peanuts hogged, flaxseed, and tung nuts.¹⁵ Preliminary.

Table 661.—Farm output: Index numbers by farming regions,¹ 1949–71

[1967 = 100]

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lachian	South-east	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1949	86	77	69	61	88	63	71	98	68	71	74
1950	90	77	68	70	88	63	67	76	69	73	73
1951	91	80	68	67	95	73	72	77	72	78	75
1952	90	83	73	73	92	68	76	79	77	81	78
1953	93	84	72	67	90	76	83	81	81	82	79
1954	93	86	74	70	92	68	77	82	76	84	79
1955	92	88	77	66	95	82	89	83	79	84	82
1956	95	91	78	64	99	79	82	78	78	87	82
1957	91	89	77	73	84	70	71	81	83	87	80
1958	97	93	82	88	91	73	71	94	89	89	86
1959	94	95	86	76	93	78	86	95	86	94	88
1960	97	94	86	90	95	79	84	100	87	91	90
1961	98	99	86	80	97	83	90	103	86	92	90
1962	93	96	87	89	100	85	90	96	89	96	91
1963	95	100	93	88	103	89	101	98	92	97	95
1964	94	97	89	87	102	87	106	100	91	101	94
1965	97	96	94	93	97	92	105	110	95	100	97
1966	92	99	94	96	93	89	98	100	95	102	96
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	94	103	99	105	95	90	113	112	104	107	102
1969	97	100	98	111	101	97	107	106	107	108	103
1970	99	102	93	104	101	98	115	112	109	109	102
1971 ²	99	110	111	124	104	109	119	104	113	112	111

¹ For States included in regions, see table 697.² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 662.—Cropland used for crops: Index numbers by farming regions,¹ 1949–71

[1967 = 100]

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lachian	South-east	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1949	123	110	103	106	137	176	111	137	101	104	113
1950	122	108	102	105	129	163	102	128	102	101	110
1951	121	108	102	106	130	164	103	133	104	103	111
1952	120	107	103	106	128	166	101	128	106	104	111
1953	120	108	104	106	127	165	100	126	104	104	111
1954	118	108	105	108	123	154	99	127	105	104	111
1955	117	108	105	107	122	151	96	127	105	102	110
1956	114	107	104	105	116	141	92	119	103	104	107
1957	112	104	102	102	107	132	88	114	102	103	104
1958	110	103	102	102	106	120	84	112	102	103	103
1959	108	105	104	102	107	127	88	115	100	102	104
1960	106	102	103	103	105	116	86	114	99	101	104
1961	103	101	94	98	99	111	86	109	98	101	99
1962	101	95	93	96	94	104	85	105	98	97	97
1963	101	99	96	98	93	106	88	106	99	99	98
1964	100	98	95	97	92	103	90	104	98	99	98
1965	98	99	96	98	91	98	91	106	100	100	98
1966	98	97	96	97	90	92	90	98	98	100	96
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	96	99	96	98	98	100	105	100	100	102	99
1969	94	94	93	98	96	99	103	100	101	101	97
1970	95	96	95	99	97	101	109	97	102	101	98
1971 ²	96	100	100	100	105	109	110	96	103	101	101

¹ Cropland used for crops is the sum of the acreage of land from which one or more crops were harvested plus acreage of crop failure and summer fallow. For States included in regions, see table 697.² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 663.—Crop production per acre of cropland used for crops: Index numbers by farming regions,¹ 1949–71

[1967 = 100]

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lachian	South-east	Delta States	South-ern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1949	76	68	61	57	74	47	83	88	71	73	70
1950	80	67	59	68	78	50	82	63	72	78	69
1951	79	70	57	61	83	58	87	61	71	82	69
1952	77	74	64	69	80	51	92	65	75	85	73
1953	78	73	61	61	77	58	100	69	83	85	73
1954	79	74	62	61	80	51	91	69	72	86	71
1955	77	76	65	57	84	64	112	70	77	86	74
1956	82	82	67	56	92	65	103	66	78	88	77
1957	77	82	67	74	79	57	86	78	87	90	77
1958	88	86	74	97	89	65	90	99	94	90	86
1959	85	87	76	74	90	65	112	93	91	97	86
1960	91	89	80	96	93	73	109	101	91	93	88
1961	95	94	86	83	101	79	115	106	91	92	92
1962	87	95	88	97	111	87	116	97	94	101	95
1963	88	97	93	90	115	89	130	97	95	100	97
1964	89	91	87	85	115	85	131	101	93	105	95
1965	94	92	97	97	109	96	126	116	97	102	100
1966	88	101	96	99	102	92	111	104	96	104	99
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	95	107	104	110	94	84	112	119	104	107	104
1969	100	110	108	120	104	93	104	104	106	110	107
1970	102	108	95	104	100	91	106	108	104	109	102
1971 ²	101	114	117	131	96	98	109	96	107	113	111

¹ For States included in regions, see table 697.² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 664.—Labor: Indexes of farm production per hour, by farming regions, 1949–71¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lachian	South-east	Delta States	South-ern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1949	37	36	31	33	38	27	22	36	38	46	33
1950	40	38	32	38	40	30	24	32	41	50	35
1951	42	41	33	36	42	33	25	31	43	52	36
1952	44	44	36	41	43	33	27	35	48	56	39
1953	46	45	37	39	45	39	30	37	53	60	41
1954	48	47	39	41	47	39	33	41	49	64	43
1955	49	50	42	41	52	47	39	42	53	66	47
1956	53	54	45	43	58	50	40	43	56	67	50
1957	55	56	47	50	56	51	41	49	61	70	53
1958	61	62	53	64	64	57	44	58	67	73	59
1959	63	65	57	60	65	60	52	60	69	77	62
1960	68	68	61	73	70	63	54	67	73	78	67
1961	72	74	65	69	73	69	60	72	75	81	70
1962	72	76	69	77	78	71	67	74	79	86	73
1963	79	83	78	79	82	77	74	80	85	90	80
1964	82	84	79	82	88	81	83	87	88	95	83
1965	87	87	88	91	92	90	90	98	92	98	91
1966	88	95	92	96	91	91	93	101	96	98	94
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	99	107	104	109	100	99	114	112	105	105	106
1969	108	114	110	121	107	105	113	108	120	112	112
1970	115	120	109	117	110	108	124	115	125	117	113
1971 ²	119	129	131	136	118	120	129	108	131	119	125

¹ Index of farm output (see table 661) divided by index of hours of labor used on farms (for absolute number of hours of labor used on farms in the United States, see table 689).² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 665.—Labor: Indexes of farm production per hour used for farm work, by enterprise groups, United States, 1939-71¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	Farm output	Livestock and products				Crops																		Oil crops	
		All livestock and products		Meat animals	Milk cows	Poultry	All crops			Feed grains		Hay and forage		Food grains		Vegetables		Fruits and nuts		Sugar crops		Cotton			
		All	Livestock																						
1939	20	27	49	25	15	21	10	28	18	39	51	24	16	53	17										
1940	21	27	50	25	15	22	10	30	21	40	51	27	17	56	18										
1941	22	28	50	26	16	24	13	30	23	40	53	26	16	54	20										
1942	24	30	53	27	17	26	13	32	26	42	54	25	19	56	20										
1943	24	32	55	27	18	26	12	33	24	43	50	23	18	54	20										
1944	25	31	53	28	17	27	13	35	27	42	56	24	20	59	21										
1945	27	31	53	30	18	29	14	37	28	45	53	25	19	58	23										
1946	29	32	52	31	18	31	16	40	31	48	59	28	19	62	25										
1947	29	33	52	33	18	31	14	43	35	50	59	30	22	61	26										
1948	32	34	53	33	19	35	20	47	36	56	57	30	24	65	34										
1949	33	36	54	35	21	36	20	50	34	55	62	34	27	64	40										
1950	35	37	55	35	21	39	23	55	40	57	64	38	25	66	47										
1951	36	39	56	36	23	38	23	58	38	59	65	39	28	67	46										
1952	39	40	56	37	24	42	26	60	46	63	67	43	30	67	50										
1953	41	41	58	39	27	43	27	63	43	64	70	49	33	67	51										
1954	43	43	59	40	30	45	29	58	46	67	74	51	35	71	54										
1955	47	46	62	43	32	48	31	63	50	70	75	53	39	75	60										
1956	50	48	62	46	37	52	35	65	54	76	75	59	41	80	67										
1957	53	50	63	49	39	56	40	71	62	80	69	67	44	77	69										
1958	59	55	65	53	45	65	47	77	85	82	73	67	48	81	81										
1959	62	59	68	57	50	66	52	81	77	88	74	75	52	81	82										
1960	67	62	70	60	55	71	58	84	93	89	74	79	56	87	84										
1961	70	67	74	65	61	73	64	89	86	93	78	82	61	88	90										
1962	73	71	78	70	66	77	70	89	89	92	87	82	71	93	92										
1963	80	77	83	74	73	82	77	92	90	97	87	97	78	97	94										
1964	83	83	89	81	82	85	78	93	97	96	91	90	87	99	89										
1965	91	87	90	87	87	92	92	96	101	99	95	88	101	95	100										
1966	94	93	95	93	95	95	93	99	102	99	99	92	101	96	101										
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100										
1968	106	105	105	106	105	106	102	102	108	101	98	113	130	98	110										
1969	112	112	110	115	112	112	109	145	113	106	109	115	117	98	114										
1970	113	119	116	123	120	110	101	148	117	106	107	121	125	104	115										
1971 ²	125	129	124	133	127	122	119	149	124	109	111	124	126	105	120										

¹ Index of farm production (see table 660) divided by the appropriate index of hours of labor (for absolute number of hours, see table 689).

² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 669

¹ Total persons supplied with agricultural products from U.S. farm production divided by farm employment. Total persons supplied in the United States is obtained by dividing value of farm production minus value of agricultural exports by per capita level of support. Total persons supplied abroad is calculated by dividing value of U.S. agricultural exports by per capita level of support in the United States. Per capita level of support is derived by dividing total population into value of farm production minus value of agricultural exports plus value of agricultural imports.

² Includes persons in our military forces in this country and abroad. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1820-1920 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 675.

Table 666.—Selected crops: Labor-hours per unit of production and related factors, United States, indicated periods, 1910-71¹

Crop and item	1910-14	1925-29	1935-39	1945-49	1955-59	1965-69	1970-71 ²
Corn for grain:							
Hours per acre	35.2	30.3	28.1	19.2	9.9	5.8	5.3
Yield-bushels	26.0	26.3	26.1	36.1	48.7	77.4	79.6
Hours per 100 bushels	135	115	108	53	20	7	7
Sorghum grain:							
Hours per acre		17.5	13.1	8.8	5.9	4.2	3.9
Yield-bushels		16.8	12.8	17.8	29.2	53.1	52.5
Hours per 100 bushels		104	102	49	20	8	7
Wheat:							
Hours per acre	15.2	10.5	8.8	5.7	3.8	2.9	2.9
Yield-bushels	14.4	14.1	13.2	16.9	22.3	27.5	32.5
Hours per 100 bushels	106	74	67	34	17	11	9
Hay:							
Hours per acre	11.9	12.0	11.3	8.4	6.0	3.8	3.5
Yield-ton	1.15	1.22	1.24	1.35	1.61	1.94	2.05
Hours per ton	10.3	9.8	9.1	6.2	3.7	1.9	1.7
Potatoes:							
Hours per acre	76.0	73.1	69.7	68.5	53.1	45.1	43.7
Yield-ewt	59.8	68.4	70.3	117.8	178.1	212.8	229.2
Hours per ton	25	21	20	12	6	4	4
Sugarbeets:							
Hours per acre	128	109	98	85	51	33	31
Yield-ton	10.6	10.9	11.6	13.6	17.4	17.5	19.4
Hours per ton	12.1	10.0	8.4	6.3	2.9	1.9	1.6
Cotton:							
Hours per acre	116	96	99	83	66	30	24
Yield-pounds	201	171	226	273	428	485	438
Hours per bale	276	268	209	146	74	30	26
Tobacco:							
Hours per acre ³	356	370	415	460	475	489	490
Yield-pounds	816	772	886	1,176	1,541	1,958	2,079
Hours per 100 pounds	44	48	47	39	31	25	24
Soybeans:							
Hours per acre		15.9	11.8	8.0	5.2	4.8	4.6
Yield-bushels		12.6	18.5	19.6	22.7	25.8	27.1
Hours per 100 bushels		126	64	41	23	19	17

¹ Labor-hours per acre harvested, including preharvest work on acreages abandoned, grazed, and turned under.² Preliminary.³ Per acre planted and harvested.

Economic Research Service.

Table 667.—Livestock: Labor-hours per unit of production and related factors, United States, indicated periods, 1910-71¹

Kind of livestock and item	1910-14	1925-29	1935-39	1945-49	1955-59	1965-69	1970-71 ²
Milk cows:							
Hours per cow	146	145	148	129	109	78	66
Milk per cow (pounds)	3,842	4,437	4,401	4,992	6,307	8,733	9,495
Hours per ewt. of milk	3.8	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.7	.9	.7
Cattle other than milk cows:							
Hours per ewt. of beef produced ^{2,3}	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.2	2.1	1.8
Hogs:							
Hours per ewt. produced ³	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.4	1.4	1.1
Chickens (laying flocks and eggs):							
Hours per 100 layers		218	221	240	175	98	84
Rate of lay		117	129	161	200	219	220
Hours per 100 eggs produced		1.9	1.7	1.5	.9	.4	.4
Chickens (farm raised):							
Hours per 100 birds	33	32	30	29	23	14	13
Hours per ewt. produced ³	9.5	9.4	9.0	7.7	6.7	3.7	3.5
Chickens (broilers):							
Hours per 100 birds			25	16	4	2	1
Hours per ewt. produced ³			8.5	5.1	1.3	.5	.4
Turkeys:							
Hours per ewt. produced ³	31.4	28.5	23.7	13.1	4.4	1.3	1.0

¹ Preliminary.² Production includes beef produced as a byproduct of the milk cow enterprise.³ Live-weight production.

Economic Research Service.

Table 668.—Industrial production and income: Index numbers of production in selected lines and production workers weekly payroll index, United States, 1929-71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Industrial production					Year	Industrial production					Production worker weekly payroll index	
	Total	Manufactures	Durable manufactures	Non-durable manufactures	Mining		Total	Manufactures	Durable manufactures	Non-durable manufactures	Mining		
1929	21.6	22.8	22.6	23.0	44.4	12.9	1951	48.7	48.6	49.2	47.8	72.1	51.8
1930	18.0	18.7	16.8	20.9	38.5	10.5	1952	50.6	50.6	52.2	48.7	71.5	54.5
1931	14.9	15.3	11.5	19.7	33.0	7.9	1953	54.8	55.1	59.0	50.7	73.4	60.4
1932	11.6	11.8	7.0	17.3	27.6	5.5	1954	51.9	51.5	52.0	51.0	71.9	55.1
1933	13.7	14.0	9.1	19.7	31.5	6.0	1955	58.5	58.2	59.5	56.6	80.2	61.1
1934	15.0	15.3	11.2	20.2	33.0	7.7	1956	61.1	60.5	61.5	59.5	84.4	64.6
1935	17.3	18.0	14.3	22.4	35.8	9.0	1957	61.9	61.2	61.9	60.5	84.5	65.4
1936	20.4	21.5	18.5	25.0	41.2	10.5	1958	57.9	56.9	54.2	61.0	77.5	60.3
1937	22.3	23.4	20.9	26.4	46.4	12.8	1959	64.8	64.1	62.2	67.0	81.1	67.8
1938	17.6	18.0	13.4	23.5	40.2	10.1	1960	66.2	65.4	63.3	68.6	82.7	68.9
1939	21.7	21.5	17.8	25.9	43.4	12.0	1961	66.7	65.6	62.1	70.7	83.2	68.0
1940	25.4	25.4	23.7	27.2	48.2	13.6	1962	72.2	71.4	69.0	75.1	85.6	73.4
1941	31.6	32.4	31.6	32.9	51.2	19.8	1963	76.5	75.8	73.5	79.2	89.0	76.0
1942	36.3	37.8	40.1	34.3	52.8	29.0	1964	81.7	81.2	79.0	84.4	91.1	80.2
1943	44.0	47.0	54.5	36.7	54.0	39.7	1965	89.2	89.1	88.5	90.0	93.9	88.1
1944	47.4	50.9	60.2	38.2	57.9	41.0	1966	97.9	98.3	99.0	97.3	98.4	97.8
1945	40.6	42.6	45.5	38.1	56.8	35.0	1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1946	35.0	35.3	31.8	39.3	55.8	32.4	1968	105.7	105.7	105.5	106.0	103.9	108.3
1947	39.4	39.4	37.9	40.9	63.1	38.9	1969	110.7	110.5	110.0	111.1	107.2	116.6
1948	41.0	40.9	39.5	42.2	66.3	41.8	1970	106.7	105.2	101.5	110.6	109.7	114.4
1949	38.8	38.7	35.9	41.5	58.8	38.7	1971 ¹	106.5	104.9	99.0	113.3	105.9	116.9
1950	44.9	45.0	43.7	46.2	65.7	44.4							

¹ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Production indexes compiled from reports of Federal Reserve System; payroll index compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor.

Table 669.—Productivity of farmworker: Persons supplied farm products by one farmworker and related factors, United States, selected years, 1930-71

Year	Persons supplied per farm worker ¹			Total farm employment	Total United States population July 1 ²	Year	Persons supplied per farm worker ¹			Total farm employment	Total United States population July 1 ²
	Total	At home	Abroad				Total	At home	Abroad		
Number	Number	Number	Millions	Millions	Millions	1956	Number	Number	Number	Millions	Millions
1930	9.8	8.8	1.0	12.5	123.1	1956	21.7	18.5	3.2	7.9	168.2
1940	10.7	10.3	.4	11.0	132.1	1957	22.7	19.8	2.9	7.6	171.3
1941	12.0	11.0	1.0	10.7	133.4	1958	23.2	20.6	2.6	7.5	174.1
1942	13.0	11.8	1.2	10.5	134.9	1959	24.5	21.4	3.1	7.3	177.1
1943	13.5	12.1	1.4	10.4	136.7	1960	25.8	22.3	3.5	7.1	179.9
1944	13.8	12.5	1.3	10.2	138.4	1961	27.6	23.6	4.0	6.9	183.0
1945	14.6	12.9	1.7	10.0	139.9	1962	28.6	24.7	3.9	6.7	185.8
1946	14.3	12.4	1.9	10.3	141.4	1963	30.7	25.8	4.9	6.5	188.6
1947	14.1	12.6	1.5	10.4	144.1	1964	33.2	27.9	5.3	6.1	191.3
1948	14.5	12.8	1.7	10.4	146.6	1965	37.0	30.8	6.2	5.6	193.7
1949	14.9	13.4	1.5	10.0	149.2	1966	39.6	33.6	6.0	5.2	196.0
1950	15.5	13.8	1.7	9.9	151.7	1967	42.1	36.0	6.1	4.9	198.2
1951	15.8	14.0	1.8	9.5	154.3	1968	43.4	37.9	5.5	4.7	200.2
1952	16.4	15.0	1.4	9.1	157.0	1969	45.1	39.0	6.1	4.6	201.6
1953	17.2	15.8	1.4	8.9	159.6	1970	47.1	39.9	7.2	4.5	203.8
1954	18.1	16.2	1.9	8.7	162.4	1971 ³	48.2	41.2	7.0	4.4	206.0
1955	19.5	17.3	2.2	8.4	165.3						

See footnotes on page 540.

Table 670.—Railroad freight rates: Index numbers for specified commodities, 1945-71

Year	Railroad freight rate indexes 1967=100 ¹									Combined indexes ²
	Livestock	Meats	Fruits and vege- tables	Wheat	All grains	Soy- beans	Cotton	Wool	Tobacco	
1945.....	51	71	69	64	-----	-----	67	-----	-----	64
1946.....	53	70	70	65	73	73	67	78	74	65
1947.....	61	83	78	73	88	88	78	88	86	74
1948.....	72	101	90	88	93	93	93	92	92	90
1949.....	79	111	94	93	95	95	95	94	94	95
1950.....	80	113	96	95	98	98	98	98	98	95
1951.....	82	117	96	98	100	100	100	100	100	100
1952.....	89	125	101	105	107	107	106	106	106	102
1953.....	91	128	102	107	107	107	110	110	106	106
1954.....	91	128	102	107	107	107	110	110	106	106
1955.....	91	128	102	107	107	107	107	107	105	105
1956.....	96	133	105	113	116	116	103	103	100	100
1957.....	104	143	112	119	116	110	102	158	119	116
1958.....	108	132	109	122	120	116	103	161	111	115
1959.....	106	121	102	120	116	115	102	127	100	110
1960.....	105	121	100	119	115	115	101	122	99	109
1961.....	104	121	101	119	114	109	101	122	100	109
1962.....	102	120	100	116	113	107	101	107	100	108
1963.....	100	117	99	114	111	101	101	104	100	106
1964.....	99	113	99	111	108	100	100	100	100	105
1965.....	99	104	99	99	101	99	100	100	100	100
1966.....	99	100	99	99	100	99	100	100	99	99
1967.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968.....	104	103	103	101	100	101	100	101	102	101
1969.....	108	107	108	102	100	103	103	106	108	103
1970.....	119	117	118	113	109	114	113	119	118	114
1971.....	135	132	134	125	121	127	126	134	132	127

¹ All index number series are of the weighted aggregative type. They are based upon averages of rates in effect during the year. Annual averages are computed by weighting the rates by the number of days they are in effect. In constructing the combined index, group indexes were weighted by average revenues for 1957-59.

² Beginning 1957, combined index includes soybeans, corn, small grains, wool, and tobacco, in addition to other products for which data are shown separately.

Economic Research Service.

Table 671.—Marketing spreads: Retail cost, farm value, farm-retail spread and farmer's share of retail cost for farm-originated food products, United States, 1954-71¹

Year	Retail cost ²	Farm value ³	Farm-retail spread	Farmer's share of retail cost	Retail cost ²	Farm value ³	Farm-retail spread	Farmer's share of retail cost
Market basket of farm food products								
1954	Dollars 938.97	Dollars 404.93	Dollars 534.04	Percent 43	Dollars 148.37	Dollars 27.86	Dollars 120.51	Percent 19
1955	923.31	379.39	543.92	41	150.93	25.76	125.17	17
1956	926.03	374.67	551.36	40	151.39	24.48	126.91	16
1957	980.44	388.36	572.08	40	153.22	24.84	128.38	16
1958	1,014.90	418.29	596.61	41	155.40	26.07	129.33	17
1959	991.05	384.55	606.50	39	157.78	26.88	130.90	17
1960	996.17	393.09	603.08	39	159.17	26.70	132.47	17
1961	999.28	386.12	613.16	39	160.57	26.93	133.64	17
1962	1,008.70	394.52	614.18	39	161.39	27.76	133.63	17
1963	1,006.94	377.94	629.00	38	167.21	30.58	136.63	18
1964	1,008.92	377.13	631.79	37	170.73	29.32	141.41	17
1965	1,037.15	415.82	621.33	40	171.48	27.60	143.88	16
1966	1,092.49	445.41	647.08	41	175.65	27.68	147.97	16
1967	1,080.64	419.07	661.57	39	184.84	29.38	155.46	16
1968	1,118.54	440.92	677.62	39	192.02	30.05	161.97	16
1969	1,175.92	480.37	695.55	41				
1970	1,223.39	476.03	747.36	39				
1971 ⁵	1,244.21	476.93	767.28	38				
Meat products								
1957	Dollars 267.62	Dollars 154.20	Dollars 113.42	Percent 58	Dollars 194.21	Dollars 49.12	Dollars 145.09	Percent 25
1958	302.87	184.92	117.95	61	205.97	52.57	153.40	26
1959	292.34	163.81	128.53	56	203.64	52.01	151.63	26
1960	286.54	162.81	123.73	57	206.48	53.85	152.63	26
1961	287.83	159.45	128.38	55	206.68	52.05	154.63	25
1962	295.12	171.94	123.18	58	207.32	51.63	155.69	25
1963	286.83	154.20	132.63	54	213.28	53.04	160.24	25
1964	280.97	147.62	133.35	53	220.33	58.80	161.53	27
1965	307.23	181.21	126.02	59	219.92	60.68	159.24	28
1966	331.48	192.87	138.61	58	224.01	59.34	164.67	26
1967	319.61	180.48	139.13	56	223.50	55.93	167.57	25
1968	328.57	187.31	141.26	57	242.33	65.74	176.59	27
1969	363.17	214.28	148.89	59	243.47	64.81	178.66	27
1970	379.65	209.33	170.32	55	251.14	62.31	188.83	25
1971 ⁵	375.52	206.07	169.45	55	262.80	66.83	195.97	25
Dairy products								
1957	Dollars 169.47	Dollars 78.09	Dollars 91.38	Percent 46	Dollars 38.05	Dollars 12.63	Dollars 25.42	Percent 33
1958	172.06	77.08	94.98	45	37.60	10.58	27.02	28
1959	173.26	77.44	95.82	45	35.84	9.41	26.43	26
1960	177.07	78.90	98.17	45	34.12	9.64	24.48	28
1961	179.35	79.60	99.75	44	36.23	11.90	24.33	33
1962	178.12	77.30	100.82	43	36.14	9.95	26.19	28
1963	177.70	77.11	100.59	43	35.03	9.95	25.08	28
1964	178.57	77.91	100.66	44	34.72	10.16	24.56	29
1965	177.98	78.55	99.43	44	32.27	11.56	25.71	31
1966	189.29	88.21	101.08	47	38.70	12.23	26.47	32
1967	196.54	91.51	105.03	47	38.78	10.78	28.00	28
1968	201.78	95.04	106.74	47	37.88	9.77	28.11	26
1969	207.99	99.80	108.19	48	37.86	9.98	27.88	26
1970	217.94	103.79	114.15	48	40.67	12.12	28.55	30
1971 ⁵	224.32	105.37	118.95	47	44.38	14.13	30.25	32
Fruits and vegetables, fresh and processed								
Fats and oils								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 671.—Marketing spreads: Retail cost, farm value, farm-retail spread and farmer's share of retail cost for farm-originated food products, United States, 1954-71¹—Continued

Year	Retail cost ²	Farm value ³	Farm-retail spread	Farmer's share of retail cost	Retail cost ²	Farm value ³	Farm-retail spread	Farmer's share of retail cost
Poultry and eggs					Miscellaneous products			
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1957	96.65	59.65	37.00	62	46.08	6.80	39.28	15
1958	97.94	60.62	37.32	62	47.52	6.76	40.76	14
1959	87.51	50.48	37.03	58	47.07	6.82	40.25	14
1960	91.27	56.21	35.06	62	47.47	6.85	40.62	14
1961	85.97	50.39	35.58	59	47.81	6.66	41.15	14
1962	86.10	49.82	36.28	58	48.11	7.01	41.10	15
1963	85.89	49.56	36.33	58	49.04	7.38	41.66	15
1964	84.41	48.13	36.28	57	49.35	7.58	41.77	15
1965	84.77	48.86	35.91	58	48.59	7.19	41.40	15
1966	92.47	54.78	37.69	59	49.34	7.40	41.94	15
1967	81.55	43.63	37.92	54	49.93	7.42	42.51	15
1968	85.87	47.61	38.26	55	50.63	7.85	42.78	16
1969	95.37	55.65	39.66	58	52.47	8.17	44.30	16
1970	93.69	50.68	43.01	54	55.45	8.42	47.03	15
1971 ⁵	87.90	45.44	42.46	52	57.20	9.03	48.17	16

¹ The market basket contains the average quantities of farm-originated foods purchased annually per household in 1960-61 by wage-earner and clerical-worker families and workers living alone. ² Retail costs are calculated mainly from retail prices published by the U.S. Department of Labor. ³ The farm values, or payments received by farmers for products equivalent to the foods in the market basket, are calculated from prices received by farmers. The farm values of processed products are adjusted by subtracting imputed values of byproducts. ⁴ Beginning July 1964, the farm value and farmer's share for bakery products are based on the market price of wheat received by farmers plus the cost of the marketing certificate to processors.

⁵ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 672.—Marketing costs: Labor, transportation, corporate profits, and other costs, for marketing farm food products, United States, 1954-71¹

Year	Labor ²	Rail and truck transportation ³	Corporate profits ⁴		Other ⁵	Total marketing bill
			Before taxes	After taxes		
	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>
1954	15.3	3.4	1.5	0.7	12.1	32.3
1955	15.7	3.4	1.8	.9	13.5	34.4
1956	16.3	3.7	1.9	.9	14.4	36.3
1957	16.8	4.0	1.9	.9	15.2	37.9
1958	17.1	4.1	2.1	1.0	16.3	39.6
1959	17.8	4.0	2.0	.9	18.6	42.4
1960	18.7	4.1	2.1	.9	19.7	44.6
1961	18.4	4.2	2.3	1.1	20.8	45.7
1962	19.4	4.1	2.3	1.1	21.8	47.6
1963	20.3	4.2	2.5	1.2	22.9	49.9
1964	21.1	4.3	3.0	1.5	24.2	52.6
1965	22.4	4.2	3.3	1.8	24.1	54.0
1966	23.7	4.2	3.8	2.0	25.4	57.1
1967	25.1	4.3	3.9	2.0	27.1	60.4
1968	27.3	4.5	4.0	2.0	27.7	63.5
1969	29.3	4.6	4.4	2.1	26.8	65.1
1970	32.0	5.2	4.5	2.1	29.4	71.1
1971 ⁶	34.5	6.0	4.4	2.2	30.4	75.3

¹ For domestic farm foods bought by civilian consumers in this country. Beginning 1960, estimates include Alaska and Hawaii.

² Labor cost includes imputed earnings of proprietors, partners, and family workers not receiving stated remuneration. It also includes supplements to wages and salaries such as social security and unemployment insurance taxes and health insurance premiums, but it does not include the cost of labor employed in for-hire transportation. ³ Includes charges for protective services, heating and refrigeration; does not include local hauling. Charges for intercity transportation by water and air are a part of the "other" or residual component of the marketing bill. ⁴ Does not include profits of unincorporated firms or transportation firms. ⁵ Residual component; includes other costs such as advertising, depreciation, fuel, electric power, containers, packaging materials, air and water transportation, interest on borrowed capital, taxes other than those on income, and non-corporate profits. ⁶ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1947-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 682.

Table 673.—Marketing bill for U.S. farm food products: Civilian consumer expenditures, farm value, and marketing bill, 1954-71¹

Year	Total marketing bill	Farm value	Civilian expenditures for farm foods	Year	Total marketing bill	Farm value	Civilian expenditures for farm foods
	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars		Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars
1954	32.3	18.8	51.1	1963	49.9	24.1	74.0
1955	34.4	18.7	53.1	1964	52.6	24.9	77.5
1956	36.3	19.2	55.5	1965	54.0	27.1	81.1
1957	37.9	20.4	58.3	1966	57.1	29.8	86.9
1958	39.6	21.4	61.0	1967	60.4	28.8	89.2
1959	42.4	21.2	63.6	1968	63.5	30.4	93.9
1960	44.6	22.3	66.9	1969	65.1	33.7	98.8
1961	45.7	23.0	68.7	1970	71.1	34.8	105.9
1962	47.6	23.7	71.3	1971 ²	75.3	35.8	111.1

¹ The total marketing bill is the difference between total civilian expenditures for domestic farm-originated food products and the farm value or payment farmers received for the equivalent farm products. It relates only to domestic food bought by civilian consumers and not to that sold to the Armed Forces or exported. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1947-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 681.

Table 674.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1970 and 1971

Commodity and unit	Season average price ¹		Parity price ³			
	1970	1971 ²	1970		1971	
			Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Basic commodities:						
Cotton:						
American upland	pound	\$0.2186	\$0.2846	July	\$0.4894	\$0.5174
Extra-long staple	do	.433	.455	July	.778	.795
Wheat	bushel	1.33	1.31	June	2.82	2.93
Rice	cwt	5.17	5.24	June	7.49	7.83
Corn	bushel	1.33	1.08	Sept	1.79	1.88
Peanuts	pound	.128	.136	July	.170	1.79
Tobacco:						
Flue-cured, types 11-14	do	.720	.772	June	.963	1.01
Va. fire-cured, type 21	do	.520	.548	Nov	.644	.676
Ky.-Tenn. fire-cured, types 22-23	do	.544	.608	Dec	.665	.699
Burley, type 31	do	.722	.809	Oct	1.01	1.05
Maryland, type 32	do	.751	.786	Mar. ⁴	.931	.977
Dark air-cured, types 35-36	do	.460	.471	Nov	.589	.618
Sun-cured, type 37	do	.538	.541	Oct	.642	.687
Pa. seedleaf, type 41	do	.310	.360	Dec	.408	.424
Cigar filler and binder, types 42-44, 53-55	do	.494	.531	Sept	.487	.533
Puerto Rican filler, type 46	do	.473	.535	Jan	.563	.599
Cigar binder, types 51-52	do	.655	.655	Oct	.764	.816
Designated nonbasic commodities:						
Tung nuts	ton	66.60	68.20	Oct	109.00	Oct
Milkfat, in cream	pound	.700	.690	Dec. ⁵	.941	Dec. ⁵
All milk, sold to plants	cwt	5.71	5.87	Dec. ⁵	6.65	Dec. ⁵
Fluid market	cwt	6.05	6.19			
Manufacturing grade	cwt	4.70	4.84			
Honey, extracted (wholesale)	pound	6.153	6.196	Dec. ⁵	.216	Dec. ⁵
Wool and mohair:						
Wool	pound	7.355	7.194	Dec. ⁵	.949	Dec. ⁵
Mohair	do	8.391	8.301	Dec. ⁵	1.24	1.25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 674.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1970 and 1971—Continued

Commodity and unit	Season average price ¹		Parity price ³			
	1970	1971 ²	1970		1971	
			Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Other nonbasic commodities:						
Field crops and miscellaneous:						
Barley.....bushel	0.959	0.973	June	1.45	June	1.52
Beans, dry edible.....ewt.	9.22	11.10	July	11.60	July	12.20
Broomeorn.....ton	423.00	440.00				
Castor beans.....ewt.	5.00	5.00				
Cottonseed.....ewt.	56.40	56.80	July	75.50	July	80.00
Crude pine gum.....barrel	47.40	51.20	Mar.	46.70	Mar.	48.80
Flaxseed.....bushel	2.40	2.41	June	4.33	June	4.45
Hay, all, baled.....ton	26.10	28.20	Jan.	33.50	Jan.	34.60
Hops.....pound	.560	.659	July	.712	July	.750
Oats.....bushel	.626	.599	June	.956	June	.976
Peas, dry field.....ewt.	4.36	3.59	July	6.57	July	6.85
Peppermint oil.....pound	3.68	3.87	July	7.59	July	7.63
Popcorn.....ewt.	2.52	3.25	July	4.08	July	4.18
Potatoes.....ewt.	2.21	2.00	Apr.	3.19	Apr.	3.31
Rye.....bushel	.985	.895	June	1.51	June	1.56
Sorghum grain.....ewt.	2.05	1.86	Sept.	2.92	Sept.	3.13
Soybeans.....bushel	2.85	3.01	Aug.	3.81	Aug.	4.00
Spearmint oil.....pound	4.64	4.00	July	6.65	July	6.97
Sweetpotatoes.....ewt.	4.36	5.36	June	8.00	June	8.40
Tobacco:						
Cigar wrapper, type 61.....pound	4.00	4.00	Dec. ⁵	4.01	Dec. ⁵	4.24
Cigar wrapper, type 62.....do	2.70	2.62	Oct.	3.44	Oct.	3.63
Fruits:						
Citrus (equiv. on-tree): ⁹						
Grapefruit.....box	1.66	2.16	Aug.	1.98	Aug.	2.18
Lemons.....box	4.01	3.47	Oct.	3.65	Oct.	4.12
Limes, Florida.....box	3.08	3.16	Mar.	5.06	Mar.	5.24
Oranges.....box	1.57	2.06	Oct.	3.57	Oct.	3.42
Tangelos.....box	.93	1.72				
Tangerines.....box	1.96	2.97	Oct.	3.85	Oct.	4.06
Templets.....box	1.60	2.16				
Deciduous and other:						
Apples:						
For all sales.....pound	4.49	4.90				
For fresh consumption ¹⁰.....do	6.52	6.98	June	.0963	June	.100
For processing.....ton	39.20	42.60	July	72.70	July	73.40
Apricots:						
For all sales.....ton	112.00	99.10				
For fresh consumption.....ton	184.00	168.00	May	298.00	May	310.00
Dried, California.....ton	1,090.00	1,000.00	June	1,520.00	June	1,620.00
For processing (except dried).....ton	85.60	74.40	July	166.00	July	171.00
Avocados.....ton	360.00	629.00	Sept.	460.00	Sept.	496.00
Berries for processing (Washington and Oregon):						
Blackberries.....pound	.151	.119	July	.187	July	.201
Boysenberries.....do	.179	.180	July	.230	July	.246
Gooseberries.....do	.120	.105	July	.139	July	.154
Loganberries.....do	.200	.201	July	.233	July	.253
Raspberries, black.....do	.250	.250	July	.416	July	.435
Raspberries, red.....do	.217	.237	July	.268	July	.287
Youngberries.....do	.179	.180	July	.230	July	.246
Cherries:						
Sweet.....ton	355.00	316.00	Apr.	532.00	Apr.	541.00
Tart.....ton	151.00	199.00	May	.287.00	May	295.00
Cranberries.....barrel	12.80	15.10	Aug.	20.30	Aug.	21.80
Dates, California ¹¹.....ton	153.00	162.00	Aug.	218.00	Aug.	229.00
Figs:						
For fresh consumption, California.....ton	344.00	299.00				
Dried, California.....ton	220.00	202.00				
For processing (except dried).....ton	250.00	195.00				
Grapes:						
For all sales.....ton	95.20	93.60				
Raisin varieties dried, California.....ton	284.00	306.00	Aug.	354.00	Aug.	379.00
Grapes, excluding raisin varieties, dried.....ton	105.00	101.00	May	93.10	May	104.00
NECTARINES (California): ¹¹						
For fresh consumption.....ton	153.00	156.00	May	180.00	May	192.00
For processing.....ton	89.00	85.50	July	109.00	July	116.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 674.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1970 and 1971—Continued

Commodity and unit	Season average price ¹		Parity price ³			
	1970	1971 ²	1970		1971	
		Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price	
Other nonbasic commodities—Continued						
Fruits—Continued						
Deciduous and other—Continued						
Olives (California): ¹¹	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
For all sales	ton	247.00	148.00	July	81.30	July
Crushed for oil	ton	27.80	23.80	July	384.00	July
For processing (except crushed)	ton	254.00	147.00	July	436.00	July
For canning	ton	278.00	161.00	July	79.10	410.00
Peaches:						
For all sales	pound	.0625	.0629	Apr	.0923	Apr
For fresh consumption	do	12.0840	12.0849	July	821.00	July
Dried, California	ton	700.00	700.00	June	102.00	June
For processing (except dried):						
Clingstone ¹¹	ton	80.60	78.40	July	95.30	July
Freestone	ton	67.90	72.30	June	109.00	102.00
Pears:						
For all sales	ton	130.00	90.40	May	168.00	May
For fresh consumption ¹⁰	ton	139.00	139.00	Aug	1,120.00	Aug
Dried, California	ton	860.00	750.00	July	160.00	July
For processing (except dried)	ton	126.00	84.10	(4)	1,220.00	171.00
Persimmons, California	ton	122.00	126.00			
Plums (equiv. on-tree) (California):						
For all sales	ton	104.00	162.00			
For fresh consumption	ton	107.00	167.00			
For processing	ton	0	.20			
Pomegranates, California	ton	121.00	128.00			
Prunes, dried (California)	ton	202.00	264.00			
Prunes and plums:						
For fresh consumption	ton	191.00	158.00			
For processing (except dried)	ton	83.50	48.60			
Strawberries:						
For fresh consumption	pound	.248	.267	Jan	.363	Jan
For processing	do	.156	.145	July	.221	July
Seed crops:						
Alfalfa	cwt	35.50	34.70	July	52.90	July
Bentgrass	cwt	47.60	51.30	Jan	53.20	Jan
Chewings fescue (Oregon)	cwt	33.00	29.00	Jan	35.90	Jan
Crimson clover	cwt	13.50	16.20	Jan	28.30	Jan
Hairy vetch	cwt	12.50	12.60	Jan	17.30	Jan
Ladino clover	cwt	68.50	61.00	Jan	86.20	Jan
Lespedeza	cwt	14.20	15.30	July	22.10	July
Merion Kentucky bluegrass	cwt	123.00	83.00			
Orchardgrass	cwt	20.30	19.30	Jan	26.20	Jan
Redclover	cwt	31.60	27.30	July	42.00	July
Red fescue	cwt	31.50	29.00	Jan	37.40	Jan
Sweetclover	cwt	7.80	8.20	July	12.90	July
Tall fescue	cwt	9.31	9.23	Jan	17.30	Jan
Timothy	cwt	7.20	7.95	July	15.80	July
White clover	cwt	71.70	40.70	Jan	70.10	Jan
Sugar crops:						
Maple sirup	gallon	6.83	7.10	July	(4)	
Sugarbeets	ton	15 16.87	15 17.52	July	22.30	July
Sugarcane for sugar ¹⁶	ton	15 11.67	15 12.25	July	14.70	July
Tree nuts:						
Almonds	ton	646.00	650.00	July	902.00	July
Filberts	ton	570.00	460.00	July	689.00	July
Pecans, all	ton	782.00	660.00	July	825.00	July
Improved	ton	842.00	716.00			
Seedling	ton	712.00	582.00			
Walnuts	ton	405.00	418.00	July	739.00	July
Vegetables for fresh market:						
Artichokes, California ¹⁷	cwt	10.30	9.72	July	14.30	July
Asparagus	cwt	22.30	29.10	Jan	26.70	Jan
Broccoli ¹⁷	cwt	9.73	10.90	Jan	12.70	Jan
Cabbage	cwt	4.16	3.56	Jan	4.33	Jan
Cantaloups	cwt	6.17	6.56	Jan	7.89	Jan
Carrots	cwt	3.69	5.01	Dec	5.44	Dec
Cauliflower ¹⁷	cwt	9.69	10.60	Nov	11.40	Nov
Celery	cwt	5.61	4.85	Dec	6.24	Dec
Cucumbers	cwt	6.37	7.70	Jan	9.00	Jan

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 674.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1970 and 1971—Continued

Commodity and unit	Season average price ¹		Parity price ³			
	1970	1971 ²	1970		1971	
			Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Other nonbasic commodities—Continued						
Vegetables for fresh market—Continued						
Eggplant.....	cwt.	7.92	9.41	Jan.....	10.00	Jan.....
Escarole, Florida.....	cwt.	7.13	8.86	Jan.....	9.19	Jan.....
Garlic.....	cwt.	8.39	9.26	Jan.....	13.50	Jan.....
Green peppers.....	cwt.	11.60	12.70	Jan.....	14.00	Jan.....
Honeydew melons.....	cwt.	5.66	6.74	Apr.....	8.65	Apr.....
Lettuce.....	cwt.	4.83	5.90	Nov. ⁵	6.60	Nov. ⁵
Onions.....	cwt.	3.67	3.51	Feb.....	5.25	Feb.....
Snap beans.....	cwt.	13.10	14.40	Jan.....	15.80	Jan.....
Spinach.....	cwt.	11.40	13.10	Jan.....	12.30	Jan.....
Sweet corn.....	cwt.	5.31	5.87	Jan.....	6.70	Jan.....
Tomatoes.....	cwt.	11.20	13.80	Dec. ⁶	13.10	Dec. ⁵
Watermelons.....	cwt.	2.07	2.50	Jan.....	2.53	Jan.....
Vegetables for processing:						
Asparagus.....	ton	374.00	403.00	Jan.....	429.00	Jan.....
Beets.....	ton	21.30	21.40	Jan.....	29.40	Jan.....
Cabbage.....	ton	17.70	17.70	Jan.....	23.70	Jan.....
Cucumbers.....	ton	94.10	93.20	Jan.....	107.00	Jan.....
Green peas (shelled).....	ton	109.00	107.00	Jan.....	144.00	Jan.....
Lima beans (shelled).....	ton	184.00	185.00	July.....	253.00	July.....
Snap beans.....	ton	95.60	93.00	Jan.....	152.00	Jan.....
Spinach.....	ton	42.60	43.30	Jan.....	58.20	Jan.....
Sweet corn.....	ton	23.90	24.20	July.....	33.30	July.....
Tomatoes.....	ton	34.00	36.00	Jan.....	49.40	Jan.....
Livestock and livestock products:						
All beef cattle.....	cwt.	27.10	29.00	Dec. ⁵	31.50	Dec. ⁵
Cows.....	cwt.	20.30	20.70	-----	-----	-----
Steers and heifers.....	cwt.	29.00	31.10	-----	-----	-----
Beeswax.....	pound	.602	.612	July.....	.747	July.....
Calves.....	do	34.50	36.30	Dec. ⁵	36.90	Dec. ⁵
Chickens:						
Excluding broilers, live.....	do	.091	.077	-----	-----	-----
Broilers, live.....	do	.136	.137	-----	-----	-----
Eggs.....	dozen	.391	.314	Dec. ⁵	.514	Dec. ⁵
Hogs.....	cwt.	22.70	17.50	Dec. ⁵	26.10	Dec. ⁵
Lambs.....	cwt.	26.40	25.90	Dec. ⁵	30.90	Dec. ⁵
Milk cows ¹⁸	head	332.00	358.00	-----	-----	-----
Milk, retail ¹⁹	quart	.270	.279	-----	-----	-----
Sheep.....	cwt.	7.69	6.58	Dec. ⁵	9.15	Dec. ⁵
Turkeys, live.....	pound	.226	.221	Dec. ⁵	.328	Dec. ⁵

¹ Season average prices for crops; weighted calendar year average for livestock and livestock products. Unless otherwise noted, these are averages for marketing season or calendar year computed by weighting State prices by quantities sold, or by production for those commodities for which virtually all the production is sold. ² Preliminary. ³ Parity prices as computed, currently using base prices in effect and indexes for months indicated. Parity prices shown are those for the most recent month available preceding the start of the crop marketing season for crops and the calendar year for livestock and livestock products. ⁴ Following year. ⁵ Previous year. ⁶ State annual average prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. averages. ⁷ Average local market price for wool sold excluding incentive payment. ⁸ Average local market price for mohair sold excluding incentive payment. ⁹ Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Beginning with the 1968 edition, prices refer to the year of harvest; in former editions, prices referred to the year of bloom. ¹⁰ Equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Washington and Oregon, equivalent first delivery point returns for California, and prices as sold for other States. ¹¹ Equivalent per unit returns for bulk fruit at first delivery point. ¹² Prices for fresh use in New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Washington, and California, and average price for all sales in all other States. ¹³ Packinghouse-door returns for fresh consumption for Washington and Oregon, equivalent first delivery point returns for California, average prices for fresh use for New York and Michigan, and average prices for all methods of sale for other States. ¹⁴ Discontinued. ¹⁵ Prices include average conditional payments to farmers authorized by the Sugar Acts. ¹⁶ Continental United States only. ¹⁷ Includes some processing. ¹⁸ Simple average of States weighted by estimated Jan. 1 head for U.S. average. ¹⁹ Sold by farmers directly to consumers.

Table 675.—Agricultural commodity support

Commodity and unit	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
MANDATORY ²							
Basic commodities:							
Corn:							
Support level ³.....bushel	\$ 1.62	\$ 1.58	\$ 1.50	\$ 1.40	\$ 1.36	1.12	1.06
Loan rate.....do	1.62	1.58	1.50	1.40	1.36	1.12	1.06
Cotton:							
American upland: ⁵							
Support level ³.....pound	.3158	.3170	.2934	.2881	.3123	.3040	.2897
Loan rate ⁷.....do	.3158	.3170	.2934	.2881	.3123	.3040	.2897
Extra-long staple:							
Support level ³.....do	.7392	.5520	.5662	.5970	.5395	.5291	.5304
Loan rate.....do	.7392	.5520	.5662	.5970	.5395	.5291	.5304
Peanuts.....do	.122	.122	.1135	.1107	.1066	.09675	.10062
Rice.....ewt	4.92	4.66	4.57	4.72	4.48	4.38	4.42
Wheat:							
Support level ³.....bushel	2.24	2.08	2.00	2.00	1.82	1.81	1.78
Loan rate.....do	2.24	2.08	2.00	2.00	1.82	1.81	1.78
Tobacco:							
Flue-cured, types 11-14.....pound	.479	.483	.489	.508	.546	.555	.555
Fire-cured, types 21-23.....do	.348	.346	.361	.388	.388	.388	.388
Burley, type 31.....do	.464	.462	.481	.517	.554	.572	.572
Maryland, type 32.....do			.470	.480	.508		.508
Dark air-cured, types 35-36.....do	.309	.308	.321	.345	.345	.345	.345
Virginia sun-cured, type 37.....do	.309	.308	.321	.345	.345	.345	.345
Puerto Rican cigar filler, type 46.....do	.326	.319	.314	.325	.312	.297	.297
Cigar filler and binder, types 42-44, 53-55.....do					.277	.286	.286
Cigar binder, types 51-52.....do					.525	.396	.396
Ohio-Miami filler, types 42-44.....do	.251	.247	.234	.232			
Connecticut broadleaf cigar binder, type 51.....do	.538	.539	.525	.538			
Connecticut Havana seed binder, type 52.....do	.515	.508	.490	.488			
New York and Pennsylvania seedleaf, type 53.....do	.257	.250	.236	.233			
Southern Wisconsin cigar binder, type 54.....do	.251	.245	.228	.233			
Northern Wisconsin cigar binder, type 55.....do	.319	.320	.286	.299			
Nonbasic commodities:							
Butterfat.....do	.562	.562	.586	.586	.566	.566	.566
Milk for manufacturing.....ewt	3.15	3.15	3.25	3.25	3.06	3.06	3.06
Honey, wholesale, extracted.....pound	.102	.099	.097	.097	.096	.083	.086
Mohair.....do	.643	.70	.70	.70	.70	.70	.70
Tung nuts.....ton	54.96	51.06	53.76	52.13	53.89	53.50	53.50
Wool.....pound	.532	.62	.62	.62	.62	.62	.62
Barley: ¹⁰							
Support level ³.....bushel	1.15	.94	1.02	.95	.93	.77	.77
Loan rate.....do	1.15	.94	1.02	.95	.93	.77	.77
Sorghum grain: ¹⁰							
Support level ³.....ewt	2.28	1.78	1.97	1.86	1.83	1.52	1.52
Loan rate.....ewt	2.28	1.78	1.97	1.86	1.83	1.52	1.52
Oats ¹⁰.....bushel	.75	.61	.65	.61	.61	.50	.50
Rye ¹⁰.....do	1.43	1.18	1.27	1.18	1.10	.90	.90
NONMANDATORY							
Nonbasic commodities:							
Beans, dry edible.....ewt	7.24	6.36	6.31	6.31	6.18	5.35	5.35
Cottonseed ¹².....ton	54.00	46.00	48.00	46.00	45.00	38.00	38.00
Flaxseed.....bushel	3.14	2.91	3.09	2.92	2.78	2.38	2.38
Soybeans.....do	2.22	2.04	2.15	2.09	2.09	1.85	1.85

¹ National averages during the marketing years for the individual crops, beginning in the years shown.² Commodities grouped under "Mandatory" are those which the Commodity Credit Corporation is required by law to support.³ Represents the average loan rate plus any direct price-support payment (or in the case of wheat, the value of the domestic marketing certificate) received by participants in the program for the commodity. The basis of such payments varies among the crops and from year to year.⁴ In these years average allotments were proclaimed for corn. Allotments were proclaimed for the commercial area only, with these support prices in effect to compliers in the area. Support prices were in effect to noncompliers in the commercial area, in the following years, and at the following rates: 1956, \$1.25; 1957, \$1.10; and 1958, \$1.06.⁵ Basis 7/8-inch middling, through 1960; 1-inch middling, beginning 1961.⁶ Choice A; support for Choice B as follows: 1959, \$0.2470 and 1960, \$0.2318.

prices per unit, United States, 1954-72¹

1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Dollars 1.20 1.20	Dollars 1.20 1.20	Dollars 1.25 1.07	Dollars 1.25 1.10	Dollars 1.25 1.05	Dollars 1.30 1.00	Dollars 1.35 1.05	Dollars 1.35 1.05	Dollars 1.35 1.05	Dollars 1.35 1.05	Dollars 1.35 1.05	Dollars 1.35 1.05
.3304 .3304	.3247 .3247	.3247 .3247	.3350 .3000	.3335 .2900	.3042 .2100	.3178 .2025	.3249 .2025	.3498 .2025	.3705 .2025	.3450 .1950	.3450 .1950
.5317 .5317 .1105 4.71	.5317 .5317 .1107 4.71	.5317 .5317 .112 4.71	.4925 .4925 .112 4.71	.4925 .4925 .112 4.50	.4925 .4925 .1135 4.50	.4700 .4700 .1135 4.55	.4869 .4000 .1201 4.60	.4888 .4000 .1238 4.72	.4979 .4050 .1275 4.86	.5109 .3840 .1343 4.93	.5135 .3850 .1395 5.08
1.79 1.79	2.00 2.00	2.00 1.82	2.00 1.30	2.00 1.25	2.57 1.25	2.61 1.25	2.63 1.25	2.77 1.25	2.82 1.25	2.92 1.25	* 2.99
.555 .388 .572 .508 .345 .345 .297 .286 .396	.561 .392 .5317 .513 .352 .352 .300 .292 .400	.566 .396 .583 .518 .355 .355 .303 .295 .404	.572 .400 .589 .523 .359 .359 .306 .297 .408	.577 .404 .595 .528 .359 .359 .309 .297 .412	.588 .411 .606 .528 .366 .366 .315 .303 .420	.599 .419 .618 .528 .373 .373 .321 .309 .428	.616 .431 .635 .528 .383 .383 .330 .309 .440	.638 .446 .658 .528 .397 .397 .342 .317 .455	.666 .466 .686 .528 .414 .414 .356 .329 .475	.694 .485 .715 .519 .431 .431 .371 .343 .495	.727 .508 .749 .452 .452 .389 .375 .519
.604 3.40 .112 .73 63.34 .62	.572 3.11 .112 .74 63.34 .62	.581 3.14 .112 .76 63.34 .62	.580 3.15 .112 .72 63.34 .62	.594 3.24 .112 .72 63.34 .62	.680 4.00 .114 .758 63.34 .65	.680 4.00 .125 .764 63.34 .66	.660 4.28 .125 .774 64.22 .67	.686 4.28 .130 .774 68.25 .69	.715 4.66 .130 .802 70.85 .72	(*) 4.93 .140 .802 73.45 .72	(*) 4.93 .140 .802 73.45 .72
.93 .93	.93 .93	.96 .82	.96 .84	.96 .80	1.00 .80	.90 .90	.90 .90	1.03 .83	1.03 .83	n .81 .81	1.18 .86
1.93 1.93 .62 1.02	1.93 1.71 .62 1.02	2.00 1.77 .65 1.07	2.00 1.65 .60 1.02	2.05 1.52 .60 1.02	2.14 1.61 .63 1.02	2.15 1.62 .63 1.02	2.14 1.61 .63 1.02	2.14 1.61 .63 1.02	2.25 1.73 .54 1.02	2.47 1.79 .54 .89	2.47 1.79 .54 .89
6.32 49.00 2.80 2.30	6.32 18.00 2.90 2.25	6.32 44.00 2.90 2.25	6.32 44.00 2.90 2.25	6.33 43.00 2.90 2.25	6.37 48.00 2.90 2.50	6.38 48.00 2.90 2.50	6.39 48.00 2.90 2.50	6.40 37.00 2.75 2.25	6.40 37.00 2.50 2.25	6.40 (*) 2.50 2.25	6.40 (*) 2.50 2.25

⁷ Subsequent to 1970, loans are made on net rather than gross weight.⁸ Preliminary.⁹ Suspended for 3 years.¹⁰ Grade No. 2 or better except for oats which is Grade No. 3. Support nonmandatory in the years 1954-55 and 1958-59.¹¹ Payment rate dropped; support level and loan rate are the same.¹² Support rates to ginners, basis Grade 100, through 1962; beginning 1963, for ginners purchase from producers, basis Grade 100, plus appropriate differentials to reflect ginners normal handling costs.¹³ No support program.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 685.

Table 676.—Wholesale prices: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1949-71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Farm products	All foods	Hides, skins, leather, and related products	Fuels and related products and power	Chemicals and allied products	Rubber and rubber products	Lumber and wood products	Metals and metal products	Furniture and household durables	Tobacco products ¹	Industrial commodities ²	All commodities
1949	101.6	83.6	79.9	86.2	87.6	70.5	77.7	63.0	82.9	73.5	75.3	78.7
1950	106.7	85.6	86.3	87.1	88.9	85.9	89.3	66.3	84.7	73.6	78.0	81.8
1951	124.2	95.9	99.1	90.3	101.7	105.4	97.2	73.8	91.8	75.8	86.1	91.1
1952	117.2	94.6	80.1	90.1	96.5	95.5	94.4	73.9	90.1	76.4	84.1	88.6
1953	106.2	90.7	81.3	92.6	97.7	89.1	94.3	76.3	91.9	81.6	84.8	87.4
1954	104.7	90.0	77.6	91.3	98.9	90.4	92.6	76.9	92.9	82.6	85.0	87.6
1955	98.2	87.8	77.3	91.2	98.5	102.4	97.1	82.1	93.3	82.7	86.9	87.8
1956	96.9	87.7	81.9	94.0	99.1	103.8	98.5	89.2	95.8	82.8	90.8	90.7
1957	99.5	90.3	82.0	99.1	101.2	103.4	93.5	91.0	98.3	86.3	93.3	93.3
1958	103.9	95.1	82.9	95.3	102.0	103.3	92.4	90.4	99.1	89.5	93.6	94.6
1959	97.5	90.7	94.2	95.3	101.6	102.9	98.8	92.3	99.3	90.1	95.3	94.8
1960	97.2	92.1	90.8	96.1	101.8	103.1	95.3	92.4	99.0	90.3	95.3	94.9
1961	96.3	92.1	91.7	97.2	100.7	99.2	91.0	91.9	98.4	90.3	94.8	94.5
1962	98.0	92.6	92.7	96.7	99.1	96.3	91.6	91.2	97.7	90.4	94.8	94.8
1963	96.0	92.4	90.0	96.3	97.9	96.8	93.5	91.3	97.0	92.6	94.7	94.5
1964	94.6	92.8	90.3	93.7	98.3	95.5	95.4	93.8	97.4	93.9	95.2	94.7
1965	98.7	96.2	94.3	95.5	99.0	95.9	95.9	96.4	96.9	94.1	96.4	96.6
1966	105.9	101.9	103.4	97.8	99.4	97.8	100.2	98.8	98.0	97.1	98.5	99.8
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	102.5	103.4	103.2	98.9	99.8	103.4	113.3	102.6	102.8	102.0	102.5	102.5
1969	108.8	109.6	108.6	101.0	99.9	105.4	125.2	108.5	104.9	107.0	106.0	106.5
1970	111.0	114.1	110.1	105.9	102.2	108.6	113.7	116.7	107.5	114.0	110.0	110.4
1971 ³	112.9	115.5	114.0	114.2	104.2	109.2	127.0	119.0	109.9	116.7	114.0	113.9

¹ The index for tobacco products and bottled beverages formerly appearing in this table was discontinued in 1967.² Prior to January 1967, classified as "all commodities other than farm products and processed food."³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor. Beginning January 1971, data represent the revised sample and the 1967 weighting pattern; previously reported on a 1957-59=100 basis.

Table 677.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and parity ratio, United States, 1949–71

[1910 = 14 = 100]

Year	Food grains	Feed grains and hay	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil-bearing crops	Fruit	Fruit for fresh market ¹	Commercial vegetables	Commercial vegetables for fresh market	Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry edible beans	All crops	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Wool	Livestock and livestock products	All farm products	Parity ratio ²
1949	218	177	246	398	242	196	—	232	—	213	224	311	252	221	279	272	250	100
1950	224	193	282	402	276	194	—	211	—	166	233	340	249	186	341	280	258	101
1951	243	226	336	436	339	181	—	269	—	192	265	409	286	228	497	336	302	107
1952	244	234	310	432	296	188	187	271	276	307	267	353	303	206	302	306	288	100
1953	234	206	268	433	279	196	193	230	242	183	240	288	267	221	303	268	255	92
1954	232	203	274	443	304	209	206	216	226	169	242	283	246	178	298	249	246	89
1955	228	183	272	437	249	202	198	223	239	178	231	246	247	191	249	234	232	84
1956	224	182	268	452	255	215	212	232	251	212	235	235	255	176	238	226	230	83
1957	225	166	263	466	244	203	204	226	224	150	225	275	259	162	292	244	235	82
1958	208	154	253	482	225	248	261	241	269	171	223	335	254	170	216	273	250	85
1959	202	156	267	506	219	215	221	239	267	168	222	313	257	143	231	256	240	81
1960	203	152	254	500	214	244	254	230	256	204	222	296	259	160	235	253	239	80
1961	209	152	261	526	257	246	255	225	248	157	227	299	260	146	232	251	240	79
1962	226	155	271	530	248	233	238	248	283	157	232	310	253	145	252	255	244	80
1963	224	165	271	494	258	291	306	236	268	156	240	290	253	146	269	245	243	78
1964	190	167	262	490	256	306	320	248	286	230	239	270	256	142	291	236	237	76
1965	164	174	245	513	265	246	247	261	297	295	233	319	261	145	262	261	248	77
1966	185	180	215	552	293	257	259	285	331	198	236	356	294	161	275	292	266	80
1967	177	174	191	555	276	244	242	283	324	193	226	336	306	132	223	277	254	74
1968	160	159	192	567	264	310	318	302	352	202	229	346	318	142	220	288	261	73
1969	154	167	173	594	252	246	245	298	359	208	220	400	333	162	226	323	275	74
1970	163	177	183	604	266	245	243	294	363	222	227	405	345	151	194	326	280	72
1971 ³	167	185	209	619	296	265	285	323	413	210	243	402	354	133	115	321	285	70

¹ Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus.² Ratio of index of prices received to the Parity Index.

Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. The price series for individual commodities are averages for all classes and grades of the commodity being sold in local farm markets on or about the 15th of each month. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been weighted by average quantities sold during 1953–57. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 687. See table 678 for data on 1967 = 100 basis.

Table 678.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and price ratio, United States, 1949-71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Food grains	Feed grains and hay	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil-bearing crops	Fruit	Fruit for fresh market ¹	Commercial vegetables for fresh market	Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry edible beans	All crops	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Wool	Livestock and livestock products	All farm products	Price ratio ²	
1949	123	102	129	72	88	80	—	82	—	111	93	82	167	125	98	98	134	
1950	126	111	148	73	100	80	—	75	—	86	103	101	81	141	153	101	102	136
1951	137	130	176	79	123	74	—	95	—	99	117	102	94	172	223	121	119	145
1952	138	134	162	78	107	77	78	96	76	159	118	105	99	156	135	110	113	135
1953	132	118	140	78	101	81	80	81	75	95	106	86	87	167	136	97	100	123
1954	131	117	144	80	110	86	85	76	70	87	107	84	80	135	134	90	97	120
1955	129	105	142	79	90	83	82	79	74	92	102	73	81	145	112	84	91	112
1956	126	105	140	81	93	88	88	82	77	110	104	70	83	133	107	82	91	112
1957	127	96	138	84	88	83	84	80	75	78	99	82	85	122	131	88	92	110
1958	117	88	132	87	82	102	108	85	83	89	99	100	83	129	97	99	98	114
1959	114	90	140	91	79	88	91	85	82	87	98	93	84	108	104	93	95	109
1960	115	87	133	90	77	100	105	82	79	106	99	88	85	121	106	91	94	107
1961	118	87	137	95	93	101	106	79	76	82	100	89	85	111	104	91	94	107
1962	128	89	142	96	90	95	98	88	87	81	103	92	83	110	113	92	96	107
1963	126	95	142	89	94	120	127	83	83	81	106	86	83	111	121	89	96	105
1964	107	96	137	88	93	125	132	88	88	119	106	80	84	108	131	85	93	101
1965	93	100	128	92	96	101	102	92	92	153	103	95	85	110	117	94	98	104
1966	104	104	113	99	106	105	107	101	102	103	105	106	96	122	124	105	105	107
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	91	91	100	102	96	127	132	107	109	105	101	103	104	108	99	104	103	99
1969	87	96	91	107	91	101	101	105	111	108	97	119	109	123	101	117	108	99
1970	92	101	96	109	97	100	100	104	112	115	100	121	113	115	87	118	110	97
1971 ³	94	106	109	113	108	109	113	114	128	109	107	120	116	101	52	116	112	94

¹ Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus.² Ratio of index of prices received to index of prices paid including interest, taxes, and farm wage rates.³ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. The price series for individual commodities are averages for all classes and grades of the commodity being sold in local farm markets on or about the 15th of each month. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been weighted by average quantities sold during 1953-57.

Table 679.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1949-71¹

[1910 - 14 = 100]

Year	Commodities bought for use in production									All commodities bought for use in production
	Feed	Livestock	Motor supplies	Motor vehicles	Farm machinery	Farm supplies	Building and fencing materials	Fertilizer	Seed	
1949	206	344	146	320	270	246	304	150	238	238
1950	210	402	149	320	277	247	312	144	228	246
1951	236	490	156	342	298	264	346	152	233	273
1952	251	411	157	358	308	280	348	156	263	274
1953	227	296	160	355	311	273	351	157	240	256
1954	226	302	162	355	312	264	348	158	224	255
1955	211	297	164	358	312	259	356	155	235	251
1956	206	276	167	367	326	260	371	152	208	250
1957	201	310	173	395	342	262	383	153	215	257
1958	198	380	172	412	357	264	385	153	212	264
1959	199	380	173	425	372	262	393	152	202	266
1960	194	358	175	420	382	262	393	152	211	265
1961	196	357	176	417	391	265	391	154	209	266
1962	198	371	174	433	398	265	390	153	217	270
1963	207	351	175	447	405	266	389	152	231	273
1964	205	312	174	454	414	268	388	151	229	270
1965	207	344	176	464	426	270	391	152	237	276
1966	217	383	177	480	442	271	399	152	232	285
1967	212	372	181	498	462	274	407	153	236	287
1968	203	389	184	525	484	279	431	148	250	292
1969	205	436	190	545	509	286	464	142	254	304
1970	216	450	194	567	537	292	469	148	265	314
1971	224	464	202	607	573	303	505	155	282	331

Year	Commodities bought for use in family maintenance						All commodities bought for use in production	Interest payable per acre	Taxes payable per acre	Wage rates for hired farm labor ²	All commodities bought, including interest, taxes, and wage rates ¹					
	Household		Building materials, house		Autos and auto supplies	All commodities bought for use in family maintenance										
	Food and tobacco	Clothing	Operation	Furnishings												
1949	234	282	179	251	339	251	243	240	82	298	430					
1950	239	282	180	250	350	254	246	246	89	320	425					
1951	265	309	189	277	384	267	268	271	98	335	470					
1952	270	302	190	277	379	282	271	273	108	350	503					
1953	262	301	192	276	381	287	269	261	116	367	513					
1954	264	304	194	272	379	292	270	262	125	384	510					
1955	259	305	195	266	388	297	270	259	136	403	516					
1956	261	313	198	266	401	301	274	260	151	432	536					
1957	271	318	203	268	407	316	282	267	167	462	558					
1958	283	322	206	266	403	321	287	273	182	494	574					
1959	278	329	208	267	410	330	288	275	200	532	612					
1960	279	339	208	265	412	326	290	275	221	587	631					
1961	282	342	212	261	410	319	291	276	242	618	641					
1962	286	349	216	260	408	324	295	280	268	656	660					
1963	290	352	220	258	409	329	298	283	300	681	677					
1964	294	356	223	256	409	331	300	282	339	710	693					
1965	303	362	225	257	413	333	306	288	383	756	728					
1966	319	377	228	257	423	337	315	297	429	819	785					
1967	320	397	233	263	434	346	322	302	478	888	847					
1968	329	422	239	272	464	364	335	310	525	987	917					
1969	344	447	246	282	503	376	351	324	569	1,097	1,010					
1970	362	475	256	291	498	392	366	336	611	1,191	1,083					
1971	370	499	271	299	534	416	382	352	658	1,281	1,140					

¹ The over-all index is known as the Parity Index which is the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers including Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates.² Simple average of quarterly indexes seasonally adjusted.

Table 680.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1949-71¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	Commodities bought for use in production										All commodities bought for use in production
	Feed	Livestock	Motor supplies	Motor vehicles	Farm machinery	Farm supplies	Building and fencing materials	Fertilizer	Seed		
1949	97	92	81	64	58	90	75	98	101	83	
1950	99	108	82	64	60	90	77	94	97	86	
1951	111	132	86	69	65	96	85	99	99	95	
1952	118	110	87	72	67	102	86	102	111	95	
1953	107	80	88	71	67	100	86	103	102	89	
1954	107	81	90	71	68	96	86	103	95	89	
1955	100	80	91	72	68	95	87	101	100	87	
1956	97	74	92	74	71	95	91	99	88	87	
1957	95	83	96	79	74	96	94	100	91	90	
1958	93	102	95	83	77	96	95	100	90	92	
1959	94	102	96	85	81	96	97	99	86	93	
1960	92	96	96	84	82	96	97	100	89	92	
1961	93	96	97	84	84	97	96	100	89	93	
1962	94	100	97	87	86	97	96	100	92	94	
1963	98	94	97	90	88	97	96	99	97	95	
1964	97	84	96	91	90	98	95	99	97	94	
1965	98	92	97	93	92	98	96	100	100	96	
1966	102	103	98	96	96	99	98	99	98	99	
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1968	95	104	102	105	105	102	106	97	106	102	
1969	97	117	105	109	110	104	114	93	108	106	
1970	102	121	107	114	116	107	115	97	114	110	
1971	106	125	112	122	124	111	124	101	122	115	

Year	Commodities bought for use in family maintenance						All commodities bought for use in production and family maintenance	Interest payable per acre	Taxes payable per acre	Wage rates for hired farm labor ¹	All commodities bought, including interest, taxes, and wage rates					
	Food and tobacco	Clothing	Household		Building materials, house	Autos and auto supplies										
			Operation	Furnishings												
1949	73	71	77	95	78	73	75	79	17	34	51					
1950	75	71	77	95	81	73	76	81	19	36	50					
1951	83	78	81	105	88	77	83	90	21	38	55					
1952	84	76	82	105	87	82	84	90	23	39	59					
1953	82	76	82	105	88	83	84	86	24	41	61					
1954	82	77	83	103	87	84	84	87	26	43	60					
1955	81	77	84	101	89	86	84	86	28	45	61					
1956	82	79	85	101	92	87	85	86	32	49	63					
1957	85	80	87	102	94	91	88	88	35	52	66					
1958	88	81	88	101	93	93	89	90	38	56	68					
1959	87	83	89	102	94	95	89	91	42	60	72					
1960	87	85	89	101	95	94	90	91	46	66	74					
1961	88	86	91	99	94	92	90	92	51	70	76					
1962	89	88	93	99	94	94	91	92	56	74	78					
1963	91	89	94	98	94	95	92	94	63	77	80					
1964	92	90	95	97	94	96	93	93	71	80	82					
1965	95	91	97	98	95	96	95	96	80	85	86					
1966	100	95	98	98	98	97	98	98	90	92	93					
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100					
1968	103	106	103	104	107	105	104	103	110	111	108					
1969	107	112	106	107	116	109	109	107	119	124	119					
1970	113	120	110	110	115	113	114	111	128	135	128					
1971	115	126	116	114	123	120	119	117	138	144	134					

¹ Simple average of quarterly indexes seasonally adjusted.

Table 681.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967-71¹

Commodity and unit	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Food:					
Steak, round, per pound	.994	1.02	1.14	1.17	1.24
Hamburger (beef), per pound	.596	.611	.679	.717	.730
Chuck roast, per pound	.636	.655	.747	.744	.777
Bologna, per pound	.648	.662	.737	.765	.783
Bacon, sliced, per pound	.767	.741	.838	.856	.739
Ham, whole, per pound	.698	.695	.746	.806	.737
Pork chops, per pound	.871	.874	.990	.969	.916
Pork sausage, per pound	.623	.631	.719	.719	.699
Frying chickens, per pound	.378	.395	.416	.398	.403
Salmon, pink, per 16-ounce can	.806	.878	.899	.930	.973
Frozen haddock, per pound	.650	.654	.700	.786	.881
Lard, per pound	.226	.213	.232	.262	.266
Vegetable shortening, per 3-pound can	.846	.822	.842	.922	.973
Margarine, per pound	.284	.278	.270	.289	.309
Salad dressing, per quart jar	.553	.551	.557	.590	.614
Peanut butter, per pound	.540	.543	.562	.586	.615
Milk, fluid, per half gallon	.273	.567	.588	.608	.620
Milk, evaporated, per 14½-ounce can	.181	.187	.191	.204	.213
Butter, packaged, per pound	.883	.890	.904	.930	.933
Cheese:					
Processed, American, per pound	.742	.748	.778	.854	.894
Natural cheddar, American, per pound	.783	.793	.835	.914	.953
Ice cream, per half gallon	.850	.860	.872	.893	.901
Eggs, per dozen	.459	.529	.628	.528	.502
Flour, per 25-pound sack	2.50	2.47	2.48	2.52	2.62
Bread, white, loaf, per pound	.232	.234	.241	.254	.262
Soda crackers, packaged, per pound	.336	.350	.356	.384	.397
Corn flakes, packaged, per pound	.431	.436	.437	.451	.463
Baking powder, canned, per pound	.314	.332	.350	.374	.404
Cake mix, packaged, per pound	.344	.343	.353	.357	.369
Gelatin dessert, flavored, per pound	.621	.626	.634	.666	.675
Corn, per standard No. 303 can	.227	.244	.233	.241	.244
Peas, per standard No. 303 can	.220	.229	.224	.229	.237
Beans, dry, Navy, per pound	.194	.202	.199	.206	.247
Potatoes, Irish, per 10-pound bag	.631	.670	.704	.771	.749
Cabbage, per pound	.108	.114	.114	.139	.127
Lettuce, per head	.227	.240	.295	.325	.333
Tomatoes, fresh, per pound	.308	.365	.408	.392	.433
Frozen peas, per 10-ounce package	.226	.229	.233	.239	.246
Apples, per pound	.188	.211	.225	.204	.224
Bananas, per pound	.165	.166	.167	.170	.160
Oranges, per dozen	.635	.740	.681	.733	.812
Frozen orange juice concentrate, per 6-ounce can	.200	.227	.253	.240	.238
Peaches, halves in heavy syrup, per No. 2½ can	.335	.376	.370	.370	.390
Sugar, per 5-pound bag	.646	.658	.670	.700	.730
Sirup:					
Cane blend with corn and sugar sirup, per pint (16 fl. oz.)	.288	.301	.318	.340	.361
Maple blend with corn and sugar sirup, per pint (16 fl. oz.)	.403	.414	.434	.466	.491
Candy, non-chocolate, without nuts, per pound	.428	.448	.471	.497	.521
Coffee, ground, per pound	.814	.818	.834	.969	.975
Tea, Orange Pekoe, packaged, per pound	1.76	1.78	1.78	1.85	1.90
Cola drinks, 10-12 oz., per carton of 6 ³	.129	.140	.148	.162	.185
Tobacco:					
Smoking tobacco, packaged, per pound	1.91	1.91	2.07	2.22	2.40
Cigarettes, per package of 20	.315	.332	.350	.380	.396
Clothing and yard goods:					
Men's clothing:					
Overalls, each	4.48	4.88	5.22	5.64	6.07
Shirts, work, each ⁴	2.73	2.94	3.14	3.27	3.69
Undershirts, lightweight, T-style, each ⁵	.846	.909	.985	1.02	1.15
Shorts, lightweight, each ⁶	.943	1.02	1.09	1.11	1.14
Union suits, heavy, cotton, each	3.45	3.70	3.89	4.08	
Gloves, canvas, work, per pair	.436	.462	.489	.512	.532
Jackets, chore, lined, each	7.48	8.09	8.55	8.62	9.08
Socks, work, per pair ⁷	.404	.428	.450	.474	.508
Shoes, work, per pair	10.50	11.00	11.60	12.20	12.80
Boots, rubber, knee-length, per pair	7.42	7.63	7.98	8.28	8.52
Suits, winter weight, wool or wool blend, 1 pair pants, each ⁸	55.50	59.10	64.90	70.40	74.4
Slacks, dress, wool, wool blend, or polyester blend, each ⁹	13.10	13.90	14.80	12.80	13.4
Slacks, casual, cotton or polyester blend, each ¹⁰	8.60	9.07	9.60	8.47	8.94
Shirts, dress, durable press, each ¹¹	3.76	4.04	4.27	4.66	5.49
Coats, winter, or topcoats, each ¹²	47.60	50.50	53.10	44.20	43.7
Hats, felt, each	8.80	9.17	9.52	9.87	9.93
Shoes, dress, per pair	12.00	12.70	13.40	14.20	15.00
Overshoes, rubber, per pair:					
Arctics, with buckles or zippers	6.32	6.55	6.81	7.02	6.97
Rubbers, without buckles or zippers	3.79	4.06	4.24	4.24	4.37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 681.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967-71¹—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Clothing and yard goods—Continued					
Boys' clothing:					
Suits, 6-12 years, each	\$17.80	18.30	19.00	19.40	20.00
Overalls, waist, each	3.07	3.34	3.55	3.82	4.02
Sweaters, pull-over, part-wool, each	6.11	6.49	6.70	7.03	7.08
Shoes, sizes 2½-6, per pair ¹²	7.44	7.80	8.24	8.9	9.15
Women's clothing:					
Dresses:					
Budget-priced, each ¹⁴	4.72	5.12	5.62	7.89	8.64
Casual or daytime, each ¹⁵	7.88	8.26	8.85	11.30	12.20
Better dresses, each ¹⁶	10.40	11.00	11.80	20.30	22.00
Panties or briefs, chiefly man-made fibers, each ¹⁷	.869	.910	.932	.984	.955
Slips, cotton, each	2.53	2.64	2.74	2.82	
Slips, chiefly man-made fibers, each ¹⁸	3.78	3.94	4.07	4.23	4.10
Nightgowns, chiefly man-made fibers, each ¹⁹	3.10	3.28	3.48	3.77	4.44
Car coats	18.40	20.50	22.10	24.00	24.90
Coats, heavy, each: ²⁰					
With fur trim	60.00	63.40	66.90	66.90	69.50
Without fur trim	39.30	41.20	45.00	44.20	44.90
Sweaters, man-made fibers, each	7.24	7.78	8.02	8.75	9.09
Hats, felt, each	4.95	5.21	5.49	5.56	
Hose, nylon, per pair	.928	.940	.949	.991	1.02
Shoes or oxfords, per pair	7.18	7.76	8.41	9.37	10.10
Girls' clothing:					
Dresses, cotton, or blends, sizes 7-14 years, each ²¹	4.61	4.88	5.16	5.64	5.94
Coats, heavy, each ²⁰	19.00	20.20	20.80	18.90	18.70
Shoes, oxfords, sizes 12½-3, per pair	5.58	5.95	6.39	6.89	7.30
Yards goods:					
Percale, prints, 156-164 thread count, durable					
press, per yard ²²	.547	.570	.606	.614	.765
Gingham, cotton, 44-45 inch width, per yard ²³	.722	.736	.757	.783	.905
Household operation:					
Coal, bituminous, prepared sizes, per ton	20.00	20.80	21.60	24.90	27.20
Coal, bituminous, run-of-mine, per ton	19.00	19.40	20.60	22.70	24.90
Coal, anthracite, per ton	26.50	27.40	28.20	30.10	31.40
Wood, per cord	16.40	17.20	18.10	21.80	21.50
Electricity, per kilowatt hour	.0217	.0215	.0209	.0212	.0218
Telephone, per month	5.15	5.30	5.55	5.72	5.96
Newspapers, yearly subscription	13.20	13.60	14.40	14.90	16.10
Laundry starch, aerosol spray can, per pound ²⁴	.248	.255	.271	.509	.523
Laundry detergents, per pound	.286	.296	.308	.313	.323
Toilet soap, regular size, per cake	.140	.144	.147	.154	.164
Household furnishings:					
Floor lamps, medium quality, each	21.50	23.50	27.00	29.60	31.80
Radios, table model, AM, with clock, each ²⁵	19.60	20.00	19.30	19.00	24.30
Television sets, 18-inch portable, B & W, each ²⁶	152.00	150.00	150.00	151.00	150.00
Television sets, 23-inch console, color, each ²⁶		556.00	550.00	546.00	546.00
Refrigerators, 14 cu. ft. capacity, each	288.00	294.00	297.00	301.00	301.00
Washing machines, wringer type, elec., each	151.00	156.00	160.00	164.00	170.00
Washing machines, automatic, elec., each	236.00	242.00	244.00	248.00	253.00
Sewing machines, portable, incl. carrying case, each	85.20	87.30	88.90	90.60	95.40
Clothes dryers, 12-16 pound capacity	176.00	179.00	182.00	184.00	186.00
Vacuum cleaners, cannister type, each	51.40	53.00	53.80	54.40	55.00
Irons, electric, combination spray-steam, each	14.70	15.10	15.40	15.60	16.00
Electric toasters, pop-up	16.40	16.60	16.70	16.80	16.80
Electric ranges, 4-top heating units, each	224.00	230.00	229.00	233.00	235.00
Gas ranges, 4-burner, each	184.00	187.00	196.00	202.00	210.00
Kitchen wall cabinet unit, double-door, each	25.80	30.20	33.00	34.10	36.00
Dinner plates, plain, each	.314	.325	.341	.355	.386
Brooms, each	1.52	1.60	1.65	1.73	1.80
Fruit jars, Mason, 1 quart, per dozen	1.61	1.68	1.75	1.84	1.95
Innerspring mattress and boxspring sets, full size, 54 by 75 inches ²⁷	48.00	50.30	97.50	101.00	104.00
Bedroom sets, 3 pieces, per set	211.00	228.00	216.00	261.00	275.00
Living-room sets, 2 pieces, per set	224.00	239.00	254.00	270.00	280.00
Lounge chairs, upholstered	87.10	94.80	102.00	107.00	112.00
Dining-room sets, 8 pieces, per set	337.00	359.00	386.00	415.00	442.00
Sheets, 72 by 108 inches, percale, durable press, each ²⁸	2.70	2.85	2.92	2.99	3.13
Blankets, single, each:					
All wool, 80 by 90 inches	11.40	12.00	11.90	12.50	13.30
Cotton, 80 by 90 inches	3.36	3.62	3.80	3.96	4.08
Bath towels, 22 by 44 inches, each	1.03	1.14	1.23	1.32	1.44
Curtains, kitchen, ready-made, per pair	2.65	2.76	2.88	3.07	3.13
Building materials:					
Framing lumber, 2 by 4 inches, per 1,000 board feet:					
Pine, Standard and better ²⁹	135.00	155.00	175.00	158.00	180.00
Pine, Utility ³⁰	112.00	130.00	146.00	128.00	148.00
Fir, Standard and better ²⁹	150.00	174.00	196.00	175.00	201.00
Fir, Utility ³⁰	115.00	137.00	156.00	131.00	156.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 681.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967-71—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Building materials—Continued					
Boards, per 1,000 board feet:					
Rough, No. 2 and better ³¹	139.00	155.00	182.00	178.00	191.00
Rough, under No. 2 ³²	113.00	128.00	152.00	141.00	155.00
Dressed, No. 2 and better ³¹	169.00	186.00	219.00	214.00	232.00
Dressed, under No. 2 ³²	124.00	140.00	170.00	152.00	165.00
Ship-lap, pine, per 1,000 board feet:					
No. 2 and better ³¹	142.00	156.00	186.00	179.00	192.00
Under No. 2 ³²	121.00	136.00	167.00	150.00	164.00
Drop-siding, per 1,000 board feet:					
Pine, C and better	207.00	222.00	244.00	248.00	263.00
Fir, C Select and better	262.00	276.00	320.00	341.00	367.00
Bevel-siding, per 1,000 board feet:					
Cedar, clear VG Heart	215.00	232.00	264.00	277.00	292.00
Flooring, per 1,000 board feet:					
Yellow pine, Band better	228.00	239.00	264.00	276.00	293.00
Fir, V G, B and better	317.00	335.00	374.00	405.00	427.00
Fir, V G, C Select	242.00	264.00	354.00	384.00	407.00
Oak Select	294.00	305.00	338.00	343.00	353.00
Oak No. 1	254.00	263.00	292.00	299.00	312.00
Shingles, wood, cedar, 16 inches, per square	17.80	21.30	28.60	25.40	28.90
Doors, fir, 2-panel, each	13.80	15.10			
Doors, flush, hollow-core, each	8.74	9.50	10.30	9.83	10.20
House windows, D. H. Unit with frames and sashes	24.20	26.20	28.20	28.00	29.80
Window sash, plain rail	5.67	6.47	7.79	7.84	
Nails, 8d, common, per pound	.180	.184	.192	.201	.221
Screen wire, galvanized, 16-mesh, 30-inch width, per linear foot	.236	.242	.246	.244	.266
Roofing, galvanized steel, per 100 square feet	13.30	13.90	14.20	14.70	15.40
Roofing, composition, per roll	4.19	4.31	4.39	4.53	5.52
Asbestos shingle shingles, per square	22.20	23.60	24.90	26.30	28.60
Gypsum board, 3/8-inch, per 1,000 square feet	59.80	62.20	64.00	62.80	62.60
Shingles, asphalt, per square	9.33	9.66	9.78	10.00	12.20
Insulating sheathing, per 1,000 square feet ³³	89.00	91.80	78.40	77.20	78.30
Bricks, common, per 1,000	63.20	66.10	69.20	72.30	77.90
Drainage tile, 4-inch:					
Clay, per foot	.154	.162	.174	.183	.187
Concrete, per foot	.153	.155	.163	.172	.179
Concrete blocks, per 100	27.10	28.20	29.50	31.00	32.90
Portland cement, per 94 pounds	1.61	1.68	1.74	1.83	1.97
Paint, house, per gallon	6.63	6.90	7.18	7.36	7.65
Linseed oil, per gallon	3.20	3.29	3.42	3.53	
Barbed wire, 2-point, per spool of 80 rods	10.00	10.20	10.40	11.30	12.20
Barbed wire, 4-point, per spool of 80 rods	11.10	11.40	11.70	12.60	13.80
Posts, wood, line fence, each	.889	.954	1.02	1.06	1.13
Posts, steel, each	1.16	1.19	1.22	1.27	1.34
Staples, fence, per pound	.199	.203	.210	.226	.244
Woven wire fencing, 32-inch, per 20-roll roll	24.00	24.20	25.10	27.00	29.00
Iron pipe, galvanized, 1 1/4-inch diameter, per foot	.472	.478	.493	.538	.576
Plastic tubing, 1-inch, per foot	.137	.136	.135	.134	.135
Motor supplies:					
Gasoline, regular, filling station, per gallon	.330	.332	.344	.349	.355
Gasoline, tank truck, per gallon	.282	.284	.295	.302	.308
Kerosene, per gallon	.195	.199	.202	.204	.210
Tractor fuel, diesel, per gallon	.168	.174	.179	.181	.189
Motor oil, regular, nondetergent, per gallon	1.27	1.30	1.34	1.38	1.45
Motor oil, heavy duty detergent, per gallon	1.61	1.66	1.72	1.76	1.88
Motor oil, all weather high detergent, per gallon	1.92	2.00	2.06	2.13	2.24
Grease, 35 lb. pail	8.12	8.24	8.45	8.78	9.09
Tires, conventional, 7.75 x 15, 4-ply, tubeless, each ³⁴	22.40	23.40	24.10	25.20	26.30
Tires, bias-bolted const., 7.75 x 15, 4-ply, tubeless, each				32.40	33.80
Inner tubes, 7.75 x 15, each	3.32	3.35	3.35	3.47	3.55
Tires, truck, 7.50 x 20, 10-ply, each	63.70	64.90	66.50	65.40	66.40
Tractor tires, rear, 15.5 x 38, 6-ply, each		131.50	132.00	137.00	141.00
Spark plugs, each	.927	.948	.987	1.02	1.08
Storage batteries, 51 plates, 6-volt, each	19.00	19.40	19.90		
Storage batteries, 54 plates, 12-volt, each	21.50	21.80	22.40	24.20	25.00
Motor vehicles:					
Autos, 4-door sedans:					
Intermediate size ³⁵					
Low price standard size ³⁶	3,170.00	3,350.00	3,500.00	3,660.00	3,825.00
Medium price standard size ³⁷		3,690.00	3,800.00	3,975.00	4,150.00
Trucks:					
2-ton, cab and chassis, each ³⁸	3,620.00	3,820.00	4,020.00	4,285.00	4,500.00
1 1/2-ton, pickup ³⁹	2,350.00	2,520.00	2,680.00	2,910.00	3,050.00
Tractors:					
Wheel, 30-39 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	3,700.00	3,820.00	3,880.00	3,980.00	4,200.00
Wheel, 50-59 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	5,440.00	5,670.00	5,830.00	5,970.00	6,160.00
Wheel, 70-79 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	7,020.00	7,380.00	7,590.00	7,730.00	8,040.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 681.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967-71¹—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Motor vehicles—Continued					
Tractors—Continued					
Crawler, 20-34.9 db. hp., each ⁴⁰	5,960.00	6,290.00	6,830.00	7,130.00	7,760.00
Crawler, 35-49.9 db. hp., each	8,120.00	8,560.00	9,250.00	9,650.00	10,100.00
Farm machinery:					
Plows, tractor, moldboard, two bottom, each	362.00	376.00	396.00	423.00	437.00
Plows, tractor, moldboard, three bottom, each	606.00	639.00	664.00	700.00	733.00
Disk harrows, tandem, 7-ft., each	366.00	381.00	395.00	417.00	432.00
Spiketooth harrows, steelbar, one section	52.60	54.60	58.00	61.00	65.00
Cultivators, 4-row, tractor, each	840.00	878.00	906.00	939.00	991.00
Corn planters, 4-row, plain, each	878.00	919.00	1,010.00	1,040.00	1,120.00
Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 15-17-tube, plain, each ⁴¹	900.00	914.00	1,000.00	1,065.00	1,185.00
Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 18-20-tube, plain, each ⁴²	1,080.00	1,140.00	1,200.00	1,310.00	1,440.00
Mowers, tractor, 7-ft., each	568.00	593.00	629.00	653.00	699.00
Pick-up balers, automatic tie, P.T.O., each	2,070.00	2,150.00	2,270.00	2,400.00	2,510.00
Combines, self-propelled:					
Small capacity, 11.5-ft. header, each ⁴³	8,580.00	9,200.00	8,920.00	9,545.00	10,950.00
Medium capacity, 13.5-ft. header, each			11,600.00	12,325.00	13,685.00
Large capacity, 16.0-ft. header, each			15,600.00	16,700.00	18,160.00
Combines, 5-6 feet, P.T.O., each	2,780.00	2,920.00			
Corn picker-huskers, 2-row, each	3,280.00	3,500.00	3,740.00	3,960.00	4,140.00
Hammer mills, each	323.00	336.00	353.00	374.00	377.00
Single milker units, each	157.00	165.00	170.00	180.00	193.00
Farm wagons, without box and tires, each	210.00	222.00	238.00	259.00	276.00
Power sprayers, boom type, tr. mtd., each	342.00	382.00	428.00	455.00	487.00
Gas engines, 3-horsepower, each	61.40	61.90	63.80	65.00	68.90
Electric motors, 1/4-horsepower, each	21.20	21.80	22.40	23.50	
Electric motors, 1/2-horsepower, each					28.70
Farm supplies:					
Axes, with handle, each	6.36	6.58	6.83	7.20	7.57
Hammers, nail, with handle, each	4.11	4.29	4.46	4.66	4.88
Pitchfork, 3-tine, each	4.96	5.17	5.48	5.82	6.09
Pitchfork, 4-tine, each	5.67	5.91	6.20	6.51	6.94
Hoes, 7-inch blade, each	2.90	3.01	3.19	3.37	3.56
Milk cans, 10 gallons, each	15.80	16.20	16.20	16.60	16.30
Milk pails, 12 quarts, each	2.72	2.83	2.87	3.02	3.07
Rope, manila, per pound	.890	.898	.914	.944	.980
Binder twine, per pound	.264	.257	.250	.256	.260
New baskets, round stave, bushel, with cover, per dozen	5.83	5.99	6.20	6.48	6.76
Lead arsenate, per pound	.368	.406	.391	.404	.419
Fertilizer:					
Mixed fertilizer:					
0-20-20, per ton	65.60	62.60	57.50	59.70	61.50
3-9-9, per ton	60.10	60.50	58.40	62.00	63.20
4-8-12, per ton	55.00	53.90	53.40	56.40	60.10
4-12-12, per ton	43.00	43.00	42.20	45.70	48.90
5-10-10, per ton	51.40	50.80	48.70	51.70	54.20
5-10-15, per ton	45.80	45.60	44.40	48.30	51.00
5-20-20, per ton	74.20	71.60	65.40	69.20	73.70
6-8-8, per ton	43.00	43.20	43.20	45.00	48.50
6-24-24, per ton	85.00	80.10	72.80	75.90	79.90
10-10-10, per ton	62.60	61.60	58.40	60.40	62.30
12-12-12, per ton	70.40	67.90	63.70	65.80	68.80
18-46-0, per ton	108.00	98.10	93.00	94.80	95.20
Nitrate of soda, per ton	60.10	59.80	60.00	62.50	65.10
Sulphate of ammonia, per ton	54.80	53.60	52.60	52.30	51.50
Ammonium nitrate, per ton	73.70	66.60	60.90	60.50	63.60
Superphosphate, 20% P ₂ O ₅ , per ton	42.10	43.20	44.20	46.20	48.40
Superphosphate, 46% P ₂ O ₅ , per ton	82.20	76.80	73.70	75.70	76.60
Phosphate rock, per ton	22.00	21.80	22.30	24.00	24.50
Ammonium phosphate, 16-20, per ton	80.20	78.50	77.40	76.70	76.90
Muriate of potash, 60% K ₂ O, per ton ⁴⁴	52.20	48.80	46.50	52.50	58.00
Agricultural limestone, spread on field, per ton	5.18	5.28	5.44	5.59	5.92
Livestock:					
Feeders and stockers:					
Cattle and calves, per 100 pounds	24.60	25.80	29.40	30.50	32.00
Lambs, per 100 pounds	21.30	24.20	26.90	26.30	24.30
Hogs (40-60 lbs. av.), per 100 pounds ⁴⁵	33.50	33.00	39.20	42.90	29.60
Baby chicks, straight run, per 100	11.40	11.70	11.80	11.70	11.40
Turkey poult, each	.557	.545	.547	.552	.564
Feed:					
Alfalfa hay, baled, per ton	34.10	32.90	34.10	34.70	37.60
Other hay, baled, per ton	32.30	31.20	31.70	33.00	35.00
Cottonseed meal, 41% per 100 pounds	5.35	5.24	4.98	5.40	5.54
Soybean meal, 44% per 100 pounds	5.36	5.34	5.27	5.62	5.68
Tankage, per 100 pounds	6.31	6.29	6.44	7.33	6.90
Bran, per 100 pounds	3.62	3.46	3.51	3.73	4.01
Middlings, per 100 pounds	3.72	3.55	3.61	3.81	4.09
Mill run, per 100 pounds	3.33	3.21	3.21	3.32	3.66

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 681.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967-71¹—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Feed—Continued					
Cornmeal, per 100 pounds	3.42	3.16	3.28	3.50	3.72
Hominy feed, per 100 pounds	3.50	3.30	3.48	3.64	3.85
Layer feed, per ton ⁴⁶	86.00	80.00	80.00	84.00	87.00
Broiler grower, per ton ⁴⁶	93.00	89.00	90.00	95.00	98.00
Chick starter, per ton ⁴⁶	97.00	93.00	94.00	99.00	101.00
Dairy feed:					
14 percent protein, per ton	69.00	67.00	67.00	70.00	73.00
16 percent protein, per ton	75.00	72.00	71.00	75.00	79.00
18 percent protein, per ton	77.00	75.00	74.00	78.00	81.00
20 percent protein, per ton	82.00	78.00	78.00	82.00	85.00
32 percent protein, per ton		98.00	99.00	104.00	109.00
40 percent and over protein, per ton		109.00	108.00	115.00	119.00
Stock salt, per 100 pounds	1.70	1.74	1.78	1.88	2.00
Seeds:					
Barley, per bushel	2.01	2.06	2.00	2.07	2.20
Corn, hybrid, per bushel	12.90	13.90	13.70	15.70	18.80
Oats, per bushel	1.61	1.66	1.65	1.75	1.83
Potatoes, per 100 pounds	3.38	2.92	3.60	3.81	3.44
Rye, per bushel	2.48	2.55	2.57	2.60	2.73
Soybeans, per bushel	4.40	4.05	4.16	4.02	4.87
Wheat, per bushel	2.73	2.47	2.38	2.47	2.57
Grain sorghums, hybrid, per 100 lb.	19.20	19.20	19.50	20.80	21.90
Alfalfa, uncertified, per 100 pounds	50.60	58.00	54.40	57.90	54.60
Alfalfa, certified, per 100 pounds	60.20	65.10	62.20	65.80	63.40
Alsike clover, per 100 pounds	32.50	32.60	37.60	37.60	37.90
Red clover, per 100 pounds	40.30	48.80	57.40	60.30	56.90
Sweetclover, per 100 pounds	17.20	17.40	24.50	23.60	21.30
Lespedeza, Korean, per 100 pounds	22.40	25.60	26.20	24.20	22.70
Sudangrass, per 100 pounds	13.20	13.50	13.40	15.80	16.00
Timothy, per 100 pounds	22.30	20.00	23.60	23.30	24.20

¹ Annual average of prices at independent and chain stores. Prices paid by farmers are collected for the most part from retail establishments located in small cities, town, and in rural areas through using questionnaires sent and returned by mail.

2 Per quart.

3 "Cola drinks, per 16 fluid ounces" prior to 1970.

4 "Shirts, cotton, work" prior to 1971.

5 "Undershirts, sleeveless" prior to 1971.

6 "Shorts" prior to 1971.

7 "Socks, cotton, work" prior to 1971.

8 "Suits, wool, 1 pair pants" prior to 1970.

9 "Trousers, extra, woolen" prior to 1970.

10 "Trousers, artificial-fiber mixtures" prior to 1970.

11 "Shirts, broadcloth" prior to 1971.

12 "Overcoats, all wool" prior to 1970.

13 "Shoes, dress, sizes 2½-6" prior to 1971.

14 "Dresses, house, percale" prior to 1970.

15 "Dresses, street, cotton" prior to 1970.

16 "Dresses, rayon, medium quality" prior to 1970.

17 "Panties or briefs, nylon" prior to 1971.

18 "Slips, nylon" prior to 1971.

19 "Nightgowns, cotton" prior to 1971.

20 "Coats, all new wool, heavy" prior to 1970.

21 "Dresses, cotton, sizes 7-14" prior to 1970.

22 "Percale, 36-inch width" prior to 1971.

23 "Gingham, 36-inch width" prior to 1971.

24 "Laundry starch, packaged, per pound" prior to 1970.

25 "Radios, table model, 4 tubes plus rectifier, without clock" prior to 1971.

26 Viewable picture area defined by Federal Trade Commission Jan. 1, 1967.

27 54-inch innerspring prior to 1969.

28 "Sheets, 72 by 108 inches, percale" prior to 1971.

29 No. 2 and better prior to 1971.

30 Under No. 2 prior to 1971.

31 Includes Standard and better.

32 Includes "utility" and "economy."

33 Interior insulating board prior to 1969.

34 7.75-7.50 x 14 prior to 1970.

35 Current coverage includes Chevrolet Chevelle Malibu, Ford Gran Torino, and Plymouth Satellite.

36 Current coverage includes Chevrolet Impala, Ford Galaxie, and Plymouth Fury III.

37 Current coverage includes Pontiac Catalina and Buick LeSabre.

38 Coverage includes Ford and Chevrolet.

39 Coverage includes Ford, Chevrolet, International, and Dodge.

40 25-34.9 drawbar horsepower prior to 1969.

41 16-tube prior to 1969.

42 20-tube prior to 1969.

43 12 feet prior to 1969.

44 55 percent K₂O prior to September 1967.

45 Price series based on prices for 40-60 pound feeder pigs.

46 Specification changed to "complete feed."

Table 682.—Farm income: Gross and net income from farming, United States, 1939-71¹

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income			Gross income			Net income of farm operators		
	Farm marketings	Government payments	Total	Realized		Change in inventory	Total	Realized	Total	Production expenses	Realized	
				Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,209	741	1,954	951	10,585	10,680	4,319	4,414	
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,210	741	1,954	281	2,235	11,059	6,858	4,482	
1941	11,111	544	11,655	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616	13,851	14,271	6,070	
1942	16,565	630	16,215	2,581	721	2,579	1,099	3,678	18,794	19,893	9,853	
1943	19,629	645	20,265	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079	23,397	23,344	11,736	
1944	20,536	776	21,312	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726	24,448	24,038	12,333	
1945	21,663	742	22,405	2,356	1,052	3,408	-139	2,969	25,813	25,374	12,751	
1946	24,802	772	25,574	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994	29,539	29,568	15,039	
1947	29,620	314	29,334	2,765	1,447	4,412	-1,760	2,452	34,146	32,386	17,032	
1948	30,227	257	30,484	2,733	1,505	4,238	-1,732	5,970	34,722	36,454	18,900	
1949	27,805	230	27,990	2,290	1,408	3,638	-866	3,628	30,762	31,982	12,780	
1950	28,461	283	28,744	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339	32,271	33,083	19,410	
1951	32,858	286	33,144	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095	37,055	38,239	22,252	
1952	32,528	275	32,803	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878	36,759	37,181	22,630	
1953	31,001	213	31,214	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149	34,186	34,363	21,275	
1954	29,832	275	30,089	2,176	1,789	3,500	491	3,991	33,589	31,080	21,577	
1955	29,490	229	29,719	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634	33,138	33,353	21,889	
1956	30,401	554	30,955	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863	34,274	33,818	22,374	
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,880	34,001	34,619	23,294	
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191	37,911	38,736	25,236	
1959	33,511	682	34,193	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367	37,168	37,560	22,675	
1960	31,154	702	34,856	1,250	1,981	3,231	343	3,574	38,088	38,481	21,362	
1961	35,089	1,493	36,582	1,176	2,012	3,188	341	3,529	39,771	40,112	21,736	
1962	36,356	1,747	38,103	1,076	2,079	3,155	596	3,751	41,258	41,834	27,125	
1963	37,308	1,696	39,094	1,016	2,161	3,177	623	3,800	42,271	42,884	28,639	
1964	37,233	2,181	39,414	2,223	3,153	4,267	-820	2,333	41,747	42,981	29,688	
1965	39,230	2,463	41,813	2,300	3,113	4,191	994	4,107	44,926	45,920	30,933	
1966	43,294	3,277	46,571	817	3,252	4,169	-81	3,088	49,740	49,659	33,406	
1967	42,693	3,079	45,772	745	2,481	3,226	659	3,885	48,998	49,657	33,775	
1968	44,117	3,462	51,937	750	2,586	3,318	137	3,455	50,897	51,034	36,209	
1969	48,143	3,794	54,339	773	3,613	65	3,613	55,550	55,615	36,688	16,791	
1970	50,522	3,145	56,208	731	3,118	3,849	-9	3,677	57,925	57,595	16,856	
1971 ²	53,063							1,346	5,195	60,057	61,403	16,051

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960.² Preliminary. Economic Research Service, Data for 1929-38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 690.

Table 683.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farm marketings, by commodities or commodity groups, United States, 1944–71¹

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry ²	Wool	Other live-stock and products ³	Total live-stock and products
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	<i>Million dollars</i>
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,067
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,398	2,873	327	4,753	1,738	1,127	427	108	195	18,946
1961	7,565	3,140	302	4,918	1,737	1,045	415	109	198	19,429
1962	8,187	3,154	324	4,854	1,685	1,143	412	115	188	20,062
1963	8,101	3,035	319	4,860	1,732	1,155	435	115	211	19,963
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	448	113	205	19,856
1965	8,942	3,693	329	5,037	1,788	1,304	489	95	281	21,958
1966	10,431	4,093	334	5,532	2,114	1,472	563	101	281	24,921
1967	10,478	3,755	300	5,743	1,781	1,315	544	75	268	24,259
1968	11,241	3,819	315	5,955	1,921	1,417	490	72	267	25,497
1969	12,566	4,745	333	6,206	2,262	1,644	530	69	247	28,602
1970	13,694	4,475	328	6,533	2,166	1,564	575	57	223	29,615
1971 ⁴	14,972	4,105	313	6,815	1,832	1,583	585	31	218	30,454

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts	Vegetables ⁵	Other crops ⁶	Total crops
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	<i>Million dollars</i>
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	1,331	14,648
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,514	1,941	1,410	15,208
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,592	1,872	1,476	15,660
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,562	2,035	1,616	16,294
1963	2,524	3,041	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,669	2,018	1,762	17,435
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,797	2,300	1,813	17,377
1965	2,041	3,669	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,667	2,580	1,746	17,392
1966	2,379	4,306	1,588	2,700	1,211	1,758	2,559	1,872	18,373
1967	2,382	4,337	1,095	2,805	1,391	1,843	2,649	1,932	18,434
1968	2,105	4,264	1,316	2,842	1,173	2,071	2,850	1,999	18,620
1969	2,229	4,507	1,403	3,045	1,296	2,192	2,803	2,066	19,541
1970	2,564	5,067	1,254	3,567	1,388	2,090	2,825	2,152	20,907
1971 ⁴	2,551	5,542	1,470	4,029	1,328	2,358	3,024	2,307	22,609

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960. ² Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs. ³ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Includes melons from 1949 to date. ⁶ Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seeds, and flax fiber.

Table 684.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption, by States, 1971 (preliminary)

State	Cash receipts from farming					Value of home consumption ¹			Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption	
	Farm marketings			Govern-ment pay-ments	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total		
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total							
Maine-----	154,665	88,987	243,652	1,055	244,707	1,673	1,277	2,950	247,657	
New Hampshire-----	41,211	14,179	55,390	389	55,779	993	445	1,438	57,217	
Vermont-----	155,416	14,919	170,335	821	171,156	2,182	1,238	3,420	174,576	
Massachusetts-----	82,535	82,190	164,725	491	165,216	1,133	440	1,573	166,789	
Rhode Island-----	9,280	10,652	19,932	57	19,989	167	57	224	20,213	
Connecticut-----	98,637	66,999	165,636	493	166,129	956	526	1,482	167,611	
New York-----	807,328	315,858	1,123,186	16,619	1,139,805	11,068	5,130	16,198	1,156,003	
New Jersey-----	88,666	151,448	240,114	2,661	242,775	1,505	531	2,036	244,811	
Pennsylvania-----	793,194	275,748	1,068,942	18,101	1,087,043	21,485	4,345	25,830	1,112,873	
North Atlantic-----	2,230,932	1,020,980	3,251,912	40,687	3,292,599	41,162	13,989	55,151	3,347,750	
Ohio-----	767,447	647,958	1,415,405	71,191	1,486,596	17,864	6,411	24,275	1,510,871	
Indiana-----	795,158	844,240	1,639,398	92,304	1,731,702	11,374	4,878	16,252	1,747,954	
Illinois-----	1,174,238	1,624,279	2,798,517	176,786	2,975,303	16,558	5,292	21,850	2,997,153	
Michigan-----	514,042	457,273	971,315	52,532	1,023,847	16,538	5,366	21,904	1,045,751	
Wisconsin-----	1,425,027	240,358	1,665,385	36,857	1,702,242	33,619	8,370	41,989	1,744,231	
East North Central-----	4,675,912	3,814,108	8,490,020	429,670	8,919,690	95,953	30,317	126,270	9,045,960	
Minnesota-----	1,453,565	829,633	2,283,198	112,414	2,395,612	26,432	7,323	33,755	2,429,367	
Iowa-----	2,729,789	1,295,091	4,024,880	203,510	4,228,390	26,744	6,011	32,755	4,261,145	
Missouri-----	1,086,725	615,919	1,702,644	111,889	1,814,533	22,899	9,231	32,130	1,846,663	
North Dakota-----	299,625	554,376	854,001	140,517	994,518	12,156	1,456	13,612	1,008,130	
South Dakota-----	866,735	247,705	1,114,440	77,824	1,192,264	12,351	1,044	13,395	1,205,659	
Nebraska-----	1,524,108	718,701	2,242,809	171,040	2,413,849	9,429	2,291	11,720	2,425,569	
Kansas-----	1,491,977	763,930	2,255,907	217,741	2,473,648	14,844	2,327	17,171	2,490,819	
West North Central-----	9,452,524	5,025,355	14,477,879	1,034,935	15,512,814	124,855	29,683	154,538	15,667,352	
Delaware-----	92,223	50,812	143,035	1,328	144,363	719	191	910	145,273	
Maryland-----	266,696	129,841	396,537	6,307	402,844	4,281	5,231	408,075		
Virginia-----	351,836	266,699	618,535	14,400	632,935	15,437	9,715	25,152	658,087	
West Virginia-----	81,723	24,978	106,701	2,645	109,346	5,413	2,851	8,264	117,610	
North Carolina-----	601,504	924,976	1,526,480	40,998	1,567,478	26,494	22,549	49,043	1,616,521	
South Carolina-----	178,594	287,904	466,498	44,071	510,569	5,458	5,253	10,693	521,262	
Georgia-----	701,423	357,426	1,258,849	63,813	1,322,662	10,984	9,383	20,367	1,343,029	
Florida-----	410,806	1,011,102	1,421,908	15,000	1,436,908	4,319	4,260	8,579	1,445,487	
South Atlantic-----	2,684,805	3,253,738	5,938,543	188,562	6,127,105	73,105	55,134	128,239	6,255,344	
Kentucky-----	536,912	408,715	945,627	24,194	969,821	20,065	12,720	32,785	1,002,606	
Tennessee-----	419,172	327,401	746,573	49,465	796,038	17,625	12,210	29,835	825,873	
Alabama-----	525,785	284,570	810,355	60,901	871,256	12,594	10,440	23,034	894,290	
Mississippi-----	524,759	491,667	1,016,426	124,413	1,140,839	10,345	10,249	20,594	1,161,433	
Arkansas-----	586,900	635,062	1,239,962	79,935	1,319,897	9,981	6,166	16,147	1,336,044	
Louisiana-----	274,470	423,323	697,793	49,785	747,578	8,476	3,812	12,288	759,866	
Oklahoma-----	585,443	269,044	1,127,487	112,067	1,239,554	11,446	3,669	15,115	1,254,669	
Texas-----	2,121,595	1,132,267	3,253,862	468,552	3,722,414	21,324	7,240	28,564	3,750,978	
South Central-----	5,848,036	3,990,049	9,838,085	969,312	10,807,397	111,856	66,506	178,362	10,985,759	
Montana-----	408,585	225,243	633,828	77,789	711,617	7,392	823	8,215	719,832	
Idaho-----	321,175	389,014	710,189	45,106	755,295	8,471	1,337	9,808	765,103	
Wyoming-----	222,800	41,205	264,005	14,949	278,954	3,261	230	3,491	282,445	
Colorado-----	1,063,681	285,281	1,348,962	53,180	1,402,142	7,114	585	7,699	1,409,841	
New Mexico-----	374,482	107,145	481,627	34,062	515,689	4,110	809	4,919	520,608	
Arizona-----	420,087	309,595	729,682	45,804	775,486	3,460	1,945	5,405	780,891	
Utah-----	179,379	43,956	223,335	10,301	233,636	3,772	557	4,329	237,965	
Nevada-----	75,217	13,353	88,570	1,461	90,031	1,391	55	1,446	91,477	
Washington-----	291,141	558,154	849,295	54,276	903,571	13,400	2,557	15,957	919,528	
Oregon-----	276,021	311,505	587,526	21,020	608,546	10,016	2,233	12,249	620,795	
California-----	1,883,319	3,040,996	4,924,315	113,010	5,037,325	11,135	2,740	13,875	5,051,200	
Western-----	5,515,887	5,325,447	10,841,334	470,958	11,312,292	73,522	13,871	87,393	11,399,685	
United States (48 states)-----	30,408,096	22,429,677	52,837,773	3,134,124	55,971,897	520,453	209,500	729,953	56,701,850	

¹ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 685.—Personal income: Total and per capita, by residence, United States, 1934–71¹

Year	Personal income of—					Per capita disposable personal income of—			Per capita disposable income, all sources (farm as percentage of nonfarm)	
	Farm population			Nonfarm population from all sources	Total population	Farm population from all sources	Nonfarm population from all sources	Total population from all sources		
	From farm sources ²	From nonfarm sources ³	From all sources							
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Percent</i>	
1934	3,188	2,186	5,374	48,592	53,966	163	500	414	32.6	
1935	5,423	2,307	7,730	52,675	60,405	237	535	459	44.3	
1936	4,592	2,640	7,232	61,370	68,602	224	614	518	36.5	
1937	6,228	2,748	8,976	65,142	74,118	283	638	552	44.4	
1938	4,702	2,475	7,177	61,169	68,346	227	590	504	38.5	
1939	4,751	2,610	7,361	65,408	72,769	235	630	537	37.3	
1940	4,838	2,759	7,597	70,688	78,285	245	671	573	36.5	
1941	6,823	3,257	10,080	85,892	95,972	331	801	695	41.3	
1942	10,149	3,941	14,090	108,811	122,901	480	973	867	49.3	
1943	12,120	4,361	16,481	134,816	151,297	610	1,063	976	57.4	
1944	12,201	4,435	16,636	148,640	165,276	630	1,151	1,057	54.7	
1945	12,807	4,405	17,212	153,901	171,113	655	1,162	1,074	56.4	
1946	15,475	4,551	20,026	158,704	178,730	742	1,217	1,132	61.0	
1947	15,836	5,297	21,133	170,133	191,266	774	1,267	1,178	61.1	
1948	17,977	5,815	23,792	186,424	210,216	913	1,365	1,290	66.9	
1949	13,284	6,192	19,476	187,678	207,154	758	1,362	1,264	55.7	
1950	14,103	6,263	20,366	207,253	227,619	841	1,458	1,364	57.7	
1951	16,190	6,511	22,701	232,894	255,595	990	1,548	1,469	64.0	
1952	15,352	6,726	22,078	250,377	272,455	952	1,609	1,518	59.2	
1953	13,353	6,437	19,790	268,373	288,163	918	1,677	1,583	54.7	
1954	12,509	5,934	18,443	271,693	290,136	886	1,678	1,585	52.8	
1955	11,382	6,197	17,579	293,310	310,889	854	1,772	1,666	48.2	
1956	11,219	6,584	17,803	315,203	333,006	885	1,850	1,743	47.8	
1957	11,041	6,616	17,657	333,444	351,101	927	1,902	1,801	48.7	
1958	12,800	6,681	19,481	341,693	361,174	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5	
1959	11,009	7,050	18,059	365,469	383,528	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1	
1960	11,526	7,153	18,679	382,274	400,953	1,100	2,017	1,938	54.5	
1961	12,195	7,543	19,738	397,076	416,814	1,226	2,051	1,984	59.8	
1962	12,254	8,195	20,449	422,168	442,617	1,308	2,129	2,066	61.4	
1963	12,109	8,510	20,619	444,868	465,487	1,410	2,194	2,139	64.3	
1964	11,334	9,305	20,639	476,823	497,462	1,462	2,343	2,284	62.4	
1965	13,546	10,045	23,591	515,302	538,893	1,772	2,482	2,436	71.4	
1966	14,414	10,464	24,878	562,338	587,216	1,985	2,644	2,605	75.1	
1967	13,149	10,881	24,030	605,305	629,335	2,032	2,792	2,751	72.8	
1968	13,237	11,881	25,118	663,806	688,924	2,200	2,985	2,945	73.7	
1969	14,862	12,691	27,553	723,368	750,921	2,406	3,169	3,130	75.9	
1970	15,019	13,174	28,193	778,068	806,261	2,600	3,404	3,366	76.4	
1971 ⁴	15,557	13,932	29,489	831,893	861,382	2,832	3,632	3,595	78.0	

See footnotes on page 566.

Table 686.—Farm family income: Number of farm families and percentage distribution by size of total money income, United States, 1959–70¹

Year	Number	Less than	\$1,000 to	\$2,000 to	\$3,000 to	\$5,000 to	\$7,000 to	\$10,000 to	\$15,000 or more	Median income
		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>							
1959	3,800	17.0	19.0	16.8	23.7	11.7	6.6	3.3	1.8	2,800
1960	3,490	17.7	18.1	16.2	22.4	12.2	8.4	4.0	1.1	2,875
1961	3,490	14.8	16.1	15.8	23.2	15.0	9.2	4.0	1.8	3,241
1962	3,206	11.4	15.9	15.6	24.6	15.2	9.4	5.8	2.0	3,418
1963	3,093	11.1	17.0	15.3	23.4	14.4	10.9	5.9	2.1	3,435
1964	3,098	11.0	15.2	16.5	21.0	15.5	11.9	6.7	2.2	3,558
1965	2,953	8.6	14.5	14.0	22.6	16.5	12.5	7.1	4.0	4,119
1966	2,697	6.5	10.7	12.8	21.8	19.3	15.3	9.5	4.3	4,841
1967	2,683	6.2	9.5	11.2	22.3	16.9	16.9	10.9	6.1	5,086
1968	2,630	5.4	7.3	9.9	20.3	17.2	19.4	14.0	6.4	5,769
1969	2,457	4.5	6.8	8.7	18.4	16.3	17.8	18.1	9.6	6,385
1970	2,347	5.9	6.2	7.8	16.3	15.9	18.4	17.5	12.2	6,773

¹ Family refers to two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption, and residing together on a farm. Total money income includes net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment, wages and salaries, dividends and interest, social security, pensions, and welfare.

Table 687.—Number of farms and average farm income per farm, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Number of farms	Cash receipts from farming			Gross farm income		Produc- tion expenses	Net income of farm operators	
		Farm market- ings	Gov- ern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total		Realized	Total
Thousands									
1929	6,512	1,737	0	1,737	2,140	2,122	1,177	963	945
1930	6,546	1,384	0	1,384	1,753	1,712	1,061	692	651
1931	6,608	965	0	965	1,274	1,344	838	436	506
1932	6,687	710	0	710	958	974	670	288	304
1933	6,741	791	19	810	1,054	1,025	648	408	379
1934	6,776	938	66	1,004	1,264	1,127	696	568	431
1935	6,814	1,045	84	1,129	1,423	1,526	751	672	775
1936	6,739	1,245	41	1,286	1,596	1,476	837	759	639
1937	6,636	1,336	51	1,387	1,713	1,836	931	782	905
1938	6,527	1,183	68	1,251	1,555	1,575	907	648	668
1939	6,441	1,222	118	1,340	1,643	1,658	973	670	685
1940	6,350	1,320	114	1,434	1,742	1,786	1,080	662	706
1941	6,293	1,766	86	1,852	2,201	2,267	1,236	965	1,031
1942	6,202	2,509	105	2,614	3,030	3,207	1,619	1,411	1,588
1943	6,089	3,222	106	3,328	3,842	3,833	1,908	1,936	1,927
1944	6,003	3,421	129	3,550	4,073	4,005	2,055	2,018	1,950
1945	5,967	3,631	124	3,755	4,326	4,252	2,189	2,137	2,063
1946	5,926	4,186	130	4,316	4,985	4,990	2,447	2,538	2,543
1947	5,871	5,045	53	5,098	5,816	5,516	2,901	2,915	2,615
1948	5,803	5,209	44	5,253	5,983	6,282	3,238	2,745	3,044
1949	5,722	4,859	32	4,891	5,527	5,375	3,142	2,385	2,233
1950	5,648	5,039	50	5,089	5,714	5,858	3,437	2,277	2,421
1951	5,428	6,054	53	6,107	6,827	7,046	4,100	2,727	2,946
1952	5,198	6,258	53	6,311	7,072	7,250	4,354	2,718	2,896
1953	4,984	6,220	43	6,263	7,020	6,895	4,269	2,751	2,626
1954	4,798	6,217	54	6,271	7,000	7,103	4,497	2,503	2,606
1955	4,654	6,337	49	6,386	7,121	7,167	4,704	2,417	2,463
1956	4,514	6,735	123	6,858	7,593	7,492	4,957	2,636	2,535
1957	4,372	6,797	232	7,029	7,777	7,918	5,328	2,449	2,590
1958	4,233	7,904	257	8,161	8,956	9,151	5,962	2,994	3,189
1959	4,097	8,179	166	8,345	9,144	9,166	6,371	2,773	2,795
1960	3,962	8,621	177	8,798	9,614	9,701	6,652	2,962	3,049
1961	3,821	9,182	391	9,573	10,407	10,497	7,098	3,309	3,399
1962	3,685	9,865	474	10,339	11,195	11,357	7,771	3,424	3,586
1963	3,561	10,502	476	10,978	11,870	12,045	8,337	3,533	3,708
1964	3,442	10,818	634	11,452	12,368	12,130	8,566	3,802	3,564
1965	3,340	11,782	738	12,520	13,452	13,749	9,262	4,190	4,487
1966	3,239	13,368	1,012	14,380	15,358	15,333	10,314	5,044	5,019
1967	3,146	13,568	979	14,547	15,572	15,782	11,052	4,520	4,730
1968	3,054	14,444	1,134	15,578	16,864	16,709	11,855	4,809	4,854
1969	2,971	16,205	1,277	17,182	18,698	18,720	13,046	5,652	5,674
1970	2,924	17,278	1,271	18,549	19,810	19,807	14,053	5,757	5,754
1971 ²	2,876	18,450	1,093	19,543	20,881	21,349	15,300	5,581	6,049

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960. ² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 685

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960.² Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.³ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments.⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 688.—Expenses: Farm production expenses, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Feed purchased	Livestock purchased	Seed purchased ²	Fertilizer and lime	Repairs and operation of capital items ³	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital ⁴	Hired labor ⁵	Taxes on farm property ⁶	Interest on farm mortgage debt ⁷	Net rent to non-farm landlords	Miscellaneous ⁸	Total production expenses
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1929	919	504	122	300	886	916	1,300	651	582	486	998	7,664
1930	791	362	124	297	785	955	1,177	648	570	321	914	6,944
1931	448	253	117	202	635	856	914	589	553	136	834	5,537
1932	348	193	79	118	521	734	669	510	526	55	730	4,483
1933	422	199	65	120	554	644	617	438	472	158	669	4,358
1934	542	183	104	176	608	650	679	424	430	256	663	4,715
1935	528	312	108	188	717	664	775	434	396	347	647	5,116
1936	755	283	147	261	749	728	868	440	364	383	664	5,642
1937	805	332	194	279	879	796	988	452	341	380	732	6,178
1938	557	368	206	258	907	833	979	448	320	318	726	5,920
1939	732	465	169	273	959	781	988	456	305	379	759	6,266
1940	998	517	197	306	1,038	797	1,029	451	293	448	784	6,858
1941	1,089	635	203	334	1,132	870	1,249	463	284	647	875	7,781
1942	1,625	877	301	417	1,289	1,335	1,631	466	272	890	937	10,040
1943	2,135	908	406	505	1,465	1,369	2,027	477	246	1,044	1,026	11,608
1944	2,427	812	440	576	1,608	1,425	2,202	499	230	1,043	1,071	12,333
1945	2,738	1,011	435	657	1,689	1,310	2,299	557	221	1,064	1,081	13,062
1946	3,022	1,170	428	683	2,054	1,189	2,532	617	219	1,401	1,185	14,500
1947	3,746	1,379	514	755	2,468	1,553	2,783	733	225	1,455	1,421	17,032
1948	3,996	1,589	581	826	2,818	2,002	2,990	806	232	1,370	1,580	18,790
1949	3,024	1,529	543	895	2,896	2,365	2,806	872	243	1,107	1,702	17,982
1950	3,283	2,004	518	975	2,975	2,665	2,811	919	264	1,233	1,763	19,410
1951	4,144	2,437	551	1,064	3,282	3,147	2,921	983	291	1,368	2,064	22,252
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,184	3,506	3,326	2,857	1,033	318	1,421	2,142	22,630
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,178	3,541	3,454	2,736	1,060	345	1,214	2,106	21,275
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,209	3,506	3,581	2,596	1,084	371	1,159	2,077	21,577
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,185	3,600	3,700	2,615	1,141	402	1,057	2,204	21,889
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,166	3,785	3,723	2,641	1,178	442	1,109	2,307	22,374
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,166	3,917	3,913	2,734	1,242	482	1,029	2,332	23,294
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,206	3,921	4,011	2,842	1,306	521	1,161	2,517	25,236
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,291	4,069	4,228	2,882	1,401	572	1,011	2,724	26,106
1960	4,923	2,502	510	1,315	3,966	4,244	2,923	1,502	628	1,010	2,829	26,352
1961	5,121	2,730	521	1,373	3,858	4,217	2,977	1,597	686	1,109	2,936	27,125
1962	5,575	3,106	521	1,474	3,944	4,348	2,961	1,684	759	1,132	3,135	28,639
1963	6,128	2,917	553	1,570	3,942	4,471	2,990	1,763	846	1,193	3,315	29,688
1964	5,715	2,420	566	1,701	3,940	4,703	2,913	1,833	952	1,223	3,515	29,481
1965	5,749	2,913	637	1,754	4,073	4,982	2,849	1,943	1,077	1,328	3,628	30,933
1966	6,324	3,498	626	1,952	4,227	5,281	2,889	2,108	1,205	1,442	3,854	33,406
1967	6,472	3,391	678	2,124	4,495	5,746	2,878	2,275	1,343	1,305	4,068	34,775
1968	5,894	3,676	672	2,130	4,831	6,209	3,047	2,515	1,477	1,307	4,451	36,209
1969	6,602	4,219	737	2,084	4,896	6,562	3,299	2,732	1,599	1,297	4,732	38,759
1970	7,189	4,345	829	2,222	5,031	6,724	3,643	2,957	1,717	1,302	5,132	41,091
1971 ⁹	7,956	4,759	978	2,522	5,236	7,189	3,809	3,093	1,849	1,328	5,287	44,006

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960.² Includes bulbs, plants, and trees.³ Includes expenditures for repairs and maintenance of farm buildings and other land improvements, petroleum fuel and oil, other motor vehicle operation, and repairs on other machinery.⁴ Estimated outlay necessary, at current prices, for the replacement of capital equipment that has been used up during the year.⁵ Includes cash wages, perquisites, and Social Security taxes paid by employers.⁶ Includes taxes levied against farm real estate and farm personal property.⁷ Interest charges payable during the calendar year on outstanding farm-mortgage debt.⁸ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephone (business share), livestock marketing charges (excluding feed and transportation), containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for syrup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing, and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail), and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary, and other supplies.⁹ Preliminary.

Table 689.—Labor: Total hours used for farm work, by enterprise groups, United States, 1929-71

Year	All farm work ¹	Livestock and livestock products				Crops									
		All ²	Meat animals ³	Milk cows	Poultry ⁴	All crops ⁽⁵⁾	Feed grains ⁽⁶⁾	Hay and forage ⁽⁷⁾	Food grains ⁽⁸⁾	Vegetables ⁽⁹⁾	Fruits and nuts ⁽¹⁰⁾	Sugar crops ⁽¹¹⁾	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil crops ⁽¹²⁾
1929	23,158	5,586	1,169	3,174	994	12,568	3,088	1,368	670	825	761	165	4,003	729	143
1930	22,921	5,729	1,180	3,266	1,027	12,286	3,025	1,236	675	847	764	175	3,814	791	140
1931	23,427	5,873	1,234	3,398	976	12,638	3,275	1,273	657	823	811	182	3,911	724	159
1932	22,605	6,017	1,248	3,545	970	11,857	3,424	1,278	604	848	749	203	3,283	477	164
1933	22,554	6,231	1,301	3,686	986	11,649	3,092	1,208	548	782	743	226	3,420	661	139
1934	20,232	6,058	1,137	3,708	954	9,894	2,153	1,565	514	833	728	209	2,408	504	161
1935	21,052	5,749	1,038	3,566	889	10,949	2,962	1,382	591	873	788	205	2,507	613	185
1936	20,440	5,853	1,143	3,505	953	10,382	2,305	1,438	567	799	696	198	2,777	565	183
1937	22,097	5,752	1,107	3,453	941	11,940	2,835	1,206	676	836	791	201	3,638	719	175
1938	20,577	5,783	1,179	3,439	914	10,672	2,863	1,230	664	819	730	215	2,438	647	192
1939	20,675	5,998	1,301	3,452	993	10,581	2,745	1,173	528	802	760	203	2,390	871	226
1940	20,472	6,064	1,304	3,495	1,008	10,378	2,709	1,262	517	803	734	181	2,414	626	256
1941	20,046	6,199	1,362	3,545	1,040	9,921	2,669	1,207	530	801	752	176	2,125	563	249
1942	20,583	6,435	1,493	3,547	1,144	10,182	2,697	1,246	479	816	727	204	2,219	609	377
1943	20,297	6,644	1,600	3,515	1,285	9,767	2,560	1,177	446	851	679	166	2,075	633	385
1944	20,163	6,512	1,498	3,478	1,305	9,834	2,515	1,124	499	843	706	159	2,039	798	313
1945	18,838	6,318	1,438	3,365	1,294	9,867	2,240	1,083	496	804	670	170	1,583	824	307
1946	18,080	6,013	1,404	3,159	1,235	8,699	2,128	937	465	825	724	169	1,502	906	274
1947	17,196	5,712	1,381	2,970	1,159	8,324	1,777	846	491	700	690	163	1,783	841	281
1948	16,833	5,462	1,349	2,803	1,115	8,333	1,875	766	456	670	650	136	2,073	731	261
1949	16,202	5,495	1,386	2,781	1,139	7,825	1,621	705	415	662	636	123	1,912	747	205
1950	15,137	5,548	1,451	2,749	1,161	6,922	1,484	695	327	643	619	135	1,298	745	199
1951	15,222	5,460	1,520	2,651	1,101	7,204	1,348	679	345	578	623	103	1,760	837	184
1952	14,504	5,326	1,510	2,581	1,045	6,850	1,250	647	365	555	586	95	1,655	820	167
1953	13,966	5,206	1,462	2,591	962	6,627	1,188	632	353	566	562	95	1,609	746	162
1954	13,310	5,130	1,479	2,551	911	6,238	1,174	680	293	533	537	100	1,269	772	171
1955	12,808	4,948	1,498	2,422	840	6,012	1,154	671	253	521	536	88	1,235	710	175
1956	12,028	4,728	1,434	2,301	807	5,574	1,012	616	245	509	558	80	1,074	663	183
1957	11,059	4,472	1,368	2,158	761	5,001	966	617	203	474	546	81	818	524	173
1958	10,548	4,225	1,357	1,983	701	4,818	891	569	217	470	562	78	769	515	181
1959	10,301	4,076	1,395	1,841	657	4,771	840	517	190	435	567	78	911	539	161
1960	9,795	3,826	1,307	1,745	593	4,590	784	524	188	438	531	71	831	549	164
1961	9,400	3,709	1,293	1,664	574	4,370	639	497	186	440	524	78	772	567	177
1962	8,979	3,527	1,252	1,570	530	4,190	587	510	168	435	481	79	679	606	175
1963	8,664	3,362	1,236	1,462	491	4,088	580	498	173	418	462	86	647	591	181
1964	8,194	3,181	1,191	1,360	459	3,867	503	496	177	403	448	95	573	546	189
1965	7,775	2,964	1,102	1,249	446	3,719	501	502	176	416	452	85	483	477	202
1966	7,381	2,831	1,093	1,134	440	3,508	493	483	173	420	444	82	309	476	213
1967	7,269	2,720	1,080	1,044	433	3,522	514	497	205	429	453	75	242	479	226
1968	7,005	2,581	1,049	966	405	3,431	479	486	198	438	429	77	275	426	230
1969	6,695	2,453	1,007	900	388	3,290	468	344	175	418	472	78	279	445	228
1970	6,522	2,384	999	845	383	3,209	460	335	160	409	454	74	265	446	230
1971 ¹³	6,457	2,286	971	796	363	3,249	506	350	176	400	473	74	271	406	226

¹ Includes labor used on crops, livestock, and overhead. Farm maintenance or overhead work includes time spent on fencing, repairs to buildings, machinery and equipment, farmwoods, pastures, general land maintenance, farm business, and other miscellaneous work.

² Excludes horses and mules; includes wool and minor livestock which are excluded from separate enterprises shown.

³ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs.

⁴ Chickens, broilers, and turkeys.

⁵ Includes hay seeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds; farm gardens; and minor crops which are excluded from separate crops shown.

⁶ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.

⁷ All hay, corn silage, and sorghum forage and silage.

⁸ All wheat, rye, buckwheat, and rice.

⁹ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, and truck crops.

¹⁰ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts.

¹¹ Sugarcane; sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane sirup, and maple products.

¹² Soybeans, peanuts, flaxseed, and tung nuts.

¹³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1910-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1962, table 696.

Table 690.—Fertilizers: Quantities¹ of commercial fertilizers consumed and their available plant-nutrient content,² by States and possessions, averages 1950–54 and 1960–64, and years beginning July 1, 1969 and 1970

State or possession and period	Commercial fertilizer	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P ₂ O ₅)	(K ₂ O) Potash	State or possession and period	Commercial fertilizer	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P ₂ O ₅)	Potash (K ₂ O)
Maine:	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	Minnesota:	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1950–54	188,612	12,096	20,722	22,822	1950–54	277,850	18,114	56,568	31,377
1960–64	167,400	15,493	20,219	20,702	1960–64	653,732	82,991	142,274	88,346
1969	143,924	16,400	19,135	20,099	1969	1,306,881	283,875	223,126	214,178
1970	136,346	16,003	18,339	18,884	1970	1,750,988	411,271	295,293	270,406
New Hampshire:					Iowa:				
1950–54	20,636	934	2,731	2,076	1950–54	520,130	47,909	82,092	34,989
1960–64	19,208	1,709	2,419	2,208	1960–64	1,098,089	224,123	173,706	99,827
1969	18,132	2,071	1,967	2,317	1969	2,647,437	659,688	411,261	347,297
1970	19,673	2,311	2,227	2,564	1970	2,651,544	701,768	422,566	352,940
Vermont:					Missouri:				
1950–54	51,176	1,356	7,952	5,511	1950–54	732,730	53,992	78,040	54,629
1960–64	57,153	3,532	8,902	7,524	1960–64	994,422	157,722	103,406	105,456
1969	53,742	6,100	7,246	7,625	1969	1,488,168	300,738	168,392	189,719
1970	55,378	6,677	7,629	7,892	1970	1,491,640	326,012	169,917	190,300
Massachusetts:					North Dakota:				
1950–54	88,675	4,952	8,548	7,517	1950–54	39,307	2,213	13,274	1,334
1960–64	86,532	7,771	8,090	7,284	1960–64	174,089	24,468	60,168	2,211
1969	69,596	8,159	6,325	6,071	1969	355,236	71,909	101,532	9,508
1970	71,123	7,727	6,842	5,514	1970	331,703	70,704	87,476	10,837
Rhode Island:					South Dakota:				
1950–54	16,402	900	1,601	1,490	1950–54	20,909	2,745	4,457	167
1960–64	18,374	1,479	1,802	1,690	1960–64	80,669	18,390	14,450	977
1969	16,587	1,642	1,588	1,322	1969	292,439	78,464	50,261	10,164
1970	16,977	1,756	1,561	1,390	1970	312,413	85,072	53,919	10,236
Connecticut:					Nebraska:				
1950–54	88,514	4,854	7,222	7,189	1950–54	143,105	33,990	18,423	1,000
1960–64	76,640	6,735	7,467	6,701	1960–64	518,892	205,074	50,364	5,533
1969	57,179	6,492	5,539	5,646	1969	1,242,810	499,003	131,326	36,832
1970	60,036	7,372	5,393	5,625	1970	1,352,103	534,287	150,288	44,228
New York:					Kansas:				
1950–54	632,221	33,979	76,791	45,064	1950–54	216,679	27,941	42,390	3,455
1960–64	609,568	52,348	74,073	62,900	1960–64	544,151	143,890	83,930	10,115
1969	613,232	70,041	83,786	68,382	1969	1,230,916	443,855	170,390	46,670
1970	640,776	75,087	88,244	72,493	1970	1,234,402	444,648	175,371	39,992
New Jersey:					Delaware:				
1950–54	275,486	15,431	28,181	25,607	1950–54	85,811	4,584	9,133	8,882
1960–64	239,829	19,210	23,517	23,631	1960–64	102,093	8,513	10,747	12,504
1969	209,247	22,675	19,585	20,058	1969	115,731	13,338	12,321	15,880
1970	226,279	27,400	21,692	22,275	1970	117,029	14,753	13,096	17,316
Pennsylvania:					Maryland:				
1950–54	674,921	29,406	83,685	58,205	1950–54	301,309	13,356	34,061	25,601
1960–64	666,930	50,978	82,777	73,907	1960–64	335,613	27,374	35,986	37,658
1969	679,697	82,947	91,955	75,062	1969	353,586	40,175	40,264	47,132
1970	705,618	86,407	96,669	79,614	1970	432,656	57,093	53,525	56,534
Ohio:					District of Columbia:				
1950–54	1,070,996	46,369	133,923	122,691	1950–54	2,560	144	232	118
1960–64	1,114,711	121,602	166,012	140,790	1960–64	4,852	353	379	234
1969	1,404,412	225,689	214,465	223,712	1969	8,595	673	704	476
1970	1,579,057	276,471	233,534	254,229	1970	8,576	667	703	479
Indiana:					Virginia:				
1950–54	1,111,419	62,399	136,148	143,500	1950–54	834,012	35,773	86,066	70,342
1960–64	1,371,462	203,107	189,353	220,281	1960–64	775,425	49,140	76,194	80,532
1969	1,973,433	343,414	247,492	302,502	1969	825,873	77,559	78,928	89,688
1970	2,051,729	404,202	259,848	329,439	1970	823,704	86,125	84,700	84,555
Illinois:					West Virginia:				
1950–54	1,396,234	60,269	110,129	124,536	1950–54	89,429	3,012	12,445	6,593
1960–64	1,826,344	256,118	222,628	182,137	1960–64	76,786	4,169	10,523	7,885
1969	3,141,728	595,502	459,093	481,889	1969	71,122	6,727	10,353	8,001
1970	3,199,757	713,885	443,473	465,102	1970	67,116	6,856	9,861	7,943
Michigan:					North Carolina:				
1950–54	596,705	26,637	80,080	71,264	1950–54	1,886,239	111,049	154,706	134,310
1960–64	751,465	83,041	115,503	106,401	1960–64	1,702,295	133,173	130,590	156,339
1969	869,654	139,290	132,619	152,987	1969	1,785,622	195,513	134,435	168,804
1970	1,027,684	174,980	156,310	178,975	1970	1,825,647	207,656	137,797	172,032
Wisconsin:					South Carolina:				
1950–54	418,974	16,579	56,748	65,145	1950–54	956,979	64,775	76,257	66,959
1960–64	489,227	38,722	75,624	112,042	1960–64	838,933	69,368	67,245	80,978
1969	846,719	115,130	120,100	197,681	1969	855,625	90,601	66,693	88,458
1970	901,861	122,518	133,337	211,543	1970	859,677	92,967	68,998	91,602

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 690.—Fertilizers: Quantities¹ of commercial fertilizers consumed and their available plant-nutrient content,² by States and possessions, averages 1950-54 and 1960-64, and years beginning July 1, 1969 and 1970—Continued

State or possession and period	Commercial fertilizer	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P ₂ O ₅)	Potash (K ₂ O)	State or possession and period	Commercial fertilizer	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P ₂ O ₅)	Potash (K ₂ O)
Georgia:					Colorado:				
1950-54	1,328,816	80,464	108,284	95,989	1950-54	48,674	6,670	11,049	975
1960-64	1,557,633	157,385	125,809	159,098	1960-64	155,808	32,535	25,797	2,604
1969	1,845,703	251,221	136,547	188,833	1969	268,467	80,143	41,843	7,247
1970	1,915,769	263,033	142,105	207,217	1970	290,329	85,856	43,136	8,162
Florida:					New Mexico:				
1950-54	1,132,201	66,001	74,777	85,910	1950-54	24,713	3,812	5,663	73
1960-64	1,623,224	127,427	96,047	153,934	1960-64	59,528	14,433	10,781	516
1969	1,892,364	191,156	107,050	215,680	1969	95,820	30,251	15,015	1,152
1970	1,738,067	183,202	100,122	205,008	1970	101,152	29,566	16,881	1,848
Kentucky:					Arizona:				
1950-54	581,767	29,067	67,786	50,702	1950-54	135,914	28,780	12,092	811
1960-64	643,332	59,577	81,063	80,338	1960-64	225,818	60,580	22,679	1,637
1969	764,036	101,458	90,358	110,405	1969	280,507	96,712	31,217	2,303
1970	829,795	113,751	104,377	116,051	1970	256,739	92,420	33,998	2,903
Tennessee:					Utah:				
1950-54	557,396	38,327	59,606	46,224	1950-54	29,498	4,556	3,800	175
1960-64	660,136	77,225	70,907	73,578	1960-64	46,273	9,499	7,343	304
1969	750,447	96,688	83,796	90,664	1969	90,422	15,603	24,015	257
1970	745,972	105,455	89,381	93,966	1970	89,844	16,140	23,525	329
Alabama:					Nevada:				
1950-54	1,249,893	78,340	110,590	70,547	1950-54	6,568	283	521	31
1960-64	1,022,028	99,006	101,873	97,459	1960-64	10,186	1,760	1,173	73
1969	1,033,032	140,891	105,581	109,661	1969	16,221	3,243	2,157	139
1970	1,036,274	152,777	104,667	108,438	1970	16,998	3,435	1,915	148
Mississippi:					Washington:				
1950-54	762,276	105,812	51,529	37,722	1950-54	140,471	26,693	11,440	4,440
1960-64	689,223	123,913	53,669	49,142	1960-64	367,109	93,325	29,501	10,065
1969	739,649	148,129	68,330	64,235	1969	541,645	145,165	41,698	19,586
1970	746,673	160,717	68,706	64,503	1970	586,108	164,260	46,368	19,416
Arkansas:					Oregon:				
1950-54	362,311	45,213	29,702	36,136	1950-54	142,488	23,332	12,330	2,864
1960-64	426,220	79,504	43,871	53,526	1960-64	274,597	52,933	22,270	7,530
1969	572,697	107,304	63,591	73,442	1969	418,032	85,951	44,875	12,328
1970	597,543	110,182	68,066	77,943	1970	444,129	94,143	42,708	14,489
Louisiana:					California:				
1950-54	322,580	45,213	29,702	36,136	1950-54	1,637,440	162,440	68,306	20,016
1960-64	352,015	79,504	43,871	53,526	1960-64	2,925,836	319,015	115,515	32,422
1969	555,281	113,981	55,789	53,233	1969	3,137,942	414,794	146,350	61,711
1970	615,495	135,978	56,981	55,783	1970	3,185,962	419,818	170,017	64,338
Oklahoma:					Alaska:				
1950-54	147,545	8,844	20,473	5,045	1950-54	577	66	126	50
1960-64	302,179	56,282	52,642	14,081	1960-64	4,855	930	802	449
1969	626,304	163,088	90,495	36,096	1969	4,808	992	758	527
1970	631,555	173,990	97,670	32,325	1970	4,553	951	573	403
Texas:					Hawaii:				
1950-54	588,562	58,902	79,919	19,855	1950-54	133,610	19,947	8,017	16,163
1960-64	1,167,949	297,055	156,188	40,141	1960-64	155,600	25,271	10,985	22,177
1969	2,251,805	675,490	255,481	90,838	1969	189,282	28,802	19,082	23,955
1970	2,320,837	661,010	259,588	105,780	1970	199,858	32,113	16,751	26,286
Montana:					Puerto Rico:				
1950-54	24,580	2,444	6,657	45	1950-54	283,946	38,824	12,684	22,811
1960-64	62,505	9,079	18,735	258	1960-64	253,694	34,631	14,466	25,672
1969	186,451	36,786	49,755	1,572	1969	155,125	21,752	8,472	17,387
1970	202,947	41,207	56,834	1,262	1970	136,484	19,723	7,543	15,247
Idaho:					United States:				
1950-54	78,204	10,273	11,727	224	1950-54	22,467,276	1,621,003	2,219,647	1,678,122
1960-64	204,511	43,648	29,530	1,019	1960-64	28,606,764	3,857,822	3,086,400	2,500,137
1969	423,208	93,887	67,732	4,220	1969	39,558,637	7,459,004	4,573,758	4,035,511
1970	438,920	101,964	62,567	3,966	1970	41,184,685	8,140,247	4,826,023	4,232,033
Wyoming:									
1950-54	9,446	734	2,717	45					
1960-64	21,622	5,233	4,555	59					
1969	72,086	18,049	9,889	1,080					
1970	71,160	16,177	12,935	1,283					

¹ Includes Government distribution and secondary and micronutrient fertilizers, but not liming materials.

² Calculations for 1964 and later years based on the guaranteed analysis of individual fertilizers. Calculations for earlier years included over-and-under formulations of individual fertilizers.

Table 691.—Fertilizers: Quantities of commercial fertilizers consumed and their average primary plant-nutrient content, United States, 1949–70¹

Year beginning July	Mixed fertilizers				All fertilizers containing primary nutrients				Other fer- tilizers ² Quantity
	Quantity	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P ₂ O ₅)	Potash (K ₂ O)	Quantity	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P ₂ O ₅)	Potash (K ₂ O)	
	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>1,000 tons</i>
1949	12,298	4.03	10.93	8.28	17,904	5.62	10.89	6.16	440
1950	13,978	4.18	11.63	8.98	20,345	6.08	10.37	6.79	646
1951	15,086	4.30	11.14	9.42	21,647	6.57	10.16	7.31	785
1952	16,722	4.63	11.34	9.87	22,555	7.26	10.08	7.71	877
1953	15,541	5.01	11.54	10.32	22,158	8.34	10.09	8.18	616
1954	15,348	5.24	11.86	10.80	21,935	8.94	10.41	8.55	792
1955	14,776	5.39	12.08	11.20	21,404	9.03	10.50	8.76	790
1956	14,703	5.74	12.36	11.43	21,766	9.81	10.59	8.90	943
1957	14,353	5.96	12.53	11.73	21,576	10.59	10.62	8.97	940
1958	16,096	6.22	12.54	11.91	24,085	11.09	10.59	9.10	1,223
1959	15,650	6.50	12.99	12.06	23,499	11.65	10.95	9.16	1,378
1960	15,735	6.81	13.15	11.97	24,374	12.43	10.85	8.90	1,193
1961	16,205	7.08	13.70	12.17	25,305	13.32	11.09	8.97	1,310
1962	17,157	7.36	14.42	12.52	27,386	14.35	11.22	9.14	1,458
1963	18,093	7.61	14.95	12.68	29,206	14.90	11.57	9.35	1,475
1964 ³	18,559	7.82	15.17	12.39	30,315	15.30	11.59	9.35	1,521
1965	19,659	8.10	15.82	12.61	33,071	16.11	11.78	9.74	1,461
1966	21,132	8.35	16.58	13.02	35,684	16.89	12.06	10.21	1,397
1967	21,294	8.77	16.81	12.67	37,126	18.28	12.00	10.22	1,617
1968	21,234	8.95	17.54	12.53	37,614	18.50	12.41	10.34	1,334
1969	20,961	9.25	17.69	12.70	38,292	19.48	11.95	10.54	1,296
1970	21,579	9.59	18.38	12.96	39,968	20.37	12.07	10.59	1,217

¹ Includes Alaska, District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico; also fertilizers distributed by Government agencies.² Products that do not contain primary nutrients. Includes gypsum, but not liming materials. ³ Calculations for 1964 and later years based on the guaranteed analysis of individual fertilizers. Calculations for earlier years included over-and-under formulations of individual fertilizers.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 700.**Table 692.—Fertilizer materials: Sales of agricultural lime and phosphate rock, United States, 1969–71**

Item	Quantity			Value		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
Phosphate rock sold or used by producers: ¹						
Florida:	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Soft rock	30,000	24,000	19,555	221,000	168,000	140,631
Land pebble ²	28,835,000	31,134,000	33,175,678	155,197,000	157,653,000	173,950,153
Tennessee ³	4,193,000	3,184,000	2,595,840	\$ 18,192,000	15,606,000	12,281,467
Other States	4,672,000	4,447,000	4,499,535	30,799,000	30,383,000	25,613,890
Total	36,730,000	38,789,000	40,290,608	204,409,000	203,810,000	211,986,141
Agricultural lime and liming materials sold by producers:						
Lime from limestone:						
Quicklime ⁴	102,000	45,119	22,208	72,400,000	666,598	344,870
Hydrated	78,000	96,791	58,119	(?)	1,672,026	1,104,394
Limestone pulverized	35,011	37,945	32,058	62,805	70,483	62,450
Calcareous marl	141,000	178,000	217,000	124,000	181,000	593,000

¹ Uses include manufacture of superphosphate, phosphate, phosphoric acid, phosphorus, and ferrophosphorus; for direct application to the soil; as a fertilizer filler, stock and poultry feed, undistributed exports, and other minor uses. ² Includes North Carolina sales. ³ Includes sintered matrix. ⁴ Includes production in Alabama. ⁵ Prior to 1969, value is quoted for more highly processed material. ⁶ Lime from oyster shells included with quicklime from limestone. ⁷ Value not quoted separately.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Interior.

Table 693.—Pesticides (insecticides, fungicides, and weed killers): Production and foreign trade, United States, 1965–71

Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
PRODUCTION							
Calcium arsenate.....							
1,000 pounds	4,192	2,890	2,040	3,398	1,158	1,030	-----
Lead arsenate.....							
1,000 pounds	7,098	7,328	5,952	9,016	9,204	5,024	-----
Copper sulfate.....							
1,000 pounds	94,656	103,416	80,256	87,568	101,136	90,704	69,296
Aldrin-toxaphene group ¹							
1,000 pounds	118,832	130,470	120,183	115,974	107,311	88,641	-----
DDT.....							
1,000 pounds	140,785	141,349	103,411	139,401	123,103	59,316	-----
Methyl bromide.....							
1,000 pounds	14,303	16,345	19,665	20,454	20,033	21,047	-----
Methyl parathion.....							
1,000 pounds	29,111	35,862	33,344	38,163	50,572	41,353	27,226
Parathion.....							
1,000 pounds	16,607	19,444	11,361	-----		15,259	-----
Ferbam.....							
1,000 pounds	2,384	1,379	2,331	1,900	-----		-----
Nabam.....							
1,000 pounds	2,489	2,053	1,361	-----	1,938	-----	-----
Zineb.....							
1,000 pounds	5,075	4,721	3,055	3,081	-----		-----
2,4-D acid.....							
1,000 pounds	63,320	68,182	77,139	79,263	47,077	43,576	-----
2,4,5-T acid.....							
1,000 pounds	11,601	15,489	14,552	17,530	4,999	-----	-----
Other organic pesticides.....							
1,000 pounds	477,148	577,816	663,261	698,253	729,210	764,383	-----
IMPORTS							
Pyrethrum flowers.....							
1,000 pounds	601	1,044	1,890	292	469	218	159
Pyrethrum extract.....							
1,000 pounds	613	726	597	684	728	623	798
Rotenone-bearing roots.....							
1,000 pounds	1,766	4,046	2,825	2,618	2,284	1,763	2,056
EXPORTS³							
Fungicides ⁴							
1,000 pounds	32,993	42,320	38,488	37,629	36,248	41,306	43,005
2,4-D and 2,4,5-T, acid basis ⁵							
1,000 pounds	6,924	5,419	4,410	3,391	7,287	9,571	10,811
Other herbicides.....							
1,000 pounds	33,207	39,624	57,526	69,474	62,195	68,390	73,698
DDT.....							
1,000 pounds	90,414	90,914	81,828	109,148	82,077	69,550	45,134
Other polychlor insecticides.....							
1,000 pounds	38,780	57,298	71,722	76,216	44,896	47,581	48,167
Organophosphorus insecticides.....							
1,000 pounds	31,271	59,542	77,993	63,819	64,895	52,658	71,134
Other agricultural insecticides ⁶							
1,000 pounds	49,813	46,551	43,941	68,547	53,820	58,219	65,167
Fumigants.....							
1,000 pounds	9,063	10,695	16,038	24,106	37,274	33,894	43,120
Disinfectants, deodorants, and germicides.....							
1,000 pounds	3,835	8,693	7,721	10,124	9,776	10,183	10,571
Household and industrial insecticides, repellents, and rodenticides.....							
1,000 pounds	9,253	14,166	11,264	9,357	10,916	12,808	11,714

¹ Includes the chlorinated compounds aldrin, chlordane, dieldrin, endrin, heptachlor, and toxaphene; includes terpene polychlorines, beginning 1965.

² Preliminary.

³ Export categories not comparable with those shown in earlier issues; in 1965, the Department of Commerce discontinued separate reporting of some of the individual items previously listed.

⁴ Includes copper sulfate and agricultural sulfur, which were previously listed separately.

⁵ Beginning 1965, preparations containing 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T included in "Other herbicides."

⁶ Includes calcium arsenate, lead arsenate, and nicotine sulfate, which were previously listed separately.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Compiled from data supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, the U.S. Tariff Commission, the U.S. Department of Interior, and trade sources.

Table 694.—Pesticides: Inorganic materials for formulation or manufacture and shipments to agriculture, United States, 1962–71

Item	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Used in pesticide formulation:										
Talc and soapstone.....	48,045	39,826	38,927	38,841	36,449	40,759	38,739	53,722	38,067	(1)
Pyrophyllite.....	31,297	25,408	27,661	29,080	27,549	(1)	27,750	22,750	(1)	(1)
Fuller's earth.....	89,435	95,382	116,344	138,435	189,758	180,500	148,202	187,426	191,688	(1)
Kaolin.....	33,939	33,579	19,836	13,014	24,101	12,644	9,955	25,427	25,807	(1)
Bentonite.....		7,263	6,192	6,490	6,977	10,342	4,821	2,199	2,383	(1)
Other clays.....		4,914	6,157	6,565	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,373	(1)
Used in manufacture:										
Mercury.....	162	96	119	118	90	142	130	102	69	56
Shipments to agriculture:										
Copper sulfate.....	17,780	17,608	20,908	23,636	20,752	16,996	18,596	21,036	14,384	15,556
Zinc sulfate (dry basis).....	7,313	9,407	9,807	12,449	16,891	14,803	17,631	16,424	14,803	13,812

¹ Data not available.

² Estimated.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Interior.

Table 695.—Pesticides (insecticides, fungicides, and weed killers): Average wholesale price per pound, at works, United States, 1949–71¹

Year	BHC ²	Chlordane	Copper sulfate 99%	Copper sulfate, tribasic	Cube	2,4-D	2,4-D ester	DDT ³
	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
1949	2.46	143.6	7.4	19.8	30.3	67.5	—	32.0
1950	1.75	76.0	8.0	20.9	27.6	45.5	57.5	34.1
1951	2.12	65.0	9.4	24.9	27.8	55.0	61.0	46.3
1952	1.54	65.0	9.4	25.6	24.5	61.0	67.0	41.1
1953	.90	65.0	10.3	23.7	22.5	51.6	55.7	24.6
1954	.91	65.0	10.4	22.5	24.8	44.9	48.0	27.0
1955	.77	65.0	12.8	27.7	26.3	41.5	43.0	27.0
1956	.77	65.0	15.4	33.1	28.7	37.5	40.3	25.2
1957	.78	65.0	12.4	27.1	29.0	38.5	41.5	22.6
1958	.81	65.0	11.0	25.1	27.0	40.0	43.0	21.8
1959	.82	65.0	12.2	28.0	24.5	40.0	43.0	23.0
1960	.75	65.0	12.9	29.6	21.0	40.0	43.0	23.0
1961	.75	65.0	12.3	28.8	21.0	40.0	43.0	21.1
1962	.75	65.0	12.5	28.6	18.1	38.2	40.6	20.9
1963	.75	65.0	12.5	28.6	17.1	34.5	35.5	18.6
1964	.75	65.0	14.0	30.9	16.0	34.5	35.5	16.6
1965	.75	65.0	15.3	32.5	17.8	33.9	35.0	17.0
1966	.75	65.0	17.2	36.5	19.2	32.5	33.1	18.0
1967	.68	60.2	18.5	38.9	22.7	33.2	35.7	17.9
1968	.66	59.0	19.5	40.6	23.2	35.2	37.2	17.5
1969	.65	59.0	21.2	44.4	23.1	33.2	35.5	17.7
1970	.65	59.0	23.9	49.5	22.0	33.2	35.5	21.8
1971	.65	59.0	22.6	46.8	22.9	36.0	41.0	22.0

Year	Lead arsenate	Lindane	Lindane 25%	Methyl bromide	Parathion	Pyrethrum 1.3%	Pyrethrum 20%	2,4,5-T
	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1949	29.2	—	—	64.9	2.34	45.8	9.86	—
1950	26.5	—	2.97	68.1	2.00	61.0	11.23	—
1951	29.8	—	2.70	54.0	1.59	71.1	15.50	1.60
1952	28.5	6.13	2.70	54.0	1.50	71.5	11.58	1.60
1953	27.5	3.42	2.24	54.0	1.50	71.5	11.45	1.41
1954	27.5	3.08	1.82	54.0	1.61	70.0	9.99	1.28
1955	27.5	3.10	1.58	54.0	1.34	65.0	9.95	1.25
1956	27.5	2.97	1.22	54.0	1.34	65.0	10.04	1.19
1957	27.5	2.95	1.63	61.1	1.34	65.0	10.05	1.18
1958	27.3	2.91	1.67	63.5	1.27	65.0	10.05	1.18
1959	29.5	2.40	1.42	63.5	.84	68.8	10.76	1.18
1960	30.5	2.17	1.42	63.9	.84	71.0	11.18	1.18
1961	30.5	2.13	1.42	67.0	.84	71.0	11.18	1.18
1962	26.3	2.13	1.42	67.0	.84	70.9	11.18	1.18
1963	26.0	1.89	1.02	67.0	.84	70.0	11.18	1.14
1964	26.8	1.85	.95	67.0	.86	70.8	11.18	.95
1965	27.8	1.85	.95	67.0	.88	74.9	11.18	.95
1966	29.0	1.85	.95	67.0	.88	79.0	11.30	.98
1967	30.0	1.41	.95	60.6	.78	81.0	11.52	1.02
1968	29.2	1.30	.95	60.5	.62	78.4	11.20	1.11
1969	26.6	1.30	.95	60.5	.59	75.0	10.60	1.14
1970	27.5	1.30	.95	60.5	.59	75.0	9.92	1.13
1971	27.5	1.33	.95	41.1	.46	75.0	10.12	1.12

¹ Average of weekly price quotations.

² Gamma unit price; i.e., price per pound of 36 percent gamma material is 36 times the unit price quoted.

³ Price for flake or chip grades; price for powdered is 0.75 cent to 1 cent higher.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Compiled from the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1967, table 704.

CHAPTER X

TAXES, INSURANCE, CREDIT, AND COOPERATIVES

The statistics in this chapter deal with taxes, insurance, agricultural credit, and farm cooperatives. Some of the series were developed in connection with research activities of the Department, while others, such as data from agricultural credit agencies, are primarily records of operations.

Table 696.—Taxes levied on farm real estate and personal property: Amount, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Farm real estate			Farm personal property <i>Million dollars</i>	
	Amount <i>Million dollars</i>	Tax per acre			
		Amount <i>Dollars</i>	Index (1967=100)		
1929	567.5	0.58	32	83.9	
1930	566.8	.57	31	81.3	
1931	526.1	.53	29	62.5	
1932	461.2	.45	24	48.9	
1933	398.4	.39	21	39.3	
1934	383.8	.37	20	40.2	
1935	392.3	.37	20	42.0	
1936	394.4	.38	21	45.6	
1937	404.8	.39	21	47.1	
1938	400.4	.38	21	48.2	
1939	406.8	.39	21	49.1	
1940	401.1	.39	21	50.2	
1941	406.7	.39	21	56.1	
1942	399.5	.38	21	66.6	
1943	400.2	.38	21	76.8	
1944	418.9	.40	22	80.4	
1945	464.8	.44	24	91.5	
1946	518.7	.49	27	98.3	
1947	605.4	.57	31	127.5	
1948	656.0	.62	34	149.7	
1949	706.2	.66	36	166.3	
1950	742.4	.69	38	176.9	
1951	776.7	.73	40	208.8	
1952	810.4	.76	41	228.6	
1953	846.9	.79	43	221.4	
1954	878.4	.82	45	216.0	
1955	931.2	.88	48	223.0	
1956	974.2	.92	50	219.4	
1957	1,032.1	.99	54	228.2	
1958	1,080.7	1.05	57	247.9	
1959	1,154.7	1.13	61	274.0	
1960	1,244.3	1.22	66	286.0	
1961	1,314.6	1.29	70	297.9	
1962	1,380.5	1.36	74	304.4	
1963	1,430.4	1.41	77	319.9	
1964	1,486.7	1.47	80	330.9	
1965	1,583.0	1.57	85	337.9	
1966	1,715.2	1.70	92	368.3	
1967	1,857.9	1.84	100	382.5	
1968	2,066.9	2.05	111	415.0	
1969	2,295.4	2.27	124	408.0	
1970	2,501.2	2.47	135	427.0	
1971 ²	2,682.5	2.65	144	410.0	

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1919-28 in *Agricultural Statistics*, 1957, tables 698 and 699.

Table 697.—Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amount levied on farm real estate, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, and amount per \$100 of full value, by States, 1969 and 1970¹

State and region	Amount levied on farm real estate		Taxes per acre				Taxes per \$100 of full value	
			Amount		Index (1967=100)			
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Maine.....	8.1	8.9	3.15	3.44	124	135	2.43	2.54
New Hampshire.....	3.5	3.9	3.93	4.35	125	139	2.15	2.24
Vermont.....	7.9	8.7	3.14	3.48	124	137	1.92	1.93
Massachusetts.....	10.8	12.2	12.31	13.80	130	145	2.43	2.49
Rhode Island.....	1.1	1.2	10.79	12.23	121	137	1.62	1.72
Connecticut.....	7.5	8.1	10.68	11.52	122	132	1.40	1.45
New York.....	69.4	76.2	5.68	6.24	127	140	2.39	2.43
New Jersey.....	21.5	23.7	18.87	20.78	126	139	2.06	2.02
Pennsylvania.....	42.5	46.6	3.96	4.35	114	126	1.28	1.23
Delaware.....	2.0	2.0	2.84	2.76	145	141	.66	.60
Maryland.....	15.3	16.1	4.85	5.10	124	131	.79	.75
Northeast.....	189.7	207.6	5.33	5.83	124	135	1.65	1.64
Michigan.....	68.9	76.8	5.08	5.67	133	148	1.60	1.73
Wisconsin.....	92.1	102.3	4.53	5.03	124	138	2.16	2.21
Minnesota.....	105.8	124.0	3.44	4.03	128	150	1.58	1.77
Lake States.....	266.8	303.2	4.13	4.69	128	145	1.75	1.89
Ohio.....	64.7	69.1	3.68	3.93	120	128	.96	.97
Indiana.....	88.9	101.1	4.97	5.65	119	135	1.18	1.38
Illinois.....	210.5	219.6	7.03	7.34	124	129	1.44	1.52
Iowa.....	186.4	200.4	5.53	5.95	133	143	1.42	1.49
Missouri.....	56.5	60.9	1.73	1.87	122	131	.77	.80
Corn Belt.....	607.0	651.3	4.61	4.94	125	134	1.23	1.30
North Dakota.....	38.9	42.0	.96	1.04	117	126	1.05	1.10
South Dakota.....	44.5	49.6	1.15	1.28	125	139	1.32	1.48
Nebraska.....	88.9	92.3	1.93	2.00	127	132	1.31	1.34
Kansas.....	102.8	101.5	2.05	2.02	120	118	1.29	1.31
Northern Plains.....	275.1	285.5	1.57	1.63	122	127	1.26	1.31
Virginia.....	19.7	22.9	1.65	1.91	125	145	.68	.71
West Virginia.....	2.8	2.9	.53	.54	107	110	.47	.46
North Carolina.....	24.8	25.6	1.73	1.79	116	120	.52	.55
Kentucky.....	20.9	22.1	1.29	1.36	107	114	.57	.57
Tennessee.....	20.2	22.9	1.32	1.51	141	160	.56	.60
Appalachian.....	88.4	96.4	1.40	1.53	120	131	.57	.60
South Carolina.....	9.0	9.3	1.12	1.15	122	126	.45	.46
Georgia.....	22.5	23.5	1.26	1.32	129	134	.57	.54
Florida.....	48.4	49.1	3.17	3.21	110	112	1.00	.91
Alabama.....	6.9	7.4	.45	.49	110	118	.25	.26
Southeast.....	86.8	89.2	1.54	1.58	116	119	.64	.61
Mississippi.....	12.4	12.1	.70	.68	121	118	.30	.28
Arkansas.....	19.8	21.1	1.20	1.28	115	123	.46	.46
Louisiana.....	9.6	9.9	.93	.95	105	108	.28	.27
Delta States.....	41.8	43.1	.94	.97	114	118	.36	.34
Oklahoma.....	27.9	28.5	.80	.81	109	111	.49	.47
Texas.....	102.1	114.0	.72	.81	108	121	.52	.55
Southern Plains.....	130.0	142.5	.74	.81	109	119	.51	.53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 697.—Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amount levied on farm real estate, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, and amount per \$100 of full value, by States, 1969 and 1970¹—Continued

State and region	Amounts levied on farm real estate		Taxes per acre				Taxes per \$100 of full value	
			Amount		Index (1967=100)			
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Montana.....	27.7	30.1	0.52	0.57	109	119	0.92	0.95
Idaho.....	20.8	22.5	1.61	1.74	107	116	.88	.91
Wyoming.....	8.6	9.0	.33	.34	108	113	.78	.78
Colorado.....	31.4	34.2	.89	.97	112	122	1.00	1.08
New Mexico.....	6.0	6.6	.18	.20	111	122	.35	.37
Arizona.....	11.8	12.1	1.03	1.06	141	145	.99	1.03
Utah.....	7.4	7.6	.80	.82	103	105	.80	.79
Nevada.....	2.8	2.8	.38	.39	103	106	.70	.70
Mountain.....	116.4	125.1	.62	.66	111	120	.84	.88
Washington.....	44.4	51.0	2.52	2.89	123	142	1.20	1.34
Oregon.....	47.9	50.9	2.41	2.56	103	110	1.66	1.68
California.....	397.1	450.8	11.45	13.00	138	156	2.00	2.26
Pacific.....	489.3	552.7	6.78	7.65	132	149	1.85	2.06
48 States.....	2,291.3	2,496.4	2.27	2.48	124	135	1.13	1.18
Alaska.....	.2	.2	3.78	3.70	123	121	1.88	1.76
Hawaii.....	4.0	4.6	1.75	1.95	110	123	.99	1.10
United States.....	2,295.4	2,501.2	2.27	2.47	124	135	1.12	1.18

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service.

Table 698.—Motor vehicles: Registrations, road-user tax revenue, and motor-fuel consumption, by States, 1971

State	Motor-vehicle registrations, private and commercial				Registration and other motor-vehicle fees	Motor-fuel taxes		Motor-fuel consumption on highways		
	Passenger cars and taxicabs	Buses ¹	Trucks	Total		State tax rate per gallon on Dec. 31 ²	Adjusted net total receipts			
						1,000 dollars	Cents			
Alabama	1,650,059	1,888	410,965	2,062,912	43,464	7(8&7)	127,933	1,792,900		
Alaska	100,182	573	44,313	145,068	6,359	8	7,982	105,318		
Arizona	885,312	594	276,750	1,162,656	33,565	7	74,196	1,061,023		
Arkansas	746,916	662	313,061	1,060,639	33,208	7.5(8.5&7.5)	83,758	1,101,356		
California	10,160,065	12,137	1,965,923	12,138,125	553,619	7(7&6)	681,859	9,817,785		
Colorado	1,170,133	1,074	349,535	1,520,742	35,991	7	81,895	1,203,726		
Connecticut	618,641	6,205	143,197	1,768,043	49,215	10	117,507	1,318,714		
Delaware	261,437	1,199	48,626	311,262	15,454	8	21,103	279,810		
Florida	3,898,517	3,013	568,594	4,470,124	155,983	8	271,884	3,585,727		
Georgia	2,188,286	3,005	526,717	2,718,008	40,138	7.5	187,541	2,694,752		
Hawaii	372,248	1,068	46,195	419,511	12,222	5(5&4)	13,153	251,888		
Idaho	350,572	675	144,279	495,526	17,524	7	29,264	418,618		
Illinois	4,645,555	13,233	667,164	5,325,952	262,830	7.5	341,043	4,673,175		
Indiana	2,332,943	7,068	535,486	2,875,497	81,130	8	219,797	2,762,917		
Iowa	1,416,726	1,360	391,024	1,809,110	91,726	7(8&7)	105,665	1,534,368		
Kansas	1,148,870	1,246	423,435	1,573,551	45,389	8(8&5)	87,101	1,214,393		
Kentucky	1,440,060	1,693	394,104	1,835,857	78,461	7	114,491	1,620,079		
Louisiana	1,425,736	8,269	373,240	1,807,245	25,651	8	129,448	1,600,726		
Maine	429,745	756	99,687	530,188	15,070	9	42,824	510,639		
Maryland	1,724,060	7,024	249,806	1,980,890	123,469	7	122,226	1,728,041		
Massachusetts	2,420,871	7,072	238,200	2,666,143	55,109	7.5	150,011	2,255,736		
Michigan	4,028,821	5,508	635,352	4,669,681	152,698	7	283,800	4,281,578		
Minnesota	1,807,964	4,822	448,979	2,261,765	74,231	7	133,586	1,930,372		
Mississippi	863,595	2,585	290,986	1,157,166	23,958	8(10&8)	95,773	1,162,033		
Missouri	1,943,855	4,256	525,287	2,473,398	80,168	5	125,463	2,576,890		
Montana	326,003	964	173,595	500,562	15,605	7(9&7)	31,860	433,469		
Nebraska	743,144	1,055	272,540	1,016,739	28,535	8.5	69,993	829,508		
Nevada	274,608	234	85,079	359,921	10,741	6	21,573	357,477		
New Hampshire	312,303	983	55,047	368,333	15,506	9	27,885	375,483		
New Jersey	3,337,181	8,316	325,865	3,671,362	141,748	7(7&3.5)	217,993	3,089,867		
New Mexico	460,313	2,475	183,576	646,364	20,187	7	46,676	674,269		
New York	6,129,741	17,447	641,191	6,788,379	270,137	7(9&7)	399,331	5,858,953		
North Carolina	2,345,210	8,072	568,527	2,921,809	85,033	9	240,285	2,629,422		
North Dakota	275,927	607	158,488	435,022	16,727	7	22,176	323,074		
Ohio	5,327,998	6,973	650,245	5,985,216	177,844	7	331,859	4,925,210		
Oklahoma	1,260,788	1,570	499,506	1,761,364	74,503	6.5	99,016	1,528,246		
Oregon	1,155,844	2,805	242,391	1,401,040	54,849	7	75,124	1,189,971		
Pennsylvania	5,194,721	17,828	733,030	5,945,579	165,590	8	393,952	4,869,303		
Rhode Island	449,156	880	53,210	503,246	14,503	8	29,392	364,156		
South Carolina	1,113,609	2,053	242,585	1,358,247	17,638	7	100,619	1,374,473		
South Dakota	298,068	538	132,445	431,051	17,342	7(7&6)	27,490	379,636		
Tennessee	1,696,431	2,681	404,291	2,103,403	68,855	7(8&7)	166,319	2,113,406		
Texas	5,307,630	13,663	1,553,187	6,874,480	339,858	5(6.5&5)	336,836	6,715,212		
Utah	508,605	358	188,130	697,093	12,657	7	40,608	580,675		
Vermont	192,813	424	40,027	233,264	17,892	9(0)	19,072	236,318		
Virginia	1,992,226	2,257	367,045	2,361,528	107,399	7	167,119	2,371,619		
Washington	1,643,151	3,235	473,057	2,119,443	110,000	9	146,873	1,624,014		
West Virginia	619,330	708	192,502	812,540	51,194	8.5	65,450	775,824		
Wisconsin	1,863,544	6,166	326,932	2,196,642	75,905	7	141,771	2,021,468		
Wyoming	162,721	1,009	86,962	250,692	10,415	7(0)	19,329	267,041		
Dist. of Col.	232,272	1,841	14,687	248,800	22,926	7(7&0)	16,882	255,177		
Total	92,254,506	202,127	18,775,045	111,231,078	4,050,221	7.1	6,904,786	97,645,835		

¹ Estimates of numbers in operation, not registration counts by States.

² Special fuel tax rates, where they differ from gasoline rates, are shown in parentheses; when there is more than one, the first rate is for diesel fuel and the second for liquefied petroleum gases.

³ Weighted average tax rate.

Table 699.—Motor vehicles: Registrations, motor-fuel consumption, and road-user taxes (levied by the States), United States, 1949–71¹

Year	Motor-vehicle registrations and fees			Motor-fuel consumption and taxes			
	Registered motor vehicles, private and commercial			Net totals receipts of calendar year ²	Weighted average tax rate per gallon during year	Consumption of motor fuel on highways	Adjusted net total receipts of calendar year
	Passenger automobiles, taxicabs, and buses	Motor-trucks, tractor trucks, etc.	Total				
1949	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars	Cents	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
36,451,974	7,687,977	44,139,951	833,639	4.52	32,431,016	1,474,508	
1950	40,333,838	8,233,146	48,566,984	948,333	4.65	35,652,940	1,667,229
1951	42,674,225	8,616,162	51,290,387	1,054,180	4.74	38,128,351	1,812,624
1952	43,804,289	8,808,635	52,612,924	1,133,475	4.83	40,584,530	1,967,831
1953	46,399,560	9,130,683	55,530,243	1,250,100	5.10	42,731,847	2,155,110
1954	48,433,460	9,361,416	57,794,876	1,334,140	5.19	44,365,465	2,305,759
1955	52,102,867	9,845,873	61,948,740	1,482,612	5.35	47,730,578	2,543,045
1956	54,160,392	10,217,427	64,377,819	1,582,215	5.54	50,214,299	2,791,294
1957	55,851,986	10,447,048	66,299,034	1,661,685	5.58	51,864,631	2,907,543
1958	56,811,572	10,607,684	67,419,256	1,702,422	5.65	53,418,468	2,980,842
1959	59,350,796	11,078,253	70,429,049	1,827,633	5.86	56,331,876	3,264,560
1960	61,568,434	11,329,278	72,897,712	1,925,536	5.94	57,877,826	3,395,865
1961	63,293,065	11,639,049	74,932,114	1,960,832	6.09	59,306,106	3,547,749
1962	65,965,240	12,120,510	78,085,750	2,060,316	6.18	61,697,107	3,761,299
1963	68,903,676	12,659,102	81,562,778	2,191,296	6.22	64,516,432	3,962,868
1964	71,815,701	13,282,556	85,098,257	2,363,860	6.31	67,901,409	4,217,495
1965	75,064,422	14,026,045	89,090,467	2,512,317	6.41	71,104,430	4,495,236
1966	77,907,462	14,721,307	92,628,769	2,760,909	6.42	74,664,492	4,757,636
1967	80,178,394	15,339,051	95,517,445	2,893,589	6.45	77,730,668	5,006,739
1968	83,334,343	16,063,503	99,397,846	3,161,208	6.62	82,949,441	5,470,199
1969	86,571,561	16,970,324	103,541,885	3,508,142	6.84	88,135,102	5,994,343
1970	88,951,389	17,814,642	106,766,031	3,800,835	7.01	92,329,056	6,479,051
1971	92,456,633	18,775,045	111,231,678	4,050,221	7.09	97,645,835	6,904,786

¹ Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii. ² Includes motor-vehicle and motor-carrier tax receipts.Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. Data for 1939–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 709.**Table 700.—Social Security: Self-employed farmers and hired farm workers; taxable earnings reported and taxes paid, United States, 1955–70¹**

Year	Number of persons		Earnings reported		Average earnings		Taxes paid	
	Self-employed farmers ²	Hired workers ³						
	Thousands	Thousands	Million dollars	Million dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1955	2,350	1,890	3,890	1,520	1,655	805	116,700	60,940
1956	2,570	1,910	4,680	1,630	1,820	855	140,300	65,400
1957	2,430	1,870	4,480	1,660	1,845	895	151,100	74,930
1958	2,410	1,870	4,740	1,730	1,965	930	160,000	77,990
1959	2,240	1,890	4,400	1,840	1,965	985	164,900	92,200
1960	2,160	1,900	4,330	1,920	2,005	1,020	194,700	115,500
1961	2,130	1,940	4,570	2,020	2,145	1,050	205,900	121,450
1962	2,050	1,945	4,570	2,130	2,230	1,095	214,900	133,220
1963	1,930	1,950	4,360	2,220	2,255	1,135	235,300	160,660
1964	1,840	1,960	4,320	2,305	2,345	1,175	233,140	167,250
1965	1,760	1,980	4,380	2,470	2,490	1,250	236,790	179,000
1966	1,760	1,970	5,350	2,655	3,040	1,345	329,030	165,480
1967	1,700	1,950	5,150	2,760	3,025	1,410	329,600	171,600
1968	1,670	1,940	5,390	2,940	3,225	1,505	344,900	170,720
1969	1,600	1,920	5,180	3,050	3,240	1,585	357,420	184,320
1970 ⁴	1,520	1,900	4,960	3,125	3,265	1,640	342,240	182,400

¹ Earnings taxable to a maximum of \$4,200 through 1958, of \$4,800 from 1959 through 1965, of \$6,600 in 1966 and 1967, and of \$7,800 from 1968 through 1970. Includes the 50 States, District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. ² Self-employed farmers (after 1955 includes "materially participating" farm landlords) with net earnings of at least \$400 from self-employment. ³ In 1955 and 1956, farm workers receiving at least \$100 cash wages from an employer during the year. After 1956, farm workers receiving at least \$150 cash wages from, or employed 20 or more days on a time-paid basis by an employer during the year. ⁴ Preliminary.

Table 701.—Social Security: Number of self-employed farmers by amount of taxable self-employment income reported, United States, 1955-70¹

Year	\$1 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,800	Total ²
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1955	945	720	335	160	190				2,350
1956	605	1,115	280	205	270				2,570
1957	575	1,040	335	200	280				2,430
1958	560	920	360	225	345				2,410
1959	535	905	320	180	300				2,240
1960	515	830	320	190	300				2,160
1961	465	780	320	205	365				2,130
1962	440	700	300	200	405				2,050
1963	410	660	280	195	390				1,930
1964	360	620	260	185	415				1,840
1965	330	550	240	180	460				1,760
1966	290	450	220	170	150	120	360		1,760
1967	260	430	210	170	150	120	360		1,700
1968	295	460	205	160	120	95	80	255	1,670
1969	250	440	190	150	120	100	80	280	1,600
1970 ³	230	430	180	140	110	90	70	270	1,520

¹ Earnings, taxable to a maximum of \$4,200 through 1958, of \$4,800 from 1959 through 1965, of \$6,600 in 1966 and 1967, and of \$7,800 from 1968 through 1970. Includes the 50 States, District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Self-employed farmers (after 1955 includes "materially participating" farm landlords) with net earnings of at least \$400 from self-employment.

² Detail and totals are independently rounded.

³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 702.—Crop losses: Average percentage of indemnities attributed to specific hazards, by crops, 1939-71

Crop	Year	Drought	Hail	Excess moisture	Frost freeze, cold, and winter-kill	Flood	Wind	Insects	Disease	All others
		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Apple	1963-71	19.3	—	72.0	—	8.7	—	—	—	—
Barley	1956-71	40.3	23.0	18.6	5.6	0.2	5.5	0.8	1.0	5.1
Bean, dry edible	1948-71	15.3	19.1	23.4	26.1	1.1	5.3	1.5	6.4	1.9
Cherry, red tart	1963-66	—	7.7	—	88.9	—	—	3.2	—	.2
Citrus	1951-71	—	.6	—	95.9	—	3.6	—	—	—
Corn	1945-71	47.3	7.0	25.2	8.4	2.1	2.4	1.4	4.7	1.4
Cotton	1942-71	27.9	8.5	27.6	7.2	3.6	5.9	16.6	.7	1.9
Flax	1945-71	31.5	9.5	30.4	9.2	1.8	3.6	1.5	3.4	9.0
Grain sorghum	1959-71	44.8	11.4	9.1	10.6	1.3	9.4	12.1	.6	.7
Grape	1967-71	—	4.4	7.3	68.3	—	19.9	—	—	.1
Oat	1956-71	33.4	29.7	22.1	3.1	.3	7.1	1.4	.9	2.1
Orange	1958-71	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pea, dry and green	1962-71	25.5	3.6	15.2	34.3	—	19.0	—	.4	2.0
Peach	1957-71	—	19.2	—	80.6	—	.1	—	—	.2
Peanut	1962-71	21.3	—	69.8	6.3	.1	—	.2	2.0	.2
Potato	1962-69	—	9.5	28.1	37.0	1.1	3.2	.4	19.6	1.0
Raisin	1961-71	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice	1958-71	12.0	—	16.6	20.7	5.7	14.6	—	19.7	10.7
Safflower	1964-66	52.9	41.3	2.3	—	2.7	—	—	.9	—
Soybean	1955-71	48.5	17.5	25.4	3.2	3.1	1.4	.2	.2	.5
Sugarbeet	1965-71	3.8	7.5	33.6	23.1	.7	12.4	8.9	6.2	3.8
Sugarcane	1967-71	13.5	—	2.8	11.9	15.0	43.9	—	11.4	1.5
Tobacco	1945-71	26.1	20.3	29.9	2.1	1.9	5.7	1.4	8.9	3.7
Tomato	1963-71	12.3	15.4	51.4	17.7	—	1.2	.6	.8	.7
Tung nut	1965-70	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	1939-71	39.8	15.4	5.8	13.5	2.7	8.6	5.6	6.1	2.5
All crops	1939-71	34.1	12.0	17.2	14.9	2.5	6.2	6.9	3.9	2.2

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation.

Table 703.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1948-71¹

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Acreage insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified ³	Amount
Apple:								
1963.	3	239	4	2,375	1,000 dollars	32	1,000 acres	57
1964.	3	145	2	1,034	1,000 dollars	35	(4)	65
1965.	4	389	4	1,556	1,000 dollars	53	1	59
1966.	6	312	3	1,185	1,000 dollars	163	2	234
1967.	8	682	9	4,508	1,000 dollars	201	3	332
1968.	8	598	7	3,393	1,000 dollars	397	4	936
1969.	8	712	8	4,091	1,000 dollars	73	1	89
1970.	8	612	7	3,750	1,000 dollars	258	3	543
1971.	8	581	7	4,005	1,000 dollars	165	2	387
Barley:								
1956.	9	1,931	99	1,294	1,000 dollars	163	8	39
1957.	14	2,791	184	2,518	1,000 dollars	191	12	66
1958.	29	4,938	288	3,861	1,000 dollars	436	20	121
1959.	84	9,054	484	6,264	1,000 dollars	2,101	92	567
1960.	99	9,926	439	5,823	1,000 dollars	919	54	356
1961.	109	10,293	467	6,263	1,000 dollars	2,778	139	934
1962.	138	14,531	633	8,421	1,000 dollars	2,078	94	707
1963.	164	17,381	797	12,213	1,000 dollars	2,535	156	1,207
1964.	179	15,729	689	10,754	1,000 dollars	1,353	71	542
1965.	175	12,756	576	9,150	1,000 dollars	494	25	204
1966.	177	14,070	674	10,678	1,000 dollars	1,107	53	396
1967.	187	12,412	586	10,925	1,000 dollars	1,480	70	580
1968.	190	12,783	651	12,293	1,000 dollars	826	44	442
1969.	194	12,288	662	12,960	1,000 dollars	526	32	299
1970.	194	11,303	657	12,678	1,000 dollars	1,035	58	609
1971.	192	11,352	686	14,564	1,000 dollars	439	28	308
Bean, dry edible:								
1948.	4	1,577	38	754	1,000 dollars	76	3	9
1949.	9	3,184	103	1,737	1,000 dollars	323	12	61
1950.	18	5,202	108	2,293	1,000 dollars	1,070	17	187
1951.	29	8,050	140	3,913	1,000 dollars	1,555	44	599
1952.	30	6,478	107	3,173	1,000 dollars	622	12	109
1953.	30	6,729	119	4,087	1,000 dollars	645	12	142
1954.	24	5,157	99	3,422	1,000 dollars	1,240	21	291
1955.	17	3,622	68	2,035	1,000 dollars	336	5	89
1956.	16	3,072	66	1,868	1,000 dollars	360	16	118
1957.	16	2,818	59	1,697	1,000 dollars	387	6	111
1958.	18	3,245	72	2,251	1,000 dollars	136	5	42
1959.	20	2,916	78	2,589	1,000 dollars	373	13	103
1960.	22	3,336	69	2,418	1,000 dollars	285	8	80
1961.	23	2,964	59	2,390	1,000 dollars	238	7	89
1962.	25	3,097	64	2,732	1,000 dollars	739	19	374
1963.	26	3,547	67	3,906	1,000 dollars	246	5	154
1964.	30	3,376	65	4,100	1,000 dollars	566	12	400
1965.	31	4,416	88	6,228	1,000 dollars	1,017	22	836
1966.	31	4,945	102	7,143	1,000 dollars	592	14	458
1967.	35	3,332	71	5,009	1,000 dollars	298	6	193
1968.	35	3,751	90	6,085	1,000 dollars	571	16	503
1969.	36	3,641	92	6,329	1,000 dollars	397	12	325
1970.	36	3,442	84	5,647	1,000 dollars	533	16	440
1971.	36	3,490	87	5,998	1,000 dollars	398	10	248
Cherry, red tart: ⁵								
1963.	1	118	2	325	1,000 dollars	110	2	162
1964.	1	162	2	425	1,000 dollars	20	(4)	9
1965.	1	143	2	314	1,000 dollars	51	1	55
1966.	1	119	2	307	1,000 dollars	117	2	165
Citrus:								
1951.	1	291	8	1,137	1,000 dollars	0	0	0
1952.	1	202	5	804	1,000 dollars	1	(4)	2
1953.	1	219	6	901	1,000 dollars	0	0	0
1954.	2	380	9	1,514	1,000 dollars	0	0	0
1955.	2	490	8	1,346	1,000 dollars	9	(4)	3
1956.	2	1,118	9	1,529	1,000 dollars	107	(4)	23
1957.	2	974	8	1,458	1,000 dollars	672	6	689
1958.	4	1,628	15	3,416	1,000 dollars	65	3	39
1959.	5	1,796	18	4,011	1,000 dollars	313	125	76
1960.	6	1,734	17	3,705	1,000 dollars	980	8	607
1961.	10	1,894	19	4,118	1,000 dollars	624	5	695
1962.	14	3,160	39	9,380	1,000 dollars	2,798	33	6,361
1963.	12	4,337	51	15,066	1,000 dollars	28	(4)	37
1964.	12	4,540	54	15,696	1,000 dollars	451	9	526
1965.	14	4,934	62	19,112	1,000 dollars	1,313	19	1,564
1966.	19	5,242	70	22,186	1,000 dollars	317	5	477

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 703.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1948-71¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium ¹	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Acreage insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified ³	Amount
Citrus—Continued								
1948	22	5,338	73	21,956	1,613	1,077	18	4,443
1949	23	6,993	104	32,434	2,586	3,275	54	5,708
1950	27	8,408	122	38,142	3,282	3,375	59	5,776
1951	27	7,741	108	33,019	3,228	4,232	68	9,985
1952	27	6,025	84	26,295	2,699	748	12	1,833
Combined crop: ⁴								
1948	2	824	46	587	24	11	(4)	1
1949	7	3,028	337	4,100	136	110	9	22
1950	55	32,250	2,849	36,305	1,252	4,061	213	1,174
1951	95	39,841	4,494	52,670	1,958	7,082	659	3,237
1952	115	47,673	3,896	68,849	3,020	9,867	1,025	7,047
1953	113	58,222	5,137	83,487	3,862	8,781	637	3,502
1954	96	47,930	4,380	68,573	3,210	10,377	855	4,824
1955	83	41,451	3,456	51,323	2,826	7,891	674	4,024
1956	101	60,298	3,301	51,718	3,234	9,554	493	4,151
1957	124	69,309	3,122	49,835	3,344	10,113	357	2,787
1958	100	46,009	2,140	31,646	2,054	3,166	91	748
1959	61	22,121	1,509	22,319	1,288	4,533	356	2,189
1960	49	13,068	1,313	16,607	867	502	42	234
1961	38	10,985	1,127	14,478	850	1,519	155	1,048
1962	26	8,088	785	10,531	572	966	52	435
1963	26	7,178	785	11,186	604	584	52	271
1964	18	6,373	723	10,574	556	634	48	249
1965	15	5,615	674	9,928	503	105	6	35
1966	11	4,905	614	9,793	469	250	29	192
1967	9	4,406	603	10,559	474	637	88	1,007
1968	8	4,225	615	10,894	473	68	9	49
1969	7	3,808	546	10,259	393	25	3	19
1970	7	3,673	535	10,107	381	134	15	79
1971	7	3,690	613	13,128	485	52	8	66
Corn:								
1948	36	16,518	752	11,166	435	310	8	75
1949	44	23,764	1,079	16,683	587	549	18	95
1950	73	36,868	1,302	20,126	724	4,006	81	911
1951	98	42,097	1,156	27,929	1,080	8,230	228	2,567
1952	99	40,884	1,188	31,284	1,350	1,259	28	339
1953	108	46,184	1,428	37,302	1,663	1,117	26	278
1954	99	37,334	1,122	29,433	1,378	2,348	64	766
1955	102	35,532	1,061	27,164	1,366	6,313	186	2,011
1956	113	49,702	1,595	41,037	2,708	17,336	600	9,082
1957	115	40,443	1,296	28,319	2,229	4,177	92	1,026
1958	207	37,958	1,212	32,069	2,068	3,616	106	1,165
1959	259	55,202	2,011	53,406	3,416	7,503	308	2,967
1960	265	53,875	1,928	56,212	3,575	10,359	406	5,195
1961	272	48,774	1,486	44,838	2,756	2,214	63	644
1962	337	59,728	1,819	55,964	3,629	12,559	411	5,502
1963	380	71,199	2,428	75,931	5,131	5,676	179	2,083
1964	446	89,363	2,895	102,130	6,301	22,317	715	10,501
1965	458	91,725	3,030	108,716	6,977	28,362	982	14,244
1966	508	92,175	3,169	115,492	7,262	7,899	268	3,288
1967	528	90,677	3,667	136,516	8,248	17,287	688	7,788
1968	551	92,704	3,373	142,181	8,308	10,461	392	5,475
1969	577	88,266	3,272	150,926	8,086	8,637	292	4,633
1970	575	82,094	3,216	150,407	7,833	12,915	533	9,196
1971	583	100,260	4,613	233,110	11,592	6,443	308	4,139
Cotton:								
1948	53	22,024	682	22,123	1,411	2,615	72	605
1949	52	29,603	976	26,717	1,580	9,512	213	3,112
1950	80	69,887	1,180	33,302	1,831	31,244	234	5,148
1951	101	54,214	1,044	44,647	2,674	8,154	194	2,202
1952	98	40,122	795	38,007	2,079	3,629	96	922
1953	109	45,949	907	47,190	2,353	5,409	150	2,459
1954	101	30,254	536	28,395	1,494	3,870	66	839
1955	101	25,898	453	23,718	1,249	2,106	66	1,055
1956	116	36,906	548	29,872	1,692	4,779	87	1,137
1957	119	25,603	387	18,035	1,105	3,800	43	593
1958	118	16,085	261	12,592	753	1,142	10	187
1959	133	21,508	336	17,686	1,288	2,102	33	574
1960	142	17,956	322	16,513	1,191	2,817	42	615
1961	141	18,098	328	17,890	1,282	5,494	88	1,769
1962	161	28,289	536	36,193	2,229	8,284	121	2,760
1963	199	33,452	699	56,411	3,506	4,554	95	2,450
1964	221	30,934	682	57,376	3,607	3,276	68	1,655

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 703.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1948-71¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Acreage insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified ³	Amount
Cotton—Continued								
1965.	229	25,965	539	45,413	2,846	5,583	77	2,395
1966.	263	28,642	445	42,582	2,490	11,690	139	5,705
1967.	276	29,372	598	69,182	3,500	18,505	273	13,483
1968.	284	41,859	1,057	132,075	6,752	16,423	343	12,937
1969.	299	39,369	1,196	139,424	7,620	14,754	483	19,887
1970.	299	27,869	874	73,598	4,793	7,432	230	6,342
1971.	299	19,492	734	56,606	3,790	5,764	245	6,277
Flax:								
1948.	48	17,255	754	13,469	1,547	1,931	68	795
1949.	48	16,768	683	7,784	882	2,599	109	543
1950.	63	17,026	643	4,999	490	1,474	38	205
1951.	61	15,820	445	4,698	459	1,857	45	226
1952.	59	13,127	382	6,195	512	1,747	54	407
1953.	53	18,973	568	8,928	824	3,754	104	786
1954.	53	19,678	611	8,575	939	4,115	120	719
1955.	50	15,147	448	6,011	703	2,875	84	544
1956.	52	13,415	437	5,566	646	1,928	56	347
1957.	52	10,671	355	4,408	515	5,436	183	1,265
1958.	55	9,712	280	3,557	410	958	31	185
1959.	71	10,622	312	3,914	451	3,459	114	740
1960.	73	10,612	307	3,925	452	1,197	36	211
1961.	74	9,304	272	3,441	440	2,297	83	560
1962.	82	11,244	332	4,300	553	1,485	50	358
1963.	85	12,957	375	5,897	684	2,348	73	542
1964.	89	11,301	332	4,959	614	3,550	113	865
1965.	88	11,248	318	4,852	600	1,053	30	239
1966.	88	10,210	289	4,461	545	2,458	70	525
1967.	88	7,692	218	3,560	421	1,279	45	334
1968.	82	8,573	260	4,393	511	605	20	183
1969.	82	8,508	274	4,568	523	545	17	141
1970.	82	8,143	282	4,677	540	1,634	62	500
1971.	83	4,992	152	2,816	316	658	22	206
Grain sorghum:								
1959.	3	129	5	54	5	7	(4)	1
1960.	3	78	3	96	3	2	(4)	1
1961.	3	53	1	15	1	4	(4)	1
1962.	27	851	48	1,847	89	65	3	35
1963.	67	7,154	264	8,412	565	1,048	41	423
1964.	94	9,975	311	10,259	696	2,600	66	713
1965.	100	9,421	297	9,598	679	1,037	28	339
1966.	128	11,562	366	11,801	801	953	26	333
1967.	141	12,921	526	17,879	1,160	1,898	67	883
1968.	180	14,473	560	21,182	1,212	1,623	72	1,229
1969.	185	12,838	506	19,542	1,077	718	30	438
1970.	185	13,759	565	20,986	1,196	2,762	95	1,148
1971.	185	15,305	687	24,417	1,445	1,199	61	841
Grape:								
1967.	8	301	5	1,730	89	45	1	90
1968.	8	352	6	2,172	113	96	1	141
1969.	8	327	5	1,955	103	141	2	266
1970.	8	336	5	2,099	113	49	1	85
1971.	8	289	5	2,007	104	0	0	0
Oat:								
1959.	27	3,852	108	1,235	81	577	18	80
1960.	25	4,229	112	1,268	83	378	9	54
1961.	24	4,102	107	1,214	96	716	25	121
1962.	86	10,609	252	3,291	249	795	20	118
1963.	168	19,852	450	6,549	481	1,932	49	290
1964.	217	25,178	547	7,896	582	2,588	67	402
1965.	221	25,678	553	8,067	595	828	18	133
1966.	238	25,881	558	8,221	596	1,925	55	355
1967.	246	24,982	551	9,110	623	1,370	38	298
1968.	252	27,939	687	11,680	800	1,512	42	316
1969.	259	25,435	636	10,972	724	1,611	39	312
1970.	259	22,795	584	9,990	660	1,417	45	310
1971.	261	20,006	504	9,280	585	681	17	146
Pea, dry and green:								
1962.	1	302	27	2,226	103	125	11	317
1963.	12	1,562	78	4,763	261	244	8	138
1964.	20	2,966	107	5,931	353	716	30	932
1965.	20	3,642	107	6,001	411	910	16	357
1966.	20	3,485	111	6,101	442	1,249	40	1,190
1967.	29	3,802	127	7,039	512	506	17	388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 703.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1948-71¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Acreage insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified ³	Amount
Pea, dry and green— Continued								
1968	32	3,610	128	7,111	519	1,048	49	1,440
1969	54	3,856	131	6,595	502	803	20	362
1970	54	3,438	112	5,425	428	868	25	420
1971	59	2,791	86	4,081	312	497	10	183
Peach:								
1957	1	113	2	148	37	20	1	19
1958	1	128	3	317	49	45	1	37
1959	1	122	3	318	48	53	1	55
1960	1	150	3	343	52	60	1	40
1961	1	61	1	117	24	25	(*)	15
1962	4	571	20	2,633	326	264	11	590
1963	19	1,107	31	4,074	508	498	11	525
1964	20	998	26	3,546	448	931	24	1,567
1965	21	1,143	31	5,139	651	230	9	350
1966	23	753	20	3,392	430	348	8	410
1967	23	741	18	2,705	340	586	13	778
1968	23	718	17	2,733	400	69	2	94
1969	23	666	16	2,607	366	126	4	148
1970	23	554	14	2,451	346	222	7	411
1971	23	539	12	2,182	314	374	9	553
Peanut:								
1962	4	2,779	24	3,822	193	214	1	67
1963	33	7,102	78	9,992	613	1,103	11	469
1964	43	7,318	82	10,820	659	1,485	15	861
1965	46	7,358	82	11,598	673	475	5	176
1966	51	7,186	79	11,244	643	417	5	163
1967	53	7,245	85	12,922	719	936	9	393
1968	54	7,076	90	14,505	807	779	10	431
1969	56	7,718	111	18,539	1,008	926	12	637
1970	56	8,139	121	21,126	1,125	329	5	243
1971	56	7,917	120	22,014	1,149	2,060	24	2,484
Potato: ⁵								
1962	1	359	9	1,738	91	129	4	198
1963	9	683	31	6,308	309	189	9	683
1964	9	419	18	3,735	191	232	9	750
1965	14	361	16	3,205	200	76	4	216
1966	14	368	17	3,409	214	112	5	486
1967	17	303	10	1,799	138	90	2	146
1968	17	137	6	995	72	43	1	99
1969	17	149	4	751	55	38	1	94
Raisin:								
1961	7	1,444	767	10,279	284	2	71	2
1962	7	1,757	769	10,395	259	0	0	0
1963	7	1,928	786	12,926	360	306	715	1,311
1964	7	1,577	767	10,073	285	1	(*)	5
1965	7	1,819	786	13,766	366	27	71	27
1966	7	2,037	793	14,936	397	10	71	26
1967	7	2,035	776	12,149	323	19	71	21
1968	7	2,032	796	15,398	409	3	(*)	14
1969	7	1,817	783	13,889	381	32	72	115
1970	7	1,549	762	10,357	285	0	0	0
1971	7	1,425	760	10,601	309	0	0	0
Rice:								
1960	5	109	5	313	15	3	(*)	8
1961	4	77	4	243	11	8	(*)	11
1962	6	102	5	352	19	7	(*)	12
1963	9	103	5	429	21	0	0	0
1964	17	304	17	1,879	64	26	2	44
1965	19	284	17	1,834	62	18	1	26
1966	20	240	15	1,615	53	11	(*)	18
1967	24	278	19	2,153	63	11	1	19
1968	24	254	19	2,176	63	11	1	48
1969	24	198	13	1,540	43	9	1	19
1970	24	166	12	1,342	39	3	(*)	3
1971	24	242	17	2,344	64	14	1	33
Safflower: ⁵								
1964	2	35	1	14	2	22	1	5
1965	2	10	(*)	4	(*)	10	(*)	4
1966	2	3	(*)	2	(*)	2	(*)	1
Soybean:								
1955	6	1,241	18	455	29	183	2	21
1956	7	1,600	29	687	45	205	3	34
1957	7	1,399	29	743	50	155	3	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 703.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1948-71¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Acreage insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified ³	Amount
Soybean—Continued								
1958	136	14,409	364	7,565	500	902	21	181
1959	204	20,537	456	8,799	602	1,517	34	265
1960	214	20,810	464	10,140	676	1,477	35	376
1961	227	24,157	539	12,373	803	1,366	33	432
1962	323	32,448	777	19,077	1,197	2,468	77	803
1963	371	43,575	1,106	31,676	2,274	4,014	161	2,232
1964	436	57,240	1,509	45,477	3,229	8,656	279	3,294
1965	450	61,006	1,703	52,252	3,514	10,194	308	3,340
1966	509	64,457	1,845	60,377	3,987	5,403	180	2,315
1967	544	65,929	1,973	65,929	4,174	13,284	425	5,318
1968	565	66,848	2,012	71,598	4,418	7,836	271	3,452
1969	602	62,353	1,953	72,343	4,239	7,132	259	3,766
1970	602	55,570	1,754	65,461	3,926	5,108	185	2,296
1971	603	55,463	1,754	67,878	3,928	5,062	192	2,715
Sugarbeet:								
1965	4	641	16	2,558	89	57	1	26
1966	16	1,965	50	7,216	274	278	5	159
1967	54	2,539	94	12,720	562	267	11	340
1968	67	2,296	106	14,177	617	233	12	393
1969	78	1,953	93	12,294	540	294	19	691
1970	78	1,983	85	11,309	485	352	18	641
1971	78	2,102	94	12,660	534	181	8	296
Sugarcane:								
1967	4	450	21	2,680	92	8	(4)	6
1968	11	1,017	42	5,406	171	26	1	35
1969	12	1,094	37	4,710	144	41	1	11
1970	12	1,075	47	6,890	190	37	1	42
1971	12	1,077	56	8,510	225	149	5	138
Tobacco:								
1948	32	39,797	136	21,356	655	1,930	5	285
1949	35	44,086	129	22,922	740	3,644	7	489
1950	52	93,130	271	47,556	1,451	7,690	9	887
1951	69	92,872	166	50,349	1,586	4,878	6	779
1952	82	95,750	160	52,482	1,543	8,090	11	1,213
1953	103	127,423	207	68,355	2,027	24,842	34	3,854
1954	107	121,764	218	70,634	2,364	12,047	18	2,107
1955	127	131,959	220	72,664	2,720	5,483	10	1,075
1956	143	114,319	179	59,113	2,175	3,208	4	618
1957	149	95,522	140	46,582	1,629	4,251	5	559
1958	151	90,807	143	47,948	1,650	2,348	2	310
1959	160	100,162	150	54,241	1,699	3,820	3	645
1960	166	102,532	154	58,209	2,027	4,848	4	711
1961	172	97,010	153	60,793	2,115	2,494	3	612
1962	191	104,718	183	99,718	3,303	6,154	11	2,617
1963	212	115,428	202	111,105	3,670	7,306	12	2,281
1964	217	107,071	183	102,087	3,355	3,689	5	1,054
1965	224	107,377	180	115,284	3,420	4,592	7	1,813
1966	244	112,753	210	141,008	4,000	4,556	9	2,371
1967	252	111,626	222	151,309	4,182	4,023	5	1,583
1968	255	105,992	203	143,318	3,915	4,484	8	2,096
1969	253	106,813	239	192,951	4,651	5,561	15	4,938
1970	253	109,375	266	217,763	5,248	3,459	9	3,054
1971	253	104,525	254	210,469	5,074	2,855	5	1,948
Tomato:								
1963	3	137	2	367	24	15	(4)	10
1964	10	219	3	526	34	17	(4)	8
1965	10	155	3	400	26	9	(4)	7
1966	6	99	2	264	17	27	1	31
1967	11	219	3	553	45	24	(4)	29
1968	13	201	3	698	51	55	1	49
1969	13	142	3	527	36	43	1	65
1970	13	171	3	660	45	15	(4)	13
1971	13	134	2	511	35	18	(4)	14
Tung nut: ⁵								
1965	1	63	3	123	25	5	(4)	2
1966	1	59	3	117	23	5	(4)	7
1967	1	52	3	103	20	7	(4)	3
1968	1	19	1	44	8	18	1	40
1969	1	16	1	43	9	4	(4)	3
1970	1	12	1	28	5	5	(4)	12
Wheat:								
1948	200	96,156	6,515	84,542	8,580	9,929	753	5,010
1949	199	78,222	7,760	83,552	7,712	17,824	2,173	11,209

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 703.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1948–71¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Acreage insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified ³	Amount
Wheat—Continued								
1950	283	107,097	8,922	95,867	8,254	12,302	772	4,287
1951	356	129,837	8,733	132,120	11,081	27,064	1,644	11,728
1952	390	140,361	9,912	149,422	12,443	17,728	1,550	10,570
1953	405	173,394	12,245	187,264	16,075	34,740	3,044	20,035
1954	402	167,118	9,516	144,027	12,983	30,609	2,437	18,485
1955	400	152,263	8,615	125,208	13,208	26,960	2,005	16,683
1956	389	143,045	8,055	114,059	11,306	24,513	1,731	12,341
1957	390	117,309	5,877	88,363	8,106	15,135	694	4,856
1958	394	119,343	6,387	97,490	9,427	3,897	207	1,490
1959	460	125,212	6,239	95,992	8,631	18,830	839	5,876
1960	480	118,339	5,870	90,357	7,924	5,465	245	1,828
1961	492	112,293	5,652	93,287	8,419	17,012	1,200	9,159
1962	534	107,581	4,829	83,932	7,292	6,553	316	2,768
1963	573	117,185	5,634	117,088	8,621	13,477	863	8,199
1964	598	121,535	6,415	132,826	10,299	9,005	623	5,900
1965	627	117,130	6,989	155,294	11,560	17,742	1,173	14,292
1966	640	111,674	6,512	151,995	10,967	9,745	601	5,880
1967	678	117,988	8,450	210,028	14,577	18,118	1,501	16,645
1968	708	120,133	8,656	216,007	14,971	13,149	1,299	15,141
1969	736	114,477	7,383	191,002	13,200	9,587	796	9,746
1970	734	106,898	6,657	181,211	11,848	7,080	462	5,436
1971	732	103,300	7,893	212,720	13,264	5,945	422	5,581
Total all commodities:								
1948	375	194,151	8,923	153,997	12,684	16,802	909	6,780
1949	394	198,655	11,067	163,495	11,732	34,561	2,541	15,531
1950	624	361,460	15,275	240,448	14,104	61,847	1,364	12,799
1951	810	383,022	16,186	317,463	19,111	58,820	2,820	21,338
1952	874	384,597	16,445	350,216	21,201	42,943	2,776	20,609
1953	922	477,093	20,617	437,514	27,098	79,288	4,007	31,056
1954	884	429,615	16,491	354,573	22,655	64,606	3,581	28,031
1955	888	407,603	14,347	309,924	22,330	52,156	3,032	25,505
1956	948	425,406	14,398	306,743	22,139	62,079	2,998	27,890
1957	989	366,957	11,459	242,106	17,407	44,337	1,402	12,004
1958	1,213	344,262	11,165	242,712	17,617	16,811	497	4,505
1959	1,488	373,233	11,709	270,828	18,462	45,000	1,823	14,138
1960	1,550	356,754	11,006	265,929	17,796	29,292	890	10,316
1961	1,597	341,509	10,215	271,709	18,150	36,791	1,638	16,092
1962	1,967	390,214	10,382	356,552	21,853	45,683	1,234	24,022
1963	2,379	466,224	13,089	496,999	30,374	46,245	1,728	23,524
1964	2,689	496,758	14,663	542,117	33,846	62,170	2,157	30,347
1965	2,781	493,279	15,290	590,392	35,993	74,241	2,733	40,739
1966	3,023	503,142	15,156	605,525	36,816	49,634	1,517	25,185
1967	3,245	505,322	17,932	775,749	43,454	81,956	3,281	55,100
1968	3,398	524,583	18,693	872,948	48,857	63,611	2,653	51,251
1969	3,558	504,852	17,303	916,959	48,720	55,430	2,099	52,780
1970	3,537	470,697	15,989	850,981	44,338	49,929	1,838	41,808
1971	3,549	464,997	18,460	946,196	47,995	33,702	1,389	28,396

¹ Data for 1971 are preliminary.² Number of farms on which the insured crop was planted, including duplication where both the landlord and tenant are insured.³ Insured farms on which no insured crop was planted are not included.³ The insured's share of the planted acreage on the farm.⁴ Less than 500 acres.⁵ Program terminated at end of 1966 for cherries and safflower; 1969 for potatoes; and 1970 for tung nuts.⁶ Includes a combination of commodities varying by counties.⁷ Thousand of tons insured for raisins (not included in total of all commodities).⁸ Less than \$500.

Table 704.—Hail insurance on growing crops: Amount of insurance, net premiums and losses paid, United States, 1934–71¹

Year	Amount of insurance	Net premiums ²	Losses paid	Year	Amount of insurance	Net premiums ²	Losses paid
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1934	87	3,117	1,777	1953	1,776	69,389	49,807
1935	206	9,224	5,726	1954	1,897	72,575	54,485
1936	167	5,969	2,780	1955	2,067	77,242	44,701
1937	300	10,871	5,150	1956	2,117	78,095	73,130
1938	318	13,357	9,602	1957	2,410	95,368	57,856
1939	252	9,709	4,838	1958	2,452	103,754	54,605
1940	243	9,170	3,573	1959	2,456	98,757	45,324
1941	340	14,859	9,290	1960	2,495	103,021	59,942
1942	476	20,694	13,018	1961	2,422	96,775	66,789
1943	622	26,929	19,443	1962	2,658	108,970	81,293
1944	805	34,898	21,893	1963	2,831	111,223	72,603
1945	938	42,100	24,245	1964	2,903	112,527	72,088
1946	973	42,502	16,990	1965	3,096	116,959	73,899
1947	1,199	58,442	27,702	1966	3,173	114,955	56,873
1948	1,288	53,732	28,511	1967	3,488	124,624	88,215
1949	1,240	55,186	26,823	1968	3,534	128,611	72,070
1950	1,057	40,057	16,710	1969	3,518	126,756	81,670
1951	1,371	53,874	36,151	1970	3,628	124,891	64,403
1952	1,589	65,539	34,927	1971 ³	3,674	130,854	94,814

¹ By mutual and stock insurance companies, and State hail departments.² After cash discounts and dividends.³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 705.—Farm fire losses: Amount of loss, United States, 1940–71¹

Year	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	Amount
	<i>Million dollars</i>		<i>Million dollars</i>		<i>Million dollars</i>
1940	64	1951	145	1962	175
1941	67	1952	145	1963	191
1942	68	1953	135	1964	193
1943	82	1954	144	1965	187
1944	90	1955	148	1966	198
1945	94	1956	145	1967	208
1946	105	1957	152	1968	216
1947	125	1958	156	1969	229
1948	141	1959	174	1970	244
1949	127	1960	165	1971	254
1950	131	1961	163		

¹ Represents fire and lightning losses on buildings, implements and machinery, livestock, crops, and household goods.

Economic Research Service.

Table 706.—Interest rates: Selected series, United States, 1929-71

Year	Federal land banks			Production credit associations, average cost of loans ⁴	Federal intermediate credit banks		Banks for cooperatives		Prime commercial paper (4-6 months) ⁹	Federal Reserve bank discount rates, New York ¹⁰
	Average rate on new loans ¹	Bond rates ²	Bond yields ³		Discount rates ⁵	Debenture rates ⁶	Rates on loans ⁷	Debenture rates ⁸		
1929	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1929	5.32	4.53	4.62	5.58	4.92	—	—	—	5.85	4.50-6.00
1930	5.63	4.53	4.58	4.54	3.39	—	—	—	3.59	2.00-4.50
1931	5.63	4.52	5.13	4.08	3.21	—	—	—	2.64	1.50-3.50
1932	5.61	4.53	5.32	4.23	3.33	—	—	—	2.73	2.50-3.50
1933	5.30	4.45	5.18	3.10	2.55	4.00-4.50	—	—	1.73	2.00-3.50
1934	5.00	4.24	4.17	11 7.30	2.29	1.83	3.00-4.50	—	1.02	1.50-2.00
1935	4.32	3.86	3.13	11 6.40	2.00	1.50	2.00-4.50	—	.76	1.50
1936	4.00	3.60	2.81	6.30	2.00	1.50	2.00-4.00	—	.75	1.50
1937	4.00	3.54	2.75	6.34	2.00	1.50	2.00-4.00	—	.94	1.00-1.50
1938	4.00	3.53	2.37	6.13	2.00	1.21	2.00-4.00	—	.81	1.00
1939	4.00	3.53	1.90	5.84	1.71	.88	1.50-4.00	—	.59	1.00
1940	4.00	3.53	1.70	5.56	1.50	.75	1.50-4.00	—	.56	1.00
1941	4.00	3.53	(12)	5.42	1.50	.70	1.50-4.00	—	.54	1.00
1942	4.00	3.48	(12)	5.27	1.50	.77	1.50-3.50	—	.66	13 1.00
1943	4.00	3.42	(12)	5.24	1.50	.81	1.50-3.50	—	.69	13 1.00
1944	4.00	3.06	(12)	5.24	1.50	.87	1.50-4.00	—	.73	13 1.00
1945	4.00	2.45	(12)	5.28	1.50	.88	1.50-4.00	—	.75	13 1.00
1946	4.00	1.55	1.36	5.30	1.50	.93	1.50-4.00	—	.81	13 1.00
1947	4.00	1.55	1.46	5.36	1.51	1.11	1.50-4.00	—	1.03	1.00
1948	4.02	1.55	1.87	5.56	1.79	1.55	1.50-4.00	—	1.44	1.00-1.50
1949	4.08	1.62	1.54	5.96	2.03	1.47	2.25-4.00	—	1.49	1.50
1950	4.08	1.62	1.67	6.01	2.01	1.52	2.25-4.00	1.68	1.45	1.50-1.75
1951	4.11	1.71	2.24	6.08	2.21	2.18	2.25-4.50	2.19	2.16	1.75
1952	4.17	2.09	2.38	6.33	2.71	2.26	2.50-4.50	2.20	2.33	1.75
1953	4.17	2.44	2.74	6.35	2.75	2.62	2.50-4.50	2.94	2.52	1.75-2.00
1954	4.17	2.37	1.67	6.36	2.44	1.53	2.75-4.50	1.97	1.58	1.50-2.00
1955	4.17	2.46	2.74	5.92	2.04	2.28	2.75-4.50	2.14	2.18	1.50-2.50
1956	4.31	2.83	3.32	6.20	3.18	3.46	2.75-4.50	3.08	3.31	2.50-3.00
1957	5.17	3.59	3.93	6.66	4.14	4.22	3.25-5.50	4.74	3.81	3.00-3.50
1958	5.24	3.45	3.12	6.72	3.83	2.53	3.25-5.50	2.88	2.46	1.75-3.00
1959	5.51	3.90	4.34	6.50	4.17	4.39	3.25-6.00	5.28	3.97	2.50-4.00
1960	6.00	4.12	4.10	7.25	5.28	4.27	4.25-6.00	3.23	3.85	3.00-4.00
1961	5.64	4.08	3.69	6.61	4.08	3.11	4.00-5.50	3.16	2.97	3.00
1962	5.60	4.06	3.76	6.36	4.00	3.32	4.00-5.50	3.30	3.26	3.00
1963	5.60	4.17	3.84	6.30	4.15	3.53	4.00-5.50	3.87	3.55	3.00-3.50
1964	5.60	4.19	4.11	6.47	4.62	4.11	4.25-5.50	4.07	3.97	3.50-4.00
1965	5.60	4.31	4.29	6.58	4.87	4.41	4.25-5.75	4.49	4.38	4.00-4.50
1966	5.82	4.84	5.21	6.87	5.53	5.62	4.75-6.00	6.12	5.55	4.50
1967	6.02	5.02	5.22	7.29	5.98	5.22	5.25-6.00	5.60	5.10	4.00-4.50
1968	6.84	5.41	5.77	7.34	6.41	6.05	5.75-6.50	6.03	5.90	4.50-5.50
1969	7.82	6.21	7.04	7.79	7.23	7.51	6.25-8.50	8.23	7.83	5.50-6.00
1970	8.68	6.97	7.40	8.98	8.46	7.41	7.00-9.00	6.99	7.72	5.00-6.00
1971	7.86	6.45	5.65	7.28	6.33	5.53	5.25-7.50	5.57	5.11	4.50-5.25

¹ Contract rates on loans through Federal land bank associations. Beginning 1961, some land banks have charged temporary rates that were lower than the contract rates. In computing the average rates, each Farm Credit district is given equal weight; within districts, rates are weighted by the number of days in force.

² Based on bonds outstanding at end of each year. Beginning 1950, represents net cost to banks. Based on face rates prior to 1950. Excludes bonds owned by issuing agency.

³ Average market yields on representative outstanding issues.

⁴ Rates represent interest (less patronage refunds), service fees, cost of record searches, and filing and releasing mortgages, etc. paid by borrowers as percent of average loans outstanding during year.

⁵ Annual interest income on loans, discounts, and notes receivable as a percentage of average balance of such items outstanding during the year.

⁶ Beginning 1950, represents weighted average net cost to banks of debentures issued each year. Based on face rates of debentures prior to 1950.

⁷ Excludes rates on loans secured by CCC documents.

⁸ Represents weighted average net cost to banks of debentures outstanding at end of each year. No debentures issued prior to 1950.

⁹ Board of governors of Federal Reserve System. Annual averages of prevailing open-market rates in New York City.

¹⁰ Board of governors of Federal Reserve System. Annual ranges in discount rates on advances secured by Government obligations maturing or callable beyond 1 year and discounts of advances secured by eligible paper.

¹¹ Excludes recording and filing fees paid to county and other public recording offices.

¹² Comparable representative data not available.

¹³ A rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ percent was effective from Oct. 30, 1942-Apr. 23, 1946, on advances secured by Government obligations maturing or callable in 1 year or less.

Table 707.—Farm-mortgage loans: Interest charges payable on total loans outstanding, by farming regions,¹ 1949–70²

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>					
1949	26,315	29,846	54,364	18,837	18,282	13,138
1950	27,389	31,790	58,439	20,350	19,899	14,560
1951	28,732	34,313	63,649	22,210	22,583	16,998
1952	30,502	36,823	68,503	23,998	25,001	19,282
1953	32,497	39,254	72,759	26,044	27,169	21,230
1954	34,433	41,580	77,354	28,277	29,219	22,967
1955	36,220	44,480	83,749	31,256	31,427	25,002
1956	38,073	48,138	92,165	35,537	33,994	27,978
1957	39,755	51,586	100,776	39,658	36,614	31,053
1958	41,432	54,938	109,332	42,501	39,327	34,032
1959	43,501	59,849	121,000	45,555	42,863	37,583
1960	45,616	65,275	133,497	49,489	46,792	40,725
1961	47,612	70,515	144,488	54,628	51,160	45,351
1962	50,134	76,674	157,211	61,490	56,335	52,291
1963	53,728	84,251	172,417	69,132	62,457	59,906
1964	59,010	93,418	190,487	78,527	69,960	68,605
1965	64,292	103,728	213,277	89,606	78,465	76,909
1966	69,991	114,615	238,333	100,673	87,128	83,791
1967	80,313	125,709	265,571	112,354	96,448	97,831
1968	89,267	136,149	293,470	124,062	105,328	110,489
1969	97,902	145,352	316,152	135,312	114,450	122,156
1970	115,012	153,180	332,126	144,992	123,127	134,116

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>				
1949	10,860	21,946	18,571	31,002	243,161
1950	11,786	24,269	21,173	34,112	263,767
1951	13,284	26,809	24,038	38,265	290,881
1952	14,887	29,619	26,729	43,022	318,366
1953	16,494	32,688	29,776	47,430	345,341
1954	17,926	35,279	33,152	51,043	371,230
1955	19,569	38,376	36,548	55,583	402,210
1956	21,651	42,085	40,779	62,056	442,456
1957	23,859	45,441	44,896	68,419	482,057
1958	26,208	48,613	48,128	76,126	520,637
1959	28,728	52,401	52,278	87,954	571,712
1960	31,001	55,585	57,917	101,360	627,260
1961	34,730	60,357	63,933	112,072	684,852
1962	39,685	68,716	70,482	124,789	757,807
1963	45,109	79,034	79,231	140,004	845,269
1964	52,086	92,148	90,676	156,130	951,047
1965	60,166	105,896	103,951	179,175	1,075,465
1966	69,121	117,674	117,675	202,742	1,203,743
1967	79,334	129,679	130,489	223,540	1,341,268
1968	90,400	142,045	141,085	243,110	1,475,405
1969	101,541	154,620	150,125	259,745	1,597,355
1970	110,910	164,177	159,088	278,161	1,714,889

¹ For States included in regions, see table 713.² Estimated as payable during calendar year. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 711

¹ Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.² Includes United States legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.³ Includes direct farm-ownership loans, direct soil and water loans to individuals, and rural-housing loans to farmers. Also includes direct farm-ownership loans made from State Corporation trust funds.⁴ Includes loans held by all operating commercial, savings, and private banks, individuals, and miscellaneous lenders. State estimates are approximations and should be used only as general indicators of the amount of mortgage debt held by this group. See table 717 for State data held by all operating banks (classified by location of bank rather than by location of security).⁵ Includes District of Columbia.

Economic Research Service.

Table 708.—Farm-mortgage debt: Average interest rates for all lenders on loans outstanding, by farming regions,¹ Jan. 1, 1949–71²

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North- ern Plains	Appa- lachian	South- east	Delta States	Southern- ern Plains	Mount- ain	Pacific	United States
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1949	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.5
1950	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.5
1951	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.5
1952	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.6
1953	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.6
1954	4.7	4.3	4.4	4.3	5.0	5.2	4.9	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.6
1955	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.4	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.7
1956	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.4	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.7
1957	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.7
1958	5.0	4.5	4.6	4.5	5.2	5.5	5.1	4.7	4.9	5.1	4.8
1959	5.0	4.5	4.7	4.6	5.2	5.5	5.2	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.9
1960	5.1	4.6	4.8	4.7	5.3	5.5	5.2	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.0
1961	5.2	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.3	5.5	5.3	4.7	5.2	5.6	5.1
1962	5.2	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.2
1963	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.3
1964	5.3	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.3
1965	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.4
1966	5.3	5.0	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4
1967	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.4
1968	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.6
1969	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.7
1970	5.7	5.4	5.8	5.7	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.8
1971	5.9	5.5	5.9	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.0

¹ For States included in regions, see table 713.

² Contract rates. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 711.

Table 709.—Farm mortgages: Loans made or recorded, grouped by principal lenders, by geographic divisions, 1971¹

Geographic division	Federal land banks ²	Mortgages recorded ³				Total	
		Individuals	Banks	Insurance companies	Miscellaneous ⁴	Amount	Number of loans and mortgages
New England	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number
New England	14,817	8,293	8,324	—	19,428	50,862	1,567
Middle Atlantic	57,977	73,137	125,426	2,911	45,282	304,733	9,246
East North Central	270,422	82,046	361,333	42,058	394,269	1,150,128	41,352
West North Central	336,734	277,480	243,380	106,983	266,448	1,231,025	48,355
South Atlantic	235,150	238,448	239,439	33,790	380,494	1,127,321	48,865
East South Central	121,783	67,833	197,104	16,052	343,673	746,445	39,763
West South Central	206,880	254,973	184,984	74,691	257,143	978,671	34,020
Mountain	167,314	108,753	79,632	71,463	209,141	636,303	11,107
Pacific	164,657	131,129	76,960	55,360	125,701	553,807	11,384
United States	1,575,734	1,242,092	1,516,582	403,308	2,041,579	6,779,295	245,659

¹ Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and U.S. possessions.

² Loans on regular mortgages including purchase-money mortgages and sales contracts. Includes outstanding balances where borrowers obtained additional loans.

³ Includes purchase-money mortgages and sales contracts to the extent they were recorded.

⁴ Includes Farmers Home Administration, and miscellaneous lenders.

Farm Credit Administration. Prepared in cooperation with the 12 Federal land banks.

Table 710.—Farm mortgages: Loans made or recorded, grouped by principal lenders, United States, 1929-71¹

Year	Federal land banks ²	Mortgages recorded ³				Total	
		Individuals	Banks and trust companies	Insurance companies	Miscellaneous ⁴	Amount	Number of loans and mortgages
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number
1929	63,004	650,062	343,532	203,346	202,748	1,462,692	
1930	47,146	618,526	355,232	173,665	170,056	1,364,625	
1931	41,814	538,734	327,594	127,509	164,287	1,199,938	
1932	27,516	413,957	263,336	74,760	123,772	903,341	
1933	222,397	284,536	167,109	46,002	102,932	822,976	
1934	1,283,182	249,068	130,583	53,422	104,119	1,820,374	620,849
1935	443,479	277,769	176,496	78,033	85,916	1,061,693	407,235
1936	185,489	255,317	186,109	115,115	60,364	802,394	340,666
1937	102,538	262,909	212,801	128,205	51,275	757,728	333,239
1938	80,389	234,111	209,925	137,416	61,348	723,189	332,869
1939	78,692	226,694	217,821	138,048	67,753	729,008	323,755
1940	100,317	225,546	219,835	145,562	81,202	772,462	325,337
1941	102,033	247,647	221,310	160,469	102,537	833,996	323,362
1942	81,841	248,709	191,023	154,566	86,674	762,813	273,010
1943	91,309	350,447	233,074	167,060	73,913	915,803	289,788
1944	103,888	386,145	255,343	160,758	64,840	970,974	286,379
1945	120,581	417,278	312,780	145,121	58,670	1,054,430	296,430
1946	143,183	528,051	521,872	199,979	93,123	1,486,108	374,157
1947	147,627	485,720	487,092	230,882	88,819	1,440,140	348,320
1948	148,591	498,710	436,395	259,154	84,195	1,427,045	332,997
1949	180,643	461,735	396,466	276,929	92,767	1,408,540	329,351
1950	203,154	492,234	471,599	348,003	140,965	1,655,895	352,355
1951	211,435	560,228	458,422	381,614	158,549	1,770,248	330,759
1952	251,633	514,293	483,677	345,615	182,401	1,777,619	315,671
1953	286,146	488,003	483,990	394,485	201,003	1,853,627	313,580
1954	301,979	474,937	500,080	390,322	218,181	1,885,499	315,940
1955	482,703	565,946	582,001	506,999	264,214	2,401,863	337,030
1956	520,860	552,438	527,949	487,953	298,427	2,387,627	308,458
1957	403,635	597,523	502,726	387,504	362,589	2,253,977	293,382
1958	472,497	605,025	554,913	390,310	409,867	2,432,612	289,414
1959	626,342	666,252	605,380	450,119	466,185	2,814,278	297,854
1960	520,213	612,481	541,022	413,337	482,682	2,569,735	266,339
1961	644,326	647,467	623,318	512,187	576,433	3,003,731	282,846
1962	654,805	691,324	732,934	562,411	830,213	3,471,687	288,621
1963	759,233	740,568	880,351	762,356	927,846	4,070,354	298,721
1964	1,014,384	767,793	994,628	916,776	989,269	4,682,850	300,757
1965	1,237,876	811,594	1,036,524	964,080	1,108,046	5,158,120	304,787
1966	1,344,610	934,882	1,055,992	909,341	1,195,341	5,440,166	277,907
1967	1,266,533	860,318	1,036,109	695,625	1,216,460	5,075,045	251,716
1968	1,123,502	912,876	1,134,051	633,488	1,243,364	5,047,281	242,638
1969	1,212,786	1,092,395	1,069,867	391,577	1,498,313	5,264,938	226,783
1970	1,088,357	1,094,196	1,063,728	200,279	1,638,920	5,085,480	211,614
1971	1,575,734	1,242,092	1,516,582	403,308	2,041,579	6,779,295	245,659

¹ Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and U.S. possessions.² Loans on regular mortgages only for 1958 and earlier years. Beginning June 30, 1959, includes purchase-money mortgages and sales contracts. Includes loans by the Land Bank Commissioner made on behalf of the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation. Authority to make Land Bank Commissioner loans expired July 1, 1947, except for the limited purpose of refinancing loans previously made by the Land Bank Commissioner. Liquidation of Commissioner loans was completed June 30, 1955. For 1955 and earlier years, the data in this table on Federal land bank loans "made" differ from the data in table 719 only because Puerto Rico is excluded. Prior to 1956, the data on Federal land bank loans made in both this table and table 719 included the outstanding loan balance as well as new money advanced in a part of the cases where existing borrowers obtained additional loans. Beginning 1956, however, an effort was made to include the outstanding balance in loans made for a larger number of existing borrowers obtaining additional loans. By 1958, the data in this table include all outstanding loan balances in cases where borrowers obtained additional financing.³ Estimates based on reports from counties including a substantial sample of farms in the United States. Includes purchase-money mortgages and sales contracts to the extent they were recorded.⁴ Includes farm-mortgage loans made by the Farmers Home Administration, and by miscellaneous lenders.Farm Credit Administration. Prepared in cooperation with the 12 Federal land banks. Data for 1919-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1957*, table 712.

Table 711.—Farm-mortgage loans: Amount held by selected lender groups, by States, Jan. 1, 1970 and 1971

State and region	Federal land banks ¹		Life insurance companies ²		Farmers Home Administration ³		All others ⁴	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Maine	7,124	8,838	300	300	5,761	4,116	31,886	30,622
New Hampshire	3,096	3,662	1,400	900	465	413	17,926	17,646
Vermont	17,591	19,618	500	400	1,082	928	41,474	41,531
Massachusetts	13,289	14,235	200	200	462	362	42,189	37,873
Rhode Island	2,594	2,627	0	0	44	31	2,122	2,029
Connecticut	18,803	20,541	1,400	1,600	175	140	27,994	27,056
New York	111,361	120,102	9,300	8,400	5,192	3,942	605,128	894,376
New Jersey	32,427	35,927	6,100	5,000	1,624	1,058	58,176	60,540
Pennsylvania	68,374	74,980	14,700	14,200	5,279	3,620	384,519	395,964
Delaware	12,762	12,798	1,100	1,100	283	269	24,511	25,768
Maryland ⁵	57,228	64,156	6,700	6,400	1,350	941	175,314	174,870
Northeast	344,649	377,484	41,700	38,500	21,717	15,820	1,411,239	1,708,275
Michigan	204,981	215,853	38,200	36,600	6,328	4,519	498,252	486,890
Wisconsin	141,001	155,125	50,100	47,800	13,820	11,173	684,173	731,796
Minnesota	274,725	285,261	214,800	203,100	13,765	10,404	645,332	658,084
Lake States	620,707	656,239	303,100	287,500	33,913	26,096	1,827,757	1,876,770
Ohio	212,156	215,335	110,300	103,900	5,608	4,179	526,794	536,632
Indiana	276,512	283,988	187,100	176,600	6,171	4,362	557,449	574,488
Illinois	340,387	350,616	336,500	321,000	7,944	6,839	620,788	657,433
Iowa	402,041	425,756	479,800	467,100	15,024	12,071	549,705	562,390
Missouri	184,272	193,039	222,700	212,700	24,102	20,814	590,242	605,725
Corn Belt	1,415,368	1,468,734	1,336,400	1,281,300	58,849	48,265	2,844,978	2,936,658
North Dakota	146,665	154,187	26,100	24,400	14,863	10,788	326,858	350,419
South Dakota	158,824	165,665	86,400	81,600	14,297	10,935	173,471	179,579
Nebraska	223,664	234,671	244,700	241,300	10,792	9,284	230,778	241,807
Kansas	250,350	263,863	242,500	239,600	9,289	7,219	316,064	329,319
Northern Plains	779,503	818,386	599,700	586,900	49,241	38,226	1,047,171	1,101,124
Virginia	107,183	117,115	36,200	33,800	6,747	4,579	213,128	228,412
West Virginia	12,091	12,203	2,200	2,000	4,105	2,770	62,717	65,158
North Carolina	175,011	190,790	59,400	56,900	20,265	13,916	298,625	298,846
Kentucky	134,664	142,007	75,800	71,500	11,906	9,859	267,730	277,824
Tennessee	139,252	146,000	33,900	32,500	18,951	15,222	307,353	312,525
Appalachian	568,201	608,115	207,500	196,700	61,974	46,346	1,149,553	1,182,765
South Carolina	101,021	111,210	26,300	25,300	12,797	8,097	109,535	121,017
Georgia	218,649	244,372	64,000	62,700	17,107	10,087	278,130	308,502
Florida	137,552	161,227	202,800	198,200	9,169	6,131	487,598	525,300
Alabama	126,857	129,167	47,500	45,900	24,820	21,881	162,657	170,907
Southeast	548,079	645,976	340,600	332,100	63,893	46,196	1,037,920	1,125,726
Mississippi	138,516	154,340	203,000	196,900	25,353	19,845	195,917	218,924
Arkansas	107,791	114,045	266,300	261,600	12,647	9,052	216,531	231,906
Louisiana	138,410	154,955	139,100	139,200	8,970	6,320	238,741	260,269
Delta States	384,717	423,340	608,400	597,700	46,970	35,217	651,189	711,099
Oklahoma	126,226	137,602	174,300	169,600	14,006	10,509	322,922	331,707
Texas	501,720	531,138	610,600	586,000	25,902	17,638	893,239	895,297
Southern Plains	627,946	668,740	784,900	755,600	39,908	28,147	1,216,161	1,227,004
Montana	175,759	188,571	110,300	109,500	6,468	4,099	244,622	254,993
Idaho	162,357	175,651	128,800	140,000	15,217	12,164	195,860	209,184
Wyoming	54,133	54,883	60,000	60,100	4,104	3,722	96,150	96,686
Colorado	161,061	172,576	153,200	156,200	7,137	5,521	304,226	316,707
New Mexico	58,437	62,170	83,400	82,500	2,703	2,023	135,660	141,485
Arizona	36,413	36,703	104,500	106,100	1,689	1,487	126,530	124,708
Utah	33,277	33,750	15,400	14,300	7,794	5,814	91,175	89,380
Nevada	14,084	13,926	34,300	33,300	1,362	1,236	35,292	34,821
Mountain	695,521	738,230	689,900	702,000	46,474	36,066	1,229,515	1,267,964
Washington	114,636	132,783	142,400	148,700	16,576	13,842	443,025	475,975
Oregon	101,564	133,736	92,200	88,700	5,853	3,942	357,587	389,412
California	423,384	456,560	584,900	592,600	7,044	5,804	2,326,643	2,423,514
Pacific	639,584	723,079	819,500	830,000	29,473	23,588	3,127,255	3,288,901
Alaska	935	842	0	0	992	873	779	904
Hawaii	10,012	16,198	2,200	2,000	1,934	1,729	3,314	3,099
United States	6,671,222	7,145,363	5,733,900	5,610,300	455,338	346,569	15,546,831	16,430,289

See footnotes on page 588.

Table 712.—Farm-mortgage debt: Amount of outstanding loans reported by principal lenders, other debt, and total debt, United States, Jan. 1, 1929–71¹

Year	Federal land banks ²	Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation ^{2,3}	Joint-stock land banks ^{2,4}	Farmers Home Administration ⁵	Life insurance companies ⁶	Commercial and savings banks ⁷	Other farm-mortgage debt ⁸	Total farm-mortgage debt
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1929	1,182,813	—	656,516	—	2,138,980	1,046,624	4,731,626	9,756,559
1930	1,201,732	—	637,789	—	2,118,439	997,468	4,675,340	9,630,768
1931	1,197,063	—	605,858	—	2,087,047	946,876	4,561,244	9,398,088
1932	1,180,992	—	552,180	—	2,036,614	940,135	4,384,062	9,093,983
1933	1,147,014	—	474,954	—	1,898,318	889,083	4,057,049	8,466,418
1934	1,257,825	70,738	412,346	—	1,697,787	710,863	3,535,644	7,685,203
1935	1,947,442	616,737	277,020	—	1,301,562	498,842	2,942,856	7,584,459
1936	2,113,502	794,147	200,617	—	1,112,289	487,505	2,714,641	7,422,701
1937	2,147,768	841,251	162,786	—	1,015,615	487,534	2,499,009	7,153,963
1938	2,126,610	824,151	133,554	—	988,557	501,450	2,380,562	6,954,884
1939	2,088,478	774,377	114,992	10,218	982,939	519,276	2,289,038	6,779,318
1940	2,009,820	713,290	91,726	32,178	984,290	534,170	2,220,925	6,586,399
1941	1,957,184	685,149	73,455	65,944	1,016,479	543,408	2,151,908	6,493,527
1942	1,880,784	634,885	55,919	115,629	1,063,166	535,212	2,090,485	6,376,080
1943	1,718,240	543,895	37,015	159,053	1,042,939	476,676	1,978,640	5,956,458
1944	1,452,886	429,751	10,097	173,695	986,661	448,433	1,894,148	5,395,671
1945	1,209,676	347,307	5,455	195,519	938,275	449,582	1,795,101	4,940,915
1946	1,078,952	239,365	3,208	184,091	891,263	507,298	1,856,287	4,760,464
1947	976,748	146,621	1,641	191,954	888,665	683,229	2,008,112	4,896,970
1948	888,933	107,066	645	197,927	959,715	840,647	2,069,312	5,064,245
1949	868,156	77,920	462	192,328	1,036,383	900,843	2,212,239	5,288,331
1950	906,077	58,650	270	193,301	1,172,326	937,144	2,311,510	5,579,273
1951	947,431	44,008	—	220,104	1,352,635	1,008,359	2,539,749	6,112,286
1952	994,128	32,778	—	240,809	1,541,874	1,046,923	2,805,815	6,662,327
1953	1,071,358	23,899	—	268,257	1,716,022	1,105,096	3,056,305	7,240,937
1954	1,169,418	17,628	—	282,098	1,892,773	1,131,214	3,246,800	7,739,931
1955	1,266,953	12,834	—	287,171	2,051,784	1,210,676	3,415,860	8,245,278
1956	1,480,204	—	—	277,869	2,271,784	1,346,287	3,635,872	9,012,016
1957	1,722,381	—	—	289,546	2,476,543	1,386,270	3,946,785	9,821,525
1958	1,897,187	—	—	339,865	2,578,958	1,414,207	4,152,258	10,382,475
1959	2,065,372	—	—	388,010	2,661,229	1,511,859	4,464,920	11,091,390
1960 ⁹	2,335,124	—	—	439,269	2,819,542	1,631,271	4,857,203	12,082,409
1961	2,539,044	—	—	483,985	2,974,609	1,691,239	5,131,427	12,820,304
1962	2,803,103	—	—	569,093	3,161,757	1,789,103	5,576,049	13,899,105
1963	3,024,013	—	—	588,802	3,391,183	2,056,944	6,106,879	15,167,821
1964	3,281,797	—	—	605,307	3,780,537	2,360,320	6,775,544	16,803,505
1965	3,686,755	—	—	619,492	4,287,671	2,668,535	7,631,787	18,894,240
1966	4,240,227	—	—	631,147	4,801,677	2,939,046	8,574,789	21,186,856
1967	4,914,522	—	—	585,426	5,213,587	3,169,469	9,418,231	23,301,235
1968	5,563,204	—	—	536,221	5,539,600	3,541,927	10,305,420	25,486,372
1969	6,081,229	—	—	493,522	5,763,500	3,856,514	10,944,544	27,139,309
1970	6,671,222	—	—	455,338	5,733,900	4,113,251	11,433,580	28,407,291
1971	7,145,363	—	—	346,569	5,610,300	4,444,769	11,985,520	29,532,521

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as indicated in footnote 9.

² Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts. Federal land bank and Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation mortgages in process of foreclosure were estimated for 1951 and 1952.

³ Loans were made by the Land Bank Commissioner. Lending authority expired July 1, 1947. On June 30, 1955, loans of the FFMC were sold to the Federal land banks.

⁴ Liquidation of the joint-stock land banks was completed Apr. 26, 1951.

⁵ Includes farm-purchase, farm-enlargement, farm-development, project-liquidation, and direct soil and water loans to individuals, and loans for these purposes from State Corporation trust funds. Includes rural-housing loans to farmers. Beginning October 1961, rural-housing loans were made on nonfarm tracts; these loans are included in the amount outstanding reported for Jan. 1, 1962, but excluded for 1963 to date.

⁶ Compiled from reports of life insurance companies, "Best's Life Insurance Reports," "Spectator Life Insurance Yearbook," and data from Life Insurance Association of America and Institute of Life Insurance. Includes legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts; beginning 1965, excludes sales contracts.

⁷ Includes all operating commercial, savings, and private banks. Also includes bank holdings of soil and water loans and farm-ownership loans insured by the Farmers Home Administration.

⁸ Amounts are residuals or differences between amounts reported by institutional lenders and estimates of total farm-mortgage debt. They roughly measure the farm-mortgage debt held by individuals and other nonreporting lenders.

⁹ Beginning 1960, data for reporting lending institutions in Alaska and Hawaii are included. No estimates of total farm-mortgage debt for these States are available.

Table 713.—Farm-mortgage loans: Total amount outstanding, by States, Jan. 1, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, and 1971

State and region	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>				
Maine.....	27,198	38,499	42,975	45,071	43,876
New Hampshire.....	19,080	20,477	20,983	22,887	22,621
Vermont.....	42,147	44,581	52,993	60,647	62,477
Massachusetts.....	44,869	44,565	39,612	56,140	52,670
Rhode Island.....	5,837	5,163	4,599	4,760	4,687
Connecticut.....	34,217	39,231	40,047	48,372	49,337
New York.....	224,442	256,797	379,304	730,981	1,026,820
New Jersey.....	75,742	75,792	76,397	98,327	102,525
Pennsylvania.....	179,057	240,947	343,472	472,872	488,764
Delaware.....	13,676	19,042	26,677	38,656	39,935
Maryland ¹	75,676	90,540	144,594	240,592	246,367
Northeast.....	741,941	875,634	1,171,653	1,819,305	2,140,079
Michigan.....	214,937	324,387	512,797	747,761	743,862
Wisconsin.....	360,217	425,361	607,988	889,094	945,894
Minnesota.....	410,503	604,006	851,563	1,148,622	1,156,849
Lake States.....	985,657	1,353,754	1,972,348	2,785,477	2,846,605
Ohio.....	310,701	443,485	610,869	854,858	860,046
Indiana.....	282,810	445,901	658,317	1,027,232	1,039,438
Illinois.....	333,836	552,239	851,746	1,305,619	1,335,888
Iowa.....	606,929	820,108	1,050,087	1,446,570	1,467,307
Missouri.....	263,416	411,149	657,735	1,021,316	1,032,278
Corn Belt.....	1,797,692	2,672,882	3,828,754	5,655,595	5,734,957
North Dakota.....	97,105	153,549	340,266	514,486	539,794
South Dakota.....	125,417	189,982	315,847	432,992	437,779
Nebraska.....	230,069	343,164	486,265	709,934	727,062
Kansas.....	220,688	327,412	487,557	818,203	840,001
Northern Plains.....	673,279	1,014,107	1,629,935	2,475,615	2,544,636
Virginia.....	126,853	162,861	239,868	363,258	383,906
West Virginia.....	28,365	42,780	61,094	81,113	82,131
North Carolina.....	170,750	247,612	371,486	553,301	560,452
Kentucky.....	145,270	207,358	326,967	490,100	501,190
Tennessee.....	126,885	194,449	330,691	499,456	506,247
Appalachian.....	598,123	855,060	1,330,106	1,987,228	2,033,926
South Carolina.....	67,219	100,521	152,638	249,653	265,624
Georgia.....	152,881	195,307	314,024	577,886	625,661
Florida.....	124,896	257,071	558,008	837,119	890,858
Alabama.....	114,471	162,057	246,239	361,834	367,855
Southeast.....	459,467	714,956	1,270,909	2,026,492	2,149,998
Mississippi.....	149,581	221,845	337,740	562,786	590,009
Arkansas.....	137,515	205,705	374,232	603,269	616,603
Louisiana.....	94,663	142,452	252,029	525,221	560,744
Delta States.....	381,759	570,002	964,001	1,691,276	1,767,356
Oklahoma.....	185,285	242,273	415,806	637,454	649,148
Texas.....	616,810	890,009	1,432,659	2,031,461	2,030,073
Southern Plains.....	802,095	1,132,282	1,848,465	2,668,915	2,679,491
Montana.....	119,181	179,919	323,806	537,149	557,163
Idaho.....	149,071	222,187	356,196	502,234	536,999
Wyoming.....	62,185	96,596	159,962	214,387	215,391
Colorado.....	172,648	229,929	391,072	625,624	651,004
New Mexico.....	83,640	118,532	192,220	280,200	288,178
Arizona.....	61,760	118,640	196,418	269,132	268,998
Utah.....	65,429	97,694	128,669	147,646	143,244
Nevada.....	19,253	29,357	66,989	85,038	83,283
Mountain.....	733,167	1,092,854	1,815,332	2,661,410	2,744,260
Washington.....	184,357	287,628	468,696	716,637	771,300
Oregon.....	189,699	258,528	419,369	557,204	615,790
California.....	698,042	1,245,893	2,160,583	3,341,971	3,478,478
Pacific.....	1,072,098	1,792,049	3,048,648	4,615,812	4,865,568
Alaska.....		991	2,535	2,706	2,619
Hawaii.....		7,838	11,554	17,460	23,026
United States.....	8,245,278	12,082,409	18,894,240	28,407,291	29,532,521

¹ Includes District of Columbia.

Economic Research Service.

Table 714.—Agricultural loans not secured by farm real estate: Amounts outstanding Jan. 1 and loans made during the year, by specified lenders, United States, 1944-72.

		Banks and associations supervised by Farm Credit Administration				Farmers Home Administration				Rural Electrification Administration ⁹				Commodity Credit Corporation ¹³			
Year	Federal intermediate credit banks		Banks for cooperatives		To individuals		Loans to associations ⁴		Loans to cooperatives		Loans to others		Loans to farmers held by CCC		Loans to cooperatives held by CCC		
	Production credit associations ⁴	Loans to, and discounts for, other financing institutions ³	Loans to cooperative associations ³	Operating and emergency loans and feed loans ⁶	Emergency loans	Loans to cooperatives	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Electric 10	Telephone	Electric 11	Telephone 12	
All operating banks ²	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	
1944	1,328,180	196,637	34,137	487,047	32,751	2,000	263,668	212,472	438,281	13,618	24,829	345,281	15,599	15,143	9,104	3,655	
1945	1,377,405	188,306	29,966	487,047	32,751	2,042	157,100	405,846	7,388	16,936	390,744	16,383	146,670	10,527	146,707	7,737	
1946	1,177,042	194,738	26,487	487,047	32,751	2,101	451,100	366,460	3,695	11,902	500,217	18,187	98,904	9,904	98,904	7,737	
1947	1,333,048	230,025	31,701	451,100	37,916	4,000	273,285	367,934	2,634	709,025	709,025	18,187	24,764	24,764	2,493	174,711	
1948	1,680,930	289,077	366,822	56,790	4,709	3,033	397,125	303,897	3,073	8,619	962,888	33,346	221,824	221,824	221,824	33,346	
1949	2,861,174	366,822	56,790	387,454	50,825	2,400	300,900	12,771	-----	8,337	1,250,938	48,748	717,429	717,429	717,429	48,748	
1950	3,632,339	387,454	50,825	3,233	3,233	3,233	333,900	306,811	22,544	8,123	1,480,580	59,389	429,534	126,714	429,534	126,714	
1951	2,906,115	450,673	62,007	4,000	421,518	283,945	20,110	7,964	7,964	1,128	70,438	1,474	202,714	202,714	202,714	1,474	
1952	3,409,878	561,371	77,841	4,910	3,920	621	59,295	82,931	2,000	416,879	7,875	82,179	7,629	458,277	316,177	458,277	
1953	4,489,924	63,920	63,920	541,786	541,786	541,786	50,000	308,973	308,973	50,793	8,485	943,157	943,157	142,963	142,963	142,963	
1954	63,921,621	59,295	82,931	2,000	560	324,942	324,942	324,942	324,942	50,793	25,313	943,157	943,157	142,963	142,963	142,963	
1955	6,659,763	576,997	58,276	2,200	3,633,036	3,633,036	3,633,036	3,633,036	70,532	9,563	47,706	30,243	474,736	130,655	474,736	130,655	
1956	4,477,049	60,907	60,907	60,907	0	450,994	312,936	312,936	312,936	70,532	10,000	144	73,889	68,939	68,939	68,939	
1957	4,101,921	699,283	312,936	312,936	0	4,016,846	4,016,846	4,016,846	4,016,846	81,776	8,605	2,154,000	103,819	122,309	80,246	122,309	80,246
1958	4,910,046	1,114,694	885,918	67,192	0	4,27,278	366,487	366,487	366,487	9,801	2,237,665	132,961	1,75,470	78,728	78,728	78,728	
1959	4,910,046	1,114,694	885,918	67,192	0	3,918,918	73,722	73,722	73,722	9,801	2,237,665	132,961	1,75,470	78,728	78,728	78,728	
1960	5,013,851	1,361,198	89,576	0	613,639	34,554	90,071	90,071	9,836	2,320,247	157,901	158,969	186,490	1,724,291	1,724,291	1,724,291	
1961	5,670,538	1,470,805	88,146	0	639,860	34,554	47,017	47,017	10,149	2,320,247	157,901	158,969	186,490	1,724,291	1,724,291	1,724,291	
1962	6,232,966	1,610,219	98,784	0	687,991	418,732	46,981	46,981	10,373	312,230	328,230	162,885	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	
1963	7,091,024	1,838,917	109,107	0	723,703	501,352	50,000	50,000	10,373	312,230	328,230	162,885	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	
1964	7,462,483	2,105,490	125,681	0	830,795	539,390	52,610	52,610	33,723	2,732	2,732	178,299	504,773	1,105,332	1,031,589	1,031,589	
1965	7,491,351	2,277,510	124,707	0	944,015	68,144	55,971	55,971	33,723	2,732	2,732	178,299	504,773	1,105,332	1,031,589	1,031,589	
1966	8,200,868	2,578,929	139,520	0	1,012,026	637,056	64,135	64,135	75,642	2,983,122	305,152	150,889	381,014	1,026,435	1,280,435	1,280,435	
1967	8,533,480	3,015,639	156,930	0	1,277,067	624,897	70,373	70,373	39,884	112,025	328,230	188,532	169,126	1,56,746	928,275	928,275	
1968	9,266,538	3,517,905	176,002	0	1,439,375	639,496	56,576	56,576	37,904	328,230	328,230	162,885	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	
1969	9,709,060	3,915,332	180,181	0	1,567,886	666,355	89,486	89,486	37,904	328,230	328,230	162,885	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	
1970	11,317,661	4,494,821	217,838	0	1,023,266	674,561	69,919	69,919	37,904	328,230	328,230	162,885	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	
1971	11,089,596	4,924,844	220,066	0	2,023,266	674,561	55,582	55,582	37,904	328,230	328,230	162,885	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	
1972	12,486,710	6,977,749	237,091	0	2,004,387	656,412	75,686	75,686	37,299	448,536	448,536	188,532	255,345	945,291	557,951	945,291	

Made during year

	<i>1,000 dollars</i>										
1944	485,750	79,266	362,553	79,516	17,038	244	27,807	55,164	853	1,844	-----
1945	509,579	73,039	329,980	86,840	9,913	236	161	129,018	3,158	-----	-----
1946	607,382	84,892	394,246	122,300	1,932	161	129,018	101	7,428	-----	-----
1947	747,967	107,345	14,128	524,204	92,814	77	211	211	11,811	-----	-----
1948	915,812	158,777	13,639	491,625	83,698	1,084	272,337	114,562	-----	-----	-----
1949	946,440	154,635	9,900	379,851	10,814	468	312,004	259,508	12,003	445	-----
1950	1,065,745	169,455	9,044	399,279	93,063	30,081	552	224,126	1,128	13,002	1,444
1951	1,310,084	216,394	15,176	565,180	110,457	714	1,062	199,382	8,978	8,882	6,156
1952	1,330,320	212,147	8,000	525,013	134,449	38,006	1,427	181,619	14,795	10,732	-----
1953	1,213,786	175,505	4,000	493,397	126,349	61,341	1,423	150,303	23,358	10,193	12,044
1954	1,259,176	153,253	4,200	478,434	140,378	88,527	1,423	140,447	27,216	9,486	18,722
1955	1,373,081	153,820	11,096	517,458	120,182	83,227	1,380	121	115,072	30,112	10,166
1956	1,476,342	150,276	12,167	602,969	162,886	87,753	1,380	121	115,072	30,112	32,366
1957	1,718,136	169,198	0	329,601	172,809	63,323	1,436	166,830	30,639	31,672	47,617
1958	2,190,733	215,263	0	635,448	178,692	60,639	1,079	177,729	28,889	15,522	59,966
1959	2,501,721	219,653	0	683,262	184,228	34,034	1,079	197,231	25,905	8,978	19,810
1960	2,594,242	222,215	0	668,869	213,576	22,632	2,814	174,240	31,632	72,434	-----
1961	2,853,128	231,002	0	784,401	267,312	35,321	3,014	168,894	27,807	6,013	77,572
1962	3,196,708	263,547	0	904,645	268,876	61,606	6,273	196,486	23,020	7,183	66,172
1963	3,528,123	278,265	0	999,208	280,505	62,488	14,619	221,850	21,657	24,596	61,490
1964	3,688,620	268,556	0	1,145,717	292,928	53,466	15,977	238,555	29,372	8,789	52,570
1965	4,117,898	286,431	0	1,266,753	309,619	77,484	25,423	288,873	32,221	22,840	51,827
1966	4,784,333	315,822	0	1,647,877	316,652	104,713	21,580	38,461	248,989	31,996	7,609
1967	5,400,635	381,955	0	1,728,520	300,428	96,551	27,718	79,835	316,147	29,960	51,759
1968	6,027,388	405,658	0	1,737,316	264,138	115,954	14,702	99,336	37,406	44,484	59,361
1969	7,045,692	499,461	0	1,844,717	264,138	94,485	4,915	69,210	311,603	46,313	4,432
1970	8,219,592	619,720	0	2,468,682	312,876	88,761	3,631	71,399	376,611	59,686	7,845
1971	9,389,698	639,458	0	2,722,674	258,931	126,855	1,048	39,459	384,662	56,476	6,458

148 States only. Real estate mortgages or deeds of trust are taken as supplemental evidence for some of these loans.

² Includes loans to individuals guaranteed by the Community Credit Corporation and certificates of interest in pool of growers' notes, prior to 1966. After Jan. 1, 1966, data exclude CCC guaranteed loans and pooled certificates of interest of growers.

³ Loans "made" include renewals.

⁴ Excludes loans guaranteed by CCC, and loans held by associations in liquidation.

⁵ Excludes loans secured by CCC documents.

⁶ For separate data on operating loans and emergency crop and feed loans, 1949-65, see *Agricultural Statistics 1965*, table 722.

⁷ Economic opportunity loans are made to farm and nonfarm rural residents. Through June 30, 1971, approximately 56 percent of the economic opportunity loans in the 48 States were made to farmers.

⁸ Includes only direct loans to soil and water associations, rural rental housing, water-shed protection, flood prevention, rural renewal, and resource conservation and development organizations, or economic opportunity cooperatives, defense relocation corporations, and rural rehabilitation or resettlement project cooperative associations.

⁹ Loans "outstanding" are cumulative net advances minus principal repayments; loans "made" are net advances to borrowers.

¹⁰ Approximately 2/3 of the individuals served by these cooperatives are farmers.

¹¹ Principally loans to public bodies and to power companies.

¹² Loans to commercial telephone companies.

¹³ Includes direct loans made and held by CCC. Excludes pooled loans against which certificates of interest were issued and also loans guaranteed by CCC held by other lending agencies.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 723.

Table 715.—Farm-mortgage debt: Total outstanding by farming regions,¹ Jan. 1, 1944-71²

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>					
1944	484,643	762,151	1,448,346	656,449	325,039	224,445
1945	455,778	711,701	1,337,346	573,931	301,352	200,811
1946	449,473	671,863	1,247,672	515,755	302,866	203,877
1947	492,433	666,049	1,218,074	481,360	332,157	227,555
1948	529,357	674,379	1,200,449	445,706	357,944	247,482
1949	556,679	686,797	1,232,282	434,977	375,416	263,586
1950	578,399	715,347	1,295,792	459,875	379,453	271,290
1951	601,093	774,751	1,412,301	502,103	429,254	312,451
1952	631,514	831,824	1,531,501	544,065	477,313	355,039
1953	672,103	891,129	1,632,760	584,923	521,331	396,816
1954	706,613	936,008	1,701,804	630,878	558,763	425,649
1955	741,941	955,657	1,797,692	673,279	598,123	459,467
1956	771,551	1,063,163	1,966,841	737,197	643,034	506,432
1957	801,226	1,141,468	2,153,010	834,833	683,704	556,522
1958	816,622	1,189,166	2,286,188	917,673	728,224	587,517
1959	846,139	1,251,857	2,437,334	951,711	783,703	648,208
1960	875,634	1,333,754	2,672,882	1,014,107	855,060	714,956
1961	904,486	1,423,016	2,836,334	1,075,540	912,847	760,738
1962	941,750	1,527,437	3,011,645	1,181,202	997,969	861,297
1963	989,683	1,639,005	3,226,486	1,300,149	1,079,710	977,215
1964	1,057,424	1,794,348	3,489,896	1,436,250	1,193,653	1,111,677
1965	1,171,653	1,972,348	3,825,754	1,629,935	1,330,106	1,270,909
1966	1,240,835	2,175,333	4,275,889	1,827,490	1,488,560	1,392,547
1967	1,359,169	2,374,988	4,702,179	2,017,513	1,622,751	1,554,598
1968	1,586,595	2,557,597	5,128,892	2,203,077	1,774,208	1,740,803
1969	1,655,998	2,696,514	5,481,952	2,355,020	1,881,145	1,903,942
1970	1,819,305	2,755,477	5,655,595	2,475,615	1,987,223	2,026,492
1971	2,140,079	2,846,605	5,734,957	2,544,636	2,033,926	2,149,998
Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States	
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>					
1944	206,318	485,321	279,014	483,945	5,395,671	
1945	195,509	440,138	262,291	462,058	4,940,915	
1946	200,090	421,713	265,629	481,526	4,760,464	
1947	214,734	433,581	296,317	534,710	4,896,970	
1948	224,210	456,268	340,612	587,833	5,064,245	
1949	230,172	483,639	382,467	642,316	5,238,331	
1950	238,748	517,471	424,502	698,401	5,579,278	
1951	266,137	567,430	485,950	760,816	6,112,286	
1952	290,269	612,147	539,427	849,223	6,662,327	
1953	324,870	656,134	596,181	934,690	7,240,937	
1954	352,553	750,410	662,752	1,014,501	7,739,931	
1955	381,759	802,095	733,167	1,072,098	8,245,278	
1956	417,652	883,548	804,769	1,197,824	9,012,016	
1957	450,574	959,740	898,137	1,322,311	9,521,525	
1958	484,027	1,008,696	951,844	1,412,518	10,382,475	
1959	529,495	1,062,824	1,009,755	1,570,334	11,091,390	
1960	570,002	1,132,282	1,092,854	1,792,049	12,073,580	
1961	606,611	1,192,837	1,170,043	1,929,758	12,812,210	
1962	674,286	1,267,621	1,300,257	2,127,411	13,890,875	
1963	739,468	1,400,344	1,415,914	2,391,869	15,159,843	
1964	836,816	1,595,785	1,590,858	2,685,743	16,792,450	
1965	964,001	1,848,465	1,815,332	3,048,648	18,880,151	
1966	1,109,584	2,070,714	2,047,624	3,540,127	21,168,703	
1967	1,270,012	2,232,030	2,282,497	3,867,315	23,233,052	
1968	1,413,106	2,401,116	2,455,100	4,204,644	25,465,138	
1969	1,565,604	2,549,493	2,579,579	4,448,677	27,117,924	
1970	1,691,276	2,668,915	2,661,410	4,615,812	28,387,125	
1971	1,767,356	2,679,491	2,744,260	4,865,568	29,506,876	

¹ For States included in regions, see table 713.² Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.Economic Research Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 722.

Table 716.—Non-real-estate loans to farmers: Amounts held by banks and by all principal lending institutions, United States, Jan. 1, 1929-72¹

Year	Banks ²	Principal lending institutions ³		Year	Banks ²	Principal lending institutions ³	
		Excluding loans held and guaranteed by CCC	Including loans held and guaranteed by CCC ⁴			Excluding loans held and guaranteed by CCC	Including loans held and guaranteed by CCC ⁴
1929	2,596,491	2,642,864		1951	2,524,153	3,366,254	4,182,784
1930	2,490,742	2,546,104		1952	3,120,196	4,063,463	4,659,782
1931	2,190,050	2,180,458		1953	3,195,058	4,214,996	5,408,304
1932	1,649,855	1,771,584		1954	2,762,562	3,743,543	6,144,425
1933	1,272,211	1,466,595		1955	2,933,851	3,986,328	6,219,694
1934	913,204	1,209,091		1956	3,308,443	4,420,483	6,302,730
1935	627,878	947,345	1,197,516	1957	3,279,911	4,469,888	6,044,818
1936	735,257	1,153,939	1,433,632	1958	3,605,183	4,993,983	6,219,690
1937	620,866	1,087,499	1,292,064	1959	4,160,660	5,764,701	8,252,920
1938	682,545	1,165,025	1,477,549	1960 ⁵	4,819,340	6,667,699	7,854,740
1939	788,716	1,319,333	1,949,056	1961	4,991,473	6,979,236	8,297,860
1940	900,079	1,503,820	1,949,079	1962	5,315,852	7,550,936	9,313,339
1941	983,774	1,646,828	2,276,290	1963	5,979,484	8,484,321	10,539,343
1942	1,073,198	1,781,893	2,392,047	1964	6,652,171	9,477,123	11,403,113
1943	924,236	1,670,550	2,443,231	1965	6,990,021	10,036,151	11,579,434
1944	935,764	1,686,082	2,275,265	1966	7,676,853	11,112,322	12,520,901
1945	948,829	1,619,521	2,302,213	1967	8,533,489	12,443,516	-----
1946	1,033,800	1,668,309	1,945,302	1968	9,271,660	13,764,021	-----
1947	1,289,105	1,950,986	2,015,860	1969	9,719,738	14,547,421	-----
1948	1,592,762	2,290,323	2,373,862	1970	10,329,766	15,827,534	-----
1949	1,945,598	2,710,368	3,862,036	1971	11,101,768	17,411,597	-----
1950	2,048,819	2,833,769	4,557,059	1972	12,498,340	19,584,114	-----

¹ Real estate mortgages or deeds of trust are taken as supplemental security for some of these loans. ² All operating banks. Excludes loans guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation. ³ All operating banks, production credit associations, other financing institutions discounting with the Federal intermediate credit banks, Farmers Home Administration, and CCC. ⁴ Includes loans held and guarantees of CCC to individual farmers only. Also includes CCC non-real-estate loans for storage facilities and equipment. Not available after 1966. ⁵ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii; 48 States prior to 1960.

Economic Research Service, Data for 1919-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1957*, table 718.

Table 717.—All operating banks: Amount of agricultural loans outstanding, by types, and by States, specified dates, 1970-72¹

State and region	Farm real estate loans ²					Personal and collateral loans				
	1970		1971		1972	1970		1971		1972
	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1
Maine	7,747	7,361	6,663	6,367	6,716	13,478	9,969	13,562	10,012	13,787
New Hampshire	6,106	5,906	5,947	6,188	8,558	5,583	5,099	5,126	5,296	5,512
Vermont	21,891	21,432	21,218	21,068	21,629	15,823	16,276	16,508	18,233	19,003
Massachusetts	11,477	9,458	9,030	9,253	11,862	9,168	7,697	8,153	9,818	10,804
Rhode Island	601	573	524	605	615	319	259	266	420	238
Connecticut	6,685	7,210	5,309	4,938	5,164	4,794	4,263	4,994	7,910	5,636
New York	241,610	181,866	383,356	143,019	95,198	156,183	166,771	163,997	173,079	183,646
New Jersey	20,470	18,988	20,959	15,213	16,148	16,109	16,049	23,903	14,996	16,168
Pennsylvania	164,091	161,833	167,516	171,908	182,212	166,125	163,104	173,996	181,441	203,153
Delaware	15,552	16,793	16,511	16,722	17,755	3,880	4,621	4,904	4,525	3,594
Maryland	68,795	68,257	65,857	73,945	71,273	34,625	37,336	38,569	38,432	40,257
Dist. of Columbia	2,040	1,748	1,873	1,200	1,071	34	567	-----	-----	-----
Northeast	567,065	501,425	704,763	470,426	438,201	426,121	432,011	453,978	464,162	501,798
Michigan	130,826	124,943	120,810	125,241	128,823	175,961	181,988	183,245	193,828	195,473
Wisconsin	205,806	213,708	222,227	222,485	239,077	261,235	283,816	295,667	317,775	338,288
Minnesota	132,907	147,241	140,556	129,011	133,870	505,199	572,134	553,865	625,888	630,123
Lake States	469,539	485,892	483,593	476,737	501,770	942,395	1,037,938	1,032,777	1,137,491	1,163,884

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 717.—All operating banks: Amount of agricultural loans outstanding, by types, and by States, specified dates, 1970-72¹—Continued

State and region	Farm real estate loans ²					Personal and collateral loans				
	1970		1971		1972	1970		1971		1972
	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1
Ohio.....	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
211,888	216,758	219,214	229,071	237,745	186,072	197,406	191,559	210,885	218,460	
Indiana.....	189,217	192,870	201,038	205,461	212,981	274,266	299,930	303,793	330,938	330,074
Illinois.....	261,512	261,896	289,466	246,203	263,447	688,936	724,572	738,986	783,510	796,094
Iowa.....	134,323	137,093	139,682	135,257	142,553	1,011,674	1,054,097	1,097,379	1,157,847	1,258,635
Missouri.....	225,697	225,002	235,887	208,078	220,393	392,457	435,343	426,705	475,008	473,714
Corn Belt.....	1,022,637	1,033,619	1,085,287	1,024,070	1,077,119	2,553,405	2,711,348	2,758,422	2,958,188	3,076,977
North Dakota.....	69,334	72,933	78,545	61,456	60,020	204,117	231,651	226,513	258,978	244,712
South Dakota.....	29,470	29,016	32,101	33,083	21,288	313,629	353,659	367,894	408,094	413,869
Nebraska.....	39,051	40,566	44,845	38,114	36,986	702,748	736,062	785,025	847,718	929,512
Kansas.....	100,814	101,277	107,261	86,891	86,353	646,815	667,378	698,381	739,725	798,901
Northern Plains.....	238,669	243,792	262,752	209,544	204,647	1,867,309	1,988,750	2,077,813	2,254,515	2,386,994
Virginia.....	83,565	83,568	90,474	89,492	96,305	94,252	108,486	102,427	114,204	109,795
West Virginia.....	31,716	32,961	33,176	35,133	35,583	17,489	19,367	19,683	19,239	20,210
North Carolina.....	74,908	77,539	69,231	76,645	74,038	95,420	128,497	102,818	137,781	108,868
Kentucky.....	165,725	170,172	172,549	184,908	195,581	159,113	179,038	177,650	191,949	196,535
Tennessee.....	141,839	144,652	143,374	149,950	158,894	121,268	136,395	124,403	141,901	135,686
Appalachian.....	497,753	508,892	508,804	536,128	560,401	487,542	571,783	526,981	605,074	571,094
South Carolina.....	27,084	28,170	30,859	28,946	33,041	32,510	44,853	33,061	43,259	35,505
Georgia.....	160,550	169,192	176,896	186,684	197,324	108,660	128,346	116,060	141,239	127,747
Florida.....	76,607	76,552	86,857	73,219	79,271	100,107	94,267	106,503	102,347	111,524
Alabama.....	83,478	85,637	89,750	92,656	98,405	79,175	93,963	83,820	104,627	96,336
Southeast.....	347,719	359,551	384,362	381,505	408,041	320,452	361,429	339,534	391,472	371,112
Mississippi.....	122,797	134,468	139,287	130,481	133,229	102,344	125,829	114,048	140,283	123,715
Arkansas.....	122,514	128,407	133,789	128,027	138,592	126,420	170,482	133,716	186,105	146,780
Louisiana.....	70,675	73,477	79,734	78,414	83,455	74,701	80,442	74,389	90,004	84,090
Delta States.....	315,986	336,352	352,810	336,922	355,276	303,465	376,753	322,153	416,392	354,585
Oklahoma.....	94,414	96,196	97,386	98,317	102,486	315,151	323,227	373,131	352,727	424,943
Texas.....	196,257	193,498	193,843	191,966	208,264	806,823	861,658	817,476	928,567	1,001,098
Southern Plains.....	290,671	289,694	291,220	290,283	310,750	1,121,974	1,184,885	1,190,607	1,281,294	1,426,041
Montana.....	15,226	15,117	15,986	16,055	16,709	198,305	229,295	226,766	254,251	239,758
Idaho.....	6,749	6,318	5,755	5,175	6,959	149,477	169,640	168,280	186,590	185,479
Wyoming.....	9,271	9,078	9,400	8,095	6,411	88,360	109,996	110,898	129,113	120,018
Colorado.....	23,263	21,898	23,789	23,233	22,856	308,907	324,679	333,755	348,189	358,190
New Mexico.....	8,653	10,337	10,605	10,064	12,266	80,785	88,970	84,761	104,628	108,514
Arizona.....	8,892	9,417	7,079	5,904	5,380	225,252	229,261	220,786	229,610	223,977
Utah.....	10,294	11,710	10,288	10,635	12,080	59,081	60,895	61,750	65,117	68,022
Nevada.....	2,429	2,693	2,594	1,578	1,693	11,582	14,106	10,115	13,985	10,758
Mountain.....	84,777	86,568	85,496	80,739	84,334	1,121,749	1,226,842	1,217,111	1,331,483	1,314,716
Washington.....	31,020	31,055	31,605	29,488	27,600	175,917	217,135	187,679	234,012	200,403
Oregon.....	24,619	21,638	20,920	20,196	18,964	130,962	139,209	127,393	141,604	129,362
California.....	218,703	237,330	229,145	213,914	227,083	866,370	942,405	855,148	999,191	989,744
Pacific.....	274,342	290,023	281,670	263,598	273,647	1,173,249	1,298,749	1,170,220	1,374,807	1,319,509
Alaska.....	779	814	904	975	1,330	998	1,193	1,241	1,360	1,109
Hawaii.....	3,314	3,230	3,099	2,837	2,946	11,107	10,420	10,931	10,955	10,521
United States.....	4,113,251	4,139,852	4,444,769	4,073,764	4,218,482	10,329,766	11,202,101	11,101,768	12,227,193	12,498,340
Possessions ³	19,089	15,385	25,205	32,498	35,859	10,029	26,444	13,341	24,293	26,199

¹ Includes loans of national and State commercial, mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of farm. ² Prior to 1972, bank holdings included farm-ownership loans and soil and water loans insured by the Farmers Home Administration; banks now report these loans as U.S. Government securities. ³ Mariana Islands, Puerto Rico, Samoa (American), and Virgin Islands.

Table 718.—Farm loans: Number and amount guaranteed or insured by the Veterans Administration, United States, 1949–71

Year	Loans			Amount of loans	Amount of guaranty or insurance		
	Real estate	Non-real estate	Total		Real estate	Non-real estate	Total
1949	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1949	1,937	3,009	4,946	17,533	4,883	2,681	7,564
1950	2,003	3,155	5,158	19,400	5,364	2,603	7,967
1951	1,487	2,143	3,630	16,020	4,287	1,644	5,931
1952	613	1,332	1,945	7,892	1,804	811	2,615
1953	435	1,016	1,451	6,265	1,141	500	1,641
1954	457	967	1,424	6,464	1,380	450	1,830
1955	718	1,148	1,866	9,804	2,332	622	2,954
1956	401	911	1,312	6,626	1,290	400	1,690
1957	196	628	824	3,750	558	184	742
1958	202	51	253	1,595	300	48	348
1959	114	65	179	1,170	290	55	345
1960	57	38	95	547	162	20	182
1961	44	15	59	395	166	8	174
1962	41	14	55	446	206	16	222
1963	17	1	18	177	95	1	96
1964	21	2	23	287	126	8	134
1965	27	0	27	371	164	0	164
1966	27	0	27	295	130	0	130
1967	15	1	16	282	104	2	106
1968	13	2	15	197	98	2	100
1969	18	0	18	208	112	0	112
1970	20	0	20	357	180	0	180
1971	8	0	8	163	70	0	70

Economic Research Service. Data from the Veterans Administration. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 728.

Table 719.—Farm Credit System: Loans and discounts made, United States, 1939–71¹

Year	Federal land banks	Production credit			Banks for cooperatives	Total
		Production credit associations ²	Federal intermediate credit banks to other financing institutions ³			
1939	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1939	51,582	320,483	90,713	83,360	546,138	
1940	64,275	349,383	93,186	101,231	608,075	
1941	65,068	418,195	107,913	181,569	772,745	
1942	53,974	477,715	119,475	252,379	903,543	
1943	61,900	501,212	99,962	398,581	1,061,655	
1944	70,275	490,477	85,146	363,637	1,009,535	
1945	92,986	516,116	78,522	333,702	1,021,326	
1946	130,162	614,613	99,671	399,768	1,244,214	
1947	138,764	757,611	126,960	530,248	1,553,583	
1948	150,514	924,314	179,349	494,678	1,748,855	
1949	182,357	955,931	172,494	382,617	1,693,399	
1950	205,933	1,075,710	183,705	402,176	1,867,524	
1951	214,220	1,320,397	239,480	568,961	2,343,058	
1952	254,581	1,341,709	231,109	528,118	2,355,517	
1953	289,772	1,226,469	185,541	497,016	2,198,798	
1954	306,276	1,273,234	160,098	482,722	2,222,330	
1955	487,489	1,386,341	172,111	527,636	2,573,577	
1956	522,357	1,488,180	167,046	608,646	2,786,229	
1957	398,993	1,731,030	175,220	541,332	2,846,575	
1958	429,424	2,204,942	219,701	558,681	3,412,838	
1959	572,064	2,515,362	226,397	697,741	4,011,564	
1960	503,888	2,607,399	228,858	684,442	4,024,587	
1961	632,517	2,869,054	236,203	799,525	4,537,299	
1962	644,706	3,217,415	265,349	923,495	5,050,965	
1963	742,860	3,550,795	282,186	1,019,194	5,595,035	
1964	998,081	3,705,156	275,706	1,165,513	6,144,546	
1965	1,235,154	4,135,519	295,518	1,316,229	6,982,420	
1966	1,337,250	4,813,178	351,080	1,664,844	8,166,352	
1967	1,267,586	5,427,751	386,584	1,743,449	8,825,370	
1968	1,101,322	6,052,907	409,768	1,802,226	9,366,223	
1969	1,165,895	7,077,351	540,533	1,942,213	10,689,992	
1970	1,016,807	8,276,660	621,431	2,476,077	12,390,975	
1971	1,555,008	9,421,290	640,654	2,730,148	14,347,100	

See footnotes on page 603.

Table 720.—Federal land banks: Number and amount of land bank loans made through Federal land bank associations in 1971 and outstanding Jan. 1, 1972, and number of associations Jan. 1, 1972, by States

State and division ¹	Federal land bank associations, Jan. 1, 1972	Federal land bank loans			
		Loans made during 1971		Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1972	
		Number	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars
Maine	2	41	1,128	453	9,017,639
New Hampshire		18	1,251	242	3,911,389
Vermont	2	128	5,793	1,084	22,637,563
Massachusetts		58	2,410	758	14,692,398
Rhode Island		13	754	139	3,117,465
Connecticut	1	42	3,481	800	21,582,623
New England	5	300	14,817	3,476	74,959,077
New York	13	696	30,679	6,806	134,038,645
New Jersey	3	93	8,836	1,200	41,096,687
Pennsylvania	9	447	18,463	4,278	83,312,217
Middle Atlantic	25	1,236	57,978	12,284	258,447,549
Ohio	21	1,108	39,667	11,257	226,543,339
Indiana	26	1,521	44,199	16,603	298,241,278
Illinois	26	1,540	61,690	17,014	379,729,779
Michigan	14	2,100	65,545	15,113	236,800,080
Wisconsin	15	1,629	57,751	11,203	179,915,646
East North Central	102	7,898	268,852	71,190	1,321,230,122
Minnesota	20	2,081	57,900	21,071	311,540,212
Iowa	24	1,586	58,420	22,984	455,941,837
Missouri	21	1,777	55,305	13,925	221,620,897
North Dakota	9	1,319	45,676	9,595	174,140,740
South Dakota	16	946	27,706	13,130	178,532,806
Nebraska	18	1,134	38,373	14,850	251,368,916
Kansas	23	1,872	52,961	18,553	290,161,535
West North Central	131	10,715	336,341	114,108	1,883,306,943
Delaware	1	38	1,444	478	12,638,645
Maryland	5	132	10,028	1,778	68,105,067
Virginia	10	433	21,154	4,753	124,914,986
West Virginia	3	61	1,654	1,023	13,322,756
North Carolina	15	1,921	50,966	16,117	216,622,346
South Carolina	9	919	32,746	7,123	126,812,553
Georgia	15	1,803	62,108	15,372	272,846,178
Florida	7	641	55,023	4,329	194,288,677
South Atlantic	65	5,948	235,123	50,973	1,029,551,208
Kentucky	13	819	28,239	7,302	151,351,831
Tennessee	16	1,079	26,054	9,693	152,694,739
Alabama	13	952	18,852	11,292	133,223,825
Mississippi	12	862	36,122	9,048	176,803,331
East South Central	54	3,712	109,267	37,335	614,073,726
Arkansas	11	866	29,013	6,173	129,732,731
Louisiana	11	817	28,957	7,075	172,487,237
Oklahoma	13	1,157	38,945	9,110	157,527,689
Texas	67	2,629	101,799	35,401	577,370,741
West South Central	102	5,169	198,714	57,759	1,037,118,398
Montana	12	748	41,457	6,420	211,046,035
Idaho	13	838	42,761	9,068	197,630,190
Wyoming	3	105	6,576	2,050	56,330,312
Colorado	13	911	52,374	7,326	202,866,311
New Mexico	6	192	10,141	2,029	66,068,237
Arizona	1	60	4,577	950	37,345,588
Utah	5	177	6,266	2,147	35,145,777
Nevada	1	43	2,633	396	15,207,242
Mountain	54	3,074	166,785	30,395	821,639,692

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 720.—Federal land banks: Number and amount of land bank loans made through Federal land bank associations in 1971 and outstanding Jan. 1, 1972, and number of associations Jan. 1, 1972, by States—Continued

State and division	Federal land bank associations, Jan. 1, 1972	Federal land bank loans			
		Loans made during 1971		Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1972	
	Number	Number	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars
Washington	10	722	33,487	6,454	153,039,156
Oregon	13	561	29,377	5,018	148,593,355
California	27	1,183	96,619	12,931	510,708,872
Pacific	50	2,466	159,483	24,403	812,341,383
Alaska		9	823	52	1,528,946
Hawaii		14	1,194	57	16,582,679
United States	588	40,841	1,549,377	402,032	7,870,779,723
Puerto Rico	1	221	5,631	2,561	47,404,925
Total	589	41,062	1,555,008	404,593	7,918,184,648

¹ New Hampshire is served by associations in Vermont and Connecticut; Massachusetts and Rhode Island, by the association in Connecticut; and Alaska and Hawaii by associations in Washington and California, respectively.

Farm Credit Administration.

Table 721.—Farm Credit System: Loans and discounts outstanding, United States, Jan. 1, 1939–72¹

Year	Federal land banks	Federal intermediate credit banks' loans to and discounts for—		Banks for cooperatives	Production credit associations	Net total ³
		Production credit associations and banks for cooperatives	Other financing institutions ²			
1939	1,982,224	168,392	34,466	87,496	145,478	2,249,664
1940	1,904,655	165,236	35,189	76,252	153,675	2,169,771
1941	1,851,218	186,933	35,592	74,741	171,866	2,133,417
1942	1,764,398	226,017	41,374	113,444	187,497	2,106,713
1943	1,602,846	272,964	41,059	144,644	184,662	1,973,211
1944	1,357,937	308,671	37,779	235,174	198,734	1,829,624
1945	1,136,928	267,135	31,898	212,835	191,684	1,573,345
1946	1,027,587	241,879	29,912	157,545	198,887	1,413,931
1947	944,421	276,461	38,395	181,550	233,907	1,398,273
1948	869,425	334,087	46,909	274,777	293,608	1,484,719
1949	856,573	425,468	66,174	304,684	371,825	1,599,256
1950	899,475	423,038	60,341	301,887	392,280	1,653,983
1951	946,469	485,322	70,020	344,979	455,472	1,816,940
1952	997,573	611,472	87,441	423,952	567,619	2,076,585
1953	1,078,493	627,106	93,226	418,504	606,117	2,196,340
1954	1,179,889	545,181	69,673	372,110	550,416	2,172,088
1955	1,280,944	602,092	62,794	361,615	587,225	2,292,578
1956	1,497,165	621,828	70,785	370,683	653,478	2,592,111
1957	1,734,052	683,519	63,382	457,103	706,586	2,971,123
1958	1,919,281	861,158	70,688	454,451	894,877	3,339,297
1959	2,088,791	1,068,462	88,045	509,828	1,125,574	3,812,238
1960	2,359,841	1,295,359	95,285	622,433	1,371,908	4,449,467
1961	2,563,772	1,409,415	91,951	648,859	1,490,138	4,794,720
1962	2,827,973	1,549,177	100,532	696,650	1,651,634	5,276,789
1963	3,051,973	1,728,721	111,209	734,894	1,855,132	5,753,208
1964	3,309,883	1,969,549	129,292	840,122	2,123,403	6,402,700
1965	3,718,170	2,115,077	131,751	957,826	2,296,248	7,103,995
1966	4,280,675	2,369,702	146,091	1,055,163	2,598,460	8,080,389
1967	4,957,836	2,761,231	162,473	1,289,819	3,042,333	9,452,461
1968	5,609,265	3,229,366	181,781	1,506,383	3,550,971	10,848,400
1969	6,126,369	3,471,207	183,100	1,576,960	3,861,179	11,747,608
1970	6,714,172	4,050,225	224,425	1,731,971	4,533,205	13,203,773
1971	7,187,140	4,751,687	222,099	2,029,864	5,334,460	14,773,563
1972	7,918,185	5,429,619	238,931	2,013,491	6,115,524	16,286,131

See footnotes on page 603.

Table 722.—Production credit associations: Number of associations, and number of members having outstanding loans, Jan. 1, 1972, loans made during 1971, and loans outstanding on specified dates 1971 and 1972, by States¹

State and division	Production credit associations Jan. 1, 1972	Members having outstanding loans Jan. 1, 1972	Loans made during 1971 ²	Loans outstanding		
				1971		1972
				Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1
Maine	2	699	15,379	16,995	14,396	17,377
New Hampshire ³		249	3,330	3,610	3,440	4,932
Vermont ³	2	1,159	22,309	20,218	24,022	23,074
Massachusetts		783	10,346	11,999	9,728	14,564
Rhode Island ³		189	2,947	1,803	2,669	3,061
Connecticut	1	901	20,245	18,837	22,467	24,905
New England	5	3,980	74,556	73,462	76,722	87,913
New York	13	8,928	158,561	145,098	162,201	173,888
New Jersey	3	994	24,180	20,489	24,460	26,340
Pennsylvania	9	6,402	99,758	73,669	80,162	88,543
Middle Atlantic	25	16,324	282,479	239,256	266,823	288,771
Ohio	11	18,859	273,468	177,901	206,433	220,081
Indiana	10	14,398	301,804	176,063	210,411	208,290
Illinois	17	10,081	337,362	187,855	221,093	217,877
Michigan	8	7,848	135,755	104,297	118,619	114,355
Wisconsin	17	18,393	399,666	284,326	324,439	338,893
East North Central	63	69,579	1,448,055	930,442	1,080,995	1,099,496
Minnesota	18	12,593	417,448	230,689	277,804	277,192
Iowa	16	8,161	537,977	256,267	287,492	295,286
Missouri	13	12,482	286,932	154,108	215,259	167,376
North Dakota	5	7,431	176,434	116,810	136,781	129,894
South Dakota	9	4,085	213,177	106,901	113,037	119,823
Nebraska	14	6,406	446,562	204,600	222,765	235,526
Kansas	14	3,784	344,995	137,196	147,194	151,430
West North Central	89	55,242	2,423,525	1,206,571	1,400,332	1,376,527
Delaware	1	777	12,553	9,623	11,264	11,062
Maryland	6	2,163	42,799	39,642	40,522	43,304
Virginia	10	5,367	66,206	54,379	61,545	63,982
West Virginia	3	1,358	10,026	8,215	8,985	9,407
North Carolina	19	21,137	185,091	175,500	224,968	214,878
South Carolina	11	6,761	93,621	88,013	110,734	100,763
Georgia	21	11,292	218,184	185,381	228,143	215,111
Florida	9	4,013	138,825	172,786	170,676	172,045
South Atlantic	80	52,868	767,305	733,539	856,837	830,552
Kentucky	9	19,698	229,723	168,220	188,873	199,208
Tennessee	9	20,004	235,976	166,919	195,563	197,151
Alabama	8	4,568	96,327	59,979	77,031	70,215
Mississippi	10	4,684	176,628	84,013	127,589	88,768
East South Central	36	48,954	738,654	479,131	589,056	555,342
Arkansas	14	9,499	328,122	139,204	190,560	164,338
Louisiana	8	4,100	125,672	64,283	105,646	71,616
Oklahoma	14	4,570	334,584	152,400	162,140	168,305
Texas	34	12,775	942,450	337,653	413,299	409,944
West South Central	70	30,944	1,730,828	693,540	871,645	814,203
Montana	11	3,711	221,216	118,477	144,212	126,775
Idaho	5	3,593	211,584	99,318	120,843	112,817
Wyoming	1	463	85,181	42,512	50,444	49,005
Colorado	8	2,917	367,933	197,995	212,392	193,907
New Mexico	5	1,110	105,584	56,578	63,498	59,450
Arizona	2	424	44,548	18,359	22,081	21,137
Utah	2	1,022	69,546	31,051	33,869	36,934
Nevada	1	85	6,485	3,219	3,251	3,101
Mountain	35	13,325	1,112,077	567,509	650,590	603,126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 722.—Production credit associations: Number of associations, and number of members having outstanding loans, Jan. 1, 1972, loans made during 1971, and loans outstanding on specified dates 1971 and 1972, by States¹—Continued

State and division	Production credit associations Jan. 1, 1972	Members having outstanding loans Jan. 1, 1972	Loans made during 1971 ²	Loans outstanding		
				1971		1972
				Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1
Washington	Number 6	Number 2,386	1,000 dollars 90,557	1,000 dollars 46,974	1,000 dollars 57,529	1,000 dollars 50,990
Oregon	8	3,343	216,765	117,750	130,810	120,894
California	22	6,088	504,897	206,634	252,418	249,935
Pacific	36	11,817	812,219	371,358	440,757	421,819
United States	439	303,033	9,389,698	5,294,808	6,233,757	6,077,749
Puerto Rico	1	804	31,592	39,652	39,434	37,775
Total	440	303,837	9,421,290	5,334,460	6,273,191	6,115,524

¹ No loans have been made in Alaska and Hawaii. ² Includes renewals. ³ New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island are served by the Production Credit Association in Connecticut.

Farm Credit Administration.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 719

¹ Includes Puerto Rico.

² Includes renewals.

³ Includes Federal intermediate credit bank direct loans to cooperative associations; such loans were not made after Dec. 31, 1956.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1929-38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 729.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 721

¹ Includes Puerto Rico.

² Includes Federal intermediate credit bank direct loans to cooperatives; such loans were not held after 1957.

Excludes interagency loans.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1929-38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 731.

Table 723.—Farmers Home Administration: Real estate loans to individuals and loans outstanding, United States and Territories, 1949–72¹

Year	Farm ownership loans ²						Soil and water loans							
	Direct			Insured			Direct			Insured				
	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1		
Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1949	1,839	15,396	192,506	1,727	12,324	4,559	938	1,705	3,435	—	—	—	—	—
1950	1,494	14,669	192,457	2,504	19,398	16,700	1,226	2,633	4,446	—	—	—	—	—
1951	1,960	22,231	191,454	1,373	11,932	29,359	1,073	2,878	6,057	—	—	—	—	—
1952	1,735	22,358	190,282	1,176	11,889	43,084	1,292	4,612	7,435	—	—	—	—	—
1953	1,222	15,729	193,123	829	8,650	51,599	1,227	5,691	10,321	—	—	—	—	—
1954	1,516	19,350	194,007	1,577	17,707	58,535	993	4,560	14,038	295	1,211	—	—	—
1955	1,118	15,554	198,919	3,324	37,239	66,330	183	453	16,169	3,313	17,930	1,211	—	—
1956	1,954	27,854	198,677	2,661	34,266	97,226	589	2,156	13,768	1,349	7,350	16,313	—	—
1957	2,889	43,322	208,560	1,726	22,475	128,117	794	4,690	13,267	301	1,852	20,777	—	—
1958	1,589	26,961	238,773	2,425	35,705	146,402	375	1,756	15,378	197	1,033	19,820	—	—
1959	1,435	27,676	248,873	1,648	25,702	170,144	615	2,958	14,206	143	779	16,833	—	—
1960	1,758	33,054	258,498	1,236	18,175	186,209	238	1,335	14,207	211	872	13,642	—	—
1961	1,869	33,495	275,146	3,864	60,840	192,691	204	1,023	12,866	321	1,849	11,543	—	—
1962	1,071	15,696	293,291	12,247	204,333	227,276	363	4,426	11,615	404	2,757	10,256	—	—
1963	2,102	32,622	291,746	9,131	164,359	407,494	403	1,081	10,971	506	3,641	10,726	—	—
1964	2,188	39,735	302,326	9,410	176,869	547,194	387	1,100	9,735	429	3,146	11,792	—	—
1965	2,666	48,123	318,287	9,531	188,836	685,133	349	1,388	8,733	289	1,841	12,513	—	—
1966	344	5,687	340,171	10,247	232,412	809,836	589	1,908	8,216	339	1,815	12,038	—	—
1967	275	5,064	318,041	9,486	236,526	1,000,043	400	1,122	8,420	561	3,216	11,815	—	—
1968	257	5,149	296,027	8,782	220,643	1,171,290	512	2,310	8,139	520	2,928	12,492	—	—
1969	177	4,873	275,676	9,398	271,613	1,319,043	290	1,513	8,811	658	3,599	14,202	—	—
1970	164	5,228	275,741	3,749	235,172	1,515,372	133	425	9,405	680	3,440	15,766	—	—
1971	93	2,838	241,927	9,740	319,759	1,680,990	339	2,354	8,670	1,078	6,260	17,475	—	—
1972	—	—	221,541	—	—	4,872,205	—	—	9,721	—	—	21,501	—	—

Year	Rural housing loans						Farm labor housing loans (insured)						Rural rental housing loans (insured)				
	Direct			Insured			Direct			Insured			New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1		
	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1	New bor- rowers	Loans made	Out- stand- ing Jan. 1		
Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1950	6,422	29,077	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1951	4,849	23,776	26,782	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1952	4,595	26,013	47,631	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1953	2,502	14,932	69,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1954	576	3,478	78,913	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955	—	—	77,177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1956	1,656	11,042	70,640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957	3,697	25,801	72,979	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1958	6,902	51,616	91,442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1959	6,242	51,055	131,195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1960	5,219	43,227	170,555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1961	10,141	87,987	200,256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1962	18,220	176,883	269,549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1963	12,941	123,416	419,754	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1964	13,993	127,568	517,890	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1965	14,697	114,775	610,273	3,578	34,357	—	12,870	—	11	78	98	44	1,154	1,326	—	—	—
1966	6,107	17,751	688,219	32,736	316,452	—	—	—	18	271	166	117	3,788	2,462	—	—	—
1967	5,815	10,711	665,239	47,230	476,006	—	312,054	—	21	207	392	235	8,925	5,217	—	—	—
1968	4,465	7,741	628,059	48,706	488,316	—	773,319	—	10	148	589	271	13,035	13,310	—	—	—
1969	4,752	8,459	590,489	49,762	545,365	—	1,219,295	—	13	147	707	297	18,458	24,000	—	—	—
1970	5,085	11,299	553,274	83,677	1,038,553	—	1,682,107	—	11	186	827	164	13,501	41,492	—	—	—
1971	4,262	8,430	226,822	101,386	1,404,096	—	2,870,294	—	—	—	892	—	—	53,194	—	—	—
1972	—	—	198,696	—	—	—	4,110,127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes on page 605.

Table 724.—Farmers Home Administration: Non-real-estate loans to individuals and loans to associations, 1949–71, and loans outstanding on Jan. 1, 1949–72, United States and Territories

Year	Loans to individuals						Loans to associations	
	Operating		Emergency and special livestock		Emergency crop and feed loans outstanding Jan. 1			
	Amount ¹	Balance outstanding Jan. 1 ²	Amount ³	Balance outstanding Jan. 1 ⁴	Amount	Balance outstanding Jan. 1	Amount ⁵	Balance outstanding Jan. 1 ⁶
1949	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1949	98,507	252,427	10,814	3,073	96,240	—	468	8,848
1950	94,957	266,089	30,087	12,771	71,341	—	552	8,559
1951	112,538	256,788	20,959	22,549	53,349	—	744	8,336
1952	136,580	248,978	38,066	20,218	38,235	—	1,062	8,161
1953	128,599	284,162	61,348	28,771	27,955	—	1,427	8,058
1954	143,108	308,093	88,573	50,811	19,976	—	1,423	8,579
1955	123,056	334,159	83,227	70,587	16,359	—	1,859	9,703
1956	165,874	323,580	88,322	72,773	13,527	—	1,371	11,143
1957	175,647	341,828	63,595	82,333	11,105	—	1,758	9,863
1958	181,315	352,652	60,646	79,922	8,331	—	1,737	11,245
1959	186,699	344,005	34,049	60,679	5,874	—	1,617	11,789
1960	216,172	349,361	22,722	47,526	4,031	—	3,098	12,759
1961	270,771	380,239	35,337	39,421	2,980	—	5,213	15,201
1962	272,736	451,105	61,594	46,417	2,384	—	10,324	19,754
1963	273,855	504,617	62,504	53,394	2,135	—	20,512	28,730
1964	296,068	542,987	53,514	52,873	1,832	—	48,803	47,982
1965	312,364	589,902	77,563	56,230	1,579	29,766	95,423	95,069
1966	283,671	630,691	104,801	64,364	1,410	24,231	27,861	140,968
1967	302,517	627,954	96,586	70,566	1,116	29,428	46,022	198,038
1968	283,783	662,690	116,394	76,734	754	15,525	66,589	209,815
1969	265,541	669,407	94,252	90,305	490	5,311	70,184	201,345
1970	314,374	660,368	98,791	70,229	323	3,791	61,987	168,184
1971	259,837	677,175	127,127	71,762	185	1,090	52,647	150,299
1972	—	658,468	—	75,889	116	—	41,991	1,192,872

¹ Includes production and subsistence and loans from Corporation trust funds.

² Includes production and subsistence, rural rehabilitation, construction and wartime adjustment loans, and loans from Corporation trust funds.

³ Includes production, economic, and special emergency loans; fur, orchard, and flood damage loans; and Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation loans made by Farm Credit Administration.

⁴ In addition to the types of loans reported in the preceding column, includes flood and windstorm restoration loans.

⁵ Includes direct and insured soil and water loans to associations, rural rental housing (known as senior citizens rental housing from Jan. 1, 1964 through June 30, 1966) and rural housing site loans to organizations; direct water facilities loans to associations, watershed, flood prevention, rural renewal, resource conservation and development loans to organizations, and economic opportunity loans to cooperatives; and insured farm labor housing and Indian tribe land acquisition loans to organizations.

⁶ In addition to the types of loans reported in the preceding column, includes direct loans to defense relocation corporations and rural rehabilitation or resettlement project cooperative associations.

Farmers Home Administration. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 737.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 723

¹ Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments.

² Includes loans for farm purchase, enlargement, development, and refinancing purposes.

³ Includes 10 Recreation loans for \$419,180 in 1968, 77 for \$2,225,060 in 1969, 31 for \$956,640 in 1970, and 23 for \$1,019,070 in 1971.

⁴ Includes Recreation loans outstanding for \$100,095 as of Jan. 1, 1969, \$2,466,267 as of Jan. 1, 1970, \$3,477,641 as of Jan. 1, 1971, and \$4,294,695 as of Jan. 1, 1972.

Farmers Home Administration. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 735.

Table 725.—Farmers Home Administration: Non-real-estate loans to individuals in 1971 and loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1972, by States and Territories

State and division	Operating loans		Emergency loans		Economic opportunity loans	
	Amount of loans 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972 ¹	Amount of loans 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972 ²	Amount of loans 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972
Maine.....	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
7,491	25,250	1,609	6,372	0	0	1,112
New Hampshire.....	393	1,585	0	23	0	69
Vermont.....	2,474	8,529	113	81	1	115
Massachusetts.....	349	1,383	35	79	3	47
Rhode Island.....	29	188	0	21	0	7
Connecticut.....	420	1,455	68	127	0	25
New England.....	11,156	38,390	1,825	6,703	4	1,375
New York.....	7,451	25,975	179	909	9	1,210
New Jersey.....	1,262	3,934	538	1,142	0	320
Pennsylvania.....	3,461	12,569	200	247	0	1,030
Middle Atlantic.....	12,174	42,478	917	2,298	9	2,560
Ohio.....	2,813	8,696	522	574	5	226
Indiana.....	4,063	12,363	1,831	1,084	9	541
Illinois.....	9,545	22,548	4,012	1,664	5	788
Michigan.....	4,881	16,329	78	302	5	360
Wisconsin.....	9,788	32,113	0	52	2	831
East North Central.....	31,090	92,049	6,443	3,676	26	2,746
Minnesota.....	9,679	25,087	26,872	649	2	851
Iowa.....	11,622	36,638	741	662	0	456
Missouri.....	7,107	21,165	6,848	2,917	17	797
North Dakota.....	10,148	30,553	9,855	491	28	939
South Dakota.....	12,701	39,606	868	873	0	674
Nebraska.....	7,292	17,167	2,220	1,557	0	834
Kansas.....	3,892	13,032	3,498	1,575	0	257
West North Central.....	62,441	183,248	50,902	8,724	47	4,808
Delaware.....	218	741	0	23	1	22
Maryland.....	1,113	3,064	0	31	6	214
Virginia.....	2,505	5,959	124	317	8	663
West Virginia.....	2,329	7,462	0	123	69	2,305
North Carolina.....	9,351	12,219	2,421	1,860	233	1,595
South Carolina.....	4,136	5,544	2,348	917	69	616
Georgia.....	9,097	13,881	2,844	1,345	45	1,601
Florida.....	2,525	5,240	657	2,679	18	959
South Atlantic.....	31,274	54,110	8,394	7,295	449	7,975
Kentucky.....	4,899	12,270	478	228	113	2,895
Tennessee.....	4,605	9,910	1,563	582	18	1,120
Alabama.....	5,919	8,913	2,693	658	73	919
Mississippi.....	9,639	19,298	6,981	4,877	83	3,198
East South Central.....	25,062	50,391	11,715	6,345	287	8,132
Arkansas.....	8,246	12,278	5,484	1,332	64	1,326
Louisiana.....	8,587	12,034	7,968	2,533	20	1,059
Oklahoma.....	8,737	21,870	8,203	7,232	21	746
Texas.....	21,689	47,095	18,080	19,860	30	2,219
West South Central.....	47,259	93,277	39,735	30,957	135	5,350
Montana.....	5,203	14,875	30	214	2	206
Idaho.....	8,722	24,024	1,622	1,971	7	268
Wyoming.....	3,416	7,552	5	181	8	279
Colorado.....	4,521	8,993	2,234	1,526	9	271
New Mexico.....	1,993	4,951	420	582	39	909
Arizona.....	1,101	3,164	577	721	8	637
Utah.....	2,751	9,463	12	277	11	487
Nevada.....	881	2,404	0	50	0	168
Mountain.....	28,588	75,426	4,900	5,522	84	3,225
Washington.....	4,946	14,102	935	1,922	5	142
Oregon.....	2,172	6,032	188	717	2	161
California.....	2,772	6,910	901	1,527	0	825
Pacific.....	9,890	27,044	2,024	4,166	7	1,128

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 725.—Farmers Home Administration: Non-real-estate loans to individuals in 1971 and loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1972, by States and Territories—Continued

State and division	Operating loans		Emergency loans		Economic opportunity loans	
	Amount of loans 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972 ¹	Amount of loans 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972 ²	Amount of loans 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972
Alaska.....	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
Hawaii.....	38	327	16	48	9	421
United States.....	212	651	0	0	0	89
Puerto Rico.....	259,184	657,391	126,871	75,734	1,057	37,809
Virgin Islands.....	653	1,193	256	155	33	4,182
Total.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
	259,837	658,584	127,127	75,889	1,090	41,991

¹ Includes production and subsistence, rural rehabilitation, construction, and wartime adjustment loans, loans from Corporation trust funds, and emergency crop and feed loans.

² In addition to current emergency loans, includes production, economic and special emergency, special livestock, fur, flood damage, flood and windstorm restoration loans, and Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation loans made by the Farm Credit Administration.

Farmers Home Administration.

Table 726.—Loans to farmers' cooperative organizations: Outstanding amounts held by the banks for cooperatives, classified by type of loan, United States, Jan. 1, 1939-72¹

Year	Secured by CCC documents	Commodity loans	Operating capital loans	Facility loans	Year	Secured by CCC ² documents	Commodity loans	Operating capital loans	Facility loans
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1939.....	27,109	36,176	24,211	1956.....		44,838	181,980	143,865	
1940.....	20,950	32,326	22,976	1957.....		59,591	242,747	154,765	
1941.....	17,980	35,354	21,407	1958.....		38,276	240,744	175,431	
1942.....	37,736	52,004	23,704	1959.....		42,059	258,678	209,092	
1943.....	67,246	54,485	22,913	1960.....		70,204	300,324	251,905	
1944.....	88,637	55,500	70,157	1961.....		69,093	320,955	258,811	
1945.....	91,040	35,646	64,746	1962.....		72,701	351,853	272,096	
1946.....	28,500	37,112	67,970	1963.....		80,814	361,774	292,306	
1947.....	5,389	39,690	101,696	1964.....		122,929	392,523	324,670	
1948.....	7,947	48,158	151,689	1965.....		147,222	455,111	355,492	
1949.....	164	43,342	173,720	1966.....		133,330	522,790	399,043	
1950.....	37,777	165,040	99,070	1967.....			² 588,646	³ 701,173	
1951.....	60,042	177,426	107,510	1968.....			² 706,218	³ 800,165	
1952.....	79,357	220,702	123,893	1969.....			² 694,681	³ 882,279	
1953.....	77,288	216,929	124,287	1970.....			² 781,947	³ 950,024	
1954.....	52,189	182,657	137,264	1971.....			1,010,717	1,019,147	
1955.....	39,199	168,592	153,824	1972.....			928,696	1,084,795	

¹ Includes Puerto Rico.

² Seasonal loans.

³ Term loans. After June 30, 1966, loans are classified as "seasonal" and "term." Total amount of loans outstanding is the same as it would have been under the old classification.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1934-38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 734.

Table 727.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives and business volume, United States, 1969-70¹ (preliminary)

Item	Cooperatives handling	Gross business (includes intercooperative business)	Net business (excludes intercooperative business) ²
Products marketed:			
Beans and peas (dry edible)	59	61,727	37,459
Cotton and cotton products	554	501,891	434,069
Dairy products	971	6,062,368	5,126,314
Fruits and vegetables	499	2,212,737	1,778,026
Grain, soybeans, and soybean meal and oil	2,539	4,760,471	3,005,667
Livestock and livestock products	546	2,292,470	2,154,102
Nuts	69	266,532	254,250
Poultry products	295	707,514	587,679
Rice	55	421,569	346,472
Sugar products	66	635,046	634,285
Tobacco	28	376,705	376,705
Wool and mohair	189	19,327	19,327
Miscellaneous ³	132	70,063	61,645
Total farm products	4 5,415	18,388,420	14,816,000
Supplies purchased:			
Building materials	2,268	213,784	156,687
Containers	1,044	137,299	39,399
Farm machinery and equipment	1,574	183,865	116,065
Feed	4,214	1,750,229	1,278,688
Fertilizer	4,294	1,185,925	657,145
Meats and groceries	717	108,898	82,836
Petroleum products	2,774	1,338,399	864,199
Seed	4,007	200,148	142,365
Spray and dusts (farm chemicals)	3,721	274,662	164,979
Other supplies ⁴	4,556	593,150	370,848
Total farm supplies	4 6,209	5,986,350	3,873,211
Receipts for services:			
Trucking, cotton ginning, storage, grinding, locker plants, miscellaneous	4 5,353	6 391,176	6 391,176
Total business	4 7,790	24,765,955	19,080,387

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers.

³ Includes coffee, forest products, fur pelts, hay, hops, nursery stock, tung oil, and other farm products not separately classified.

⁴ Because many cooperatives do more than one type of business, these totals are less than the number that would be obtained by adding the number of cooperatives marketing individual products, handling individual supplies, or providing individual services.

⁵ Includes plant equipment, automotive supplies, hardware, chicks, and other supplies not separately classified.

⁶ Receipts for services related to marketing and purchasing activities, but not included in the volumes reported for these activities.

Farmer Cooperative Service. Based on records from cooperatives reporting to the Service.

Table 728.—Farmers' marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives: Number, memberships, and business, United States, 1939-69¹

Year ²	Cooperatives ³				Estimated memberships ⁵				Estimated service receipts ⁶
	Market-ing	Farm supply	Service ⁴	Total	Market-ing	Farm supply	Service ⁴	Total	
1939	Number	Number	Number	Number	1,000 members	1,000 members	1,000 members	1,000 members	Million dollars
1939	8,051	2,649	—	10,700	2,300	900	—	3,200	—
1940	7,943	2,657	—	10,600	2,420	980	—	3,400	—
1941	7,824	2,726	—	10,550	2,430	1,170	—	3,600	—
1942	7,708	2,742	—	10,450	2,580	1,270	—	3,850	—
1943	7,522	2,778	—	10,300	2,730	1,520	—	4,250	—
1944	7,400	2,750	—	10,150	2,895	1,610	—	4,505	—
1945	7,378	2,772	—	10,150	3,150	1,860	—	5,010	—
1946	7,268	2,857	—	10,125	3,378	2,058	—	5,436	—
1947	7,159	2,976	—	10,135	3,630	2,260	—	5,890	—
1948	6,993	3,082	—	10,075	3,973	2,411	—	6,384	—
1949	6,922	3,113	—	10,035	4,075	2,509	—	6,584	—
1950	6,519	3,283	262	10,064	4,118	2,879	94	7,091	100
1951	6,594	3,324	261	10,179	4,229	3,033	102	7,364	114
1952	6,501	3,378	249	10,128	4,247	3,139	89	7,475	142
1953	6,457	3,374	241	10,072	4,273	3,253	82	7,608	158
1954	6,330	3,346	227	9,903	4,213	3,323	68	7,604	195
1955	6,284	3,375	235	9,894	4,223	3,444	65	7,732	215
1956	6,284	3,373	234	9,891	4,122	3,489	62	7,673	235
1957	6,119	3,383	233	9,735	3,880	3,543	63	7,486	247
1958	6,042	3,387	229	9,658	3,861	3,644	54	7,559	273
1959	5,828	3,297	220	9,345	3,622	3,600	51	7,273	298
1960	5,727	3,222	214	9,163	3,473	3,680	50	7,203	306
1961	5,626	3,206	207	9,039	3,420	3,635	44	7,099	302
1962	5,502	3,211	194	8,907	3,582	3,596	41	7,219	303
1963	5,421	3,226	200	8,847	3,613	3,425	42	7,080	313
1964	5,305	3,085	193	8,583	3,791	3,251	40	7,082	316
1965	5,194	2,949	186	8,329	3,636	3,154	36	6,826	325
1966	5,076	2,871	178	8,125	3,299	3,169	34	6,502	318
1967	4,929	2,835	176	7,940	3,225	3,187	34	6,446	316
1968	4,773	2,793	181	7,747	3,141	3,190	33	6,364	351
1969 ⁷	4,834	2,775	181	7,790	3,103	3,222	30	6,355	391

Year ²	Marketing volume ³			Farm supply volume ³			Total marketing and farm supply volume and service receipts ³		
	Estimated business ⁸	Estimated gross business ⁹	Estimated net business ¹⁰	Estimated business ⁸	Estimated gross business ⁹	Estimated net business ¹⁰	Estimated business ⁸	Estimated gross business ⁹	Estimated net business ¹⁰
1939	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1939	1,729	—	—	358	—	—	2,087	—	—
1940	1,911	—	—	369	—	—	2,280	—	—
1941	2,360	—	—	480	—	—	2,840	—	—
1942	3,180	—	—	600	—	—	3,780	—	—
1943	4,430	—	—	730	—	—	5,160	—	—
1944	4,835	—	—	810	—	—	5,645	—	—
1945	5,147	—	—	923	—	—	6,070	—	—
1946	6,005	—	—	1,111	—	—	7,116	—	—
1947	7,195	—	—	1,440	—	—	8,635	—	—
1948	7,700	—	—	1,620	—	—	9,320	—	—
1949	7,083	—	—	1,643	—	—	8,726	—	—
1950	7,985	6,362	—	2,437	1,685	—	10,522	8,147	—
1951	9,261	7,377	—	2,762	1,919	—	12,137	9,410	—
1952	9,295	7,366	—	2,867	2,013	—	12,304	9,521	—
1953	9,198	7,339	—	2,842	1,978	—	12,198	9,475	—
1954	9,348	7,425	—	2,922	2,022	—	12,465	9,642	—
1955	9,514	7,495	—	2,973	2,046	—	12,702	9,756	—
1956	10,110	7,999	—	3,153	2,146	—	13,498	10,380	—
1957	10,539	8,318	—	3,269	2,188	—	14,055	10,753	—
1958	11,412	9,103	—	3,550	2,371	—	15,235	11,747	—
1959	11,689	9,330	—	3,660	2,408	—	15,647	12,036	—
1960	12,144	9,631	—	3,744	2,472	—	16,194	12,409	—
1961	12,993	10,161	—	3,915	2,561	—	17,210	13,024	—
1962	13,894	10,834	—	4,145	2,705	—	18,342	13,842	—
1963	14,533	11,209	—	4,304	2,832	—	19,240	14,354	—
1964	14,816	11,516	—	4,495	2,910	—	19,627	14,742	—
1965	15,489	12,198	—	4,805	3,085	—	20,619	15,608	—
1966	16,265	12,900	—	5,314	3,339	—	21,897	16,557	—
1967	16,557	13,189	—	5,565	3,545	—	22,438	17,050	—
1968	16,841	13,421	—	5,643	3,615	—	22,835	17,387	—
1969 ⁷	18,389	14,816	—	5,986	3,873	—	24,766	19,080	—

See footnotes on page 615.

Table 729.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of cooperatives, memberships, and business volume of marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives, by States, 1969-70 (preliminary)

State and division	Cooperatives headquartered in State	Cooperatives doing business in State ¹	Memberships in State	Net business (excludes intercooperative business) ²
	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars
Maine	14	20	10,495	69,179
New Hampshire	6	14	2,885	32,119
Vermont	15	23	8,630	128,176
Massachusetts	18	25	8,990	96,874
Rhode Island	1	5	790	12,267
Connecticut	19	26	5,685	80,144
New England	73	-----	37,475	418,759
New York	302	315	135,235	955,507
New Jersey	48	59	21,490	132,249
Pennsylvania	126	148	82,000	516,522
Middle Atlantic	476	-----	238,725	1,604,278
Ohio	214	234	246,255	717,700
Indiana	117	146	419,800	624,338
Illinois	361	384	388,910	1,049,542
Michigan	160	182	132,080	522,604
Wisconsin	565	588	419,845	1,166,704
East North Central	1,417	-----	1,606,890	4,080,888
Minnesota	984	1,015	562,815	1,270,271
Iowa	478	513	418,775	1,259,908
Missouri	186	210	399,395	567,529
North Dakota	495	514	229,645	418,466
South Dakota	282	302	172,700	274,700
Nebraska	346	372	261,555	557,435
Kansas	283	300	209,000	555,587
West North Central	3,054	-----	2,253,885	4,903,896
Delaware	8	16	12,995	18,931
Maryland	42	51	51,215	154,211
Virginia	120	131	180,445	273,585
West Virginia	66	78	48,680	60,006
North Carolina	38	55	155,680	314,919
South Carolina	20	33	31,955	89,997
Georgia	76	89	132,525	384,000
Florida	96	108	50,720	433,694
South Atlantic	466	-----	664,215	1,729,343
Kentucky	85	97	200,370	255,398
Tennessee	127	140	153,330	207,440
Alabama	67	80	70,740	169,201
Mississippi	125	142	139,635	312,088
East South Central	404	-----	564,075	944,127
Arkansas	106	127	99,455	318,259
Louisiana	93	105	19,155	130,251
Oklahoma	158	175	139,030	282,259
Texas	501	522	169,905	717,801
West South Central	858	-----	427,545	1,448,570
Montana	163	177	64,365	139,005
Idaho	73	96	56,770	189,148
Wyoming	31	43	10,425	28,787
Colorado	94	103	49,905	298,184
New Mexico	25	38	7,835	40,624
Arizona	17	30	84,085	157,579
Utah	50	55	17,975	140,936
Nevada	3	12	675	6,498
Mountain	456	-----	292,035	1,000,761

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 729.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of cooperatives, memberships, and business volume of marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives, by States, 1969-70 (preliminary),—Continued

State and division	Cooperatives headquartered in State	Cooperatives doing business in State ¹	Memberships in State	Net business (excludes intercooperative business) ²
Washington.....	Number 164	Number 179	Number 114,205	1,000 dollars 480,114
Oregon.....	78	96	66,620	329,706
California.....	321	332	86,970	³ 2,113,428
Pacific.....	563	.....	267,795	2,923,248
48 States.....	7,767	.....	6,352,640	19,053,870
Alaska.....	2	2	420	2,820
Hawaii.....	21	24	1,750	17,251
Export.....	.....	5	170	⁴ 6,446
United States.....	7,790	.....	6,354,980	19,080,387

¹ Includes cooperatives headquartered both in and outside the State handling business originating in the State. No totals can be shown because of duplication.

² Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers.

³ Volume of a sugar cooperative located in Hawaii but headquartered in California is included in California.

⁴ Sales to foreign countries.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

Table 730.—Farmers' cooperatives: Types, numbers, and memberships, United States

Type	Year or date of data	Associations	Estimated memberships or participants
Marketing and farm supply:			
Marketing ¹	1969-70.....	² 4,763	3,102,745
Farm supply ¹	1969-70.....	³ 2,775	3,222,435
Miscellaneous services ¹⁴	1969-70.....	⁶ 181	29,800
Service:			
Federal land bank associations ⁶	June 30, 1971.....	594	⁷ 405,767
Production credit associations ⁶	Jan. 1, 1971.....	442	523,226
Banks for cooperatives ⁶	June 30, 1971.....	13	⁸ 2,907
Rural credit unions ⁹	Jan. 1, 1971.....	713	468,181
Rural electric cooperatives ¹⁰	Jan. 1, 1971.....	¹¹ 929	¹² 6,000,345
Rural telephone cooperatives ¹⁰	Jan. 1, 1971.....	235	608,746
Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies ⁹	Jan. 1, 1971.....	1,209	2,500,000
Production:			
Mutual irrigation companies ¹³	Jan. 1, 1970.....	7,500	161,000
Dairy-herd-improvement associations ¹⁴	Jan. 1, 1972.....	1,247	56,650
Dairy-cattle artificial breeding associations ¹⁴	1970.....	15	¹³ 216,447

¹ Farmer Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

² When associations marketing farm products but principally engaged in providing some other services are included, the total is 5,415.

³ When associations purchasing farm supplies but principally engaged in providing some other services are included, the total is 6,209.

⁴ Includes trucking, storage, grinding, locker plant, and other services.

⁵ When associations providing miscellaneous services but principally engaged in marketing or farm-supply activities are included, the total is 5,353.

⁶ Farm Credit Administration.

⁷ Represents the number of Federal Land Bank loans outstanding as of June 30, 1971.

⁸ Cooperative associations borrowing from banks for cooperatives.

⁹ Farmer Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture estimates.

¹⁰ Rural Electrification Administration, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

¹¹ Includes associations that are REA repaid borrowers.

¹² Includes only memberships of associations financed by REA.

¹³ Census of Irrigation, Department of Commerce.

¹⁴ Dairy Cattle Research Branch, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

¹⁵ Number of herds serviced by cooperatives.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

Table 731.—Rural Electrification Administration: Number and amount of electrification loans approved by purpose of loan, by States and Territories, from organization (May 11, 1935) to Jan. 1, 1972¹

State and Territory	Total loans			Loans to cooperative associations ²		Loans by purpose			Miles of line provided for by loans ⁴	Consumers provided for by loans ⁴
	Borrowers	REA amount	Non-REA amount	Borrowers	Amount	Distribution systems	Generation and transmission	Consumer facilities ³		
Maine	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Miles	Number
New Hampshire	3	8,282	0	3	8,282	6,711	1,527	44	1,224	8,855
Vermont	1	23,331	0	1	23,331	22,818	481	32	3,374	34,781
Massachusetts	2	17,199	462	2	17,661	14,576	2,182	903	2,395	12,663
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	6	9,356	100	5	7,592	9,306	65	85	3,940	15,720
New Jersey	2	3,461	0	2	3,461	3,345	112	4	738	7,395
Pennsylvania	12	79,799	533	12	80,332	79,824	269	239	20,140	117,388
Ohio	28	129,631	636	27	124,023	109,769	20,279	218	32,985	173,812
Indiana	47	200,024	255	46	199,849	99,108	100,455	716	42,360	212,201
Illinois	30	198,621	121	29	198,661	137,885	60,645	212	49,200	174,606
Michigan	15	144,139	177	15	144,316	83,699	60,144	473	24,391	143,749
Wisconsin	31	261,814	621	30	262,344	82,592	177,998	1,845	34,775	122,766
Minnesota	55	335,215	724	53	334,981	207,947	123,646	4,346	90,260	297,045
Iowa	57	299,417	4,970	54	302,787	133,216	170,774	397	61,345	158,541
Missouri	49	496,302	635	48	496,902	251,629	244,487	821	94,438	357,142
North Dakota	26	376,383	0	24	370,784	117,082	257,315	1,986	59,964	78,927
South Dakota	34	161,657	174	34	161,831	120,963	39,987	881	55,670	91,552
Nebraska	36	217,555	198	4	24,264	146,721	70,469	562	64,960	120,630
Kansas	38	184,319	387	37	184,701	136,939	47,353	414	60,330	121,462
Delaware	1	11,492	0	1	11,492	11,018	471	3	2,501	20,242
Maryland	2	46,358	518	2	46,876	39,585	7,291	0	7,815	61,024
Virginia	20	133,587	492	19	133,886	125,394	8,018	667	29,960	176,193
West Virginia	1	2,617	0	1	2,617	2,612	0	5	648	3,481
North Carolina	36	216,618	958	31	216,682	191,144	21,782	4,651	51,256	347,255
South Carolina	27	211,474	901	25	207,870	140,551	69,593	2,231	40,935	233,722
Georgia	46	234,078	1,449	44	235,264	232,373	195	2,959	75,285	458,777
Florida	17	161,310	750	15	161,848	140,321	19,201	2,539	31,577	205,442
Kentucky	29	452,880	724	28	453,602	212,396	240,049	1,159	60,664	352,660
Tennessee	33	170,625	979	21	158,057	171,171	388	45	51,881	415,246
Alabama	27	174,618	672	24	164,338	132,322	41,609	1,359	43,717	280,707
Mississippi	29	245,322	1,058	27	245,769	191,028	54,658	694	60,643	330,189
Arkansas	21	255,074	315	20	254,866	153,080	97,838	4,471	48,177	221,496
Louisiana	20	194,881	269	18	186,653	124,990	69,983	177	34,870	204,538
Oklahoma	29	301,984	6,523	27	308,206	211,954	93,877	2,676	74,431	225,259
Texas	99	687,930	1,481	97	631,675	491,367	195,520	2,524	185,301	599,287
Montana	25	88,959	46	25	89,005	77,764	11,012	229	34,763	60,577
Idaho	10	42,382	0	10	42,382	36,863	4,313	1,206	8,976	27,492
Wyoming	16	61,642	0	15	61,564	49,551	11,990	101	20,732	36,471
Colorado	25	256,805	5,192	25	261,997	149,828	112,095	74	42,555	127,657
New Mexico	18	149,526	0	17	149,391	92,069	54,396	3,060	29,452	87,667
Arizona	13	70,769	0	9	69,102	35,348	34,931	490	7,717	37,054
Utah	6	30,578	0	6	30,578	14,212	16,242	124	3,727	11,039
Nevada	7	26,721	0	3	24,810	16,418	10,055	248	3,484	8,003
Washington	23	78,294	0	11	55,922	73,722	4,271	302	16,954	55,568
Oregon	17	86,383	0	16	84,515	75,654	10,432	297	16,239	57,671
California	10	41,520	0	7	16,969	34,028	7,436	56	5,431	67,568
Alaska	13	174,902	238	11	172,443	67,140	106,886	1,114	5,493	54,007
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	1	79,040	0	0	0	49,331	29,709	0	10,640	199,921
Virgin Islands	1	430	0	0	0	234	196	0	85	912
Total	1,094	7,835,304	32,558	981	7,424,481	5,107,598	2,712,625	47,639	1,708,398	7,216,360

¹ State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.

² United States totals for other types of borrowers are as follows: Public Power Districts, 54 borrowers, \$245,392,276; municipalities and other Government authorities, 34 borrowers, \$173,132,376; power companies, 25 borrowers, \$24,856,862.

³ Funds loaned to corporate borrowers for relocating to individuals. Includes wiring, plumbing, and refrigeration installations.

⁴ Includes miles energized and consumers served, shown in tables 732 and 733.

Table 732.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, electric borrowers, 1971, by States and Territories¹

State and Territory	Total advances as of Jan. 1, 1972 ²	Statistics for borrowers in operation ⁴									
		As of Jan. 1, 1972 ³			Calendar year 1971						
		Borrowers	Miles energized ⁵	Consumers served ⁵	Kw.-hr. generated	Kw.-hr. purchased ⁶	Kw.-hr. sales ⁷	Total revenue ⁷	Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer ⁸	All consumers	Residential consumers ⁸
Maine	6,030	3	1,197	8,009	868	49,520	46,329	1,223	491	260	
New Hampshire	20,304	1	3,318	31,681	0	200,659	175,119	4,903	471	362	
Vermont	14,365	2	2,361	11,415	0	124,488	113,553	2,793	859	769	
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New York	8,691	5	3,389	13,692	0	66,556	58,319	1,465	689	662	
New Jersey	3,090	2	702	7,256	0	32,367	27,910	678	517	488	
Pennsylvania	75,875	12	20,164	111,859	0	945,584	845,930	18,367	646	604	
Ohio	107,651	28	33,438	176,036	0	2,019,987	1,845,715	37,486	945	836	
Indiana	176,967	44	43,425	230,357	1,563,882	2,701,862	3,520,622	54,570	914	782	
Illinois	190,414	30	49,054	161,080	665,066	2,236,896	1,960,661	42,987	939	718	
Michigan	128,982	15	23,939	132,074	558,614	953,100	820,838	20,753	518	445	
Wisconsin	228,748	31	34,360	119,572	3,251,575	1,612,459	2,187,830	35,368	870	752	
Minnesota	307,034	55	90,488	295,456	1,124,377	5,970,021	3,246,909	69,625	865	752	
Iowa	255,232	57	60,545	149,879	539,724	3,333,396	2,082,589	45,793	1,085	966	
Missouri	451,208	47	94,474	318,810	3,296,142	8,158,223	5,295,155	77,284	766	544	
North Dakota	257,059	26	57,234	71,228	3,172,668	2,118,090	2,903,498	25,873	1,318	842	
South Dakota	148,895	34	54,656	81,886	0	2,066,929	928,020	21,577	947	846	
Nebraska	205,998	36	63,863	116,959	1,715	3,200,987	1,675,571	32,215	1,290	841	
Kansas	166,553	37	58,567	106,902	387,828	1,457,861	1,423,630	31,444	1,201	637	
Delaware	11,092	1	2,509	19,008	0	166,745	154,561	3,528	701	661	
Maryland	41,452	2	7,636	58,940	0	786,420	730,407	14,270	1,052	659	
Virginia	128,675	16	26,862	160,880	6,099	1,698,381	1,555,392	32,048	833	619	
West Virginia	2,339	1	635	2,961	0	15,656	13,581	361	382	359	
North Carolina	207,620	34	50,791	307,276	45	2,953,022	2,660,168	53,830	751	645	
South Carolina	189,284	23	40,374	216,076	0	3,088,379	1,700,161	36,214	701	640	
Georgia	224,516	44	77,342	441,347	0	4,412,214	3,993,040	73,754	818	716	
Florida	155,979	17	32,586	202,192	56,411	2,043,849	1,906,340	43,741	836	643	
Kentucky	416,414	28	60,747	312,829	4,935,314	6,410,935	6,543,395	80,858	1,612	718	
Tennessee	162,384	33	52,697	418,760	0	7,814,241	7,324,663	101,170	1,514	1,134	
Alabama	165,388	26	44,409	260,483	626,159	4,118,122	3,212,129	49,826	956	831	
Mississippi	226,788	29	62,617	316,758	638,054	4,490,894	3,557,452	62,826	996	739	
Arkansas	238,231	21	48,400	190,306	746,864	3,522,122	1,611,015	33,538	732	548	
Louisiana	162,844	16	33,604	183,204	0	3,443,249	1,766,249	35,359	923	618	
Oklahoma	274,090	29	74,661	198,522	1,323,325	2,244,466	2,227,304	43,185	935	547	
Texas	647,697	80	185,802	542,100	1,466,573	6,131,893	5,192,462	107,226	803	534	
Montana	84,969	25	35,520	58,436	0	883,886	784,990	14,123	1,141	798	
Idaho	39,045	10	8,771	25,211	0	463,348	410,890	5,911	1,412	872	
Wyoming	56,789	16	20,444	35,231	3,777	1,073,567	980,264	14,585	2,381	640	
Colorado	208,579	25	41,034	122,896	1,364,819	3,794,370	2,214,500	35,385	1,041	536	
New Mexico	133,395	18	29,170	77,717	315,638	1,272,319	939,846	21,030	1,027	339	
Arizona	61,476	13	7,650	37,761	517,192	1,103,211	969,270	14,195	1,950	522	
Utah	27,772	6	3,572	9,678	66,479	262,075	298,100	4,484	2,630	503	
Nevada	16,767	6	2,281	7,682	3,921	156,852	137,756	2,893	1,556	631	
Washington	75,599	23	16,919	52,758	5	1,400,384	1,282,252	12,802	2,297	1,409	
Oregon	83,608	17	16,163	55,549	0	1,412,355	1,270,589	15,060	2,022	1,280	
California	39,933	9	4,976	55,523	0	592,419	550,682	8,615	1,118	732	
Alaska	145,262	13	4,803	53,437	729,533	228,963	774,305	23,838	1,432	765	
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Puerto Rico	78,040	1	11,016	173,249	401,092	0	360,983	13,195	0	0	
Virgin Islands	430	1	97	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	
United States	7,059,553	1,048	1,699,262	6,741,774	27,763,759	103,233,322	84,283,944	1,482,254	998	711	

¹ State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State. ² Actual funds advanced out of loans approved, as shown in table 731. ³ Cumulative. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1971, there were 67 such borrowers with 26,399 miles energized and 148,547 consumers served. ⁶ Includes 37,737,810,000 kw.-hr. sold by one REA borrower to another. ⁷ Excludes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one REA borrower to another. ⁸ Includes rural nonfarm and farm consumers.

Table 733.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, electric borrowers, United States, 1944-72

Year	Total advances as of Jan. 1 ¹	Statistics for borrowers in operation								Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer	
		As of Jan. 1 ¹			During year						
		Bor- rowers	Miles ener- gized ²	Con- sumers served ²	Kw.-hr. gen- erated	Kw.-hr. pur- chased ³	Kw.-hr. sales ³	Total revenue ³	All con- sumers	Resi- dential con- sumers ⁴	
1944	1,000 dollars	Number	Miles	Number	kw.-hr.	kw.-hr.	kw.-hr.	1,000 dollars	Kw.-hr.	Kw.-hr.	
1944	378,496	811	390,058	1,087,801	213,462	1,974,107	1,794,509	62,542			
1945	406,371	826	410,471	1,216,798	258,397	2,155,955	1,950,729	71,466			
1946	463,342	848	449,579	1,408,918	319,913	2,496,593	2,243,837	87,059			
1947	595,530	869	506,838	1,683,901	433,282	3,378,515	3,056,100	110,521			
1948	820,943	911	603,064	2,046,095	718,233	4,513,765	4,252,091	144,651	153	121	
1949	1,105,668	952	759,494	2,518,450	903,412	5,878,591	5,564,323	187,784	166	134	
1950	1,433,000	995	943,385	3,040,423	1,076,946	7,270,005	6,883,939	229,197	180	147	
1951	1,706,207	1,007	1,088,777	3,413,407	1,412,640	8,828,398	8,567,462	269,936	206	166	
1952	1,944,860	1,016	1,178,515	3,665,966	1,639,848	10,350,512	10,127,863	305,885	230	182	
1953	2,157,946	1,020	1,244,645	3,858,396	2,103,446	11,786,494	11,804,174	343,193	254	201	
1954	2,359,966	1,022	1,297,264	4,024,826	2,720,907	13,450,321	13,829,131	383,144	285	223	
1955	2,524,106	1,024	1,332,937	4,174,346	3,254,592	14,995,601	15,738,772	419,744	312	242	
1956	2,677,399	1,026	1,361,605	4,251,250	3,612,363	17,265,831	18,197,414	460,188	345	263	
1957	2,838,809	1,026	1,382,737	4,361,896	3,291,162	19,266,304	19,676,628	489,873	364	283	
1958	3,051,555	1,030	1,405,327	4,466,444	3,482,173	21,500,345	21,901,769	524,971	393	311	
1959	3,254,777	1,030	1,424,441	4,596,270	4,463,821	24,033,340	25,070,622	575,255	432	334	
1960	3,469,649	1,032	1,445,835	4,721,630	4,921,797	26,056,532	27,268,625	615,232	466	357	
1961	3,679,662	1,038	1,465,315	4,825,802	5,118,439	27,753,716	28,367,198	651,285	487	375	
1962	3,862,678	1,038	1,483,021	4,955,642	6,043,477	30,133,955	31,880,133	697,306	526	401	
1963	4,072,663	1,042	1,504,228	5,094,953	7,001,608	33,005,028	35,357,255	745,629	565	425	
1964	4,330,973	1,046	1,526,812	5,237,912	8,039,115	36,906,633	39,836,854	802,431	616	456	
1965	4,593,153	1,051	1,547,143	5,386,088	8,833,866	39,104,323	42,668,054	846,520	654	479	
1966	4,909,826	1,052	1,566,772	5,541,473	11,546,699	42,824,994	44,439,056	911,545	708	515	
1967	5,182,750	1,051	1,586,502	5,652,844	13,709,927	45,399,786	52,880,144	977,057	751	543	
1968	5,524,114	1,052	1,606,497	5,806,017	14,509,058	50,917,031	58,303,933	1,059,686	812	593	
1969	5,934,571	1,052	1,627,445	5,986,140	18,072,872	56,031,381	66,421,021	1,168,306	876	643	
1970	6,261,549	1,049	1,650,240	6,196,967	23,813,687	60,478,441	76,009,289	1,309,464	948	687	
1971	6,655,111	1,050	1,676,001	6,442,332	27,763,759	65,495,512	84,283,944	1,482,254	998	711	
1972	5 7,059,553	6 1,048	6 1,699,262	6 6,741,774							

¹ Cumulative from organization, May 11, 1935.² Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1972, there were 67 such borrowers with 26,399 miles energized and 148,547 consumers served.³ Excludes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one REA borrower to another. Includes patronage capital.⁴ Includes rural nonfarm and farm consumers.⁵ Actual funds advanced out of loans approved, as shown in table 731.⁶ Preliminary.Rural Electrification Administration. Data for 1936-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 741.

Table 734.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues and expenses reported by REA electric borrowers, United States, 1944–71

Year	Operating revenue	Operating expense	Interest expense	Depreciation and amortization expense	Net margins ¹	Total utility plant
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	64,043	36,641	8,750	—	—	—
1945	73,102	42,001	7,507	12,739	11,451	—
1946	89,090	53,582	8,675	14,671	12,853	—
1947	114,788	71,945	11,054	18,015	14,402	—
1948	151,435	97,583	14,804	24,907	14,785	—
1949	196,717	123,303	20,133	35,907	17,899	—
1950	241,343	149,317	26,110	47,676	18,901	—
1951	285,114	176,627	30,828	56,807	21,583	—
1952	321,407	199,294	34,177	64,189	24,548	2,142,809
1953	362,977	225,571	37,228	71,083	30,829	2,350,797
1954	408,145	249,944	40,053	76,925	43,966	2,541,575
1955	449,626	272,716	41,979	80,684	58,836	2,705,758
1956	491,185	298,895	43,118	85,517	69,390	2,878,828
1957	523,783	326,652	44,824	90,833	68,900	3,058,921
1958	563,204	354,535	46,460	95,987	75,221	3,243,678
1959	617,730	392,063	47,895	101,756	86,801	3,485,570
1960	663,789	429,966	50,220	109,023	87,212	3,696,855
1961	707,477	460,799	52,126	115,040	93,685	3,896,747
1962	756,535	494,722	53,817	120,675	102,430	4,103,691
1963	810,342	535,138	54,744	126,621	109,166	4,406,158
1964	876,847	585,496	56,660	134,891	115,310	4,696,455
1965	937,986	637,367	58,950	141,547	116,382	4,978,735
1966	1,021,917	706,268	61,946	150,681	120,942	5,352,578
1967	1,108,139	777,279	64,639	158,721	125,194	5,776,334
1968	1,206,781	860,947	67,227	166,099	130,538	6,166,602
1969	1,337,017	968,228	71,451	176,651	140,066	6,592,785
1970	1,535,114	1,147,002	78,108	193,030	144,191	7,175,316
1971 ²	1,766,495	1,343,836	84,346	209,488	156,972	7,708,276

¹ Beginning 1970, includes nonoperating margins, generation and transmission capital credits, and miscellaneous revenue deductions not shown elsewhere in this table. Prior years includes nonoperating margins and miscellaneous revenue deductions. Includes patronage capital.

² Preliminary.

Rural Electrification Administration. Data for 1941-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 742.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 728

¹ Beginning 1950, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Reports of cooperatives are included either for the calendar year or for fiscal years ending between July 1 of the calendar year shown and June 30 of the following calendar year, with limited exceptions.

³ Includes independent local cooperatives, centralized cooperatives, and federations of cooperatives. Cooperatives are classified according to their major activity. If, for example, more than 50 percent of a cooperative's business is derived from marketing activities, it is included as a marketing cooperative. Prior to 1950, total dollar volume of the marketing cooperatives was classified as marketing business even though a portion of this volume was derived from handling supplies or performing services for patrons. Similarly, the total volume of farm-supply cooperatives was classified as farm-supply business even though a portion of their business originated from the sale of various farm commodities or from performing trucking and other services for patrons. In 1950, the method of reporting was revised so that cooperatives reported sales of each major commodity marketed, the value of each major type of supply purchased, and receipts from major types of services performed for patrons. Beginning 1950, the total marketing volume, therefore, consists only of the value of products actually marketed and farm-supply volume consists only of the value of individual supplies purchased.

⁴ In 1950, a separate category was set up for cooperatives whose major activity is providing services related to marketing and farm-supply activities.

⁵ Includes members (those entitled to vote for directors) but does not include nonvoting patrons. (Some duplication exists because some farmers belong to more than one cooperative.)

⁶ Receipts for services related to marketing and purchasing activities, but not included in the volumes reported for these activities.

⁷ Preliminary.

⁸ Includes service receipts for cooperatives rendering essential services either in marketing or farm-supply purchasing.

⁹ The estimated gross business figures for 1950 and subsequent years cannot be compared with the estimated business for previous years because in previous figures not all of the supply sales at wholesale level for other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local cooperatives were included. Estimated gross business, however, includes all business reported between cooperatives, such as the wholesale business of farm-supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local cooperatives.

¹⁰ The estimated net business figures for 1950 and subsequent years cannot be compared with the estimated business for previous years because previous figures included some supply sales at the wholesale level for other cooperatives and some terminal market sales for local cooperatives. Estimated net business represents the value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. Figures are adjusted for duplication resulting from intercooperative business.

Farmer Cooperative Service. Based on records from cooperatives reporting to the Service. Data for 1934-38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 676.

Table 735.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, telephone borrowers, United States, 1951-72¹

Year	Total advances ² 1,000 dollars	Borrowers reporting Number	Employees Number	Total subscribers		Dial subscribers		Telephones in service Number	Revenues for year ending Dec. 31 1,000 dollars
				Receiving service Number	Receiving initial service ³ Number	Receiving service Number	Receiving initial service ⁴ Number		
1951	45								
1952	2,617								
1953	17,751								
1954	43,752								
1955	79,154	176		156,746					8,162
1956	125,180	285		283,581					16,350
1957	188,167	406		435,155	125,672	299,641	272,446	467,511	26,714
1958	266,535	515		604,702	181,499	451,779	373,247	655,084	55,830
1959	355,421	588	7,578	778,188	247,106	637,628	537,542	852,803	73,499
1960	453,158	649	8,512	958,896	326,447	843,907	723,044	1,062,574	93,581
1961	557,226	695	9,672	1,142,004	403,867	1,023,396	869,269	1,280,270	112,869
1962	662,625	737	10,006	1,291,466	479,968	1,213,854	1,036,747	1,461,298	133,602
1963	752,061	781	10,250	1,419,892	548,449	1,376,593	1,175,188	1,623,800	153,127
1964	835,844	784	10,603	1,523,406	620,197	1,499,376	1,289,416	1,762,244	168,500
1965	917,896	804	11,075	1,626,590	685,282	1,616,982	1,394,713	1,899,904	186,991
1966	1,001,966	816	11,567	1,726,359	758,746	1,715,878	1,478,958	2,045,936	215,112
1967	1,088,721	814	12,220	1,825,861	840,729	1,817,883	1,572,878	2,195,346	238,888
1968	1,193,344	811	12,827	1,944,334	934,449	1,938,926	1,674,544	2,369,153	271,697
1969	1,297,544	811	13,389	2,067,025	1,036,073	2,062,414	1,779,643	2,561,495	310,421
1970	1,412,712	806	14,088	2,184,575	1,120,626	2,181,507	1,878,899	2,754,689	362,694
1971	1,553,050	809	15,448	2,334,511	1,240,551	2,330,181	1,995,313	2,988,849	541,111
1972 ⁵	1,697,908	816	15,459	2,467,025	1,356,952	2,466,150	2,117,867	3,213,068	

¹ Cumulative as of Jan. 1, except data shown for revenues.² Actual funds advanced out of loans approved as shown in table 739.³ Subscribers receiving telephone service for the first time as a result of the REA Rural Telephone Program.⁴ Subscribers receiving dial telephone service for the first time as a result of the REA Rural Telephone Program. Includes subscribers who previously had manual service.⁵ Preliminary, except total advances.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 736.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues, expenses, and total telephone plant reported by REA telephone borrowers, United States, 1958-71

Year	Borrowers reporting Number	Operating revenues 1,000 dollars	Operating expenses 1,000 dollars	Interest expense 1,000 dollars	Depreciation and amortization expense 1,000 dollars	Net income or margin ¹ 1,000 dollars	Total telephone plant ² 1,000 dollars
1958	588	55,830	35,684	5,478	13,085	1,399	406,192
1959	649	73,499	44,917	7,366	17,639	3,312	514,426
1960	695	93,581	55,830	9,060	22,951	5,637	634,546
1961	735	112,869	64,815	11,036	28,648	8,353	750,089
1962	760	133,602	74,915	12,558	33,892	12,009	858,139
1963	784	153,127	85,745	14,318	38,150	15,339	955,650
1964	804	168,500	93,801	15,520	42,897	16,984	1,057,169
1965	816	186,901	103,671	16,630	47,776	19,702	1,167,873
1966	814	215,112	117,849	17,900	53,653	26,543	1,298,518
1967	811	238,888	132,228	19,316	60,856	27,322	1,471,165
1968	811	271,697	150,900	21,152	67,780	33,115	1,639,137
1969	805	310,421	172,942	23,097	76,266	38,386	1,827,508
1970	808	362,694	200,917	26,250	86,348	49,281	2,084,584
1971 ³	816	411,111	225,199	33,549	97,099	55,876	2,297,403

¹ Includes other income and deductions (net), and other fixed charges not shown elsewhere in this table.² Investment in physical plant and related facilities.³ Preliminary.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 737.—Rural Electrification Administration: Number and percentage of farms receiving central station electric service, by States, as of June 30, 1971¹

State and division	Farms with service		State and division	Farms with service	
	Number	Percent ²		Number	Percent ²
Maine.....	9,500	98	Georgia.....	75,250	99
New Hampshire.....	3,450	99	Florida.....	33,650	99
Vermont.....	7,050	99	South Atlantic.....	431,500	99
Massachusetts.....	6,150	99	Kentucky.....	118,700	99
Rhode Island.....	850	99	Tennessee.....	123,400	99
Connecticut.....	4,550	99	Alabama.....	82,750	99
New England.....	31,550	99	Mississippi.....	90,600	97
New York.....	56,450	99	East South Central.....	415,450	98
New Jersey.....	8,300	99	Arkansas.....	73,050	99
Pennsylvania.....	72,200	99	Louisiana.....	51,500	99
Middle Atlantic.....	136,950	99	Oklahoma.....	88,750	99
Ohio.....	108,800	98	Texas.....	179,800	97
Indiana.....	96,050	99	West South Central.....	393,100	98
Illinois.....	122,750	99	Montana.....	24,950	97
Michigan.....	84,150	99	Idaho.....	27,650	98
Wisconsin.....	108,900	99	Wyoming.....	7,950	97
East North Central.....	520,650	99	Colorado.....	29,500	98
Minnesota.....	120,800	99	New Mexico.....	11,850	90
Iowa.....	137,450	99	Arizona.....	4,950	85
Missouri.....	139,050	99	Utah.....	14,250	98
North Dakota.....	40,200	98	Nevada.....	1,750	88
South Dakota.....	44,500	98	Mountain.....	122,850	96
Nebraska.....	69,800	98	Washington.....	44,550	99
Kansas.....	84,550	98	Oregon.....	39,000	99
West North Central.....	636,350	99	California.....	55,450	99
Delaware.....	3,500	98	Pacific.....	139,000	99
Maryland.....	17,800	99	Alaska.....	300	97
Virginia.....	69,760	98	Hawaii.....	3,800	88
West Virginia.....	27,150	97	United States.....	2,831,500	98.4
North Carolina.....	154,450	99			
South Carolina.....	50,000	98			

¹ Includes service from REA borrowers and all other suppliers. Estimated by REA.² Percentage is of the total number of farms as estimated for 1971 by the Statistical Reporting Service. State figures are rounded to the nearest whole percentage.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 738.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, telephone borrowers, cumulative to Jan. 1, 1972, and revenues for 1971, by States and Territories¹

State and Territory	Total advances ²	Borrowers reporting	Total subscribers		Dial subscribers		Telephones in service	Revenues for 12 months ending Dec. 31, 1971 ³
			Receiving service	Receiving initial service ⁴	Receiving service	Receiving initial service ⁴		
	1,000 dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars
Maine.....	13,714	9	20,471	10,643	20,471	18,312	25,738	3,816
New Hampshire.....	1,639	2	2,217	1,201	2,217	2,217	2,851	558
Vermont.....	1,695	2	1,918	1,303	1,918	1,918	2,659	556
Massachusetts.....	696	1	1,498	950	1,498	1,498	1,979	295
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	11,073	9	21,936	6,661	21,936	15,692	29,371	3,625
New Jersey.....	10,839	3	13,175	8,576	13,175	10,100	20,580	3,412
Pennsylvania.....	45,635	23	83,586	38,981	83,540	63,538	115,749	13,226
Ohio.....	5,526	11	10,964	4,247	10,964	9,222	13,389	1,431
Indiana.....	38,191	28	55,735	27,613	55,446	50,761	75,619	8,115
Illinois.....	52,368	22	95,048	32,425	95,048	86,102	129,811	17,807
Michigan.....	28,113	18	37,829	18,262	37,829	30,476	49,345	5,957
Wisconsin.....	89,411	70	141,908	50,263	141,908	121,731	191,011	21,610
Minnesota.....	85,480	53	133,633	51,549	133,354	102,703	166,770	18,270
Iowa.....	66,193	61	110,230	15,533	110,185	90,363	145,361	15,556
Missouri.....	76,301	25	133,642	60,306	133,642	120,594	159,923	18,151
North Dakota.....	64,289	13	51,645	26,225	51,645	43,255	70,414	10,649
South Dakota.....	36,238	14	27,530	10,155	27,530	24,022	36,040	4,055
Nebraska.....	19,506	23	29,292	4,067	29,292	25,079	55,965	3,971
Kansas.....	70,094	33	102,761	20,614	102,761	94,427	133,164	16,080
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	1,883	1	2,124	854	2,124	2,124	2,925	412
Virginia.....	29,718	11	41,045	29,169	41,045	36,658	54,814	8,410
West Virginia.....	19,995	9	34,157	17,775	34,157	27,743	41,274	4,865
North Carolina.....	78,125	18	101,347	84,644	101,347	88,525	133,909	14,907
South Carolina.....	67,189	21	75,569	57,808	75,569	65,058	102,977	11,537
Georgia.....	79,863	30	109,553	82,325	109,553	95,490	144,672	17,202
Florida.....	33,619	8	53,864	37,067	53,864	41,945	74,577	13,164
Kentucky.....	73,771	18	115,340	90,388	115,340	110,151	145,750	17,952
Tennessee.....	73,661	21	105,446	81,167	105,446	99,351	137,375	15,207
Alabama.....	64,792	24	114,981	85,036	114,976	97,605	145,834	17,143
Mississippi.....	23,498	15	30,605	25,211	30,605	29,201	37,683	4,243
Arkansas.....	37,227	18	92,699	65,146	92,699	77,941	114,141	16,233
Louisiana.....	37,912	18	51,554	42,435	51,494	47,278	65,134	8,575
Oklahoma.....	65,265	30	73,643	29,936	73,643	61,871	92,005	12,887
Texas.....	139,912	55	154,117	117,813	154,117	155,640	240,991	35,272
Montana.....	26,709	11	19,096	14,969	19,096	17,890	25,939	7,095
Idaho.....	8,143	1	14,680	7,168	14,680	11,375	20,150	3,404
Wyoming.....	4,411	1	4,305	2,542	4,305	3,698	5,717	1,148
Colorado.....	12,062	11	12,648	4,721	12,574	10,282	18,178	2,345
New Mexico.....	7,952	5	4,000	3,371	4,000	3,822	5,475	919
Arizona.....	13,590	3	26,302	21,576	26,302	24,958	36,918	8,006
Utah.....	8,156	1	10,164	5,025	10,164	5,773	14,438	2,600
Nevada.....	2,493	4	2,435	1,024	2,435	2,008	3,616	963
Washington.....	18,380	15	38,889	19,801	38,889	25,927	52,407	8,657
Oregon.....	21,071	17	24,315	13,643	24,315	20,805	32,420	5,181
California.....	27,542	10	35,740	22,654	35,746	33,387	54,284	4,509
Alaska.....	3,704	2	4,087	3,503	4,087	3,728	5,386	1,051
Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States.....	1,697,908	816	2,467,025	1,356,952	2,466,150	2,117,867	3,213,068	411,111

¹ Preliminary, except total advances. Data cumulative, except for revenues. State figures are for borrowers headquartered in the State.

² Actual funds advanced out of loans approved as shown in table 739.

³ Subscribers receiving telephone service for the first time as a result of the REA Rural Telephone Program.

⁴ Subscribers receiving dial telephone service for the first time as a result of the REA Rural Telephone Program. Includes subscribers who previously had manual service.

⁵ Reported by 814 borrowers.

Table 739.—Rural Electrification Administration: Telephone loans approved, route miles of line, and number of subscribers, by States and Territories, cumulative to Jan. 1, 1972¹

State and Territory	Total loans approved		Route miles of line provided for by loans	Subscribers provided for by loans		
	Borrowers	Amount		Total	Total	To receive initial service
Maine-----	9	14,361	3,202	20,833	11,005	9,828
New Hampshire-----	2	2,758	340	2,868	1,852	1,016
Vermont-----	2	2,507	288	2,219	1,604	615
Massachusetts-----	1	784	144	1,682	1,134	548
Rhode Island-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York-----	9	13,616	2,844	24,215	9,467	14,748
New Jersey-----	3	13,005	1,201	14,172	9,570	4,602
Pennsylvania-----	24	51,765	9,940	86,919	42,314	44,605
Ohio-----	11	6,320	1,704	11,927	5,210	6,717
Indiana-----	31	43,144	11,575	73,131	30,825	42,306
Illinois-----	23	56,910	18,054	93,266	29,992	63,274
Michigan-----	19	30,200	5,937	43,806	23,548	20,258
Wisconsin-----	72	106,434	27,650	145,696	52,407	93,289
Minnesota-----	64	104,102	38,837	144,518	54,088	90,430
Iowa-----	62	73,264	25,697	115,954	19,408	96,546
Missouri-----	32	87,002	35,901	135,156	60,153	75,003
North Dakota-----	13	69,776	28,286	52,950	27,271	25,679
South Dakota-----	15	38,881	16,568	32,152	12,555	19,597
Nebraska-----	25	25,827	12,617	34,121	6,679	27,442
Kansas-----	33	80,730	36,553	112,540	28,861	83,679
Delaware-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland-----	1	2,061	298	3,531	2,261	1,270
Virginia-----	12	33,434	7,365	43,881	31,713	12,168
West Virginia-----	9	21,700	5,795	34,152	17,773	16,379
North Carolina-----	19	91,325	15,479	114,041	97,180	16,861
South Carolina-----	22	76,606	14,201	82,253	68,018	14,235
Georgia-----	31	88,573	21,067	120,254	91,134	29,120
Florida-----	10	36,310	8,665	53,565	36,149	17,416
Kentucky-----	18	80,552	19,338	112,513	87,561	24,952
Tennessee-----	21	81,823	18,097	105,502	78,269	27,233
Alabama-----	24	73,598	20,005	117,938	87,959	29,979
Mississippi-----	16	27,291	7,920	37,333	28,494	8,839
Arkansas-----	18	40,905	15,191	92,501	53,452	39,049
Louisiana-----	18	42,798	6,943	55,897	46,784	9,113
Oklahoma-----	30	71,785	24,448	83,007	40,438	42,569
Texas-----	59	164,149	62,608	193,640	124,957	65,683
Montana-----	11	30,476	18,363	20,251	16,166	4,085
Idaho-----	7	9,968	3,599	13,541	6,049	7,492
Wyoming-----	7	5,275	1,884	5,072	3,309	1,763
Colorado-----	11	15,630	6,378	15,385	7,458	7,927
New Mexico-----	7	9,800	4,277	7,502	5,941	1,561
Arizona-----	3	14,248	3,888	16,285	12,491	3,794
Utah-----	7	9,910	2,654	11,017	5,909	5,108
Nevada-----	4	2,763	569	2,898	1,494	1,404
Washington-----	16	20,236	5,313	36,419	16,611	19,808
Oregon-----	21	24,119	5,546	33,080	17,381	15,699
California-----	10	30,831	18,297	132,986	23,595	109,391
Alaska-----	2	4,789	753	4,300	3,716	584
Hawaii-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States-----	864	1,932,641	596,279	2,696,869	1,440,205	1,256,664

¹ Cumulative from program authorization Oct. 28, 1949. State figures are data for borrowers headquartered in the State.

CHAPTER XI

STABILIZATION AND PRICE-SUPPORT PROGRAMS

The statistics in this chapter relate to activities of the Commodity Credit Corporation, cropland diversion programs, and marketing agreement and order programs for fruits and vegetables. Statistics for Federal Milk Marketing Order programs are contained in chapter VIII.

Table 740.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price support granted on 1970 crop, United States and Territories¹

Commodity	Unit	Through June 30, 1971	
		Quantity	Value
Cotton, upland.....	Bale.....	2.4	247.2
Cotton, extra-long staple.....	do.....	(2)	5.1
Wheat.....	Bushel.....	254.3	308.5
Corn.....	do.....	321.1	330.3
Milk and butterfat:			
Butter.....	Pound.....	344.9	241.4
Cheese.....	do.....	61.2	34.4
Dried milk.....	do.....	448.0	139.6
Tobacco.....	do.....	172.0	158.0
Rice, rough.....	Cwt.....	21.5	110.0
Grain sorghum.....	Bushel.....	30.5	26.4
Soybeans.....	do.....	146.5	327.8
Peanuts, farmers' stock.....	Pound.....	878.1	119.8
Peanuts, shelled.....	do.....	139.7	23.5
Oats.....	Bushel.....	112.2	65.1
Flaxseed.....	do.....	13.5	32.9
Barley.....	do.....	27.6	22.2
Beans, dry edible.....	Cwt.....	1.4	9.2
Tung oil.....	Pound.....	3.7	1.0
Rye.....	Bushel.....	12.2	11.8
Honey.....	Pound.....	40.6	5.5
Special purchase programs ³			68.4
Total.....			2,288.1

¹ Consists of loans made and purchases.

² Less than 50,000.

³ Commodities included in "Special purchase programs" for 1970 crop are corn products, wheat products, rolled oats, refined cottonseed oil (salad oil, shortening, and vegetable oil products), and rice cereal.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 741.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, by crop years, 1955-71¹

Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount	Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount	Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount
Almonds:	1,000 pounds 1961-----	1,000 dollars 10,534	Dry beans— Continued	1,000 cut. 1956-----	1,000 dollars 24,230	Naval stores— Continued	1,000 gallons Turpentine:	1,000 dollars
Barley:	1,000 bushels 1955-----	67,711	1957-----	3,542	1956-----	1955-----	1956-----	230
	64,336	61,225	1958-----	2,228	14,240	1957-----	439	88
	121,622	106,188	1959-----	3,184	20,701	1958-----	174	116
	90,107	79,555	1960-----	1,910	11,337	1959-----	222	923
	35,102	25,100	1961-----	3,018	18,769	1960-----	1,762	
	44,192	31,745	1962-----	4,113	27,898			
	43,237	40,075	1963-----	2,249	16,123			
	34,372	28,586	1964-----	1,132	7,915			
	24,573	18,097	1965-----	3,498	23,981	Oats:	1,000 bushels	
	14,953	11,897	1966-----	666	4,424	1955-----	56,364	33,817
	16,522	12,949	1967-----	1,688	11,208	1956-----	34,200	23,118
	16,454	12,292	1968-----	1,956	13,447	1957-----	49,294	28,203
	47,866	41,655	1969-----	1,366	9,153	1958-----	72,609	40,479
	116,122	100,049	1970-----	812	5,473	1959-----	7,935	3,735
	51,936	40,238	1971 ² -----			1960-----	18,686	8,161
	27,553	22,150				1961-----	19,814	11,928
	86,152	66,797				1962-----	30,385	16,866
Corn:	1,000 bushels 1955-----	559,694	Flaxseed:	1,000 bushels 1955-----	7,100	1963-----	35,995	20,730
	406,136	577,308	1956-----	14,605	20,053	1964-----	40,873	23,783
	322,798	396,285	1957-----	43,952		1965-----	43,681	23,214
	347,266	410,755	1958-----	2,463	7,071	1966-----	22,695	12,303
	485,691	527,401	1959-----	11,990	32,954	1967-----	36,740	21,031
	571,958	585,344	1960-----	319	750	1968-----	89,135	50,808
	586,496	683,973	1961-----	2,742	6,344	1969-----	152,448	85,894
	538,598	629,957	1962-----	857	2,360	1970-----	108,869	62,706
	388,577	396,430	1963-----	5,758	16,222	1971 ² -----	79,415	38,879
	215,718	225,867	1964-----	11,774	33,056			
	214,934	217,246	1965-----	6,306	17,851	Peanuts:	1,000 tons	
	262,948	249,076	1966-----	11,128	31,381	1955-----	149.8	34,073
	466,809	481,497	1967-----	2,700	7,705	1956-----	183.0	39,640
	403,409	419,595	1968-----	6,125	17,459	1957-----	121.6	24,591
	398,055	411,333	Honey:	1,000 pounds 1955-----	1,863	1964-----	132.0	26,838
	323,320	332,608	1956-----	1,640	149	1958-----	158.6	28,126
	907,590	940,817	1957-----	2,913	290	1959-----	138.4	26,183
			1958-----	5,634	537	1960-----	99.3	24,632
Cotton:	1,000 bales 1955-----	1,198,119	1959-----	1,307	112	1961-----	138.2	30,678
	4,830	767,599	1960-----	1,055	100	1962-----	170.0	41,079
	3,658	490,502	1961-----	4,182	514	1963-----	201.3	47,428
	6,832	1,183,466	1962-----	3,402	422	1964-----	234.0	119,795
	335	51,401	1963-----	3,145	395	1965-----	55,842	
	540	71,314	1964-----	9,630	1,174	1966-----	267.0	62,347
	4,850	808,202	1965-----	17,318	2,077	1967-----	229.0	54,194
	6,853	1,079,713	1966-----	33,903	4,164	1968-----	225.8	55,655
	8,088	1,298,341	1967-----	30,733	3,934	1969-----	207.6	53,896
	7,341	1,063,582	1968-----	24,908	3,203	1970-----	438.6	
	6,965	957,443	1969-----	45,668	6,098	1971 ² -----	516.6	146,342
	3,133	296,019	1970-----	40,611	5,525			
	1,514	144,480	1971 ² -----	22,859	3,327	Rice:	1,000 cut.	
	4,443	453,332				1955-----	15,557	82,404
	3,706	390,267				1956-----	13,305	69,394
	2,403	251,328				1957-----	6,977	38,505
	1,245	113,874				1958-----	8,306	41,087
Cottonseed:	1,000 tons 1955-----	9		1959-----	2,913	1959-----	9,368	45,910
	.8	38		1960-----	8,097	1960-----	7,825	37,109
	.1	6		1961-----	5	1961-----	4,292	21,976
	2.3	102		1962-----	60	1962-----	5,602	27,650
	2.1	80		1963-----	2,249	1963-----	5,884	29,537
	1.4	54		1964-----	717	1964-----	7,629	38,297
	1	1		1965-----	176,897	1965-----	9,813	48,529
Dry beans:	1,000 cut. 1955-----	18,661		1956-----	12,402	1966-----	14,362	70,267
	2,844			1957-----	2,049	1967-----	16,352	80,713
				1958-----	1,218	1968-----	23,631	113,466
				1959-----	80,097	1969-----	22,671	112,687
				1960-----	18,479	1970-----	20,780	106,131
				1961-----	5,290	1971 ² -----	31,096	165,361
				1962-----	4,210			
				1963-----	19,150			
				1964-----	1,849			
				1965-----	174			
				1966-----				
				1967-----				
				1968-----				
				1969-----				
				1970-----				
						Rye:	1,000 bushels	
						1955-----	10,742	11,348
						1956-----	2,604	3,077
						1957-----	6,599	7,161
						1958-----	8,924	9,035
						1959-----	916	798

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 741.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, by crop years, 1955-71¹—Continued

Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount	Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount	Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount
Rye—Con.	1,000 bushels	1,000 dollars	Soybeans—Con.	1,000 bushels	1,000 dollars	Tung oil:	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars
1960	4,342	3,608	1958	126,792	258,798	1955	21,041	4,419
1961	1,531	1,525	1959	45,321	82,136	1956	21,041	4,419
1962	5,670	5,199	1960	25,371	46,097	1957	15,166	3,109
1963	1,497	1,568	1961	115,062	261,973	1958	33,870	7,113
1964	5,257	5,242	1962	66,556	148,701	1959	23,039	4,825
1965	5,956	5,665	1963	69,739	154,927	1960	4,545	950
1966	2,184	2,110	1964	28,572	63,894	1961	9,806	2,353
1967	2,247	2,213	1965	86,517	193,079	1962	2,330	559
1968	4,411	4,241	1966	153,142	379,512	1963	15,735	3,776
1969	6,417	6,153	1967	200,653	503,110	1964	26,556	6,523
1970	10,669	10,230	1968	336,862	844,311	1965	9,318	2,279
1971 ²	18,442	15,216	1969	179,498	401,208	1966	24,836	6,048
Sorghum grain:	1,000 bushels		1970	146,416	327,680	1967	13,327	3,250
1955	103,092	100,655	1971 ²	168,044	375,583	1968	5,525	1,345
1956	38,941	42,934	Storage facility and equipment ³		631,267	1969	5,651	1,446
1957	277,512	306,020				1970	3,664	965
1958	264,337	280,059				1971		
1959	106,882	94,068	Tobacco:	1,000 pounds		Wheat:	1,000 bushels	
1960	195,882	169,914	1955	364,189	250,513	1955	277,142	568,795
1961	189,443	210,896	1956	324,034	202,618	1956	234,888	467,939
1962	213,702	243,636	1957	135,675	82,821	1957	223,563	438,246
1963	139,300	138,450	1958	147,796	105,365	1958	564,563	1,028,502
1964	82,713	87,173	1959	73,072	46,532	1959	299,110	528,182
1965	106,002	103,024	1960	70,360	46,694	1960	406,095	723,044
1966	27,681	22,003	1961	90,777	67,668	1961	262,409	466,562
1967	65,375	56,030	1962	274,732	211,749	1962	280,703	594,766
1968	73,757	65,593	1963	447,856	307,299	1963	161,604	301,732
1969	41,524	35,761	1964	354,807	259,864	1964	197,861	254,211
1970	30,533	26,397	1965	110,700	91,062	1965	170,085	202,902
1971 ²	150,689	140,894	1966	139,172	106,742	1966	132,665	158,269
Soybeans:	1,000 bushels		1967	314,710	243,164	1967	280,773	342,230
1955	27,490	55,076	1968	170,443	134,951	1968	444,995	547,261
1956	59,785	126,158	1969	233,495	213,325	1969	406,908	497,445
1957	71,630	146,267	1970	172,822	159,471	1970	254,218	305,986
			1971 ²	51,660	51,791	1971 ²	427,865	518,974

¹ Includes loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation.² Loans through Dec. 30, 1972.³ Cumulative from inception of program through Dec. 30, 1972.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1950-54 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 748.

Table 742.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price-supported commodities owned as of Dec. 31, 1949-71¹

Year	Barley	Butter and butter-oil	Cheese	Corn	Cotton	Dry beans	Flaxseed	Sorghum grain	Nonfat dry milk
	Million bushels	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million bushels	1,000 bales	Million cut.	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million pounds
1949	25	96	23	76	3,712	4.9	13.9	11	216
1950	28	106	78	399	98	8.7	7.2	45	290
1951	16			389	3	4.7	.6	11	52
1952	3	3		280	236	2.2	.1	(2)	38
1953	1	285	269	362	236	.5	2.2	(2)	466
1954	11	452	438	606	1,805	.8	.3	15	268
1955	31	190	333	758	8,014	1.9	.4	47	162
1956	41	1	234	984	6,662	.3	(3)	60	123
1957	46	79	244	1,118	4,030	.1	.3	70	137
1958	72	56	14	1,168	1,616	(3)	.1	288	155
1959	65	17	29	1,235	7,583	(3)	.4	489	60
1960	56	66		1,471	5,028	(3)	(3)	557	280
1961	40	206	60	1,412	1,467	.4		610	355
1962	28	399	112	1,045	4,705	.9		579	662
1963	41	290	40	849	5,955	.2	3.2	585	554
1964	23	61	33	835	7,793	.7	2.9	587	151
1965	18	32	(2)	530	10,155	.1	5.2	493	131
1966	7			156	8,389	(3)	9.1	332	(2)
1967	6	153	80	138	1,247	.3	2.1	193	191
1968	6	124	65	261	135	(3)	2.9	192	268
1969	49	72	(2)	296	2,221	(3)	7.7	188	212
1970	28	108	4	215	2,077	.1	19.1	163	119
1971	36	104	7	144	(3)	(3)	24.0	58	80

Year	Oats	Peanuts ⁴	Rice ⁵	Rye	Soybeans	Tung oil	Wheat	Value of all commodities owned ⁶
	Million bushels	Million pounds	Million cut.	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million pounds	Million bushels	Million dollars
1949	11	74	0.4	0.8	3		162	1,725
1950	12	31	.4	.4	(2)	2	271	1,926
1951	7	304	(3)	.1	(2)		136	1,206
1952	4	97	(3)	(3)	(2)		132	946
1953	2	119		.1	1	6	448	2,415
1954	24		2.8	2.3	(2)	38	749	3,951
1955	35	6	22.4	3.3	(2)	23	889	5,604
1956	34	54	17.9	6.3	(2)	1	840	5,323
1957	19	84	13.9	1.7	2	15	756	4,791
1958	26	42	9.4	2.0	13	26	777	4,692
1959	17	129	8.8	3.2	18	26	1,109	6,408
1960	11	108	2.9	4.3	4	24	1,133	6,079
1961	8	20	2.9	3.2		(2)	1,130	5,248
1962	15	50	.1	1.0	37		1,045	5,271
1963	19	84	1.5	.9	(2)		982	5,023
1964	33	40	1.1	.5	(2)	15	712	4,611
1965	41	37	.8	5.7	(2)	15	572	4,110
1966	47	78	.4	8.2		15	216	2,340
1967	45	35	.1	6.7	7	9	109	1,005
1968	46	6	(3)	9.0	53	12	100	1,064
1969	76	6	6.4	11.7	178	28	168	1,784
1970	146	2	6.9	17.6	80	42	283	1,594
1971	199	10	4.9	24.0	(3)	38	372	1,118

¹ Commodities which were owned by CCC in some years but not shown in this table are as follows: Cottonseed and products, naval stores, wheat products, corn products, oat products, vegetable oil, honey, mixed feed, and linseed oil.

² Less than 500,000 units.

³ Less than 50,000 units.

⁴ Farmers' stock basis; includes farmers' stock equivalent of shelled peanuts.

⁵ Rough basis; includes milled rice in rough equivalent.

⁶ The total value of all commodities owned by CCC, including price-supported commodities not shown and commodities acquired under programs other than price-support programs.

Table 743.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Commodities outstanding under price-support loan as of Dec. 31, 1949–71¹

Year ²	Barley	Corn	Cotton ³	Dry beans	Flaxseed	Sorghum grain	Oats
	Million bushels	Million bushels	1,000 bales	Million cut.	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
1949	30	353	2,136	4.2	7.4	10	28
1950	28	185	6	1.1	1.1	17	13
1951	13	38	527	1.9	1.4	7	11
1952	6	89	861	1.2	3.0	1	15
1953	30	233	7,236	2.6	13.7	14	43
1954	83	152	6,703	2.4	5.8	99	46
1955	69	180	5,435	2.3	6.7	43	56
1956	50	215	3,604	2.4	12.5	17	35
1957	97	148	1,599	1.8	1.9	53	39
1958	82	249	5,000	2.7	8.5	101	70
1959	60	265	172	1.7	1.3	49	45
1960	59	373	275	2.7	2.3	80	35
1961	62	461	3,461	3.3	.8	146	40
1962	36	560	4,422	2.0	3.6	156	33
1963	32	552	5,686	2.3	10.3	121	49
1964	28	550	5,039	1.0	5.4	93	67
1965	20	459	4,002	.5	8.5	108	73
1966	16	392	1,674	2.7	1.6	54	57
1967	38	418	539	.5	2.2	67	56
1968	114	633	2,165	1.4	5.0	107	113
1969	106	567	2,452	1.5	9.4	76	194
1970	100	454	1,492	1.1	8.9	43	235
1971	108	761	572	.7	5.6	114	223

Year ²	Peanuts	Rice	Rye	Soybeans	Tobacco	Wheat	Value of all loans outstanding ⁴
	Million pounds	Million cut.	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million pounds	Million bushels	Million dollars
1949	222	1.2	0.7	4	367	296	1,721
1950	481	.2	1.2	7	283	172	880
1951	221	2.1	.4	7	371	156	757
1952	95	.2	.1	8	540	336	1,399
1953	398	1.1	3.5	24	591	419	3,047
1954	13	13.5	5.3	23	724	357	2,940
1955	291	12.1	9.0	22	1,054	221	2,584
1956	283	10.5	2.1	49	1,076	199	2,319
1957	151	4.5	4.9	41	941	186	1,753
1958	258	6.6	6.9	97	955	474	3,268
1959	240	6.5	2.8	46	794	305	1,701
1960	255	4.4	3.3	22	641	383	1,829
1961	181	3.6	2.4	92	504	277	2,437
1962	241	4.4	4.7	58	657	259	2,761
1963	320	5.0	.9	50	879	173	2,928
1964	369	5.5	3.3	24	1,196	190	2,802
1965	420	7.8	4.7	65	1,126	181	2,598
1966	450	11.6	1.6	115	1,008	153	2,069
1967	393	12.7	1.5	181	1,147	252	2,355
1968	340	17.7	3.6	330	1,103	536	3,605
1969	349	18.7	4.8	257	1,138	706	3,628
1970	768	15.4	8.2	144	1,224	477	2,973
1971	882	23.4	14.8	140	1,061	486	3,186

¹ Commodities which were under loan on Dec. 31 in some years but not shown in this table are as follows: Cottonseed, honey, naval stores, tung oil, and almonds.

² Not necessarily from the crop of the year shown; may include quantities under reseal from crops of previous years.

³ Includes extra-long staple.

⁴ Value of all commodities outstanding under loan, including those not shown.

Table 744.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loan transactions in fiscal year 1971, by commodities¹

Commodity	Unit	Loans outstanding July 1, 1970 ²	New loans made	Repayments	Collateral acquired in settlement	Loans written off ³	Loans outstanding June 30, 1971	
							Value ⁴	Quantity collateral remaining pledged
Basic commodities:								
Corn	Bushel	1,000 dollars 632,335	1,000 dollars 332,013	1,000 dollars 509,516	1,000 dollars 268,267	1,000 dollars 18,271	1,000 dollars 903	1,000 units 435,658
	Bale	160,973	232,256	119,899	62,546	122,082	31,237	426,648
Cotton	Ton	630	140	106,092	90,679	14,779	53,648	3,919
Peanuts	Cwt.	845,291	163,073	123,401	185	103	2	5 19,041
Rice	Pound	576,447	280,359	412,183	198,394	317	103	155
Tobacco	Bushel						884,674	1,135,621
Wheat							245,902	202,526
Total		2,224,816	1,233,492	1,466,602	354,326	55,017	1,602,163	...
Designated nonbasic commodities:								
Barley	Bushel	77,790	22,529	40,223	13,423	103	46,571	56,736
	do	51,832	27,153	51,548	14,043	17	13,370	15,799
Sorghum grain	Pound	678	5,287	5,699	35	2	227	1,543
Honey	Bushel	103	60,322	28,711	35,255	157	99,598	178,151
Oats	do	901	10,389	943	9,735	8	603	621
Rye	Pound		1,313	1,096	1	1,446	...	3,655
Tung oil							963	
Total		236,036	126,653	127,125	73,937	287	161,341	...
Other nonbasic commodities:								
Beans, dry edible	Cwt.	89	9,189	9,179	17	10	71	11
Flaxseed	Bushel	7,985	30,780	1,495	33,214	41	3,985	1,656
Navy stores	Pound	11,201	112	9,334	4 - 350	2,338	...	...
Rosin	Bushel	308,247	327,575	415,877	138,367	350	80,228	37,107
Soybeans								34,186
Total		327,502	337,656	435,885	172,598	42	86,632	...
Other loans:								
Storage facility and equipment		164,130	30,028	54,507	...	329	139,322	...
Total		164,130	30,028	54,507	...	329	139,322	...
Grand total		2,952,484	1,777,829	2,084,119	601,061	55,675	1,989,458	...

¹ Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation.
² Book value of outstanding loans; includes face amounts and any charges paid.
³ Includes transfers to accounts receivable.
⁴ Denotes negative item resulting from adjustments of prior activity.

⁵ Includes 15,984,840 pounds of shelled peanuts.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 745.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Selected inventory transactions, program and commodity, fiscal year 1971

Program and commodity	Unit	Quantity			Value				
		Inventory July 1, 1970	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales 1	Inventory June 30, 1971	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales proceeds
PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM									
Basic commodities:									
Corn products:									
Corn, products	Bushel	282,944	238	Thousands	19,243	Thousands	188,539	Thousands	1,000 dollars
Cotton, extra-long staple	Pound	47	116,341		2		43	23	20,114
Cotton, upland	Pound	71					30		256,132
Peanuts, farmers' stock	Pound	1,906			1,066		2,602	5,846	1,000 dollars
Peanuts, shelled	Pound	311			1,631		1,365		309,061
Rice cereal	Pound				149,567		144,987		9,119
Rice, milled	Cwt.				120		4,910		41,117
Rice, rough	Cwt.	39	(2)						275
Tobacco, owned	Pound	8,336	745		2,801		987		12,797
Wheat	Bushel	301,168			161,208		90,563		1,049
Wheat flour	Pound	82			491,663		369,885		(3)
Wheat products, other	Pound	270			60,198		2,428		
Total									
Designated nonbasic commodities:									
Barley	Bushel	48,597	152		17,743		35,955		1,000 dollars
Sorghum grain	Pound	163,205	22		15,100		99,470		1,000 dollars
Honey	Pound	3,187			321		3,442		1,000 dollars
Milk and butterfat:									
Bushel									
Butter									
Cheese									
Milk, dried									
Oats									
Oats, rolled									
Rye									
Tung oil									
Total									
Other nonbasic commodities:									
Beans, dry edible	Cwt.	106	2		7		13,558		1,000 dollars
Castor oil	Pound	20,333	(2)				15,776		1,000 dollars
Coconut meal	Pound	3,299					2,323		1,000 dollars
Cottonseed oil, refined	Pound	12,494					12,527		1,000 dollars
Cottonseed oil, refined (salted oil and shortening)	Pound	399							
Total									

Other nonbasic commodities:
 Beans, dry edible
 Castor oil
 Coconut meal
 Cottonseed oil, refined
 Cottonseed oil, refined (salted oil and shortening)

CCC INVENTORY TRANSACTIONS

627

Flaxseed	Bushel	16,651	1,111	13,572	925	26,726	47,756	2,893	35,407	2,554
Linseed oil	Pound	80,000			30,776	85,614	9,494			10,030
Soybeans	Bushel	145,485	2,458	55,827	197,829	3,199	377,406	2 - 6,372	150,791	534,863
Vegetable oil products	Pound	21,992					4,096			8,153
Total										
Exchange commodities: Strategic and critical materials										
Total price-support program										
SUPPLY PROGRAM										
Feed for Government facilities	Cwt.		17		17					
Seeds and plants	Pound	452	277		303	412	218	146		
Seeds, foundation	Pound									
Total supply program							218	226		
COMMODITY EXPORT PROGRAM										
Blended food products	Pound	9,084	359,661		361,900	6,589	684	30,141		30,846
Corn products	do	5,100	177,301		181,075	1,369	207	8,495		8,815
Cotton products	do		197					4,061		286
Oats, rolled	do	67,604			67,615			25		4,142
Soy flour	do		250		189,746	1,844	304	34,313		34,988
Vegetable oil products	do	1,764	189,826		983,585	5,407	794	43,075		44,503
Wheat flour	Pound	19,158	989,870		529,593	399		22,049		22,475
Wheat products, other	do		529,972							16
Total commodity export program							1,989	142,439		146,080
OTHER										
Cheese (under Section 709)	Pound		5,107				11	3,077		7
Total all programs							1,860,271	627,668	646,824	1,796,710
										1,207,878

^a 500 or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

¹ Sales do not reflect commodity donations.
² Denotes negative item resulting from adjustments of prior activity.

Table 746.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Cost value of export and domestic commodity dispositions, by type of disposition, fiscal year 1971

Other nonbasic commodities:								
Beans, dry edible.....								
Castor oil.....								
Cottonseed meal.....								
Cottonseed oil, refined.....								
Cottonseed oil, refined (salad oil and shortening).....	629							
Linseed oil.....								
Vegetable oil products.....								
Flaxseed.....								
Soybeans.....								
Total.....	3,564							
Exchange commodities.....								
Total price-support program.....	129,353	7,051	133,323	1,129	270,856	677,422	73,440	237,751

¹ Includes commodities subsequently exported and financed under P. L. 480.

² Includes donations under Sections 202, 416, and miscellaneous donations under various other authorizations.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 747.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made in fiscal year 1971, by States and Territories¹

State and division	Barley	Corn	Cotton	Sorghum grain	Peanuts	Tobacco	Wheat	Other ²	Total
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine.....	1							137	138
Connecticut.....						390			390
New England.....	1					390		137	528
New York.....		209					438	605	1,252
New Jersey.....	15	151					60	66	292
Pennsylvania.....	8	402					65	100	575
Middle Atlantic.....	23	762					563	771	2,119
Ohio.....		8,254		33		4	1,200	14,634	24,125
Indiana.....		16,577		2				328	14,921
Illinois.....	(3)	39,786	12				1,340	48,874	90,012
Michigan.....	5	3,166		2				558	3,444
Wisconsin.....	2	2,738				16	60	2,745	5,561
East North Central.....	7	70,521	12	37		20	3,486	84,618	158,701
Minnesota.....	4,658	60,839		1				4,387	70,692
Iowa.....		105,455		35				221	87,889
Missouri.....	8	9,558	443	403				1,444	17,272
North Dakota.....	8,757	1,366					41,352	41,347	92,822
South Dakota.....	1,353	7,684		239			11,508	24,060	44,844
Nebraska.....	8	60,485		4,504			28,511	10,307	103,815
Kansas.....	65	7,169		3,834			96,049	3,830	110,947
West North Central.....	14,849	252,556	443	9,016			183,472	255,397	715,733
Delaware.....			11					9	12
Maryland.....	10	331						24	98
Virginia.....	53	507	180						463
North Carolina.....	25	1,992	4,745	13	29,608	764	244	848	32,204
South Carolina.....	49	576	1,214	3	29	119,805	114	3,370	130,093
Georgia.....	47	1,130	4,489	6	60,860		196	2,280	4,430
Florida.....	2	81	134	2	337		22	2,613	3,191
South Atlantic.....	186	4,628	10,762	24	90,946	120,569	804	19,621	247,540
Kentucky.....	7	413	2	11		37,228	135	1,373	39,189
Tennessee.....	8	122	746	1		3,369	21	1,540	5,807
Alabama.....		42	3,376					6	1,318
Mississippi.....		15	56,221	38			15	19,223	75,512
East South Central.....	15	592	60,345	50		40,597	177	23,454	125,230
Arkansas.....		3	13,634	7				135	69,045
Louisiana.....			11,280					5	16,105
Oklahoma.....	61	89	5,936	456			18,006	659	25,351
Texas.....	3	1,352	59,655	15,640	28,571		8,267	22,007	135,495
West South Central.....	64	1,444	90,505	16,103	28,715		26,413	107,816	271,060
Montana.....	1,403	16					14,302	4,176	19,897
Idaho.....	485	28					6,797	3,363	10,673
Wyoming.....	30	7						657	728
Colorado.....	109	1,132		139			11,016	2,776	15,172
New Mexico.....		60	10,660	1,011	38		878	48	12,695
Arizona.....	178		14,271	64			26	53,914	68,453
Utah.....	61		248				450	119	878
Nevada.....							5	3	8
Mountain.....		2,266	1,243	25,179	1,214	38		34,131	65,127
Washington.....		216	43					20,562	5,780
Oregon.....		728	8					8,338	1,509
California.....		4,159	267	65,018	29			960	16,380
Pacific.....		5,103	318	65,018	29			29,860	23,649
Puerto Rico.....							1,497		1,497
Unallocated.....		15	51	8	680			4,1453	4,157
United States and Territories.....		22,529	332,013	252,256	27,153	119,699	163,073	280,359	580,747
									1,777,829

See footnotes on page 633.

Table 748.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Investment in price-support operations, by quarters, 1952-71

Date	Inventory after revaluation	Loans held by CCC	Loans financed by lending agencies	Total loans outstanding	Total investment
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
1952:					
June.....	956.5	311.2	52.9	364.1	1,320.6
September.....	953.9	431.4	401.2	832.6	1,786.5
December.....	946.3	773.3	625.5	1,398.8	2,345.1
1953:					
March.....	1,058.9	1,174.2	727.9	1,902.1	2,961.0
June.....	2,158.0	854.4	283.2	1,137.6	3,295.6
September.....	2,247.1	1,198.7	425.1	1,623.8	3,870.9
December.....	2,414.6	793.4	2,253.2	3,046.6	5,461.2
1954:					
March.....	2,560.9	527.6	2,911.2	3,438.8	6,008.7
June.....	3,430.2	335.1	2,002.2	2,337.3	5,767.5
September.....	3,665.9	1,884.7	536.6	2,421.3	6,087.2
December.....	3,950.7	601.8	2,338.5	2,940.3	6,891.0
1955:					
March.....	3,701.3	1,292.0	2,025.4	3,317.4	7,018.7
June.....	4,571.7	1,118.1	979.7	2,097.8	6,669.5
September.....	5,325.7	1,213.8	337.5	1,551.3	6,877.0
December.....	5,604.2	1,542.8	1,041.3	2,584.1	8,188.3
1956:					
March.....	5,214.9	2,031.6	1,047.1	3,078.7	8,293.6
June.....	5,384.1	1,704.5	580.7	2,285.2	7,669.3
September.....	4,725.9	2,292.1	347.2	2,639.3	7,365.2
December.....	5,322.7	1,532.9	786.5	2,319.4	7,642.1
1957:					
March.....	5,075.2	1,788.9	808.1	2,597.0	7,672.2
June.....	4,737.9	1,610.7	356.1	1,966.8	6,704.7
September.....	4,725.0	1,365.4	134.3	1,499.7	6,224.7
December.....	4,790.7	1,445.8	307.1	1,752.9	6,543.6
1958:					
March.....	4,227.8	1,797.3	676.0	2,473.3	6,701.1
June.....	4,702.6	1,149.8	425.0	1,574.8	6,277.4
September.....	4,807.4	1,440.9	494.1	1,935.0	6,742.4
December.....	4,692.5	2,466.3	801.4	3,267.5	7,960.2
1959:					
March.....	4,322.9	3,395.8	516.7	3,912.5	8,235.4
June.....	5,250.0	2,219.9	228.6	2,448.5	7,707.5
September.....	6,503.3	1,319.9	142.4	1,462.3	7,965.6
December.....	6,407.9	1,549.8	151.7	1,701.5	8,109.4
1960:					
March.....	6,019.4	1,702.7	181.1	1,883.8	7,903.2
June.....	6,020.8	1,146.8	155.5	1,302.3	7,323.1
September.....	6,148.4	1,197.9	391.8	1,589.7	7,738.1
December.....	6,079.1	1,191.1	638.0	1,829.1	7,908.2
1961:					
March.....	5,458.9	1,183.1	883.9	2,067.0	7,525.9
June.....	5,563.3	869.7	605.7	1,475.4	7,038.7
September.....	5,496.8	1,341.1	336.1	1,677.2	7,174.0
December.....	5,248.5	1,542.3	895.2	2,437.5	7,686.0
1962:					
March.....	4,497.1	1,759.4	1,148.6	2,908.0	7,405.1
June.....	4,474.3	1,280.9	901.8	2,182.7	6,657.0
September.....	5,248.5	1,390.7	303.3	1,694.0	6,942.5
December.....	5,270.6	1,648.1	1,113.3	2,761.4	8,032.0
1963:					
March.....	4,736.2	2,115.4	1,313.8	3,429.2	8,165.4
June.....	4,725.9	1,696.5	834.1	2,530.6	7,256.5
September.....	5,490.8	1,393.6	256.4	1,650.0	7,140.8
December.....	5,023.0	2,215.7	711.9	2,927.6	7,950.6
1964:					
March.....	4,516.2	2,758.0	580.7	3,338.7	7,854.9
June.....	4,338.3	2,382.2	377.4	2,759.6	7,097.9
September.....	5,138.3	1,596.5	189.6	1,786.1	6,924.4
December.....	4,611.4	2,261.7	540.2	2,801.9	7,413.3
1965:					
March.....	4,172.8	2,390.9	627.2	3,018.1	7,190.9
June.....	3,892.2	2,075.3	419.1	2,494.4	6,386.6
September.....	4,485.8	1,566.6	181.5	1,748.1	6,233.9
December.....	4,108.9	2,065.5	532.5	2,598.0	6,706.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 748.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Investment in price-support operations, by quarters, 1952-71—Continued

Date	Inventory after revaluation	Loans held by CCC	Loans financed by lending agencies	Total loans outstanding	Total investment
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1966:					
March	3,570.7	2,184.4	603.4	2,787.8	6,358.5
June	3,112.9	1,344.1	855.3	2,199.4	5,312.3
September	3,159.4	1,182.4	206.2	1,388.6	4,548.0
December	2,337.1	1,542.1	526.6	2,068.7	4,405.8
1967:					
March	1,945.5	1,064.8	943.3	2,008.1	3,953.6
June	1,858.4	482.0	1,021.1	1,503.1	3,361.5
September	1,518.6	401.0	979.2	1,380.2	2,898.8
December	997.0	618.6	1,736.7	2,355.3	3,332.3
1968:					
March	920.4	928.5	1,589.2	2,517.7	3,438.1
June	912.7	1,344.7	923.5	2,268.2	3,180.9
September	987.6	1,504.4	890.4	2,349.8	3,382.4
December	1,057.2	2,456.3	1,148.7	3,605.0	4,662.2
1969:					
March	1,032.7	2,772.2	1,292.0	4,064.2	5,096.9
June	1,244.5	1,744.5	1,589.5	3,334.0	4,578.5
September	1,927.4	2,179.4	565.3	2,744.7	4,672.1
December	1,782.6	3,285.8	342.4	3,628.2	5,410.8
1970:					
March	1,696.6	3,529.0	195.7	3,724.7	5,421.3
June	1,858.1	2,788.3	-----	2,788.3	4,646.4
September	1,894.0	2,294.5	-----	2,294.5	4,188.5
December	1,593.5	2,973.4	-----	2,973.4	4,566.9
1971: ¹					
March	1,208.7	2,838.8	-----	2,838.8	4,047.5
June	1,207.9	1,850.1	-----	1,850.1	3,058.0
September	1,229.9	1,971.8	-----	1,971.8	3,201.7
December	1,118.2	3,186.0	-----	3,186.0	4,304.2

¹ Since 1971, reflects total CCC loans and inventories.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 749.—Sugar Act payments to sugarbeet growers, United States, 1949-71

Crop year	Producers (payees)	Payments on sugarbeets marketed	Abandonment and deficiency payments	Total payments
	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1949	45,740	25,844	738	26,582
1950	54,970	32,634	1,110	33,744
1951	41,439	25,017	883	25,900
1952	36,430	24,104	632	24,736
1953	38,227	29,441	533	29,974
1954	43,523	31,859	1,365	33,224
1955	38,831	28,195	907	29,102
1956	38,403	30,655	633	31,288
1957	39,641	35,809	546	36,355
1958	40,578	35,241	975	36,216
1959	40,764	38,492	415	38,907
1960	39,092	38,476	812	39,288
1961	39,917	40,412	2,011	42,423
1962	38,032	41,126	2,082	43,208
1963	37,947	51,272	1,044	52,316
1964	40,055	52,014	1,878	53,892
1965	36,600	44,413	2,313	46,726
1966	32,371	44,093	1,439	45,532
1967	30,488	42,384	1,485	43,869
1968	31,872	55,268	1,497	56,765
1969	32,514	57,481	2,507	59,988
1970	29,052	52,644	1,511	54,155
1971 ¹	28,250	(2)	(2)	54,910

¹ Estimated. ² Not available.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1937-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 753.

Table 750.—Sugar Act payments to sugarbeet growers, by States, 1970 and 1971¹

State	Producers (payees)		Payments on sugarbeets marketed		Abandonment and deficiency payments		Total payments	
	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²	1970	1971 ²
Arizona	95	92	Number	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Arkansas	1		426	(3)	22	(3)	448	1
California	2,429	2,596	14,300	(3)	138	(3)	14,438	14,159
Colorado	4,486	4,096	4,995	5,300	190	118	5,185	5,418
Idaho	4,541	4,615	6,865	(3)	111	(3)	6,976	7,130
Iowa	24	22	50	(3)	2	(3)	52	50
Kansas	577	560	1,379	(3)	35	(3)	1,414	1,360
Maine	2		9				9	
Michigan	3,488	3,308	4,003	2,906	28	200	4,031	3,106
Minnesota	1,487	1,262	4,018	3,873	140	85	4,158	3,958
Missouri	6		2				2	
Montana	1,575	1,254	2,000	2,020	50	51	2,050	2,071
Nebraska	2,820	2,756	2,873	3,089	74	130	2,947	3,219
New Jersey	18		7				7	
New Mexico	57	55	72	(3)	27	(3)	99	260
North Dakota	1,151	1,056	2,406	2,659	63	25	2,469	2,684
Ohio	1,631	1,785	1,538	(3)	54	(3)	1,592	1,750
Oregon	465	458	875	990	34	10	909	1,000
Pennsylvania	6		6				6	
Texas	603	590	1,075	(3)	64	(3)	1,139	890
Utah	1,098	859	1,069	1,021	67	20	1,136	1,041
Washington	1,045	1,150	2,612	(3)	351	(3)	2,963	3,677
Wyoming	1,447	1,346	2,064	2,672	60	25	2,124	2,697
Total	29,052	27,860	52,644	(3)	1,510	(3)	54,155	54,910

¹ Data are for crop years.² Preliminary.³ Not available.⁴ Less than \$500.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals may not add due to rounding.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 747

¹ Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. As far as possible, loans have been distributed according to the location of producers receiving the loans. Direct loans to cooperative associations for the benefit of members have been distributed according to the location of the association.

² Includes storage facility and equipment loans.³ 500 or less.⁴ Storage charges for the initial loan period to be paid by CCC on extended warehouse storage grain loans.⁵ Denotes adjustment of prior activity.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 751.—Sugar Act payments to sugarcane growers, by States and Territories, 1949-71¹

Crop year and item ²	Florida	Louisiana	Total mainland	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Total insular	Grand total
1949:								
Producers (payees).....number..	23	9,711	9,734	1,339	16,181	554	18,074	27,808
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	932	6,155	7,087	8,438	17,532	66	26,036	33,123
1950:								
Producers (payees).....number..	24	9,047	9,071	1,219	17,034	541	18,794	27,865
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	971	6,856	7,827	8,471	17,149	139	25,759	33,586
1951:								
Producers (payees).....number..	26	8,755	8,781	1,199	18,850	511	20,560	29,341
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,089	5,379	6,468	9,143	18,928	98	28,169	34,637
1952:								
Producers (payees).....number..	25	8,237	8,262	1,042	20,401	493	21,936	30,198
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,312	6,665	7,577	9,398	16,961	145	26,504	34,481
1953:								
Producers (payees).....number..	25	7,540	7,565	1,177	20,000	472	21,649	29,214
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,330	7,277	8,607	10,156	16,699	171	27,026	35,633
1954:								
Producers (payees).....number..	26	7,384	7,410	1,067	19,698	434	21,199	28,609
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,195	6,856	8,051	9,932	16,221	128	26,281	34,332
1955:								
Producers (payees).....number..	25	7,424	7,449	1,146	18,774	378	20,298	27,747
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,055	6,552	7,607	10,538	15,953	136	26,627	34,234
1956:								
Producers (payees).....number..	25	7,176	7,201	1,057	17,913	339	19,309	26,510
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,150	6,181	7,331	10,179	14,684	167	25,030	32,361
1957:								
Producers (payees).....number..	25	6,639	6,664	1,046	16,809	324	18,179	24,843
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,201	6,057	7,258	10,052	13,516	193	23,761	31,019
1958:								
Producers (payees).....number..	25	5,936	5,961	706	16,248	266	17,220	23,181
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,193	6,205	7,398	7,430	14,874	125	22,429	29,827
1959:								
Producers (payees).....number..	15	5,697	5,712	935	15,211	266	16,412	22,124
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,421	6,472	7,893	9,293	14,208	164	23,665	31,558
1960:								
Producers (payees).....number..	14	5,568	5,582	808	14,447	214	15,469	21,051
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,363	6,805	8,168	8,779	14,939	125	23,843	32,011
1961:								
Producers (payees).....number..	20	5,662	5,682	867	13,378	193	14,438	20,120
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	1,753	9,107	10,860	9,975	13,630	213	23,818	34,678
1962:								
Producers (payees).....number..	116	5,565	5,681	728	12,540	156	13,424	19,105
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	3,899	7,580	11,479	10,177	13,115	139	23,431	34,910
1963:								
Producers (payees).....number..	116	5,509	5,625	754	11,831	129	12,714	18,339
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	4,135	11,055	15,190	10,019	13,106	194	23,319	38,509
1964:								
Producers (payees).....number..	194	5,690	5,834	660	10,995	113	11,768	17,652
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	6,024	8,744	14,768	10,563	12,297	190	23,050	37,913
1965:								
Producers (payees).....number..	188	5,599	5,787	703	10,043	79	10,825	16,612
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	5,383	8,332	13,715	10,760	11,882	128	22,770	36,455
1966:								
Producers (payees).....number..	184	5,345	5,529	637	9,007	64	9,708	15,237
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	6,037	8,177	14,214	10,831	11,086	106	22,003	36,217
1967:								
Producers (payees).....number..	165	5,183	5,348	673	7,911	-----	8,584	13,932
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	6,628	10,404	17,032	10,570	9,534	-----	20,104	37,136
1968:								
Producers (payees).....number..	154	5,099	5,253	628	6,671	-----	7,299	12,552
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	5,249	9,593	14,842	10,861	6,787	-----	17,648	32,490
1969:								
Producers (payees).....number..	145	4,915	5,080	612	5,698	-----	6,310	11,370
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	5,164	7,681	12,845	10,483	6,341	-----	16,804	29,649
1970:								
Producers (payees).....number..	147	4,901	5,048	590	4,318	-----	4,908	9,956
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	6,122	8,692	14,814	10,281	4,539	-----	14,800	29,614
1971: ³								
Producers (payees).....number..	135	4,800	4,935	600	4,318	-----	4,918	9,853
Payments.....1,000 dollars..	6,065	8,335	14,400	10,800	4,600	-----	15,400	29,800

¹ Abandonment and deficiency payments included.² Program years begin in the fall of the year indicated in Florida, Louisiana, and Puerto Rico; in January of the year indicated in Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.³ Preliminary.

Table 752.—Cotton, Feed Grain, and Wheat Programs: Participating data and payments by size of base or allotment, United States, 1971

Size of base or allotment (acres)	Participating farms	Base or allotment acreage on participating farms	Set-aside programs				
			Required set-aside acreage	Average yield per acre	Average per acre	Total payment	Acreage on which computed
Cotton							
Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 acres	
0.1 to 4.9.....	55,729	174	35	447	67	11,000	164
5.0 to 10.0.....	64,015	461	92	473	71	31,775	448
10.1 to 14.9.....	32,959	403	81	467	70	27,566	393
15.0 to 29.9.....	53,302	1,142	228	453	68	75,656	1,120
30.0 to 49.9.....	35,612	1,388	278	460	69	94,376	1,366
49.9 or less.....	241,617	3,568	714	460	69	240,373	3,491
50.0 to 99.9.....	31,267	2,193	439	493	74	159,700	2,159
100.0 to 199.9.....	15,060	2,066	413	553	83	168,281	2,032
200.0 to 349.9.....	4,911	1,267	253	667	100	124,238	1,246
350.0 to 499.9.....	1,313	541	108	673	101	53,702	533
500.0 to 999.9.....	683	440	88	707	106	45,991	432
1,000 and over.....	145	233	47	753	113	26,021	229
Total.....	294,996	¹ 10,308	¹ 2,062	540	81	¹ 818,308	¹ 10,122
Corn and sorghum grain							
Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 acres	
10.0 or less.....	352,424	2,116	423	-----	18	18,677	1,010
10.1 to 15.0.....	163,215	2,125	425	-----	20	20,457	1,035
15.1 to 20.0.....	136,845	2,474	495	-----	20	24,884	1,213
20.1 to 25.0.....	112,632	2,601	520	-----	21	27,014	1,280
25.0 or less.....	765,116	9,316	1,863	-----	20	91,032	4,538
25.1 to 30.0.....	91,848	2,578	516	-----	21	27,326	1,274
30.1 to 50.0.....	264,302	10,515	2,103	-----	22	117,344	5,221
50.1 to 125.0.....	405,744	32,175	6,435	-----	24	389,901	16,015
125.1 to 200.0.....	101,057	15,750	3,150	-----	25	192,486	7,826
200.1 to 500.0.....	55,939	15,800	3,160	-----	24	186,941	7,842
500.1 to 1,000.0.....	5,561	3,619	724	-----	22	40,417	1,797
1,000.1 and over.....	953	1,441	288	-----	20	14,613	715
Total.....	1,690,520	¹ 91,192	¹ 18,238	-----	23	1,060,060	¹ 45,229
Wheat							
Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 acres	
10.0 or less.....	655,735	2,481	1,852	36	59	145,967	2,469
10.1 to 15.0.....	78,779	973	728	34	56	54,107	972
15.1 to 25.0.....	90,307	1,755	1,314	31	51	89,090	1,754
25.0 or less.....	824,821	5,209	3,894	34	56	289,164	5,195
25.1 to 50.0.....	96,686	3,403	2,547	29	47	160,824	3,402
50.1 to 100.0.....	59,404	4,116	3,073	28	46	189,233	4,115
100.1 to 200.0.....	24,096	3,236	2,404	28	46	149,255	3,235
200.1 to 300.0.....	4,550	1,087	802	28	46	49,519	1,087
300.1 to 500.0.....	1,881	698	510	27	45	31,698	698
500.1 to 1,000.0.....	470	304	221	27	44	13,347	304
1,000.1 to 2,000.0.....	40	49	36	24	39	1,922	49
2,000.1 and over.....	6	20	15	21	35	695	20
Total.....	1,011,954	18,122	¹ 13,503	30	49	¹ 885,656	¹ 18,104

¹ Does not add due to rounding.

Table 753.—Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Programs: Payments to producers, by program and commodity, program years 1966-71

Program and commodity	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
Diversion:						
Corn.....	579.0	302.1	651.3	780.3	645.0	
Sorghum grain.....	103.7	22.6	89.2	114.2	107.6	
Barley.....	26.7			22.1	18.3	
Wheat.....	26.2			71.6	62.5	
Cotton.....	284.7	323.3	144.7	26.4	24.9	
Total.....	1,020.3	648.0	885.2	1,014.6	858.3	
Price support:						
Corn.....	449.0	428.5	514.4	584.9	583.1	\$ 893.1
Sorghum grain.....	116.1	113.9	113.9	119.1	129.3	\$ 167.0
Barley.....	20.6			23.9	26.5	
Cotton.....	489.4	611.7	635.8	796.8	889.9	\$ 181.3
Sugar (cane and beet).....	81.7	81.0	89.3	89.6	86.4	\$ 84.7
Wool.....	26.2	57.7	54.4	50.3	62.8	\$ 96.5
Mohair.....	6.5	11.5	10.6	1.9	7.8	\$ 9.5
Total.....	1,189.5	1,304.3	1,421.4	1,666.5	1,785.8	2,069.1
Wheat marketing certificate.....	655.2	727.1	746.0	784.3	808.5	885.7
Total programs:						
Corn.....	1,028.0	730.6	1,165.7	1,365.2	1,228.1	\$ 893.1
Sorghum grain.....	219.8	136.5	203.1	233.3	236.9	167.0
Barley.....	47.3			46.0	44.8	
Wheat.....	681.4	727.1	746.0	855.9	871.0	\$ 855.7
Cotton.....	774.1	935.0	783.5	823.2	914.8	\$ 181.3
Sugar (cane and beet).....	81.7	81.0	89.3	89.6	86.4	\$ 84.7
Wool.....	26.2	57.7	54.4	50.3	62.8	\$ 96.5
Mohair.....	6.5	11.5	10.6	1.9	7.8	\$ 9.5
Grand total.....	2,865.0	2,679.4	3,052.6	3,465.4	3,452.6	2,954.8

¹ Preliminary.² Program in effect for small farms only.³ Set-aside Program payments.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1961-65 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 760.

Table 754.—Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Programs: Number of producers and payments received, grouped by size of payments, United States, 1971¹

Payment size groups	Producers		Payments	
	Number	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total
Less than \$100.....	405,613	16.93	21,126	0.67
\$100 to \$199.....	320,482	13.38	47,054	1.50
\$200 to \$499.....	554,267	23.13	182,924	5.84
\$500 to \$699.....	210,769	8.80	125,103	3.99
\$700 to \$999.....	206,300	8.61	173,014	5.52
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	337,228	14.07	476,824	15.22
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	138,559	5.78	337,803	10.78
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	70,013	2.92	241,577	7.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	40,360	1.68	179,935	5.74
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	49,566	2.07	299,743	9.57
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	21,813	.91	187,808	6.00
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	19,107	.80	230,631	7.37
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	12,648	.53	239,648	7.65
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	7,072	.30	241,671	7.72
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2,220	.09	127,073	4.06
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	71	(2)	14,727	.47
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	4	(2)	2,702	.09
\$1,000,000 and over.....	2	(2)	2,545	.10
Subtotal.....	2,396,094	100.00	3,131,908	100.00
Undistributed.....			10,137	-----
Total.....			3,142,045	-----

¹ Represents the number of producers receiving payments under ASCS programs, grouped by aggregate size of all payments to each, and total amount of payments received by these groups of producers. ² Less than 0.005 percent.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 755.—Cropland acreage withheld from production under specified programs, United States, 1956–72

Year	Program											
	Acreage reserve	Conservation reserve	Feed grain					Wheat	Cotton	Crop-land conversion	Crop-land adjustment ¹	Total ²
			Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Oats	Total					
	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres
1956.....	12.2	1.4										13.6
1957.....	21.4	6.4										27.8
1958.....	17.2	9.9										27.1
1959.....	22.5											22.5
1960.....	28.7											28.7
1961.....	28.5	19.1	6.1				25.2					53.7
1962.....	25.8	20.3	5.5	2.4			28.2	10.7				64.7
1963.....	24.3	17.2	4.6	2.7			24.5	7.2		0.1		56.1
1964.....	17.4	22.2	6.5	3.7			32.4	5.1	.0.5	.1		55.5
1965.....	14.0	24.0	7.0	3.7	0.1		34.8	7.2	1.0	.4		57.4
1966.....	13.3	23.7	7.3	3.7	(4)		34.7	8.3	4.6	.4	2.0	63.3
1967.....	11.0	16.2	4.1				20.3		4.9	.6	4.0	40.8
1968.....	9.2	25.4	7.0				32.4		3.3	.5	3.9	49.3
1969.....	3.4	27.2	7.5	4.4			39.1	11.1			.5	58.0
1970.....	.1	26.1	7.4	3.9			37.4	15.7			(4)	3.8
1971.....	(4)	14.1	4.1				18.2	13.5	2.1	(4)	3.3	57.1
1972 ⁵	(4)	(6)	(6)	(9)			37.4	20.4	2.0	(4)	2.8	62.7

¹ State detail is available in *Agricultural Statistics, 1968*. ² Total cropland withheld, including acreage devoted to substitute crops. Not required to be put to conserving uses. ³ Less than 50,000 acres. ⁴ Projected estimates. ⁵ Data not available.

⁷ Based on 1972 intended enrollment.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 756.—Feed Grain and Wheat Programs: Participation, acreage withheld from production and payments earned, United States, 1969-71

Item	Unit	1969 Diversion Programs						1970 Diversion Programs						1971 Set-aside Programs					
		Feed grain			Wheat			Feed grain			Wheat			Feed grain			Wheat		
		Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Total	Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Total	Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Total	Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Total		
Number of farms: ¹																			
With feed grain base or wheat allotment	Thousands	2,780	514	475	3,182	1,892	2,737	517	473	3,131	1,651	2,611	490	2,831	1,306				
Participating ²	do	1,378	311	266	1,588	953	1,330	308	264	1,538	923	1,524	364	1,661	1,012				
Base or allotment acreage:																			
Total ³	Million acres	90.4	24.7	18.0	133.1	51.6	90.4	24.7	18.0	133.1	45.5	88.8	23.3	112.1	19.1				
On participating farms	do	58.8	17.8	11.9	88.5	45.7	57.4	17.8	12.1	87.3	40.2	70.5	20.7	91.2	18.1				
Percent	do	65	72	66	66	87	63	72	67	66	88	79	89	81	95				
Acreage diverted or set-aside:																			
Total ⁴	Million acres	27.2	7.5	4.4	39.1	11.1	26.1	7.4	3.9	37.4	15.7	14.1	4.1	18.2	13.5				
As a percentage of—																			
Total base or allotment	Percent	30	30	24	29	22	29	30	22	28	35	16	18	16	16	71			
Base or allotment on participating farms	do	46	42	37	44	24	45	42	32	43	39	20	20	20	20	75			
Acreage planted:																			
Total	Million acres	64.3	17.4	10.2	91.9	54.3	67.2	17.3	10.4	94.9	49.6	74.1	21.3	95.4	54.6				
On participating farms	do	29.0	8.4	3.6	41.0	42.4	29.2	8.5	3.7	41.4	38.7	55.2	16.2	57.1	46.7				
Percent on participating farms	Percent	45	48	35	45	78	43	49	36	44	78	74	76	75	86				
Payments earned:																			
Total	Million dollars	1,365	233	46	1,644	356	1,228	237	45	1,510	871	893	167	1,060	818				
Diversion	do	780	114	22	916	72	645	108	18	771	63	808	-	-	-				
Price support	do	585	119	24	728	6784	583	129	27	739	-	893	167	1,060	818				
Set-aside	do	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	893	-	-	-	67818			

¹ Total farms are not the sum of the farms by kinds of feed grain since individual farms may produce more than one.
² Includes all farms earning a diversion, price support, or substitute crop payment and farms diverting to substitute crops for which there was no diversion payment.
³ Based on 1959 and 1960 averages, including acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program and proven acreage.
⁴ Computed on the basis of acreages diverted for payment plus estimated feed grain acreages diverted

at the 20 percent level without payment and acres set aside in 1971.

⁵ Includes feed grain and wheat planted under the feed grain, wheat, and cotton programs.

⁶ Certificates earned.

⁷ Computed payment at \$1.64 per bushel.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 757.—Cotton, Feed Grain, and Wheat Programs: Diversion, price-support, and set-aside payments, by States, 1970 and 1971

State and division	Wheat Program			Feed Grain Program			Cotton Program	
	Diversion	Wheat certificate		Diversion	Price support	Set aside	Price support	Set aside
		1970	1970					
Maine	1,000 dollars ¹	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
New Hampshire	1	-----	3	65	1	44	-----	-----
Vermont	-----	-----	(1)	51	1	17	-----	-----
Massachusetts	-----	-----	(1)	161	12	64	-----	-----
Rhode Island	-----	-----	(1)	73	4	24	-----	-----
Connecticut	-----	-----	(1)	145	12	71	-----	-----
New York	2,379	4,198	6,339	7,825	1,476	5,266	-----	-----
New Jersey	191	590	813	2,186	499	1,198	-----	-----
Pennsylvania	1,895	4,190	6,152	10,379	2,612	6,736	-----	-----
North Atlantic	4,466	8,978	13,307	20,888	4,617	13,421	-----	-----
Ohio	1,995	22,296	25,381	32,420	21,336	35,907	-----	-----
Indiana	1,381	16,356	22,000	48,576	37,369	63,999	-----	-----
Illinois	956	26,116	31,616	47,660	82,062	136,435	129	106
Michigan	4,911	15,612	20,711	24,259	8,985	20,262	-----	-----
Wisconsin	160	490	714	27,675	14,353	28,270	-----	-----
Minnesota	986	14,315	17,433	50,996	69,076	82,142	-----	-----
Iowa	20	786	1,554	81,062	141,437	190,612	-----	-----
Missouri	3,367	20,276	25,801	58,311	38,366	56,285	21,928	19,851
North Dakota	5,399	117,286	120,758	16,383	16,623	9,989	-----	-----
South Dakota	4,002	33,847	36,622	16,862	27,074	31,704	-----	-----
Nebraska	1,241	48,942	55,938	46,237	93,228	107,187	-----	-----
Kansas	3,180	143,959	150,702	26,329	43,760	58,987	(1)	(1)
North Central	27,598	460,281	509,230	476,770	593,669	821,779	22,057	19,957
Delaware	24	355	388	670	314	681	-----	-----
Maryland	271	1,753	2,135	3,325	1,344	3,190	-----	-----
Virginia	930	1,955	3,693	7,444	2,045	5,526	290	282
West Virginia	73	140	241	919	136	406	-----	-----
North Carolina	2,248	2,562	5,716	25,440	7,092	16,699	11,526	12,531
South Carolina	1,220	1,243	2,785	10,469	2,934	6,928	30,585	29,913
Georgia	795	901	1,808	22,694	10,886	19,813	34,919	33,271
Florida	28	120	159	4,948	2,248	3,593	913	889
South Atlantic	5,589	9,029	16,925	75,909	26,999	56,836	78,233	76,886
Kentucky	603	1,797	2,792	28,701	6,266	14,099	445	389
Tennessee	652	1,202	2,101	22,022	3,670	10,732	33,057	30,461
Alabama	177	379	564	18,127	3,418	9,436	45,044	44,099
Mississippi	81	453	694	11,353	1,522	5,904	119,403	110,137
Arkansas	62	1,071	1,555	2,443	243	1,474	78,277	72,859
Louisiana	17	329	380	2,361	336	1,427	39,191	35,983
Oklahoma	4,521	64,951	70,458	10,908	4,574	10,591	23,505	21,727
Texas	7,606	49,500	52,990	69,302	67,068	89,268	304,534	275,009
South Central	13,719	119,682	131,534	165,217	87,097	142,931	643,456	590,664
Montana	1,922	65,467	66,919	2,730	3,027	1,136	-----	-----
Idaho	1,829	31,222	32,179	1,162	1,046	474	-----	-----
Wyoming	260	3,600	3,680	584	334	463	-----	-----
Colorado	1,588	29,040	29,018	10,165	8,723	11,021	-----	-----
New Mexico	2,198	6,296	7,087	6,602	5,983	6,484	13,602	12,026
Arizona	205	675	1,028	1,949	1,441	1,544	42,666	38,090
Utah	390	4,552	4,650	684	373	279	-----	-----
Nevada	67	399	498	30	12	16	346	276
Washington	855	48,594	47,849	1,148	560	744	-----	-----
Oregon	796	15,605	15,912	1,128	548	340	-----	-----
California	1,031	5,037	5,837	5,876	4,491	2,592	89,501	80,409
Western	11,141	210,487	214,657	32,058	26,538	25,093	146,115	130,801
United States ²	62,511	808,459	885,656	770,840	738,920	1,060,060	889,864	818,308

¹ \$500 or less.² Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 758.—Farm allotments: Number established, by crops and States, 1970 and 1971

¹ Includes farm and producer allotments. Totals may not add due to rounding.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 759.—Acreage allotments: Acreage, by crops, United States, 1949-72¹

Crop year	Wheat ²	Corn (commer- cial area) ³	Cotton ⁴		Peanuts ⁴	Rice ⁴	Tobacco	
			Upland	Extra-long staple			Flue-cured ⁵	Burley ⁵
1949.	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1950.	68,944	46,247	21,554	-----	2,629	-----	959	468
1951.	6 72,785	-----	-----	-----	2,200	1,593	969	418
1952.	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,889	6 1,868	1,119	472
1953.	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,706	-----	1,127	475
1954.	62,000	46,996	21,379	41	1,610	-----	1,045	433
1955.	55,000	49,843	18,113	46	1,731	1,928	1,053	399
1956.	55,000	7 42,281	17,391	45	1,650	1,653	888	309
1957.	55,000	37,289	17,585	89	1,611	1,653	711	309
1958.	55,000	39,818	17,555	83	1,612	1,653	712	309
1959.	55,000	(*)	17,346	71	1,612	1,653	713	309
1960.	55,000	-----	17,554	65	1,612	1,653	713	309
1961.	55,000	-----	18,458	64	1,612	1,653	714	329
1962.	55,000	-----	18,102	100	1,613	1,818	745	349
1963.	55,000	-----	16,250	150	1,612	1,818	708	349
1964.	9 49,500	-----	16,200	112	1,613	1,818	638	316
1965.	49,500	-----	16,200	78	1,613	1,819	607	287
1966.	47,800	-----	16,200	81	1,613	2,001	607	250
1967.	68,195	-----	16,200	70	1,613	2,001	607	250
1968.	59,300	-----	16,200	70	1,613	2,401	608	250
1969.	51,600	-----	16,200	80	1,612	2,161	608	250
1970.	45,500	-----	17,150	78	1,613	1,836	578	231
1971.	19,701	-----	11,500	118	1,613	1,836	578	(u)
1972.	18,700	-----	11,500	118	1,613	1,836	578	(u)

See footnotes on page 643.

Table 760.—Farm allotments: Number established, by crops, United States, 1949-72

Crop year	Wheat	Corn (commer- cial area)	Cotton		Peanuts	Rice	Tobacco	
			Upland	Extra-long staple			Flue-cured	Burley
1949.	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1950.	2,025	1,728	1,218	-----	170	207	290	298
1951.	(1)	-----	-----	-----	173	16	209	212
1952.	-----	-----	-----	-----	160	(1)	302	308
1953.	-----	-----	-----	-----	146	-----	213	311
1954.	1,496	1,668	1,003	6	138	-----	214	317
1955.	1,525	1,616	981	6	130	-----	213	307
1956.	1,554	1,687	963	5	119	18	211	301
1957.	1,570	1,767	953	5	119	17	211	301
1958.	1,710	1,832	957	5	116	17	209	302
1959.	1,707	-----	950	5	117	17	207	303
1960.	1,710	-----	946	5	118	17	205	302
1961.	1,670	-----	931	5	116	15	203	301
1962.	1,646	-----	886	5	111	15	202	301
1963.	1,654	-----	775	4	106	15	201	300
1964.	1,728	-----	708	4	98	14	198	299
1965.	1,715	-----	677	4	94	14	198	295
1966.	1,703	-----	638	4	92	14	193	295
1967.	1,692	-----	618	4	90	14	192	293
1968.	1,692	-----	599	4	89	13	194	288
1969.	1,692	-----	595	4	88	13	194	285
1970.	1,651	-----	587	4	87	13	194	283
1971.	1,306	-----	570	4	85	15	194	282
1972.	1,322	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	14	193	286

¹ Acreage allotments were proclaimed but suspended.² Preliminary.³ Not available.

Table 761.—Conservation Reserve: Status of the Program, by States, as of Jan. 1, 1972

State	Contracts in effect as of Jan. 1, 1972 ¹		Acreage under contract as of Jan. 1, 1972 ²	Acreage to be released as of Dec. 31, 1972 ³
	Number	Acres		
New York.....	2	156	156	156
North Atlantic.....	2	156	156	156
Wisconsin.....	1	22	22	22
Minnesota.....	3	250	250	250
Missouri.....	1	276	276	276
North Central.....	5	548	548	548
United States.....	7	704	704	704

¹ Net number of farms with contracts.² Adjusted to Jan. 1, 1972, for expirations, terminations, and releases.³ Program terminates Dec. 31, 1972.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 759

¹ National acreage allotments proclaimed by the Secretary of Agriculture under the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended. In most years, allotments were accompanied by marketing quotas.² Excludes increases in allotments granted under special legislation, as for durum for years 1954-57 and 1962, and for small wheat farms, 1964-66.³ The commercial corn area included the following number of counties: 1954, 834; 1955, 805; 1956, 840; 1957, 894; and 1958, 932.⁴ Adjusted in certain years to include increases granted under special legislation.⁵ Totals of individual allotments. Beginning 1966, flue-cured allotments shown are before adjustments for undermarketings and overmarketings the previous year. Allotments are also proclaimed for types other than flue-cured and burley.⁶ Proclaimed but suspended.⁷ Suspended and replaced by 51-million-acre base acreage.⁸ Corn allotments abolished after referendum held Nov. 25, 1958.⁹ Marketing quotas voted out for 1964 and have not been in effect in succeeding years.¹⁰ Agricultural Act of 1970 changed wheat allotments to domestic allotments for 1971, 1972, and 1973.¹¹ Acreage allotments discontinued.Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1938-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 762.

Table 762.—Fruit, vegetable, and tree nut marketing agreement and order programs, in effect during fiscal year 1972

Orders	Estimated number of commercial producers	Farm values
Citrus fruits:		<i>1,000 dollars</i>
California and Arizona Navel and miscellaneous oranges	4,800	74,784
California and Arizona Valencia oranges	4,500	60,762
California and Arizona Desert grapefruit	600	11,704
California and Arizona lemons	2,350	81,483
Florida oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, and tangelos	15,700	619,733
Florida Indian River grapefruit	(1)	(1)
Florida Interior grapefruit	(1)	(1)
Florida Interior oranges	(1)	(1)
Florida limes	500	4,760
Texas oranges and grapefruit	2,820	35,374
Deciduous fruits:		
California Bartlett pears, plums, and Elberta-type peaches	8,220	74,004
California nectarines	1,250	10,695
California olives	1,500	8,436
California Tokay grapes	1,200	12,126
Colorado peaches	800	2,121
Florida avocados	600	5,510
Georgia peaches	350	10,440
Idaho and Oregon prunes	250	1,843
Utah peaches	1,000	845
Washington apricots	1,000	482
Washington sweet cherries	1,000	11,526
Washington peaches	1,500	2,993
Washington, Oregon, and California winter pears	1,800	13,687
Washington and Oregon Bartlett pears	2,000	15,346
Washington and Oregon prunes	1,000	2,294
Cranberries	1,300	25,564
Tart cherries	2,300	25,348
Hawaiian papayas	165	2,670
Dried fruits:		
California dates	160	3,024
California dried prunes	2,600	58,446
California raisins	4,500	34,584
Vegetables:		
Florida celery	51	31,400
Florida tomatoes	200	90,000
Idaho and eastern Oregon onions	295	14,621
Texas lettuce	65	6,860
South Texas onions	265	14,100
Texas tomatoes	100	2,800
Potatoes:		
Colorado	810	16,500
Idaho and eastern Oregon	2,800	126,000
Maine	1,750	64,000
New England, except Maine	200	10,100
Oregon and Northern California	850	21,000
Southeastern States (Virginia-North Carolina)	330	14,400
Washington	450	43,700
Nuts:		
California almonds	7,000	88,440
Oregon, Washington, and California walnuts	8,450	54,981
Oregon and Washington filberts	1,700	5,318
Peanuts ²	82,495	406,878
Washington, Oregon, Idaho, and California hops	222	32,728
Total (49 orders)		2,254,410

¹ Included under Florida oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, and tangelos.

² Marketing agreement only; covers States of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.

CHAPTER XII

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Statistics in this chapter concern conservation of various resources, particularly soil, water, and timber. Forestry statistics include acres of private and public-owned forest land, timber production, imports and exports, pulpwood consumption and paper and board production, area burned over by forest fires, livestock grazing, and recreational use of national forest lands. Data on production, supply, and distribution of naval stores are included because of their close association with forestry statistics.

Six tables on forestry showing data for forest land, timber volume, timber drain, and timber cut and growth have been included in this chapter with current information. Data for an earlier period for this series appear in the 1970 edition.

Table 763.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Assistance to farmers for carrying out conservation and pollution abatement practices, United States and Caribbean area, by program years, 1952-71

Program year	Regular program ²	Supplemental (emergency practices)	Total ²
1952.....	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1952.....	215,396	12,254	227,650
1953.....	185,403	5,093	190,496
1954.....	139,275	7,676	146,951
1955.....	187,267	5,338	192,605
1956.....	214,337	7,696	222,033
1957.....	215,111	1,040	216,151
1958.....	215,868	4,028	219,896
1959.....	209,123	1,176	210,299
1960.....	213,187	302	213,489
1961.....	229,971	8,921	238,892
1962.....	218,951	2,061	221,012
1963.....	214,254	4,352	218,606
1964.....	215,067	6,837	221,904
1965.....	217,169	14,291	231,460
1966.....	211,125	6,680	217,805
1967.....	222,170	4,263	226,433
1968.....	200,252	9,296	209,547
1969.....	185,945	7,341	193,285
1970.....	181,186	8,536	189,722
1971.....	146,706	15,124	161,831

¹ The Rural Environmental Assistance Program is successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.

² Includes assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program. Excludes administrative expenses. Totals from unrounded data.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Services. Data for 1936-51 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 766.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 764

¹ The Rural Environmental Assistance Program is successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.

² Includes data for the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplemental (emergency) practices.

³ Includes emergency conservation measures.

⁴ Less than 500 acres.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 764.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Participation and assistance, by States and Caribbean area, 1971 program year

State or Territory and division	Partici- pating farms ²	Acreage served ³	Assistance				Emergency conservation measures	
			Regular ACP	Supple- men- tal (emer- gency practices)	Naval stores	Total gross assistance	Partici- pating farms	Acreage served
				1,000 acres	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		
Maine	3,438	49	838	15	-----	853	61	1
New Hampshire	1,506	23	341	-----	-----	341	-----	-----
Vermont	4,076	136	651	-----	-----	651	-----	-----
Massachusetts	1,621	27	368	-----	-----	368	-----	-----
Rhode Island	339	7	49	-----	-----	49	-----	-----
Connecticut	2,022	37	280	-----	-----	280	-----	-----
New York	16,605	386	3,489	4	-----	3,493	3	(4)
New Jersey	2,178	118	495	-----	-----	495	-----	-----
Pennsylvania	10,168	220	3,243	-----	-----	3,243	-----	-----
North Atlantic	41,952	1,003	9,754	19	-----	9,773	64	1
Ohio	12,267	312	4,048	-----	-----	4,048	-----	-----
Indiana	15,252	385	3,460	-----	-----	3,460	-----	-----
Illinois	17,272	746	5,879	26	-----	5,905	41	3
Michigan	15,064	413	3,727	-----	-----	3,727	-----	-----
Wisconsin	12,662	311	4,470	-----	-----	4,470	-----	-----
Minnesota	13,830	636	3,852	-----	-----	3,852	-----	-----
Iowa	27,112	709	6,741	202	-----	6,943	759	34
Missouri	37,332	947	6,265	78	-----	6,343	327	35
North Dakota	21,631	1,867	4,067	76	-----	4,143	80	2
South Dakota	15,402	1,158	3,077	-----	-----	3,077	-----	-----
Nebraska	10,466	919	4,225	195	-----	4,420	495	30
Kansas	11,785	689	4,546	-----	-----	4,546	-----	-----
North Central	210,075	9,092	54,357	577	-----	54,934	1,702	104
Delaware	731	49	225	-----	-----	225	-----	-----
Maryland	2,990	104	835	-----	-----	835	-----	-----
Virginia	25,424	387	3,083	-----	-----	3,083	-----	-----
West Virginia	10,970	119	1,322	-----	-----	1,322	-----	-----
North Carolina	52,693	572	4,424	-----	-----	4,424	-----	-----
South Carolina	13,238	359	2,432	-----	-----	2,432	-----	-----
Georgia	19,011	500	4,374	-----	308	4,682	-----	-----
Florida	9,574	550	2,727	371	41	3,139	984	177
South Atlantic	134,631	2,640	19,422	371	349	20,142	984	177
Kentucky	25,930	514	4,995	30	-----	5,025	90	(4)
Tennessee	25,393	384	3,649	184	-----	3,833	385	14
Alabama	14,966	451	4,154	-----	15	4,169	-----	-----
Mississippi	27,138	621	4,449	165	12	4,626	379	24
Arkansas	14,793	548	3,401	-----	-----	3,401	-----	-----
Louisiana	11,620	399	2,959	-----	-----	2,959	-----	-----
Oklahoma	26,546	1,814	4,402	2,568	-----	6,970	8,955	950
Texas	65,462	8,134	13,147	7,828	-----	20,975	22,720	4,108
South Central	211,848	12,865	41,156	10,775	27	51,958	32,529	5,105
Montana	5,980	2,672	3,689	24	-----	3,713	19	3
Idaho	4,503	416	1,335	120	-----	1,455	165	16
Wyoming	3,051	823	1,499	495	-----	1,994	268	81
Colorado	7,046	1,159	2,354	236	-----	2,590	307	60
New Mexico	3,152	1,697	1,670	794	-----	2,464	677	704
Arizona	1,403	2,253	1,150	826	-----	1,976	621	1,636
Utah	4,280	689	1,098	30	-----	1,128	20	71
Nevada	555	112	546	-----	-----	546	-----	-----
Washington	5,125	347	2,072	121	-----	2,193	54	4
Oregon	4,382	384	1,716	253	-----	1,969	223	6
California	4,794	595	3,757	76	-----	3,833	64	30
Western	44,271	11,147	20,886	2,975	-----	23,861	2,418	2,611
United States	642,777	36,747	145,575	14,717	376	160,668	37,697	7,998
Alaska	58	4	57	-----	-----	57	-----	-----
Hawaii	123	22	130	-----	-----	130	-----	-----
Puerto Rico	2,216	68	556	408	-----	964	788	48
Virgin Islands	19	(4)	10	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Insular	2,416	94	753	408	-----	1,161	788	48
Total	645,193	36,841	146,328	15,125	376	161,829	38,485	8,046

See footnotes on page 645.

Table 765.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1970 program year

State or Territory and division	Aerobic or anaerobic lagoons for animal wastes	Animal waste storage facilities	Diversions and other waste management practices	Sediment retention structures (acreage served)	Sediment or chemical runoff control measures (acreage served)	Measures to stabilize a source of sediment (acreage served)	Disposal of crop, orchard, and woodland residues without burning (acreage served)	Disposal pits for solid wastes
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Number
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....			3					
Vermont.....			2					
Massachusetts.....								
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	2		2					
New York.....			1					
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	3	1	2	100			68	
Ohio.....	3	15	1		10			
Indiana.....	27	12	2				11	
Illinois.....		3						
Michigan.....	29	115	29	15	135	170		9
Wisconsin.....	5	21	129					
Minnesota.....	11	44	35			2		
Iowa.....	45		7					
Missouri.....	8	7	1		91	113		
North Dakota.....	2	10	10					
South Dakota.....	25	3	30	3,930	204	566		
Nebraska.....			21	19				
Kansas.....	29	5	6					
Delaware.....	2							
Maryland.....	3		7					
Virginia.....	11	5	7		62			
West Virginia.....	1							
North Carolina.....	3							
South Carolina.....	92							
Georgia.....	90		11	7				
Florida.....	59			350		713		
Kentucky.....	1		17			95		
Tennessee.....	48	12	19					
Alabama.....	131							
Mississippi.....	34	10	1	265		257		
Arkansas.....	27	3	7	99	78	765		5
Louisiana.....	12	18						
Oklahoma.....	20	29	18					
Texas.....	21	1	1			30		
Montana.....	16	14	2	20	106			6
Idaho.....	9	9	3	240				
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	2							
New Mexico.....				40	180			
Arizona.....		1						
Utah.....		14	1					
Nevada.....	1	2						
Washington.....	9	28	6	3,100		20		
Oregon.....	12	31	1					
California.....	2	43					2,105	
Alaska.....								
Hawaii.....								
Puerto Rico.....	6							
Virgin Islands.....								
Total.....	799	483	380	8,166	868	2,808	2,105	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 765.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1971 program year—Continued

State or Territory and division	Establishing sod waterways (acreage served)	Standard terraces (acreage served)	Diversion and spreader terraces (acreage served)	Establishing permanent cover	Improving established permanent cover	Establishing temporary protective cover	Tree planting	Timber stand improvement
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
Maine.....	2		1	8	15	2	1	2
New Hampshire.....	(2)		(2)	4	4	2	(2)	4
Vermont.....	(2)		(2)	17	64	(2)	(2)	3
Massachusetts.....	(2)		(2)	4	3	13	(2)	2
Rhode Island.....	(2)			(2)	1	6	(2)	(2)
Connecticut.....	(2)		(2)	2	3	27	1	1
New York.....	1	(2)	3	16	47	52	6	8
New Jersey.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	3	81	(2)	1
Pennsylvania.....	4	1	5	72	45	12	3	3
Ohio.....	13		1	26	24	38	3	4
Indiana.....	12	1	2	13	12	116	2	6
Illinois.....	238	11	7	35		26	1	2
Michigan.....	2	(2)	(2)	48	13	146	10	5
Wisconsin.....	30	1	2	56	2	15	11	9
Minnesota.....	23	2	3	79	(2)	34	8	(2)
Iowa.....	50	8	2	54	6	105	2	(2)
Missouri.....	85	57	12	76	59	59	1	5
North Dakota.....	34	(2)	4	105	46	292	9	
South Dakota.....	14	11	3	117	42	25	5	(2)
Nebraska.....	91	71	18	70	20		3	(2)
Kansas.....	124	180	9	38	5		(2)	(2)
Delaware.....	(2)			1	(2)	35	(2)	(2)
Maryland.....	1		1	3	5	46	3	2
Virginia.....	1	(2)	(2)	19	163	121	20	3
West Virginia.....	(2)		(2)	8	53	1	2	6
North Carolina.....	3	1	(2)	35	126	309	14	1
South Carolina.....	(2)	2		15	143	101	6	4
Georgia.....	5	4	(2)	54	53	190	10	19
Florida.....	1	2	1	64	17	132	7	2
Kentucky.....	12		2	94	43	12	2	1
Tennessee.....	8	(2)	2	120	109	13	3	1
Alabama.....	10	8	3	65	107	136	13	8
Mississippi.....	1	(2)	2	50	202	65	6	9
Arkansas.....		(2)	(2)	71	100	119	2	10
Louisiana.....				66	80	116	4	6
Oklahoma.....	51	61	18	161	77	45	(2)	1
Texas.....	30	23	17	244	398	175	2	1
Montana.....	8	(2)	9	102	756		1	2
Idaho.....	6	1	12	26	38	2	(2)	1
Wyoming.....	1	(2)	2	27	201		(2)	(2)
Colorado.....	9	8	9	29	67		(2)	(2)
New Mexico.....		(2)	12	3	26		1	(2)
Arizona.....			8	1	26		(2)	(2)
Utah.....	(2)	(2)	1	5	219			
Nevada.....				2	9		(2)	
Washington.....	8	3	5	44	62	7	2	2
Oregon.....	1		15	35	49	4	2	3
California.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	22	76		1	2
Alaska.....	(2)			1	2			
Hawaii.....	(2)		1	1	6	(2)	(2)	(2)
Puerto Rico.....	(2)		1	4	5			
Virgin Islands.....		(2)		(2)	(2)			
Total.....	874	458	194	2,219	3,632	2,679	167	140

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 765.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1971 program year—Continued

State or Territory and division	Leveling irrigable land to control erosion and conserve water	Lining irrigation ditches (acreage served)	Drainage to permit conservation farming (acreage served)	Control of shrubs on range or pasture	Wells and springs for live-stock water	Dams or reservoirs for erosion control, livestock, or irrigation	Wildlife ponds	Establishing shallow water areas for wildlife
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Number	Number	Number	Number
Maine			2		78	47		
New Hampshire			(2)		3	23	42	2
Vermont			2		15	22	26	
Massachusetts			(2)	(2)		31	9	
Rhode Island			(2)			11	16	3
Connecticut			(2)			3	34	5
New York			17		20	272	456	15
New Jersey			2	(2)		65	7	1
Pennsylvania			18		318	145	167	2
Ohio			59	2	457	536	186	
Indiana			37	4	240	474	554	7
Illinois					87	819	214	10
Michigan			30			105	328	125
Wisconsin			12	(2)	16	68	259	184
Minnesota			51			676	35	791
Iowa			53	7	785	699	55	3
Missouri	5		33		8	1,754	220	8
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	13	6	276	1,355	19	27
South Dakota	1	1		3	407	2,375	149	33
Nebraska	4	12	(2)	23	876	1,150	47	7
Kansas	12		1	36	239	1,506	15	
Delaware			5			2	31	4
Maryland			5		35	56	115	41
Virginia			4	5	74	285	90	1
West Virginia			(2)	(2)	150	129	70	
North Carolina			18	(2)	1	228	25	1
South Carolina	(2)		19		38	206	214	13
Georgia			15	(2)	419	678	316	3
Florida	(2)		7	7	194	131	432	6
Kentucky			12	6	591	1,463	16	
Tennessee			1	(2)	18	2,719	9	
Alabama			10		129	1,756	299	1
Mississippi	(2)		49		8	1,434	318	8
Arkansas	(2)		35	1	20	2,031	61	1
Louisiana	13		36		203	371	10	6
Oklahoma		1	1	44	704	3,567	24	2
Texas	28	4	5	768	624	5,510	205	
Montana	9	4	10	19	704	473	30	13
Idaho	8	18	2	52	114	37	4	
Wyoming	4	26	2	95	223	96	8	1
Colorado	2	63	1	44	357	238	50	6
New Mexico	2	20	(2)	32	165	100	5	
Arizona	5	23		20	39	34	3	
Utah	1	121	1	23	62	55	8	13
Nevada	5	4	(2)	19	20	4	2	14
Washington	(2)	13	4	10	95	98	70	13
Oregon	2	5	10	87	61	192	55	8
California	1	22	16	17	101	171	65	114
Alaska				(2)				
Hawaii		(2)	(2)	4		50		
Puerto Rico					43	22	1	
Virgin Islands				(2)	5	1		
Total	102	337	598	1,334	8,959	34,335	5,420	1,492

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 765.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1971 program year—Continued

State or Territory and division	Aerobic or anaerobic lagoons for animal wastes	Animal waste storage facilities	Diversions and other waste management practices	Sediment retention structures (acreage served)	Sediment or chemical runoff control measures (acreage served)	Measures to stabilize a source of sediment (acreage served)	Disposal of crop, orchard, and woodland residues without burning (acreage served)	Disposal pits for solid wastes
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Number
	1	8	6			50	200	
Maine								
New Hampshire		8	10			12	939	
Vermont		1	2					
Massachusetts	1	1	2				49	
Rhode Island			1				42	
Connecticut	7	1	9	6				
New York	15		35					
New Jersey	1	3	1					
Pennsylvania	17	32	10	75			350	
Ohio	6	237	15	704	118	47		
Indiana	43	169	3	4,785	49,077	874		
Illinois	14	33	12					
Michigan	13	86	33					
Wisconsin		109	399					
Minnesota	2	107	110					
Iowa	31	120	47	19,987	180,840	3,332		
Missouri	70	42	10	1,716		80		
North Dakota	12	33	20					434
South Dakota	19	20	39	2,912	342	280		
Nebraska	2	105	58	23,615	23,974			
Kansas	34	45			1,017			
Delaware		3	1					
Maryland	5	4	10	110	122	10		
Virginia	17	42	3	19	47	5	3,007	
West Virginia	3	3				5		
North Carolina	44							
South Carolina	22							
Georgia	85	15	8	100	760			5
Florida	47	1		425		315	10,945	
Kentucky	9	22	9		1,081	400		1
Tennessee	60	11	8	25		772	27	
Alabama	67	10		2,036	45	4,102		
Mississippi	118	1			13	22,474		
Arkansas	12	18	2	454	110	3,701		48
Louisiana	109		1			35		
Oklahoma	23	43	7			200		
Texas	2	32	14	2,201	605	3,605		
Montana	7	16	2	160			42	22
Idaho	10	71	8	2,171		1,611	948	
Wyoming		3	1			1		4
Colorado	15	13	9	10,361			60	
New Mexico		2		820	1,088			
Arizona			1	90				20
Utah	1	75	7	8,628	6,779	273	83	
Nevada	1	1				9	378	1
Washington	6	111	10	4,762		13	11,022	
Oregon	6	57	8	230		40	844	
California	3	141	64			236	6,213	
Alaska	1	2						
Hawaii		1					388	
Puerto Rico	87							
Virgin Islands								
Total	1,053	1,848	995	86,422	246,401	43,327	36,076	524

¹ The Rural Environmental Assistance Program is successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program. Pollution abatement practices listed for the Agricultural Conservation Program, 1970, were first offered in 1970. Other conservation practices for the 1970 program year were shown in *Agricultural Statistics, 1971*.² 500 acres or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are from unrounded data.

Table 766.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:¹ Selected conservation and pollution abatement measures performed, United States and Caribbean area, annual 1954-71 and total 1936-71

Practice	Unit	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Constructing standard terraces ²											
Sediment or chemical runoff control measures											
Measures to stabilize a source of sediment											
Stubble mulching											
Stripcropping											
Establishing permanent vegetative cover											
Establishing additional acreages of vegetative cover											
Interim cover crops											
Improving vegetative cover											
Planting trees or shrubs											
Improving a stand of trees											
Wildlife food plots											
Shallow water areas for wildlife ²											
Water impoundment reservoirs											
Developing facilities for livestock water											
Contour farming											
Diversions, ditches, or dikes ²											
Sediment retention and water control structures											
Practice	Unit	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	Total 1936-71	
Constructing standard terraces ²											
Sediment or chemical runoff control measures											
Measures to stabilize a source of sediment											
Stubble mulching											
Stripcropping											
Establishing permanent vegetative cover											
Establishing additional acreages of vegetative cover											
Interim cover crops											
Improving vegetative cover											
Planting trees or shrubs											
Improving a stand of trees											
Wildlife food plots											
Shallow water areas for wildlife ²											
Water impoundment reservoirs											
Developing facilities for livestock water											
Contour farming											
Diversions, ditches, or dikes ²											
Sediment retention and water control structures											

¹The Rural Environmental Assistance Program is successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.

²In acreage served.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are from unrounded data. Data for 1949-53 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 771.

Table 767.—Soil conservation districts: State and Territorial appropriations for district programs, year ending June 30, 1972

State or Territory and division	Actual appropriations	State or Territory and division	Actual appropriations
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Maine.....	85,511	Florida.....	91,258
New Hampshire.....	2,750	South Atlantic.....	3,323,627
Vermont.....	95,046	Kentucky.....	334,970
Massachusetts.....	2,640,900	Tennessee.....	55,000
Rhode Island.....	2,500	Alabama.....	161,496
Connecticut.....	1,110,000	Mississippi.....	240,250
New York.....	2,430,905	Arkansas.....	642,656
New Jersey.....	1,656,000	Louisiana.....	1,678,559
Pennsylvania.....	2,540,000	Oklahoma.....	1,040,556
North Atlantic.....	10,563,612	Texas.....	746,644
Ohio.....	1,442,000	South Central.....	4,930,431
Indiana.....	1,723,749	Montana.....	307,327
Illinois.....	423,700	Idaho.....	354,369
Michigan.....	804,354	Wyoming.....	71,984
Wisconsin.....	663,376	Colorado.....	183,670
Minnesota.....	375,119	New Mexico.....	294,862
Iowa.....	1,151,512	Arizona.....	15,000
Missouri.....	197,840	Utah.....	835,818
North Dakota.....	184,955	Nevada.....	8,168
South Dakota.....	160,620	Washington.....	537,216
Nebraska.....	998,801	Oregon.....	198,442
Kansas.....	420,749	California.....	3,803,574
North Central.....	8,546,805	Western.....	6,640,430
Delaware.....	609,900	Alaska.....	2,000
Maryland.....	507,723	Hawaii.....	1,212,300
Virginia.....	513,340	Caribbean ¹	536,530
West Virginia.....	519,000	Total.....	35,755,735
North Carolina.....	303,756		
South Carolina.....	311,950		
Georgia.....	466,700		

¹ Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 768.—Soil conservation districts: Number organized each year, approximate total area and land in farms, United States and Territories, 1944–71

Year ¹	Number districts organized ²		Total area in districts		Approximate lands in farms within districts	
	Net increase for the year	Cumulative total	New districts and additions	Cumulative total	Added each year	Cumulative total
1944 ³	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>
213	1,114	102,819	620,491	61,311	402,311	
1945 ³	232	1,346	120,368	740,859	83,172	485,483
1946 ⁴	292	1,638	143,118	883,977	86,010	571,493
1947 ⁴	251	1,889	118,991	1,002,968	83,973	655,466
1948 ⁴	144	2,033	111,035	1,114,003	95,121	570,587
1949 ⁴	131	2,164	64,760	1,178,763	43,123	793,710
1950 ⁴	121	2,285	74,721	1,253,484	47,477	841,187
1951 ⁴	88	2,373	51,626	1,305,110	32,849	874,036
1952 ⁴	94	2,467	53,803	1,358,913	24,104	898,140
1953 ⁴	82	2,549	45,076	1,403,989	37,459	835,599
1954 ⁴	69	2,618	37,507	1,441,496	17,023	952,622
1955 ⁴	56	2,674	43,478	1,484,974	22,323	974,945
1956 ⁴	47	2,721	61,482	1,546,456	30,512	1,005,457
1957 ⁷	49	2,770	50,535	1,596,991	14,620	81,020,077
1958 ⁷	36	2,806	36,327	1,633,318	16,259	1,036,336
1959 ⁸	55	2,861	28,650	1,661,968	17,317	1,053,653
1960.....	6	2,867	10,005	1,671,973	8,722	1,062,375
1961.....	33	2,900	17,632	1,689,605	-22,419	10,1039,956
1962.....	29	2,929	16,174	1,705,779	4,759	1,044,715
1963.....	13	2,942	13,078	1,718,857	6,276	1,050,991
1964.....	29	2,971	20,351	1,739,208	8,562	1,059,553
1965.....	18	2,989	14,073	1,753,281	6,392	1,065,945
1966.....	6	2,995	15,711	1,768,992	8,212	1,074,157
1967.....	15	3,010	13,509	1,782,501	7,594	1,081,751
1968.....	2	3,012	15,971	1,798,472	-11,456	11,070,295
1969.....	5	3,017	8,066	1,806,538	5,596	1,075,891
1970.....	9	3,026	4,505	1,811,043	2,853	1,078,744
1971.....	1	3,027	13,360	1,824,403	-14,340	1,064,404

¹ Fiscal year, July 1 to June 30.² Totals at the end of each year are net, including corrections and adjustments made during the year.³ Includes wind erosion districts and grazing districts.⁴ Includes wind erosion districts, grazing districts, and Imperial Irrigation District (California).⁵ Adjusted to the 1945 Census of Agriculture.⁶ Adjusted to the 1950 Census of Agriculture.⁷ Includes grazing districts and Imperial Irrigation District (California).⁸ Adjusted to the 1954 Census of Agriculture.⁹ Beginning 1959, includes grazing districts, Imperial Irrigation District (California), and Elephant Butte Irrigation District (New Mexico).¹⁰ Adjusted to the 1959 Census of Agriculture.¹¹ Adjusted to the 1964 Census of Agriculture.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 769.—Soil conservation districts: Dates of State Laws, number of districts organized, approximate total area, number of farms, land in farms, and districts having memoranda of understanding with U.S. Department of Agriculture, cumulative to June 30, 1971

State or Territory and division	Date district law became effective	Districts organized ¹	Approximate area and farms within organized districts			Districts having memoranda of under- standing with USDA ²
			Total area	Farms (and ranches)	Land in farms	
Maine.....	Mar. 25, 1941	16	17,539	13	2,589	16
New Hampshire.....	May 10, 1945	10	5,769	5	903	10
Vermont.....	Apr. 18, 1939	14	5,936	10	2,563	14
Massachusetts.....	June 28, 1945	15	5,000	8	902	15
Rhode Island.....	Apr. 26, 1943	3	677	1	104	3
Connecticut.....	July 18, 1945	8	3,135	6	721	8
New York.....	July 20, 1940	56	30,288	66	12,269	56
New Jersey.....	July 1, 1937	15	4,813	11	1,156	14
Pennsylvania.....	July 2, 1937	65	28,457	83	10,789	65
North Atlantic.....		202	101,614	203	31,996	201
Ohio.....	June 5, 1941	88	24,957	120	17,593	88
Indiana.....	Mar. 11, 1937	91	22,991	107	17,660	91
Illinois.....	July 9, 1937	98	33,441	133	29,947	98
Michigan.....	July 23, 1937	84	35,522	92	13,448	84
Wisconsin.....	July 1, 1937	72	35,011	119	20,378	72
Minnesota.....	Apr. 26, 1937	91	50,655	130	31,026	91
Iowa.....	July 4, 1939	100	34,467	149	33,758	100
Missouri.....	July 23, 1943	95	36,815	125	27,721	94
North Dakota.....	Mar. 16, 1937	65	44,453	49	42,717	64
South Dakota.....	July 1, 1937	70	47,924	49	44,339	70
Nebraska.....	May 18, 1937	86	49,032	80	47,793	86
Kansas.....	Apr. 10, 1937	105	52,511	92	50,271	105
North Central.....		1,045	467,779	1,245	376,651	1,043
Delaware.....	Apr. 2, 1943	3	1,266	4	717	3
Maryland.....	June 1, 1937	24	6,270	21	3,181	24
Virginia.....	Apr. 1, 1938	36	25,481	80	12,002	32
West Virginia.....	June 12, 1939	14	15,411	35	5,279	14
North Carolina.....	Mar. 22, 1937	88	30,236	148	14,382	86
South Carolina.....	Apr. 17, 1937	45	19,381	56	8,101	45
Georgia.....	Mar. 23, 1937	27	37,263	83	17,887	27
Florida.....	June 10, 1937	60	31,592	41	14,693	60
South Atlantic.....		297	166,900	468	76,242	291
Kentucky.....	June 11, 1940	121	25,069	133	16,265	121
Tennessee.....	Mar. 10, 1939	95	26,478	133	15,266	95
Alabama.....	Mar. 18, 1939	67	32,678	93	15,226	67
Mississippi.....	Apr. 4, 1938	80	30,269	109	17,752	74
Arkansas.....	July 1, 1937	76	33,599	80	16,565	76
Louisiana.....	July 27, 1938	31	29,597	63	10,779	27
Oklahoma.....	Apr. 15, 1937	87	44,180	89	36,077	87
Texas.....	Apr. 24, 1939	190	169,248	205	134,386	184
South Central.....		747	391,118	905	262,316	731
Montana ³	Feb. 28, 1939	61	91,883	27	64,299	61
Idaho.....	Mar. 9, 1939	52	50,540	30	15,560	50
Wyoming.....	May 22, 1941	43	61,801	10	36,758	41
Colorado.....	May 6, 1937	92	60,391	30	38,053	90
New Mexico ⁴	Mar. 17, 1937	51	69,637	14	42,630	51
Arizona.....	June 16, 1941	31	59,910	7	27,776	29
Utah.....	Mar. 23, 1937	41	51,217	16	12,137	40
Nevada.....	Mar. 30, 1937	37	69,485	3	11,384	37
Washington.....	Mar. 17, 1939	66	41,554	45	18,809	65
Oregon.....	Apr. 7, 1939	60	52,044	38	17,570	60
California ⁵	June 26, 1938	157	73,625	75	27,458	151
Western.....		691	682,087	295	312,434	675
Alaska.....	Mar. 25, 1947	12	8,646	2	1,029	12
Hawaii.....	May 19, 1947	15	3,987	4	2,103	15
Puerto Rico.....	July 1, 1946	17	2,189	45	1,593	17
Virgin Islands.....	June 1946	1	84	1	40	1
Total.....		3,027	1,824,404	3,168	1,064,404	2,986

¹ For specific procedure on organization of soil conservation districts, reference should be made to each of the respective State soil conservation district's laws. ² Upon request, the U.S. Department of Agriculture enters into memoranda of understanding with districts for such assistance from the Departmental agencies as may be available. ³ Includes 3 State cooperative grazing districts. ⁴ Includes the Elephant Butte Irrigation District. ⁵ Includes the Imperial Irrigation District.

Table 770.—Soil surveys: Total acreage mapped for conservation planning and other uses under all programs, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1971, and cumulative to June 30, 1971

State or Territory and division	Soil surveys for farm planning ¹		State or Territory and division	Soil surveys for farm planning ¹	
	Work during year ending June 30, 1971	Total to date		Work during year ending June 30, 1971	Total to date
Maine.....	316,761	8,238,952	Kentucky.....	774,268	15,493,673
New Hampshire.....	192,501	2,869,465	Tennessee.....	425,589	14,351,691
Vermont.....	133,058	1,382,081	Alabama.....	841,426	12,510,670
Massachusetts.....	181,207	2,344,718	Mississippi.....	483,483	23,048,496
Rhode Island.....	18,947	338,641	Arkansas.....	1,389,887	17,440,870
Connecticut.....	113,554	2,110,336	Louisiana.....	607,772	7,982,533
New York.....	1,108,263	15,238,332	Oklahoma.....	827,690	38,097,565
New Jersey.....	157,536	3,510,868	Texas.....	4,761,957	105,585,444
Pennsylvania.....	1,162,818	21,830,240			
North Atlantic.....	3,384,645	57,863,633	South Central.....	10,112,072	234,510,942
Ohio.....	641,799	13,114,717	Montana.....	2,587,302	27,896,405
Indiana.....	637,157	8,988,418	Idaho.....	500,810	17,463,271
Illinois.....	832,955	11,207,997	Wyoming.....	667,642	8,643,027
Michigan.....	282,659	9,570,786	Colorado.....	1,251,609	24,307,124
Wisconsin.....	1,123,557	20,867,510	New Mexico.....	871,905	38,718,908
Minnesota.....	528,849	16,309,816	Arizona.....	561,106	13,800,098
Iowa.....	1,548,249	15,831,942	Utah.....	659,385	9,628,957
Missouri.....	581,950	12,695,342	Nevada.....	385,599	9,324,620
North Dakota.....	1,022,245	19,396,185	Washington.....	566,445	27,046,892
South Dakota.....	876,733	20,157,467	Oregon.....	583,148	15,931,777
Nebraska.....	923,687	20,252,660	California.....	1,224,115	31,544,212
Kansas.....	1,497,282	30,988,067	Western.....	9,859,066	224,305,291
North Central.....	10,497,122	199,380,907	Alaska.....	515,476	5,017,002
Delaware.....	36,965	1,265,920	Hawaii.....	4,042,880	
Maryland.....	506,851	6,178,517	Caribbean ²	129,407	1,852,727
Virginia.....	226,712	7,305,624	Total.....	37,973,001	801,938,366
West Virginia.....	336,041	9,701,863			
North Carolina.....	424,131	5,913,162			
South Carolina.....	578,405	10,521,298			
Georgia.....	892,799	26,165,449			
Florida.....	473,309	7,913,151			
South Atlantic.....	3,475,213	74,964,984			

¹ The National Cooperative Soil Survey of the Soil Conservation Service and cooperating agencies is designed to locate, classify, describe, and show on maps the different kinds of soil and make multiple-use interpretations of each kind of soil for town-and-country planning and for other purposes.

² Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 771.—Soil conservation practices:¹ Newly applied in soil conservation districts with Soil Conservation Service assistance, years ending June 30, 1962-71

Practice	Unit	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Contour farming.....	Acres.....	4,788,965	6,104,602	7,110,693	4,525,330	4,111,646
Conservation cropping systems.....	do.....	17,723,930	22,909,067	30,588,354	21,844,577	21,876,363
Stripcropping.....	do.....	763,799	667,305	846,496	711,971	641,219
Seeding range and pasture.....	do.....	2,899,377	2,693,429	3,015,775	2,819,721	2,735,234
Tree planting.....	do.....	586,327	375,132	365,563	352,785	310,386
Ponds.....	Number.....	57,301	53,886	66,242	56,104	51,935
Terraces.....	Miles.....	43,347	40,557	36,012	33,922	38,404
Diversions.....	do.....	3,562	3,310	3,108	2,298	3,358
Open drains.....	do.....	18,121	16,972	16,775	14,594	12,720
Tile drains.....	do.....	30,229	29,125	26,832	22,477	25,553
Irrigation land leveling.....	Acres.....	446,719	511,125	452,058	457,918	447,379
Irrigation water management.....	do.....	1,333,047	2,408,550	3,118,131	2,659,237	2,805,073
Practice	Unit	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Contour farming.....	Acres.....	4,329,378	4,025,983	3,837,962	3,388,844	3,368,473
Conservation cropping systems.....	do.....	23,567,663	23,493,803	24,332,136	22,278,148	21,991,680
Stripcropping.....	do.....	555,066	584,599	616,980	511,072	487,462
Seeding range and pasture.....	do.....	2,801,443	2,539,384	3,598,033	3,586,767	3,442,764
Tree planting.....	do.....	324,111	294,135	364,694	384,119	398,440
Ponds.....	Number.....	58,846	51,853	46,487	47,118	49,305
Terraces.....	Miles.....	36,653	30,806	28,321	30,625	25,043
Diversions.....	do.....	3,202	2,819	2,370	2,326	2,070
Open drains.....	do.....	12,831	13,068	11,803	11,470	11,686
Tile drains.....	do.....	22,893	24,351	23,408	25,965	25,455
Irrigation land leveling.....	Acres.....	457,317	459,952	379,133	382,307	322,375
Irrigation water management.....	do.....	3,316,663	3,726,754	3,799,585	4,080,008	4,128,770

¹ Includes practices applied under all programs on which SCS provides technical assistance.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 772.—Soil conservation practices:¹ Applied through farmer-district co-operation and cooperation with other agencies, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1971

State or Territory and division	Contour farming	Conserva- tion cropping systems	Strip- cropping	Seeding range and pasture	Tree planting	Wildlife manageme- nt
Maine.....	8,930	8,434	940	3,398	491	11,073
New Hampshire.....	61	1,620	158	3,218	2,110	9,233
Vermont.....		9,679	81	7,536	349	1,922
Massachusetts.....		1,150	16	3,001	265	2,068
Rhode Island.....		377	—	298	92	97
Connecticut.....		145	32	150	337	543
New York.....	9,014	62,378	6,960	26,205	11,143	17,753
New Jersey.....	786	8,350	667	3,967	326	1,647
Pennsylvania.....	19,330	39,008	26,557	27,381	8,687	63,949
North Atlantic.....	38,121	131,141	35,411	75,154	23,800	108,285
Ohio.....	10,989	265,500	6,751	23,783	6,078	21,203
Indiana.....	9,472	198,337	972	30,830	4,619	30,034
Illinois.....	41,467	280,209	3,982	46,503	3,224	20,889
Michigan.....	2,254	158,457	4,829	25,287	15,958	60,566
Wisconsin.....	50,950	112,322	31,994	26,513	14,346	38,350
Minnesota.....	24,909	245,944	14,151	28,403	5,814	51,628
Iowa.....	119,246	369,705	14,024	67,864	2,089	12,795
Missouri.....	26,942	129,504	205	119,925	870	28,565
North Dakota.....	389	1,571,723	148,626	127,123	781	75,986
South Dakota.....	33,730	816,705	29,806	141,131	9,482	95,131
Nebraska.....	119,431	656,531	17,293	78,522	2,778	13,730
Kansas.....	684,034	1,659,913	9,753	69,345	1,053	29,610
North Central.....	1,123,813	6,464,850	282,476	785,229	67,092	478,487
Delaware.....		21,318	—	543	880	937
Maryland.....	1,662	31,962	2,828	3,092	2,447	5,257
Virginia.....	5,991	22,390	1,666	19,636	3,981	2,005
West Virginia.....	1,364	11,289	1,391	13,739	3,157	35,299
North Carolina.....	14,499	83,684	3,090	37,307	24,366	6,370
South Carolina.....	26,345	103,492	3,645	22,232	12,029	59,210
Georgia.....	104,897	289,561	500	85,978	46,546	112,206
Florida.....	5,726	56,434	760	93,127	39,959	29,611
South Atlantic.....	160,484	620,130	13,880	275,654	133,365	250,895
Kentucky.....	18,758	59,628	1,168	107,287	4,170	15,890
Tennessee.....	36,091	104,135	796	111,292	7,158	3,359
Alabama.....	303,393	603,486	15	104,538	55,999	131,209
Mississippi.....	98,869	647,826	625	131,691	41,610	278,239
Arkansas.....	18,946	2,889,819	10,454	170,692	18,524	307,464
Louisiana.....	7,831	846,113	206	65,291	15,232	288,309
Oklahoma.....	830,515	1,989,888	117	173,812	300	116,795
Texas.....	513,008	2,248,184	15,599	920,295	4,154	1,023,442
South Central.....	1,827,411	9,389,079	28,980	1,784,898	147,147	2,164,707
Montana.....	9,158	1,194,657	32,347	92,913	7,634	17,842
Idaho.....	41,641	442,626	1,160	56,337	545	40,442
Wyoming.....	354	151,202	4,095	27,253	112	103,048
Colorado.....	39,676	2,037,088	62,341	69,239	663	2,202,871
New Mexico.....	2,504	286,723	—	9,720	61	115,033
Arizona.....		133,004	—	16,822	11	2,573
Utah.....	41,534	334,299	17,059	46,433	7	170,850
Nevada.....		4,610	—	60,640	632	1,347
Washington.....	46,991	233,353	4,602	41,657	2,201	85,541
Oregon.....	17,055	195,037	5,088	47,703	8,242	64,955
California.....	5,647	316,566	23	25,791	2,806	109,056
Western.....	204,560	5,329,165	126,715	494,508	22,914	2,913,558
Alaska.....		183	—	142	—	—
Hawaii.....	4,951	55,223	—	1,212	4	1,734
Caribbean ²	9,133	1,909	—	25,967	4,118	—
Total.....	3,368,473	21,991,680	487,462	3,412,764	398,440	5,917,666

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 772.—Soil conservation practices:¹ Applied through farmer-district cooperation and cooperation with other agencies, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1971—Continued

State or Territory and division	Drainage		Irrigation		Terracing	Diversions	Ponds
	Open drains	Tile drains	Land leveling	Water manage- ment			
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Acres	Miles	Miles	Number
Maine	20	38		1,611		20	150
New Hampshire	4	9		258		1	166
Vermont	33	43				4	153
Massachusetts	4	5		466			77
Rhode Island							42
Connecticut	2	9					119
New York	415	589		1,322	1	58	840
New Jersey	27	20		3,068		6	77
Pennsylvania	37	508		183	44	117	485
North Atlantic	542	1,221		6,908	45	206	2,109
Ohio	329	4,793		247			909
Indiana	265	2,970		404		48	984
Illinois	323	1,371	3	80	112	77	1,203
Michigan	110	3,324		3,970		7	883
Wisconsin	447	624		767	25	51	731
Minnesota	1,100	2,441	7	2,861		40	1,245
Iowa	175	5,117			1,034	104	898
Missouri	437	131	13,420	8,143	604	143	1,971
North Dakota	696		1,161	6,829	14	23	1,470
South Dakota	17	1	1,338	11,726	297	24	2,530
Nebraska	147	41	48,278	243,456	3,207	143	1,478
Kansas	138	14	24,295	140,013	8,823	242	1,985
North Central	4,184	20,827	88,502	418,496	14,219	902	16,287
Delaware	34	2		6,202			25
Maryland	143	37		4,054		34	185
Virginia	160	172			2	12	697
West Virginia	5	43		6		3	350
North Carolina	596	454		195	76	26	321
South Carolina	543	165	67	1,133	.313	14	681
Georgia	190	297	2	2,084	500	6	1,249
Florida	2,246	38	1,015	35,194	337	4	715
South Atlantic	3,917	1,208	1,084	48,868	1,228	99	4,223
Kentucky	66	294		165	4	21	1,108
Tennessee	115	16	17	927	14	31	3,045
Alabama	106	3		1,124	341	26	2,278
Mississippi	691		12,226	14,928	96	72	2,569
Arkansas	374		2,026	763,549	6	7	2,384
Louisiana	707		12,808	14,979			492
Oklahoma	53		3,911	64,850	2,189	249	4,399
Texas	445		39,924	359,024	6,200	162	5,981
South Central	2,557	313	70,912	1,219,546	8,850	568	22,256
Montana	71	10	11,220	75,492	1	24	618
Idaho	40	41	14,391	159,098	3	17	98
Wyoming	11	10	6,245	184,706	12	13	190
Colorado	17	10	18,034	1,158,534	601	64	433
New Mexico	2	1	5,899	119,003	40	19	214
Arizona	7		22,291	93,142		9	104
Utah	5	12	5,888	215,326	13	2	113
Nevada	3	1	8,069	8,105			14
Washington	85	114	3,325	86,081	28	42	247
Oregon	81	564	5,226	81,081		88	306
California	153	1,123	61,028	269,951	3	12	2,050
Western	475	1,886	161,616	2,430,519	701	290	4,387
Alaska				107			
Hawaii			5	380		5	12
Caribbean ²	11		236	3,946			31
Total	11,686	25,455	322,375	4,128,770	25,043	2,070	49,305

¹ Data shown are for some principal practices on which reports are received nationally. In addition, there are many other practices on which work is done.

² Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 773.—Conservation plans: Active district cooperators and conservation plans prepared under all programs and acreage covered in soil conservation districts with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1971, and cumulative to June 30, 1971

State or Territory and division	Progress, year ending June 30, 1971				Cumulative to June 30, 1971			
	New SCD cooperators		New conservation plans ¹		SCD cooperators		Conservation plans ²	
	Number	Acres	Number	Acres	Number	Acres	Number	Acres
Maine-----	683	107,228	423	66,198	12,106	2,689,756	8,666	1,767,557
New Hampshire-----	330	36,588	117	12,112	7,257	1,186,897	5,273	847,362
Vermont-----	586	101,926	498	68,168	12,234	2,572,553	8,004	1,624,271
Massachusetts-----	367	37,221	301	30,737	9,659	1,094,305	8,238	830,123
Rhode Island-----	60	5,111	16	815	1,517	150,929	1,288	122,256
Connecticut-----	117	9,324	45	2,663	4,852	539,012	3,060	335,408
New York-----	1,961	308,738	1,526	208,705	42,037	6,743,679	27,185	4,006,083
New Jersey-----	178	28,712	149	14,676	7,327	973,624	4,963	592,721
Pennsylvania-----	2,717	371,549	1,961	553,614	46,772	9,709,310	36,407	5,797,559
North Atlantic-----	6,999	1,006,397	5,036	957,688	143,761	25,660,065	103,084	15,923,340
Ohio-----	3,431	373,152	1,528	183,135	75,879	9,912,112	55,491	7,315,538
Indiana-----	3,029	462,832	2,134	264,625	59,562	8,903,095	39,889	5,691,009
Illinois-----	2,847	577,709	2,496	436,217	72,722	13,219,294	50,364	8,824,758
Michigan-----	3,265	373,357	2,078	216,529	60,547	8,257,763	43,424	5,577,982
Wisconsin-----	2,285	438,267	1,372	244,969	51,873	10,000,698	36,216	6,215,260
Minnesota-----	2,721	699,509	1,648	388,973	58,999	14,930,407	34,057	7,499,603
Iowa-----	4,054	852,243	3,234	623,884	96,336	18,387,607	70,938	13,264,285
Missouri-----	3,833	888,730	2,167	453,276	51,182	11,611,080	29,520	6,043,538
North Dakota-----	1,097	1,240,557	1,183	1,286,473	39,573	31,454,229	32,843	26,371,581
South Dakota-----	873	888,843	902	809,838	39,695	31,999,956	28,659	21,162,221
Nebraska-----	2,063	1,080,412	2,172	901,320	72,993	31,688,422	52,762	23,533,146
Kansas-----	2,785	1,062,872	2,991	1,160,816	92,492	32,225,514	81,099	27,404,839
North Central-----	32,283	8,938,483	23,905	6,970,055	771,853	222,590,177	555,262	158,903,760
Delaware-----	135	17,452	103	12,712	3,564	516,296	2,544	359,605
Maryland-----	1,502	103,786	1,645	81,647	18,330	2,825,806	14,283	1,831,736
Virginia-----	809	129,502	397	62,039	46,801	7,548,572	34,802	5,568,784
West Virginia-----	1,901	222,622	1,423	111,054	45,699	7,349,749	33,953	4,441,128
North Carolina-----	2,691	510,947	1,563	231,058	69,810	8,838,220	58,543	6,849,499
South Carolina-----	1,404	244,772	1,115	183,169	46,751	7,965,496	39,106	6,457,392
Georgia-----	2,823	508,203	2,499	378,111	108,420	20,645,594	99,388	17,778,248
Florida-----	1,375	486,722	1,067	942,499	26,288	13,061,791	22,500	8,188,178
South Atlantic-----	12,640	2,224,006	9,812	2,002,289	365,663	68,751,524	305,119	51,474,570
Kentucky-----	2,275	316,680	2,117	265,243	80,595	10,914,774	56,225	7,169,632
Tennessee-----	2,592	360,424	1,667	206,560	72,529	10,352,544	45,953	6,149,825
Alabama-----	1,972	504,174	1,880	508,957	55,067	11,072,186	49,486	9,677,939
Mississippi-----	2,715	650,519	2,329	577,379	82,277	15,649,289	67,287	12,932,998
Arkansas-----	3,376	655,588	3,544	666,003	94,950	19,800,787	90,413	18,487,040
Louisiana-----	1,565	391,630	1,363	354,022	53,758	12,179,716	43,922	9,226,949
Oklahoma-----	2,398	875,533	2,370	845,310	100,000	30,069,273	96,258	28,757,053
Texas-----	8,938	4,526,753	9,026	4,755,731	195,125	111,729,950	188,752	106,076,562
South Central-----	25,831	8,281,301	24,296	8,179,205	734,301	221,768,519	638,296	198,477,998
Montana-----	585	2,025,921	515	1,722,486	14,435	42,630,306	10,635	31,587,613
Idaho-----	788	457,258	461	347,229	22,314	10,661,643	12,873	6,316,954
Wyoming-----	336	1,266,740	358	1,544,505	6,394	21,670,937	5,417	16,547,340
Colorado-----	1,318	1,837,270	816	1,391,579	22,635	28,435,505	16,705	22,859,526
New Mexico-----	617	2,001,252	514	1,693,926	12,343	40,233,177	10,315	32,278,539
Arizona-----	332	2,751,278	296	1,154,129	5,776	18,659,234	4,431	9,619,733
Utah-----	435	513,846	464	902,101	12,637	11,138,867	11,189	9,565,917
Nevada-----	136	495,099	106	680,509	2,460	7,780,399	1,692	3,400,329
Washington-----	964	328,466	792	360,832	33,381	12,771,473	21,326	7,863,634
Oregon-----	750	353,359	460	421,217	20,877	12,644,012	13,341	8,008,531
California-----	1,883	645,378	1,187	363,675	44,325	16,106,021	33,703	10,747,141
Western-----	8,144	12,675,867	5,969	10,587,188	197,577	222,734,574	141,627	158,795,257
Alaska-----	37	5,256	31	5,879	722	473,412	398	110,599
Hawaii-----	116	15,066	81	50,723	2,117	3,336,076	1,482	1,701,082
Caribbean ³ -----	742	43,759	733	41,107	21,099	1,201,093	17,799	970,569
Total-----	86,792	33,190,135	69,863	28,794,134	2,237,093	766,515,440	1,763,067	586,357,175

¹ Includes conservation plans prepared on farms and ranches of SCD cooperators who signed agreements in prior years.

² Losses through cancellation, death, and change of ownership are deducted and net total at end of year shown.

³ Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 774.—Great Plains Conservation Program: Practices applied and cost-shares paid fiscal year 1971, and cumulative 1956–71

Practice	Amount applied			Cost-shares paid	
	Unit	1971	1956–71	1971	1956–71
INITIAL APPLICATION					
Establish permanent vegetative cover	Acres	145,269	1,836,849	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Establish field/wind strip cropping	do	59,071	772,199	1,310,022	15,245,652
Establish contour strip cropping	do	6,727	141,760	75,978	986,913
Establish contour farming	do		4,981	28,881	580,028
Reestablishing grasslands	do	112,841	1,426,193		4,469
Establishment of trees and shrubs	do	2,239	30,644	1,417,515	13,299,784
Establish permanent waterways	do	2,959	32,819	143,755	1,694,277
Terraces	Miles	5,870	64,788	371,141	3,455,271
Diversions	do	287	4,183	1,869,903	15,183,111
Grassland mechanical treatment	Acres	19,827	325,322	175,586	2,096,410
Dams for erosion control, detention	Number	634	19,120	281,072	3,705,359
Grade stabilization structures	do	400	3,325	104,997	781,939
Streambank protection, etc.	Linear ft.	15,133	235,811	18,179	241,455
Diversion dams and spreader ditches	Acres	3,708	105,083	102,404	2,057,102
Reorganizing irrigation systems	Number	301	3,882	434,674	5,840,722
Irrigation land leveling	Acres	11,510	191,641	384,531	5,728,696
Dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation	Number	70	650	52,769	519,770
Lining irrigation ditches	Linear ft.	90,457	1,584,087	105,047	1,403,882
Wells	Number	1,884	16,473	857,381	8,677,096
Developing springs and seeps	do	152	1,827	37,410	382,066
Constructing dams, pits, or ponds	do	1,968	21,627	807,853	9,932,772
Pipelines	Miles	784	4,988	847,181	5,235,743
Controlling competitive shrubs	Acres	283,548	4,453,061	823,617	11,692,147
Fences	Miles	1,356	11,253	549,762	3,796,467
Critical area treatment	Acres	973	973	66,077	66,077
Irrigation tailwater recovery system	Number	5	5	2,021	2,021
Water storage facilities	Number	203	206	59,696	60,439
Catchment basins	Number		4		18,699
REAPPLICATION					
Establish permanent vegetative cover	Acres	8,351	113,061	64,861	759,873
Establish field/wind strip cropping	do		148		185
Establish contour strip cropping	do		25		117
Reestablishing grasslands	do	8,368	57,946	73,616	492,855
Establishment of trees or shrubs	do	180	2,681	9,982	91,919
Establish permanent waterways	do	213	2,528	8,055	70,830
Terraces	Miles	68	607	13,251	100,717
Diversions	do	1	9	246	3,442
Grassland mechanical treatment	Acres	220	220	220	220
Dams for erosion control, detention	Number	4	30	2,294	17,851
Grade stabilization structures	do	2	13	906	2,432
Streambank protection, etc.	Linear ft.	463	1,063	3,896	11,657
Diversion dams and spreader ditches	Acres	90	3,265	192	20,050
Reorganizing irrigation systems	Number	1	2	973	3,473
Irrigation land leveling	Acres	28	515	490	9,456
Dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation	Number		5		2,268
Wells	Number	4	47	1,644	22,304
Developing springs and seeps	do		6		1,509
Constructing dams, pits, or ponds	do	6	62	1,151	24,483
Pipelines	Miles				75
Controlling competitive shrubs	Acres	5,380	52,583	8,435	96,418
Fences	Miles		1		109
Critical area treatment	Acres	138	138	2,768	2,768
Total				11,144,351	114,785,796

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 775.—Great Plains Conservation Program:¹ Contracts,² acreage, and obligations, by States, fiscal year 1971, and cumulative 1956–71

State	Designated counties	Activities					
		1971		1956–71 cumulative			
		Contracts signed		Contracts signed		Cropland before contract	Planned cropland conversions
		Number	Number	1,000 acres	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
Colorado	36	254	484	3,075	8,659	950	230
Kansas	62	312	202	4,326	3,083	1,264	114
Montana	38	110	874	1,732	8,486	921	229
Nebraska	60	231	353	5,259	6,672	1,025	245
New Mexico	18	78	508	1,717	11,374	261	64
North Dakota	38	303	441	4,462	6,090	2,294	423
Oklahoma	30	420	212	4,994	3,976	948	138
South Dakota	44	136	267	2,029	5,793	843	269
Texas	115	488	543	12,029	14,872	2,593	514
Wyoming	12	36	214	524	3,087	80	25
Total	453	2,368	4,098	40,147	72,092	11,179	2,251

State	Cost-share obligations		Contracts completed through June 30, 1971	
	1971	1956–71	By number	By area
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 acres
Colorado	1,218	16,403	1,352	4,006
Kansas	925	11,668	2,424	1,717
Montana	938	10,166	813	3,483
Nebraska	1,125	16,420	2,718	3,365
New Mexico	600	10,011	819	4,609
North Dakota	921	9,874	2,318	2,827
Oklahoma	1,322	12,974	2,190	2,189
South Dakota	803	9,148	570	1,836
Texas	2,778	42,951	7,414	9,967
Wyoming	430	4,095	175	991
Total	11,060	143,710	20,793	34,990

¹ As authorized by the Act of Congress August 7, 1956 (Public Law 1021, 84th Congress).

Soil Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 777

¹ Covers work in following watersheds: Buffalo Creek, Coosa River, Little Tallahatchie, Los Angeles, Potomac, Santa Ynez, Yazoo, Trinity, Washita, and Little Sioux.² These principal physical works of improvement have been installed and major fire protection equipment items acquired for watershed improvement purposes under the Flood Control Acts by the Forest Service and cooperating State agencies.³ Includes treatment of watersheds following fire or other disaster under the provisions of Section 216 of the Flood Control Act of 1950.

Forest Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 778

¹ Forest land is land at least 10 percent stocked by forest trees of any size, or formerly having had such tree cover and not currently developed for non-forest use. Includes chaparral areas in the West and afforested areas. The minimum area for classification of forest land is 1 acre. Roadside, streamside, and shelterbelt strips of timber must have a crown width at least 120 feet wide to qualify as forest land. Unimproved roads and trails, streams, and clearings in forest areas are classed as forest if less than 120 feet in width.² Commercial forest land is forest land which is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Includes areas suitable for management to grow crops of industrial wood, generally capable of producing in excess of 20 cubic feet per acre of annual growth. Includes both accessible and inaccessible areas.Forest Service. Data for 1962 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 769.

Table 776.—Watershed protection¹ and flood prevention projects:² Works of improvement installed with the assistance of the Soil Conservation Service in fiscal year 1971 with watershed protection and flood prevention funds

Item	Unit	P.L. 566 watersheds	Flood prevention watersheds
Projects in operation during year:			
P. L. 566 watersheds	Number	772	
Flood prevention watersheds	do		10
Works of improvement installed:			
Structural measures:			
Floodwater retarding structures	do	132	103
Floodwater retarding structures	Acre feet	140,740	69,895
Grade stabilization structures	Number	431	625
Channel stabilization	Miles	1	2
Open channel	do	446	36
Dikes	do	23	
Critical area planting	Acres	6,257	30,795
Land treatment measures:			
Contour farming	do	79,525	215,880
Crop residue management	do	572,122	517,435
Debris basins ³	Number	33	209
Diversions	Miles	21	37
Grassed waterway	Acres	768	365
Pasture and hayland planting	do	81,067	100,198
Ponds	Number	288	175
Range seeding	Acres	1,304	2,248
Stripcropping	do	8,985	140
Terracing	Miles	43	47
Tree planting	Acres	7,371	3,949
Wildlife management	do	101,274	105,731
Woodland improvement	do	7,796	3,957
Structures for water control	Number	1,585	155

¹ As authorized by the Soil Conservation Act of 1935 (Public Law 46, 74th Congress) and Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act P. L. 566 as amended.

² All of the 11 watersheds were approved Dec. 22, 1944; however, flood control funds did not become available for works of improvement until 1946. As of June 30, 1965, work in one watershed was completed.

³ Includes some basins constructed as structural measures.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 777.—Flood prevention: Improvement works completed in authorized watersheds with assistance of the Forest Service, years ending June 30, 1970 and 1971, and cumulative to June 30, 1971¹

Practices and measures ²	Unit	Total completed or acquired		
		During year ending June 30, 1970	During year ending June 30, 1971	Cumulative to June 30, 1971
Fire protection:				
Roads and trails (constructed or rebuilt)	Miles	286.1	.49.0	1,319.6
Firebreaks	do	736.5	111.0	2,652.4
Telephone lines	do	0	0	306.5
Large water-storage tanks	Number	11	7	155
Lookout towers	do	0	0	51
Building for fire protection work (barracks, cabins, warehouses, garages, offices, misc.)	do	2	0	138
Pumps	do	0	0	30
Radios (mobile and stationary)	do	5	0	409
Mobile equipment	do	8	1	179
Helipads and heliports	do	6	6	437
Stabilization of roadsides	Miles	89.0	709.0	2,393.6
Revegetation—cover improvement:				
Seeding and planting—trees and shrubs	Acres	37,293	49,839	804,191
Emergency seeding following fire ³	do	231,385	44,975	1,028,555
Mountain channel control:				
Barriers	Number	7	81	541
Planting	Square yards	0	6,300	324,434
Channel clearing	Acres	0	0	153
Channel stabilization	Linear feet	45,936	18,480	721,624
Forest management: Owner participation	Number	2,376	2,098	78,908

See footnotes on page 661.

Table 778.—Forest land: Total forest land and area and ownership of commercial forest land by regions, 1970

Region	Total forest land ¹	Commercial forest land ²							
		All ownerships	Federal			State, county, and municipal	Private		
			Total	National forest	Other		Total	Farmer	Forest industry and other
New England.....	1,000 acres 33,411	1,000 acres 32,367	1,000 acres 912	1,000 acres 832	1,000 acres 79	1,000 acres 1,081	1,000 acres 30,374	1,000 acres 3,637	1,000 acres 26,737
Middle Atlantic.....	53,196	49,685	1,500	1,367	133	4,296	43,889	9,907	33,982
Lake.....	53,960	50,841	7,059	5,868	1,191	13,497	30,285	11,694	18,590
Central.....	45,928	45,008	2,840	2,391	449	726	41,442	25,779	15,663
North.....	186,495	177,901	12,311	10,458	1,853	19,600	145,990	51,017	94,972
South Atlantic.....	49,496	48,463	3,627	2,789	838	841	43,995	20,299	23,696
East Gulf.....	43,479	41,334	2,980	1,842	1,138	572	37,782	15,026	22,755
Central Gulf.....	51,820	51,454	3,035	2,344	690	1,019	47,400	18,912	28,487
West Gulf.....	67,096	51,291	4,635	3,789	846	570	46,086	10,900	35,187
South.....	211,885	192,542	14,277	10,764	3,513	3,002	175,263	65,137	110,126
Pacific Northwest.....	172,553	49,713	27,070	22,571	4,499	3,576	19,067	4,716	14,351
Pacific Southwest.....	44,382	17,909	8,752	8,344	408	564	8,593	1,886	6,708
Northern Rocky Mt.....	55,854	36,669	26,360	24,120	2,239	1,587	8,722	3,572	5,151
Southern Rocky Mt.....	82,380	24,963	18,339	15,667	2,673	683	5,941	4,807	1,134
West.....	355,169	129,254	80,521	70,702	9,819	6,410	42,323	14,981	27,344
All regions.....	753,549	499,697	107,109	91,924	15,184	29,012	363,576	131,135	232,442

See footnotes on page 661.

Table 779.—Timber volume: Net volume of growing stock and sawtimber on commercial forest land, by softwoods and hardwoods, and regions, Jan. 1, 1970

Region	Growing stock ¹			Sawtimber ²		
	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods
		Million cubic feet	Million cubic feet	Million cubic feet	Million board feet	Million board feet
New England.....	35,211	20,191	15,020	57,270	34,813	22,457
Middle Atlantic.....	52,333	6,694	45,639	102,881	15,033	87,848
Lake.....	40,075	10,891	29,184	81,352	26,088	55,264
Central.....	28,058	1,338	26,720	90,365	4,127	86,238
North.....	155,677	39,114	116,563	331,868	80,061	251,807
South Atlantic.....	47,550	19,094	28,456	133,789	60,878	72,911
East Gulf.....	30,584	18,744	11,840	83,227	53,835	29,392
Central Gulf.....	40,284	18,221	22,063	123,841	67,652	56,189
West Gulf.....	41,099	22,346	18,753	142,994	93,511	49,483
South.....	159,517	78,405	81,112	483,851	275,876	207,975
Pacific Northwest.....	186,975	175,487	11,488	962,233	922,575	39,658
Pacific Southwest.....	54,490	51,156	3,334	278,407	271,671	6,736
Northern Rocky Mt.....	63,828	63,106	722	253,493	251,387	2,106
Southern Rocky Mt.....	28,392	24,606	3,786	110,915	103,719	7,196
West.....	333,685	314,355	19,330	1,605,048	1,549,352	55,696
All regions.....	648,879	431,874	217,005	2,420,767	1,905,289	515,478

See footnotes on page 661.

Table 780.—Timber volume: Net volume of sawtimber on commercial forest land in the West, by regions and species, Jan. 1, 1970¹

Species	Total West	Pacific ² Northwest	Pacific ³ Southwest	Northern Rocky Mountain	Southern Rocky Mountain
Softwoods:	<i>Million board feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>
Douglas-fir	520,641	356,716	79,818	70,335	13,772
Ponderosa and Jeffrey pine ⁴	189,897	72,114	51,972	30,850	34,961
True firs	218,772	92,161	78,367	35,492	12,752
Western hemlock	251,011	245,625	366	4,992	28
Sugar pine	23,520	5,011	18,503	0	6
Western white pine	20,872	5,990	1,905	12,903	74
Redwood	23,627	498	23,129	0	0
Sitka spruce	68,176	67,904	272	0	0
Engelmann and other spruces	64,050	6,278	29	26,666	31,077
Western larch	31,256	12,421	0	18,835	0
Western red cedar	40,897	32,083	61	8,753	0
Inensee-cedar	13,972	3,898	10,068	0	6
Lodgepole pine	65,273	11,014	5,170	39,618	9,471
Other	17,390	10,862	2,011	2,944	1,573
Total	1,549,352	922,575	271,671	251,387	103,719
Hardwoods:					
Cottonwood and aspen	12,077	2,934	77	1,877	7,189
Red alder	24,842	24,677	165	0	0
Oak	3,064	984	2,080	0	0
Other	15,714	11,064	4,414	229	7
Total	55,696	39,658	6,736	2,106	7,196
All species	1,605,048	962,233	278,407	253,493	110,915

¹ Net volume in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule.² Includes coastal Alaska.³ Includes Hawaii.⁴ Excludes 540 million board feet of ponderosa pine in the Lake and Central regions. The total volume of ponderosa and Jeffrey pine in the United States is 190,437 million board feet.Forest Service. Data for Jan. 1, 1963, in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 771.Table 781.—Timber drain: Timber removals and annual mortality of growing stock and sawtimber by softwoods and hardwoods, 1970¹

Roundwood product, logging residues and mortality, by cause	Growing stock			Sawtimber		
	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods
Roundwood products:	<i>Million cubic feet</i>	<i>Million cubic feet</i>	<i>Million cubic feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>	<i>Million board feet</i>
Saw logs	5,955	4,674	1,281	36,246	28,851	7,295
Veneer	1,035	913	122	6,934	6,191	743
Pulpwood	3,445	2,518	927	9,532	7,340	2,192
Miscellaneous industrial	377	207	170	1,628	971	657
Fuelwood	312	55	257	408	68	340
Total	11,124	8,367	2,757	54,748	43,521	11,227
Logging residues	1,595	923	672	3,664	2,474	1,190
Other removals	1,302	324	978	4,062	1,451	2,611
Total	2,897	1,247	~ 1,650	7,726	3,925	3,801
Mortality	4,505	2,759	1,746	15,331	11,349	3,982

¹ Timber removals include the net volume of growing stock trees removed from the inventory by harvesting; cultural operations, such as timber-stand improvement; land clearing; or changes in land use. Volumes refer to growing stock inventory and are in cubic feet roundwood excluding bark and in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule, and represent the net cubic foot volume of live sawtimber and poletimber trees from stump to minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) outside bark and the net board foot volume of the saw-log portion of live sawtimber trees (from stump to merchantable top).Forest Service. Data for 1962 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 772.

Table 782.—Timber volume: Net volume of sawtimber on commercial forest land in the East, by regions and species, Jan. 1, 1970¹

TIMBER VOLUME

665

Species	Total East	North			South			Million board feet 622			
		Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Lake	Central	Total	South Atlantic	East Gulf	Central Gulf	West Gulf
Softwoods:											
White and red pine	26,874	24,374	9,912	9,532	2,846	1	1,588	2,500	290	0	0
Jack pine	2,847	2,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longleaf and slash pine	44,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,689
Shortleaf and loblolly pine	196,502	3,164	0	1,384	0	1,156	44,248	3,787	24,033	12,739	82,680
Other yellow pines	18,306	3,421	54	2,211	0	0	14,885	42,685	19,335	3,723	524
Spruce and balsam fir	23,485	23,441	17,269	1,400	4,772	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemlock	16,178	15,097	5,113	4,923	4,877	184	1,081	835	34	212	6,521
Cypress	19,112	216	0	0	0	0	216	18,896	3,263	7,592	1,520
Other	8,381	7,498	2,464	325	2,4019	0	0	883	353	233	200
Total	355,937	80,061	34,813	15,033	26,088	4,127	275,876	60,878	53,835	67,652	93,511
Hartwoods:											
Select white oaks	46,300	25,976	547	7,773	3,121	14,535	20,324	8,635	1,429	6,413	3,847
Select red oaks	39,537	28,278	2,553	12,539	6,449	6,737	11,259	4,445	896	3,354	2,564
Other white oaks	32,380	13,378	67	1,286	0	0	6,022	19,011	6,147	2,471	4,922
Other red oaks	27,241	153	0	9,364	1,926	15,351	18,094	4,951	6,871	6,116	10,463
Hickory	30,913	12,819	3,193	4,429	402	7,833	7,7	108	1,810	6,370	4,963
Yellow birch	7,324	7,188	0	1,506	2,392	2,722	2,710	1,031	1,1	47	488
Hard maple	25,756	24,725	5,490	7,253	9,272	3,991	6,397	3,689	1,494	884	50
Soft maple	23,871	17,474	3,272	6,794	3,417	3,417	3,007	1,190	1,162	1,057	350
Beech	15,649	12,612	2,185	5,578	1,845	3,034	3,034	0	3,451	5,339	7,293
Sweetgum	26,318	1,972	0	812	0	1,130	24,346	8,263	0	0	0
Tupelo and black gum	25,506	2,008	0	1,210	0	0	798	2,498	9,015	6,048	4,178
Ash	15,937	9,656	956	2,765	2,835	3,100	6,301	1,452	1,452	1,203	1,635
Cottonwood and aspen	16,771	15,044	829	830	9,934	3,451	1,727	188	26	810	703
Basswood	8,502	7,654	340	2,481	3,084	1,149	451	69	69	267	61
Yellow-poplar	25,082	11,288	127	6,720	33	4,408	13,804	8,032	1,664	4,065	43
Black walnut	2,546	2,063	0	428	36	1,599	483	218	17	182	66
Other	50,673	32,405	2,243	9,958	9,347	10,857	18,265	3,825	2,489	5,149	6,805
Total	459,782	251,807	22,457	87,848	55,264	86,238	207,975	72,911	29,392	56,189	49,483
All species	815,719	331,868	57,270	102,881	81,352	90,365	483,851	133,789	83,227	123,841	142,994

¹ Net volume in board feet log scale, International $\frac{1}{4}$ inch rule.

² Includes 58 million board feet of ponderosa pine. The total volume of ponderosa and Jeffery pine in the United States is 190,437 million board feet.

³ Includes 482 million board feet of ponderosa pine.

Forest Service. Data for Jan. 1, 1963, in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 773.

Table 783.—Timber removals and growth: Timber removals and net annual growth of growing stock and sawtimber on commercial forest land by softwoods and hardwoods and regions, 1970

Item and region	All species		Softwoods		Hardwoods	
	Timber cut ¹	Growth ²	Timber cut ¹	Growth ²	Timber cut ¹	Growth ²
GROWING STOCK						
New England.....	<i>Million cubic feet</i>					
New England.....	562	1,078	338	711	224	367
Middle Atlantic.....	602	1,797	96	191	506	1,606
Lake.....	682	1,574	165	426	518	1,148
Central.....	588	1,092	30	60	558	1,033
North.....	2,434	5,541	629	1,387	1,806	4,153
South Atlantic.....	1,583	2,140	842	1,058	741	1,082
East Gulf.....	1,276	1,888	958	1,409	318	480
Central Gulf.....	1,770	2,423	1,017	1,413	753	1,009
West Gulf.....	1,855	2,158	1,180	1,521	675	637
South.....	6,483	8,609	3,996	5,401	2,487	3,208
Pacific Northwest ³	3,249	2,427	3,163	2,044	86	382
Pacific Southwest ⁴	929	630	901	545	28	85
Northern Rocky Mountain.....	733	1,019	733	1,006	0	13
Southern Rocky Mountain.....	204	342	201	283	3	59
West.....	5,115	4,418	4,998	3,878	117	539
All regions.....	14,033	18,568	9,623	10,667	4,409	7,901
SAWTIMBER						
New England.....	<i>Million board feet</i>					
New England.....	1,845	2,291	1,111	1,611	733	680
Middle Atlantic.....	2,188	3,792	330	483	1,858	3,309
Lake.....	2,159	4,028	578	1,284	1,582	2,745
Central.....	2,758	3,558	82	216	2,676	3,342
North.....	8,950	13,670	2,102	3,594	6,848	10,076
South Atlantic.....	4,729	6,356	2,695	3,698	2,034	2,658
East Gulf.....	4,046	5,739	3,138	4,532	908	1,207
Central Gulf.....	6,477	7,730	3,978	5,203	2,499	2,526
West Gulf.....	7,588	8,203	5,234	6,662	2,353	1,540
South.....	22,840	28,028	15,046	20,096	7,795	7,932
Pacific Northwest ³	19,964	10,719	19,655	9,378	309	1,341
Pacific Southwest ⁴	5,648	2,422	5,581	2,253	67	169
Northern Rocky Mountain.....	4,203	3,754	4,203	3,725	0	30
Southern Rocky Mountain.....	1,165	1,326	1,153	1,211	12	115
West.....	30,980	18,221	30,592	16,567	388	1,655
All regions.....	62,770	59,919	47,739	40,257	15,031	19,662

¹ Timber removals include the net volume of growing stock trees removed from the inventory by harvesting; cultural operations, such as timber-stand improvement; land clearing; or changes in land use.

² The considerable excess of cut over growth for most western softwoods is not entirely due to overcutting. Growth is at a low level partly because 8 percent of the commercial forest area consists of old-growth timber which contributes little to net annual growth, and an excess of cut over growth is necessary to achieve a more regulated forest containing a desirable balance of growing stock by age classes.

³ Includes coastal Alaska.

⁴ Includes Hawaii.

Forest Service. Data for 1962 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 774.

Table 784.—National Forest System: National Forest System lands and other lands within unit boundaries, in States and Territories, June 30, 1971

State or other area	Gross area within unit boundaries	National Forest System lands ¹	Other lands within unit boundaries ²	State or other area	Gross area within unit boundaries	National Forest System lands ¹	Other lands within unit boundaries ²
	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>		<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>
Alabama	1,271	634	637	New Mexico	10,193	9,196	997
Alaska	20,777	20,723	54	New York	14	14	
Arizona	12,083	11,423	660	North Carolina	3,166	1,133	2,032
Arkansas	3,495	2,454	1,040	North Dakota	1,105	1,105	
California	24,315	20,051	4,264	Ohio	834	147	687
Colorado	15,864	14,360	1,504	Oklahoma	460	290	170
Connecticut	(*)	(*)		Oregon	17,350	15,466	1,885
Florida	1,225	1,081	144	Pennsylvania	742	495	246
Georgia	1,912	837	1,075	South Carolina	1,374	595	780
Idaho	21,631	20,352	1,279	South Dakota	2,269	1,986	284
Illinois	837	246	591	Tennessee	1,213	614	600
Indiana	646	160	486	Texas	1,834	776	1,058
Iowa	(*)	(*)		Utah	9,103	8,027	1,076
Kansas	108	108		Vermont	629	242	387
Kentucky	2,003	585	1,418	Virginia	3,231	1,531	1,699
Louisiana	1,017	595	423	Washington	10,044	9,088	956
Maine	94	50	44	West Virginia	1,857	947	910
Michigan	4,791	2,684	2,107	Wisconsin	1,973	1,488	485
Minnesota	5,042	2,785	2,257	Wyoming	9,685	9,246	439
Mississippi	2,312	1,136	1,175	Puerto Rico	56	28	28
Missouri	2,995	1,434	1,561	Virgin Islands	(*)	(*)	
Montana	19,065	16,668	2,396				
Nebraska	441	351	90	Total	225,284	186,912	38,372
Nevada	5,423	5,096	326				
New Hampshire	805	683	122				

¹ *National Forest System lands.*—The national forests, national forest purchase units, national grasslands, and other lands administered by the Forest Service. Includes national forest lands withdrawn for use of other Federal agencies where the National Forest reservation has not been revoked.

National forests.—Areas formally designated or proclaimed as national forests. Data also include administrative sites outside national forest boundaries.

Purchase units.—Portions of approved national forest acquisition areas established by the Secretary of Agriculture, with the concurrence of the National Forest Reservation Commission, located outside designated or proclaimed national forest boundaries.

National grasslands.—Lands designated "National grasslands" by the Secretary of Agriculture and permanently held by the Department of Agriculture under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act. The acreage shown for the national grasslands are the areas of such lands administered by the indicated unit headquarters or regions.

Land utilization projects.—Lands administered by the Forest Service for programs of land utilization and adjustment under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.

Research and experimental areas.—Areas outside of the national forests and grasslands which have been reserved and dedicated to forest or range research and experimentation.

Other areas.—Lands administered by the Forest Service that are not included in the above groups.

² *Other lands within unit boundaries.*—Lands within the unit boundaries in private, State, county, and municipal ownership, and Federal lands over which the Forest Service has no jurisdiction. Areas of such lands which have been offered to the United States and have been approved for acquisition and subsequent Forest Service administration, but to which title had not yet been accepted by the United States.

³ Less than 500 acres.

Forest Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 779

¹ Net volume in cubic feet of live sawtimber and poletimber trees from stump to a minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) outside bark or to the point where the central stem breaks into limbs.

² Net volume of the saw-log portion of live sawtimber trees in board feet log scale, International $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch rule. Live trees of commercial species containing at least one saw log. Softwoods must be at least 9.0 inches in diameter breast height, except in California, Oregon, Washington, and coastal Alaska where the minimum diameter is 11.0 inches. Hardwoods must be at least 11.0 inches in diameter in all States.

Forest Service. Data for Jan. 1, 1963, in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 770.

Table 785.—Cooperative tree planting: Forest tree distribution program, with costs, United States, 1944-70¹

Year beginning July	Trees distrib- uted ²	Costs			Year beginning July	Trees distrib- uted	Costs		
		Federal contri- bution ³	State ex- penditure	Total			Federal contri- bution ³	State ex- penditure	Total
1944	37,743	114	458	572	1958	945,464	658	6,291	6,949
1945	43,588	113	524	637	1959	844,599	186	6,387	6,573
1946	42,347	117	769	886	1960	774,159	194	6,941	7,135
1947	77,324	113	1,065	1,178	1961	679,968	195	6,553	6,748
1948	102,903	113	1,293	1,406	1962	587,647	234	6,309	6,543
1949	136,395	189	1,314	1,503	1963	535,429	229	7,224	7,453
1950	291,875	377	2,644	3,021	1964	508,651	216	6,649	6,865
1951	299,665	376	3,282	3,658	1965	521,440	219	6,593	6,812
1952	434,982	386	3,602	3,988	1966	572,088	220	7,769	7,989
1953	465,639	383	3,646	4,029	1967	573,067	221	8,836	9,057
1954	496,571	372	3,557	3,929	1968	523,986	203	9,911	10,114
1955	560,456	429	4,341	4,770	1969	494,941	197	8,347	8,544
1956	712,272	820	4,949	5,769	1970	631,762	165	5,675	5,840
1957	764,364	1,131	6,234	7,365					

¹ Includes Puerto Rico; excludes Alaska.² Calendar year data, 1944-47.³ Provided by Clark-McNary law, Act of June 7, 1924, as amended.

Forest Service.

Table 786.—Cooperative forest management: Accomplishments and expenditures, United States, 1944-70¹

Year beginning July	Accomplishments				Expenditures		
	Woodland owners assisted	Woodland involved	Products harvested	Gross sale value	Federal	State	Total
1944	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 bd. ft.	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	8,093	831	411,330	4,476	200	231	431
1945	12,083	1,322	452,367	6,092	315	369	685
1946	13,531	1,577	502,312	7,805	345	450	794
1947	14,220	1,400	503,641	7,668	353	467	820
1948	17,140	1,789	437,903	7,722	349	574	923
1949	22,828	2,543	518,566	9,421	539	727	1,266
1950	25,352	2,558	721,938	15,942	549	886	1,435
1951	27,933	2,501	609,562	13,925	537	986	1,523
1952	32,474	2,828	527,419	12,590	541	1,176	1,717
1953	32,224	2,558	538,391	11,121	537	1,228	1,765
1954	34,828	2,914	549,373	11,757	534	1,386	1,919
1955	38,121	3,125	625,592	14,758	572	1,432	2,004
1956	44,494	3,086	538,958	11,896	866	1,503	2,389
1957	55,752	3,436	444,797	9,978	1,329	1,750	3,079
1958	76,546	4,146	659,850	13,254	1,353	2,391	3,744
1959	82,188	4,116	596,178	14,083	1,370	2,484	3,855
1960	89,254	4,613	495,325	11,776	1,363	2,954	4,317
1961	91,418	4,797	547,787	12,344	2,268	3,035	5,302
1962	101,823	5,762	588,046	13,744	2,255	3,322	5,577
1963	97,063	6,141	668,274	15,582	2,268	3,978	6,246
1964	99,074	6,165	716,950	17,442	2,730	4,109	6,839
1965	105,014	6,553	682,088	22,575	3,171	4,259	7,430
1966	107,654	6,232	517,368	22,005	3,157	5,021	8,178
1967	106,328	7,775	704,241	23,265	3,184	5,677	8,861
1968	109,835	7,184	855,336	31,429	3,130	6,356	9,486
1969	115,197	6,945	1,225,520	31,881	3,655	7,972	11,627
1970	127,828	7,937	860,950	27,398	4,363	9,080	13,443

¹ Under the Cooperative Forest Management Act of August 25, 1950, and related legislation.Forest Service. Data for 1939-43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 790.

Table 787.—Forest fires: Expenditures for protection on State and private forest lands, United States, 1944–70¹

Year beginning July	Federal ²	State and county	Private agencies	Total expendi- tures	Year beginning July	Federal ²	State and county	Private agencies	Total expendi- tures
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars			1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1944	4,998	6,562	2,113	13,673	1958	9,401	43,071	1,913	54,385
1945	6,749	7,497	2,389	16,635	1959	9,401	45,059	2,181	56,641
1946	7,890	9,477	2,236	19,603	1960	9,384	48,511	1,918	59,813
1947	8,605	12,831	2,064	23,500	1961	11,675	51,194	1,445	64,314
1948	8,572	17,201	2,102	27,875	1962	12,491	52,586	1,610	66,687
1949	8,551	18,121	2,262	28,934	1963	12,515	59,751	1,071	73,337
1950	8,996	21,885	2,279	33,160	1964	12,783	62,612	1,167	76,562
1951	8,960	23,734	2,903	35,597	1965	12,803	71,812	1,243	85,858
1952	8,946	26,460	2,310	37,716	1966	12,834	76,626	1,504	90,964
1953	8,934	28,395	2,106	39,435	1967	14,357	80,464	1,249	96,070
1954	8,945	28,168	2,103	39,216	1968	14,396	85,222	1,337	100,955
1955	9,485	30,637	2,271	42,393	1969	16,440	95,293	1,816	113,549
1956	9,386	33,802	2,149	45,337	1970	15,120	106,688	1,384	123,192
1957	9,410	40,918	1,910	52,238					

¹ Excludes emergency funds. Includes Alaska beginning 1960.² Excludes administration and inspection costs.Forest Service. Data for 1934–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 792.**Table 788.—Forest fires: Number, area burned over, and forest area on national forest land, and State and private lands, United States, 1944–71**

Year	National forest lands			State and private forest lands					
	Fires	Area burned over	National forest area under Forest Service adminis- tration ¹	On protected area			On unprotected area		
				Fires	Area burned over	Forest area	Fires	Area burned over	Forest area
1944	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1944	6,951	209	177,422	56,148	2,301	301,228	66,096	13,873	129,919
1945	6,530	176	177,642	48,176	2,456	302,942	68,013	14,780	126,959
1946	7,565	152	177,769	66,103	2,253	318,505	96,505	17,117	120,489
1947	6,968	187	178,165	71,442	2,814	327,968	120,429	20,094	111,026
1948	5,208	130	178,596	61,095	1,962	339,463	106,413	14,283	99,531
1949	7,737	156	179,340	78,649	2,320	357,168	105,533	12,760	81,826
1950	6,823	255	179,685	96,578	3,407	360,564	103,404	11,720	66,130
1951	7,139	315	179,948	97,230	3,055	363,414	58,222	7,255	63,280
1952	7,828	139	180,169	118,363	6,347	368,692	60,280	7,559	58,002
1953	8,353	231	180,387	94,446	2,534	373,826	49,565	7,124	52,868
1954	7,369	108	180,358	118,681	2,787	382,387	49,614	5,830	48,722
1955	5,660	276	180,302	80,774	2,448	387,156	57,576	4,976	43,953
1956	9,457	208	180,354	82,997	1,613	389,924	49,147	4,621	41,185
1957	5,175	118	180,335	59,482	1,099	395,864	17,690	2,123	38,906
1958	8,251	51	180,378	67,366	1,173	398,306	17,602	1,819	36,464
1959	6,871	217	180,468	77,802	1,681	400,679	17,925	1,577	34,091
1960	9,697	339	180,844	77,537	1,909	402,800	13,760	1,947	32,030
1961	11,936	197	181,051	72,247	1,125	412,008	12,148	1,608	30,306
1962	8,384	64	181,635	94,487	1,645	418,483	10,437	2,163	24,447
1963	9,169	92	181,975	134,427	3,108	431,334	18,263	3,804	21,767
1964	7,063	139	182,078	90,480	1,670	446,420	17,001	2,333	32,003
1965	7,083	64	182,139	91,495	1,206	472,023	13,116	1,300	30,294
1966	8,365	303	182,273	98,157	1,908	469,328	12,772	1,401	46,748
1967	8,988	151	182,507	102,267	1,926	479,623	11,263	2,390	37,587
1968	7,118	158	182,616	107,689	1,633	486,461	7,655	1,394	28,539
1969	7,409	75	182,340	97,393	1,582	511,965	5,846	995	31,127
1970	11,386	446	182,571	101,455	1,541	520,501	5,313	1,019	45,751
1971	9,233	117	182,578	91,673	1,827	574,443	3,558	733	39,528

¹ As of June 30.Forest Service. Data for 1934–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 791.

Table 789.—Forest products cut on National Forest System lands: Volume and value of timber cut and value of all products, United States, 1944–70

Year beginning July	Total timber cut ¹		Value of miscel- laneous forest products ³	Total value including free-use timber	Year beginning July	Total timber cut ¹		Value of miscel- laneous forest products ³	Total value including free-use timber
	Volume	Value ²				Volume	Value ²		
	<i>Million bd. ft.</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Million bd. ft.</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1944	3,145	13,016	104	13,291	1958	8,341	113,896	366	114,579
1945	2,730	11,490	150	11,811	1959	9,367	156,424	454	157,094
1946	3,835	16,400	183	16,780	1960	8,381	124,452	477	125,170
1947	3,759	21,054	145	21,389	1961	9,032	128,905	522	129,654
1948	3,741	28,749	224	29,163	1962	10,026	134,406	514	135,173
1949	3,502	30,714	211	31,140	1963	12,954	151,075	529	151,880
1950	4,688	47,816	178	48,227	1964	11,244	161,106	494	161,880
1951	4,419	59,341	193	59,759	1965	12,138	195,590	572	196,427
1952	5,160	70,616	226	71,039	1966	10,851	188,711	575	189,563
1953	5,365	65,407	255	65,887	1967	12,129	239,311	622	240,226
1954	6,328	70,761	265	71,231	1968	11,783	326,997	665	327,944
1955	6,907	97,620	268	98,107	1969	11,527	307,610	695	308,638
1956	6,978	115,567	312	116,098	1970	10,341	257,020	623	258,404
1957	6,421	94,188	346	94,762					

¹ Commercial and cost sales and land exchange.² Includes collections for forest restoration or improvement under the Knutson-Vanderberg Act, 1930, for the years 1959–70.³ Includes materials not measurable in board foot, such as Christmas trees, tanbark, turpentine, seedlings, Spanish moss, etc.Forest Service. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 794.**Table 790.—Lumber: Production, United States, 1929–70**

Year	Total	Softwoods	Hardwoods	Year	Total	Softwoods	Hardwoods
	<i>Million bd. ft.</i>	<i>Million bd. ft.</i>	<i>Million bd. ft.</i>		<i>Million bd. ft.</i>	<i>Million bd. ft.</i>	<i>Million bd. ft.</i>
1929	38,745	30,836	7,909	1950	38,007	30,633	7,374
1930	29,358	23,228	6,130	1951	37,204	29,493	7,711
1931	19,997	15,886	4,111	1952	37,462	30,234	7,228
1932	18,524	10,802	2,722	1953	36,742	29,562	7,180
1933	17,151	13,786	3,365	1954	36,356	29,282	7,074
1934	18,826	14,618	4,208	1955	37,380	29,815	7,565
1935	22,944	18,196	4,748	1956	38,199	30,231	7,968
1936	27,626	22,025	5,601	1957	32,901	27,100	5,801
1937	29,004	23,148	5,856	1958	33,385	27,379	6,006
1938	24,825	19,955	4,870	1959	37,166	30,509	6,657
1939	28,755	23,291	5,464	1960	32,926	26,672	6,254
1940	31,159	25,622	5,537	1961	32,019	26,066	5,953
1941	36,538	29,867	6,671	1962	33,178	26,819	6,359
1942	36,332	29,510	6,822	1963	34,706	27,652	7,154
1943	34,259	26,917	7,372	1964	36,559	29,284	7,275
1944	32,938	25,160	7,778	1965	36,762	29,295	7,467
1945	28,122	21,140	6,982	1966	36,554	28,847	7,737
1946	34,112	25,856	8,256	1967	34,741	27,311	7,430
1947	35,404	27,937	7,467	1968	36,473	29,285	7,188
1948	37,000	29,600	7,400	1969	35,824	28,342	7,482
1949	32,176	26,472	5,704	1970 ¹	34,417	27,297	7,120

¹ Preliminary.Forest Service. Quantities for 1948 are Forest Service estimates; other years from the U.S. Department of Commerce publications. Data for 1919–28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1957*, table 784.

Table 791.—Timber products: Production, imports, exports, and apparent domestic consumption, United States, 1950–71¹

Year	Industrial roundwood used for—											
	Lumber				Plywood and veneer				Pulp products			
	Domestic production	Imports	Exports	Apparent consumption	Domestic production	Imports	Exports	Apparent consumption	Domestic production	Imports ²	Exports ²	Apparent consumption
1950	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³
1950	5,905	535	80	6,360	345	5	(4)	350	1,500	935	50	2,385
1951	5,780	390	155	6,020	390	10	(4)	400	1,825	1,025	90	2,765
1952	5,820	385	115	6,095	435	10	(4)	440	1,810	945	85	2,865
1953	5,710	430	100	6,040	475	15	(4)	490	1,910	935	70	2,775
1954	5,635	480	110	6,000	480	30	(4)	505	1,960	920	135	2,745
1955	5,785	560	130	6,215	575	40	(4)	615	2,200	975	180	3,000
1956	5,920	530	120	6,330	590	45	(4)	630	2,475	1,040	160	3,355
1957	5,100	460	130	5,435	560	45	(4)	605	2,350	960	185	3,125
1958	5,160	530	115	5,575	615	50	(4)	665	2,165	895	165	2,895
1959	5,745	635	120	6,260	720	75	5	790	2,355	970	195	3,130
1960	5,080	610	135	5,560	705	60	(4)	765	2,575	985	275	3,290
1961	4,945	665	120	5,485	765	60	(4)	825	2,475	1,000	295	3,175
1962	5,120	760	120	5,765	800	75	(4)	875	2,565	1,055	295	3,330
1963	5,355	830	135	6,050	870	80	5	950	2,670	1,060	340	3,390
1964	5,635	815	150	6,300	960	90	5	1,045	2,865	1,120	395	3,585
1965	5,670	815	145	6,340	1,030	100	5	1,125	3,095	1,175	380	3,890
1966	5,645	810	160	6,295	1,030	115	5	1,140	3,190	1,290	420	4,060
1967	5,360	800	175	5,985	1,030	110	10	1,130	3,190	1,240	460	3,970
1968	5,630	960	180	6,405	1,060	165	10	1,210	3,385	1,260	525	4,120
1969 ⁵	5,535	980	180	6,340	960	180	20	1,120	3,585	1,340	570	4,355
1970 ⁵	5,315	955	200	6,070	995	170	15	1,145	3,865	1,275	710	4,435
1971 ⁵	5,695	1,185	170	6,710	1,130	210	15	1,320	3,880	1,335	635	4,585

Year	Industrial roundwood used for—Continued											
	Miscellaneous products, apparent consumption ⁶	Logs			Total			Fuelwood, apparent consumption	Domestic production, all products	Apparent consumption, all products		
		Imports	Exports	Domestic production	Imports	Exports	Apparent consumption					
1950	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³	Million cu. ft. ³
1950	770	45	10	8,525	1,520	140	9,910	2,270	10,795	12,180		
1951	730	35	15	8,740	1,465	260	9,950	2,230	10,970	12,180		
1952	700	30	10	8,775	1,375	215	9,935	2,010	10,780	11,940		
1953	675	40	20	8,790	1,420	190	10,020	1,920	10,710	11,940		
1954	655	35	25	8,755	1,460	270	9,945	1,835	10,890	11,780		
1955	630	35	25	9,225	1,610	340	10,495	1,745	10,970	12,240		
1956	605	30	30	9,620	1,640	310	10,950	1,655	11,275	12,605		
1957	580	25	25	8,615	1,490	335	9,770	1,565	10,180	11,335		
1958	560	15	30	8,530	1,495	310	9,715	1,480	10,010	11,195		
1959	535	20	35	9,390	1,700	355	10,735	1,390	10,780	12,125		
1960	510	20	45	8,920	1,675	455	10,145	1,300	10,220	11,445		
1961	490	20	75	8,745	1,745	495	9,995	1,215	9,960	11,210		
1962	465	20	85	9,035	1,910	495	10,450	1,125	10,160	11,570		
1963	515	15	150	9,560	1,990	630	10,920	1,055	10,615	11,975		
1964	540	10	170	10,170	2,035	720	11,485	985	11,155	12,470		
1965	560	10	190	10,540	2,100	715	11,930	915	11,455	12,845		
1966	565	15	220	10,645	2,230	800	12,075	845	11,490	12,920		
1967	515	15	310	10,410	2,160	955	11,615	775	11,185	12,395		
1968	485	15	405	10,960	2,395	1,120	12,240	700	11,660	12,940		
1969 ⁵	455	15	375	10,910	2,515	1,140	12,285	620	11,530	12,905		
1970 ⁵	425	25	430	11,030	2,420	1,355	12,095	540	11,575	12,640		
1971 ⁵	450	15	360	11,515	2,745	1,180	13,080	500	12,015	13,580		

¹ Columns may not add to totals because of rounding. ² Includes both pulpwood and the pulpwood equivalent of wood pulp, paper, and board. ³ Roundwood equivalent. ⁴ Less than 2.5 million cubic feet. ⁵ Preliminary. ⁶ Includes cooperage logs, poles and piling, fenceposts, hewn ties, round mine timbers, box bolts, excelsior bolts, chemical wood, shingle bolts, and miscellaneous items.

Table 792.—Timber prices: Average stumpage prices for sawtimber sold from national forests, by selected species, 1949–71

Year	Douglas-fir ¹	Southern pine ²	Ponderosa pine ³	Western hemlock ⁴	All eastern hardwoods	Oak, white and red ⁵	Maple ⁵
	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.
1949	11.10			17.60			
1950	16.40	26.70	18.30				
1951	25.40	34.60	33.60				
1952	25.80	38.50	27.40				
1953	20.20	34.20	25.90				
1954	16.20	29.70	27.20				
1955	28.90	32.00	26.10				
1956	37.70	37.40	27.20				
1957	26.20	31.50	24.20				
1958	21.80	31.10	19.10	6.30		16.80	
1959	36.80	35.20	20.60	11.10	21.10	21.40	31.90
1960	32.00	34.50	19.10	10.50	22.80	23.40	35.00
1961	27.60	26.80	12.10	9.70	18.00	15.70	26.80
1962	24.80	26.00	16.10	8.90	18.60	17.00	27.40
1963	27.90	25.10	15.80	10.40	21.50	15.70	35.30
1964	38.10	27.80	19.00	13.30	22.20	18.00	30.60
1965	42.60	31.70	19.80	19.10	25.00	21.30	31.90
1966	50.00	38.60	19.80	20.50	29.30	23.20	40.90
1967	41.70	38.30	22.20	21.80	27.00	16.80	46.80
1968	61.20	42.20	30.20	35.60	23.60	17.30	31.30
1969	82.20	51.70	71.00	45.10	30.20	28.20	41.10
1970	41.90	44.10	32.10	20.50	26.90	26.60	34.40
1971	49.10	52.20	37.60	20.60	24.60	21.20	37.80

¹ Western Washington and western Oregon; average prices for the years 1949–56 include Bureau of Land Management timber sales.

² Southern region.

³ California region.

⁴ Pacific Northwest region.

⁵ Eastern and Southern regions.

Forest Service. All U.S. Forest Service national forest prices in this table are the bid prices (including KV payments) for timber sold on a Scriber Decimal C log rule basis, except in the Northeastern States where International $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch log rule is used. Prices exclude timber sold by land exchanges and from land utilization project lands. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 795.

Table 793.—Timber products: Wholesale price indexes, selected products, United States, 1949–71

[1967 = 100]

Year	Lumber	Plywood ¹	Wood pulp	Paper	Paper-board	Year	Lumber	Plywood ¹	Wood pulp	Paper	Paper-board
1949	74.3	130.3	82.2	66.3	76.4	1961	87.4	107.0	96.9	92.9	97.4
1950	86.6	150.1	81.0	67.9	81.2	1962	89.0	102.7	95.1	93.3	98.0
1951	93.7	157.1	96.9	76.0	101.9	1963	91.2	107.1	93.6	93.1	99.7
1952	91.3	143.6	94.5	79.1	98.5	1964	92.9	104.2	98.1	94.2	101.5
1953	90.5	143.5	92.4	80.1	96.1	1965	94.0	103.9	100.1	94.6	101.5
1954	88.9	138.1	93.0	80.8	96.2	1966	100.1	109.2	100.0	97.5	102.2
1955	94.5	142.1	95.7	82.8	98.2	1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1956	96.5	130.4	99.8	87.6	104.2	1968	117.4	133.6	100.0	102.0	95.9
1957	90.9	118.8	100.7	90.5	105.4	1969	131.6	140.3	100.0	106.0	99.4
1958	89.5	120.0	102.8	90.7	105.3	1970	113.7	116.4	109.3	111.0	101.1
1959	96.4	127.5	102.8	91.5	105.2	1971 ²	135.5	131.2	112.0	114.1	102.4
1960	92.1	110.6	102.2	92.7	104.6						

¹ Softwood plywood, interior panel, $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch, grade A-D.

² Preliminary.

Forest Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor.

Table 794.—Livestock on National Forest System lands: Number permitted to graze, and grazing receipts, United States, 1944–71

Year	Permitted to graze ¹		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July ²	Year	Permitted to graze ¹		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July ²
	Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats			Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats	
1944	1,324	4,288	1,000 dollars Thousands	1958	1,114	2,609	1,000 dollars Thousands
1945	1,293	3,896	2,060	1959	1,117	2,565	3,752
1946	1,297	3,736	2,294	1960	1,307	2,574	4,507
1947	1,252	3,409	2,898	1961	1,293	2,491	3,899
1948	1,228	3,329	3,276	1962	1,307	2,367	3,806
1949	1,194	3,098	3,385	1963	1,339	2,280	4,028
1950	1,128	3,013	4,166	1964	1,360	2,204	3,521
1951	1,137	3,018	5,023	1965	1,376	2,112	3,861
1952	1,141	3,006	4,416	1966	1,476	2,309	4,184
1953	1,157	2,969	3,107	1967	1,521	2,264	4,083
1954	1,148	2,918	2,953	1968	1,531	2,246	4,438
1955	1,148	2,830	2,906	1969	1,639	2,162	4,371
1956	1,135	2,739	2,683	1970	1,607	2,105	5,413
1957	1,109	2,623	3,014	1971	1,583	2,040	-----

¹ Excludes animals permitted to graze on national grasslands and land utilization project lands, prior to 1960.² Excludes receipts from national grasslands and land utilization project lands, prior to 1959.Forest Service. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 797.**Table 795.—Livestock on National Forest System lands: Number permitted to graze in 1971, and grazing receipts for the year beginning July 1, 1970, by States, and Puerto Rico**

State or other area	Permitted to graze, 1971		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July 1970 ¹	State or other area	Permitted to graze, 1971		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July 1970 ¹
	Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats			Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats	
Alabama	299	265	Number	North Dakota	77,733	1,409	-----
Alaska	36	64	Number	Ohio	9	-----	889
Arizona	158,219	58,547	Dollars	Oklahoma	5,728	-----	301,017
Arkansas	14,491	10,579		Oregon	124,805	66,626	87
California	126,725	79,594		South Carolina	233	-----	63,110
Colorado	204,330	384,217		South Dakota	80,638	10,719	30
Florida	1,747	1,943		Tennessee	70	-----	5,480
Georgia	544	-----		Texas	12,093	-----	412,758
Idaho	138,808	446,728	494,205	Utah	118,634	382,766	1,781
Illinois	197	-----		Vermont	18	5	48
Indiana	62	-----		Virginia	504	60	1,781
Kansas	111	-----		Washington	39,940	11,374	66,577
Kentucky	4,417	2		West Virginia	760	380	2,649
Louisiana	7,686	5,513		Wisconsin	67	-----	399,994
Michigan	102	-----		Wyoming	147,681	347,737	-----
Minnesota	64	30		Puerto Rico	-----	-----	4,774,468
Mississippi	4,554	315	3,485	National forests	(4)	(4)	638,920
Missouri	4,144	-----	4,336	National grasslands and land utilization project lands	(4)	(4)	5,413,388
Montana	114,798	99,711	440,700	Total	1,582,630	2,039,876	-----
Nebraska	22,159	1,350	84,813				
Nevada	62,350	105,236	204,668				
New Mexico	105,703	43,072	474,532				
New York	2,095	-----					
North Carolina	76	-----	(2)				

¹ Receipts shown by States are for national forests only; breakdown for national grasslands and land utilization project lands is not available.² Less than one-half the unit shown.³ Includes \$1,763.95 in receipts from Oregon and California Railroad Grant Lands.⁴ Not available at time of publication.

Forest Service.

Table 796.—National Forest System lands: Receipts, United States and Puerto Rico, 1944–70

Year beginning July	From the use of timber ¹	From the use of grazing	From special land uses, water power, etc.	Total ¹	Year beginning July	From the use of timber ¹	From the use of grazing	From special land uses, water power, etc.	Total ¹
1944.....	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1958.....	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1944.....	11,813	2,159	2,302	16,274	1958.....	115,541	4,487	3,426	123,454
1945.....	10,802	2,060	1,261	14,123	1959.....	140,126	4,507	3,579	148,213
1946.....	15,745	2,294	658	18,697	1960.....	98,443	3,899	3,757	106,100
1947.....	21,243	2,898	858	24,996	1961.....	106,161	3,806	4,207	114,174
1948.....	27,889	3,276	873	32,038	1962.....	117,390	4,028	4,805	126,224
1949.....	30,269	3,385	830	34,485	1963.....	127,962	3,790	5,763	137,514
1950.....	52,512	4,166	883	57,560	1964.....	138,772	3,521	6,946	149,239
1951.....	65,407	5,023	975	71,404	1965.....	164,940	3,861	6,816	175,616
1952.....	69,899	4,416	1,064	75,369	1966.....	172,791	4,184	7,541	184,517
1953.....	62,802	3,107	1,311	67,220	1967.....	205,627	4,083	8,613	218,233
1954.....	75,353	3,760	2,026	81,139	1968.....	306,815	4,438	10,001	321,254
1955.....	110,583	3,729	2,685	116,997	1969.....	283,907	4,371	11,425	299,703
1956.....	107,088	3,367	2,869	113,324	1970.....	217,035	5,413	13,741	236,189
1957.....	86,473	3,711	3,276	93,461					

¹ Includes receipts from Oregon and California Railroad Grant Lands; beginning July 1, 1947, data also include receipts from Tongass Indian lands.

Forest Service. Data for 1929–43 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 799.

Table 797.—National forests: Payments to States and Puerto Rico from receipts from timber sales, grazing fees, and miscellaneous uses, years beginning July 1, 1969–71¹

State or other area	1969	1970	1971	State or other area	1969	1970	1971
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Alabama.....	237	226	296	New Hampshire.....	109	128	113
Alaska.....	² 575	³ 1,081	⁴ 1,052	New Mexico.....	257	486	485
Arizona.....	1,270	1,119	985	North Carolina.....	156	246	207
Arkansas.....	717	707	606	Ohio.....	9	12	12
California.....	15,701	13,534	11,245	Oklahoma.....	101	97	82
Colorado.....	707	495	508	Oregon.....	22,554	27,514	20,854
Florida.....	400	489	582	Pennsylvania.....	263	283	196
Georgia.....	283	283	332	South Carolina.....	553	592	496
Idaho.....	4,027	3,423	2,702	South Dakota.....	75	91	112
Illinois.....	47	35	36	Tennessee.....	96	106	133
Indiana.....	13	15	26	Texas.....	449	495	728
Kentucky.....	81	83	99	Utah.....	127	164	191
Louisiana.....	737	575	633	Vermont.....	172	141	114
Maine.....	5	9	8	Virginia.....	109	100	83
Michigan.....	239	287	231	Washington.....	8,855	13,283	8,830
Minnesota.....	118	144	132	West Virginia.....	217	208	176
Mississippi.....	1,329	1,348	1,295	Wisconsin.....	118	163	156
Missouri.....	359	493	629	Wyoming.....	166	256	244
Montana.....	4,231	3,089	1,921	Puerto Rico.....	2	2	2
Nebraska.....	23	23	23	Total.....	52,326	71,897	56,650
Nevada.....	82	72	95				

¹ Payments under the acts of May 20, 1908 (as amended) and July 24, 1956, are 25 percent of total receipts remaining after deducting (a) payments to Arizona and New Mexico on account school section lands administered by Forest Service, (b) appropriations of receipts under laws authorizing such appropriations for acquisition of lands in specified national forests or portions thereof, and (c) receipts from an area of the Superior National Forest, Minnesota, on account of which the State (for the counties) is paid 0.75 percent of the appraised valuation in lieu of 25 percent of the receipts.

² Includes \$551,820 representing 25 percent of Tongass (Alaska) Suspense Account receipts in year beginning July 1967.

³ Includes \$1,052,244 representing 25 percent of Tongass (Alaska) Suspense Account receipts in year beginning July 1968.

⁴ Includes \$1,023,000 representing 25 percent of Tongass (Alaska) Suspense Account receipts in year beginning July 1969.

Forest Service.

Table 798.—National Forest System lands: Number of visitor-days,¹ by States, and Puerto Rico, 1971

State or other area	Developed sites	Dispersed type	Total	State or other area	Developed sites	Dispersed type	Total
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands		Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Alabama	295	547	842	New Hampshire	1,003	1,180	2,182
Alaska	431	1,130	1,562	New Mexico	1,324	2,006	3,330
Arizona	3,526	4,731	8,256	New York	29	33	62
Arkansas	658	2,045	2,703	North Carolina	552	1,570	2,123
California	21,450	27,031	48,481	North Dakota	6	74	80
Colorado	5,565	7,003	12,568	Ohio	135	402	538
Florida	980	1,550	2,529	Oklahoma	103	276	378
Georgia	425	1,156	1,580	Oregon	7,553	10,465	18,018
Idaho	2,764	6,641	9,405	Pennsylvania	718	1,278	1,996
Illinois	261	519	780	South Carolina	161	767	928
Indiana	266	777	1,044	South Dakota	676	1,192	1,868
Kansas	7	37	44	Tennessee	746	913	1,660
Kentucky	273	745	1,018	Texas	473	916	1,388
Louisiana	356	286	642	Utah	3,840	5,764	9,604
Maine	17	22	38	Vermont	496	784	1,280
Michigan	1,377	3,197	4,575	Virginia	711	2,523	3,234
Minnesota	1,079	3,091	4,171	Washington	4,288	5,647	9,935
Mississippi	170	537	707	West Virginia	487	930	1,418
Missouri	512	1,102	1,613	Wisconsin	595	1,164	1,759
Montana	2,480	4,383	6,863	Wyoming	1,980	2,909	4,889
Nebraska	85	66	151	Puerto Rico	157	66	223
Nevada	649	995	1,645	Total	69,662	108,447	178,110

¹ Recreational use of national forest land and water which aggregates 12 person-hours. This may entail 1 person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.

Forest Service.

Table 799.—Hunting and fishing in National Forest System lands: Sportsman use, and population and hunter harvest of big game animals, United States, 1946–71

Year	Visitor-days ¹		Big game ²		Big game hunter harvest ⁴	
	Fishermen	Hunters	Deer	Others ³	Deer	Others ³
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1946	2,921	1,295	2,033	327	222	43
1947	3,446	1,498	2,069	333	233	42
1948	3,575	1,800	2,120	350	270	48
1949	4,331	2,330	2,130	360	304	52
1950	4,885	2,285	2,230	390	305	53
1951	5,099	2,656	2,420	390	354	62
1952	5,931	2,985	2,370	400	363	45
1953	6,803	3,162	2,590	420	400	52
1954	7,404	3,688	2,740	430	426	53
1955	8,278	4,064	2,870	440	454	64
1956	9,570	4,350	2,950	460	477	64
1957	10,890	4,830	3,030	470	504	58
1958	12,245	5,590	3,200	480	527	62
1959	13,293	6,838	3,456	483	587	72
1960	14,535	7,591	3,620	540	587	72
1961	15,986	8,535	3,840	561	602	80
1962	17,008	8,827	4,018	582	615	88
1963	18,151	9,938	3,930	590	584	81
1964	19,358	10,817	3,965	593	571	92
1965	16,197	14,100	4,023	623	574	96
1966	14,709	13,119	3,800	618	516	87
1967	13,956	13,249	3,996	634	530	93
1968	14,521	14,043	3,839	596	535	90
1969	14,868	14,148	3,691	599	562	96
1970	15,239	14,308	3,609	601	493	99
1971	14,842	13,130	3,467	602	471	96

¹ Data for the years 1946–64 are user visits; beginning 1965, data are visitor-days. A visitor-day represents fisherman or hunter use which aggregates 12 person-hours. This may entail 1 person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.

² Inventory numbers: 1946–48, as of December; 1949–71, as of Apr. 30.

³ Includes antelope, elk, bear, moose, mountain goat, bighorn, peccary, and wild boar.

⁴ Year ending June 30.

Forest Service.

Table 800.—Pulpwood consumption, wood pulp production, and paper and board production and consumption, United States, 1929-71

Year	Pulpwood consumption ¹	Wood pulp production	Paper and board		
			Production	Estimated total con- sumption or new supply ²	Per capita consumption
1929	7,645	4,863	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons Pounds
1930	7,196	4,630	11,140	13,411	220.3
1931	6,723	4,409	10,169	12,319	200.7
1932	5,633	3,760	9,382	11,354	183.1
1933	6,582	4,276	7,998	9,734	155.9
1934	6,797	4,436	9,190	10,916	173.8
1935	7,628	4,926	9,187	11,289	178.6
1936	8,716	5,695	10,479	12,758	200.4
1937	10,394	6,573	11,976	14,651	228.8
1938	9,194	5,934	12,837	16,028	248.7
1939	10,816	6,993	11,381	13,542	208.5
1940	13,743	8,960	13,510	15,949	243.7
1941	16,580	10,375	14,484	16,757	254.0
1942	17,275	10,783	17,762	20,421	306.6
1943	15,645	9,680	17,084	19,780	293.7
1944	16,757	10,108	17,183	19,445	281.6
1945	16,912	10,167	17,371	19,665	281.8
1946	17,818	10,607	19,278	22,510	318.8
1947	19,714	11,946	21,102	24,749	343.4
1948	21,189	12,872	21,897	26,083	355.9
1949	19,945	12,207	20,315	24,695	331.0
1950	23,627	14,849	24,375	29,012	382.5
1951	26,522	16,524	26,047	30,561	395.9
1952	26,461	16,473	24,418	29,017	369.7
1953	28,141	17,537	26,605	31,360	393.0
1954	29,679	18,256	26,876	31,379	386.4
1955	33,356	20,740	30,178	34,719	420.1
1956	35,749	22,131	31,441	36,496	434.0
1957	35,746	21,800	30,666	35,268	412.0
1958	35,248	21,796	30,823	35,119	408.5
1959	38,691	24,383	34,015	38,725	435.5
1960	40,485	25,316	34,444	39,138	433.2
1961	42,191	26,523	35,749	40,260	438.3
1962	44,070	27,908	37,550	42,218	452.7
1963	46,435	30,121	39,231	43,716	462.1
1964	50,148	32,415	41,703	46,380	483.6
1965	51,970	33,993	44,081	49,111	505.8
1966	56,260	36,603	47,113	52,680	536.2
1967	55,932	36,677	46,899	51,940	523.1
1968	62,092	40,892	51,245	55,666	555.0
1969	65,892	43,416	54,058	58,796	580.4
1970 ⁴	67,524	43,663	53,329	57,870	565.1
1971 ⁴	64,331	43,960	54,180	58,451	564.7

¹ Includes changes in stocks.² Production plus imports and minus exports; changes in inventories not taken into account.³ One cord equals 128 cubic feet.⁴ Preliminary.

Forest Service. Compiled from U.S. Department of Commerce publications.

Table 801.—Turpentine and rosin: Reported industrial consumption, United States, 1969–71

Year	Turpentine, crop year beginning April			Rosin, ¹ crop year beginning April		
	1969	1970	1971	1969	1970	1971
	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Drums ³	Drums ³	Drums ³
Chemicals and rubber-----	593,470	529,350	540,980	701,760	623,610	575,960
Ester gums and synthetic resins-----	0	0	0	230,940	218,290	216,360
Paint, varnish, and lacquer-----	1,900	1,620	2,160	54,680	57,480	71,430
Paper and paper size-----	0	0	0	499,790	519,320	514,700
Other industries-----	3,220	5,260	1,400	53,520	43,120	50,650
Total-----	598,590	536,230	544,540	1,540,690	1,461,820	1,429,100

¹ Includes B-wood resin.² Barrels of 50 gallons.³ Drums of 520 pounds net weight for wood; 517 pounds for gum.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 802.—Gum naval stores: Market prices and value, United States, 1949–71

Crop year beginning April	Average price per standard barrel received by producers for commercial crude gum delivered at central stills	Weighted average market price ¹		Market value of production		
		Turpentine, per gallon	Rosin, per 100 pounds, net	Turpentine	Rosin	Turpentine and rosin
1949-----	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1949-----	20.90	0.384	6.47	6,202	31,117	37,319
1950-----	22.60	.551	6.31	7,490	26,172	33,662
1951-----	30.50	.763	8.73	9,402	32,332	41,734
1952-----	24.50	.534	7.53	5,804	24,851	30,655
1953-----	24.60	.516	7.72	4,584	21,218	25,802
1954-----	25.00	.519	7.91	4,566	21,580	26,146
1955-----	27.70	.556	8.45	4,142	19,789	23,931
1956-----	26.60	.555	8.37	3,991	19,239	23,230
1957-----	24.90	.543	7.90	3,505	16,334	19,839
1958-----	24.50	.513	8.33	3,086	15,906	18,992
1959-----	28.00	.534	9.59	2,868	16,565	19,433
1960-----	40.40	.479	14.52	2,849	27,787	30,636
1961-----	33.10	.247	11.95	1,887	29,315	31,202
1962-----	28.90	.201	11.05	1,529	28,158	29,687
1963-----	29.60	.339	11.00	2,382	26,101	28,483
1964-----	30.50	.450	11.02	2,691	22,368	25,059
1965-----	30.20	.555	10.36	3,091	19,352	22,443
1966-----	29.80	.562	10.30	2,366	14,534	16,900
1967-----	31.00	.574	10.36	1,944	11,966	13,910
1968-----	31.24	.770	10.45	1,941	9,241	11,182
1969-----	36.57	1.138	11.80	1,991	7,244	9,235
1970-----	47.37	1.200	15.03	1,550	6,818	8,368
1971-----	51.15	1.200	16.93	1,702	6,210	7,912

¹ Computed from data compiled by the Market News Service in Savannah, Ga.Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 808.

Table 303.—Turpentine: Supply and distribution, United States, 1949-71

Crop year beginning April	Stocks, Apr. 1			Supply			Production			Imports for consumption ¹			Total supply		
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Steam distilled	Sulfate	Destructively distilled	Total wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total
	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels^{2}	Barrels^{2}	Barrels^{2}	Barrels^{2}	Barrels^{2}	Barrels^{2}	Barrels ²	Barrels ²
1949	127,130	102,560	229,690	323,010	199,630	3,150	147,500	350,280	673,290	14,170	464,310	452,840	917,150	931,281	931,281
1950	124,660	81,300	205,960	271,880	237,080	194,180	5,410	436,670	708,550	16,771	314,311	517,970	831,812	831,812	831,812
1951	135,600	93,160	128,760	246,460	229,590	203,430	4,480	437,500	683,960	19,092	301,152	530,660	779,796	779,796	779,796
1952	59,330	194,150	221,360	175,030	109,500	2,930	347,580	564,940	19,636	296,326	82,700	385,026	82,700	789,830	789,830
1953	80,200	148,950	228,150	177,080	193,090	104,220	2,800	360,170	537,850	22,830	280,710	509,120	789,830	789,830	789,830
1954	89,330	107,580	196,910	175,940	207,700	231,750	2,410	441,860	617,860	15,360	280,630	549,440	830,070	830,070	830,070
1955	84,440	91,670	176,110	149,000	201,270	302,970	2,390	506,540	655,540	18,440	251,880	598,210	850,090	850,090	850,090
1956	72,170	99,510	171,680	143,830	194,750	305,310	1,040	501,100	644,930	23,270	239,270	600,610	839,880	839,880	839,880
1957	45,130	109,480	154,610	129,080	185,380	311,760	-----	407,740	636,820	14,370	188,580	607,220	795,860	795,860	795,860
1958	42,860	108,220	151,100	120,300	172,000	315,340	-----	487,940	668,210	22,150	185,330	516,100	781,490	781,490	781,490
1959	33,330	100,570	133,900	107,400	175,950	353,400	-----	520,350	630,750	15,440	156,170	629,920	786,090	786,090	786,090
1960	32,950	162,530	195,380	118,350	162,880	322,940	-----	485,820	604,770	15,570	167,470	648,350	815,820	815,820	815,820
1961	52,120	159,180	211,300	152,810	151,470	332,830	-----	484,300	637,110	15,220	220,150	643,480	863,630	863,630	863,630
1962	65,070	235,490	170,420	152,610	348,350	500,960	653,060	500,960	12,910	230,080	671,380	901,460	901,460	901,460	901,460
1963	68,980	163,850	232,350	140,480	157,480	375,530	-----	532,010	672,530	-----	209,500	696,860	906,360	906,360	906,360
1964	32,350	163,710	196,060	119,180	171,430	402,070	-----	530,520	673,100	23,000	175,020	723,230	898,230	898,230	898,230
1965	26,590	110,650	137,240	111,370	168,630	420,650	-----	539,240	700,660	18,010	155,970	693,570	853,910	853,910	853,910
1966	28,810	114,280	145,090	84,210	154,540	246,750	-----	520,290	665,560	17,800	130,820	675,570	826,390	826,390	826,390
1967	21,610	118,070	140,280	67,740	140,470	419,730	-----	500,290	627,940	20,700	110,140	678,870	789,010	789,010	789,010
1968	16,260	89,140	105,460	50,410	128,660	473,160	-----	601,760	652,170	22,730	89,460	690,900	786,300	786,300	786,300
1969	11,010	75,740	80,750	34,390	102,880	479,500	-----	582,380	617,370	25,050	69,030	658,120	727,170	727,170	727,170
1970	13,300	68,470	81,830	25,830	94,620	455,350	-----	549,970	575,800	24,130	63,320	618,440	681,700	681,700	681,700
1971	12,930	81,120	102,050	28,360	85,390	454,900	-----	540,290	568,650	22,660	63,950	629,410	693,360	693,360	693,360

TURPENTINE

Crop year beginning April	Exports						Stocks, Mar. 31						Distribution						Reported industrial consumption ⁴		
	Gum			Wood			Gum			Wood			Gum			Wood			Total		
	Barrels ²			Barrels ²			Barrels ²			Barrels ²			Barrels ²			Barrels ²			Barrels ²		
1949	155,554	124,660	81,300	208,464	93,160	128,760	239,940	354,117	594,057	315,256	555,636	111,991	100,451	112,442	111,991	100,451	112,442	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1950	156,284	70,693	110,505	135,254	59,330	135,120	194,450	174,571	352,286	526,857	12,564	141,226	141,610	152,836	141,226	141,610	152,836	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1951	137,771	43,254	39,115	82,157	80,200	148,950	226,150	173,084	204,635	467,719	10,394	217,210	173,920	229,774	217,210	173,920	229,774	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1952	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1953	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1954	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1955	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1956	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1957	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1958	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1959	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1960	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1961	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1962	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1963	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1964	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1965	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1966	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1967	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1968	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1969	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1970	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	
1971	156,251	43,042	34,880	87,950	89,350	107,580	196,910	156,800	348,170	504,970	8,825	196,717	196,717	205,542	196,717	196,717	205,542	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	Barrels ²	

¹ Reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.
² Barrels of 50 gallons.
³ Total supply less exports and Mar. 31 stocks.

⁴ The difference between domestic disappearance and reported industrial consumption is chiefly retail sales.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 805.

Table 804.—Rosin: Supply and distribution, United States, 1949-71

Crop year beginning April	Stocks, Apr. 1			Production			Imports ¹			Total supply		
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Steam distilled	Tall oil	Total wood	Gum	Gum	Wood	Total	
	1,000 drums ²											
1949	477	141	618	925	1,099	1,099	1,099	1,099	1,099	2,024	1,406	1,240
1950	802	92	894	798	1,339	1,339	1,339	1,339	1,339	2,137	4	1,604
1951	459	100	559	716	1,333	1,333	1,333	1,333	1,333	2,049	2	1,177
1952	492	231	723	638	1,083	1,083	1,083	1,083	1,083	1,721	3	1,133
1953	682	178	860	552	1,213	1,213	1,213	1,213	1,213	1,745	1	1,215
1954	735	93	828	528	1,342	1,342	1,342	1,342	1,342	1,870	(3)	1,263
1955	709	90	799	453	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,369	1,822	1	1,459
1956	604	113	717	445	1,324	1,324	1,324	1,324	1,324	1,769	1	1,163
1957	566	94	660	400	1,196	1,196	1,196	1,196	1,196	1,465	(3)	1,050
1958	559	109	668	369	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,488	1	966
1959	549	641	334	199	1,199	1,199	1,199	1,199	1,199	1,857	1	937
1960	172	79	251	370	1,220	420	1,640	1,582	1,582	1,916	2	1,674
1961	123	188	311	474	1,106	471	1,577	1,577	1,577	2,010	(3)	542
1962	173	281	460	493	1,094	477	1,571	1,571	1,571	2,051	3	507
1963	356	333	689	459	1,098	528	1,626	1,626	1,626	2,085	9	672
1964	737	346	943	393	1,036	586	1,622	1,622	1,622	2,015	3	815
1965	861	374	1,235	1,083	1,080	626	1,706	1,706	1,706	2,067	1	997
1966	835	309	1,144	223	986	699	1,685	1,685	1,685	1,958	1	1,099
1967	694	266	960	171	960	695	1,645	1,645	1,645	1,868	1	1,059
1968	495	236	731	119	830	714	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,845	1	865
1969	327	124	451	88	768	793	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,742	1	1,659
1970	147	114	261	92	734	805	1,568	1,568	1,568	1,656	(4)	415
										1,631	6	245

Crop year beginning April	Exports ⁵			Stocks, Mar. 31			Domestic disappearance ⁶ ⁷			Reported industrial consumption ⁷		
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total
	1,000 drums ²	1,000 drums ²	1,000 drums ²	1,000 drums ²	1,000 drums ²	1,000 drums ²						
1949-----	257	305	562	802	92	894	347	843	1,190	317	850	1,167
1950-----	595	346	941	459	100	559	550	923	1,315	484	1,020	1,504
1951-----	293	279	572	492	231	723	392	923	1,230	370	932	1,322
1952-----	139	218	357	682	178	860	312	918	1,230	302	926	1,228
1953-----	132	384	516	735	93	828	348	914	1,202	310	942	1,252
1954-----	209	458	667	709	90	799	345	887	1,232	313	943	1,256
1955-----	151	401	552	604	113	717	317	946	1,353	370	1,012	1,382
1956-----	136	468	604	566	94	660	348	875	1,223	295	992	1,287
1957-----	123	421	544	549	109	668	284	1,055	1,339	253	1,099	1,352
1958-----	102	407	509	549	92	641	278	1,098	1,376	257	1,145	1,402
1959-----	306	476	782	172	79	251	408	1,124	1,532	370	1,204	1,574
1960-----	157	471	698	123	188	311	262	1,060	1,322	258	1,151	1,409
1961-----	153	390	543	179	281	460	265	1,094	1,339	231	1,212	1,443
1962-----	91	428	519	356	333	689	234	1,091	1,325	208	1,217	1,425
1963-----	65	420	485	568	375	943	182	1,165	1,317	158	1,325	1,483
1964-----	54	430	484	737	346	1,083	174	1,221	1,395	145	1,346	1,491
1965-----	81	460	541	861	374	1,235	157	1,218	1,375	136	1,400	1,536
1966-----	105	554	659	835	309	1,144	195	1,196	1,391	176	1,421	1,597
1967-----	510	705	694	960	266	964	170	1,178	1,318	154	1,340	1,494
1968-----	195	451	645	495	236	731	176	1,254	1,430	172	1,330	1,602
1969-----	115	531	646	327	124	451	172	1,204	1,376	142	1,369	1,541
1970-----	124	446	570	147	114	261	144	1,332	1,462	121	1,341	1,462
1971-----	67	389	456	60	135	195	119	1,128	1,247	111	1,318	1,429

¹ Rosin, not for violins; imports for consumption, as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

² Drums of 520 pounds net weight for wood; 517 pounds for gum.

³ The breakdown between gum and wood resin imports not available.

⁴ Less than 500 drums.

⁵ Reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Includes some modified resin.

⁶ Total supply less exports and Mar. 31 stocks.

⁷ The difference between domestic disappearance and reported industrial consumption is due to unreported industrial consumption; failure of some consumers to distinguish in their reports between gum, wood, and modified or derived rosins; and the inclusion of modified rosins in exports.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944-48 in Agricultural Statistics, 1967, table 806.

CHAPTER XIII

CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING

The statistics in this chapter deal with the consumption of food by both rural and urban people, retail price levels, and other aspects of family living of farm people. Data presented here on quantities of food available for consumption are based on material presented in the earlier commodity chapters, but they are shown here at the retail level, a form that is more useful for an analysis of the demand situation faced by the producer. Data on quantities of farm-produced food consumed directly by farm households are presented in the commodity chapters. Its value and the rental value of the farm home are given in the section on farm income, table 682.

The table with seasonal food indexes for housekeeping households on a "per person" basis has been dropped from this edition as no new data for updating are available.

Table 805.—Population: Number of people eating from civilian food supplies, United States, Jan. 1 and July 1, 1929-72¹

Year	Jan. 1	July 1	Year	Jan. 1	July 1
	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>		<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>
1929	121.2	121.8	1951	150.7	151.0
1930	122.5	123.1	1952	152.2	153.3
1931	123.6	124.0	1953	154.9	156.0
1932	124.5	124.8	1954	157.7	159.1
1933	125.2	125.6	1955	160.7	162.3
1934	126.0	126.4	1956	163.9	165.4
1935	126.9	127.2	1957	167.0	168.4
1936	127.7	128.1	1958	170.1	171.5
1937	128.5	128.8	1959	173.1	174.5
1938	129.4	129.8	1960	176.8	178.1
1939	130.4	130.9	1961	179.7	181.1
1940	131.5	132.1	1962	182.4	183.6
1941	132.0	131.8	1963	185.2	186.4
1942	132.3	131.5	1964	187.9	189.1
1943	129.8	128.9	1965	190.5	191.5
1944	128.8	128.6	1966	192.6	193.3
1945	128.7	129.1	1967	194.3	195.2
1946	134.5	138.4	1968	196.3	197.0
1947	140.9	142.6	1969	198.2	199.1
1948	144.1	145.2	1970	200.4	201.6
1949	146.4	147.6	1971	203.0	204.2
1950	149.0	150.2	1972	205.5	-----

¹ Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Estimates based on published and unpublished records of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Figures for 1929-39 are total population resident in the United States with no allowance for the small number of Armed Forces then overseas. Estimates of population eating from civilian food supplies from 1941 to January 1946 are civilian population plus the number of Armed Forces eating from civilian supplies; beginning with July 1946, the estimates relate to civilian population only. Data for 1910-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 794.

Table 806.—Food nutrients: Quantities available for consumption per capita per day, United States, 1929–71¹

Year	Food energy	Protein	Fat	Carbo-hydrate	Calcium	Phosphorus	Iron ²	Vitamin A value ³	Thiamin ²	Riboflavin ²	Niacin ²	Ascorbic acid ⁴
1929	Calories	Grams	Grams	Grams	Grams	Grams	Milligrams	International units	Milligrams	Milligrams	Milligrams	Milligrams
1930	3,460	94	137	471	0.88	1.51	14.3	8,300	1.57	1.86	17.9	111
1931	3,440	93	134	474	.87	1.48	14.2	8,000	1.54	1.84	17.3	103
1932	3,390	92	135	460	.86	1.47	14.1	8,200	1.55	1.84	17.6	109
1933	3,320	91	133	448	.86	1.45	13.7	8,400	1.53	1.82	17.2	107
1934	3,280	90	133	436	.86	1.43	13.6	8,100	1.50	1.80	17.1	105
1935	3,260	91	134	429	.86	1.44	14.0	8,300	1.48	1.81	17.3	108
1936	3,200	88	127	436	.87	1.42	13.5	8,300	1.39	1.78	16.7	112
1937	3,290	91	133	438	.89	1.46	13.9	8,000	1.42	1.81	17.3	109
1938	3,260	90	133	433	.89	1.45	13.6	8,400	1.42	1.83	16.9	110
1939	3,260	90	133	433	.90	1.46	13.7	8,400	1.44	1.83	17.0	114
1940	3,340	92	139	439	.91	1.48	14.0	8,600	1.50	1.87	17.3	116
1941	3,350	93	143	429	.92	1.50	14.2	8,500	1.55	1.90	17.8	115
1942	3,410	94	144	443	.93	1.51	14.4	8,700	1.64	1.92	18.3	115
1943	3,320	97	140	425	.98	1.56	15.4	9,100	1.83	2.00	18.7	117
1944	3,360	100	142	428	.99	1.60	16.1	9,500	2.05	2.15	20.0	115
1945	3,350	99	142	426	1.00	1.60	17.5	9,700	2.09	2.37	22.5	125
1946	3,300	102	138	418	1.06	1.66	17.9	10,000	2.06	2.46	22.7	125
1947	3,320	102	143	412	1.08	1.69	18.2	9,600	2.15	2.48	23.1	123
1948	3,290	97	143	412	1.02	1.57	17.2	9,100	1.94	2.33	21.5	119
1949	3,200	94	140	397	.99	1.53	16.4	8,700	1.89	2.26	20.8	112
1950	3,260	94	145	402	.99	1.53	16.5	8,400	1.90	2.29	20.2	105
1951	3,160	93	139	391	.98	1.51	16.1	8,000	1.90	2.27	19.9	107
1952	3,190	94	143	389	1.00	1.53	16.2	8,000	1.90	2.31	20.1	105
1953	3,170	95	142	386	.98	1.52	16.3	8,100	1.85	2.30	20.5	106
1954	3,150	94	142	380	.98	1.51	16.0	8,000	1.81	2.28	20.1	105
1955	3,180	95	146	378	1.00	1.53	16.2	8,200	1.87	2.31	20.3	106
1956	3,180	96	146	378	.99	1.54	16.4	8,200	1.87	2.32	20.7	105
1957	3,110	95	141	372	.98	1.52	16.1	8,100	1.83	2.29	20.5	107
1958	3,120	94	142	375	.97	1.50	16.1	8,000	1.82	2.27	20.5	102
1959	3,170	95	147	376	.98	1.52	16.2	8,100	1.88	2.29	20.8	106
1957-59	3,140	95	143	374	.98	1.51	16.1	8,000	1.84	2.28	20.6	105
1960	3,140	95	143	375	.97	1.51	16.3	8,000	1.85	2.27	20.9	108
1961	3,120	95	142	374	.96	1.50	16.4	7,800	1.84	2.26	21.0	107
1962	3,120	94	142	373	.96	1.49	16.3	7,800	1.83	2.25	21.0	107
1963	3,150	96	145	371	.96	1.51	16.5	7,900	1.84	2.26	21.4	102
1964	3,190	97	148	374	.97	1.51	16.7	7,700	1.84	2.28	21.6	100
1965	3,140	96	145	371	.95	1.50	16.4	7,700	1.78	2.24	21.4	101
1966	3,170	97	147	371	.95	1.50	16.5	7,600	1.77	2.26	21.6	102
1967	3,210	98	150	373	.94	1.52	16.9	7,700	1.83	2.27	22.1	108
1968	3,260	99	154	378	.95	1.53	17.1	7,900	1.84	2.28	22.4	106
1969	3,280	100	154	381	.94	1.53	17.2	7,900	1.84	2.28	22.4	108
1970	3,300	100	157	380	.94	1.53	17.2	7,800	1.84	2.28	22.5	109
1971 ⁵	3,300	101	159	379	.94	1.54	17.3	7,800	1.88	2.29	22.8	110

¹ Quantities of nutrients computed by Agricultural Research Service, Consumer and Food Economics Research Division, on the basis of estimates of per capita food consumption (retail weight), including estimates of produce of home gardens, prepared by the Economic Research Service. No deduction has been made in nutrient estimates for loss or waste of food in the home, use for pet food, or for destruction or loss of nutrients during the preparation of food. Civilian only.

² Includes estimates of quantities added to flour and cereal products.

³ Includes estimates of quantities added to margarine and to milk of all types.

⁴ Includes estimates of quantities added to fruit juices and drinks.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1909-28 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 812.

Table 307.—Food nutrients: Percentage of total contributed by major food groups, average 1957-59, annual 1971¹

Food group and period	Food energy	Protein	Fat	Carbohydrate	Calcium	Phosphorus	Iron	Vitamin A value	Thiamin	Riboflavin	Niacin	Ascorbic acid
AVERAGE 1957-59												
Meat (including pork fat cuts), poultry, and fish	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Eggs	18.2	35.7	33.0	0.1	22.0	27.1	19.9	27.4	21.2	42.3	1.1	1.1
Dairy products, excluding butter	2.6	6.8	4.0	.1	2.8	7.1	7.3	2.8	6.5	.1	0	0
Fats and oils, including butter	13.5	24.6	16.5	.7	7.6	38.8	2.3	12.7	10.5	45.3	2.0	5.2
Citrus fruits	16.0	.1	39.4	(2)	.4	.2	.8	0	.7	0	.7	22.1
Other fruits	.7	.8	.3	1.5	.8	.6	1.1	2.1	1.8	2.3	10.9	10.9
Potatoes and sweetpotatoes	2.6	.8	.3	5.6	1.3	1.3	4.4	6.9	2.2	1.9	7.6	20.6
Dark green and deep yellow vegetables	2.8	2.4	.1	5.3	1.0	3.9	4.3	8.3	6.4	1.9	7.7	9.2
Other vegetables, including tomatoes	.3	.3	(2)	.5	1.6	.7	1.9	20.7	9.9	1.2	.7	30.8
Dry beans and peas, nuts, soy flour	2.3	3.3	.4	4.2	4.6	4.7	9.1	13.8	6.9	4.4	6.2	6.3
Flour and cereal products	21.4	19.9	1.5	3.2	2.6	5.7	7.4	(2)	6.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
Sugar and other sweeteners	15.8	(2)	0	37.6	3.3	13.1	28.2	.4	34.8	14.6	25.2	0
Coffee and cocoa ³	.8	.4	1.4	.1	.7	.2	0	(2)	.1	.8	6.4	0
Total ⁴	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1971 ⁵												
Meat (including pork fat cuts), poultry, and fish	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Eggs	21.1	42.0	36.0	.1	3.7	26.7	31.4	23.8	31.2	25.9	47.7	1.1
Dairy products, excluding butter	2.2	5.8	3.2	.1	2.6	6.0	6.0	6.8	2.5	5.8	.1	4.4
Fats and oils, including butter	11.2	22.2	12.3	.7	7.0	36.1	2.3	11.2	9.5	42.4	1.7	0
Citrus fruits	17.7	.1	41.6	(2)	.4	.2	0	8.5	0	0	0	25.3
Other fruits	.8	.4	.1	1.8	.9	.7	.8	1.4	2.6	.5	.8	11.6
Potatoes and sweetpotatoes	2.3	.6	.3	5.0	1.2	1.1	3.6	6.3	1.9	1.6	1.8	20.3
Dark green and deep yellow vegetables	2.8	2.4	.1	5.6	.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	6.6	1.8	.6	8.2
Other vegetables, including tomatoes	.2	.4	(2)	4.5	1.5	.6	1.6	21.1	.8	1.1	4.5	29.1
Dry beans and peas, nuts, soy flour	2.4	2.8	3.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	9.2	15.4	5.9	1.7	6.7	(2)
Flour and cereal products	19.3	2.8	4.7	3.5	1.9	2.5	5.4	12.3	26.2	14.1	22.2	0
Sugar and other sweeteners	16.4	(2)	17.7	1.3	35.6	3.3	1.1	.2	0	(2)	.1	0
Coffee and cocoa ³	.7	.4	1.2	.6	1.0	1.8	2.5	(2)	.1	.7	4.9	0
Total ⁴	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Percentages were derived from nutrient data which include quantities of iron, thiamin, riboflavin, and niacin added to flour and cereal products; quantities of vitamin A value added to margarine and milk of all types; and quantities of ascorbic acid added to fruit juices and drinks.

³ Chocolate liquor equivalent of cocoa beans.

⁴ Components may not add to total due to rounding.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 808.—Food consumption: Index of per capita consumption, by major food groups, United States, 1909–71¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	Meat, poultry, fish				Eggs	Dairy products		Fats and oils			
	Meat ²	Poultry	Fish	Total		In- clud- ing but- ter	Ex- clud- ing but- ter	Ex- clud- ing but- ter	Including butter		
						Animal	Vege- table	Total			
1909	92.6	34.4	102.4	81.4	86.6	95.6	77.4	40.7	225.2	27.9	94.3
1910	87.4	36.0	104.4	78.3	90.6	92.8	73.5	41.2	231.3	28.6	96.9
1911	90.7	36.6	105.3	80.8	97.6	91.1	71.2	39.9	232.9	27.8	96.9
1912	87.1	35.1	106.2	77.9	92.1	97.0	80.9	38.8	210.0	27.0	88.7
1913	85.7	34.3	108.0	76.9	89.8	95.8	79.6	42.6	205.9	33.2	91.5
1914	83.4	34.1	109.9	75.3	87.3	93.5	76.5	50.2	212.0	42.0	99.6
1915	80.6	34.1	104.6	73.0	92.6	93.8	76.4	47.7	218.0	37.6	98.6
1916	83.9	33.0	102.5	74.8	88.7	93.5	75.9	44.8	220.6	33.2	96.4
1917	80.9	31.7	101.4	72.4	83.5	93.3	78.3	43.9	189.9	34.1	89.7
1918	84.8	31.9	101.4	75.2	84.1	98.2	85.8	54.8	189.2	44.7	93.7
1919	83.8	34.0	108.5	75.5	89.8	95.9	81.6	51.9	196.8	42.9	95.1
1920	81.5	32.9	110.7	73.7	88.7	97.7	84.2	44.1	195.2	32.1	87.2
1921	79.9	32.2	97.9	71.6	88.7	99.9	84.6	40.8	207.6	29.2	89.3
1922	82.3	33.9	106.2	74.2	93.3	101.4	84.8	48.9	225.4	34.9	99.1
1923	87.8	35.1	100.4	78.1	96.7	101.3	83.4	50.9	236.1	35.7	103.3
1924	87.7	33.3	103.4	77.8	96.0	102.5	85.0	48.8	236.4	33.0	101.5
1925	83.5	34.4	104.3	75.0	94.1	103.9	86.1	54.2	231.6	42.9	106.7
1926	82.2	34.3	107.1	74.3	100.0	104.1	85.9	55.1	234.4	44.2	108.6
1927	80.1	36.6	113.9	73.9	101.2	104.0	85.9	53.4	234.4	41.6	106.6
1928	78.0	35.2	114.0	72.1	100.0	103.3	86.2	55.8	229.3	43.5	106.3
1929	77.9	34.7	111.2	71.6	99.0	105.2	88.2	58.8	226.9	48.3	108.9
1930	76.9	37.8	95.1	70.7	98.0	103.9	86.9	59.3	226.6	49.0	109.1
1931	77.9	34.1	84.2	69.7	98.5	103.3	85.2	55.9	237.9	42.8	108.8
1932	77.9	35.7	78.8	69.8	92.6	102.0	83.5	51.9	241.4	37.1	106.1
1933	80.9	36.8	82.0	72.6	87.9	101.6	83.4	53.3	237.0	39.6	106.3
1934	85.5	34.0	87.9	75.4	85.5	101.4	82.6	56.4	238.6	44.7	110.3
1935	70.2	32.8	100.3	65.0	82.9	102.4	85.3	60.0	217.3	54.5	109.8
1936	77.7	35.2	112.3	71.7	85.5	103.6	87.6	63.7	216.5	55.9	110.5
1937	75.5	35.2	100.7	69.4	91.3	105.1	89.4	63.3	211.6	57.2	109.7
1938	75.7	33.3	104.0	69.3	92.1	104.7	89.2	63.8	212.5	56.9	109.9
1939	79.3	36.8	102.0	72.6	92.6	107.2	90.7	63.9	227.2	53.9	112.7
1940	84.5	37.9	99.6	76.5	94.3	107.2	91.4	63.2	228.0	50.6	110.8
1941	85.7	41.0	105.1	78.4	92.1	108.3	94.1	68.5	218.0	56.9	111.7
1942	84.8	45.9	81.8	77.7	93.1	114.4	100.7	63.6	214.1	52.4	107.3
1943	88.7	57.0	73.4	82.9	101.8	109.3	101.3	64.0	172.6	53.0	93.8
1944	93.8	51.0	81.5	85.4	104.0	111.3	103.4	62.0	170.4	52.1	92.5
1945	88.3	56.0	91.5	83.5	117.7	115.0	109.0	60.0	157.0	51.1	87.4
1946	92.2	51.6	98.3	85.5	111.1	120.3	115.3	62.5	152.3	54.4	88.1
1947	92.6	47.1	93.8	84.4	114.3	115.7	109.2	65.7	166.7	55.2	93.4
1948	86.6	46.2	98.6	80.1	116.7	110.2	105.3	69.2	153.7	59.2	91.8
1949	86.0	49.5	99.8	80.6	115.7	110.2	104.4	69.5	155.9	61.6	94.1
1950	86.0	53.6	108.3	82.3	118.5	110.3	104.2	75.9	162.2	67.4	100.2
1951	81.9	56.7	103.2	79.9	120.0	108.6	104.1	69.9	150.2	59.8	91.0
1952	86.7	58.3	102.4	83.5	120.0	108.6	105.6	76.9	140.1	69.0	93.8
1953	92.4	58.1	100.8	87.6	116.7	107.5	104.5	77.9	138.2	70.5	94.3
1954	91.7	61.3	101.7	87.8	115.7	108.5	104.9	81.2	137.4	77.2	98.6
1955	95.9	57.6	94.9	89.5	114.3	109.8	106.2	81.4	142.1	75.6	99.0
1956	97.7	64.6	96.0	92.1	113.7	110.2	106.9	80.7	141.4	73.3	97.4
1957	92.5	68.7	94.4	88.7	111.9	108.5	105.7	79.6	134.9	73.1	94.9
1958	87.8	74.2	95.7	86.1	109.5	107.5	104.6	81.8	133.6	75.9	96.2
1959	91.9	76.8	102.8	90.0	109.0	107.2	104.8	85.5	131.0	79.4	97.6
1960	92.3	74.5	95.3	89.5	103.6	105.7	103.7	84.9	122.6	80.7	95.6
1961	91.7	82.0	99.1	90.6	101.4	104.3	102.3	84.7	125.3	78.5	95.0
1962	92.7	80.7	98.2	91.1	101.0	104.8	102.8	86.2	123.2	81.4	96.2
1963	95.7	82.0	99.3	93.6	98.2	104.1	102.6	89.5	118.5	85.1	96.8
1964	98.5	83.8	97.1	95.9	98.5	104.1	102.7	92.6	115.7	90.3	99.2
1965	93.9	89.2	101.0	93.6	97.0	103.4	102.5	93.7	111.1	91.9	98.6
1966	96.1	95.7	100.0	96.3	97.0	102.0	102.0	100.7	99.5	101.8	100.9
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	102.8	98.9	101.7	102.1	99.0	101.0	100.9	103.8	102.5	104.0	103.4
1969	102.2	103.2	102.3	102.2	98.0	100.1	100.2	106.7	94.9	110.4	104.9
1970	104.2	107.8	108.6	105.0	98.5	98.9	99.2	110.5	91.2	115.8	107.1
1971 ³	107.4	109.0	103.1	107.4	99.3	98.8	99.4	108.8	87.2	114.7	105.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 808.—Food consumption: Index of per capita consumption, by major food groups, United States, 1909-71¹—Continued

[1967 = 100]

Year	Fruits			Melons ⁴	Fruits, melons, baby food	Vegetables			Total ⁴		
	Fresh	Proc- cessed	Total			Fresh ⁴	Processed				
							Canned	Frozen	Total		
1909	172.0	13.8	84.1	155.3	85.3	122.8	28.2	-----	20.4	84.0	
1910	170.8	13.3	83.2	151.4	84.3	122.3	27.0	-----	19.4	83.3	
1911	193.8	14.8	94.3	147.4	94.3	120.0	29.2	-----	21.1	82.5	
1912	196.3	16.3	96.2	151.4	96.3	122.3	34.8	-----	25.1	85.5	
1913	166.5	14.6	82.1	147.4	83.1	117.4	36.7	-----	26.5	83.0	
1914	200.7	17.3	98.7	134.7	97.8	121.2	35.7	-----	25.7	85.1	
1915	190.4	20.1	95.9	138.8	95.5	119.3	33.4	-----	24.1	83.3	
1916	166.1	21.8	86.0	138.8	86.3	120.3	30.3	-----	21.9	83.0	
1917	161.0	24.8	85.5	138.8	85.8	120.3	35.5	-----	25.6	84.5	
1918	150.2	21.1	78.7	142.8	79.6	122.3	42.2	-----	30.4	87.6	
1919	153.4	29.4	84.8	146.1	85.4	119.3	40.5	-----	29.2	85.2	
1920	177.7	28.6	95.1	163.7	95.9	127.2	34.2	-----	24.7	88.3	
1921	141.5	24.0	76.5	172.2	78.9	123.0	31.6	-----	22.8	85.0	
1922	181.7	25.2	95.0	174.8	96.3	125.6	32.3	-----	23.3	86.8	
1923	179.3	25.1	93.8	149.2	94.0	122.3	40.2	-----	29.0	87.0	
1924	183.7	26.9	96.8	167.0	97.5	125.1	42.7	-----	30.8	89.5	
1925	166.4	30.8	91.4	164.8	92.5	126.3	47.7	-----	34.4	91.7	
1926	195.5	36.0	107.3	169.3	107.4	126.2	49.3	-----	35.5	92.0	
1927	160.5	33.3	90.2	155.0	90.9	125.2	41.5	-----	30.0	89.3	
1928	186.3	33.5	101.8	156.4	101.7	125.6	42.3	-----	30.5	89.7	
1929	174.8	31.9	95.8	161.3	96.3	130.9	48.2	-----	34.7	94.7	
1930	166.4	32.9	92.5	160.8	93.4	134.6	53.0	-----	38.2	98.4	
1931	195.5	28.2	102.7	165.0	103.0	131.4	47.2	-----	34.0	94.8	
1932	155.8	29.2	85.7	146.1	86.4	135.2	40.6	-----	29.3	95.1	
1933	151.7	30.8	84.9	138.1	85.0	133.2	41.2	-----	29.7	94.2	
1934	154.4	31.8	86.6	141.4	86.9	133.1	43.2	-----	31.1	94.7	
1935	178.8	36.6	100.1	144.8	99.7	131.4	47.9	-----	34.4	95.0	
1936	165.8	42.5	97.8	142.1	97.4	132.6	49.8	-----	35.9	96.3	
1937	191.6	39.6	107.6	150.2	106.7	132.0	52.6	4.1	39.1	97.2	
1938	174.7	43.5	102.3	142.5	101.7	133.9	56.3	4.1	41.8	99.3	
1939	188.8	47.4	110.9	138.9	109.4	140.3	58.2	5.1	43.4	104.0	
1940	176.3	53.5	108.8	147.0	108.0	139.8	62.8	6.2	47.1	105.1	
1941	185.5	49.7	110.7	136.2	109.1	138.4	66.8	7.2	50.2	105.6	
1942	157.3	48.5	97.6	123.5	96.8	143.4	71.2	11.4	54.6	110.3	
1943	141.0	42.3	86.7	121.6	86.7	149.0	66.2	7.2	49.8	112.0	
1944	167.5	42.4	98.4	146.3	99.0	157.3	62.5	16.5	49.8	117.0	
1945	166.1	53.2	104.0	143.7	104.4	161.2	75.7	19.6	60.4	123.6	
1946	165.2	72.7	114.9	146.8	114.8	149.1	85.6	20.6	67.8	119.3	
1947	171.9	62.5	112.1	136.4	111.8	136.3	75.7	26.8	62.3	109.3	
1948	159.3	64.6	107.7	131.9	107.7	133.8	69.4	30.9	59.0	106.2	
1949	154.9	67.7	107.3	129.0	107.3	126.4	72.3	30.9	61.0	102.7	
1950	138.0	73.4	103.0	120.6	102.8	122.2	77.7	35.1	66.3	102.4	
1951	144.2	72.6	105.3	122.3	105.1	119.3	78.0	44.4	69.0	101.8	
1952	138.2	82.0	107.9	118.3	107.4	116.1	78.6	54.7	72.4	101.4	
1953	130.3	84.3	105.6	125.2	105.8	113.9	80.9	55.7	74.4	100.2	
1954	124.6	85.0	104.3	126.7	104.8	111.5	78.3	60.8	74.0	98.6	
1955	117.6	91.7	103.8	127.3	104.2	111.6	82.2	68.1	78.9	100.2	
1956	118.3	93.4	105.1	119.6	104.9	110.3	83.5	70.8	80.4	100.0	
1957	115.8	96.4	105.5	107.6	104.9	109.6	82.9	72.0	80.3	99.4	
1958	112.8	90.4	100.9	112.8	101.0	106.4	84.7	76.5	82.8	98.2	
1959	116.7	93.1	104.1	109.7	104.0	105.5	84.3	77.4	82.6	97.6	
1960	111.3	95.3	102.8	112.2	103.1	106.8	85.6	80.1	84.3	98.9	
1961	107.4	92.1	99.3	109.0	99.8	104.5	86.4	79.7	84.8	97.7	
1962	102.1	95.6	98.7	104.2	98.9	101.6	90.3	85.7	89.2	97.2	
1963	92.5	87.7	90.0	108.1	91.1	101.2	91.1	83.4	89.3	97.0	
1964	97.8	84.6	90.9	102.0	91.7	99.6	91.8	89.1	91.2	96.7	
1965	100.5	89.7	94.7	102.9	95.4	99.6	94.8	94.2	94.6	97.8	
1966	100.5	90.5	95.2	96.0	95.4	97.9	96.6	97.8	96.9	97.5	
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1968	98.0	96.7	97.3	100.8	97.6	98.7	102.8	106.0	103.5	100.4	
1969	98.5	101.8	100.2	106.0	100.6	98.9	105.0	100.3	103.9	100.7	
1970	101.0	103.2	102.2	105.7	102.3	99.0	104.2	105.3	104.4	100.9	
1971 ³	101.2	106.2	103.8	97.6	103.4	98.0	105.2	101.0	104.2	100.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 808.—Food consumption: Index of per capita consumption, by major food groups, United States, 1909–71¹—Continued

[1967 = 100]

Year	Vege-tables, soup, baby food	Potatoes and sweet-potatoes ⁴	Beans, peas, nuts, soya products ⁴	Flour and cereal products ⁵	Sugars and other sweet- eners ⁶	Coffee, tea, cocoa	All foods		
							Animal prod- ucts	Crop prod- ucts ⁷	Total
1909	73.9	144.4	83.3	154.3	51.1	66.3	86.1	83.2	84.7
1910	73.4	150.9	80.7	153.6	52.3	64.6	83.8	83.3	83.3
1911	72.9	123.9	80.7	150.2	53.7	62.3	85.3	82.6	84.0
1912	75.7	137.2	80.7	148.3	52.6	74.2	84.7	84.6	84.5
1913	73.7	142.2	81.1	147.2	55.5	62.6	83.4	82.6	82.8
1914	75.7	121.5	76.7	146.4	54.9	64.6	81.6	84.9	82.7
1915	74.0	140.9	77.7	145.3	52.6	73.3	80.9	84.7	82.3
1916	73.9	115.4	74.7	145.3	52.4	78.8	81.7	81.3	81.3
1917	75.2	121.4	94.4	141.1	53.3	87.9	79.4	83.3	80.7
1918	78.0	136.6	82.9	135.3	53.5	76.5	82.8	83.0	82.6
1919	76.0	126.6	96.8	138.9	62.6	76.7	82.6	85.3	83.5
1920	78.7	118.0	78.3	133.1	60.4	78.1	82.0	83.9	82.6
1921	75.9	125.5	81.5	125.3	60.2	77.8	81.4	79.6	80.3
1922	78.1	119.3	79.4	132.3	71.3	78.9	84.1	86.0	84.7
1923	78.9	133.5	90.0	132.5	63.0	86.0	86.9	86.4	86.5
1924	80.5	113.6	94.4	130.6	75.7	81.9	86.9	87.7	87.1
1925	82.0	115.7	92.2	133.7	77.1	74.3	85.2	88.6	86.4
1926	82.4	101.5	91.9	136.3	78.0	83.2	85.3	91.4	87.6
1927	80.2	112.8	99.2	136.3	77.6	80.1	85.1	88.7	86.5
1928	80.9	111.8	98.9	136.0	78.8	78.2	83.9	90.8	86.5
1929	85.6	120.5	94.3	135.3	73.4	81.4	84.0	91.2	86.7
1930	88.3	100.4	92.8	134.9	81.8	81.0	82.9	91.6	86.2
1931	84.7	105.0	100.6	132.5	75.1	84.3	82.3	90.9	85.6
1932	84.9	111.0	90.9	132.0	71.8	81.5	81.6	86.7	83.5
1933	83.9	106.2	87.5	127.8	72.2	85.0	82.7	85.8	83.7
1934	85.1	109.1	96.1	121.1	71.8	79.9	84.1	86.2	84.8
1935	85.8	113.5	103.1	122.8	78.8	87.9	77.3	91.9	83.0
1936	87.2	99.9	106.1	125.4	80.0	90.5	82.1	92.1	86.0
1937	88.7	99.1	102.9	121.5	77.9	87.2	81.6	92.8	86.0
1938	90.8	100.7	108.9	123.0	77.1	94.3	81.5	93.3	86.2
1939	95.7	95.2	110.9	122.0	82.6	96.9	84.6	96.0	89.1
1940	97.1	91.8	112.2	123.7	82.6	100.3	87.4	96.4	90.9
1941	97.6	97.0	109.3	124.5	89.9	104.0	88.7	99.1	92.7
1942	102.2	98.6	114.5	125.5	79.5	86.0	89.8	94.9	91.7
1943	102.5	99.3	104.6	139.0	73.8	80.8	92.4	94.4	93.0
1944	108.3	104.9	109.0	127.2	80.9	95.2	94.5	98.6	96.0
1945	114.7	93.5	111.2	134.4	66.8	99.3	95.5	99.5	96.8
1946	111.7	93.2	105.8	132.1	71.0	121.2	97.6	102.0	99.2
1947	102.8	91.6	99.0	118.5	90.2	107.5	96.1	99.3	97.2
1948	101.3	75.9	104.4	117.0	86.1	111.8	92.2	97.3	94.1
1949	98.1	79.0	101.3	116.5	87.4	114.1	92.3	97.1	94.1
1950	98.1	76.2	111.9	115.4	97.3	102.2	93.8	98.1	95.3
1951	97.9	76.3	101.5	118.2	90.5	104.2	92.0	96.5	93.6
1952	98.2	68.7	100.9	116.1	93.8	104.7	94.2	97.7	95.4
1953	97.7	72.7	97.9	113.5	93.5	106.4	96.1	97.2	96.4
1954	96.5	72.5	96.0	111.2	95.4	94.9	96.3	96.6	96.3
1955	98.3	73.6	92.6	105.3	96.2	95.8	97.7	96.1	96.9
1956	98.3	70.2	98.5	103.8	97.4	100.7	99.5	96.3	98.1
1957	98.0	71.0	94.2	102.2	94.2	99.8	96.6	95.3	96.1
1958	97.5	70.6	93.8	103.8	97.0	97.3	94.6	95.1	94.8
1959	97.1	76.1	99.1	103.0	97.2	101.4	96.9	96.7	96.8
1960	98.6	79.0	97.3	102.6	98.2	100.5	95.7	97.1	96.4
1961	97.7	80.2	98.4	101.9	98.3	101.8	95.8	96.4	96.0
1962	97.3	82.1	98.8	101.0	98.8	102.1	96.2	96.5	96.3
1963	97.4	85.9	100.4	100.1	98.9	105.3	97.3	95.9	96.6
1964	97.0	87.9	101.3	100.7	99.3	102.4	98.8	96.4	97.6
1965	98.0	92.4	103.0	100.9	99.3	99.3	96.9	97.6	97.2
1966	97.8	100.4	96.1	99.4	100.5	99.4	98.1	98.6	98.3
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	100.4	104.0	103.3	100.7	103.0	100.3	101.5	101.1	101.2
1969	100.6	110.4	99.2	101.1	103.7	96.6	101.2	102.0	101.5
1970	100.8	112.2	99.6	98.1	106.2	93.8	102.4	102.9	102.7
1971 ³	100.1	113.8	99.1	98.5	106.1	92.5	103.9	102.9	103.4

¹ Civilian consumption only, beginning 1941. Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1960. Quantities of individual foods, measured in pounds equivalent to the form sold at retail food stores are combined into indexes using average retail prices in 1947-49 for 1909 through 1954, and prices in 1957-59, beginning 1955; indexes were linked at 1955. ² Includes edible offal. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Data for melons, fresh vegetables, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry beans and peas include consumption from home garden produce. ⁵ Corn sugar and sirups are included with sugars and other sweeteners. ⁶ Excludes sugar used in production of canned and frozen fruit, canned fruit juices, canned vegetables, and unskimmed sweetened condensed milk. ⁷ Excludes spices and herbs.

Table 809.—All foods: Per capita consumption, retail-weight equivalent, by major food groups, United States, 1909-71¹

Year	Meat, poultry, fish				Eggs	Dairy products			Fats and oils			
	Meat ²	Poultry	Fish ³	Total		In-	Ex-	Ex-	Including butter ⁴			
						clud-	clud-	clud-	Animal	Vege-	Total	
1909	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
147.7	17.2	(13.0)	177.9	35.5	378	360	(23.2)	(31.3)	(9.7)	(41.0)		
1910	139.0	18.0	(13.2)	170.2	37.1	355	337	(23.6)	(31.8)	(10.1)	(41.9)	
1911	144.6	18.1	(13.3)	176.0	39.9	344	325	(22.7)	(31.7)	(9.6)	(41.3)	
1912	139.1	17.4	(13.3)	169.8	37.7	386	369	(22.2)	29.2	(9.6)	(38.8)	
1913	136.8	16.9	(13.5)	167.2	36.8	376	360	(23.7)	27.4	(12.8)	(40.2)	
1914	133.0	16.9	(13.7)	163.6	35.8	359	342	(26.5)	29.4	(14.1)	(43.5)	
1915	129.5	16.8	(13.2)	159.5	37.9	357	340	(26.0)	29.1	(14.1)	(43.2)	
1916	134.5	16.2	(13.0)	163.7	36.3	354	337	(24.9)	30.7	(11.5)	(42.2)	
1917	129.3	15.6	(12.9)	157.8	34.1	363	347	(24.4)	28.1	(12.0)	(40.1)	
1918	134.9	15.6	(12.9)	163.4	34.4	390	376	(29.3)	28.3	(15.1)	(43.4)	
1919	133.7	16.6	(13.6)	163.9	36.8	369	354	(28.1)	28.1	(15.2)	(43.3)	
1920	130.5	16.0	(13.8)	160.3	36.3	378	363	(24.8)	28.4	(11.3)	(39.7)	
1921	128.3	15.7	(12.5)	156.5	36.4	378	362	23.2	28.5	11.0	39.5	
1922	131.8	16.5	(13.3)	161.6	38.3	377	360	26.0	32.2	10.9	43.1	
1923	141.4	16.8	(12.7)	170.9	39.6	366	348	26.9	34.0	10.7	44.7	
1924	141.0	15.9	(13.0)	169.9	39.3	376	358	27.7	33.8	11.7	45.5	
1925	133.8	16.4	(13.1)	163.3	38.6	377	359	28.7	32.2	14.6	46.8	
1926	131.1	16.3	(13.4)	160.8	41.0	377	359	29.4	32.4	15.3	47.7	
1927	128.7	17.4	(14.2)	160.3	41.5	376	358	29.6	32.7	15.2	47.9	
1928	126.1	16.7	(14.1)	156.9	41.0	376	358	30.1	32.4	15.3	47.7	
1929	125.3	16.4	(13.9)	155.6	40.5	381	363	31.1	32.0	16.7	48.7	
1930	123.3	17.9	12.2	153.4	40.2	378	360	31.2	31.7	17.1	48.8	
1931	125.2	16.2	10.8	152.2	40.4	376	358	30.0	33.5	14.8	48.3	
1932	125.8	16.6	10.4	152.8	38.0	379	360	28.3	33.9	12.9	46.8	
1933	130.0	17.3	10.7	158.0	36.0	377	359	28.7	33.3	13.6	46.9	
1934	135.7	15.9	11.2	162.8	35.0	368	349	29.9	33.1	15.4	48.5	
1935	110.9	15.4	12.5	138.8	34.0	372	354	30.5	29.1	19.0	48.1	
1936	122.6	16.4	13.7	152.7	35.0	374	357	32.7	30.2	19.3	49.5	
1937	119.7	16.4	13.8	149.9	37.3	377	360	32.5	28.9	20.4	49.3	
1938	120.3	15.5	12.8	148.6	37.6	376	359	32.5	29.4	19.7	49.1	
1939	126.8	17.1	12.7	156.6	37.9	381	364	32.9	31.7	18.6	50.3	
1940	135.9	17.5	13.0	166.4	38.7	382	365	33.2	33.0	17.2	50.2	
1941	137.0	18.8	13.2	169.0	37.7	385	369	35.1	32.0	19.2	51.2	
1942	135.1	21.1	10.7	166.9	38.1	409	393	32.6	31.3	17.2	48.5	
1943	143.3	26.1	9.9	179.3	41.6	427	415	33.2	26.7	18.3	45.0	
1944	150.9	23.5	10.7	185.1	42.5	436	424	32.0	25.8	18.1	43.9	
1945	140.9	25.5	11.9	178.3	48.4	451	440	31.1	24.0	18.0	42.0	
1946	147.8	23.5	12.8	184.1	45.5	447	436	32.3	23.3	19.5	42.8	
1947	147.4	22.1	12.3	181.8	46.8	424	413	33.9	25.7	19.4	45.1	
1948	138.4	21.8	13.1	173.3	47.8	407	397	35.7	24.4	21.3	45.7	
1949	137.6	23.3	12.9	173.8	47.4	406	396	35.2	24.1	21.6	45.7	
1950	137.8	25.1	13.8	176.7	48.5	406	395	38.4	25.1	24.0	49.1	
1951	132.4	26.5	13.2	172.1	49.3	408	398	35.6	24.1	21.1	45.2	
1952	139.4	27.2	13.3	179.9	49.2	410	401	38.7	23.0	24.3	47.3	
1953	146.4	27.1	13.6	187.1	47.8	406	398	38.7	22.6	24.6	47.2	
1954	144.9	28.5	13.5	186.9	47.4	403	394	39.9	21.5	27.3	48.8	
1955	152.2	26.7	12.9	191.8	46.9	407	398	40.2	22.7	26.5	49.2	
1956	154.9	30.0	12.9	197.8	46.6	409	400	39.8	23.1	25.4	48.5	
1957	146.7	31.8	12.8	191.3	45.9	403	395	39.3	21.8	25.8	47.6	
1958	139.6	34.4	13.3	187.3	44.9	398	390	40.4	21.7	27.0	48.7	
1959	146.6	35.6	13.7	195.9	44.7	393	385	41.7	21.5	28.1	49.6	
1960	146.9	34.6	13.2	194.7	42.5	384	376	41.1	20.1	28.5	48.6	
1961	145.4	37.8	13.7	196.9	41.7	377	370	41.0	20.8	27.6	48.4	
1962	147.1	37.4	13.6	198.1	41.4	376	368	41.7	20.1	28.9	49.0	
1963	152.0	37.9	13.7	203.6	40.4	374	368	42.6	19.6	29.9	49.5	
1964	155.7	38.9	13.5	208.1	40.4	374	367	43.9	18.7	32.1	50.8	
1965	148.3	41.3	13.9	203.5	39.9	373	366	44.5	18.4	32.5	50.9	
1966	151.4	44.3	13.9	209.6	39.9	371	365	47.2	17.0	35.9	52.9	
1967	158.3	46.2	13.6	218.1	41.1	362	357	47.0	17.3	35.2	52.5	
1968	162.4	45.8	14.0	222.2	40.7	364	358	48.7	17.8	36.6	54.4	
1969	161.4	47.8	14.2	223.4	40.3	360	355	49.8	16.0	39.2	55.2	
1970	164.6	50.0	14.8	229.4	40.5	354	349	51.2	15.2	41.3	56.5	
1971 ⁵	170.3	50.5	14.2	235.0	40.8	352	347	50.3	14.5	40.8	55.3	

See footnotes on page 693.

Table 809.—All foods: Per capita consumption, retail-weight equivalent, by major food groups, United States, 1909–71—Continued

Year	Fruits			Melons ⁶	Fruits, melons, baby food	Vegetables				Total ⁶			
	Fresh	Proc- cessed	Total			Fresh ⁶	Processed						
							Canned	Frozen	Total				
1909	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds			
1909	123.3	7.2	130.5	40.0	170.5	(189)	15.3	-----	15.3	(204.3)			
1910	123.0	7.6	130.6	39.0	169.6	(188)	14.5	-----	14.5	(202.5)			
1911	139.1	8.4	147.5	38.0	185.5	(184)	15.6	-----	15.6	(199.6)			
1912	142.4	9.2	151.6	39.0	190.6	(187)	18.7	-----	18.7	(205.7)			
1913	118.9	8.2	127.1	38.0	165.1	(180)	19.8	-----	19.8	(199.8)			
1914	146.3	9.9	156.2	35.0	191.2	(184)	19.2	-----	19.2	(203.2)			
1915	140.7	11.2	151.9	36.0	187.9	(181)	18.0	-----	18.0	(199.0)			
1916	122.1	12.6	134.7	36.0	170.7	(182)	16.1	-----	16.1	(198.1)			
1917	118.5	14.3	132.8	36.0	168.8	(182)	18.9	-----	18.9	(200.9)			
1918	109.1	12.4	121.5	37.0	158.5	(185)	22.3	-----	22.3	(207.3)			
1919	111.9	16.9	128.8	36.4	165.2	180.5	21.3	-----	21.3	201.8			
1920	130.3	16.7	147.0	42.5	189.5	195.9	18.2	-----	18.2	214.1			
1921	103.7	14.0	117.7	45.2	162.9	185.3	16.6	-----	16.6	201.9			
1922	132.2	14.3	146.5	46.2	192.7	190.2	16.8	-----	16.8	207.0			
1923	132.3	14.8	147.1	38.1	185.2	183.9	21.2	-----	21.2	205.1			
1924	135.6	15.4	151.0	42.9	193.9	189.9	22.7	-----	22.7	212.6			
1925	121.2	17.8	139.0	41.8	180.8	190.2	25.4	-----	25.4	215.6			
1926	147.1	18.4	165.5	43.5	209.0	190.0	25.7	-----	25.7	215.7			
1927	116.0	19.5	135.5	38.6	174.1	189.4	22.1	-----	22.1	211.5			
1928	133.7	19.4	153.1	38.4	191.5	188.0	22.8	-----	22.8	210.8			
1929	128.1	18.5	146.6	40.7	187.3	194.0	25.7	-----	25.7	219.7			
1930	119.3	19.1	138.4	41.5	179.9	196.7	28.3	-----	28.3	225.0			
1931	147.0	16.4	163.4	41.3	204.7	192.6	25.2	-----	25.2	217.8			
1932	115.9	16.6	132.5	36.4	168.9	198.0	22.0	-----	22.0	220.0			
1933	114.8	18.0	132.8	35.8	168.6	194.5	21.9	-----	21.9	216.4			
1934	115.0	18.6	133.6	36.1	169.7	200.2	23.2	-----	23.2	223.4			
1935	134.2	21.8	156.0	37.5	193.5	198.2	26.1	-----	26.1	224.3			
1936	124.1	25.2	149.3	36.8	186.1	198.1	27.6	-----	27.6	225.7			
1937	142.7	24.3	167.0	38.9	206.0	196.8	29.3	0.4	29.7	226.5			
1938	131.0	26.5	157.5	37.5	195.1	198.9	31.0	.4	31.4	230.3			
1939	148.6	29.5	178.1	35.9	214.1	198.3	31.7	.5	32.2	230.5			
1940	138.4	33.6	172.0	36.8	208.9	197.9	34.2	.6	34.8	232.7			
1941	146.8	31.9	178.7	34.1	212.9	192.0	36.6	.7	37.3	229.3			
1942	129.3	31.5	160.8	31.4	192.6	199.5	39.5	1.1	40.6	240.1			
1943	116.0	27.0	143.0	30.8	174.2	204.4	36.7	.7	37.4	241.8			
1944	138.2	27.8	166.0	36.2	202.8	211.8	34.1	1.6	35.7	247.5			
1945	133.4	33.7	167.1	37.7	205.7	217.5	42.9	1.9	44.8	262.3			
1946	131.6	47.8	179.4	38.4	218.8	201.3	46.0	2.0	48.0	249.3			
1947	139.6	40.8	180.4	35.1	216.5	190.0	39.8	2.5	42.3	232.3			
1948	127.9	42.9	170.8	34.5	206.6	186.8	37.4	2.9	40.3	227.1			
1949	120.9	42.2	163.1	33.2	197.5	174.9	38.3	2.9	41.2	216.1			
1950	106.9	43.4	150.3	30.4	182.0	170.3	41.2	3.2	44.4	214.7			
1951	115.5	42.6	158.1	31.6	191.0	165.1	41.5	4.0	45.5	210.6			
1952	109.9	45.4	155.3	30.2	186.9	161.8	40.8	4.9	45.7	207.5			
1953	104.8	45.2	150.0	32.5	184.0	157.7	42.2	5.1	47.3	205.0			
1954	101.0	45.7	146.7	32.3	180.5	155.4	41.1	5.4	46.5	201.9			
1955	95.1	48.9	144.0	33.0	178.4	154.7	42.2	5.9	48.1	202.8			
1956	95.1	49.2	144.3	30.1	175.8	154.4	42.7	6.0	48.7	203.1			
1957	92.9	50.8	143.7	27.6	173.0	152.9	42.9	6.2	49.1	202.0			
1958	90.2	50.0	140.2	29.5	171.5	149.3	43.5	6.6	50.1	199.4			
1959	92.1	48.4	140.5	26.9	169.4	146.7	43.6	6.8	50.4	197.1			
1960	89.6	50.3	139.9	28.2	170.2	150.2	43.4	7.0	50.4	200.6			
1961	85.8	49.0	134.8	27.4	164.4	146.9	43.5	6.9	50.4	197.3			
1962	81.0	49.8	130.8	24.9	157.9	143.7	45.2	7.4	52.6	196.3			
1963	72.2	48.3	120.5	26.2	149.0	143.7	46.1	7.2	53.3	197.0			
1964	77.1	46.5	123.6	24.8	150.7	141.1	45.8	7.6	53.4	194.5			
1965	79.9	48.1	128.0	25.4	155.7	141.1	46.9	8.0	54.9	196.0			
1966	79.7	49.4	129.1	23.9	155.3	138.5	47.4	8.8	56.2	194.7			
1967	80.3	52.0	132.3	24.3	158.9	140.6	48.9	9.0	57.9	198.5			
1968	77.3	50.9	128.2	24.3	154.8	141.2	50.5	9.6	60.1	201.3			
1969	78.0	55.4	133.4	25.0	160.7	141.4	51.3	9.1	60.4	201.8			
1970	80.0	54.9	134.9	25.2	162.4	141.1	50.9	9.6	60.5	202.0			
1971 ⁵	80.3	54.8	135.1	23.7	161.1	139.9	51.3	9.1	60.4	200.3			

See footnotes on page 693.

Table 809.—All foods: Per capita consumption, retail-weight equivalent, by major food groups, United States, 1909-71¹—Continued

Year	Vege-	Pota-	Beans,	Flour and	Sugars	Coffee,	All foods ¹¹		
	tables, soup, baby food ⁷	toes and sweet- potatoes ⁶	peas, nuts, soya prod- ucts ^{6,8}	cereal products ⁹	and other sweet- eners ¹⁰	tea, cocoa	Animal products	Crop products	Total
1909	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1909	204.5	211.9	16.6	300	85.6	9.8	605	1,009	1,614
1910	202.9	221.1	16.3	295	87.9	9.6	576	1,013	1,589
1911	200.1	181.0	16.0	291	90.2	9.1	573	983	1,556
1912	206.4	201.5	16.4	286	88.6	11.3	606	1,011	1,617
1913	200.7	209.4	16.0	283	93.0	9.7	591	991	1,582
1914	204.3	178.3	15.2	280	92.3	9.9	571	986	1,557
1915	200.1	206.0	15.0	278	88.9	11.3	567	1,002	1,569
1916	199.2	166.3	14.3	277	88.6	12.4	568	941	1,509
1917	202.2	171.3	18.2	268	90.0	14.1	567	945	1,512
1918	208.6	196.3	16.6	260	90.9	12.0	602	959	1,561
1919	203.1	177.9	16.3	259	105.9	13.1	583	956	1,539
1920	215.5	165.8	14.4	242	102.3	12.7	588	954	1,542
1921	203.4	178.9	13.8	229	101.2	12.8	583	914	1,497
1922	209.2	167.3	13.8	242	119.8	13.0	592	970	1,562
1923	208.0	192.4	15.4	241	106.1	14.1	592	974	1,566
1924	215.0	166.6	16.5	239	116.1	13.4	601	973	1,574
1925	217.4	169.5	16.1	235	118.8	12.3	593	965	1,558
1926	217.7	145.3	16.3	238	120.0	14.1	593	977	1,570
1927	213.7	159.7	17.7	239	119.2	13.5	593	953	1,546
1928	213.3	161.6	17.6	239	121.1	13.0	588	973	1,561
1929	222.6	174.2	16.8	236	113.9	14.1	591	982	1,573
1930	227.2	145.4	17.6	228	125.7	13.6	585	955	1,540
1931	219.5	151.1	18.3	226	115.3	14.3	584	965	1,549
1932	221.6	156.3	16.4	223	110.0	13.8	585	924	1,509
1933	217.9	151.3	15.9	213	110.9	14.4	586	907	1,493
1934	225.8	154.6	17.7	204	110.2	13.6	580	912	1,492
1935	226.9	161.9	18.1	204	110.6	15.7	556	951	1,507
1936	228.9	145.6	19.1	208	111.5	16.1	575	936	1,511
1937	230.4	143.4	18.0	203	109.1	15.0	576	946	1,522
1938	234.5	146.0	19.5	204	107.9	16.0	575	944	1,519
1939	235.4	138.1	19.7	201	113.3	16.9	590	958	1,548
1940	238.0	136.1	19.5	199	108.1	17.4	603	945	1,548
1941	234.6	142.7	19.2	199	117.9	18.0	608	965	1,573
1942	245.7	142.3	22.5	201	102.8	15.1	629	940	1,569
1943	246.0	142.4	20.5	208	100.5	13.8	663	924	1,587
1944	252.7	152.4	20.1	190	108.8	16.3	677	962	1,639
1945	267.9	136.3	20.4	201	93.2	16.9	691	960	1,651
1946	255.4	136.9	19.2	192	93.6	20.8	689	957	1,646
1947	238.4	135.5	16.4	173	113.7	18.6	667	932	1,599
1948	233.8	113.8	17.4	170	106.4	19.1	642	889	1,531
1949	222.7	118.8	16.7	169	108.5	19.5	641	875	1,516
1950	221.7	114.2	19.3	167	113.1	17.6	645	860	1,505
1951	217.7	117.2	17.2	165	106.3	17.3	644	854	1,498
1952	215.2	105.9	17.2	162	108.4	17.3	653	838	1,491
1953	213.0	112.1	16.2	158	108.1	17.3	656	834	1,490
1954	210.1	111.6	16.4	155	106.1	14.7	650	823	1,473
1955	211.2	113.7	16.2	152	106.3	15.0	659	820	1,479
1956	211.7	107.2	16.9	150	107.6	15.5	668	811	1,479
1957	211.0	112.6	16.5	148	104.3	15.3	654	807	1,461
1958	208.8	107.4	16.3	150	107.4	14.7	644	804	1,448
1959	206.9	110.0	16.9	148	107.7	15.2	647	803	1,450
1960	210.8	109.4	16.5	147	108.8	15.1	633	807	1,440
1961	207.7	109.9	16.8	147	109.2	15.4	629	799	1,428
1962	206.8	107.1	16.9	146	110.0	15.4	628	790	1,418
1963	207.6	110.2	17.0	144	110.5	15.6	632	785	1,417
1964	205.1	106.8	17.1	144	111.6	15.4	634	784	1,418
1965	206.6	104.3	16.6	144	111.7	15.1	628	788	1,416
1966	205.3	108.3	15.6	143	113.0	15.1	632	793	1,425
1967	209.1	104.8	16.4	144	112.6	15.2	634	798	1,432
1968	211.9	107.5	16.1	144	116.2	15.3	639	804	1,443
1969	212.4	107.5	16.3	145	116.9	14.5	635	814	1,449
1970	212.6	106.5	15.7	141	119.8	14.3	634	815	1,449
1971 ⁵	210.9	106.3	15.8	142	119.7	14.1	637	812	1,449

See footnotes on page 693.

Table 810.—Food plans: Food cost at home, at three cost levels, for families and individuals in the United States and for families by region, for one week, April 1972¹

Region and sex-age groups ²	Low-cost plan	Moderate-cost plan	Liberal plan
FAMILIES			
United States:			
Family of two, 20-35 years ³	19.20	24.60	30.40
Family of two, 55-75 years ³	15.70	20.60	24.70
Family of four, preschool children ⁴	28.00	35.70	43.60
Family of four, school children ⁵	32.40	41.70	51.30
INDIVIDUALS⁶			
United States:			
Children under 1 year	3.70	4.70	5.20
1-3 years	4.80	6.00	7.20
3-6 years	5.70	7.30	8.80
6-9 years	6.90	8.90	11.10
Girls, 9-12 years	7.80	10.20	12.00
12-15 years	8.60	11.30	13.70
15-20 years	8.80	11.20	13.40
Boys, 9-12 years	8.00	10.40	12.60
12-15 years	9.40	12.40	14.90
15-20 years	10.90	13.80	16.80
Women, 20-35 years	8.10	10.40	12.60
35-55 years	7.80	10.00	12.10
55-75 years	6.60	8.60	10.30
75 years and over	6.00	7.60	9.40
Pregnant	9.70	12.10	14.40
Nursing	11.20	14.00	16.40
Men, 20-35 years	9.40	12.00	15.00
35-55 years	8.70	11.10	13.70
55-75 years	7.70	10.10	12.20
75 years and over	7.20	9.70	11.70
FAMILIES			
Northeast:			
Family of two, 20-35 years ³	21.40	27.30	32.30
Family of two, 55-75 years ³	17.50	22.70	26.40
Family of four, preschool children ⁴	31.10	39.70	46.50
Family of four, school children ⁵	36.10	46.30	54.70
North Central:			
Family of two, 20-35 years ³	19.10	23.60	29.30
Family of two, 55-75 years ³	15.60	19.70	23.80
Family of four, preschool children ⁴	27.70	34.20	41.90
Family of four, school children ⁵	32.10	39.90	49.50
South:			
Family of two, 20-35 years ³	17.90	23.10	28.20
Family of two, 55-75 years ³	14.70	19.40	23.00
Family of four, preschool children ⁴	26.00	33.50	40.50
Family of four, school children ⁵	30.20	39.00	47.70
West:			
Family of two, 20-35 years ³	19.70	23.90	29.60
Family of two, 55-75 years ³	16.10	20.00	24.20
Family of four, preschool children ⁴	28.60	34.60	42.30
Family of four, school children ⁵	33.10	40.40	49.90

¹ Estimated from food quantities shown in *Agricultural Statistics, 1963*, table 807, slightly revised in 1964, and prices paid by urban families. The prices per pound of each food group are averages of those paid by families at selected income levels surveyed in 1965 adjusted to current levels by use of Retail Food Prices by Cities (a sample of 56 urban areas for the United States; Boston for Northeast Region; St. Louis for North Central; Atlanta for the South; and Los Angeles for the West) released periodically by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Revisions in food quantities in 1964 resulted in insignificant changes in cost, except for about 10 percent increase in cost for women 20 to 55 years and 10 percent decrease for men 55 years and over.

² Age groups include the persons of the first age listed up to but not including those of the second age listed.

³ Ten percent added for family size adjustment.

⁴ Man and woman, 20 to 35 years; children, 1 to 3 and 3 to 6 years.

⁵ Man and woman, 20 to 35 years; child, 6 to 9 and boy, 9 to 12 years.

⁶ The costs given are for individuals in 4-person families. For individuals in other size families, the following adjustments are suggested: 1-person—add 20 percent; 2-person—add 10 percent; 3-person—add 5 percent; 5-person—subtract 5 percent; 6-or-more person—subtract 10 percent.

Table 811.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Quantity and cost of Federal assistance to School Lunch, Breakfast, and Special Milk Programs, and to institutions and needy persons, 1949–71

Year begin- ning July	School feeding							Special milk		Institutions and needy persons	
	Cash payments			Food distributed ⁴				Quantity	Cash pay- ments ⁵	Food distributed ⁴	
	Lunch ¹	Break- fast ²	Nonfood assis- tance ³	Section 6		Sections 32 and 416				Sections 32 and 416	
1949	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 ½ pints	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars
64,565				120,268	16,684	346,450	38,505			255,112	24,452
68,275				78,293	15,089	327,047	34,836			237,780	25,304
66,320				97,933	15,590	98,854	16,583			40,616	7,326
67,185				84,186	14,744	116,956	51,724			44,113	16,937
67,266				105,489	14,826	245,988	94,218			171,781	60,937
69,142				101,890	12,830	195,756	70,306	449,810	17,150	296,679	97,359
67,146				87,453	14,802	264,691	99,946	1,394,224	45,854	524,418	134,647
83,915				111,397	14,660	417,633	131,972	1,752,680	60,473	644,266	104,446
83,830				89,374	14,802	251,742	75,962	1,918,170	66,321	619,822	109,471
93,890				203,839	42,670	249,642	66,822	2,176,158	74,285	862,817	136,855
93,814				259,064	61,109	264,408	70,916	2,384,700	80,480	653,798	75,158
93,746				225,179	61,051	284,732	71,623	2,476,724	84,198	1,010,910	173,977
98,760				324,762	69,074	462,839	113,027	2,630,976	89,170	1,556,884	252,784
108,600				286,887	58,876	488,084	120,971	2,765,557	93,641	1,411,223	233,443
120,810				256,943	39,270	525,138	135,660	2,929,030	99,250	1,322,308	234,611
130,435				311,143	59,459	661,513	212,949	2,966,766	97,417	1,312,816	256,701
141,090				245,004	58,006	543,033	116,850	3,059,125	96,523	1,000,074	151,029
149,685	566	710	235,300	57,939	598,080	130,419	3,027,203	99,170	848,572	116,209	
159,754	1,985	741	229,248	55,521	797,307	220,456	3,035,687	101,752	871,326	147,263	
203,796	5,402	10,399	285,643	64,165	756,352	207,924	2,944,423	101,281	1,200,266	250,333	
300,258	10,786	16,705	261,638	64,434	811,567	201,405	2,901,931	101,164	1,330,381	311,876	
532,191	19,383	36,404	275,754	64,306	832,903	214,878	2,569,975	91,082	1,465,632	345,704	
740,000	27,000	18,000	270,000	64,325	917,600	216,200	2,615,000	95,000	1,400,000	320,000	

¹ A subsidy program for local purchase of food on basis of the quality and quantity of meals served. The program was started in February 1943. ² A subsidy program to schools started in January 1967. ³ A subsidy program which aids in the purchase of school lunch equipment. The program started in fiscal year 1967. ⁴ Distribution, without charge to recipients, of food commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress, approved Aug. 24, 1935, as amended; under Section 416, Public Law 439, 81st Congress, as amended; and under Section 6 of the National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, approved June 4, 1946.

Distribution to ultimate eligible recipients is accomplished through cooperating distributing agencies in States. Eligible recipients include school lunch programs, eleemosynary institutions, and households receiving public assistance from State or local welfare agencies, or other needy persons.

⁵ A subsidy program to expand consumption of milk by children. ⁶ Preliminary.

Food and Nutrition Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 816.

Table 812.—Food Stamp Program: Participation and value of coupons issued, 1960–71

Year beginning July	Number of participating areas	Average monthly participation	Value of coupons issued		
			Total	Paid for by participants	Federal subsidy
1960	6	49,640	826	445	381
1961	8	142,817	35,202	22,049	13,153
1962	42	225,601	49,877	31,237	18,640
1963	43	366,816	73,485	44,841	28,644
1964	110	424,652	85,472	52,967	32,505
1965	324	864,344	174,232	109,419	64,813
1966	838	1,447,105	296,106	190,556	105,550
1967	1,027	2,211,224	451,801	278,659	173,142
1968	1,489	2,878,113	603,351	374,532	228,819
1969	1,747	4,340,030	1,089,961	540,297	549,664
1970	2,027	9,361,964	2,709,671	1,187,596	1,522,075
1971 ¹	2,130	11,000,000	3,280,000	1,485,000	1,795,000

¹ Preliminary.

Food and Nutrition Service.

Table 813.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Quantity and cost for commodity distribution programs, by food groups, year beginning July 1970

Program and food	School Lunch Program		Institutions and needy persons		Total	
Section 6: ¹	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars
Canned and processed fruits.....	84,529	11,827			84,529	11,827
Canned vegetables.....	94,515	11,547			94,515	11,547
Poultry products.....	52,779	16,177			52,779	16,177
Beef products.....	43,930	24,755			43,930	24,755
Pork products.....	1	(2)			1	(2)
Total.....	275,754	64,306			275,754	64,306
Section 32: ¹						
Dried and dehydrated vegetables.....	25,555	2,922	108,133	15,098	133,688	18,020
Beef products.....	2,027	1,211	242	157	2,269	1,368
Dairy products.....	57,583	43,069	171,226	66,236	228,809	109,305
Meat, chopped (canned).....	544	255	75,522	35,390	76,066	35,645
Fats and oils.....	17,523	5,603	32,344	10,348	49,867	15,951
Canned and processed fruits and juices ³	119,179	17,905	155,020	18,519	274,199	36,424
Fresh fruits.....	16,797	1,603	186	18	16,983	1,621
Canned vegetables and juices ³	2,939	407	71,180	8,831	74,119	9,238
Poultry products.....	35,483	12,359	62,725	42,359	98,208	54,718
Pork products.....	75,323	41,049	12,769	8,515	88,092	49,564
Fresh vegetables.....	3,846	731	40	1	3,886	732
Miscellaneous.....	3,114	653	46,401	6,158	49,515	6,811
Total.....	359,913	127,767	735,788	211,630	1,095,701	339,397
Section 416:						
Dairy products.....	93,956	55,130	177,655	87,415	271,611	142,545
Corn products.....	19,852	960	96,590	4,776	116,442	5,736
Fats and oils.....	52,843	10,859	52,261	10,775	105,104	21,634
Oats, rolled.....	6,544	415	37,587	2,387	44,131	2,802
Rice products.....	35,658	3,847	80,739	8,737	116,397	12,584
Wheat products.....	264,137	15,900	285,032	19,984	549,169	35,884
Total.....	472,990	87,111	729,864	134,074	1,202,854	221,185
Grand total.....	1,108,657	279,184	1,465,652	345,704	2,574,309	624,888

¹ See footnote 4, table 811.² Less than \$500.³ Including some Section 6 commodities distributed to summer camps and for disaster relief.

Food and Nutrition Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 809

¹ Civilian consumption only. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Quantity data used in computing the per capita food consumption index, table 808. Final consumer products that are derived from a combination of primary food groups, such as bakery products, are measured and reported in the form of their primary ingredients, such as flour, shortening, and eggs. Beginning 1960, data reflect population revisions based on the 1970 Census of Population. Data in parentheses are approximations.

² Includes game and edible offal.³ Includes 2.0 pounds per capita of game fish 1909-51, increasing 0.1 pound annually to 3.0 pounds in 1961.⁴ Includes product weight of butter and margarine; other items in terms of fat content.⁵ Preliminary.⁶ Data for melons, fresh vegetables, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry beans and peas include consumption of home garden produce.⁷ Excludes estimated quantities of meat, poultry, and fish base soups duplicated elsewhere.⁸ Since 1958, approximations for soya products are continued at 1.3 pounds.⁹ Corn sugar and sirups are with sugars and other sweeteners.¹⁰ Excludes sugar used in production of canned and frozen fruit, canned fruit juices, canned vegetables, and unskimmed sweetened condensed milk.¹¹ Includes spices and herbs.

Economic Research Service.

Table 814.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Persons participating, 1949–71¹

Year beginning July	Children in school lunch program receiving benefits through—			Persons participating in commodity distribution programs for institutions and needy persons (peak month)	
	Cash payments ²		Food distribution ³ (peak month)		
	Average monthly	Peak month			
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
1949	6,493	8,597	10,129	1,825	
1950	7,087	9,471	9,901	2,505	
1951	7,514	10,220	10,126	1,471	
1952	8,012	10,740	9,700	1,550	
1953	8,374	11,118	9,362	2,423	
1954	9,022	12,031	10,213	4,666	
1955	8,637	11,553	11,922	4,643	
1956	8,799	11,684	13,641	6,089	
1957	9,333	12,601	14,107	7,064	
1958	9,825	13,294	14,254	8,246	
1959	10,628	14,078	15,635	6,828	
1960	11,123	14,752	16,042	8,925	
1961	11,782	15,553	16,945	10,523	
1962	12,431	16,400	17,811	9,594	
1963	13,207	17,548	18,921	8,707	
1964	14,079	18,666	20,390	8,633	
1965	14,981	19,781	21,394	7,695	
1966	15,296	20,237	21,882	6,425	
1967	15,572	20,614	21,104	6,829	
1968	16,667	22,079	24,056	6,424	
1969	17,539	23,127	25,479	7,545	
1970	19,062	24,640	24,906	7,247	
1971 ⁴	19,651	25,427	25,597	6,494	

¹ "Peak month" is the month of the year when the largest number of persons participated in the program; "Average monthly" is the average for the 12 months of the fiscal year.

² See footnote 1, table 811.

³ See footnote 4, table 811.

⁴ Preliminary.

Food and Nutrition Service. Data for 1944–48 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 819.

Table 815.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Cash payments under Special Milk, National School Lunch, Breakfast, Nonfood Assistance, and Food Stamp Programs and value of food under Section 6, Section 32, and Section 416, by States and Territories, year beginning July 1970

State or Territory	Program					Commodity distribution ¹			Food Stamp Program	Total
	Special Food Service Program	Special Milk	National School Lunch	Breakfast	Non-food Assistance	Section 6	Section 32	Section 416		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Maine.....	90	506	3,525	82	98	345	5,299	3,454	1,875	15,274
New Hampshire.....	65	496	1,332	29	184	226	1,626	1,059	-----	5,017
Vermont.....	52	283	1,180	40	101	127	399	260	3,202	5,644
Massachusetts.....	440	3,375	11,500	106	1,555	1,638	13,989	9,117	2,345	44,065
Rhode Island.....	70	536	1,531	66	123	137	395	258	7,610	10,726
Connecticut.....	173	1,696	3,827	88	324	695	1,529	996	17,010	26,338
New York.....	585	9,077	42,587	801	1,465	4,517	11,135	7,257	109,980	187,404
New Jersey.....	391	3,179	7,266	482	1,129	1,066	2,732	1,780	30,765	48,790
Pennsylvania.....	788	4,970	15,427	428	3,313	2,840	7,624	4,968	57,464	97,822
Ohio.....	913	6,423	18,879	1,524	1,566	3,059	6,207	4,045	89,104	131,720
Indiana.....	436	2,646	9,103	219	516	1,742	6,513	4,245	24,700	50,120
Illinois.....	1,566	5,890	21,639	826	626	2,100	5,727	3,733	66,791	108,898
Michigan.....	899	5,443	11,800	461	1,322	1,839	6,228	4,059	74,527	106,578
Wisconsin.....	538	3,482	7,672	134	267	1,372	5,822	3,794	13,322	36,403
Minnesota.....	662	2,520	10,905	249	579	1,693	4,056	2,644	19,791	43,099
Iowa.....	174	1,204	7,201	129	422	1,321	3,099	2,020	17,718	33,288
Missouri.....	833	2,058	10,982	184	308	1,720	16,123	10,508	22,601	65,317
North Dakota.....	48	334	1,945	27	385	290	1,363	888	3,802	9,082
South Dakota.....	31	317	2,183	96	692	251	1,542	1,005	4,166	10,283
Nebraska.....	167	551	3,802	92	559	595	1,300	847	8,795	16,708
Kansas.....	86	934	4,284	106	455	855	4,245	2,766	2,628	16,359
Delaware.....	94	281	1,201	27	24	215	1,665	1,085	-----	4,592
Maryland.....	602	2,270	7,624	258	163	969	2,060	1,342	29,085	44,373
Virginia.....	458	1,787	14,121	392	375	1,940	8,391	5,469	23,569	56,502
West Virginia.....	262	976	9,642	397	713	740	1,497	976	45,284	60,487
North Carolina.....	901	2,699	25,486	639	1,287	2,721	13,430	8,752	33,580	89,495
South Carolina.....	394	561	16,224	333	870	1,526	3,645	2,376	57,979	83,908
Georgia.....	1,319	1,069	23,841	392	1,103	2,719	12,935	8,430	39,197	91,005
Florida.....	1,032	1,407	21,596	715	706	2,616	19,316	12,588	12,815	72,791
Kentucky.....	239	1,806	13,889	2,019	568	1,709	6,197	4,039	53,923	84,389
Tennessee.....	826	1,554	16,225	693	1,206	1,702	6,869	4,477	64,053	97,605
Alabama.....	193	1,661	18,422	436	1,223	1,667	17,512	11,413	36,144	88,671
Mississippi.....	175	954	15,847	525	600	1,224	9,071	5,911	66,084	100,391
Arkansas.....	140	1,027	9,785	232	139	959	2,754	1,794	37,747	54,577
Louisiana.....	541	385	16,953	663	968	2,300	7,516	4,898	85,539	119,763
Oklahoma.....	259	898	7,477	459	412	822	15,146	9,870	-----	35,343
Texas.....	773	3,428	31,179	1,080	3,780	3,349	30,022	19,565	43,976	137,152
Montana.....	37	200	1,540	54	234	196	1,122	731	4,387	8,501
Idaho.....	32	172	1,667	-----	488	275	1,451	946	1,762	6,793
Wyoming.....	23	111	605	22	61	117	354	231	2,106	3,630
Colorado.....	185	917	4,803	185	239	770	2,203	1,436	22,493	33,231
New Mexico.....	101	616	5,467	148	70	437	2,480	1,616	24,800	35,735
Arizona.....	159	424	5,026	262	370	589	5,599	3,649	140	16,218
Utah.....	32	295	3,327	43	749	573	1,526	994	6,211	13,750
Nevada.....	36	157	535	21	451	91	909	592	-----	2,792
Washington.....	211	1,101	5,862	228	322	1,035	1,922	1,252	44,412	56,345
Oregon.....	140	533	4,368	81	880	641	7,213	4,700	7,737	26,293
California.....	332	7,228	30,037	2,387	1,089	2,717	23,588	15,372	174,979	257,729
Alaska.....	8	36	549	44	105	126	445	290	7,729	9,332
Hawaii.....	54	95	2,210	33	56	496	906	591	3,379	7,820
District of Columbia.....	1,120	514	2,314	162	325	130	1,139	742	14,769	21,215
Guam.....	2	-----	337	45	35	34	166	108	-----	727
Puerto Rico.....	240	-----	14,925	224	790	400	22,749	14,828	-----	54,156
Samoa, American.....	-----	-----	184	12	9	22	50	32	-----	309
Trust Territories.....	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	282	183	-----	470
Virgin Islands.....	14	-----	353	3	5	51	305	198	-----	929
Okinawa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	6	-----	-----	15
Total.....	19,946	91,082	532,191	19,383	36,404	64,306	339,397	221,185	1,522,075	2,845,969

¹ Total cost to the Government, and includes commodity cost plus reprocessing, packaging, transportation costs, and miscellaneous handling charges for Section 6 and Section 32 commodities. Cost for Section 416 commodities includes acquisition cost plus any reprocessing or repackaging costs necessary before commodity is distributed.

Table 816.—Consumers' prices: Index numbers of prices paid for goods and services purchased by families of urban wage and clerical workers, United States, 1934-71¹

[1967 = 100]

Year	Food	Nonfood items							All items	
		Ap- parel and up- keep ²	Housing		Trans- porta- tion	Medi- cal care	Per- sonal care	Read- ing and recrea- tion	Other goods and ser- vices	
			Total	Rent						
1934	34.1	40.4	—	50.7						40.1
1935	36.5	40.8	49.3	50.6	42.6	36.1	36.9	41.8	44.6	41.1
1936	36.9	41.1	50.0	51.9	43.0	36.3	37.4	42.5	44.5	41.5
1937	38.4	43.2	51.7	54.2	43.7	36.6	39.6	43.7	45.7	43.0
1938	35.6	43.0	52.6	56.0	44.0	36.7	40.4	45.2	46.1	42.2
1939	34.6	42.4	52.2	56.0	43.0	36.7	40.3	45.3	46.9	41.6
1940	35.2	42.8	52.4	56.2	42.7	39.9	40.2	46.1	48.3	42.0
1941	38.4	44.8	53.7	57.2	44.2	41.1	41.2	47.7	49.2	44.1
1942	45.1	52.3	56.2	58.5	48.1	38.0	45.2	50.0	50.7	48.8
1943	50.3	55.4	56.8	58.5	47.9	39.9	49.9	54.1	53.3	51.8
1944	49.8	58.5	58.1	58.6	47.9	41.1	53.4	60.0	54.7	52.7
1945	50.7	61.5	59.1	58.8	47.8	42.1	55.1	62.4	56.9	53.9
1946	58.1	67.5	60.6	59.2	50.3	44.4	59.0	64.5	58.8	58.5
1947	70.6	78.2	65.2	61.1	55.5	48.1	66.0	68.7	63.8	66.9
1948	76.6	83.3	69.8	65.1	61.8	51.1	68.5	72.2	66.8	72.1
1949	73.5	80.1	70.9	68.0	66.4	52.7	68.3	74.9	68.7	71.4
1950	74.5	79.0	72.8	70.4	68.2	53.7	68.3	74.4	69.9	72.1
1951	82.8	86.1	77.2	73.2	72.5	56.3	74.7	76.6	72.8	77.8
1952	84.3	85.3	78.7	76.2	77.3	59.3	75.6	76.9	76.6	79.5
1953	83.0	84.6	80.8	80.3	79.5	61.4	76.3	77.7	78.5	80.1
1954	82.8	84.5	81.7	83.2	78.3	63.4	76.6	76.9	79.8	80.5
1955	81.6	84.1	82.3	84.3	77.4	64.8	77.9	76.7	79.8	80.2
1956	82.2	85.8	83.6	85.9	78.8	67.2	81.1	77.8	81.0	81.4
1957	84.9	87.3	86.2	87.5	83.3	69.9	84.1	80.7	83.3	84.3
1958	88.5	87.5	87.7	89.1	86.0	73.2	86.9	83.9	84.4	86.6
1959	87.1	88.2	88.6	90.4	89.6	76.4	88.7	85.3	86.1	87.3
1960	88.0	89.6	90.2	91.7	89.6	79.1	90.1	87.3	87.8	88.7
1961	89.1	90.4	90.9	92.9	90.6	81.4	90.6	89.3	88.5	89.6
1962	89.9	90.9	91.7	94.0	92.5	83.5	92.2	91.3	89.1	90.6
1963	91.2	91.9	92.7	95.0	93.0	85.6	93.4	92.8	90.6	91.7
1964	92.4	92.7	93.8	95.9	94.3	87.3	94.5	95.0	92.0	92.9
1965	94.4	93.7	94.9	96.9	95.9	89.5	95.2	95.9	94.2	94.5
1966	99.1	96.1	97.2	98.2	97.2	93.4	97.1	97.5	97.2	97.2
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	103.6	105.4	104.2	102.4	103.2	106.1	104.2	104.7	104.6	104.2
1969	108.9	111.5	110.8	105.7	107.2	113.4	109.3	108.7	109.1	109.8
1970	114.9	116.1	118.9	110.0	112.7	120.6	113.2	113.4	116.0	116.3
1971	118.4	119.8	124.3	115.2	118.6	128.4	116.8	119.3	120.9	121.3

¹ Reflects retail prices of goods and services usually bought by average families in urban areas of the United States. This index is the official index released monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor.

² Prior to 1964, excludes upkeep.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from data of the U.S. Department of Labor.

CHAPTER XIV

MISCELLANEOUS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

This chapter contains miscellaneous data which do not fit into the preceding chapters. Included here are summary tables on foreign trade in agricultural products; tables on acreage and production of world crops; weather data; statistics on fishery products; tables on refrigerated warehouses; commodity future statistics; and statistics on crops in Alaska and Hawaii. Three weather tables are included in this issue. The two tables showing monthly and annual 30-year normals, by climatic divisions, for precipitation and for average temperature are carried about every five years. The current table showing annual averages for precipitation and temperature, by climatic divisions, is carried annually. More complete information can be secured from the National Weather Service, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Foreign Agricultural Trade Statistics

U.S. foreign agricultural trade statistics include official U.S. data based on compilations of the Bureau of the Census. Agricultural commodities consist of (1) nonmarine food products and (2) other products of agriculture which have not passed through complex processes of manufacture such as rawhides and skins, fats and oils, and wine. Such manufactured products as textiles, leather, boots and shoes, cigarettes, naval stores, forestry products, and distilled alcoholic beverages are not considered agricultural.

The trade statistics exclude shipments between the 50 States and Puerto Rico, between the 50 States and the island possessions, between Puerto Rico and the island possessions, among the island possessions, and in transit through the United States from one foreign country to another when documented as such through U.S. Customs.

The export statistics also exclude shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces and diplomatic missions abroad for their own use and supplies for vessels and planes engaged in foreign trade. Data on shipments valued at less than \$251 (\$100 prior to October 1969) are not compiled by commodity and are excluded from agricultural statistics but are reflected in nonagricultural and overall export totals. The agricultural export statistics include shipments under P.L. 83-480 (Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act), and related laws; under P.L. 87-195 (Act for International Development); and involving Government payments to exporters. (USDA payments are excluded from the export value.) Separate statistics on Government program exports are compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from data obtained from operating agencies.

The export value, the value at the port of exportation, is based on the selling price (or cost if not sold) and includes inland freight, insurance, and other charges to the port. The country of destination is the country of ultimate destination or where the commodities are to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. When the shipper does not know the ultimate destination, the shipments are credited to the last country, as known to him at the time of shipment from the United States, to which the commodities are to be shipped in their present form. Since substantial amounts of agricultural commodities such as wheat, corn, and soybeans are transshipped through Canada, the Netherlands, and Belgium, exports to those countries are overstated. Exports to final destinations including West Germany, the United Kingdom, France, Spain, and other countries are understated. Except for Canada, export shipments valued \$251-\$499 (\$100-\$499 prior to October 1969) are included on the basis of sampling estimates; shipments to Canada valued \$251-\$1,999 (\$100-\$1,999 prior to October 1969) are sampled.

Imports for consumption are a combination of entries for immediate consumption and withdrawals from warehouses for consumption. The import value, defined generally as the market value in the foreign country, excludes import duties, ocean freight, and marine insurance. The country of origin is defined as the country where the commodities were grown or processed. Where the country of origin is not known, the imports are credited to the country of shipment. Low-valued shipments under \$251 are reflected in nonagricultural and overall import totals.

Table 817.—Foreign trade: Value of total agricultural exports and imports, United States, 1924-71

Year ending June 30	Agricultural exports ¹			Total imports for con- sump- tion	Agricultural imports (for consumption)				Excess of do- mestic agricul- tural ex- ports over sup- plementary imports
	Total do- mestic exports	Do- mestic	Per- cent- age (do- mestic) of total exports		Total	Sup- plemen- tary ²	Com- plemen- tary ²	Supplementary	
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Percent	Million dollars
1924	4,224	1,867	44	3,554	1,875	1,000	875	54	53
1925	4,778	2,280	48	3,824	2,057	999	1,058	44	49
1926	4,653	1,892	41	4,465	2,529	988	1,541	52	39
1927	4,867	1,908	39	4,252	2,281	977	1,304	51	43
1928	4,773	1,815	38	4,147	2,194	985	1,209	54	45
1929	5,284	1,847	35	4,292	2,177	1,030	1,147	56	47
1930	4,618	1,496	32	51	3,849	1,900	889	1,011	59
1931	3,032	1,038	34	29	2,432	1,162	512	650	49
1932	1,908	752	39	23	1,730	834	375	459	50
1933	1,413	590	42	15	1,168	614	282	332	48
1934	2,008	787	39	21	1,674	839	419	420	53
1935	2,085	669	32	20	1,789	934	498	436	74
1936	2,375	766	32	22	2,208	1,141	642	499	84
1937	2,791	732	26	25	2,892	1,537	867	670	118
1938	3,362	891	27	25	2,331	1,155	588	567	66
1939	2,885	683	24	19	2,079	999	486	513	71
1940	3,744	738	20	48	2,448	1,239	572	667	78
1941	3,959	350	9	43	2,809	1,474	629	845	180
1942	6,451	1,032	16	52	3,074	1,503	769	734	75
1943	10,028	1,497	15	52	3,015	1,342	963	379	64
1944	14,698	2,305	16	84	3,818	1,774	1,244	530	54
1945	12,549	2,191	17	81	3,965	1,729	1,111	618	51
1946	8,468	2,857	34	191	4,222	1,878	1,032	846	36
1947	12,725	3,610	28	136	5,386	2,704	1,387	1,317	38
1948	13,799	3,505	25	56	6,320	2,862	1,444	1,418	41
1949	12,690	3,830	30	52	6,971	3,001	1,532	1,469	40
1950	10,104	2,986	30	53	7,026	3,177	1,552	1,625	52
1951	12,598	3,411	27	96	10,754	5,147	2,289	2,858	67
1952	15,571	4,053	26	70	10,452	4,699	1,971	2,728	49
1953	15,126	2,819	19	64	10,887	4,303	1,910	2,393	68
1954	15,243	2,936	19	62	10,501	4,176	1,694	2,482	58
1955	14,929	3,144	21	70	10,430	3,781	1,509	2,272	48
1956	16,907	3,496	21	65	12,096	4,086	1,583	2,503	45
1957	20,692	4,728	23	66	12,679	3,800	1,531	2,269	32
1958	18,747	4,003	21	76	12,787	3,929	1,824	2,105	46
1959	17,356	3,719	21	83	13,857	4,004	2,029	1,975	55
1960	19,110	4,519	24	73	15,496	4,010	1,979	2,031	44
1961	20,507	4,946	24	67	14,161	3,645	1,814	1,831	37
1962	21,447	5,142	24	63	15,687	3,762	2,049	1,713	40
1963	21,638	5,078	23	62	16,398	3,907	2,208	1,699	43
1964	24,718	6,068	25	84	17,776	4,096	2,225	1,871	37
1965	26,331	6,097	23	-----	19,731	3,986	2,127	1,859	35
1966	28,886	6,676	23	-----	23,295	4,454	2,472	1,982	37
1967	30,819	6,771	22	-----	26,427	4,453	2,667	1,786	39
1968	32,195	6,311	20	-----	29,613	4,656	2,845	1,811	45
1969	35,221	5,741	16	-----	34,175	4,931	3,072	1,859	54
1970	41,059	6,721	16	-----	38,219	5,592	3,451	2,141	51
1971 ⁴	43,662	7,759	18	-----	42,733	5,829	3,685	2,144	47

¹ Beginning January 1942, includes food exported for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies. These figures include a small amount of certain foodstuffs other than agricultural.² Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural imports include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers.³ Excess of imports.⁴ Preliminary.

Table 818.—Agricultural exports: Quantity indexes, United States, 1924–71

[Calendar year 1967 = 100]

Year ending June 30	Total agricul- tural exports ¹	Animals and animal prod- ucts	Meat and meat prod- ucts ²	Animal fats ²	Dairy prod- ucts ²	Poultry and poultry prod- ucts ²	Cotton and linters	Tobacco unman- ufac- tured	Grains and feeds	Vege- table oils and oilseeds	Fruits and vege- tables
1924	41	104	—	—	—	—	146	97	14	—	44
1925	48	84	—	—	—	—	208	65	23	2	39
1926	42	61	—	—	—	—	204	87	13	2	44
1927	54	57	—	—	—	—	285	82	19	2	56
1928	45	57	—	—	—	—	200	83	19	2	51
1929	47	50	—	—	—	—	214	98	18	2	69
1930	39	51	—	—	—	—	181	103	13	2	46
1931	37	38	—	—	—	—	178	101	10	1	63
1932	40	30	—	—	—	—	228	72	10	1	55
1933	35	27	—	—	—	—	218	66	5	2	48
1934	35	25	—	—	—	—	213	79	4	1	50
1935	22	19	—	—	—	—	128	61	3	1	41
1936	26	9	—	—	—	—	163	75	2	1	55
1937	24	9	—	—	—	—	146	72	2	1	41
1938	33	10	—	—	—	—	150	82	15	1	53
1939	26	18	—	—	—	—	92	83	13	1	66
1940	29	14	—	—	—	—	164	58	7	4	46
1941	12	18	—	—	—	—	32	31	6	2	23
1942	22	116	—	—	—	—	29	53	5	2	43
1943	25	151	—	—	—	—	32	54	4	5	36
1944	31	184	—	—	—	—	32	65	5	7	46
1945	30	136	—	—	—	—	42	84	7	6	57
1946	45	137	—	—	—	—	92	95	23	3	71
1947	46	87	—	—	—	—	99	106	32	4	73
1948	41	73	84	28	230	72	51	72	36	5	76
1949	52	66	53	47	216	22	119	79	41	14	48
1950	48	55	46	56	119	50	145	84	30	16	48
1951	48	65	46	58	170	84	108	84	37	18	48
1952	54	56	55	80	86	52	142	91	42	18	61
1953	40	48	54	68	63	33	76	79	32	14	60
1954	42	68	63	73	142	34	94	80	25	23	62
1955	48	94	74	82	234	43	92	80	28	32	66
1956	56	116	91	100	305	51	56	101	41	43	79
1957	77	109	132	92	232	62	185	88	54	47	86
1958	65	91	76	70	229	40	143	83	45	46	89
1959	62	83	73	76	164	69	79	83	52	51	79
1960	79	96	85	109	133	100	166	80	60	69	91
1961	84	98	81	95	143	126	176	88	69	65	86
1962	85	103	78	98	154	166	119	91	79	64	93
1963	84	104	90	92	197	117	91	83	79	78	99
1964	100	140	122	127	290	129	128	93	94	82	92
1965	98	130	118	117	240	114	113	84	92	99	95
1966	107	108	101	90	154	120	78	83	117	102	106
1967	104	101	106	96	99	105	115	110	103	95	106
1968	101	96	91	98	95	98	101	100	104	99	91
1969	92	110	129	97	125	92	69	100	85	106	93
1970	106	101	113	99	90	83	75	101	97	148	109
1971 ³	115	117	118	121	108	85	98	98	106	157	103

¹ Based on 359 classifications (commodity groups and total index include commodities shipped as food for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies).² Included in "Animals and animal products."³ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 819.—Agricultural imports: Quantity indexes, United States, 1924–71
 [Calendar year 1967 = 100]

Year ending June 30	Total agricul- tural im- ports ¹	Com- plemen- tary im- ports ²	Sup- plemen- tary im- ports ²	Anim- als and animal prod- ucts	Dairy prod- ucts ³	Hides and skins ³	Meat and meat prod- ucts ³	Wool, exclud- ing free in bond ³	Grains and feeds	Vege- table oils and oilseeds	Sugar, mo- lasses, and sirups	Tobacco, un- manu- factured
1924												
1925	71	76	67		76	349		81	120	109	87	67
1926	79	83	74		78	338		125	178	126	91	64
1927	82	89	74		99	352		76	137	133	90	80
1928	81	91	73		83	452		63	163	126	84	70
1929	89	97	82		83	413		57	195	169	97	67
1930	85	96	75		73	487		67	132	156	78	59
1931	76	96	56		48	270		24	205	131	72	57
1932	72	94	51		45	252		16	120	121	72	55
1933	64	82	44		42	210		7	83	107	70	43
1934	74	92	55		34	328		30	200	147	64	33
1935	72	84	61		56	210		16	502	151	71	42
1936	82	92	73		47	313		57	520	192	72	49
1937	93	101	88		66	316		101	880	207	67	51
1938	74	89	60		43	193		24	232	166	65	45
1939	73	89	57		42	274		37	127	156	58	52
1940	82	99	64		42	295		90	173	138	73	52
1941	104	127	78		19	402		263	188	124	79	55
1942	82	87	78		27	449		313	188	131	56	53
1943	63	38	91		30	398		723	351	58	43	63
1944	71	53	93		18	270		392	1,285	77	73	55
1945	68	58	79		4	221		306	712	71	80	58
1946	69	72	70		14	182		450	195	56	46	57
1947	82	92	73		20	205		368	63	109	64	68
1948	83	101	65	62	16	257	9	262	37	90	76	54
1949	85	102	67	57	19	175	17	163	210	79	79	62
1950	87	100	74	67	33	234	17	233	329	90	73	62
1951	97	109	86	85	46	257	26	289	366	108	81	68
1952	88	99	76	68	40	203	28	223	529	70	81	74
1953	92	101	83	73	52	203	33	228	592	78	85	73
1954	86	99	72	53	41	159	34	120	539	70	85	72
1955	75	83	66	52	42	148	31	117	268	78	77	74
1956	88	104	71	53	42	175	32	123	246	73	92	77
1957	81	96	65	46	44	144	30	83	278	72	85	80
1958	84	92	76	61	44	139	42	71	300	73	95	70
1959	91	99	84	79	51	197	62	100	200	74	97	83
1960	92	103	81	69	51	179	56	89	185	77	101	85
1961	88	101	75	64	58	141	54	77	168	78	87	88
1962	96	102	88	89	60	162	75	108	173	82	90	89
1963	100	106	95	101	61	141	93	124	110	87	99	85
1964	96	105	88	91	62	152	93	86	215	81	78	83
1965	90	95	85	81	62	144	71	124	124	93	82	91
1966	103	111	95	106	69	141	90	166	95	92	83	88
1967	100	98	100	102	113	108	97	104	105	101	101	95
1968	105	104	105	108	94	121	107	115	92	97	102	111
1969	107	103	110	115	122	102	115	100	96	105	103	103
1970	111	104	116	121	116	82	128	81	131	104	107	103
1971 ⁴	111	101	118	117	124	83	128	47	136	111	113	109

¹ Based on 430 classifications.

² Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural imports include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, tea, cacao beans, raw silk, wool for carpets, bananas, and vegetable fibers.

³ Included in "Animals and animal products."

⁴ Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 820.—Agricultural exports: Value of exports under specified Government-financed programs, exports excluding specified Government-financed programs, and total exports, year ending June 30, 1970

Commodity	Public Law 480					P.L. 87-195, mutual security A.I.D. programs	Total agricultural exports		
	Sales for foreign currency	Long- term credit sales	Govern- ment- to- gov- ern- ment don- ations	Donations through volun- tar- y agen- cies	Barter for strategic mate- rials ¹		Under speci- fied Gov- ern- ment pro- grams	Outside speci- fied Gov- ern- ment pro- grams ²	All
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
Wheat	90.5	182.7	19.4	3.4		296.0	535.3	831.3	
Wheat flour	11.6	29.8	37.7	15.4		94.5	15.8	110.3	
Corn	5.8	22.7	6.2	.1		34.8	793.7	828.5	
Grain sorghum		26.8	1.1	.2		28.1	119.6	147.7	
Barley							9.8	9.8	
Wheat cereal foods to be cooked		3.0	3.8	14.3		21.1	1.9	23.0	
Cornmeal			2.4	5.9			8.3	4.3	12.6
Rice, milled	70.6	77.6	.2	1.1	0.5	150.0	172.3	322.3	
Cotton	63.7	69.3				133.0	213.6	346.6	
Tobacco, unmanufactured	8.3	14.7				23.0	538.9	561.9	
Soybeans					.2	.2	1,068.8	1,069.0	
Cottonseed oil								54.3	54.3
Soybean oil	35.6	22.1	7.0	20.6		85.3	53.4	138.7	
Milk, evaporated and condensed	7.4						7.4	6.2	13.6
Milk, whole dried								5.7	5.7
Milk, nonfat dry	1.3	(³)	28.9	44.7		74.9	3.4	78.3	
Anhydrous milkfat and butter								.5	.5
Infants' and dietetic foods						,1	.1	9.2	9.3
Tallow, edible and inedible	5.1	3.4				6.9	15.4	136.6	152.0
Hides and skins	.1					.1	.2	157.1	157.3
Beans, dry edible			.2				.2	33.5	33.7
Other	7.1	23.4	5.9	22.1		4.8	63.3	1,751.7	1,815.0
Total	307.1	475.5	112.8	127.8		12.6	1,035.8	5,685.6	6,721.4

¹ The barter program is authorized under the Charter Act of the Commodity Credit Corporation, P. L. 480, and other legislation.

² Agricultural exports excluding Government programs (sales for dollars) include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of (1) barter for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies, (2) extension of credit and credit guarantees for relatively short periods, (3) sales of Government-owned commodities at less than domestic market prices, and (4) export payments in cash.

³ Less than \$50,000.

Economic Research Service.

Table 821.—Agricultural exports: Value of exports under specified Government-financed programs, exports excluding specified Government-financed programs, and total exports, year ending June 30, 1971

Commodity	Public Law 480					P.L. 87-195, mutual security A.I.D. pro- grams	Total agricultural exports		
	Sales for foreign currency	Long- term credit sales	Govern- ment-to- govern- ment donations	Dona- tions through volun- tary agen- cies	Barter for strategic mate- rials ¹		Under specified Govern- ment pro- grams	Outside specified Govern- ment pro- grams ²	All
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
Wheat	67.0	186.4	29.9	4.5		1.7	289.5	823.4	1,112.9
Wheat flour	8.1	31.9	21.8	14.3			76.1	13.0	89.1
Corn	5.3	14.8	7.1	(3)			27.2	750.4	777.6
Grain sorghum		22.4	5.9	.1			28.4	199.3	227.7
Barley		2.9	4.6				7.5	69.5	77.0
Wheat cereal foods to be cooked		1.6	5.5	13.9			21.0	1.8	22.8
Cornmeal			4.9	3.8			8.7	4.1	12.8
Rice, milled	41.7	102.0				22.6	166.3	122.2	288.5
Cotton	51.2	72.5					123.7	368.2	491.9
Tobacco, unmanufactured	15.0	7.4					22.4	547.9	570.3
Soybeans								1,264.2	
Cottonseed oil								47.4	47.4
Soybean oil	1.8	74.2	11.0	23.4			110.4	132.0	242.4
Milk, evaporated and condensed	11.5						11.5	6.0	17.5
Milk, whole dried								3.4	3.4
Milk, nonfat dry	2.9	(3)	37.1	53.6			93.6	3.3	96.9
Anhydrous milkfat and butter								3.8	3.8
Infants' and dietetic foods							.5	.5	13.7
Tallow, edible and inedible	.5	1.4					25.0	26.9	177.4
Hides and skins							.1	.1	174.4
Beans, dry edible								33.0	33.0
Other	.6	3.3	10.0	28.5			6.8	49.2	1,937.6
Total	205.6	520.8	137.8	142.1			56.7	1,063.0	6,696.0
									7,759.0

¹ The barter program is authorized under the Charter Act of the Commodity Credit Corporation, P.L. 480, and other legislation.

² Agricultural exports excluding Government programs (sales for dollars) include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of (1) barter for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies, (2) extension of credit and credit guarantees for relatively short periods, (3) sales of Government-owned commodities at less than domestic market prices, and (4) export payments in cash.

³ Less than \$50,000.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 824

¹ Estimated market values include values of shipments under P.L. 480 agreements for long-term dollar credit and convertible local currency credit payment provisions. These methods of financing were included in Title I when a revision of the Act was signed in 1966 (P.L. 89-508).

² Formerly Congo (Kinshasa).

Export Marketing Service.

Table 822.—Agricultural exports: Value under specified Government-financed programs, commercial exports with and without assistance and total, years ending June 30, 1966–71

Type of export	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Public Law 480:						
Sales for foreign currency-----	Million dollars 866	Million dollars 803	Million dollars 723	Million dollars 344	Million dollars 307	Million dollars 206
Long-term credit sales-----	181	178	299	428	475	521
Government-to-government donations-----	87	110	100	111	113	138
Donations through voluntary agencies-----	180	157	152	154	128	142
Barter for strategic materials-----	32	23	6	1		
Mutual security (A.I.D.) ¹ -----	42	37	18	6	13	56
Total agricultural exports under specified Government programs-----	1,388	1,308	1,298	1,044	1,036	1,063
Commercial exports (sales for dollars): ²						
Without assistance-----	Billion dollars 3.9	Billion dollars 3.9	Billion dollars 4.0	Billion dollars 4.2	Billion dollars 4.5	Billion dollars 5.1
With assistance ³ -----	1.4	1.6	1.0	.5	1.2	1.6
Total commercial exports-----	5.3	5.5	5.0	4.7	5.7	6.7
Total exports-----	6.7	6.8	6.3	5.7	6.7	7.8

¹ Economic aid and expenditures under development loans, 1966–69 (Public Law 87-195).

² Includes commodities bought with loans and guarantees from Export-Import Bank, credits extended by Commodity Credit Corporation, and barter shipments for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies.

³ Assisted by payments in cash or in kind or by sales from CCC stocks at less than domestic market prices.

Economic Research Service.

Table 823.—Export payments on U.S. agricultural exports: Average per unit and total, years ending June 30, 1968–71

Commodity	Unit	1968		1969		1970		1971	
		Average per unit	Total	Average per unit	Total	Average per unit	Total	Average per unit	Total
Wheat and flour-----	Bushel-----	Dollars 0.12	Million dollars 59.5	Dollars 0.13	Million dollars 5.8	Dollars 0.15	Million dollars 82.6	Dollars 0.23	Million dollars 147.6
Grain sorghum-----	do-----							.10	1.5
Barley-----	do-----							.37	10.4
Rice-----	Cwt-----	.56	2.2	.42	5.3	.72	28.2	1.02	37.6
Cotton, extra-long staple, domestically produced-----	do-----	¹ 55.00	2.2	¹ 55.00	.8				
Tobacco-----	Pound-----	.06	30.4	.06	29.5	.06	30.6	.06	30.4
Milk, nonfat dry-----	do-----	.09	1.9	.15	14.6	.16	7.5	.20	9.8
Flaxseed-----	Bushel-----	.38	.6						
Linseed oil-----	Pound-----	.02	.1						
Cottonseed oil-----	do-----					.01	1.7		
Cottonseed meal-----	Ton-----			14.00	.1	18.00	.2		
Peanuts-----	Pound-----	.07	9.7	.05	3.7	.06	5.2	.075	13.0
Chickens, whole-----	do-----	.13	(?)	.17	1.5	.14	2.3	.13	1.3
Lard-----	do-----					.01	2.3	.01	3.0
Butter-----	do-----							.19	1.3
Total-----			106.6		62.9		162.9		255.9

¹ Based on 500-pound export bale times export payment of 11 cents per pound for 1968 and 1969.

² Less than \$50,000.

Economic Research Service.

Table 824.—Agricultural exports for concessional sales: Estimated market value of agricultural shipments under Title I of Public Law 480 for years ending June 30, 1970 and 1971¹

Country	Wheat and flour	Feed grains	Rice	Cotton	Tobacco	Vege- table oils	Dairy prod- ucts	Other	Total
1970									
Afghanistan	3,001								3,001
Bolivia	6,712								6,712
Brazil	20,171								20,171
Burma				1,887					1,887
Ceylon	10,122								10,122
Chile		8,140			1,187				9,327
China (Taiwan)				64					64
Colombia	3,614				1,714				5,328
Zaire ²	205				2,646				2,851
Dominican Republic	5,334				602				5,959
Ecuador	674				845	285			1,998
Ghana	1,556			14,808				1,038	17,402
Guinea	734		443	338			352	12	273
Guyana						95			95
Iceland	198				515				713
India	107,740	8,523	6,661	50,007		19,794		2,724	195,449
Indonesia	17,606		58,005	48,506	712				124,829
Iran						2,374			2,374
Israel	14,831	25,646			179	1,778			42,434
Korea, Republic of	38,602	6,984	21,002	28,883				3,670	99,141
Morocco				2,792					2,792
Pakistan	48,804			1,447	1,499	25,010		31	76,791
Paraguay	1,676								1,676
Philippines				6,369	5,017				11,386
Tunisia	5,632	220		457	593	12,103			19,149
Turkey	33,494							1,818	35,312
Uruguay								201	201
Vietnam, South	14,187	5,748	65,504	13,581	7,941		8,800		115,761
Total	334,893	55,261	151,615	169,139	23,545	61,696	8,812	10,116	815,077
1971									
Afghanistan	1,449								1,449
Brazil	21,402								21,402
Cambodia (Khmer Rep.)	728					108			836
Ceylon	3,842								3,842
China (Taiwan)				9,954					9,954
Colombia	5,505				1,492				6,997
Zaire ²	1,223								1,223
Dominican Republic	4,732				1,164	2,382			8,278
Ghana	2,829			5,994		60	33	1,611	10,527
Guinea	275		2,860	412		1,011			4,558
Guyana	176				129				305
Iceland	412	80			329				821
India	76,727			18,060		27,915			122,702
Indonesia	28,040		53,087	29,362					110,489
Iran	6,008					6,623			12,631
Israel	12,004	32,502			475	6,371			51,352
Jordan	1,197								1,197
Korea, Republic of	41,984	9,999	47,404	20,597				90	120,074
Lebanon	3,706	2,497							6,203
Liberia			906						906
Morocco	9,635					7,002			16,637
Pakistan	32,687			1,556	1,500	25,788			61,531
Paraguay	2,669								2,669
Philippines				5,733	1,869				7,602
Sierra Leone	214								214
Tunisia	3,860					6,679			10,539
Turkey	25,039								25,039
Uruguay					1,417				1,417
Vietnam, South	17,129	5,195	41,826	15,283	15,027		15,280	200	109,920
Total	303,472	50,273	146,083	106,951	23,402	83,939	15,293	1,901	731,314

See footnotes on page 702.

Table 825.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1966-71

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
All commodities	28,886,000	30,818,600	32,195,000	35,221,126	41,058,868	43,662,019
Nonagricultural commodities	22,209,576	24,047,269	25,883,529	29,479,768	34,337,501	35,903,020
Agricultural commodities	6,676,424	6,771,331	6,311,471	5,741,358	6,721,367	7,758,999
Animals and animal products	757,308	701,551	610,388	722,189	765,277	903,273
Animals, live	36,405	38,804	45,770	43,894	46,591	76,753
Cattle	15,427	16,401	20,311	16,325	15,384	43,116
Poultry, live:						
Baby chicks, excl. breeding chicks	(2)	(2)	(2)	12,014	4,395	3,180
Breeding chicks	12,920	13,561	14,597	4,993	13,841	15,314
Other	2,803	2,671	3,819	3,377	2,285	1,940
Other	5,255	6,171	7,043	7,185	10,686	13,203
Dairy products	160,769	110,626	103,557	138,682	109,148	131,242
Anhydrous milk fat	8,622	3,115	11,880	18,888	353	124
Butter	2,368	259	2,318	5,178	154	3,654
Cheese and curd	3,526	3,845	4,134	4,559	4,858	4,918
Milk and cream:						
Condensed, or evaporated	23,369	23,735	10,098	18,864	13,561	17,498
Dry, whole milk and cream	6,737	4,243	2,631	4,334	5,684	3,429
Fresh	1,584	1,792	1,834	1,968	2,109	2,222
Nonfat dry	111,243	68,546	66,134	81,065	78,337	96,899
Other	3,320	5,091	4,528	3,826	4,092	2,498
Fats, oils, and greases	203,586	192,136	158,446	152,595	208,054	272,747
Lard and other rendered pig fat	23,060	18,945	16,654	17,687	35,513	46,281
Tallow:						
Edible	454	656	364	738	591	1,123
Inedible	160,634	155,310	127,086	121,220	151,422	203,204
Other	19,438	17,225	14,342	12,950	20,528	22,139
Meats and meat preparations	106,107	111,042	97,391	147,444	140,025	142,510
Beef and veal, except offals	20,433	18,419	19,775	21,108	23,049	30,457
Pork, except offals	18,268	21,302	13,352	59,525	38,016	24,732
Offals, edible, variety meats	56,344	60,026	51,524	54,086	65,661	73,442
Other	11,062	11,295	12,740	12,725	13,299	13,879
Poultry products	72,307	63,792	58,608	58,843	55,491	55,115
Eggs, dried and otherwise preserved	1,679	1,524	896	670	629	712
Eggs, in the shell, for hatching	8,851	9,435	9,644	10,888	12,592	12,099
Eggs in the shell, other	3,329	3,455	2,735	2,489	519	366
Poultry meat, fresh, frozen:						
Chickens	29,980	22,321	20,880	24,079	23,799	24,434
Turkeys	19,813	17,296	16,311	13,208	12,280	11,904
Other	3,456	3,818	3,945	4,334	3,102	3,118
Poultry, canned and specialties	5,199	5,943	4,197	3,175	2,570	2,482
Other animal products	178,134	185,151	146,616	180,731	205,968	224,906
Hair, animal, excl. wool or fine hair	2,379	2,111	1,672	1,476	1,439	962
Hides and skins, incl. fur skins	139,000	146,931	110,845	136,441	157,298	174,505
Sausage casings	9,162	8,259	6,963	8,346	12,805	12,858
Wool, unmanufactured, incl. fine hair	7,818	9,519	7,189	12,694	9,382	7,742
Other	19,775	18,331	19,947	21,774	25,044	28,839
Vegetable products	5,919,116	6,069,780	5,701,083	5,019,169	5,956,090	6,855,726
Cotton, unmanufactured	393,800	548,645	481,483	334,229	352,398	497,745
Cotton, raw	385,764	542,266	474,768	328,644	346,627	491,884
Linters	8,036	6,379	6,715	5,585	5,771	5,861
Fruits and preparations	327,853	321,309	287,325	289,120	341,301	341,468
Canned	72,282	71,492	45,422	49,457	65,688	57,333
Cherries	5,043	1,294	1,403	1,244	3,491	1,121
Fruit cocktail	23,142	24,121	17,150	18,632	20,118	15,683
Peaches	21,843	24,727	11,505	14,272	26,613	21,110
Pears	1,142	1,194	719	831	847	1,595
Pineapples	15,355	14,859	9,934	9,274	9,892	12,955
Other	5,757	5,297	4,711	5,204	4,727	4,869
Dried	51,833	47,433	47,833	48,558	50,972	53,797
Prunes	23,030	20,409	19,586	18,873	18,646	18,756
Grapes (raisins)	22,268	21,738	23,760	24,439	25,082	26,821
Other	6,535	5,286	4,487	5,246	7,244	8,220
Fresh	160,130	155,183	145,022	142,960	165,705	167,269
Apples	25,946	19,220	14,955	8,480	10,779	10,516
Berries	5,128	4,550	5,118	5,526	5,220	5,562
Grapefruit	12,892	14,058	12,770	13,094	14,441	14,828
Grapes	24,133	25,658	23,720	24,383	29,045	28,529
Lemons and limes	21,015	22,338	23,337	24,608	28,021	30,260
Oranges, tangerines, and clementines	47,507	48,488	41,934	45,582	53,146	54,034
Pears	6,870	5,832	5,282	4,151	6,491	4,330
Other	16,639	15,039	17,906	17,136	18,562	19,210
Fruit juices	33,512	37,047	41,894	43,567	54,099	59,242
Grapefruit	3,629	4,422	5,551	6,163	10,295	9,926
Orange	18,288	21,074	25,595	26,344	32,123	36,979
Other	11,595	11,551	10,748	11,060	11,681	12,337
Frozen fruits	2,985	2,545	1,021	1,684	1,720	1,121
Other	7,111	7,609	6,133	2,894	3,117	2,706

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 825.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1966-71—Continued

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Nuts and preparations						
Almonds	25,844	25,149	26,840	25,292	60,079	67,594
Walnuts	16,198	14,297	14,358	11,836	40,661	42,336
Other	3,191	2,863	2,425	2,019	4,038	4,343
Grains and preparations	6,455	7,989	10,057	11,437	15,380	20,915
Feed grains and products	3,065,390	2,872,699	2,712,960	2,079,415	2,340,925	2,705,443
Feed grains	1,375,310	1,186,067	1,032,746	799,383	1,015,500	1,125,773
Barley	1,342,890	1,149,078	997,565	768,501	987,289	1,094,773
Corn	93,906	54,021	36,554	12,145	9,832	77,020
Grain sorghums	928,290	725,855	733,657	627,785	828,521	777,575
Oats	294,081	356,572	223,152	126,016	147,545	227,596
Malt and flour, incl. barley malt	26,613	12,630	4,202	2,555	1,391	12,582
Corn grits and hominy	5,299	5,272	4,130	4,509	3,585	4,726
Cornmeal	1,999	1,388	1,624	1,744	2,084	4,448
Cornstarch	16,306	20,661	16,002	11,387	12,575	12,808
Oatmeal, groats, and rolled oats	7,690	6,670	7,279	8,124	5,869	5,533
Rice, milled basis	1,126	2,798	6,146	5,118	4,098	3,507
Milled	221,506	306,772	338,996	319,910	322,330	288,547
Husked, brown	191,609	273,222	254,642	193,196	257,972	178,774
Paddy or rough	28,453	32,166	82,447	124,968	62,671	108,512
Rye	4,754	5,963	3,666	1,484	629	4,513
Wheat and products	1,431,044	1,341,272	1,305,758	923,608	965,468	1,225,870
Wheat	1,273,354	1,181,004	1,192,464	787,551	831,331	1,112,878
Wheat flour	128,880	130,752	84,972	105,673	110,285	89,111
Other wheat products	28,810	29,516	28,322	30,379	23,852	23,881
Bakery products	7,748	8,245	7,514	6,628	6,048	6,499
Infants' and dietic foods	12,021	10,302	11,464	14,034	11,470	20,387
Blended food products	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,887	22,402
Other	12,977	14,078	12,816	14,365	13,593	11,430
Feeds and fodders, excl. oil cake and meal	100,834	94,369	94,915	117,257	122,924	142,387
Corn byproducts, feed	21,046	21,113	27,218	36,647	36,359	35,011
Alfalfa meal, dehydrated	10,433	10,790	10,499	12,504	12,677	17,162
Alfalfa meal, sun-cured	9,416	9,601	6,406	8,305	10,177	13,181
Poultry feeds, prepared	18,886	19,055	16,770	15,745	16,635	18,859
Other	41,053	33,810	34,112	44,056	47,076	58,174
Oilseeds and products	1,240,846	1,269,804	1,212,769	1,244,805	1,676,174	2,060,433
Oil cake and meal	219,715	234,089	252,886	262,943	322,587	397,684
Soybean oil cake and meal	200,434	222,573	240,684	248,530	309,217	373,353
Other	19,281	11,516	12,202	14,413	13,370	19,331
Oilseeds	794,976	842,151	801,911	888,207	1,119,725	1,326,673
Flaxseed	15,547	21,978	15,669	29,715	16,610	8,730
Soybeans	734,367	780,035	750,032	784,802	1,068,994	1,264,247
Safflower seed	17,015	14,862	12,689	3,515	5,538	5,691
Other	28,047	25,276	23,521	20,175	28,583	48,005
Vegetable oils and waxes	226,155	193,564	157,972	143,655	233,862	336,076
Cottonseed oil	50,245	11,374	7,355	14,642	54,346	47,444
Soybean oil	140,029	145,833	117,827	89,666	138,654	242,406
Other	35,881	36,357	32,790	39,347	40,862	46,226
Tobacco, unmanufactured	394,717	549,665	493,712	506,909	561,914	570,253
Burley	38,396	43,708	33,589	45,371	52,409	41,780
Cigar wrapper	14,137	12,774	13,939	9,024	4,032	5,231
Dark-fired Kentucky and Tennessee	11,633	11,067	10,247	11,457	14,065	12,569
Flue-cured	306,797	447,603	405,768	409,824	441,624	451,034
Maryland	8,325	11,791	9,670	12,477	9,389	8,377
Other	15,429	22,722	20,499	18,756	40,395	51,262
Vegetables and preparations	192,155	191,014	186,391	192,084	206,519	208,393
Canned	28,897	25,299	20,101	21,961	23,256	20,389
Asparagus	11,296	7,678	4,477	4,455	3,136	1,975
Corn	1,959	2,845	2,455	2,713	3,034	2,219
Soups	4,170	4,585	4,184	3,859	4,052	4,120
Tomatoes, tomato sauce and puree	4,712	3,936	3,176	3,804	6,361	5,158
Other	6,760	6,255	5,809	7,127	6,673	6,917
Pulses	37,606	47,055	36,979	42,294	55,741	53,790
Dried beans	22,490	28,443	20,583	24,157	33,695	33,046
Dried peas, incl. cowpeas and chickpeas	11,132	12,801	10,997	13,743	16,683	14,544
Dried lentils	3,984	5,841	5,399	4,394	5,363	6,200
Fresh	64,818	60,241	67,972	62,881	66,837	67,855
Lettuce	12,054	11,460	11,879	14,341	12,753	14,014
Onions	5,224	7,490	6,397	5,306	7,924	7,100
Potatoes, except sweet potatoes	8,390	6,445	10,652	7,846	9,215	9,098
Tomatoes	10,073	9,917	9,250	10,651	9,902	11,329
Other	29,077	24,929	29,794	24,737	27,043	26,314
Frozen vegetables	4,036	4,832	4,617	4,588	5,193	3,198
Hops	14,057	13,904	10,750	10,969	9,744	12,442
Soups and vegetables, dehydrated	7,918	8,399	11,003	9,505	11,900	13,125
Tomato juice, canned	2,232	2,219	2,287	1,788	1,452	1,992
Vegetable seasonings	3,981	3,303	4,291	12,687	12,743	14,472
Other	28,560	25,732	28,391	25,411	19,653	21,130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 825.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1966-71—Continued

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
Other vegetable products-----	177,677	197,126	204,688	230,058	293,856	262,010
Coffee-----	30,004	18,384	18,785	24,592	20,543	20,090
Drugs, herbs, roots, etc-----	7,584	7,206	7,912	7,909	10,043	9,211
Essential oils and resinoids-----	23,726	25,927	27,589	30,440	32,202	33,353
Flavoring sirups, sugars, and extracts-----	28,261	31,757	36,371	40,359	43,726	44,171
Honey-----	2,352	2,407	1,863	1,494	2,191	1,848
Nursery stock-----	9,273	10,597	10,265	10,363	8,286	9,304
Seeds, except oilseeds-----	37,376	37,604	36,979	41,014	52,270	62,553
Spices-----	4,463	4,467	4,468	4,677	5,005	5,241
Other-----	34,638	58,777	60,456	69,210	119,590	76,239

¹ Preliminary.² Not separately classified prior to 1969.³ Not separately classified prior to 1970.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 826.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1966-71

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
All commodities-----	23,295,000	26,427,000	29,613,000	34,175,000	38,219,101	42,733,358
Nonagricultural commodities-----	18,841,339	21,974,338	24,957,378	29,243,959	32,627,222	36,904,419
Agricultural commodities-----	4,453,661	4,452,662	4,655,622	4,931,041	5,591,879	5,828,939
Supplementary ² -----	2,471,823	2,666,417	2,844,357	3,071,783	3,450,792	3,685,397
Animals and animal products-----	1,089,983	1,103,296	1,126,384	1,250,074	1,445,512	1,518,491
Animals, live-----	133,676	97,633	99,676	113,981	138,823	146,115
Baby chicks-----	1,384	2,310	2,096	2,245	2,089	2,429
Cattle, dutiable-----	112,997	77,739	78,520	88,292	109,817	100,653
Cattle for breeding, free-----	7,361	5,491	5,414	8,384	9,753	11,083
Horses-----	10,778	10,974	11,909	13,407	12,726	26,141
Other-----	1,156	1,119	1,737	1,653	4,438	5,809
Dairy products-----	94,139	133,226	85,785	101,136	112,101	125,555
Cheese-----	49,062	71,111	56,058	69,064	76,111	83,860
Blue mold, incl. roquefort-----	4,667	4,592	4,534	4,830	5,125	5,211
Cheddar-----	1,068	1,237	2,689	3,595	3,940	3,792
Colby-----	5,040	22,193	3,243	2,077	1,716	329
Edam and gouda-----	4,283	5,160	5,845	6,688	5,402	5,759
Romano, reggiano, parmesan-----	2,259	2,542	1,662	2,611	3,895	2,703
Pecorino-----	13,184	11,120	10,728	11,653	13,944	14,770
Swiss-----	10,102	12,462	15,218	19,455	19,922	22,790
Other-----	8,459	11,805	12,139	18,155	22,167	28,506
Butter-----	397	367	421	399	361	413
Casein and mixtures-----	27,579	26,001	23,605	26,668	26,690	31,634
Ice cream-----	(3)	(3)	(3)	5	4,067	4,668
Other-----	17,101	35,747	5,701	5,000	4,872	4,980
Hides and skins, incl. fur skins-----	80,993	66,597	64,817	63,735	121,515	115,948
Calf and kip skins-----	5,871	4,681	3,227	4,316	3,331	1,529
Cattle hides-----	3,047	1,395	2,458	3,008	2,671	2,786
Goat and kid skins-----	14,339	12,208	7,638	5,881	6,495	1,814
Sheep and lamb skins-----	45,021	38,115	44,168	43,077	31,536	38,802
Fur skins-----	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	66,485	62,793
Other-----	12,715	10,198	7,326	7,453	10,997	8,224
Meats and meat preparations-----	526,662	605,145	686,905	791,578	968,587	1,011,084
Beef and veal-----	292,638	371,184	440,909	519,255	646,485	687,070
Canned-----	33,795	37,313	42,414	47,194	50,141	48,614
Fresh or frozen-----	244,657	311,224	368,233	427,518	556,059	569,920
Prepared or preserved-----	14,186	22,647	30,262	44,543	40,285	68,536
Mutton, goat, and lamb-----	20,183	15,923	22,125	24,477	36,588	26,715
Pork-----	196,030	197,461	207,659	228,227	258,966	268,940
Fresh or frozen-----	20,354	18,338	19,511	21,149	23,233	22,478
Hams and shoulders, canned, cooked, etc-----	146,470	148,270	162,060	183,531	207,495	224,102
Other-----	29,206	30,853	26,088	23,547	28,238	22,360
Other-----	17,811	20,577	16,212	19,619	26,548	28,359
Poultry products-----	3,374	3,848	2,469	2,265	10,928	6,152
Eggs, dried and otherwise preserved-----	1,504	1,627	342	831	2,616	1,491
Eggs in the shell-----	1,199	1,447	1,448	665	7,213	3,426
Poultry meat-----	671	774	679	769	1,099	1,235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 826.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1966-71—Continued

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Supplementary ² —Con.						
Animals and animal products—Con.						
Other animal products	251,139	196,847	186,732	177,379	162,298	132,316
Beeswax	2,196	2,902	3,795	3,411	2,517	2,169
Bones, hoofs, and horns	3,670	5,325	4,785	3,741	3,938	3,744
Bristles, crude or prepared	11,854	11,269	7,951	8,680	7,603	6,577
Fats, oils, and greases	1,608	1,497	1,405	1,683	1,790	2,279
Feathers and down, crude, sorted	7,011	5,951	8,525	8,121	7,348	9,139
Gelatin	9,064	10,737	9,828	10,562	11,495	12,058
Hair, unmanufactured	8,146	9,184	6,534	6,349	6,186	5,167
Sausage casings	21,911	20,065	19,819	21,688	26,374	28,993
Ossein	2,208	3,686	2,086	1,868	1,991	2,479
Rennet	649	1,005	1,508	2,431	2,071	1,964
Wool, unmanufactured, excl. fre in bond	173,131	113,180	108,017	96,080	76,582	39,176
Other	9,691	12,046	12,479	12,765	14,403	18,571
Vegetable products	1,381,840	1,563,121	1,717,973	1,821,709	2,005,280	2,166,906
Cotton, unmanufactured	27,171	25,855	29,824	16,035	12,093	9,278
Cotton, raw	22,491	18,990	24,863	10,972	7,691	6,424
Linters	4,680	6,865	4,961	5,063	4,402	2,854
Fruits and preparations	98,275	99,728	128,657	149,674	140,826	166,678
Apples, fresh	2,081	5,117	9,979	11,348	6,521	10,587
Apple and pear juices	981	901	1,320	3,507	3,824	6,613
Blueberries	3,416	4,641	3,522	3,038	3,047	5,285
Strawberries	16,829	13,397	16,874	23,688	25,578	21,680
Other berries	1,364	1,403	1,171	1,807	2,143	1,574
Cherries	2,610	4,077	4,267	5,779	3,361	3,357
Dates	2,639	2,567	2,355	2,656	2,056	2,453
Figs	2,446	1,645	1,724	2,490	1,222	1,852
Grapes	3,376	2,827	4,209	3,971	3,596	5,508
Melons	9,164	8,803	7,909	10,702	12,905	13,416
Oranges, mandarin, canned	13,148	13,189	14,196	14,873	16,295	16,757
Oranges, fresh	3,571	2,151	9,381	6,921	4,975	7,636
Orange juice, concentrated	506	710	1,795	5,744	1,580	2,061
Pears, fresh	632	1,284	2,370	3,475	2,031	3,656
Pears, prepared or preserved	995	12	2,839	666	111	2,643
Pineapples, canned, prepared, or preserved	19,030	21,225	26,131	28,187	28,973	34,910
Pineapple juice	2,295	2,952	2,697	1,741	3,071	3,612
Jellies and jams	2,071	2,723	2,891	2,586	2,741	2,910
Other	11,121	10,104	13,027	16,495	16,796	20,168
Nuts and preparations	82,583	75,177	91,797	110,601	91,195	104,569
Almonds	182	322	336	743	224	245
Brazil nuts	8,635	9,344	8,703	10,824	8,328	8,399
Casew nuts	37,560	34,937	44,364	51,596	48,907	55,618
Chestnuts	2,283	2,499	2,694	2,162	2,911	2,538
Coconut meat, fresh, prepared or preserved	17,434	12,915	16,869	24,145	11,818	15,427
Filberts	2,744	1,938	4,156	4,869	2,955	3,834
Pistachio nuts	11,516	10,566	10,785	12,008	13,743	15,241
Walnuts	637	1,001	2,004	1,867	172	202
Other	1,592	1,655	1,886	2,387	2,137	3,065
Grains and preparations	41,379	46,263	47,551	53,644	62,039	73,863
Barley	8,548	8,192	8,938	10,311	12,902	10,150
Barley malt	2,449	2,292	2,501	2,140	2,183	1,968
Corn	2,028	2,078	2,100	1,697	1,700	6,579
Oats	2,720	3,071	2,706	1,897	1,429	1,356
Rice	2,829	97	100	116	529	4,936
Rye	1,741	2,076	671	1,320	994	731
Wheat	1	1,751	1	0	1,753	1
Wheat flour	220	194	79	201	129	372
Wheat gluten	1,241	1,424	619	2,327	3,422	4,633
Biscuits, cakes, wafers, etc.	13,649	16,108	18,014	22,559	25,956	29,868
Bread crumbs	1,461	1,831	2,314	2,826	3,117	3,095
Bread, yeast-leavened	2,051	2,499	2,994	551	860	960
Macaroni, spaghetti, etc.	1,982	2,661	3,199	3,555	4,431	5,744
Other	459	1,989	3,315	4,144	2,634	3,470
Oilbearing materials and products	180,074	178,613	202,553	197,040	190,293	219,811
Oil cake and meal	3,223	4,875	3,211	2,206	718	372
Oilsseeds and oil nuts	60,079	51,223	73,544	60,738	51,695	59,734
Copra	50,222	40,170	61,168	48,768	38,408	43,980
Sesame seed	4,505	4,420	4,981	5,075	6,602	7,487
Other	5,352	6,633	7,395	6,895	6,685	8,267
Vegetable oils and waxes	116,772	122,515	125,798	134,096	137,880	159,705
Carnauba	5,023	4,052	3,745	4,281	3,614	3,272
Castor oil	11,291	10,669	13,577	17,294	15,576	11,196
Coconut oil	56,068	55,172	59,201	56,332	64,767	76,284
Olive oil, edible	14,008	17,370	18,164	18,845	18,921	20,752
Palm oil	2,766	9,616	4,961	8,236	11,922	21,662
Palm kernel oil	14,923	13,415	14,856	17,424	11,885	14,850
Tung oil	5,356	3,915	1,989	1,564	2,913	3,976
Other	7,337	8,306	9,305	10,120	8,282	7,713

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 826—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1966-71—Continued

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 ¹
Supplementary ² —Con.	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Vegetable products—Con.						
Sugar and related products	485,401	625,354	665,099	685,983	757,168	823,530
Sugar	454,327	571,629	610,923	639,229	685,738	745,082
Molasses, inedible	21,942	43,632	42,327	37,686	41,360	45,751
Maple sugar and sirup	6,053	5,869	6,473	5,977	5,524	6,002
Confectionery products	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	21,391	23,272
Honey	1,243	1,173	1,876	1,788	1,050	1,446
Other	1,836	3,051	3,500	1,303	2,105	1,977
Vegetables and preparations	166,627	195,473	214,934	239,275	285,064	307,558
Fresh or frozen:						
Beans	819	1,398	1,119	1,476	1,705	1,609
Carrots	1,193	1,440	2,830	1,649	2,611	2,007
Cucumbers	5,343	6,996	5,233	11,552	11,485	15,403
Dasheens	195	286	509	511	993	1,518
Eggplant	570	639	917	1,781	2,513	2,764
Garlic	2,189	3,596	5,060	3,993	2,946	3,262
Onions	3,391	3,691	6,045	3,494	7,481	3,927
Peas	946	961	753	1,037	1,542	1,863
Peppers	3,639	4,362	4,203	8,194	11,882	14,440
Potatoes, white or Irish	3,241	7,555	3,394	7,333	5,678	3,636
Squash	520	1,240	1,203	2,555	3,330	3,760
Tomatoes	50,029	45,348	43,720	70,466	93,385	86,203
Turnips or rutabagas	1,818	1,938	2,502	2,370	2,611	2,849
Other	2,046	1,028	1,568	3,883	6,750	8,798
Prepared or preserved:						
Cassava, flour, starch, and tapioca	11,157	12,074	7,934	6,754	7,388	7,430
Hops	7,279	8,502	8,867	9,697	10,687	13,592
Mushrooms, incl. dried	8,934	11,304	14,335	13,056	17,505	21,480
Olives, in brine	23,402	32,621	32,340	39,873	36,581	40,577
Onions	1,450	1,300	1,155	1,390	1,213	1,656
Peas, excl. dried	842	832	1,529	1,379	2,015	2,767
Pickled vegetables	2,233	2,414	3,241	3,835	4,283	5,200
Tomatoes	10,141	9,573	13,410	10,634	10,414	12,699
Tomato paste and sauce	5,834	11,468	25,510	18,391	12,187	15,803
Other	19,416	24,907	27,557	13,972	27,879	34,315
Other vegetable products	300,330	316,658	337,558	369,457	466,602	461,619
Broomcorn	1,010	2,065	4,021	4,906	5,226	5,794
Cut flowers	285	318	548	941	1,705	2,532
Essential or distilled oils	2,136	3,417	3,215	4,048	3,358	6,419
Feeds and fodders, excl. oil cake and meal	14,719	17,517	15,655	15,993	25,254	31,818
Flavoring extracts	2,739	4,155	3,813	5,047	3,517	4,190
Jute and jute butts, unmanufactured	9,867	8,836	6,783	6,601	4,895	3,488
Seeds, except oilseeds	17,435	14,422	13,388	17,578	19,839	22,815
Nursery and greenhouse stock	13,739	14,973	14,774	15,591	17,226	18,226
Malt liquors	22,463	23,592	22,902	25,853	30,922	33,589
Spices	7,865	7,712	8,764	8,037	6,942	8,655
Wines	73,833	81,007	90,170	105,900	132,525	153,340
Tobacco, unmanufactured	125,639	126,100	141,695	130,080	136,316	139,650
Other	8,600	12,544	11,830	28,882	78,877	31,103
Complementary ²	1,981,838	1,786,245	1,811,265	1,859,258	2,141,087	2,143,542
Bananas	168,132	181,610	175,890	182,561	181,418	196,327
Plantains	2,600	2,922	3,301	3,603	4,615	4,168
Coffee, green	1,169,894	976,124	1,029,327	979,248	1,095,659	1,160,892
Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	4,866	22,325	28,676	25,239	42,820	58,145
Cacao beans	133,978	144,933	133,084	125,444	207,092	190,324
Cocoa butter	6,660	10,935	11,323	11,326	22,225	20,454
Cocoa and chocolate preparations	16,978	20,565	30,702	37,556	49,649	56,463
Drugs, herbs, roots, etc.	22,641	27,255	25,953	25,245	25,295	24,093
Essential or distilled oils	31,128	27,222	28,799	33,172	28,976	30,692
Fibers, unmanufactured	30,060	23,896	17,491	20,233	19,741	18,039
Rubber, crude, natural:						
Rubber, dry form	159,110	144,305	140,688	198,381	253,253	180,241
Rubber, latex	27,296	24,817	22,983	31,543	28,220	25,460
Silk, raw	23,209	21,343	17,251	14,662	11,857	3,011
Spices:						
Pepper, unground, black	14,752	14,198	12,103	14,827	15,718	22,145
Vanilla beans	8,847	7,786	7,184	8,863	11,972	10,056
Other	22,811	22,394	18,611	23,167	23,824	23,845
Tea	59,694	57,562	56,669	57,144	53,923	60,801
Wool, unmanufactured, free in bond	73,531	53,444	42,972	44,373	38,580	31,414
Other	5,651	2,609	8,258	22,671	26,250	26,972

See footnotes on page 714.

Table 827.—Agricultural exports: Value by country of destination, total and specified Government programs, years ending June 30, 1969-71

Country ¹	1969			1970			1971		
	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs ²	Outside specified Government-financed programs ³	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs ²	Outside specified Government-financed programs ³	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs ²	Outside specified Government-financed programs ³
Japan.....	839.5		839.5	1,089.2		1,089.2	1,215.9		1,215.9
Canada.....	643.1		643.1	767.2		767.2	777.9		777.9
Germany, West.....	400.9		400.9	431.3		431.3	587.3		587.3
Netherlands.....	425.7		425.7	455.9		455.9	548.8		548.8
United Kingdom.....	328.8		328.8	406.6		406.6	469.7		469.7
Korea, Republic of.....	258.7	183.1	75.6	171.2	109.8	61.4	303.1	160.8	142.3
Italy.....	205.0		205.0	224.7		224.7	246.9		246.9
India.....	248.3	230.2	18.1	275.4	240.7	34.7	223.4	176.0	47.4
France.....	142.3		142.3	140.8		140.8	194.7		194.7
Belgium-Luxembourg.....	126.1		126.1	138.6		138.6	188.2		188.2
China (Taiwan).....	113.1	22.7	90.4	114.1	.1	114.0	168.5	11.4	157.1
Spain.....	124.5		124.5	170.7		170.7	167.6		167.6
Vietnam, South.....	111.0	99.6	11.4	165.5	126.6	38.9	134.1	125.2	8.9
Mexico.....	86.3		86.3	139.0		139.0	130.8		130.8
Israel.....	76.2	39.5	36.7	96.1	44.0	52.1	120.6	49.7	70.9
Indonesia.....	89.9	105.7	⁴ -15.8	124.4	138.1	⁴ -13.7	115.4	132.7	⁴ -17.3
Venezuela.....	90.5	.6	89.9	96.8		96.8	112.9		112.9
Yugoslavia.....	21.9		21.9	21.9		21.9	101.1		101.1
Denmark.....	63.3		63.3	76.3		76.3	97.8		97.8
Pakistan.....	47.6	42.0	5.6	107.5	77.2	30.3	90.3	68.5	21.8
Brazil.....	70.6	44.3	26.3	72.2	34.5	37.7	87.5	44.9	42.6
Switzerland.....	67.1		67.1	83.8		83.8	86.2		86.2
Hong Kong.....	58.0	.6	57.4	55.6	.4	55.2	72.0		71.8
Philippines.....	89.3	16.3	73.0	79.6	14.4	65.2	71.7	23.4	48.3
Morocco.....	19.8	16.0	3.8	28.4	20.8	7.6	63.9	31.3	32.6
Sweden.....	51.2		51.2	54.2		54.2	59.6		59.6
Poland.....	55.5	6.3	49.2	52.6	2.7	49.9	50.9		50.9
Colombia.....	32.0	17.5	14.5	36.1	17.2	18.9	47.8	21.0	26.8
Portugal.....	16.7	2.0	14.7	23.9	.1	23.8	47.3		47.3
Romania.....	3.6		3.6	11.5		11.5	43.9	7.9	36.0
Iran.....	9.4	4.3	5.1	19.4	2.4	17.0	43.5	12.6	30.9
Norway.....	26.2		26.2	34.6		34.6	43.3		43.3
Thailand.....	36.0	.6	35.4	32.2	1.2	31.0	41.9	.3	41.6
Turkey.....	33.1	36.2	⁴ -3.1	45.5	39.5	6.0	41.9	36.4	5.5
Australia.....	31.0		31.0	39.9		39.9	40.0		40.0
Jamaica.....	28.6	1.3	27.3	32.6	1.4	31.2	38.6	1.7	36.9
Peru.....	18.9	4.9	14.0	25.2	3.5	21.7	37.6	5.1	32.5
Dominican Republic.....	24.7	15.8	8.9	30.3	12.7	17.6	36.8	12.9	23.9
Chile.....	31.7	21.2	10.5	25.9	14.8	11.1	36.4	8.9	27.5
South Africa.....	22.9		22.9	25.6		25.6	30.7		30.7
Nigeria.....	23.4	14.0	9.4	22.9		8.3	14.6	8.1	21.3
Ireland.....	19.1		19.1	24.4		24.4	29.3		29.3
Tunisia.....	21.8	22.3	⁴ -5	27.7	26.4	1.3	27.2	21.3	5.9
Bahamas.....	27.7		27.7	26.8		26.8	27.1		27.1
Panama.....	14.6	.6	14.0	18.6	1.0	17.6	24.9	.6	24.3
Saudi Arabia.....	24.2		24.2	27.5		27.5	24.5		24.5
Greece.....	22.1		22.1	27.3		27.3	24.3		24.3
Egypt.....	9.4	.1	9.3	27.0		27.0	24.1		24.1
Czechoslovakia.....	5.2		5.2	5.8		5.8	23.9		23.9
Algeria.....	24.3	2.0	22.3	16.2	2.2	14.0	23.1		23.1
Other.....	380.6	94.3	286.3	474.9	95.8	379.1	484.7	102.2	382.5
Total.....	5,741.4	1,044.0	4,697.4	6,721.4	1,035.8	5,685.6	7,759.0	1,063.1	6,695.9

¹ Because of transshipments, the value of U.S. exports is overstated to such countries as Canada, Netherlands, and Belgium, and understated to such countries as West Germany, United Kingdom, Switzerland, Ireland, Italy, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, and others. ² Includes sales for foreign currency, donations for disaster relief and economic aid, donations through voluntary relief agencies, barter for strategic materials, and long-term credit sales, under P.L. 83-480 (the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended), and other legislation. Also includes economic aid under P.L. 87-195 (the Act for International Development of 1961, as amended) and development loans (1969) under P.L. 87-195. ³ "Agricultural exports outside specified Government-financed programs" (sales for dollars) include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of (1) barter for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies, (2) extension of credit and credit guarantees for relatively short periods, (3) sales of Government-owned commodities at less than domestic market prices, and (4) export payments in case. ⁴ The excess of Government programs over total exports may be due to lags in reporting or to differences in classification or valuation procedures.

Table 828.—Agricultural imports for consumption: Value by country of origin, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–71

Country	1969			1970			1971		
	Total	Complementary ¹	Supplementary ¹	Total	Complementary ¹	Supplementary ¹	Total	Complementary ¹	Supplementary ¹
Brazil	526.3	371.3	155.0	526.9	378.9	148.0	564.1	369.7	194.4
Mexico	435.1	73.4	361.7	526.7	90.9	435.8	491.6	80.0	411.6
Philippines	294.2	4.6	289.6	293.6	6.7	286.9	361.2	4.9	356.3
Australia	307.2	1.0	306.2	395.1	.5	394.6	338.9	1.1	337.8
Canada	236.2	18.9	217.3	278.2	23.1	255.1	326.2	22.0	304.2
New Zealand	179.6	20.5	159.1	182.1	21.6	160.5	212.1	18.3	193.8
Colombia	159.4	145.5	13.9	198.1	180.4	17.7	175.2	162.0	13.2
Denmark	125.1	14.3	110.8	145.5	11.4	134.1	159.5	3.4	156.1
Dominican Republic	137.5	26.8	110.7	186.5	47.1	139.4	159.2	37.7	121.5
Netherlands	128.0	17.0	111.0	149.8	22.9	126.9	157.4	27.9	129.5
Indonesia	121.8	116.7	5.1	129.4	120.6	8.8	127.8	112.9	14.9
Malaysia	117.1	109.5	7.6	146.7	139.1	7.6	117.5	107.5	10.0
Costa Rica	87.9	66.2	21.7	104.0	75.3	28.7	107.3	72.5	34.8
France	88.5	8.3	80.2	97.5	8.5	89.0	107.1	9.5	97.6
Argentina	117.8	12.2	105.6	111.8	9.1	102.7	105.8	7.7	98.1
Peru	87.3	20.8	66.5	73.3	27.5	45.8	99.4	30.3	69.1
Honduras	72.0	61.1	10.9	76.6	62.0	14.6	94.8	78.5	16.3
Ecuador	62.1	55.3	6.8	77.2	59.3	17.9	94.4	82.5	11.9
Spain	77.5	1.2	76.3	75.8	1.5	74.3	90.6	3.2	87.4
Italy	76.9	8.4	68.5	78.6	8.4	70.2	87.8	5.7	82.1
India	74.2	20.2	54.0	71.7	25.7	46.0	84.4	27.3	57.1
Ghana	36.5	35.5	1.0	82.1	82.1	(2)	84.2	84.2	(2)
Guatemala	70.2	48.3	21.9	79.8	56.1	23.7	83.7	57.3	26.4
Ivory Coast	62.0	61.2	.8	70.8	70.7	.1	82.9	82.8	.1
West Germany	53.6	4.6	49.0	60.4	7.3	53.1	76.6	12.2	64.4
Turkey	75.6	1.6	74.0	66.8	1.3	65.5	70.8	.9	69.9
Angola	57.8	57.2	.6	61.1	60.7	.4	70.0	60.7	.3
Ethiopia	36.3	34.2	2.1	67.7	65.4	2.3	59.1	56.8	2.3
Ireland	38.2	5.6	32.6	45.6	3.5	42.1	55.9	4.4	51.5
China (Taiwan)	43.6	3.0	40.6	48.8	3.7	45.1	54.9	3.7	51.2
United Kingdom	34.9	12.4	22.5	39.0	14.1	24.9	53.5	20.4	33.1
Nicaragua	42.5	14.9	27.6	49.0	11.6	37.4	52.8	9.9	42.9
Poland	48.1	.6	47.5	53.4	.4	53.0	51.4	.3	51.1
Uganda	44.8	44.7	.1	45.6	45.6	(2)	46.5	46.5	(2)
Japan	36.0	4.4	31.6	39.4	3.7	35.7	43.1	2.0	41.1
Nigeria	22.7	18.7	4.0	25.0	22.4	2.6	42.3	41.0	1.3
Panama	51.4	44.9	6.5	42.8	33.7	9.1	40.3	35.0	5.3
El Salvador	37.5	29.2	8.3	42.5	35.0	7.5	38.6	31.6	7.0
Greece	36.1	.8	35.3	33.9	.8	33.1	35.9	1.0	34.9
Switzerland	18.6	2.6	16.0	26.2	10.0	16.2	31.5	10.8	20.7
Yugoslavia	27.5	.9	26.6	24.6	1.1	23.5	30.8	1.4	29.4
Portugal	25.1	.1	25.0	21.9	.1	21.8	29.9	.1	29.8
Iran	24.8	1.4	23.4	27.1	1.2	25.9	28.0	3.0	25.0
Venezuela	21.0	12.9	8.1	25.3	20.0	5.3	27.9	22.4	5.5
Liberia	28.8	28.8	.0	28.5	28.5	(2)	27.4	27.4	0
Ceylon	27.3	26.2	1.1	25.8	25.8	(2)	25.9	25.3	.6
Thailand	24.3	16.2	8.1	30.3	19.4	10.9	25.8	13.2	12.6
South Africa	24.9	.8	24.1	32.0	1.1	30.9	24.0	.8	23.2
Kenya	15.2	14.5	.7	16.4	15.2	1.2	23.2	21.0	2.2
Cameroon	19.8	17.6	2.2	19.4	17.8	1.6	22.9	21.8	1.1
Other	334.2	142.3	191.9	435.6	162.3	267.3	426.8	172.0	254.8
Total	4,931.0	1,859.3	3,071.7	5,591.9	2,141.1	3,450.8	5,828.9	2,143.5	3,685.4

¹ Supplementary agricultural import products consist of all products similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural products interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural products include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers.

² Less than \$50,000.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 829.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the European Economic Community, by commodity, years ending June 30, 1969-71

Commodity	1969	1970	1971 ¹
VARIABLE-LEVY COMMODITIES ²	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Feed grains	267,751	247,107	348,425
Corn	253,359	239,223	277,118
Sorghum grain	9,682	7,785	32,887
Barley	2,935	55	28,619
Oats	1,775	44	9,801
Rice	27,407	32,165	20,802
Rye grain	977	121	308
Wheat grain	85,028	47,303	82,123
Wheat flour	980	1,000	1,020
Beef and veal, excluding variety meats	528	411	700
Pork, excluding variety meats	278	251	180
Lard ³	127	181	762
Dairy products	155	152	190
Poultry and eggs	13,622	12,892	11,815
Live poultry	2,194	1,888	1,916
Broilers and fryers	1,070	482	417
Stewing chickens	14	0	0
Turkeys	9,010	8,429	8,012
Other fresh poultry	132	62	3
Eggs	1,202	2,051	1,467
Other	5,542	9,718	13,130
Total	402,395	351,301	479,455
NONVARIABLE-LEVY COMMODITIES			
Canned poultry ⁴	244	82	213
Cotton, excluding linters	29,989	18,177	35,071
Fruits and preparations	52,467	70,013	65,182
Fresh fruits	21,961	22,967	18,716
Citrus	20,682	22,100	17,847
Oranges and tangerines	10,018	11,588	8,255
Lemons and limes	8,352	8,169	7,058
Grapefruit	2,235	2,339	2,467
Other	76	4	67
Apples	880	169	14
Grapes	77	171	65
Other	322	527	790
Dried fruits	7,785	9,067	10,115
Raisins	1,969	1,885	2,177
Prunes	5,551	5,557	5,801
Other	265	1,625	2,137
Fruit juices	7,035	10,863	11,798
Orange	4,420	7,117	7,324
Grapefruit	1,482	2,194	2,343
Other	1,133	1,552	2,131
Canned fruits ⁵	14,627	25,798	23,830
Peaches	3,737	10,757	9,853
Fruit cocktail	4,861	6,842	3,756
Pineapples	5,266	5,288	8,573
Other	763	2,911	1,649
Other fruits	1,059	1,318	723
Vegetables and preparations	16,559	21,308	20,006
Pulse	7,106	11,135	9,346
Dried beans	3,004	6,826	5,562
Dried peas	4,102	4,309	3,784
Fresh vegetables	1,417	955	1,065
Canned vegetables	1,880	1,574	821
Asparagus	1,181	650	162
Other	699	924	659
Hops	1,192	1,219	2,108
Other vegetables and preparations	4,964	6,425	6,668
Hides and skins	23,459	6 41,361	6 28,909
Cattle hides	18,209	18,632	12,650
Calf and kip skins	2,167	888	1,687
Other	3,083	6 21,841	6 14,372
Oilseeds and products	488,450	595,208	759,660
Oil cake and meal	173,435	204,768	252,929
Soybean	165,579	198,247	242,445
Other	7,856	6,521	10,484
Oilseeds	301,035	372,126	484,555
Soybeans	272,009	360,704	464,761
Flaxseed	23,452	8,613	4,355
Other	5,574	2,809	15,439
Vegetable oils	13,980	18,314	22,176
Cottonseed	2,859	8,968	9,617
Soybean	102	255	203
Linseed	5,335	872	2,299
Other	5,684	8,219	10,057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 829.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the European Economic Community, by commodity, years ending June 30, 1969-71—Continued

Commodity	1969	1970	1971 ¹
NONVARIABLE-LEVY COMMODITIES—continued			
Tallow ⁴	1,000 dollars 17,175	1,000 dollars 21,175	1,000 dollars 37,100
Tobacco, unmanufactured	147,042	7143,183	7171,071
Variety meats, fresh or frozen ⁴	32,224	40,848	47,254
Nuts and preparations	2,576	19,408	20,680
Corn byproducts, feed ⁵	33,956	33,078	33,863
Food for relief and charity	507	589	471
Other	52,895	55,079	66,934
Total	897,543	1,059,509	1,286,414
Total European Community	1,299,938	1,410,810	1,765,869

¹ Preliminary.² Grains, poultry, and pork were subject to variable levies beginning on July 30, 1962; rice, on Sept. 1, 1964; and beef and dairy products, on Nov. 1, 1964.³ Lard for food is a variable-levy commodity, while lard for industrial use is bound in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) at 3 percent ad valorem. U.S. lard is for food use.⁴ Although canned poultry, tallow, and variety meats are subject to variable levies, these cannot exceed the amount of import duties bound in GATT.⁵ Variable levy on sugar-added content.⁶ Includes fur skins totaling \$20 million in 1969-70 and \$12 million in 1970-71.⁷ Includes bulk smoking tobacco totaling \$8 million in 1969-70 and \$11 million in 1970-71.⁸ Mainly corn gluten feed and meal, which are nonvariable-levy commodities, but may contain small quantities of other corn products, subject to variable levies (see "Export Highlights, March 1970").

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 830.—European Economic Community: Value of agricultural imports by origin, 1952-70¹

Year ²	United States	EEC countries	Other countries	Total ³
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1952	994	754	4,060	5,808
1953	703	810	4,428	5,941
1954	756	868	4,754	6,378
1955	779	1,076	4,598	6,453
1956	1,047	1,120	5,319	7,486
1957	1,154	1,296	5,478	7,928
1958	857	1,087	4,976	6,920
1959	856	1,353	5,613	7,822
1960	1,134	1,543	6,029	8,706
1961	1,247	1,755	5,935	8,937
1962	1,253	1,980	6,571	9,804
1963	1,300	2,230	6,913	10,443
1964	1,559	2,534	7,203	11,296
1965	1,641	3,032	7,511	12,184
1966	1,803	3,275	8,002	13,080
1967	1,549	3,511	7,642	12,702
1968	1,542	4,166	7,360	13,068
1969	1,495	5,365	8,299	15,159
1970	1,864	6,035	8,823	16,722

¹ Based on data from the United Nations, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, and European Economic Community.² Beginning 1961, data were revised to include sugar preparations and fur skins.³ C.i.f. basis.

Economic Research Service.

Table 831.—World crops: Production of fruits and miscellaneous crops, 1968-71^{1,2}

Crop	Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971 ³
Apples ⁴	Bushel	731	829	778	775
Pears ⁴	do	242	240	264	261
Oranges	Box ⁵	683	709	750	641
Grapefruit	do	72	73	83	85
Lemons	do	59	61	62	62
Cacao beans ⁶	Pound	2,980	2,723	3,135	3,293
Coffee ⁶	132 lb. bag	68.6	61.1	66.5	58.2
Tea ⁷	Pound	2,282	2,336	2,407	2,414
Hops	do	203	206	221	208
Prunes	Ton	197	214	264	187
Raisins	Ton	654	556	611	527
Almonds, shelled	Ton	144	124	164	155
Filberts, unshelled	Ton	263	253	398	306
Walnuts, unshelled ⁸	Ton	175	177	195	202
Castor beans ⁹	Ton	968	918	837	835
Rapeseed	Ton	5,995	5,228	7,050	8,337
Seasame seed ⁹	Ton	1,745	1,844	2,202	2,046
Sunflower seed ⁹	Ton	10,331	10,416	10,345	10,345
Abaca ⁷	Pound	180	168	204	184
Henequen ⁷	do	318	328	336	328
Jute ⁷	do	3,497	5,117	4,815	4,572
Sisal	do	1,362	1,391	1,347	1,297

¹ Production figures may vary from those in commodity tables by country breakdown due to later estimates.² Unless otherwise indicated, the years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere countries. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crops harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1970 are combined with Southern Hemisphere harvests which begin late in 1970 and end in the first half of 1971.³ Preliminary.⁴ Dessert and cooking varieties. Apples changed from 48 pounds per bushel to 42 pounds; pears from 50 pounds per bushel to 45 pounds.⁵ Foreign production in equivalent boxes: oranges, 70 pounds; grapefruit, 80 pounds; lemons, 76 pounds.⁶ Year ending Sept. 30 of year shown.⁷ Year beginning Jan. 1. Excluding mainland China.⁸ Six leading countries.⁹ Southern Hemisphere crops which are harvested in the early part of the year are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested the latter part of the same year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 826

¹ Preliminary.² Supplementary agricultural import products consist of all products similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural products interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural products include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers.³ Less than \$500.⁴ Not included in agricultural total prior to fiscal year 1970.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

WORLD CROPS

Table 832.—World crops: Area and production of principal crops, 1968-71^{1,2}

Crop	Area harvested				Unit	Production			
	1968	1969	1970	1971 ³		1968	1969	1970	1971 ³
	Million hectares	Million hectares	Million hectares	Million hectares	Metric ton	Metric ton	Metric ton	Metric ton	Metric ton
Wheat—									
Rye—	22.4	19.0	18.5	19.0	Metric ton	Metric ton	Metric ton	Metric ton	Metric ton
Bread grains (sub-total)	245.4	234.0	222.5	228.0	do	308	32.0	28.0	25.1
Rice—	130	130	132	132	do	340.0	315.0	313.1	342.7
Barley—	67.3	69.9	69.4	72.2	do	281.0	287.2	293.5	288.7
Oats—	31.1	30.4	30.9	29.8	do	113	117	118	133
Corn for grain—	99.4	102	105	107	do	50.8	51.8	50.9	52.5
Feed grains (sub-total)	197.8	202.3	205.3	209.0	do	229	258	252	289
Cotton—	32.0	32.6	31.8	32.9	Bale ⁴ —	53.3	51.7	51.1	55.1
Cottonseed—	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.1	Metric ton	22.0	21.3	20.9	22.5
Tobacco ⁵ —	7.3	7.2	7.0	7.2	do	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.5
Beet sugar, centrifugal—						30.4	29.2	29.6	30.4
Cane sugar, centrifugal—						37.7	42.7	41.8	42.0
Sugar, centrifugal, all—					do	68.1	71.9	71.4	72.4
Sugar, noncentrifugal—					do	8.6	9.2	9.7	9.7
Potatoes—	17.2	16.7	16.7	16.6	do	259	240	258	238
Dry edible beans—	8.6	8.2	8.2	8	do	5.9	5.5	5.4	5.5
Dry peas ⁶ —	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	do	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Flaxseed—	6.3	6.8	7.4	5.9	do	3.0	3.5	4.1	2.8
Soybeans ⁷ —	28.3	28.4	29.3	30.2	do	39.6	40.4	41.5	43.6
Peanuts ⁷ —	17.9	18.3	18.6	19.1	do	15.3	16.7	17.3	18.1

¹ Acreage and production figures may vary from those in the commodity tables by country because of down due to later estimates.

² Unless otherwise indicated, the years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere countries which immediately follow; thus the crops harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1970 are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested the latter part of the same year.

³ Preliminary. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

⁴ Year beginning Jan. 1.

⁵ Excludes mainland China, the world's largest producer.

⁶ Southern Hemisphere crops which are harvested in the early part of the year are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested the latter part of the same year.

⁷ Countries which immediately follow; thus the crops harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1970 are combined with Southern Hemisphere harvests which begin late in 1970 and end in the first half of 1971.

⁸ Bales of 480 pounds.

**Table 833.—Precipitation (inches): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60,
by climatic divisions**

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Maine:													
Northern	2.82	2.48	2.88	3.16	3.14	3.95	3.81	3.59	3.57	3.69	3.64	3.06	39.79
Southern Interior	3.46	2.93	3.45	3.50	3.37	3.43	3.38	2.92	3.75	3.70	4.26	3.49	41.64
Coastal	4.22	3.60	3.96	3.65	3.42	3.24	3.07	2.80	3.77	3.68	4.70	3.96	44.07
New Hampshire:													
Northern	2.97	2.49	3.20	3.34	3.82	4.30	4.22	3.59	4.13	3.62	3.88	3.19	42.75
Southern	3.44	2.69	3.48	3.52	3.53	3.60	3.71	3.18	3.81	3.01	3.90	3.35	41.22
Vermont:													
Northeastern	2.49	2.19	2.49	2.98	3.37	3.83	3.95	3.37	3.69	3.25	3.25	2.58	37.44
Western	2.53	2.12	2.63	3.05	3.43	3.73	4.12	3.39	3.69	3.11	3.15	2.54	37.49
Southeastern	3.64	3.00	3.73	3.88	3.80	3.89	4.08	3.36	4.01	3.37	4.09	3.50	44.35
Massachusetts:													
Western	3.39	2.69	3.56	3.90	4.00	3.96	4.41	3.73	4.43	3.25	4.06	3.41	44.79
Central	3.86	3.10	4.09	3.84	3.58	3.71	3.60	3.79	3.95	3.23	4.14	3.60	44.49
Coastal	4.04	3.37	4.19	3.86	3.23	3.17	2.85	3.85	3.64	3.33	4.11	3.73	43.37
Rhode Island	3.96	3.26	4.24	3.86	3.25	2.95	2.85	4.14	3.54	3.18	4.33	3.71	43.27
Connecticut:													
Northwest	3.53	2.92	3.86	3.89	4.01	4.59	4.34	4.14	4.29	3.48	4.24	3.63	46.92
Central	3.80	3.01	4.27	4.02	3.86	3.62	3.92	4.40	4.14	3.42	4.49	3.88	46.83
Coastal	3.91	3.19	4.57	4.00	3.82	3.44	3.73	4.64	4.07	3.56	4.24	3.90	47.07
New York:													
Western Plateau	2.33	2.26	3.13	3.14	3.82	3.68	3.69	3.44	3.20	2.94	2.91	2.51	37.05
Eastern Plateau	2.81	2.61	3.24	3.38	3.78	3.70	4.17	3.89	3.60	3.40	3.24	2.97	40.79
Northern Plateau	3.26	2.97	3.35	3.24	3.58	4.21	3.59	4.06	3.71	3.64	3.63	42.82	
Coastal	3.64	3.14	4.37	3.75	3.71	3.39	3.78	4.68	3.91	3.46	3.97	3.67	45.47
Hudson Valley	3.06	2.62	3.42	3.62	3.82	3.79	4.30	3.83	3.92	3.29	3.61	3.23	42.51
Mohawk Valley	3.32	2.76	3.14	3.55	3.74	3.92	4.46	3.88	4.13	3.73	3.54	3.23	43.40
Champlain Valley	2.26	2.11	2.34	2.72	3.05	3.27	3.39	3.00	3.25	2.72	2.60	2.44	33.15
St. Lawrence Valley	2.32	2.26	2.49	2.93	3.32	2.96	3.49	3.06	3.48	3.11	2.86	2.74	35.02
Great Lakes	2.67	2.49	2.93	2.97	3.16	2.76	2.94	2.88	3.15	2.99	3.06	2.83	34.83
Central Lakes	2.08	2.12	2.83	2.82	3.16	3.08	3.30	3.01	2.69	2.84	2.51	2.22	32.66
New Jersey:													
Northern	3.47	2.92	4.10	3.91	4.07	4.01	4.65	4.91	4.06	3.42	3.88	3.56	46.96
Southern	3.45	2.99	4.09	3.45	3.78	3.62	4.37	5.06	3.79	3.35	3.74	3.26	44.95
Coastal	3.52	3.12	3.93	3.32	3.26	3.07	3.88	4.94	3.67	3.30	3.59	3.34	42.94
Pennsylvania:													
Pocono Mts.	2.93	2.61	3.67	3.90	4.16	3.97	4.81	4.31	3.81	3.61	3.70	3.26	44.74
East Central Mts.	3.16	2.67	3.87	3.85	4.32	3.88	5.01	4.54	3.85	3.34	3.67	3.44	45.60
Southeastern Piedmont	3.21	2.67	3.88	3.51	3.99	3.90	4.40	4.66	3.52	3.16	3.48	3.15	43.53
Lower Susquehanna	2.92	2.39	3.72	3.50	4.17	3.78	3.86	4.16	3.18	3.26	3.18	3.03	41.15
Middle Susquehanna	2.70	2.28	3.60	3.54	4.28	3.48	3.87	3.88	3.19	3.23	3.31	2.90	40.26
Upper Susquehanna	2.22	2.15	3.07	3.28	4.10	3.38	3.98	3.93	3.43	3.11	2.91	2.51	38.07
Central Mts.	2.82	2.38	3.71	3.60	4.41	3.80	4.26	3.77	3.03	3.06	3.09	2.86	40.79
South Central Mts.	2.98	2.41	3.85	3.68	4.22	4.11	4.20	3.84	2.88	2.92	2.84	2.92	40.85
Southwest Plateau	3.12	2.58	3.74	3.75	4.22	4.38	4.33	3.95	3.02	2.84	2.68	2.80	41.41
Northwest Plateau	3.04	2.58	3.38	3.75	4.15	4.09	4.14	3.46	3.22	3.15	3.24	2.84	41.04
Ohio:													
Northwest	2.36	1.99	2.85	3.28	3.61	4.00	3.26	2.80	2.78	2.58	2.32	2.06	33.89
North Central	2.45	2.04	2.82	3.24	3.47	3.97	3.29	3.13	2.72	2.26	2.32	2.05	33.76
Northeast	2.77	2.31	3.12	3.47	3.68	3.74	3.60	3.32	2.96	2.74	2.70	2.40	36.81
West Central	2.91	2.22	3.11	3.45	3.74	4.35	3.60	3.09	2.93	2.47	2.47	2.29	36.63
Central	3.14	2.38	3.31	3.62	3.81	4.21	3.94	3.16	2.67	2.15	2.51	2.47	37.37
Central Hills	2.98	2.23	3.20	3.38	3.80	4.45	3.94	3.52	2.85	2.30	2.45	2.37	37.47
Northeast Hills	3.02	2.34	3.38	3.43	3.85	4.15	4.19	3.40	2.85	2.51	2.49	2.46	38.07
Southwest	3.59	2.80	3.79	3.70	3.87	4.23	3.84	3.20	2.95	2.32	2.95	2.74	39.98
South Central	3.78	3.02	4.10	3.70	3.95	4.01	4.43	3.60	2.97	2.15	2.72	2.90	41.33
Southeast	3.18	2.59	3.55	3.48	4.02	4.29	4.26	3.70	2.84	2.26	2.56	2.63	39.36
Indiana:													
Northwest	2.10	2.04	2.83	3.86	4.21	4.41	3.44	3.49	3.16	3.26	2.66	2.08	37.54
North Central	2.13	1.96	2.67	3.78	3.84	4.15	3.53	3.41	3.11	3.07	2.60	1.96	36.21
Northeast	2.37	2.01	2.85	3.46	3.74	4.35	3.60	3.30	2.83	2.61	2.08	35.74	
West Central	2.69	2.27	3.13	3.64	4.61	4.89	3.52	3.34	3.34	2.88	3.05	2.38	39.74
Central	3.00	2.35	3.39	3.73	4.30	4.33	3.50	3.04	3.36	2.59	3.00	2.52	39.11
East Central	3.03	2.37	3.35	3.78	4.13	4.50	3.60	2.98	3.31	2.77	2.93	2.52	39.27
Southwest	3.85	2.82	4.04	4.01	4.38	4.26	3.56	3.31	3.28	2.66	3.34	2.93	42.44
South Central	4.26	3.10	4.32	3.98	4.28	4.54	3.72	3.18	3.32	2.63	3.44	3.16	43.93
Southeast	4.13	3.23	4.36	3.85	3.96	4.39	3.70	3.16	2.92	2.51	3.23	3.03	42.47
Illinois:													
Northwest	1.76	1.37	2.35	3.14	3.94	4.47	3.67	3.65	3.30	2.63	2.23	1.74	34.25
Northeast	1.86	1.56	2.50	3.20	3.84	3.97	3.27	3.42	3.02	2.65	2.15	1.83	33.27
West	1.81	1.56	2.70	3.58	4.19	4.88	3.53	3.56	3.26	2.75	2.20	1.83	35.85
Central	1.94	1.77	2.77	3.76	4.09	4.21	3.32	3.21	3.01	2.70	2.31	1.95	35.04
East	1.96	1.95	2.76	3.69	4.11	4.30	3.57	3.08	2.87	2.88	2.44	1.96	35.57
West Southwest	2.02	1.99	2.96	3.67	4.14	4.52	3.18	3.34	2.90	2.94	2.65	1.95	36.26
East Southeast	2.78	2.38	3.46	3.79	4.42	4.48	3.48	3.23	3.16	2.94	3.27	2.55	39.94
Southwest	3.37	2.89	3.94	4.21	4.47	4.30	3.34	3.80	3.42	3.12	3.52	2.88	43.26
Southeast	3.79	2.94	4.05	4.21	4.42	3.92	3.52	3.50	3.31	2.91	3.62	3.08	43.27
Michigan:													
West Upper	1.88	1.54	1.75	2.34	3.17	4.00	3.43	3.70	3.43	2.41	2.75	1.79	32.19
East Upper	2.13	1.70	1.87	2.24	2.94	3.36	2.99	3.01	3.68	2.67	3.10	2.18	31.87

Table 833.—Precipitation (inches): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Michigan—Continued													
Northwest Lower.....	1.87	1.48	1.68	2.40	2.92	3.06	2.73	3.01	3.57	2.87	2.91	1.89	30.39
Northeast Lower.....	1.65	1.39	1.72	2.37	2.91	2.95	2.82	2.93	3.46	2.58	2.48	1.67	28.93
West Central Lower.....	2.23	1.87	1.97	2.60	3.02	3.06	2.65	2.96	3.20	2.75	3.00	2.06	31.37
Central Lower.....	1.73	1.57	1.92	2.56	3.07	3.24	2.61	3.08	3.21	2.63	2.51	1.81	29.94
East Central Lower.....	1.67	1.63	1.81	2.39	2.98	3.07	2.67	2.69	2.86	2.51	2.26	1.79	28.33
Southwest Lower.....	2.21	1.91	2.40	3.13	3.76	3.74	2.89	3.18	3.14	3.02	2.72	2.21	34.30
South Central Lower.....	1.84	1.75	2.24	3.01	3.72	3.89	2.88	3.15	2.96	2.67	2.36	1.84	32.31
Southeast Lower.....	1.87	1.87	2.26	2.96	3.45	3.26	2.77	2.92	2.66	2.59	2.19	1.92	30.72
Wisconsin:													
Northwest.....	.95	.83	1.44	2.37	3.65	4.64	3.77	4.28	3.16	2.04	1.81	1.00	29.94
North Central.....	1.20	1.05	1.53	2.41	3.71	4.81	3.86	4.28	3.72	2.27	2.13	1.17	32.14
Northeast.....	1.36	1.13	1.57	2.47	3.23	3.89	3.26	3.65	3.28	2.16	2.25	1.28	29.53
West Central.....	1.00	.94	1.72	2.63	3.79	4.60	3.39	3.62	3.37	2.00	1.83	1.04	29.93
Central.....	1.16	1.07	1.64	2.76	3.64	4.43	3.16	3.52	3.51	2.24	2.16	1.15	30.44
East Central.....	1.38	1.29	1.73	2.55	2.93	3.66	2.97	3.08	3.14	2.07	2.20	1.40	28.40
Southwest.....	1.15	1.04	1.92	2.75	3.72	4.69	3.77	3.94	3.63	2.23	2.09	1.21	32.14
South Central.....	1.46	1.17	1.87	2.72	3.32	4.06	3.64	3.59	3.53	2.26	2.22	1.41	31.25
Southeast.....	1.81	1.32	2.19	2.66	3.42	3.83	3.31	3.32	3.05	2.17	2.30	1.60	30.98
Minnesota:													
Northwest.....	.61	.54	.87	1.58	2.45	3.52	3.19	3.26	2.05	1.32	.98	.61	20.98
North Central.....	.76	.65	1.06	1.94	3.00	3.82	3.62	3.62	2.41	1.57	1.28	.77	24.50
Northeast.....	.94	.73	1.16	2.05	3.07	3.91	3.61	3.84	3.09	2.02	1.65	.95	27.02
West Central.....	.62	.70	1.18	2.19	2.97	4.19	2.99	3.30	1.94	1.37	1.03	.64	23.12
Central.....	.68	.74	1.30	2.13	3.43	4.53	3.22	3.77	2.37	1.56	1.23	.70	25.66
East Central.....	.82	.79	1.36	2.15	3.59	4.48	3.50	3.99	2.59	1.82	1.46	.81	27.36
Southwest.....	.52	.71	1.42	2.06	3.36	4.48	2.96	3.28	2.62	1.37	1.11	.65	24.54
South Central.....	.81	.87	1.66	2.21	3.77	4.71	3.32	3.79	2.82	1.61	1.44	.93	27.94
Southeast.....	.93	.87	1.76	2.25	3.78	4.66	3.50	3.95	3.16	1.77	1.73	.94	29.30
Iowa:													
Northwest.....	.68	.91	1.57	2.28	3.79	4.72	3.41	3.60	2.89	1.54	1.21	.80	27.40
North Central.....	1.00	.95	1.92	2.40	3.97	5.00	3.48	3.94	3.24	1.83	1.67	1.01	30.41
Northeast.....	1.17	.98	2.10	2.70	3.92	4.82	3.76	3.85	3.54	2.15	1.92	1.18	32.09
West Central.....	.94	.98	1.72	2.48	3.79	4.78	3.55	3.76	2.82	1.73	1.41	.82	28.78
Central.....	1.18	1.03	2.04	2.61	4.20	4.95	3.57	3.77	3.28	2.03	1.85	1.12	31.63
East Central.....	1.46	1.13	2.21	2.99	3.91	4.67	3.39	3.48	3.40	2.45	2.15	1.50	32.74
Southwest.....	.95	.98	1.93	2.59	3.98	5.14	3.37	4.61	3.43	2.13	1.56	.88	31.55
South Central.....	1.26	1.04	2.15	2.90	4.01	5.05	3.18	4.27	3.41	2.19	1.87	1.21	32.54
Southeast.....	1.49	1.21	2.38	3.19	3.92	5.05	3.41	3.76	3.22	2.46	2.00	1.57	33.66
Missouri:													
Northwest Prairie.....	1.40	1.33	2.37	3.21	4.50	5.43	3.43	4.06	3.53	2.63	1.93	1.54	35.36
Northeast Prairie.....	1.83	1.79	2.83	3.51	4.20	4.61	3.47	3.50	3.29	2.95	2.47	1.92	36.37
West Central Plains.....	1.76	1.89	2.61	3.66	4.93	5.08	3.38	3.84	4.01	3.40	2.41	1.91	38.88
West Ozarks.....	2.15	2.39	3.05	4.14	5.41	4.95	3.56	3.19	3.91	3.65	2.82	2.27	41.49
East Ozarks.....	2.98	2.85	3.76	4.32	5.01	4.43	3.35	3.42	3.42	3.32	3.44	2.83	43.13
Bootheel.....	4.33	3.71	4.86	4.29	4.46	3.94	3.34	3.19	3.41	3.12	3.89	3.67	46.21
North Dakota:													
Northwest.....	.42	.40	.61	1.02	1.80	3.43	2.13	1.85	1.29	.77	.55	.37	14.64
North Central.....	.51	.40	.71	1.03	1.96	3.54	2.50	2.31	1.34	.83	.60	.43	16.16
Northeast.....	.54	.44	.75	1.18	2.00	3.23	2.75	2.78	1.88	1.16	.77	.48	17.96
West Central.....	.48	.43	.70	1.19	1.98	3.69	2.46	1.87	1.26	.82	.61	.37	15.86
Central.....	.48	.46	.70	1.28	2.35	3.48	2.70	2.17	1.45	1.19	.74	.44	17.34
East Central.....	.48	.48	.71	1.40	2.42	3.50	2.80	2.68	1.70	1.24	.77	.50	18.68
Southwest.....	.48	.44	.74	1.23	1.94	3.74	2.11	1.66	1.15	.80	.55	.31	15.15
South Central.....	.44	.44	.78	1.27	2.18	3.72	2.15	1.76	1.25	.92	.56	.32	15.79
Southeast.....	.50	.53	.84	1.74	2.53	3.76	2.73	2.48	1.44	1.14	.70	.46	18.85
South Dakota:													
Northwest.....	.40	.38	.77	1.39	2.17	3.32	1.71	1.45	1.06	.79	.46	.26	14.16
North Central.....	.46	.48	.83	1.46	2.42	3.62	2.11	1.97	1.21	.97	.50	.33	16.36
Northeast.....	.52	.59	.98	2.04	2.60	4.01	2.53	2.48	1.57	1.24	.74	.51	19.81
Black Hills.....	.68	.67	1.39	2.35	3.40	3.66	2.15	1.62	1.42	.99	.94	.64	19.91
Southwest.....	.39	.41	.92	1.78	2.84	3.01	1.80	1.60	1.10	.84	.45	.31	15.45
Central.....	.42	.53	1.04	1.65	2.54	3.37	1.67	1.95	1.25	.95	.54	.36	16.27
East Central.....	.48	.56	1.11	2.03	2.73	3.89	2.45	2.68	1.86	1.28	.76	.53	20.36
South Central.....	.49	.66	1.31	2.20	2.98	3.71	2.11	2.35	1.49	1.16	.73	.45	19.64
Southeast.....	.51	.78	1.43	2.21	3.20	3.97	2.46	2.96	2.16	1.28	.88	.56	22.40
Nebraska:													
Panhandle.....	.43	.46	.98	1.90	2.88	2.97	1.97	1.61	1.35	.83	.55	.44	16.37
North Central.....	.49	.65	1.19	2.16	3.21	3.56	2.39	2.40	1.70	1.09	.60	.47	19.91
Northeast.....	.80	.92	1.58	2.35	3.63	4.19	2.94	2.98	2.29	1.29	.99	.73	24.69
Central.....	.53	.62	1.20	2.19	3.55	4.04	2.72	2.33	2.05	1.06	.65	.51	21.45
East Central.....	.84	.96	1.51	2.44	3.65	4.51	3.18	3.50	2.61	1.42	1.11	.77	26.50
Southwest.....	.46	.54	1.15	1.94	3.18	3.07	2.49	2.22	1.61	.88	.56	.45	18.55
South Central.....	.54	.72	1.22	2.23	3.53	3.93	2.64	2.60	2.11	1.12	.81	.52	21.97
Southeast.....	.85	1.01	1.72	2.51	4.07	4.95	3.18	3.85	3.24	1.75	1.24	.87	29.24
Kansas:													
Northwest.....	.48	.59	1.25	1.92	3.03	3.30	2.72	2.31	1.54	1.06	.67	.46	19.33
North Central.....	.67	.88	1.53	2.31	3.82	4.37	3.12	3.19	2.69	1.62	.99	.68	25.87
Northeast.....	.99	1.02	1.94	2.79	4.48	5.21	3.65	4.30	3.68	2.29	1.48	1.14	32.97
West Central.....	.50	.57	1.26	1.84	2.99	3.29	2.61	2.49	1.45	1.17	.68	.44	19.29
Central.....	.68	.93	1.50	2.29	4.07	3.89	3.04	3.07	2.70	1.83	1.04	.77	25.81
East Central.....	1.13	1.16	2.19	3.37	4.90	4.86	3.99	4.02	3.81	2.66	1.72	1.37	35.18
Southwest.....	.49	.58	1.01	1.61	3.11	2.66	2.38	2.38	1.44	1.27	.63	.45	18.01

Table 833.—Precipitation (inches): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Kansas—Continued													
South Central.....	0.77	1.06	1.53	2.43	4.20	3.96	3.00	2.84	2.66	2.00	1.12	0.89	26.46
Southeast.....	1.28	1.42	2.27	3.62	5.24	5.09	3.89	3.14	4.12	2.85	2.03	1.39	36.34
Delaware:													
Northern.....	3.48	2.85	3.95	3.56	4.00	3.83	4.37	5.24	3.48	3.14	3.48	3.10	44.48
Southern.....	3.76	3.08	4.19	3.50	3.89	3.61	4.84	5.62	4.09	3.40	3.57	3.20	46.75
Maryland:													
Southern Eastern Shore.....	3.63	3.19	4.14	3.41	3.52	3.45	4.81	5.43	4.23	3.53	3.31	3.12	45.77
Central Eastern Shore.....	3.54	2.91	3.90	3.40	3.95	3.52	4.85	5.18	4.08	3.23	3.54	3.13	45.23
Lower Southern.....	3.57	2.77	3.66	3.50	3.93	3.50	5.01	5.27	3.95	3.37	3.23	3.10	44.86
Upper Southern.....	3.32	2.72	3.70	3.45	4.07	3.72	4.33	5.01	3.76	3.14	3.06	2.97	43.25
Northern Eastern Shore.....	3.60	2.91	3.89	3.43	4.11	3.40	4.48	4.75	3.58	3.00	3.34	3.14	43.63
Northern Central.....	3.30	2.75	3.86	3.58	4.18	3.87	4.29	4.60	3.71	3.32	3.23	3.19	43.88
Appalachian Mts.....	2.80	2.24	3.51	3.25	3.98	3.83	3.66	3.89	3.08	3.07	2.56	2.68	38.55
Allegheny Plateau.....	4.65	3.29	4.31	4.00	4.54	4.55	4.57	4.37	3.25	3.12	2.98	3.49	46.52
Virginia:													
Tidewater.....	3.37	3.02	3.53	3.23	3.61	3.57	5.41	5.37	3.88	3.06	2.98	2.84	43.87
Eastern Piedmont.....	3.51	2.97	3.71	3.53	3.69	3.67	5.09	4.78	3.64	2.92	3.00	3.09	43.60
Western Piedmont.....	3.42	3.04	3.94	3.68	3.96	4.08	4.82	4.63	4.07	3.11	2.91	3.32	44.98
Northern.....	2.81	2.35	3.37	3.33	4.13	3.67	4.31	4.56	3.43	3.45	2.83	2.80	41.04
Central Mts.....	2.90	2.61	3.49	3.07	3.86	3.87	4.35	4.44	3.37	3.02	2.61	2.83	40.42
Southwestern Mts.....	3.65	3.50	4.15	3.45	3.88	3.99	4.92	4.30	3.11	2.52	2.69	3.27	43.43
West Virginia:													
Northwestern.....	3.43	2.79	3.73	3.49	4.06	4.48	4.35	3.99	3.00	2.46	2.69	2.90	41.37
North Central.....	3.89	3.24	4.06	3.67	4.35	4.76	4.92	4.54	3.32	2.83	2.97	3.38	45.93
Southwestern.....	3.78	3.26	4.19	3.47	3.85	4.14	4.93	3.80	2.90	2.29	2.74	3.02	42.37
Central.....	4.20	3.82	4.75	4.01	4.83	5.01	5.55	4.94	3.37	3.16	3.13	3.66	50.43
Southern.....	3.22	3.10	3.91	3.13	3.70	3.76	4.44	3.85	2.71	2.22	2.39	2.80	39.23
Northeastern.....	2.37	1.99	3.01	2.89	3.66	3.66	3.70	4.04	2.83	2.95	2.24	2.26	35.60
North Carolina:													
Southern Mts.....	4.83	4.71	5.49	4.45	4.00	4.47	5.94	5.45	3.84	3.60	3.54	4.71	55.03
Northern Mts.....	3.89	3.99	4.79	4.24	4.26	4.40	5.85	5.60	4.11	3.52	3.37	3.82	51.84
Northern Piedmont.....	3.51	3.44	3.83	3.67	3.58	3.81	5.27	4.73	3.82	2.85	2.96	3.25	44.72
Central Piedmont.....	3.73	3.66	4.17	3.71	3.71	3.79	5.60	5.07	4.00	3.01	2.99	3.52	46.96
Southern Piedmont.....	3.60	3.66	4.28	3.79	3.42	3.86	5.71	5.00	4.03	2.97	2.79	3.53	46.64
Southern Coastal Plain.....	3.06	3.51	3.90	3.23	3.56	4.50	6.94	5.94	5.23	2.77	2.96	3.32	48.92
Central Coastal Plain.....	3.39	3.64	3.79	3.35	3.69	4.46	7.04	6.16	5.33	3.12	3.38	3.55	50.90
Northern Coastal Plain.....	3.50	3.57	3.78	3.30	3.55	4.00	6.28	6.02	4.69	3.00	3.29	3.32	48.30
South Carolina:													
Mountain.....	6.34	5.91	6.70	5.43	5.03	5.12	7.14	7.18	5.03	4.97	4.68	6.66	70.19
Northwest.....	4.56	4.42	5.22	4.06	3.48	3.53	5.02	4.80	3.62	3.24	3.14	4.52	49.61
North Central.....	3.66	3.64	4.21	3.89	3.18	3.60	5.62	4.95	3.77	2.63	2.69	3.57	45.41
Northeast.....	2.84	3.43	3.92	3.43	3.17	4.47	6.18	5.42	4.87	2.53	2.52	3.14	45.92
West Central.....	3.83	3.99	4.59	3.92	3.36	3.36	4.80	4.30	3.70	2.55	2.47	3.86	44.88
Central.....	2.69	3.48	3.83	3.53	3.25	3.94	5.47	5.30	4.16	2.40	2.27	3.20	43.52
Southern.....	2.57	3.35	3.89	3.00	3.56	4.67	6.54	6.05	5.23	2.71	2.13	2.81	46.51
Georgia:													
Northwest.....	5.28	5.31	5.76	4.57	3.70	3.75	4.66	4.24	3.23	2.86	3.43	4.99	51.78
North Central.....	5.07	18.15	5.57	4.65	3.65	3.75	5.10	4.00	3.23	2.99	3.26	4.96	51.41
Northeast.....	5.22	5.15	5.76	4.63	3.71	4.02	5.42	4.67	3.68	3.27	3.57	5.11	54.21
West Central.....	4.44	4.69	5.91	4.67	3.42	3.90	5.58	4.24	3.33	2.22	2.84	4.56	49.80
Central.....	3.93	4.31	5.13	4.11	3.55	3.71	5.34	4.15	3.37	2.36	2.51	4.10	46.57
East Central.....	3.17	3.87	4.34	3.65	3.36	3.76	4.88	4.48	3.80	2.46	2.20	3.46	43.43
Southwest.....	3.78	4.32	5.32	4.71	3.71	4.43	6.33	5.29	4.27	2.05	2.51	4.01	50.73
South Central.....	3.19	3.83	4.67	4.09	3.54	4.48	6.28	5.39	4.14	2.30	1.97	3.18	47.06
Southeast.....	2.50	3.13	3.84	3.19	3.36	5.12	6.83	6.13	6.49	3.25	1.75	2.65	48.24
Florida:													
Northwest.....	3.79	4.12	5.54	4.92	4.16	5.45	7.96	7.09	6.15	2.60	2.92	3.85	58.55
North.....	2.53	3.24	4.02	3.44	3.35	6.13	7.62	6.90	6.55	4.40	1.95	2.52	52.65
North Central.....	2.10	2.72	3.92	3.39	3.40	7.07	8.16	7.12	7.21	4.27	1.85	2.03	53.24
South Central.....	2.09	2.64	3.59	3.38	3.54	7.27	8.14	7.63	7.79	4.14	1.77	1.86	53.84
Everglades and S. W. Coast.....	1.63	1.91	2.65	2.98	4.32	8.29	8.18	7.47	8.47	4.39	1.53	1.42	53.24
Lower East Coast.....	2.16	2.02	2.82	3.90	5.49	7.44	6.65	6.82	9.47	8.15	2.84	2.17	59.93
Keys.....	1.71	1.88	1.92	2.29	3.10	4.33	4.54	4.68	7.05	6.73	2.43	1.88	42.54
Kentucky:													
Western.....	4.99	3.87	5.02	4.13	4.21	3.86	3.97	3.39	3.06	2.61	3.79	3.81	46.71
Central.....	5.12	3.89	4.99	4.03	3.99	4.32	4.15	3.54	3.03	2.47	3.58	3.85	46.91
Bluegrass.....	4.63	3.56	4.63	3.90	3.89	4.44	4.60	3.67	2.94	2.29	3.27	3.36	45.18
Eastern.....	4.50	4.03	4.70	3.75	3.98	4.27	4.76	3.80	2.81	2.28	3.21	3.63	45.72
Tennessee:													
Eastern.....	4.82	4.77	5.02	3.94	3.70	3.76	5.33	4.09	2.93	2.67	3.33	4.32	48.68
Cumberland Plateau.....	5.89	5.69	5.64	4.35	3.92	4.20	5.04	4.07	3.37	2.72	4.07	5.32	54.28
Middle.....	6.01	5.15	5.42	4.24	3.97	3.77	4.20	3.44	3.17	2.63	4.00	4.67	50.67
Western.....	5.96	4.65	5.28	4.42	4.16	3.96	4.04	3.05	3.30	2.85	4.27	4.47	50.41

PRECIPITATION STATISTICS

719

**Table 833.—Precipitation (inches): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60,
by climatic divisions—Continued**

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Alabama:													
Northern Valley.....	5.56	5.52	5.63	4.42	3.47	3.51	4.36	3.55	3.33	2.82	3.92	4.99	51.08
Appalachian Mts.....	5.56	5.63	6.05	4.62	3.53	3.83	4.91	4.12	3.12	2.95	3.96	5.15	53.43
Upper Plains.....	5.35	5.41	6.19	4.95	3.83	4.10	5.13	4.32	3.23	2.61	3.60	5.14	53.86
Eastern Valley.....	5.34	5.44	6.16	4.83	3.33	4.06	4.84	4.21	3.14	2.65	3.35	5.07	52.42
Piedmont Plateau.....	4.85	5.04	6.27	5.31	3.56	3.97	5.31	4.54	3.45	2.27	3.35	4.86	52.78
Prairie.....	4.32	4.78	6.21	5.02	3.68	3.76	5.47	4.04	3.23	2.15	3.16	4.85	50.67
Coastal Plain.....	4.46	4.71	6.33	5.55	4.18	4.46	6.83	5.20	4.43	2.10	3.32	4.96	56.53
Gulf.....	4.44	4.20	6.74	5.95	5.01	5.87	8.93	6.26	6.43	2.91	3.44	5.02	65.20
Mississippi:													
Coastal.....	4.31	4.59	6.23	5.38	4.82	5.17	7.81	5.94	5.90	2.67	3.71	5.21	61.74
Upper Delta.....	6.06	5.04	5.87	4.89	4.22	3.58	3.93	2.38	2.98	2.60	4.46	4.95	50.96
North Central.....	6.03	5.18	5.80	5.05	4.07	3.78	4.20	3.07	3.35	2.79	4.60	5.17	53.09
Northeast.....	5.91	5.39	6.02	4.80	3.96	3.84	4.35	3.07	3.28	2.76	4.57	5.17	53.12
Lower Delta.....	5.61	5.05	5.63	5.05	3.86	3.76	4.22	2.78	2.85	2.52	4.54	5.23	51.10
Central.....	5.51	5.22	5.95	4.72	4.03	3.74	5.21	3.25	2.81	2.31	4.14	5.17	52.06
East Central.....	5.44	5.52	5.93	4.47	3.76	3.48	5.27	3.20	3.10	2.54	3.93	4.84	51.48
Southwest.....	5.44	5.21	5.93	5.15	4.77	4.17	5.14	3.70	2.99	2.32	4.21	5.59	54.62
South Central.....	5.15	5.17	6.24	5.44	4.81	4.57	6.12	4.26	3.88	2.62	3.71	5.58	57.55
Southeast.....	4.89	5.09	6.57	5.39	4.49	4.30	6.77	4.22	3.82	2.49	3.90	5.37	57.30
Arkansas:													
Northwest.....	2.57	3.13	3.53	4.59	6.08	5.14	3.59	3.31	4.08	3.57	3.25	2.57	45.41
North Central.....	3.43	3.55	4.00	4.50	5.37	4.27	3.45	3.14	3.08	3.17	3.70	3.24	44.90
Northeast.....	4.88	4.22	4.84	4.46	4.71	3.75	3.73	3.23	2.96	3.20	4.15	4.08	48.21
West Central.....	3.85	4.08	4.44	5.10	5.99	4.57	3.82	3.47	3.63	3.55	3.83	3.68	50.01
Central.....	4.87	4.36	4.94	5.43	5.71	4.21	3.76	3.16	3.32	3.25	4.37	4.38	51.76
East Central.....	5.61	4.67	5.20	4.89	4.64	3.56	3.91	2.79	3.05	3.08	4.33	4.62	50.35
Southwest.....	4.60	4.20	4.70	5.50	5.65	3.91	3.95	3.06	3.49	3.36	4.27	4.36	51.05
South Central.....	5.25	4.63	5.12	5.42	4.87	3.55	4.12	2.86	2.99	3.09	4.77	4.97	51.64
Southeast.....	5.73	4.82	5.51	5.06	4.55	3.34	4.40	2.83	3.06	2.83	4.42	5.21	51.76
Louisiana:													
Northwest.....	5.19	4.42	4.45	4.97	5.02	3.18	3.96	2.99	2.63	2.78	4.60	5.13	49.32
North Central.....	5.80	4.91	4.91	5.15	5.18	3.98	5.02	3.21	2.93	2.82	4.47	5.48	53.86
Northeast.....	5.60	5.28	5.51	4.97	4.61	3.77	4.59	3.15	2.61	2.38	4.67	5.38	52.52
West Central.....	5.42	4.77	4.57	5.13	5.57	4.07	4.81	3.57	3.19	2.89	4.70	5.34	53.83
Central.....	5.64	4.91	5.28	5.32	5.83	4.54	5.55	4.44	3.64	3.00	4.60	5.75	58.50
East Central.....	4.87	4.94	5.91	5.26	5.17	4.94	6.67	5.31	4.28	2.80	4.11	5.67	59.93
Southwest.....	5.24	4.58	4.27	4.41	5.35	4.79	6.59	5.46	4.42	3.16	4.53	5.46	58.26
South Central.....	4.58	4.61	4.67	4.55	4.80	5.44	7.60	6.44	5.35	2.98	4.02	5.28	60.32
Southeast.....	4.26	4.51	5.14	4.72	4.69	5.26	7.52	6.66	6.63	3.30	3.92	4.75	61.36
Oklahoma:													
Panhandle.....	.55	.69	1.03	1.63	3.15	2.63	2.49	2.34	1.62	1.46	.67	.57	18.83
North Central.....	.95	1.19	1.66	2.76	4.37	3.76	2.77	2.84	2.73	2.20	1.35	1.13	27.71
Northeast.....	1.79	1.94	2.60	4.08	5.64	4.97	3.28	3.12	4.14	3.63	2.32	1.81	39.32
West Central.....	.90	1.00	1.46	2.59	4.53	3.39	2.23	2.22	2.28	2.29	1.02	1.09	25.00
Central.....	1.44	1.59	2.12	3.43	5.34	4.44	3.01	2.75	3.37	2.94	1.85	1.54	33.82
East Central.....	2.26	2.81	3.23	4.54	5.97	5.11	3.35	3.09	3.76	3.45	2.73	2.48	42.78
Southwest.....	1.16	1.28	1.55	2.46	5.14	3.44	2.31	2.10	2.55	2.71	1.19	1.36	27.25
South Central.....	1.89	2.44	2.69	3.88	5.83	4.13	2.82	2.53	3.14	3.28	2.19	2.22	37.04
Southeast.....	3.38	3.69	3.85	5.06	6.14	4.16	3.84	3.34	3.66	3.26	3.57	3.34	47.29
Texas:													
High Plains.....	.66	.60	.72	1.36	3.05	2.45	2.41	2.12	1.97	1.83	.61	.73	18.51
Low Rolling Plains.....	.96	1.05	1.05	2.12	4.06	2.72	2.14	1.85	2.40	2.38	1.07	1.19	22.99
North Central.....	2.18	2.40	2.21	3.69	4.75	3.23	2.22	1.93	2.79	2.84	2.28	2.41	32.93
East Texas.....	4.22	3.82	3.58	4.56	5.12	3.35	3.42	2.91	2.95	3.15	4.26	4.62	45.96
Trans Pecos.....	.68	.41	.46	.56	1.26	1.34	1.80	1.65	1.73	1.18	.40	.56	12.03
Edwards Plateau.....	1.60	1.59	1.46	2.42	3.54	2.67	2.26	1.98	3.11	2.33	1.28	1.67	25.91
South Central.....	2.34	2.37	2.10	3.04	3.78	3.13	2.68	2.57	3.61	2.86	2.21	2.56	33.25
Upper Coast.....	3.62	3.57	2.83	3.35	4.09	3.61	4.70	4.48	4.57	3.65	3.55	4.17	46.19
Southern.....	1.24	1.17	.95	1.90	3.12	2.55	1.79	2.14	3.13	2.09	.98	1.27	22.33
Lower Valley.....	1.57	1.19	1.09	1.56	2.72	2.51	1.65	2.56	4.21	2.59	1.16	1.46	24.27
Montana:													
Western.....	1.81	1.47	1.35	1.25	1.82	2.26	.99	.96	1.29	1.63	1.87	1.96	18.66
Southwestern.....	.83	.73	1.05	1.23	1.93	2.48	1.19	1.06	1.22	1.05	.81	.83	14.41
North Central.....	.41	.43	.58	.92	1.78	3.06	1.39	1.25	1.11	.70	.49	.44	12.56
Central.....	.58	.58	.83	1.05	2.08	3.05	1.32	1.17	1.23	.91	.70	.63	14.13
South Central.....	.59	.59	1.06	1.51	2.16	2.64	1.11	1.04	1.31	1.13	.73	.62	14.49
Northeastern.....	.40	.35	.52	.96	1.53	3.09	1.84	1.49	1.00	.68	.43	.35	12.64
Southeastern.....	.43	.39	.70	1.17	1.88	2.81	1.48	1.17	.95	.88	.52	.41	12.79
Idaho:													
Panhandle.....	3.56	2.60	2.38	1.67	1.85	2.09	.73	.82	1.45	2.82	3.42	3.98	27.37
N. Central Prairies.....	2.07	1.81	2.00	2.05	2.50	2.48	.73	.68	1.37	2.09	2.17	2.25	22.20
N. Central Canyons.....	2.10	2.02	2.35	2.12	2.31	2.30	.62	.59	1.35	2.13	2.38	2.48	22.75
Central Mts.....	3.56	3.11	2.78	1.97	2.06	1.93	.66	.63	1.20	2.34	3.16	3.96	27.36
Southwestern Valleys.....	1.54	1.36	1.30	1.04	1.22	.97	.21	.18	.44	.91	1.35	1.48	12.00
Southwestern Highlands.....	1.11	.80	1.07	1.16	1.44	1.14	.41	.31	.44	.98	.89	1.02	10.77
Central Plains.....	1.18	.91	.87	.81	.95	.74	.25	.22	.40	.71	.95	1.01	9.00
Northeastern Valleys.....	.57	.45	.46	.60	1.25	1.28	.91	.67	.70	.66	.46	.58	8.59
Upper Snake River Plains.....	1.03	.89	.82	.85	1.16	1.26	.50	.58	.65	.81	.80	.96	10.31
Eastern Highlands.....	1.37	1.29	1.24	1.27	1.64	1.60	.76	.92	.96	1.16	1.19	1.42	14.82

Table 833.—Precipitation (inches): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Wyoming:													
Yellowstone Drainage	1.22	1.01	1.25	1.28	1.63	2.13	1.29	1.24	1.19	1.12	1.05	1.09	15.50
Snake Drainage	2.61	2.42	2.33	1.70	2.02	2.12	1.01	1.21	1.31	1.63	2.00	2.57	22.93
Green and Bear Drainage	.75	.73	.82	1.00	1.30	1.09	.84	.89	.77	.97	.72	.74	10.62
Big Horn	.31	.29	.54	1.10	1.52	1.62	.88	.62	.80	.66	.45	.26	9.05
Powder Little Missouri, and Tongue Drainage	.55	.54	1.06	1.82	2.37	2.43	1.27	.92	1.14	.98	.75	.54	14.37
Belle Fourche Drainage	.59	.53	.97	1.72	2.37	2.93	1.45	1.14	1.20	.90	.74	.57	15.11
Cheyenne and Niobrara Drainage	.39	.42	.78	1.70	2.45	2.46	1.58	1.21	.95	.83	.50	.39	13.66
Lower Platte	.43	.46	.90	1.81	2.48	2.21	1.52	1.18	1.12	.82	.56	.47	13.96
Wind River	.34	.39	.74	1.73	2.16	1.40	.82	.59	.96	.99	.59	.30	11.01
Upper Platte	.68	.71	1.02	1.32	1.48	1.24	1.16	1.02	.87	.86	.68	.61	11.65
Colorado:													
Ark. Drainage Basin	.53	.58	.95	1.68	2.25	1.49	2.10	2.10	1.12	.90	.61	.46	14.77
Colo. Drainage Basin	1.38	1.35	1.46	1.46	1.19	.93	1.38	1.69	1.33	1.37	1.01	1.24	15.79
Kan. Drainage Basin	.40	.43	.94	1.69	2.76	2.53	2.50	2.16	1.32	.88	.48	.40	16.49
Platte Drainage Basin	.50	.60	1.03	1.90	2.53	1.71	1.77	1.56	1.15	.95	.63	.48	14.81
Rio Grande Drainage Basin	.61	.49	.72	.96	.98	.66	1.44	1.65	.99	1.02	.49	.53	10.54
New Mexico:													
Northwestern Plateau	.76	.81	.79	.64	.64	.47	1.42	1.78	1.13	1.01	.60	.79	10.84
Northern Mts.	.81	.80	.95	1.12	1.65	1.24	2.39	2.76	1.64	1.28	.70	.73	16.07
Northeastern Plains	.41	.37	.55	.99	2.29	1.80	2.70	2.53	1.69	1.25	.41	.48	15.47
Southwestern Mts.	.73	.67	.66	.54	.50	.75	2.27	2.71	1.61	.98	.46	.71	12.59
Central Valley	.41	.44	.41	.45	.61	.72	1.46	1.61	1.20	.81	.32	.47	8.91
Central Highlands	.90	.84	.93	.79	1.10	1.25	2.94	2.95	1.86	1.20	.61	.92	16.29
Southeastern Plains	.47	.39	.49	.66	1.64	1.33	2.13	2.02	1.97	1.34	.36	.50	13.30
Southern Desert	.63	.61	.44	.31	.30	.56	1.77	1.95	1.42	.90	.38	.64	9.91
Arizona:													
Northwest	1.01	1.29	.94	.65	.23	.17	.97	1.63	1.10	.72	.56	1.27	10.54
Northeast	1.21	1.25	1.12	.82	.50	.47	1.78	2.34	1.36	1.14	.78	1.18	13.95
North Central	1.43	1.64	1.12	.87	.31	.40	1.86	2.69	1.31	.92	.78	1.48	14.81
East Central	2.00	1.98	1.68	.88	.34	.44	2.03	2.95	1.59	1.28	1.21	2.04	18.42
Southwest	.49	.55	.35	.17	.02	.05	.40	.80	.49	.32	.22	.52	4.38
South Central	.97	.96	.77	.39	.14	.14	1.06	1.56	.83	.59	.60	1.01	9.02
Southeast	.98	1.02	.73	.36	.16	.49	2.78	3.14	1.34	.79	.64	.99	13.42
Utah:													
Western	.74	.72	.83	.89	.93	.60	.71	.73	.49	.85	.67	.76	8.92
Dixie	1.24	1.38	1.29	.84	.57	.36	1.26	.87	.81	1.01	.78	.29	11.70
North Central	1.57	1.44	1.66	1.81	1.60	1.09	.61	.84	.73	1.37	1.43	1.52	15.67
South Central	1.10	1.11	1.23	1.02	.90	.67	.99	1.20	.79	1.11	.85	1.09	12.06
Northern Mts.	2.06	1.99	2.03	1.60	1.45	1.13	.92	1.27	.95	1.50	1.63	2.01	18.54
Uinta Basin	.51	.46	.56	.68	.70	.67	.68	.91	.72	.91	.44	.60	7.84
Southeast	.69	.63	.62	.62	.55	.49	.78	1.09	.80	1.02	.55	.71	8.55
Nevada:													
Northwestern	1.20	1.12	.81	.65	.74	.58	.25	.15	.28	.65	.74	1.13	8.30
Northeastern	1.09	.96	1.06	1.16	1.20	.84	.53	.44	.50	.83	.88	1.04	10.53
South Central	.66	.67	.63	.66	.52	.29	.60	.56	.36	.62	.50	.65	6.72
Extreme Southern	.61	.63	.49	.35	.18	.10	.49	.52	.38	.37	.41	.57	5.10
Washington:													
West Olympic—Coastal	14.21	11.11	10.08	6.26	3.83	3.02	1.84	1.91	4.06	9.30	12.53	15.77	93.92
N.E. Olympic—													
San Juan	3.09	2.35	1.92	1.23	1.16	1.28	.65	.73	1.25	2.30	3.14	3.47	22.57
Puget Sound Lowlands	5.59	4.44	3.96	2.54	2.00	1.89	.89	1.01	2.06	4.11	5.58	6.32	40.39
East Olympic—													
Cascade Foothills	8.24	6.74	6.25	4.15	3.10	2.91	1.13	1.40	2.96	6.22	8.46	9.96	61.52
Cascade Mts.—West	12.61	10.16	9.67	5.80	4.26	3.92	1.47	1.81	4.22	9.09	12.99	15.00	91.00
East Slope Cascades	5.08	3.85	3.06	1.42	1.24	1.23	.39	.49	1.10	2.91	4.92	6.14	31.83
Okanagan Big Bend	1.51	1.16	1.01	.87	1.11	1.35	.41	.46	.67	1.13	1.54	1.64	12.86
Central Basin	1.29	.99	.83	.63	.71	.88	.19	.23	.45	.92	1.18	1.33	9.63
Northeastern	2.40	1.77	1.65	1.34	1.66	1.86	.71	.79	1.16	1.99	2.33	2.58	20.24
Palouse—Blue Mts.	2.18	1.73	1.80	1.34	1.43	1.57	.39	.46	.95	1.69	2.13	2.40	18.07
Oregon:													
Coastal Area	12.30	10.07	9.42	4.93	3.45	2.35	.73	.87	2.31	6.84	10.43	13.20	76.90
Willamette Valley	7.71	6.17	5.88	3.29	2.78	2.15	.50	.72	1.87	4.85	7.25	8.62	51.79
Southwestern Valleys	4.90	3.76	3.27	1.93	1.99	1.41	.27	.27	.90	2.84	3.95	5.10	30.59
Northern Cascades	10.07	8.07	8.17	4.75	3.89	3.06	.60	.83	2.31	6.44	9.40	11.09	68.68
High Plateau	5.05	3.72	3.46	2.00	1.98	1.60	.48	.45	.95	2.70	3.92	5.26	31.57
North Central	2.46	1.88	1.79	1.14	1.17	1.10	.27	.27	.69	1.54	2.27	2.60	17.18
South Central	1.56	1.21	1.08	.86	1.28	1.17	.40	.30	.55	1.02	1.30	1.55	12.28
Northeast	1.85	1.71	1.66	1.46	1.76	1.77	.58	.48	.88	1.48	1.84	2.05	17.52
Southeast	1.12	.97	.86	.75	1.06	.92	.24	.21	.46	.78	.88	1.07	9.32

Table 833.—Precipitation (inches): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
California:													
North Coast Drainage	7.73	6.35	4.39	2.60	1.68	0.72	0.15	0.15	0.53	2.67	4.42	7.43	39.32
Sacramento Drainage	6.80	6.21	4.85	2.88	1.69	.68	.10	.09	.46	2.08	3.58	6.43	35.85
N. E. Interior Basins	3.43	3.11	2.26	1.31	1.05	.67	.37	.26	.42	1.28	1.89	3.35	19.40
Central Coast Drainage	4.14	3.75	2.84	1.51	.59	.13	.02	.03	.18	.82	1.73	4.02	19.76
San Joaquin Drainage	3.61	3.60	3.00	1.88	.81	.20	.04	.02	.22	.92	1.73	3.58	19.61
South Coast Drainage	3.25	3.55	2.63	1.47	.32	.08	.07	.15	.25	.69	1.27	3.17	16.90
S. E. Desert Basins	1.36	1.49	1.03	.57	.15	.07	.20	.36	.32	.45	.58	1.43	8.01
Alaska:													
Southeastern	8.91	6.87	6.97	6.11	5.09	4.07	5.12	7.02	10.12	15.01	12.15	10.20	97.64
South Coast	7.53	6.47	5.54	5.53	6.26	4.24	5.70	7.61	10.62	12.00	9.48	8.41	89.39
Southwestern Islands	3.83	3.73	3.11	2.72	3.07	2.16	2.54	3.67	4.41	5.12	4.69	4.12	43.17
Copper River	1.62	1.43	.83	.68	.88	1.44	2.36	2.68	2.48	2.38	1.96	2.01	20.75
Cook Inlet	1.50	1.17	1.01	.81	1.02	1.40	2.36	3.45	3.33	2.58	1.73	1.62	21.98
Bristol Bay	1.49	1.24	1.13	.99	1.47	1.61	2.31	4.27	3.49	2.83	1.64	1.39	23.86
West, Central	.93	.92	.85	.57	.74	.96	2.00	3.69	2.68	1.54	1.04	.85	16.77
Interior Basin	.79	.61	.48	.30	.74	1.49	2.18	2.55	1.58	.99	.72	.63	13.06
Arctic Drainage	.27	.26	.21	.23	.22	.45	1.08	1.56	.98	.70	.39	.28	6.63

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 834.—Average temperature (°F): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Maine:													
Northern	13.3	14.9	25.0	38.4	51.4	60.8	66.3	64.3	55.8	44.9	32.6	17.9	40.5
Southern Interior	19.0	20.6	30.0	42.3	54.1	63.0	68.6	67.0	58.7	48.1	36.6	23.0	44.3
Coastal	23.1	24.0	31.9	42.1	52.1	60.3	66.3	65.6	58.6	49.1	39.1	26.7	44.9
New Hampshire:													
Northern	15.8	16.9	26.0	39.4	51.9	61.0	65.7	63.6	55.9	45.6	33.6	19.7	41.3
Southern	21.6	22.8	31.6	43.7	55.4	64.4	69.3	67.2	59.5	49.0	37.8	25.1	45.6
Vermont:													
Northeastern	16.3	17.7	27.4	41.0	53.5	62.7	67.2	65.1	57.4	46.8	34.9	20.4	42.5
Western	20.3	21.6	30.8	44.2	56.1	65.1	69.7	67.6	60.0	49.4	37.8	24.6	45.6
Southeastern	19.1	19.8	29.0	42.1	54.0	63.1	67.5	65.4	57.8	47.2	35.8	22.7	43.6
Massachusetts:													
Western	22.7	23.3	31.7	44.2	55.6	64.2	68.8	66.6	59.1	49.1	38.0	26.0	45.8
Central	26.3	27.3	35.5	46.9	58.2	66.8	72.0	70.1	62.6	52.4	41.5	29.4	49.1
Coastal	30.0	30.1	36.8	46.2	56.3	65.0	71.0	69.9	63.2	53.7	44.1	33.0	49.9
Rhode Island	30.3	30.5	37.1	46.7	56.6	65.3	71.2	70.2	63.5	54.1	44.1	33.2	50.2
Connecticut:													
Northwest	24.5	25.3	33.3	45.4	56.5	65.0	69.7	67.9	60.5	50.4	39.3	27.4	47.1
Central	27.6	28.5	36.1	47.2	58.0	66.6	71.8	69.9	62.6	52.8	41.9	30.4	49.5
Coastal	29.8	30.5	37.5	48.0	58.2	67.2	72.5	71.0	64.2	54.2	43.6	32.4	50.8
New York:													
Western Plateau	24.7	24.5	32.1	44.7	55.7	64.7	68.7	66.9	60.2	49.8	38.2	27.1	46.4
Eastern Plateau	23.7	24.0	32.1	44.8	56.0	65.0	69.5	67.6	60.3	50.0	38.5	26.5	46.5
Northern Plateau	16.4	17.0	25.8	39.6	52.3	61.4	65.7	63.7	56.3	45.8	33.5	19.9	41.5
Coastal	32.2	32.4	39.2	49.4	59.9	69.1	74.5	73.1	66.5	56.5	45.9	35.0	52.8
Hudson Valley	25.2	26.2	34.7	47.3	58.7	67.5	72.4	70.3	62.6	52.0	40.6	28.5	48.8
Mohawk Valley	20.7	21.5	30.2	43.8	55.8	65.2	69.8	67.8	60.2	49.3	37.5	24.4	45.5
Champlain Valley	18.4	19.6	29.1	43.3	55.9	65.3	69.9	67.9	59.9	48.7	36.5	22.7	44.8
St. Lawrence Valley	17.5	18.9	28.7	43.1	55.3	64.9	69.6	67.6	59.7	48.8	36.6	22.2	44.4
Great Lakes	25.5	25.4	32.8	45.2	56.3	66.4	71.1	69.6	62.6	52.0	40.3	28.9	48.0
Central Lakes	25.7	25.5	33.0	45.7	56.9	66.8	71.4	69.6	62.5	51.9	40.5	29.0	48.2
New Jersey:													
Northern	30.2	30.9	38.6	50.0	60.5	69.2	74.0	72.1	65.0	54.5	43.5	32.4	51.7
Southern	33.4	33.7	40.9	51.4	62.1	70.7	75.4	73.6	67.0	56.5	45.7	35.3	53.8
Coastal	34.5	34.3	40.5	50.0	60.0	69.4	74.6	73.6	67.8	58.0	47.4	37.0	53.9
Pennsylvania:													
Pocono Mts.	25.9	26.2	34.0	46.3	57.3	65.6	70.0	68.1	60.9	50.8	39.4	28.3	47.7
East Central Mts.	29.2	29.7	37.3	49.1	59.9	68.5	73.0	70.9	63.9	53.3	41.9	31.2	50.7
Southeastern Piedmont	32.4	33.0	40.6	51.8	62.6	71.1	75.7	73.7	66.8	56.1	44.7	34.2	53.6
Lower Susquehanna	31.8	32.7	40.3	51.8	62.5	71.0	75.3	73.4	66.3	55.3	43.6	33.3	53.1
Middle Susquehanna	29.4	30.2	38.0	49.8	60.7	69.2	73.4	71.6	64.5	53.5	41.8	31.1	51.1
Upper Susquehanna	25.1	25.2	32.9	45.3	56.5	65.3	69.7	67.8	60.7	50.2	38.6	27.4	47.1
Central Mts.	26.8	27.0	34.5	46.8	57.8	66.1	70.0	68.3	61.3	50.8	39.1	28.5	48.1
South Central Mts.	29.5	30.1	37.4	49.1	59.7	68.0	71.8	70.2	63.3	52.8	41.0	31.0	50.3
Southwest Plateau	30.7	31.1	38.2	49.8	60.0	68.6	72.1	70.6	64.2	53.5	41.8	32.1	51.1
Northwest Plateau	27.0	26.7	34.3	46.4	57.3	66.5	70.3	68.6	62.1	51.5	39.5	29.1	48.3

Table 834.—Average temperature (°F): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Ohio:													
Northwest	27.8	28.8	36.8	48.8	60.1	70.3	74.3	72.5	65.4	54.2	40.6	30.0	50.8
North Central	28.8	29.5	37.1	48.6	59.8	70.1	74.1	72.3	65.7	54.7	41.6	31.0	51.1
Northeast	28.6	28.8	36.2	47.9	58.8	68.5	72.4	71.0	64.5	53.8	41.3	30.9	50.2
West Central	29.3	30.6	38.5	50.0	60.8	70.4	74.1	72.5	65.6	54.3	41.1	31.1	51.5
Central	30.8	32.0	39.8	51.1	61.7	71.1	74.6	73.0	66.3	55.1	42.1	32.2	52.5
Central Hills	28.9	29.7	37.3	48.7	59.6	69.1	72.7	71.2	64.6	53.6	40.7	30.7	50.6
Northeast Hills	29.8	30.5	38.0	49.5	60.0	69.1	72.5	71.1	64.6	53.6	41.3	31.4	51.0
Southwest	32.5	34.0	41.6	52.9	63.0	72.3	75.8	74.2	67.7	56.5	43.5	34.0	54.0
South Central	34.7	36.0	43.4	54.5	64.1	72.6	75.9	74.5	68.1	56.9	44.5	35.7	55.1
Southeast	32.4	33.3	40.8	52.1	62.1	70.9	74.2	72.7	66.3	55.3	42.8	33.4	53.0
Indiana:													
Northwest	26.8	28.6	37.0	49.3	60.0	70.4	74.8	73.1	65.9	54.9	40.3	29.4	50.9
North Central	27.3	28.8	37.0	49.5	60.3	70.5	74.5	72.7	65.3	54.3	40.3	29.7	50.9
Northeast	27.1	28.4	36.5	49.0	60.0	70.2	74.2	72.5	65.3	54.1	40.1	29.5	50.6
West Central	29.9	32.0	40.1	52.3	62.6	72.5	76.3	74.6	67.3	56.5	41.9	31.8	53.2
Central	30.1	32.0	40.0	51.9	62.4	72.1	75.7	74.0	67.0	55.9	41.9	32.0	52.9
East Central	29.4	30.9	38.8	50.5	60.9	70.7	74.2	72.5	65.5	54.5	41.1	31.1	51.7
Southwest	33.6	36.0	43.8	55.6	65.3	74.8	78.1	76.8	69.8	58.6	44.6	35.4	56.0
South Central	33.5	35.7	43.2	54.7	64.3	73.3	76.9	75.6	68.6	57.7	44.2	35.0	55.2
Southeast	33.7	35.6	43.1	54.4	64.1	73.3	76.8	75.6	68.9	57.7	44.5	35.2	55.2
Illinois:													
Northwest	23.6	26.2	35.9	49.8	61.0	70.8	75.1	73.2	65.2	54.2	38.7	27.3	50.1
Northeast	25.3	27.1	36.1	49.1	59.8	70.0	74.6	73.2	65.4	54.4	39.4	28.3	50.2
West	27.0	30.2	39.4	52.5	63.2	73.1	77.3	75.5	67.7	56.7	41.2	30.5	52.9
Central	27.5	30.2	39.2	52.2	62.8	72.7	76.7	75.0	67.4	56.3	41.0	30.4	52.6
East	27.8	29.9	38.6	51.2	61.9	71.9	75.8	74.0	66.7	55.8	40.8	30.3	52.1
West Southwest	30.5	33.5	42.0	54.2	64.3	74.0	77.9	76.3	68.9	58.0	43.1	33.2	54.7
East Southeast	31.5	34.0	42.2	54.1	64.2	73.9	77.6	76.0	68.7	57.8	43.3	33.3	54.7
Southwest	34.8	37.8	45.7	57.1	66.4	75.6	79.1	77.9	70.7	59.9	45.9	37.1	57.3
Southeast	34.9	37.6	45.5	57.0	66.3	75.6	79.1	77.9	70.8	59.8	45.9	37.0	57.3
Michigan:													
West Upper	15.4	16.2	24.4	39.0	51.2	60.7	66.1	64.6	56.3	46.2	31.0	19.8	40.9
East Upper	18.3	18.1	24.9	38.1	49.3	59.2	65.0	64.4	56.5	46.7	33.7	22.9	41.4
Northwest Lower	21.7	20.9	28.0	41.7	52.8	63.2	68.2	67.0	59.2	48.9	36.3	25.8	44.5
Northeast Lower	20.2	19.7	27.0	40.9	52.5	62.6	67.4	66.0	58.0	48.0	35.3	24.3	43.5
West Central Lower	23.6	23.3	30.9	43.9	55.0	65.2	69.9	68.6	60.7	50.3	37.6	27.3	46.4
Central Lower	23.2	23.3	31.3	45.0	56.6	66.7	71.1	69.4	61.2	50.7	37.5	26.7	46.9
East Central Lower	23.7	23.5	31.6	44.7	55.8	66.4	71.1	69.6	61.8	51.2	38.4	27.3	47.1
Southwest Lower	26.5	27.0	34.7	47.1	57.9	68.1	72.7	71.3	64.0	53.3	40.0	29.6	49.4
South Central Lower	25.2	25.7	33.8	46.9	58.0	68.2	72.4	70.7	63.2	52.3	38.8	28.2	48.6
Southeast Lower	25.6	26.1	34.1	46.6	57.9	68.2	72.7	71.1	63.7	52.7	39.3	28.6	48.9
Wisconsin:													
Northwest	12.4	14.7	25.5	41.7	53.8	63.3	69.0	67.0	57.9	47.1	30.5	17.6	41.7
North Central	13.3	14.9	24.8	40.9	53.6	63.1	67.9	65.8	57.1	46.5	30.3	18.0	41.4
Northeast	16.7	18.0	27.3	42.4	54.6	64.4	69.3	67.3	58.8	48.1	33.1	21.0	43.4
West Central	15.3	17.9	29.0	45.2	57.9	67.3	72.1	70.3	60.9	49.7	33.1	20.4	44.9
Central	16.5	18.3	28.6	44.4	56.6	66.3	70.9	69.0	60.3	49.2	33.4	21.0	44.5
East Central	19.8	21.0	29.9	43.6	54.6	64.8	70.7	69.5	61.3	50.5	35.8	24.1	45.5
Southwest	19.1	21.9	31.8	46.9	58.6	68.3	73.1	71.1	62.5	51.4	35.4	23.4	47.0
South Central	20.4	22.5	32.2	46.9	58.4	68.2	73.0	71.2	62.9	51.9	36.5	24.5	47.4
Southeast	21.9	23.6	32.5	45.8	56.7	67.0	72.4	71.2	63.1	52.2	37.2	25.6	47.4
Minnesota:													
Northwest	4.5	8.4	21.7	40.2	54.0	63.1	69.2	67.1	56.7	45.1	26.1	11.7	39.0
North Central	6.4	10.0	22.1	39.6	53.1	62.7	68.3	66.0	56.0	45.1	26.9	12.6	39.1
Northeast	10.0	12.9	23.5	38.8	50.7	59.5	65.6	64.4	55.3	44.8	27.9	15.1	39.0
West Central	10.8	14.7	27.0	43.9	57.2	66.6	72.6	70.5	60.5	48.7	30.2	17.3	43.3
Central	11.3	14.9	27.0	44.0	57.2	66.6	72.2	69.8	60.3	48.7	30.5	17.6	43.3
East Central	10.7	13.9	25.4	42.3	55.2	64.6	70.3	68.0	58.4	47.3	29.7	16.6	41.9
Southwest	14.3	18.1	29.2	45.4	58.3	68.0	73.8	71.6	62.0	50.3	32.3	20.2	45.3
South Central	14.9	18.4	29.8	46.2	58.9	68.7	73.9	71.6	62.3	50.9	33.1	20.6	45.8
Southeast	15.1	18.2	29.3	45.7	58.2	67.8	72.8	70.7	61.6	50.2	33.3	20.4	45.3
Iowa:													
Northwest	16.9	20.8	31.6	47.3	59.4	69.0	74.2	72.2	63.2	51.7	34.2	22.6	46.9
North Central	16.9	20.6	31.2	47.0	59.2	68.9	73.7	71.5	62.8	51.7	34.4	22.2	46.7
Northeast	18.5	21.7	32.1	47.3	59.1	68.7	73.4	71.4	62.8	51.7	35.3	23.2	47.1
West Central	20.1	24.0	34.4	49.4	61.0	70.7	75.7	73.7	65.0	53.8	36.7	25.7	49.2
Central	20.5	24.3	34.6	49.4	60.9	70.6	75.3	73.2	64.8	53.8	37.0	25.5	49.2
East Central	22.1	25.3	35.2	49.5	60.8	70.5	75.0	73.1	64.9	53.8	38.0	26.6	49.6
Southwest	23.2	27.1	37.1	51.3	62.1	71.8	76.9	74.9	66.4	55.3	39.0	28.4	51.1
South Central	23.6	27.2	36.9	50.9	61.8	71.4	76.5	74.4	66.3	55.5	39.2	28.4	51.0
Southeast	24.7	28.1	37.7	51.4	62.4	72.2	76.8	74.8	66.7	55.9	40.0	29.0	51.6
Missouri:													
Northwest Prairie	27.7	31.6	40.6	53.8	64.0	73.7	78.7	76.9	68.7	57.8	42.1	31.9	54.0
Northeast Prairie	29.8	33.0	41.5	54.2	64.4	74.1	78.5	76.8	69.0	58.1	43.1	33.1	54.6
West Central Plains	32.2	35.7	43.7	55.9	65.3	74.8	79.5	78.3	70.3	59.6	44.8	35.6	56.3
West Ozarks	35.1	38.5	45.6	56.9	65.4	74.5	78.8	78.1	70.6	60.1	46.2	38.0	57.3
East Ozarks	34.8	37.9	45.4	56.9	65.4	74.3	78.2	77.3	69.7	59.0	45.5	37.0	56.8
Bootheel	37.5	40.3	48.0	59.1	68.2	77.0	80.3	79.1	71.9	61.2	47.8	39.3	59.1
North Dakota:													
Northwest	6.8	10.8	22.5	40.5	53.6	61.7	69.2	66.9	56.1	44.4	26.2	14.7	39.5
North Central	4.7	8.8	21.6	40.3	53.9	62.2	69.2	66.8	56.2	44.2	25.0	12.6	38.8
Northeast	3.5	7.8	21.1	39.7	53.6	62.5	69.0	67.0	56.3	44.2	24.9	11.2	38.4

Table 834.—Average temperature (°F): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
North Dakota—Con.													
West Central	9.1	12.8	24.2	41.7	54.4	62.8	70.2	68.0	57.3	45.5	27.6	16.6	40.9
Central	6.9	10.7	23.5	41.1	54.1	63.0	70.2	68.0	57.4	45.4	26.7	14.4	40.1
East Central	6.5	10.8	24.3	41.8	55.3	64.3	71.0	69.0	58.4	46.3	27.3	13.8	40.7
Southwest	13.6	16.7	26.6	42.5	54.4	62.7	70.9	68.8	58.0	46.1	29.6	20.3	42.5
South Central	10.7	14.2	26.0	43.3	55.7	64.3	72.0	69.9	59.3	47.1	29.2	18.2	42.5
Southeast	8.9	12.6	25.6	42.7	55.6	64.7	71.4	69.5	59.0	46.9	28.7	16.0	41.8
South Dakota:													
Northwest	17.7	20.3	29.2	44.1	55.5	64.4	72.9	70.9	60.1	48.1	32.4	23.5	44.9
North Central	12.6	16.1	28.1	44.7	56.8	66.0	73.6	71.7	61.0	48.6	31.0	19.8	44.2
Northeast	11.3	15.3	27.8	44.3	57.0	66.3	72.9	71.1	60.8	48.7	30.4	18.1	43.7
Black Hills	23.9	25.7	31.3	42.8	53.1	62.2	70.6	68.5	59.2	48.4	34.2	28.0	45.7
Southwest	21.9	25.0	32.7	46.2	57.0	66.5	75.3	73.5	62.9	50.8	35.3	26.7	47.8
Central	17.9	21.1	31.2	46.9	58.4	68.0	76.4	74.5	63.9	51.2	34.3	23.7	47.3
East Central	13.9	17.9	29.4	45.5	57.7	67.3	74.0	72.0	61.9	49.7	31.9	20.1	45.1
South Central	21.4	24.5	33.1	47.8	58.9	68.8	76.6	74.9	64.8	52.6	36.3	26.6	48.9
Southeast	18.4	22.0	32.6	48.3	60.1	70.0	76.5	74.6	64.7	52.6	35.2	24.0	48.3
Nebraska:													
Panhandle	25.1	28.3	34.6	46.1	56.5	66.4	74.1	72.2	62.2	50.5	35.8	28.6	48.4
North Central	22.7	25.7	33.8	47.4	58.5	68.5	75.6	73.7	63.8	51.8	36.1	27.3	48.7
Northeast	20.7	24.3	34.6	49.5	61.0	71.2	77.0	75.0	65.4	53.4	36.9	26.4	49.6
Central	24.0	27.8	36.5	49.8	60.5	70.9	77.1	75.5	65.5	53.6	37.7	28.4	50.6
East Central	23.3	27.3	37.1	51.3	62.2	72.5	78.2	76.2	67.1	55.5	39.0	28.8	51.5
Southwest	27.0	30.8	37.8	50.0	60.2	70.6	77.4	75.7	65.9	53.7	38.5	30.5	51.5
South Central	26.2	30.3	38.8	51.9	62.1	72.7	79.0	77.4	67.9	55.8	39.6	30.4	52.7
Southeast	25.0	29.3	38.7	52.3	62.6	73.0	78.7	77.1	68.0	56.4	40.1	30.1	52.6
Kansas:													
Northwest	29.0	32.7	39.6	51.6	61.7	72.4	78.8	77.3	68.1	55.9	40.4	32.4	53.3
North Central	28.2	32.4	40.8	53.7	63.6	74.5	80.4	79.2	69.9	58.0	41.8	32.3	54.6
Northeast	28.4	32.7	41.5	54.4	64.3	74.4	79.6	78.3	69.6	58.4	42.6	32.7	54.7
West Central	29.9	33.5	40.2	52.0	62.0	72.8	78.8	77.5	68.6	56.5	41.0	33.2	53.8
Central	30.2	34.2	42.3	54.8	64.5	75.5	81.1	80.2	71.0	59.0	43.1	33.9	55.8
East Central	30.8	35.1	43.3	55.7	65.1	75.0	80.0	79.0	70.6	59.5	44.2	34.6	56.1
Southwest	32.6	36.7	43.5	54.8	64.4	75.1	80.3	79.0	70.6	58.5	43.2	35.5	56.2
South Central	32.9	37.0	44.8	56.5	65.8	76.5	81.6	80.9	72.2	60.5	45.0	36.1	57.5
Southeast	34.2	38.4	46.2	57.9	66.6	76.2	81.0	80.6	72.4	61.4	46.4	37.6	58.2
Delaware:													
Northern	33.9	34.3	41.7	52.3	62.9	71.5	76.0	74.3	68.0	57.2	46.0	35.6	54.5
Southern	36.8	37.2	43.8	53.7	63.9	72.4	76.6	74.9	68.9	58.4	47.9	38.1	56.1
Maryland:													
Southern Eastern Shore	38.3	38.8	45.0	54.8	64.6	73.1	77.3	75.9	70.0	59.6	49.1	39.6	57.2
Central Eastern Shore	36.9	37.4	44.3	54.8	64.8	73.2	77.2	75.7	69.5	58.8	48.3	38.3	56.6
Lower Southern	37.3	38.0	44.8	55.2	64.9	73.1	77.1	75.5	69.4	58.8	48.3	38.5	56.7
Upper Southern	35.6	36.3	43.4	54.0	64.2	72.5	76.7	75.1	68.5	57.7	46.7	36.9	55.6
Northern Eastern Shore	35.5	36.1	42.8	54.0	64.2	72.8	77.2	75.5	69.3	58.6	47.6	37.3	55.9
Northern Central	33.7	34.5	41.8	52.8	63.1	71.2	75.4	73.8	67.1	56.3	45.1	35.0	54.2
Appalachian Mts.	32.8	33.8	40.9	52.1	62.2	70.3	74.2	72.5	65.7	55.1	43.6	33.8	53.1
Allegheny Plateau	28.3	28.7	35.1	46.6	56.6	64.6	67.9	66.6	60.2	50.0	38.6	29.4	47.7
Virginia:													
Tidewater	40.3	41.1	47.4	57.2	66.6	74.6	78.1	76.8	71.3	60.8	50.5	41.3	58.8
Eastern Piedmont	38.8	39.9	46.6	56.9	66.1	73.9	77.4	75.9	69.7	58.7	48.1	39.2	57.6
Western Piedmont	39.0	40.0	46.3	56.9	66.0	73.5	76.6	75.3	69.2	58.9	47.9	39.0	57.4
Northern	34.8	35.7	42.7	53.7	63.6	71.5	75.3	73.7	67.2	56.6	45.5	35.8	54.7
Central Mts.	36.0	37.0	43.3	53.9	63.1	70.5	73.9	72.5	66.4	56.1	45.0	36.5	54.5
Southwestern Mts.	35.6	36.8	42.7	53.2	62.0	69.3	72.3	71.3	65.5	55.2	43.7	36.0	53.6
West Virginia:													
Northwestern	33.4	34.1	41.3	52.7	62.6	71.4	74.8	73.5	67.1	55.9	43.7	34.4	53.7
North Central	34.3	35.1	41.8	53.0	62.5	70.8	73.9	72.6	66.4	55.6	43.7	35.0	53.7
Southwestern	36.2	37.1	43.9	55.2	64.5	72.7	76.0	74.8	63.7	57.6	45.3	36.9	55.7
Central	31.6	32.1	38.2	49.2	58.3	65.9	69.1	67.8	62.0	51.8	40.4	32.2	49.9
Southern	35.1	36.2	42.2	53.2	62.4	69.9	73.0	71.9	65.9	55.3	43.6	35.2	53.7
Northeastern	33.4	34.4	41.3	52.2	62.1	70.1	74.0	72.3	65.5	54.9	43.7	34.1	53.2
North Carolina:													
Southern Mts.	39.5	40.5	46.0	55.2	63.3	70.5	73.0	72.2	66.9	57.0	46.1	39.5	55.8
Northern Mts.	36.8	37.8	43.2	52.7	61.0	68.2	70.9	69.9	64.5	54.9	44.1	37.2	53.4
Northern Piedmont	41.6	42.9	49.3	59.3	67.9	75.6	78.2	76.9	71.3	60.6	50.0	41.7	59.6
Central Piedmont	42.4	43.9	50.1	60.0	68.3	76.0	78.5	77.3	71.7	61.3	50.4	42.4	60.2
Southern Piedmont	43.8	45.3	51.4	61.0	69.6	77.2	79.3	78.2	72.8	62.3	51.6	43.7	61.4
Southern Coastal Plain	46.8	47.8	53.5	62.4	70.3	77.3	79.7	78.7	74.1	64.0	54.2	46.6	63.0
Central Coastal Plain	45.5	46.5	52.5	61.7	70.0	77.3	79.8	79.0	74.2	64.0	54.0	45.8	62.5
Northern Coastal Plain	44.0	44.9	50.9	60.2	68.8	76.3	79.2	78.1	73.2	62.8	52.8	44.5	61.3
South Carolina:													
Mountain	40.4	41.3	46.6	56.3	63.9	70.8	72.7	72.0	67.0	57.9	47.8	40.7	56.5
Northwest	44.1	45.6	51.4	60.8	69.2	77.0	79.0	78.0	72.7	62.4	51.3	43.9	61.3
North Central	45.2	46.6	52.6	61.9	70.4	77.8	79.9	78.7	73.6	63.5	52.6	44.7	62.3
Northeast	47.4	48.5	54.5	63.3	71.5	78.4	80.5	79.5	74.7	64.5	54.4	46.9	63.7

Table 834.—Average temperature (°F): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
South Carolina—Con.													
West Central	46.6	48.2	53.8	62.9	71.3	78.6	80.5	79.6	74.5	64.4	53.7	46.2	63.4
Central	47.8	49.4	55.2	64.0	72.2	79.1	80.9	80.0	75.1	64.9	54.6	47.3	64.2
Southern	50.5	51.7	57.1	65.1	72.9	79.2	81.0	80.4	76.3	66.8	56.9	50.1	65.7
Georgia:													
Northwest	43.8	45.8	51.8	61.1	69.5	77.0	79.5	78.8	73.3	62.4	50.8	43.9	61.5
North Central	43.9	45.3	51.2	60.3	68.5	75.8	77.9	77.3	72.0	61.8	50.7	43.9	60.7
Northeast	44.3	45.8	51.4	60.5	68.6	76.1	78.2	77.5	72.2	62.0	51.1	44.2	61.0
West Central	47.2	49.0	54.6	63.0	71.2	78.0	79.7	79.2	74.3	64.4	53.5	47.1	63.4
Central	48.5	50.2	55.8	64.2	72.4	79.3	80.9	80.4	75.6	65.5	54.8	48.2	64.7
East Central	49.9	51.5	57.0	65.3	73.2	79.8	81.5	80.9	76.2	66.3	56.1	49.4	65.6
Southwest	52.5	54.2	59.4	66.7	74.4	80.4	81.4	81.2	77.5	68.5	58.0	52.5	67.2
South Central	52.9	54.4	59.4	66.7	74.3	80.1	81.4	81.1	77.3	68.3	58.4	52.6	67.2
Southeast	53.2	54.6	59.5	66.6	74.0	79.8	81.4	81.2	77.4	68.7	59.1	53.0	67.4
Florida:													
Northwest	53.9	55.8	60.5	67.2	74.5	79.9	81.1	81.1	77.9	69.6	59.4	54.3	67.9
North	57.0	58.7	62.8	68.8	75.3	80.1	81.4	81.5	79.1	71.6	62.8	57.4	69.7
North Central	60.5	62.1	65.7	70.8	76.4	80.3	81.6	81.7	80.0	74.0	66.2	61.3	71.7
South Central	62.4	63.8	67.0	71.8	76.8	80.4	81.6	82.0	80.6	75.1	67.9	63.4	72.7
Everglades and S. W. Coast	64.7	65.9	68.8	72.9	77.0	80.3	81.7	82.2	81.2	76.8	70.3	66.0	74.0
Lower East Coast	66.9	67.6	70.0	73.6	77.0	80.2	81.5	82.0	81.0	77.4	72.0	68.2	74.8
Keys	70.2	71.0	73.3	76.6	79.8	82.4	83.5	83.8	82.5	79.2	74.5	71.2	77.3
Kentucky:													
Western	37.2	39.7	46.9	57.9	66.6	75.4	78.6	77.5	70.8	60.0	47.0	38.8	58.0
Central	36.6	38.7	45.9	56.7	65.6	74.2	77.4	76.2	70.0	58.9	46.1	38.0	57.0
Bluegrass	35.9	37.5	44.6	55.5	64.8	73.4	76.7	75.5	69.4	58.4	45.5	37.1	56.2
Eastern	38.1	39.5	46.3	56.7	65.4	73.3	76.4	75.3	69.4	58.3	46.2	38.7	57.0
Tennessee:													
Eastern	40.2	41.9	48.0	57.9	66.5	74.2	77.0	76.1	70.5	59.5	47.4	40.4	58.3
Cumberland Plateau	39.2	40.8	47.3	57.2	65.6	73.0	75.9	75.1	69.6	59.1	47.0	40.1	57.5
Middle	40.4	42.5	49.3	59.3	67.7	76.0	78.9	78.1	71.9	60.9	48.6	41.6	59.6
Western	40.3	42.9	50.1	60.5	69.0	77.4	80.2	79.5	72.7	62.0	49.4	41.8	60.5
Alabama:													
Northern Valley	43.1	45.2	51.7	61.3	69.8	77.7	80.2	79.6	73.7	62.8	50.6	43.9	61.6
Appalachian Mts.	43.9	45.9	51.9	61.0	69.3	76.8	79.1	78.5	73.2	62.8	50.8	44.3	61.5
Upper Plains	46.7	48.7	54.7	63.2	71.2	78.5	80.7	80.3	75.0	64.6	52.9	46.8	63.6
Eastern Valley	45.7	47.6	53.6	62.1	70.3	77.6	80.0	79.4	74.2	63.4	52.0	45.7	62.6
Piedmont Plateau	48.0	49.8	55.3	63.4	71.4	78.2	80.1	79.6	75.1	65.2	54.0	47.9	64.0
Prairie	49.7	51.8	57.3	65.1	73.1	79.8	81.5	81.3	76.7	66.9	55.7	49.7	65.7
Coastal Plain	51.2	53.3	58.4	65.9	73.5	79.7	81.0	80.8	76.6	67.3	56.6	51.2	66.3
Gulf	53.3	55.3	60.0	67.0	74.4	80.1	81.3	81.5	77.7	69.4	58.9	53.9	67.7
Mississippi:													
Coastal	53.3	55.6	60.2	67.2	74.4	80.2	81.6	81.5	77.8	69.4	59.1	54.0	67.9
Upper Delta	44.6	47.4	54.2	63.9	72.0	79.5	82.0	81.6	75.5	65.2	52.8	45.8	63.7
North Central	43.7	46.3	53.0	62.6	70.5	78.3	81.0	80.7	74.6	64.2	52.0	45.0	62.7
Northeast	43.6	45.9	52.7	62.4	70.7	78.4	81.0	80.7	74.6	64.1	51.6	44.8	62.5
Lower Delta	46.5	49.3	55.8	64.7	72.6	79.9	82.2	81.7	76.0	65.7	53.9	47.7	64.7
Central	47.2	49.6	55.5	63.7	71.4	78.6	80.9	80.5	75.3	65.2	53.8	47.9	64.1
East Central	46.6	48.9	55.2	63.7	71.7	79.1	81.4	81.1	75.5	65.1	53.4	47.1	64.1
Southwest	49.9	52.5	57.9	65.5	72.9	79.6	81.6	81.3	76.6	67.2	56.2	50.8	66.0
South Central	51.3	53.7	58.6	66.1	73.4	80.0	81.7	81.3	76.7	67.3	56.7	51.8	66.6
Southeast	50.1	52.5	57.8	65.4	72.9	79.5	81.2	81.0	76.2	66.6	55.7	50.4	65.8
Arkansas:													
Northwest	37.7	41.1	47.9	58.6	66.2	74.9	79.3	78.7	71.4	60.8	47.5	40.1	58.7
North Central	38.4	41.3	48.4	59.2	67.0	75.7	79.7	78.9	71.8	61.1	48.0	40.4	59.2
Northeast	39.9	42.8	50.2	60.8	69.2	77.6	80.8	80.1	73.1	62.4	49.4	41.6	60.7
West Central	40.7	44.0	50.7	61.0	68.8	76.9	80.9	80.5	73.9	63.4	50.0	42.7	61.1
Central	42.3	45.2	52.0	62.1	69.7	77.9	81.6	81.3	74.6	63.9	51.0	43.8	62.1
East Central	42.7	45.4	52.4	62.2	70.4	78.4	81.4	80.8	74.7	63.8	51.3	44.1	62.3
Southwest	43.9	46.7	53.2	62.7	70.2	78.3	81.7	81.6	75.2	64.8	52.0	45.3	63.0
South Central	45.4	48.3	54.9	64.1	71.7	79.5	82.6	82.3	76.1	65.7	53.3	46.7	64.2
Southeast	45.4	48.2	54.8	63.8	71.6	79.3	82.1	81.8	75.7	65.4	53.2	46.5	64.0
Louisiana:													
Northwest	47.8	50.9	56.8	65.2	72.6	80.0	82.8	82.8	77.3	67.3	55.2	49.2	65.7
North Central	48.3	51.5	57.5	65.4	72.7	80.1	82.4	82.2	77.0	67.2	55.8	49.7	65.9
Northeast	48.6	51.2	57.4	65.4	73.1	80.2	82.4	82.1	76.8	66.9	55.6	49.7	65.8
West Central	50.4	53.2	58.7	66.3	73.3	80.1	82.3	82.2	77.1	67.9	56.7	51.7	66.7
Central	52.1	54.8	59.9	67.3	74.2	80.5	82.3	82.1	77.6	68.6	58.0	53.1	67.5
East Central	52.6	54.9	59.8	66.6	73.7	79.8	81.5	81.2	77.2	68.5	58.0	53.2	67.3
Southwest	53.2	55.7	60.6	67.8	74.9	80.9	82.4	82.3	78.3	70.0	59.5	54.4	68.3
South Central	54.5	56.9	61.3	68.2	75.0	80.6	82.0	81.9	78.3	70.1	60.0	55.6	68.7
Southeast	56.0	58.0	62.0	68.6	75.3	80.9	82.3	82.4	79.2	71.6	61.7	57.0	69.6
Oklahoma:													
Panhandle	34.8	38.9	45.1	55.9	65.1	75.5	80.4	79.4	71.4	59.8	45.0	37.0	57.4
North Central	36.5	40.6	48.1	59.3	68.1	78.4	83.1	82.8	74.3	63.0	47.9	39.4	60.1
Northeast	37.4	41.5	49.0	60.1	68.2	77.4	82.0	81.7	73.7	62.8	48.6	40.4	60.2
West Central	37.9	41.9	49.2	59.9	68.4	78.4	82.8	82.5	74.1	63.0	48.6	40.4	60.6
Central	38.7	42.8	50.1	60.9	68.9	78.2	82.6	82.5	74.6	63.8	49.5	41.5	61.2
East Central	39.8	43.7	50.9	61.4	69.0	77.8	82.0	82.0	74.7	63.9	50.2	42.5	61.5
Southwest	40.2	44.4	51.5	62.0	70.2	79.8	83.9	83.8	75.8	64.6	50.4	42.5	62.4
South Central	42.1	46.1	53.1	63.1	70.6	79.2	83.3	83.4	76.2	65.6	52.1	44.4	63.3
Southeast	42.8	46.4	53.2	62.8	70.2	78.5	82.6	82.4	75.5	64.9	52.1	44.8	63.0

Table 834.—Average temperature (°F): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Texas:													
High Plains.....	38.2	41.9	48.4	58.1	66.8	76.4	79.7	78.7	71.4	60.8	47.3	40.4	59.0
Low Rolling Plains.....	42.6	46.3	53.2	63.4	71.4	80.5	83.8	83.6	76.0	65.5	52.1	44.7	63.6
North Central.....	45.4	48.9	55.7	64.8	72.5	80.8	84.5	84.8	77.8	67.8	54.7	47.6	65.4
East Texas.....	48.7	51.7	57.8	65.8	73.1	80.2	83.0	83.1	77.6	68.4	56.3	50.4	66.3
Trans Pecos.....	46.0	50.4	56.3	64.4	72.2	79.8	80.3	79.5	73.9	65.4	53.0	46.9	64.0
Edwards Plateau.....	48.8	52.5	58.5	66.7	73.9	80.7	83.1	83.1	77.4	68.6	54.6	50.3	66.7
South Central.....	53.5	56.7	62.3	69.6	76.3	82.3	84.6	84.7	79.9	72.3	61.0	55.4	69.9
Upper Coast.....	54.4	57.0	61.9	68.9	75.7	81.5	83.3	83.2	79.3	71.9	61.3	56.2	69.6
Southern.....	55.5	59.2	65.4	72.8	79.1	84.5	86.5	86.4	81.5	73.8	62.6	56.7	72.0
Lower Valley.....	61.0	63.7	68.4	74.8	79.7	83.4	84.8	85.0	81.8	76.0	67.3	62.3	74.0
Montana:													
Western.....	21.8	25.8	33.0	43.2	51.5	57.5	64.9	62.8	54.6	44.7	32.1	26.2	43.2
Southwestern.....	18.1	21.9	28.5	40.0	49.0	55.8	64.1	62.1	53.3	43.7	29.7	22.7	40.7
North Central.....	16.5	19.9	28.1	42.4	53.1	59.5	67.9	65.3	55.7	45.7	31.0	22.7	42.3
Central.....	20.9	23.8	30.2	42.2	51.8	58.4	67.1	65.0	55.7	46.0	32.9	26.4	43.4
South Central.....	22.2	25.2	32.2	44.0	53.7	61.0	69.7	67.7	57.8	47.9	34.2	27.1	45.2
Northeastern.....	10.8	15.3	26.2	43.0	55.1	62.7	70.9	68.4	57.5	45.9	28.8	18.5	41.9
Southeastern.....	17.8	21.5	30.4	44.4	55.4	63.6	72.6	70.4	59.2	47.8	32.2	23.8	44.9
Idaho:													
Panhandle.....	25.8	29.5	36.5	46.0	54.2	59.9	66.6	64.7	57.1	46.7	35.0	29.9	46.0
N. Central Prairies.....	27.4	31.2	37.0	45.1	52.4	57.9	65.9	64.4	57.5	47.9	36.5	31.3	46.2
N. Central Canyons.....	31.4	36.5	43.4	51.7	59.3	65.4	73.7	71.7	63.7	53.1	39.9	34.6	52.0
Central Mts.....	21.0	25.2	31.4	41.4	50.0	56.3	64.6	62.5	54.8	45.1	32.0	25.0	42.4
Southwestern Valleys.....	28.2	33.6	41.7	51.0	58.8	65.4	74.4	71.6	62.6	52.0	38.7	32.0	50.8
Southwestern Highlands.....	26.0	30.2	35.9	44.8	52.6	59.4	69.4	67.0	58.4	50.2	36.5	30.0	46.7
Central Plains.....	25.4	30.3	38.2	48.0	56.2	63.4	72.7	69.9	61.0	50.5	37.1	30.1	48.6
Northeastern Valleys.....	16.7	22.6	32.1	43.2	51.6	58.2	66.2	64.1	55.6	45.5	30.8	21.5	42.3
Upper Snake River Plains.....	19.6	24.1	32.6	44.6	53.5	60.5	69.1	66.7	57.8	47.2	32.6	24.5	44.4
Eastern Highlands.....	19.1	23.0	29.9	41.6	50.7	57.8	66.3	64.5	56.0	45.6	31.4	23.7	42.5
Wyoming:													
Yellowstone Drainage.....	16.0	19.6	25.5	36.5	45.6	52.7	60.4	58.7	50.6	41.2	27.1	20.4	37.9
Snake Drainage.....	13.9	18.0	24.4	36.0	45.7	52.8	60.2	58.4	50.7	41.4	26.5	17.9	37.2
Green and Bear Drainage.....	15.7	19.7	27.1	39.0	48.6	56.6	64.0	62.0	53.5	43.0	28.4	20.3	39.8
Big Horn.....	20.2	24.6	32.9	44.4	54.2	62.2	70.2	68.0	58.2	47.5	32.7	24.7	45.0
Powder, Little Mo., and Tongue Drainage.....	20.9	23.7	30.6	42.3	52.1	60.6	69.6	67.8	57.7	47.2	32.5	25.7	44.2
Belle Fourche Drainage.....	21.0	23.6	30.5	42.7	53.1	62.0	71.3	69.5	59.0	47.7	32.7	25.6	44.9
Cheyenne and Niobrara Drainage.....	22.3	25.3	31.9	43.4	53.7	63.1	72.0	70.1	59.1	48.2	33.3	26.1	45.7
Lower Platte.....	25.8	28.3	33.5	43.8	53.4	63.1	70.8	69.2	59.6	48.6	35.2	29.3	46.7
Wind River.....	19.9	24.3	32.1	42.8	52.4	60.9	68.9	66.9	57.6	46.7	31.4	23.9	44.0
Upper Platte.....	19.9	22.3	28.0	38.7	48.2	57.3	64.7	63.0	54.3	43.8	29.9	23.8	41.2
Colorado:													
Ark. Drainage Basin.....	28.7	31.7	37.2	46.9	56.1	66.1	71.3	69.8	62.4	51.6	37.8	31.5	49.3
Colo. Drainage Basin.....	21.2	25.3	32.6	42.8	51.7	60.1	66.4	64.5	57.3	46.7	32.7	24.4	43.8
Kans. Drainage Basin.....	28.1	31.4	37.4	48.5	58.2	68.6	75.1	73.5	64.7	53.0	38.4	31.2	50.7
Platte Drainage Basin.....	26.5	29.1	34.8	44.6	53.7	63.2	69.4	67.8	59.7	49.0	36.1	29.9	47.0
Rio Grande Drainage Basin.....	17.2	22.7	30.5	40.2	48.4	56.9	61.9	60.5	54.1	44.1	29.9	20.2	40.6
New Mexico:													
Northwestern Plateau.....	27.8	32.6	39.2	48.2	56.8	66.1	71.9	70.0	63.2	52.0	38.0	30.1	49.7
Northern Mts.....	26.7	30.2	36.0	44.8	53.0	62.1	66.4	65.1	58.9	48.6	36.0	29.2	46.4
Northeastern Plains.....	35.3	39.1	45.0	54.3	62.9	72.6	76.1	74.9	68.0	57.2	44.0	37.4	55.6
Southwestern Mts.....	31.5	35.3	40.6	48.4	56.4	65.6	69.5	67.5	61.9	51.8	39.7	33.5	50.1
Central Valley.....	36.2	41.0	47.4	56.2	64.6	73.8	77.4	75.7	69.0	57.9	44.3	37.3	56.7
Central Highlands.....	31.7	35.3	40.5	48.6	56.7	65.6	68.5	67.1	61.5	51.7	39.8	33.8	50.1
Southeastern Plains.....	40.2	44.1	50.1	58.7	66.9	76.0	77.9	77.1	70.6	60.6	48.0	41.8	59.3
Southern Desert.....	41.2	45.4	51.2	59.3	67.4	76.8	79.6	77.8	72.2	61.7	48.6	42.4	60.3
Arizona:													
Northwest.....	41.9	45.0	50.8	59.0	66.8	75.7	82.2	79.9	74.6	64.2	50.8	44.3	61.3
Northeast.....	31.6	35.7	41.7	49.8	57.6	66.7	72.5	70.5	64.6	53.4	40.7	33.9	51.6
North Central.....	40.1	43.2	48.4	55.8	63.4	72.1	78.3	76.2	71.4	60.6	49.0	42.6	58.4
East Central.....	42.9	46.3	51.7	59.5	67.4	76.6	82.0	79.9	75.2	64.1	51.3	44.9	61.8
Southwest.....	52.1	56.2	62.2	69.7	76.8	84.8	92.0	90.7	85.5	73.9	60.3	53.9	71.5
South Central.....	50.1	53.6	59.0	66.8	74.6	83.2	89.5	87.5	82.8	71.2	58.4	52.1	69.1
Southeast.....	46.0	49.3	54.4	61.9	69.4	78.3	81.6	79.5	75.9	66.1	54.1	48.0	63.7
Utah:													
Western.....	25.3	30.6	38.4	48.0	56.4	65.0	74.0	72.1	62.8	50.9	36.5	29.0	49.1
Dixie.....	39.1	43.8	50.6	59.3	67.5	76.5	83.6	81.8	75.0	63.8	48.6	41.1	60.9
North Central.....	26.6	31.5	39.3	49.4	57.8	66.1	74.9	73.0	64.0	52.4	38.0	30.6	50.3
South Central.....	26.9	30.8	38.1	46.9	54.8	63.2	70.4	68.6	61.3	50.2	37.4	30.1	48.2
Northern Mts.....	20.4	23.8	30.9	41.7	50.0	57.6	65.3	63.5	55.6	45.3	31.8	24.6	42.5

Table 834.—Average temperature (°F): Monthly and annual 30-year normals, 1931–60, by climatic divisions—Continued

State and climatic division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Utah—Continued													
Uinta Basin	16.7	22.7	35.4	47.0	56.1	64.1	71.2	69.0	60.7	48.7	33.2	22.6	45.6
Southeast	26.4	32.3	41.0	51.1	59.9	69.1	75.9	73.7	65.8	53.4	38.2	29.8	51.4
Nevada:													
Northwestern	29.8	34.4	40.4	48.2	55.5	63.1	71.8	69.5	61.8	51.1	39.0	32.6	49.8
Northeastern	24.8	28.7	35.5	44.2	52.0	60.0	69.2	67.0	58.3	47.7	35.2	28.4	45.9
South Central	30.9	35.1	41.5	49.9	57.8	66.3	74.3	72.3	64.6	53.0	40.6	33.8	51.7
Extreme Southern	42.8	46.8	53.6	62.3	70.3	78.7	85.7	83.7	77.0	64.9	51.8	44.9	63.5
Washington:													
West Olympic—													
Coastal	39.5	41.3	43.6	48.1	52.8	56.4	59.7	59.9	57.7	52.6	45.1	41.8	49.9
N. E. Olympic—													
San Juan	38.8	40.9	43.7	48.6	53.5	57.3	60.3	60.4	57.1	51.4	44.3	41.3	49.8
Puget Sound													
Lowlands	38.3	40.9	44.4	49.8	55.4	59.7	63.6	63.0	58.9	52.0	44.2	41.0	50.9
East Olympic—													
Cascade Foothills	36.4	39.3	43.0	49.0	54.8	59.0	63.6	63.2	59.0	51.3	42.8	39.1	50.0
Cascade Mts.—West	28.5	31.2	34.7	40.9	47.6	52.6	59.2	58.5	54.2	46.1	36.2	31.7	43.5
East Slope Cascades	24.6	29.1	35.8	44.3	52.1	57.7	64.7	63.3	56.9	46.6	34.6	28.5	44.9
Okanogan—Big Bend	24.4	29.4	39.0	48.6	56.8	62.6	70.0	68.0	60.6	49.2	35.4	28.8	47.7
Central Basin	29.1	34.8	43.3	51.7	59.6	65.7	72.9	70.9	63.6	52.3	39.0	33.1	51.3
Northeastern	23.4	28.2	36.7	46.5	54.6	60.2	66.9	64.7	57.3	46.5	33.7	27.7	45.5
Palouse—Blue Mts.	29.8	34.3	41.2	49.1	56.3	61.9	69.7	67.8	60.7	50.6	38.7	33.6	49.5
Oregon:													
Coastal Area	43.0	45.0	46.6	50.1	54.0	57.8	60.8	61.0	59.3	54.5	48.2	45.0	52.1
Willamette Valley	38.3	41.5	45.1	50.5	55.9	60.3	65.5	65.1	61.3	53.4	44.7	40.9	51.9
Southwestern													
Valleys	37.2	40.6	44.6	50.3	56.2	61.7	68.6	67.5	62.5	53.2	43.5	38.9	52.1
Northern Cascades	33.5	36.5	40.1	47.1	53.0	58.0	64.3	63.6	59.1	50.8	40.6	36.0	48.6
High Plateau	25.7	29.2	33.1	39.6	46.3	52.2	60.1	58.5	52.6	44.4	34.5	29.0	42.1
North Central	31.6	36.5	43.3	50.4	57.5	63.2	70.4	68.7	62.3	52.1	40.4	35.5	51.0
South Central	28.7	33.0	38.3	45.4	52.0	58.0	65.9	63.8	57.3	48.2	37.6	32.1	46.7
Northeast	26.0	30.2	36.8	45.2	52.4	58.2	66.3	64.2	57.1	47.8	36.0	29.9	45.8
Southeast	27.0	32.7	40.8	49.4	57.3	63.9	73.0	70.3	61.3	51.0	37.4	31.1	49.6
California:													
North Coast													
Drainage	42.6	45.9	49.1	53.2	57.8	62.7	67.0	66.1	63.7	57.1	49.3	44.3	54.9
Sacramento Drainage	39.7	42.8	47.0	53.0	59.4	66.3	73.0	71.2	67.1	58.0	48.0	41.8	55.6
N. E. Interior Basin	27.8	30.6	36.1	43.6	50.3	57.4	65.6	64.1	57.8	48.2	37.5	31.1	45.8
Central Coast													
Drainage	47.8	50.2	52.8	55.8	59.3	62.9	65.6	65.2	65.1	60.6	54.3	49.5	57.4
San Joaquin Drainage	43.3	46.8	51.0	57.0	63.4	70.2	77.2	75.3	70.9	61.7	51.5	45.1	59.5
South Coast													
Drainage	50.7	52.0	54.5	58.1	61.7	65.9	71.6	71.6	69.8	63.6	57.6	53.1	60.9
S. E. Desert Basins	45.6	49.0	54.6	62.2	69.3	77.1	84.6	83.0	77.3	66.1	54.2	47.7	64.2
Alaska:													
Southeastern	29.4	30.9	35.0	41.1	47.6	53.3	56.0	55.9	51.3	44.2	37.2	31.4	42.8
South Coast	27.1	28.8	30.7	36.7	43.1	49.7	53.4	53.4	48.4	40.5	32.9	27.8	39.4
Southwestern													
Islands	30.0	29.8	30.4	34.2	38.9	44.0	48.5	50.9	47.5	41.1	35.8	31.4	38.5
Copper River	2.3	9.0	17.7	31.0	42.8	52.3	54.2	51.4	43.4	29.9	13.3	3.5	29.2
Cook Inlet	12.3	18.2	23.3	35.2	45.1	53.5	56.4	54.4	46.8	35.0	21.9	13.3	34.6
Bristol Bay	11.5	16.7	18.8	31.0	42.4	50.7	54.7	53.6	46.8	34.5	22.0	12.1	32.9
West Central	2.8	6.4	9.5	24.3	37.5	49.1	52.8	51.0	43.3	30.4	16.1	4.9	27.3
Interior Basin	-9.5	-3.1	7.3	26.3	43.9	56.2	58.4	53.1	42.2	24.5	3.4	-8.3	24.5
Arctic Drainage	-12.2	-13.5	-9.5	5.7	23.7	37.9	44.7	43.2	35.1	21.0	4.1	-7.4	14.4

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 835.—Precipitation and temperature, by States and climatic divisions, annual averages, 1971

State and climatic division	1971		State and climatic division	1971		State and climatic division	1971	
	Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (° F.)		Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (° F.)		Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (° F.)
Maine:			Illinois—Continued			Nebraska—Continued		
Northern	33.85	39.0	East Southeast	36.51	54.6	Northeast	25.96	48.8
Southern Interior	36.83	42.9	Southwest	34.97	57.0	Central	24.63	49.7
Coastal	40.38	45.2	Southeast	35.88	57.0	East Central	27.55	50.6
New Hampshire:			Michigan:			Southwest	23.28	49.2
Northern	37.69	40.4	West Upper	34.36	39.9	South Central	24.68	51.8
Southern	37.60	44.8	East Upper	35.15	41.1	Southeast	27.24	52.0
Vermont:			Northwest Lower	31.30	44.2	Kansas:		
Northeastern	38.23	41.6	Northeast Lower	31.74	43.7	Northwest	20.60	52.2
Western	35.96	44.7	West Central	24.91	46.8	North Central	27.48	53.1
Southeastern	40.59	43.6	Lower	25.94	46.8	Northeast	28.66	53.6
Massachusetts:			Central	24.91	46.8	West Central	19.23	53.3
Western	44.96	44.9	Lower	25.75	47.7	Central	32.73	54.4
Central	39.51	47.5	Southwest Lower	30.91	48.9	East Central	32.25	55.0
Coastal	38.04	50.0	South Central	28.86	48.3	Southwest	20.99	55.1
Rhode Island	39.37	49.9	Lower	22.97	49.3	South Central	27.40	56.5
Connecticut:			Wisconsin:			Southeast	38.54	57.1
Northwest	43.78	47.2	Northwest	34.56	41.0	Delaware:		
Central	44.65	49.0	North Central	32.67	40.5	Northern	54.43	54.8
Coastal	48.50	51.0	Northeast	33.53	41.8	Southern	48.49	55.8
New York:			West Central	32.00	44.0	Maryland:		
Western Plateau	32.53	45.5	Central	32.92	44.2	Southern Eastern		
Eastern Plateau	39.42	45.3	East Central	30.35	44.7	Shore	46.60	57.3
Northern Plateau	43.91	40.5	Southwest	31.89	46.2	Central Eastern		
Coastal	47.03	53.4	South Central	30.34	47.1	Shore	49.74	57.0
Hudson Valley	44.78	48.3	Southeast	29.27	46.9	Lower Southern	49.25	56.7
Mohawk Valley	47.23	45.4	Minnesota:			Upper Southern	54.07	56.0
Champlain Valley	33.40	44.3	Northwest	23.64	38.5	Northern Eastern		
St. Lawrence Valley	36.77	43.5	North Central	27.38	38.1	Shore	56.60	55.7
Great Lakes	34.54	47.3	Northeast	32.31	37.6	Northern Central	55.18	54.0
Central Lakes	31.64	46.7	West Central	29.20	42.2	Appalachian Mts.	37.04	52.8
New Jersey:			Central	32.67	42.7	Allegheny Plateau	46.87	47.7
Northern	53.59	51.0	East Central	32.02	41.4	Virginia:		
Southern	51.25	54.0	Southwest	24.87	44.1	Tidewater	46.29	58.9
Coastal	45.08	53.9	South Central	29.11	44.6	Easter Piedmont	51.74	57.3
Pennsylvania:			Southeast	32.00	43.7	Western Piedmont	50.80	56.6
Pocono Mts.	42.99	47.0	Iowa:			Northern	44.48	54.2
East Central Mts.	45.62	49.3	Northwest	27.34	46.0	Central Mountain	41.54	54.2
Southeastern Piedmont	51.28	53.0	North Central	31.30	45.8	Southwestern Mts.	45.90	53.3
Lower Susquehanna	41.68	52.5	Northeast	31.97	46.3	West Virginia:		
Middle Susquehanna	37.37	50.1	West Central	27.25	48.9	Northwestern	35.68	53.2
Upper Susquehanna	33.41	46.2	Central	27.59	48.1	North Central	43.68	52.2
Central Mts.	35.04	47.4	East Central	31.64	49.8	Southwestern	40.71	55.1
South Central Mts.	44.53	50.5	Southwest	30.63	50.8	Central	47.21	49.5
Southwest Plateau	40.60	50.0	South Central	27.60	50.7	Southern	41.12	53.0
Northwest Plateau	36.88	47.6	Southeast	30.19	51.8	Northeastern	37.57	52.6
Ohio:			Missouri:			North Carolina:		
Northwest	30.07	50.4	Northwest Prairie	30.73	53.7	Southern Mts.	55.49	55.7
North Central	29.11	50.4	Northeast Prairie	32.12	54.7	Northern Mts.	56.90	53.9
Northeast	31.94	49.5	West Central	18.58	38.9	Northern Piedmont	48.81	58.4
West Central	35.85	50.6	Plains	33.95	56.2	Central Piedmont	51.93	59.2
Central	34.12	51.8	West Ozarks	37.53	56.8	Southern Piedmont	55.77	60.4
Central Hills	29.21	49.7	East Ozarks	34.19	56.2	Southern Coastal	59.17	62.5
Northeast Hills	31.25	50.3	Bootheel	39.36	59.0	Central Coastal	62.82	62.2
Southwest	39.63	53.4	North Dakota:			Plain	58.09	61.4
South Central	38.89	54.1	Northwest	20.61	38.1	Northern Coastal		
Southeast	33.53	51.5	North Central	19.97	37.9	Plain	63.73	60.3
Indiana:			Northeast	17.65	40.2	Southern		
Northwest	34.47	50.6	West Central	18.76	39.6	Mountain	76.79	52.0
North Central	33.12	50.0	Central	22.47	40.2	Northwest	58.94	60.6
Northeast	31.73	49.9	Southwest	20.05	40.9	North Central	54.58	61.4
West Central	38.85	52.1	South Central	17.35	40.8	Northeast	61.03	63.0
Central	38.10	51.5	Southeast	21.59	40.9	West Central	59.24	62.1
East Central	38.36	50.9	South Dakota:			Central	55.33	63.6
Southwest	38.36	55.4	Northwest	19.71	43.5	Southern	63.73	60.3
South Central	40.69	54.5	North Central	20.22	42.8	Georgia:		
Southeast	40.76	55.0	Northeast	22.44	42.7	Northwest	57.64	60.1
Illinois:			Black Hills	26.24	42.5	North Central	60.77	59.2
Northwest	30.23	50.0	Southwest	19.80	46.7	Northeast	65.46	59.9
Northeast	28.15	50.1	South Central	20.54	47.5	West Central	60.15	62.8
West	31.06	52.6	Southeast	24.32	47.3	Central	57.16	63.8
Central	30.76	52.5	Nebraska:			East Central	57.62	64.8
East	33.64	52.5	Panhandle	18.40	47.0	Southwest	59.96	66.1
West Southwest	33.24	54.1	North Central	23.83	47.6	South Central	53.51	66.5
						Southeast	53.89	67.4

Table 835.—Precipitation and temperature, by States and climatic divisions, annual averages, 1971—Continued

State and climatic division	1971		State and climatic division	1971		State and climatic division	1971	
	Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (° F.)		Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (° F.)		Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (° F.)
Florida:			Texas—Continued			Utah:		
Northwest	50.19	67.5	Edwards Plateau	27.89	65.8	Western	9.26	48.3
North	52.68	69.4	South Central	34.82	70.8	Dixie	12.03	57.9
North Central	48.64	71.9	Upper Coast	41.48	70.1	North Central	19.25	48.4
South Central	47.90	72.7	Southern	33.70	72.5	South Central	12.35	46.5
Everglades and S.W. Coast	44.76	73.7	Lower Valley	26.94	74.4	Northern Mts.	21.41	41.2
Lower East Coast	46.59	74.8	Montana:			Uinta Basin	8.43	45.2
Keys	36.76	78.1	Western	21.16	43.0	Southeast	8.25	51.4
Kentucky:			Southwestern	15.69	40.3	Utah:		
Western	43.24	57.9	North Central	10.52	41.5	Northwestern	10.53	48.6
Central	45.22	56.9	Central	12.27	42.7	Northeastern	13.71	44.5
Bluegrass	43.05	55.1	South Central	17.02	44.1	South Central	7.01	49.4
Eastern	46.28	55.6	Northeastern	11.69	41.7	Extreme Southern	3.71	61.8
Tennessee:			Southwestern	17.82	43.2	Washington:		
Eastern	52.19	57.2	Idaho:			West Olympic		
Cumberland Plateau	54.47	56.8	Panhandle	30.93	45.5	Coastal	110.71	48.5
Middle	49.18	58.4	N.C. Prairies	26.10	44.5	N.E. Olympic	31.08	49.0
Western	47.03	59.3	N.C. Canyons	25.93	51.3	San Juan		
Alabama:			Central Mts	29.26	42.0	Puget Sound		
Northern Valley	56.44	60.4	Southwestern			Lowlands	47.55	49.9
Appalachian Mts.	60.13	60.3	Valleys	12.60	50.8	East Olympic		
Upper Plains	62.51	61.8	Southwestern			Cascade Foothills	72.84	48.5
Eastern Valley	60.71	61.9	Highlands	13.70	45.0	Cascade Mts.-West	102.72	43.3
Piedmont Plateau	61.88	61.8	Central Plains	13.27	46.5	East Slope Cascades	33.81	44.3
Prairie	59.60	64.1	Northeastern			Okanagan-Big Bend	12.92	46.8
Coastal Plain	62.06	64.9	Valleys	10.29	41.2	Central Basin	10.85	51.2
Gulf	54.44	68.1	Upper Snake River			Northeastern	22.97	44.2
Mississippi:			Plains	14.97	42.8	Palouse-Blue Mountains	20.52	49.0
Upper Delta	48.36	62.6	Eastern Highlands	21.25	41.1	Oregon:		
North Central	47.69	61.5	Wyoming:			Coastal Area	94.84	50.7
Northeast	53.93	61.3	Yellowstone			Willamette Valley	63.30	50.7
Lower Delta	54.50	64.5	Drainage	15.58	37.3	Southwestern		
Central	61.65	63.4	Snake Drainage	27.22	36.7	Valleys	42.88	50.3
East Central	64.60	62.9	Green and Bear			Northern Cascades	92.96	46.0
Southwest	61.89	65.4	Drainage	10.35	38.1	High Plateau	28.04	42.2
South Central	65.92	65.1	Big Horn	11.41	44.4	North Central	15.57	50.3
Southeast	64.19	64.6	Powder, Little Missouri, and Tongue	16.25	42.4	South Central	12.87	46.0
Coastal	53.80	67.9	Drainage			Northeast	22.75	44.9
Arkansas:			Belle Fourche			Southeast	9.95	49.2
Northwest	38.41	58.1	Drainage	20.16	43.3	California:		
North Central	37.01	58.6	Cheyenne and Niobrara Drainage			North Coast		
Northeast	37.67	60.9	Lower Platte	17.31	44.9	Drainage	37.78	53.1
West Central	43.86	61.2	Wind River	17.04	45.4	Sacramento		
Central	44.37	61.8	Upper Platte	12.95	42.9	Drainage	26.32	54.5
Southwest	42.91	62.5	Arkansas Drainage			N.E. Interior Basins	22.34	43.8
South Central	44.27	63.0	Colorado Drainage	15.14	42.3	Central Coast		
Southeast	42.48	63.4	Colorado Drainage	15.66	50.2	Drainage	12.01	56.6
Louisiana:			Kansas Drainage	14.40	44.5	San Joaquin		
Northwest	39.97	64.8	Platte Drainage			Drainage	13.97	58.1
North Central	45.84	64.7	Rio Grande	12.92	39.7	South Coast		
Northeast	50.69	65.3	Drainage			Drainage	11.53	60.2
West Central	43.75	65.8	New Mexico:			S.E. Desert Basins	5.77	62.6
Central	58.59	66.5	Northwestern			Alaska:		
East Central	60.09	67.4	Plateau	10.57	48.5	Southeastern	76.61	40.3
Southwest	52.91	68.0	Northern Mts.	16.70	46.0	South Coast	81.12	36.2
South Central	60.08	68.9	Northeastern			Southwestern		
Southeast	59.38	69.3	Plains	16.10	55.0	Islands	39.83	35.9
Oklahoma:			Southwestern Mts	13.09	49.0	Copper River	16.70	23.8
Panhandle	20.87	57.0	Central Valley	9.11	55.4	Cook Inlet	24.73	31.1
North Central	28.77	59.4	Central Highlands	17.00	49.2	Bristol Bay	32.15	29.4
Northeast	40.87	59.4	Southeastern Plains	13.70	58.9	West Central	16.30	23.3
West Central	24.88	60.2	Southern Desert	9.29	59.2	Interior Basin	14.77	20.1
Central	32.51	60.7	Northwest	7.86	61.4	Arctic Drainage	7.29	12.6
East Central	45.57	60.9	Northeast	13.69	50.3	Hawaii:		
Southwest	26.77	62.4	North Central	13.37	57.1	Island of Kauai	76.22	71.4
South Central	35.88	62.8	East Central	16.39	59.7	Island of Oahu	61.80	74.1
Southeast	52.52	62.1	Southwest	3.53	69.5	Island of Molokai	28.44	74.2
Texas:			South Central	8.46	67.9	Island of Lanai	31.94	
High Plains	20.63	58.0	Southeast	15.50	61.5	Island of Maui	56.13	69.7
Low Rolling Plains	26.27	63.0			Island of Hawaii	69.55	68.6	
North Central	34.67	65.7						
East Texas	37.98	66.4						
Trans Pecos	11.41	63.7						

COMMODITY FUTURES

Table 836.—Commodity futures: Volume and estimated value of futures trading for principal regulated commodities,¹ years ending June 30, 1967-71²

Commodity	Unit	Volume of trading					Value of trading				
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Wheat	Million bushels	10,425	9,260	6,930	3,714	4,235	18,644	13,818	9,003	5,163	6,870
Corn	do	13,068	7,560	8,586	6,500	536	13,742	18,399	8,937	10,007	20,503
Oats	do	569	414	693	56	136	385	430	298	460	290
Rye	do	276	193	708	629	254	824	71	234	160	64
Sorghum grain	Million pounds	3,402	3,402	3,689	3,689	3,689	3,689	3,689	3,689	3,689	3,689
Soybeans	Million bushels	9,501	4,805	4,714	6,435	13,431	28,638	12,957	12,127	16,358	40,172
Soybean meal	1,000 tons	42,318	33,285	40,584	71,760	63,416	3,343	2,471	3,061	5,342	5,106
Soybean oil	60,000 pounds	429,746	267,328	426,416	1,672,031	1,470,048	2,918	1,387	2,046	10,150	10,869
Cottonseed oil	do	3,689	1,75	38	50	34	34	34	34	34	34
Cotton	1,000 bales	86	19,742	15,419	3,304	16,552	11	3,256	2,236	433	2,295
Wool	6,000 pounds	24,185	15,198	7,859	4,962	3,756	184	108	55	33	16
Eggs, shell	1,000 cartons	71	41	297	629	524	423	252	1,880	5,167	3,540
Eggs, frozen	1,000 contracts	3	1	2	(*)	567	425	238	27	10	(*)
Potatoes	1,000 cartons	702	412	77,756	179,906	86,879	16,879	1,236	608	996	835
Orange juice, frozen concentrated	15,000 pounds	6,834	268,874	308,701	670,989	886,370	606,084	1,747	2,076	6,525	870
Cattle ⁵	40,000 pounds	5,940	3,040	680	12,834	119,716	191,013	37	14	3	7,510
Hides	40,000 pounds	8,990	11,026	1,070,102	2,287,292	1,526,812	9,731	41	45	709	1,099
Hogs, live	30,000 pounds	845,383	1,311,597	1,311,597	1,311,597	1,311,597	1,311,597	1,311,597	1,311,597	1,311,597	15,056
Pork, frozen bellies	36,000 pounds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total								86,306	60,073	67,485	114,353

¹ Commodities covered by the Commodity Exchange Act.

² All contract markets combined.

³ Less than \$500,000.

⁴ Includes live beef cattle, choice steers, and feeder cattle.

⁵ Prior to the 1969 August future, contract unit was 25,000 pounds for live beef and feeder cattle.

Prior to the 1971 June future, contract unit was 27,600 pounds for choice steers.

⁷ Prior to the 1970 July future, contract unit was 30,000 pounds.

⁸ Chicago Mercantile Exchange, contract of 30,000 pounds prior to the 1971 February future; Minneapolis Grain Exchange, contract of 18,000 pounds.

Commodity Exchange Authority.

Table 337.—Commodity futures: Estimated number of futures transactions and average monthend open interest for principal regulated commodities,¹ years ending June 30, 1967-71²

Commodity	Transactions (one side only)						Average monthend open interest			
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Wheat.....	2,085	1,852	1,386	743	817	42,402	48,168	42,986	26,612	25,650
Corn.....	2,614	1,512	1,717	1,300	2,748	65,142	46,952	49,261	40,364	60,332
Oats.....	114	83	139	107	77	(3)	2,814	5,119	2,197	581
Rye.....	55	39	27	11	(3)	2,013	1,708	1,014	1,014	46
Sorghum grain.....	12	3	2	1	4	712	184	181	69	199
Soybeans.....	1,900	961	943	1,287	2,686	42,327	34,908	33,386	38,331	57,400
Soybean meal.....	423	333	406	718	634	13,030	11,390	15,012	21,535	25,326
Soybean oil.....	430	267	426	1,672	1,470	16,135	10,789	16,089	26,923	30,704
Cottonseed oil.....	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	224	27	5	12	12
Cotton.....	1	197	154	154	166	217	5,691	5,812	2,290	5,118
Wood.....	24	15	8	5	4	2,727	2,217	1,422	865	460
Pigs,活的.....	71	41	257	620	524	1,152	1,208	4,110	6,982	5,539
Pigs, frozen.....	3	1	.2	(3)	(3)	132	98	125	5	5
Potatoes.....	702	412	567	425	238	16,488	14,702	16,771	12,162	10,686
Orange juice, frozen concentrated.....	7	78	180	87	117	5,566	3,660	5,619	3,317	4,303
Cattle ⁴	260	309	671	886	606	17,936	18,331	20,271	22,210	13,657
Hides.....	6	3	1	(3)	(3)	205	310	116	10	10
Hogs, live.....	9	11	13	120	191	533	731	732	3,377	5,634
Pork, frozen bellies.....	845	1,312	1,670	2,287	1,527	12,086	15,412	17,754	18,445	17,236
Total.....	9,574	7,429	8,560	10,311	11,839	237,775	219,303	234,943	229,157	270,466

¹ Commodities covered by the Commodity Exchange Act. Contract unit is as shown in unit column of table 830, except for the following commodities: Grains and soybeans, 5,000 bushels; sorghum grain, 280,000 pounds for Kansas City Board of Trade, and 200,000 pounds for Chicago Mercantile Exchange; cotton, 100 bales; eggs (shelled) and pailates, cartons; eggs (frozen), 36,000 pounds beginning with the 1967 September future and 30,000 pounds prior to that future; and soybean meal, 100 bags.

² In terms of contract units, all contract markets combined.

³ Less than 500 transactions.

⁴ Includes live beef cattle, choice steers, and feeder cattle.

Commodity Exchange Authority.

Table 838.—Fish: Catch and disposition of catch in commercial fisheries, United States, 1939–71 (round weight)

Year	Catch	Disposition			
		Fresh and frozen	Canned	Cured	Byproducts and bait
1939	4,445	1,366	1,281	130	1,666
1940	4,060	1,461	1,280	130	1,189
1941	4,900	1,432	1,693	125	1,650
1942	3,875	1,407	1,230	115	1,125
1943	4,162	1,495	1,165	114	1,428
1944	4,533	1,589	1,255	110	1,580
1945	4,598	1,846	1,230	110	1,389
1946	4,467	1,674	1,277	100	1,405
1947	4,349	1,545	1,384	100	1,315
1948	4,513	1,663	1,488	100	1,324
1949	4,804	1,629	1,663	100	1,404
1950	4,901	1,692	1,720	100	1,372
1951	4,433	1,715	1,326	84	1,289
1952	4,432	1,604	1,248	85	1,481
1953	4,487	1,537	993	85	1,853
1954	4,762	1,467	1,159	85	1,934
1955	4,809	1,568	1,039	86	2,101
1956	5,268	1,526	1,202	87	2,437
1957	4,789	1,446	1,117	88	2,127
1958	4,747	1,541	1,210	85	1,900
1959	5,122	1,539	977	83	2,523
1960	4,942	1,631	1,043	82	2,186
1961	5,187	1,572	1,077	81	2,457
1962	5,354	1,621	1,106	80	2,547
1963	4,847	1,657	1,073	78	2,039
1964	4,541	1,643	1,033	71	1,794
1965	4,776	1,750	1,042	76	1,908
1966	4,366	1,601	894	77	1,792
1967	4,055	1,452	1,001	77	1,525
1968	4,160	1,543	1,017	67	1,533
1969	4,337	1,509	935	70	1,778
1970	4,907	1,550	1,151	72	2,134
1971 ¹	4,969	1,487	1,063	75	2,344

¹ Preliminary.U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1934–38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 827.**Table 839.—Frozen fishery products: Production, by geographic divisions, 1939–71**

Year	New England	Middle Atlantic	South Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Central	Pacific and Alaska	Total
1939	1,000 lb. 85,874	1,000 lb. 22,083	1,000 lb. 8,053	1,000 lb. 15,859	1,000 lb. 2,856	1,000 lb. 10,227	1,000 lb. 38,456	1,000 lb. 183,408
1940	87,370	22,163	6,578	15,744	3,319	12,937	48,044	196,155
1941	117,850	30,897	8,435	16,818	4,291	19,180	49,117	246,588
1942	118,462	31,891	7,565	14,150	5,043	16,935	53,119	247,165
1943	100,790	33,105	8,915	15,893	10,283	12,874	64,193	246,053
1944	120,958	32,138	8,184	11,052	4,739	16,602	72,814	266,537
1945	125,278	23,973	6,007	6,604	4,618	23,085	96,436	286,001
1946	131,823	19,415	6,416	4,503	2,399	23,429	92,080	280,065
1947	125,900	16,627	7,142	3,892	809	27,557	64,697	246,624
1948	158,969	15,384	5,739	4,322	3,207	26,888	77,479	291,988
1949	145,368	15,916	10,616	4,441	1,660	28,963	78,858	285,822
1950	135,543	13,630	11,483	3,903	1,504	48,707	72,420	287,190
1951	176,954	12,542	12,105	3,662	2,233	53,751	64,257	325,504
1952	157,045	13,749	13,172	4,975	2,820	49,849	71,563	313,173
1953	132,531	11,917	12,489	3,057	3,357	49,922	62,123	275,396

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 839.—Frozen fishery products: Production, by geographic divisions, 1939–71—Continued

Year	New England	Middle Atlantic	South Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Central	Pacific and Alaska	Total
	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.
1954	142,606	14,064	13,164	2,385	2,783	50,044	77,612	302,658
1955	168,841	20,116	10,679	2,251	1,977	45,670	65,150	314,684
1956	145,399	16,280	23,386	2,726	2,826	53,503	80,844	324,964
1957	139,846	15,025	28,946	1,235	2,162	56,727	70,217	314,158
1958	140,605	11,489	29,454	2,169	1,818	59,783	76,835	322,153
1959	136,575	9,912	31,985	813	2,606	75,614	79,097	336,602
1960	144,907	9,197	34,840	829	1,195	67,919	69,854	328,741
1961	143,030	6,939	30,901	1,317	2,689	57,313	77,396	319,585
1962	146,555	9,461	32,257	548	1,428	61,899	91,331	343,479
1963	131,337	9,299	44,579	1,263	760	76,813	87,415	351,466
1964	125,802	9,211	41,332	482	60	75,412	79,985	332,284
1965	138,329	5,783	41,206	2,000	38	85,691	93,734	366,781
1966	135,162	4,327	39,780	421	28	75,696	103,225	358,639
1967	108,254	3,516	32,819	1,856	18	90,884	86,934	324,281
1968	126,187	3,609	45,555	1,222	41	104,363	87,450	368,427
1969	101,147	3,248	58,770	69	15	108,913	80,533	352,695
1970	117,625	1,319	59,059	2,931	40	113,697	93,623	388,294
1971	100,522	1,791	58,884	1,366	-----	117,968	81,477	362,008

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1932–38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 828.

Table 840.—Fresh and frozen packaged fish:¹ Production and value, by principal species, United States, 1939–71

Year	Cod		Flounders		Haddock	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars
1939	19,401	1,930	10,645	1,432	38,432	3,783
1940	14,541	1,760	11,245	1,542	36,747	4,479
1941	16,790	2,435	20,455	3,171	46,912	6,848
1942	12,930	2,778	24,869	5,867	41,875	9,661
1943	13,548	3,477	24,517	7,299	32,188	9,083
1944	19,933	5,433	18,073	5,423	38,394	10,595
1945	28,864	7,452	19,961	6,086	44,197	12,349
1946	18,132	4,747	21,900	6,877	42,441	12,987
1947	14,032	3,458	20,664	7,027	43,205	12,094
1948	13,879	3,490	23,466	8,102	42,219	11,853
1949	13,652	3,232	28,924	9,096	42,140	11,845
1950	13,006	3,106	28,446	9,970	51,197	14,277
1951	13,290	3,436	26,309	10,817	50,830	14,546
1952	11,664	3,001	24,154	9,841	52,065	15,387
1953	11,406	2,888	21,279	8,089	44,334	13,011
1954	12,235	2,843	20,252	7,617	46,867	11,572
1955	11,667	2,755	22,515	8,638	38,226	9,833
1956	10,232	2,606	21,822	8,714	44,230	11,273
1957	10,087	2,489	24,259	9,336	39,401	11,800
1958	11,813	3,414	24,516	9,617	33,357	11,603
1959	12,583	3,552	24,386	9,740	30,613	10,143
1960	9,483	2,851	28,378	11,204	33,324	10,839
1961	10,128	3,204	31,517	12,207	38,160	12,009
1962	11,236	3,619	38,198	14,097	41,553	14,170
1963	10,432	3,395	45,894	16,426	36,708	13,284
1964	10,116	3,351	48,554	17,457	37,331	13,710
1965	9,975	3,530	49,586	20,267	40,154	16,286
1966	10,284	3,907	49,542	22,754	40,110	16,966
1967	14,006	5,409	45,287	20,731	34,069	15,376
1968	13,955	5,338	43,384	20,478	22,351	11,162
1969	15,397	6,980	46,229	24,961	13,353	8,492
1970	13,619	7,445	46,657	28,712	8,867	6,925
1971 ²	14,720	9,019	38,281	29,181	6,738	6,633

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 840.—Fresh and frozen packaged fish:¹ Production and value, by principal species, United States, 1939–71—Continued

Year	Ocean perch, Atlantic		Whiting		Other		Total	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1939.....	25,003	2,544	12,421	562	31,366	3,777	137,268	14,028
1940.....	22,997	2,272	13,256	561	30,634	3,731	129,420	14,345
1941.....	41,817	4,808	24,019	1,484	32,958	5,184	182,951	23,930
1942.....	37,680	6,907	24,583	2,240	31,425	6,538	173,362	33,991
1943.....	31,012	6,952	22,315	2,149	37,435	9,239	161,015	38,199
1944.....	34,531	7,745	18,510	1,955	42,917	9,682	172,358	40,833
1945.....	35,456	7,673	29,959	3,098	46,490	11,713	204,927	48,371
1946.....	49,507	11,710	22,129	2,168	34,371	7,794	188,480	46,283
1947.....	46,976	10,912	28,042	2,662	30,881	8,119	183,800	44,272
1948.....	67,696	14,408	5,122	784	36,915	9,005	189,297	47,642
1949.....	73,193	15,335	4,200	686	31,902	8,145	194,001	48,339
1950.....	63,128	15,126	2,537	399	33,824	10,862	192,138	53,740
1951.....	75,023	18,733	8,713	1,338	31,321	10,617	205,486	59,487
1952.....	58,660	14,182	7,912	1,058	35,919	11,443	190,374	54,912
1953.....	47,949	10,816	3,324	530	32,078	10,505	160,370	45,839
1954.....	55,539	12,615	3,308	555	33,504	10,984	171,705	46,186
1955.....	47,817	10,895	3,703	591	34,736	11,979	158,664	44,721
1956.....	44,570	10,023	3,188	591	38,757	14,135	162,799	47,342
1957.....	39,763	9,121	3,781	644	37,174	13,372	154,465	46,762
1958.....	43,626	10,612	4,208	796	38,355	15,185	155,875	51,227
1959.....	38,749	9,435	4,642	806	36,264	12,494	147,237	46,170
1960.....	43,551	10,177	2,951	571	35,479	12,795	153,166	48,437
1961.....	37,494	9,475	3,297	630	37,516	14,239	158,112	51,764
1962.....	35,485	9,429	3,180	641	41,876	17,351	171,528	59,307
1963.....	30,250	8,490	2,405	535	40,296	15,331	165,985	57,461
1964.....	23,815	6,324	2,094	460	39,211	16,062	161,121	57,364
1965.....	22,696	6,156	2,286	509	44,135	19,566	168,832	66,314
1966.....	21,664	5,743	2,438	617	41,852	19,549	165,890	69,536
1967.....	19,477	5,172	1,818	452	38,338	17,196	152,995	64,336
1968.....	15,556	3,953	2,090	520	38,176	18,917	135,512	60,368
1969.....	14,618	4,037	895	270	47,121	24,717	137,613	69,457
1970.....	16,008	4,922	782	267	47,575	26,559	133,508	74,830
1971 ²	18,343	6,075	482	154	47,306	23,224	125,870	74,286

¹ Packaged fish represents production of fillets and steaks.² Preliminary.U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1934–38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 829.

Table 841.—Canned fishery products: Production and value, United States, 1939–71

Year	Salmon	Sardines		Tuna and tuna-like fishes	Mack- erel	Shrimp	Clam prod- ucts ¹	Oysters	Other prod- ucts ¹	Total
		Maine	Pacific							
Production										
		1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.
1939	237,621	44,872	139,864	79,695	40,023	20,651	24,515	9,080	41,956	688,277
1940	269,040	22,690	132,565	91,144	63,985	16,744	24,257	9,668	51,101	681,194
1941	375,918	63,565	225,322	61,563	42,075	16,468	25,271	9,190	66,590	885,962
1942	280,080	55,219	168,508	52,500	32,454	14,450	21,331	7,326	28,474	660,342
1943	273,802	47,772	150,961	56,563	42,176	9,907	12,197	4,842	22,660	620,880
1944	246,655	61,627	164,291	70,185	55,128	8,425	13,661	3,830	34,858	658,660
1945	235,596	51,061	169,469	88,973	31,174	3,225	21,502	3,164	42,217	646,386
1946	216,488	61,315	133,973	93,888	43,297	7,332	40,493	5,472	96,618	699,376
1947	270,793	57,544	74,367	117,469	78,973	7,085	36,136	5,747	106,019	754,133
1948	231,598	62,135	119,437	139,682	57,654	8,383	32,795	4,999	125,525	782,208
1949	265,196	62,413	169,570	138,645	47,247	9,971	31,112	6,341	124,520	855,015
1950	205,174	78,036	228,186	174,794	65,567	11,794	38,864	6,893	156,050	965,358
1951	222,987	34,038	128,924	157,326	47,183	13,068	39,187	6,529	151,273	800,515
1952	214,289	71,677	4,804	179,417	68,641	12,269	45,252	7,408	211,456	815,213
1953	187,769	56,485	2,863	188,704	26,884	15,242	44,650	6,845	262,802	792,194
1954	199,810	59,579	60,215	214,454	16,748	14,021	43,005	6,245	248,552	862,629
1955	157,855	25,758	63,657	196,500	25,399	13,516	44,647	7,834	309,353	845,019
1956	164,768	45,296	33,963	229,570	50,235	13,065	48,163	6,494	333,543	975,097
1957	153,917	45,019	22,399	232,676	59,696	9,120	48,652	6,981	413,205	991,665
1958	179,134	49,139	100,016	279,238	18,199	14,308	47,212	5,580	406,426	1,099,252
1959	118,330	41,024	33,956	288,262	26,407	13,832	47,168	5,896	404,701	974,576
1960	136,049	46,744	27,714	301,664	42,064	14,268	45,256	5,747	464,050	1,083,556
1961	177,448	17,655	18,859	313,635	62,026	9,284	50,221	6,240	387,396	1,042,738
1962	182,435	50,248	6,168	336,116	54,917	13,249	54,019	4,501	432,057	1,133,710
1963	158,153	37,890	2,568	328,099	57,395	15,904	58,742	6,249	370,909	1,035,909
1964	180,442	20,239	5,438	350,301	48,187	9,740	60,348	5,912	414,938	1,095,565
1965	174,413	29,646	374	359,349	31,655	15,629	67,592	4,033	438,938	1,121,629
1966	209,161	31,182	116	388,694	18,575	14,201	69,795	2,800	443,086	1,187,610
1967	99,473	29,260	(^a)	394,841	12,733	16,851	65,741	4,623	574,870	1,198,392
1968	165,490	40,489	-----	400,159	22,294	18,967	61,830	4,557	553,239	1,267,025
1969	122,444	24,402	-----	403,386	17,354	20,729	62,923	2,000	515,043	1,168,281
1970	133,466	18,872	-----	440,455	8,487	25,125	65,493	1,904	602,089	1,345,891
1971 ^a	162,881	22,249	-----	444,362	16,517	21,372	71,051	3,296	610,212	1,351,940

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 841.—Canned fishery products: Production and value, United States, 1939–71—Continued

Year	Salmon	Sardines		Tuna and tuna-like fishes	Mack- erel	Shrimp	Clam prod- ucts ¹	Oysters	Other prod- ucts ¹	Total
		Maine	Pacific							
Value										
		<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1939	41,781	7,075	9,554	20,080	2,589	5,398	3,798	2,379	3,974	96,628
1940	38,850	3,736	8,975	23,728	4,101	4,318	3,778	2,527	4,169	94,182
1941	67,417	12,476	18,092	19,398	3,504	4,883	3,711	2,997	6,206	138,684
1942	61,974	11,692	15,510	30,742	3,693	7,347	3,791	3,599	6,649	144,997
1943	62,935	10,686	14,352	31,430	5,271	5,361	2,802	2,822	5,530	141,189
1944	56,383	14,224	15,226	40,836	7,034	4,855	3,821	2,283	8,252	152,914
1945	52,586	11,520	15,346	47,407	4,047	1,919	7,391	2,030	10,555	152,801
1946	70,161	19,549	19,896	59,136	7,575	8,429	11,145	5,249	26,489	227,629
1947	102,639	27,678	16,538	90,609	15,019	8,192	8,642	4,259	37,104	310,680
1948	120,537	26,922	21,893	112,612	9,851	7,921	8,330	4,778	23,337	336,181
1949	103,431	21,052	21,335	97,710	6,849	11,203	8,779	6,525	18,620	295,504
1950	109,541	21,209	26,346	112,830	7,492	12,773	10,840	7,096	23,208	331,335
1951	108,626	14,635	19,363	99,046	6,259	12,187	11,774	5,931	23,389	301,210
1952	98,264	21,503	918	113,035	11,363	12,999	12,210	7,047	28,490	305,829
1953	82,240	16,954	653	126,258	5,039	18,947	12,630	6,559	37,594	306,874
1954	92,255	18,153	9,818	142,149	2,509	13,691	12,301	5,829	34,313	331,018
1955	81,356	9,333	10,014	125,259	3,334	13,562	12,057	7,004	41,246	303,165
1956	93,473	16,750	5,734	140,338	6,435	15,800	13,619	6,222	49,195	347,566
1957	86,149	14,733	4,721	135,907	7,404	13,136	13,317	7,008	53,454	335,829
1958	92,822	15,874	16,497	162,615	2,657	20,791	12,551	5,445	59,330	388,582
1959	71,827	14,902	5,399	159,526	4,235	16,948	13,291	5,721	56,402	348,251
1960	88,197	16,700	4,659	172,786	5,804	17,233	13,676	5,640	62,900	387,595
1961	116,955	7,560	3,664	190,293	8,529	11,742	15,824	5,776	62,493	422,836
1962	106,712	20,077	1,300	210,033	7,560	18,973	17,115	4,557	70,539	456,866
1963	87,963	13,244	685	202,158	7,603	19,531	17,449	5,633	67,341	421,607
1964	95,761	7,584	1,030	217,762	6,760	12,986	17,957	5,292	71,528	436,660
1965	122,744	10,863	71	233,370	4,997	20,655	18,097	3,701	80,728	495,231
1966	136,075	12,262	25	272,068	3,346	21,973	21,125	3,201	93,633	563,708
1967	76,121	13,862	(2)	264,056	2,363	24,332	21,726	6,152	116,951	525,563
1968	118,015	19,297	—	270,569	4,098	29,444	20,444	5,624	116,417	583,908
1969	90,286	11,512	—	299,636	3,317	27,730	22,045	2,164	118,843	575,533
1970	138,673	11,227	—	382,024	1,534	37,277	25,661	2,102	143,262	741,760
1971 ²	129,721	10,856	—	416,613	3,076	33,693	26,377	4,680	138,482	763,498

¹ Represents the net weight of canned products. In the classifications "Clam products" and "Other products," the weight of any chowders, soups, and juices includes the weight of the entire mixture, which may contain potatoes and other vegetables, etc.

² Included in "Other products."

³ Preliminary.

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1932-38 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, table 830.

Table 842.—Fishery products: United States imports for consumption, 1967-71

Class and item	Unit	1967		1968		1969		1970		1971	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<i>Edible fishery products:</i>											
Fresh or frozen: Fish, fresh-water and salt-water:											
Whitefish											
Yellow pike		10,037	4,525	10,335	4,704	8,963	4,701	8,447	4,742	7,230	4,051
do		3,782	1,634	3,422	1,633	5,486	2,832	4,397	2,761	4,406	2,987
Cod, haddock, hake, pollack, and eusk		3,476	4,778	4,088	6,028	5,433	1,253	5,853	1,542	7,111	1,778
Halibut		15,567	4,837	18,082	5,627	20,033	8,563	18,213	8,124	19,971	8,227
Salmon		8,115	6,502	9,811	8,425	8,802	6,882	7,448	6,656	7,684	6,077
Sea herring		132,852	2,132	200,988	3,085	119,550	1,853	103,924	1,852	76,602	1,818
Tuna		357,760	66,479	384,827	69,592	393,304	72,427	439,540	82,425	465,797	105,740
Filleted, skinned, and boned		398,429	102,043	409,399	136,435	547,162	161,157	594,864	108,224	598,907	126,236
Other		45,536	14,460	55,790	18,940	50,145	15,787	59,301	20,046	49,654	19,079
Shellfish:											
Clams											
Lobsters											
Shrimp											
Other											
Canned fish and shellfish:											
Anchovies											
Sardines											
Tuna and bonito											
Lobsters											
Other											
Cured fish, dried, pickled, salted, smoked or kippered											
Cured fish, dried, pickled, salted, smoked or kippered											
Other fish and shellfish											
Total edible products		1,470,437	538,301	1,741,365	643,165	1,706,571	704,869	1,873,300	812,530	1,785,470	887,070
Nonedible fishery products:											
Fish and marine animal oils											
Fish scrap and meal											
Other nonedible products											
Total nonedible products											
Grand total											

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 843.—Domestic fishery products: United States exports, 1967-71

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 844.—Industrial fishery: Production, United States, 1949–71

Year	Marine animal scrap and meal						Marine animal body, liver, and viscera oil	
	Men-haden dried scrap and meal	Herring meal	Sardine (Pacific) meal	Tuna and mackerel meal	Other meal dried and green scrap	Total scrap and meal		Men-haden oil
						Amount	Value	
						1,000 tons	1,000 dollars	1,000 gallons
1949	113,393	5,298	39,278	19,139	60,072	237	35,652	8,294
1950	103,365	17,797	43,009	25,377	50,406	240	29,254	10,210
1951	115,464	9,631	17,225	23,147	44,289	210	25,374	12,537
1952	144,025	9,864	390	21,951	45,173	221	27,162	12,889
1953	174,752	5,206	144	20,029	38,869	239	29,560	17,824
1954	183,091	6,973	6,513	21,576	38,814	257	32,754	18,641
1955	190,628	7,671	6,966	23,306	36,339	265	34,749	21,232
1956	210,582	11,298	2,809	26,266	44,838	296	37,887	22,428
1957	172,388	13,891	1,474	25,716	50,616	264	32,592	15,798
1958	158,074	10,277	10,756	25,311	43,722	248	31,759	17,065
1959	223,893	11,963	2,927	25,380	42,388	307	35,926	20,628
1960	218,423	9,151	3,508	26,499	32,556	290	25,282	24,454
1961	247,551	5,268	2,518	21,243	34,685	311	31,940	31,356
1962	239,707	5,095	702	26,559	40,196	312	35,573	31,016
1963	184,205	7,537	(2)	26,957	37,208	256	30,235	21,630
1964	160,349	8,881		21,113	44,909	235	27,945	20,352
1965	175,959	12,932		25,399	39,761	254	35,707	22,607
1966	134,954	11,860		25,290	51,717	224	32,315	18,606
1967	119,135	9,492		25,487	57,075	211	26,038	13,082
1968	143,154	15,411		28,781	47,790	235	30,261	19,615
1969	159,493	6,563		26,870	59,738	253	39,823	19,246
1970	188,550	6,415		26,674	47,558	269	46,353	24,037
1971 ³	221,004	5,163		29,287	36,975	292	44,454	31,235
								1,000 gallons
	Marine animal body, liver, and viscera oil—Continued						Value of—	
Year	Sardine, Pacific	Tuna and mackerel oil	Whale and sperm oil	Liver and viscera oil	Other marine animal oils	Total oils		Grand total
						Amount	Value	
						1,000 gallons	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1949	6,123	598	75	834	1,049	17,696	17,365	13,212
1950	6,189	884		331	841	21,764	17,473	17,254
1951	1,943	713	68	300	1,098	18,172	16,624	15,129
1952	21	745		277	1,080	16,094	9,391	14,703
1953	13	659		204	875	20,294	11,482	16,592
1954	756	585		237	885	21,865	12,805	17,024
1955	898	545		219	913	24,898	14,869	14,542
1956	338	705	279	286	1,007	26,867	17,252	14,513
1957	87	738	437	153	1,255	20,349	12,619	14,289
1958	741	627	426	51	1,358	22,028	12,333	11,361
1959	188	601	521	33	1,006	24,978	13,092	9,325
1960	160	509	437	33	760	27,886	13,386	10,074
1961	86	762	463	7	924	34,416	14,373	9,362
1962	21	668	342	6	611	33,338	11,001	8,557
1963	(2)	762	275	3	571	23,978	10,853	7,001
1964		621	408	3	531	23,251	13,297	6,192
1965		619	344	(2)	548	25,218	14,852	5,576
1966		530	176		838	21,167	12,521	5,132
1967		673	320		986	15,793	6,112	4,933
1968		587	309		720	22,461	7,327	4,651
1969		549	224		1,439	21,908	9,326	4,170
1970		456	88		1,308	26,591	18,185	(4)
1971 ³		637	54		1,169	33,851	20,730	(4)
								105,679

¹ A small production of acidulated scrap is included.² Included with "Other meal dried and green scrap" or other oils.³ Preliminary.⁴ Included with "Other byproducts."

Table 845.—Refrigerated warehouses: Total gross space Oct. 1, by type of plant, United States, biennially, 1929–71¹

Year	Public cold storage only	Private and semiprivate cold storage	Meat-packing establish- ments	Total all types
	<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>	<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>	<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>	<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>
1929	316,810	89,455	322,330	728,595
1931	325,703	94,075	321,065	740,843
1933	317,211	97,457	297,274	711,942
1935	322,450	84,914	303,206	710,570
1937	333,833	86,847	309,642	730,322
1939	351,368	82,510	312,562	746,440
1941	371,771	92,380	302,232	766,383
1943	389,991	91,625	169,650	651,266
1945	403,832	107,545	134,814	646,191
1947	408,232	135,816	130,993	675,041
1949	413,256	171,198	116,324	700,778
1951	425,114	187,673	98,229	711,016
1953	466,470	202,491	79,089	748,050
1955	498,599	245,850	68,568	813,017
1957	545,061	294,174	62,162	901,397
1959	569,199	325,313	50,872	945,384
1961	595,463	379,355	51,985	1,026,803
1963	633,447	428,250	50,372	1,112,069
1965	683,972	473,515	45,903	1,203,390
1967	734,804	517,468	41,833	1,294,105
1969	762,203	554,611	35,932	1,352,746
1971	774,263	624,442	28,272	1,426,977

¹ Warehouse space is defined as all space artificially cooled to temperatures of 50° F. or less, in which food commodities are held for 30 days or longer. Includes Alaska and Hawaii, beginning 1959.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1921-27 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, table 849.

Table 846.—Refrigerated warehouses: Total gross space, by States, Oct. 1, 1971¹

State	Gross space	State	Gross space	State	Gross space
	<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>		<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>		<i>1,000 cu. ft.</i>
Maine	18,870	North Dakota	5,501	Louisiana	6,201
New Hampshire	3,810	South Dakota	8,092	Oklahoma	6,646
Vermont	2,604	Nebraska	42,676	Texas	45,809
Massachusetts	42,411	Kansas	4,571	Montana	1,979
Rhode Island	1,840	Delaware	14,116	Wyoming	
Connecticut	5,225	Maryland and D.C.	41,896	Idaho	29,017
New York	98,893	Virginia	7,501	Colorado	6,323
New Jersey	42,769	West Virginia	9,038	New Mexico	972
Pennsylvania	49,045	North Carolina	3,856	Arizona	4,133
Ohio	31,633	South Carolina	38,667	Nevada	6,944
Indiana	8,663	Georgia	112,472	Washington	199,773
Illinois	58,164	Florida	3,793	Oregon	80,840
Michigan	59,953	Kentucky	19,515	California	161,831
Wisconsin	40,474	Tennessee	5,664	Alaska	1,998
Minnesota	27,918	Alabama	2,345	Hawaii	3,218
Iowa	21,894	Mississippi	8,910	United States	1,426,977
Missouri	28,516	Arkansas			

¹ Only those States having 3 or more warehouses are listed separately.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 847.—Hawaii crops: Acreage, 1946–71¹

Year	Sugar ²	Pineapple ³	Other fruits ⁴	Vegetables and melons ⁵	Coffee ⁶	Macadamia nuts ⁶	Rice ⁵	Taro ⁴
1946	208,400	65,000	1,780	5,710	3,380	950	180	820
1947	211,600	68,000	1,780	5,160	3,380	1,340	220	930
1948	206,600	68,000	1,830	5,080	3,380	1,530	160	1,020
1949	213,400	68,000	1,790	5,050	3,400	1,710	210	940
1950	220,400	70,100	1,990	5,340	3,450	2,150	190	870
1951	221,200	73,600	1,760	4,680	3,500	2,300	170	870
1952	222,000	73,500	1,780	4,690	3,550	2,770	160	830
1953	221,500	73,200	1,790	4,450	3,750	2,900	200	740
1954	220,100	73,200	1,840	4,300	4,970	3,030	200	630
1955	218,800	76,700	2,400	4,440	5,130	3,030	200	600
1956	220,600	76,700	2,840	4,290	5,760	3,200	170	640
1957	221,300	76,700	2,780	4,010	6,530	3,120	120	620
1958	221,700	74,800	2,570	3,760	6,790	3,290	90	590
1959	222,600	74,800	2,680	3,620	6,190	3,840	80	610
1960	224,600	75,000	2,710	3,440	5,500	3,820	70	510
1961	227,000	73,800	2,790	3,420	5,160	3,880	50	490
1962	228,900	71,600	2,780	3,280	4,810	4,100	50	500
1963	231,300	69,000	2,630	3,160	4,710	4,110	—	480
1964	233,100	65,000	3,150	3,290	4,710	4,510	—	470
1965	233,600	65,000	3,050	3,340	4,710	5,410	—	440
1966	235,400	65,000	3,080	3,760	4,600	6,700	—	400
1967	237,200	65,000	3,460	3,420	4,600	7,980	—	400
1968	238,900	65,000	3,480	3,210	4,400	8,520	—	420
1969	241,400	64,000	3,470	2,870	4,300	8,690	—	420
1970	237,900	64,000	3,240	3,230	3,900	8,735	—	470
1971	237,200	64,000	3,270	2,900	3,400	9,170	—	480

¹ Approximate land area, State; 4,105,600 acres, 1964 U.S. Census of Agriculture. ² Total cane land area at end of year. Data from Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, USDA, and Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. ³ Land area including crop area, campsites, roads, etc. Year ending May 31. Plantation acreage from Pineapple Growers Association of Hawaii. 1963–70, acreage includes independent operators. ⁴ Average acreage during year. Including guavas and passion fruit from 1955. ⁵ Harvested acreage. ⁶ Total acreage Dec. 31.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 848.—Hawaii crops: Volume of marketings, 1946–71

Year	Sugar, raw, 96 degrees ¹	Pineapple, processed			Other fruits ^{5,6}	Vege- tables and melons ⁵	Coffee (par- chment) ⁷	Mac- adamia nuts (in shell)	Rice (milled)	Taro (for mfr.)						
		Juice		Fruit ²												
		Single strength ³	Concen- trate ⁴													
1946	1,000 tons	1,000 cases	1,000 cases	1,000 cases	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds						
1947	680	8,012	6,170	—	17,528	55,658	8,625	630	570	11,480						
1947	872	8,795	6,785	—	16,570	47,310	8,738	680	890	12,615						
1948	835	10,420	7,939	—	18,385	47,710	7,375	700	555	14,195						
1949	956	10,416	8,234	—	13,650	46,445	5,375	680	725	13,900						
1950	961	11,314	9,425	—	13,755	45,659	9,375	755	710	11,740						
1951	996	10,953	7,951	—	13,425	44,159	9,625	850	745	11,830						
1952	1,020	12,508	9,664	—	15,760	47,240	10,288	965	580	11,640						
1953	1,099	12,228	9,831	—	18,330	47,040	10,330	970	685	11,120						
1954	1,077	11,977	10,005	—	18,730	46,245	12,425	930	615	10,825						
1955	1,140	13,726	9,605	—	20,159	51,533	10,872	903	560	9,580						
1956	1,100	13,211	9,896	—	22,557	46,935	11,136	1,027	480	10,345						
1957	1,085	12,220	8,049	—	26,233	48,148	18,496	1,329	410	10,285						
1958	765	12,863	9,646	1,071	25,229	49,730	10,634	1,832	327	9,565						
1959	975	12,585	8,427	770	24,546	48,247	12,999	2,102	244	10,200						
1960	936	13,240	8,845	662	22,365	48,475	13,272	2,569	221	9,675						
1961	1,092	13,130	9,166	412	28,791	48,257	8,432	3,751	175	9,690						
1962	1,120	13,177	9,263	666	26,105	51,296	13,392	5,182	183	10,055						
1963	1,102	12,731	8,700	1,084	24,712	48,200	6,651	6,003	—	9,640						
1964	1,179	11,520	8,100	953	36,137	52,060	9,947	7,639	—	9,275						
1965	1,218	12,595	9,300	932	31,884	49,390	7,500	8,522	—	9,480						
1966	1,234	13,168	8,800	972	35,812	55,247	8,040	8,715	—	8,990						
1967	1,191	12,333	8,400	588	38,451	53,945	5,700	7,966	—	8,155						
1968	1,232	12,400	8,500	633	36,683	49,655	6,000	10,436	—	9,140						
1969	1,182	11,900	9,200	670	31,773	48,700	4,400	10,049	—	8,605						
1970	1,162	12,400	8,260	927	36,049	54,150	5,000	13,206	—	8,555						
1971	1,230	\$ 13,200	\$ 8,700	\$ 860	28,330	49,425	\$ 4,000	\$ 11,400	—	8,840						

See footnotes on page 741.

Table 849.—Hawaii crops: Value of marketings, 1946–71

Year	Sugar products ¹	Pineapple ²	Other fruits ³	Vegetables and melons	Coffee (parchment) ⁴	Macadamia nuts	Rice	Taro
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1946	62,875	65,000	791	4,845	1,535	96	137	568
1947	128,340	77,400	1,038	3,832	1,617	115	167	812
1948	99,645	89,800	1,060	4,460	1,446	119	157	697
1949	112,278	92,800	961	4,028	1,672	115	143	437
1950	123,900	102,400	838	3,681	3,459	128	108	526
1951	137,890	95,600	873	3,922	3,658	144	120	687
1952	140,370	96,900	1,031	3,959	3,930	165	93	521
1953	149,880	113,500	1,073	3,975	4,803	165	116	419
1954	141,000	108,800	1,148	3,917	5,666	159	105	416
1955	152,000	115,900	1,342	4,191	5,001	162	98	480
1956	153,000	122,600	1,390	4,334	5,613	189	77	527
1957	147,000	116,000	1,396	4,377	6,548	248	66	500
1958	105,000	130,100	1,475	4,643	2,961	339	53	489
1959	132,000	128,300	1,424	4,355	3,488	382	40	592
1960	127,000	119,400	1,400	4,611	3,202	472	40	595
1961	146,000	117,500	1,766	4,842	1,886	693	36	580
1962	160,000	115,000	1,608	4,948	2,985	954	33	574
1963	192,000	123,700	1,835	4,838	1,744	1,061	—	574
1964	165,000	126,900	2,076	4,901	3,025	1,190	—	564
1965	176,000	126,700	2,085	5,105	2,362	1,651	—	573
1966	190,000	127,700	2,487	5,944	2,058	1,830	—	561
1967	191,000	133,300	2,719	6,211	1,545	1,964	—	579
1968	200,000	127,400	3,213	6,342	1,548	2,379	—	676
1969	189,000	125,400	3,414	6,304	1,562	2,472	—	671
1970	198,000	138,600	3,442	6,791	1,685	2,868	—	736
1971	214,000	137,600	3,745	7,002	5 1,348	5 2,451	—	787

¹ Value of raw sugar and molasses produced and Sugar Act compliance payments; 1946–54, value of molasses shipped. Data from Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service and Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

² Value of canned fruit, juice, and industry byproducts shipped out and value of local sales of canned fruit and juice. Bank of Hawaii data. Estimated value of fresh fruit included from 1950. Statistical Reporting Service estimates.

³ Excludes pineapples for fresh market; includes guavas and passion fruit used for processing, beginning 1955.

⁴ Year ending June 30 of following year.

⁵ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 848

¹ Data from Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, USDA, and Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

² Processed fruit, equivalent 24/2½, 1946–67. 1968–70, reported as "actual" cases of Hawaiian pack converted to 24/2½ "equivalent" case using a factor of 0.70. Pineapple Growers Association of Hawaii data.

³ 1946–62, single strength juice reported as 24/2=29.25 pounds converted to 24/2½ cases=42.5 pounds using a factor of 0.688. 1963–70, reported as "actual" cases of Hawaiian pack converted to 24/2½="equivalent" cases using a factor of 0.78. Pineapple Growers Association of Hawaii data.

⁴ Concentrated juice, 6/10 "equivalent" cases of Hawaiian pack converted to 24/2½ "equivalent" cases using a factor of 0.915. Year ending May 31. Data for concentrated juice prior to 1959 not available. Pineapple Growers Association of Hawaii data.

⁵ Excludes quantities not marketed because of economic conditions.

⁶ Excludes pineapples for fresh market. Includes guavas and passion fruit used for processing, beginning 1955.

⁷ Year ending June 30 of following year.

⁸ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 850.—Alaska crops: Acreage harvested, 1961–71

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	Grain hay	Grass hay	Grain silage	Grass silage	Potatoes	Other vege- tables
1961	Acres 900	Acres 2,000	Acres 1,900	Acres 5,500	Acres 3,100	Acres 1,600	Acres 770	Acres 150
1962	1,100	2,200	1,600	6,200	3,900	2,600	730	155
1963	1,000	2,200	1,100	6,500	4,400	2,200	760	185
1964	500	1,900	1,700	6,600	4,100	1,500	730	150
1965	600	1,600	1,200	5,700	3,100	1,200	780	140
1966	400	1,600	1,600	6,800	2,800	1,400	710	150
1967	600	1,800	1,300	8,000	2,500	1,600	690	170
1968	900	1,900	900	7,700	2,700	1,600	620	270
1969	500	1,400	1,500	7,800	2,600	1,600	620	210
1970	500	1,800	1,500	7,400	2,600	1,600	610	185
1971 ¹	200	3,500	2,600	5,600	3,100	2,000	630	195

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 851.—Alaska crops: Volume harvested, 1961–71

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	Grain hay	Grass hay	Grain silage	Grass silage	Potatoes	Other vege- tables
1961	Cwt. 14,700	Cwt. 35,000	Tons 2,500	Tons 7,400	Tons 15,500	Tons 6,600	Cwt. 146,300	Cwt. 17,500
1962	21,500	40,100	2,300	8,400	18,700	7,500	138,700	19,000
1963	14,400	31,700	1,700	7,800	25,500	6,600	140,600	22,600
1964	12,000	35,600	2,600	8,200	23,800	5,400	140,900	17,500
1965	13,400	32,300	2,200	6,600	17,700	4,000	131,000	14,000
1966	10,200	34,600	2,400	9,200	16,000	4,000	111,500	14,900
1967	14,800	36,300	2,000	12,000	17,100	5,600	138,000	16,900
1968	15,000	27,400	1,100	9,600	16,500	6,400	114,700	23,600
1969	3,800	16,100	1,000	6,600	9,200	5,100	71,300	14,100
1970	7,200	26,800	1,600	8,900	12,700	7,000	106,800	15,200
1971 ¹	3,800	26,900	3,500	5,100	18,700	6,200	110,300	15,700

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 852.—Alaska crops: Value of production, 1961–71

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	All hay	All silage	Potatoes	Other vegetables
1961	Dollars 71,000	Dollars 172,000	Dollars 653,000	Dollars 464,000	Dollars 783,000	Dollars 201,000
1962	97,000	176,000	674,000	498,000	666,000	237,000
1963	65,000	135,000	551,000	594,000	612,000	201,000
1964	52,000	144,000	626,000	540,000	1,043,000	209,000
1965	57,000	131,000	528,000	412,000	756,000	197,000
1966	42,000	140,000	673,000	360,000	619,000	205,000
1967	62,000	144,000	770,000	363,000	642,000	214,000
1968	68,000	117,000	588,000	344,000	654,000	283,000
1969	14,000	59,000	532,000	257,000	471,000	164,000
1970	29,000	106,000	788,000	355,000	651,000	246,000
1971 ¹	17,000	104,000	688,000	448,000	772,000	309,000

¹ Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

